


NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE



TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

INDEX ANIMALIUM
1801—1850

Ref.

QL354.S5 Section 2, Phyllochroma -
Squamosus.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

- phyllochroma Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 209.
 phyllochroum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 613.
 Phyllocnemis H. R. Schaum in Ersch' & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 67.—Hem.
 phyllocnemis Cerbus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.
 Phyllocnistis P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 264.—Lep.
 Phyllocoenia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
 Phyllocola J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiv.—Col.
 Phyllocoris A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 261.—Hem.
 Phyllocrania H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 548.—Orth.
 Phyllocrina A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.—Incertae.
 Phyllocrinus A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.—Crin.
 Phylloda C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 49 & 148.—L.
 Phyllodactylus J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3.—R.
 Phyllode de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 107.—L.
 Phyllopecta W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 216.—Col.
 Phylloides J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 246.—Lep.
 Phylloides R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 664.—Cor.
 phylloides Mormolyce, J. J. Hagenbach, Mormolyce, 1825, 6.
 Phylloidesma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Lep.
 Phylloidesmium C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.—Nud.
 Phyllodia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 50.—M.
 Phyllodoce C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 109.—Verm.
 Phyllodoce J. C. Savigny, Egypte, Hist. Nat. I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 43.—Verm.
 phyllodoce Salacia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
 Phyllodroma T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [sep. 1842], 108.—Col.
 Phyllodromia J. W. Zetterstedt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 31; Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 25.—Dipt.
 Phyllodromia Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 105.—
 Phyllodromya Rob.-D., 1830; sic Scudder, *sed non est*; -ya *non comp.* [Orth.
 Phyllodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 238 (1844).—P.
 Phylloodytes J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—R.
 Phylloodytes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
 Phylloecia *id. ac* Philloecia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 504.—Lep.
 Phylloecus E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485.—Hym.
 phyllogaster Nyctocharis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.
 Phyllognathus F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 65.—Col.
 Phyllogorgia Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Cor.
 Phyllolepis L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
 V. G. R., 61 & 67 (1844).—P.
 Phylloolithodes J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June
 1848, 174.—Cr.
 Phylloma G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 5 nom. triv.
 Phylloma W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 96.—Col. [append.].
 Phyllomanes J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 348.—A.
 Phyllomanes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
 Phyllomedusa J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R.
 Phyllometra A. J. Boisduval, Gen. et Index méth. 1840, 193.—Lep.
 Phyllomorpha F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 47.—Hem.
 Phyllomorphus *id. ac* Phyllomorpha, Laporte; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 310.
 phyllomorpha Craspedum (Latr.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-
 ptères, 1843, 234.—Syromastes [*non comp.*].
 Phyllomya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 213.—
 Phyllomyia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, *emend. pro* P—mya, R.-D. [Dipt.
 Phyllomys Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 226.—M.
 Phyllomyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt.
 Phyllonomus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279.—Col.
 Phyllonorycter J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
 Phyllonotus W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.—G.
 Phyllontocheila F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 59.—Hem.

- Phyllopertha** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 223.—Col. [? P—putha, 1828].
- Phyllophaga** J. B. Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Rondani, 1856 [*teste*].
- Phyllophaga** T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 29.—Col. [Kertész].
- Phyllophasis** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 447.—Lep.
- Phyllophora** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 219.—Orth.
- Phyllophora** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1834, 1835, 507.—Dipt.
- Phyllophora** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 489.—M.
- Phyllophora** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 471.—Cr.
- Phyllophorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Phyllophorus** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 38.—Ech.
- Phyllophorus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.—Col.
- phyllophora** Nereis, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 467.
- Phyllopneuste** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 321.—A.
- Phyllopneuste** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 59, *err. pro* Phyllopseustae *q. in* Meyer, 1810 et 1815 *nom. fam. non gen. est.*
- Phyllopora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 338.—Cor.
- Phyllopora** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Polyz.
- Phylloporina** Ulrich, 1847; *teste* Waterhouse, 1887 *est.*
- Phyllopseusta** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 53.—A.
- Phyllopseuste** Meyer, 1815; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. gen. Avium, *sed err. pro* Phyllopseustae *q. in* Meyer 1810 et 1815 *nom. fam. non gen. est.*
- Phyllopseuste** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 (1851), 33.—A.
- Phyllopsis** *emend. pro* Phyllium, Ill.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Phylloptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 142.—Orth.
- phyllopteroides** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- phyllopterus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 164. [173.]
- phyllopterus** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Phyllopteryx** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 332.—P.
- Phyllopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [=Apus]. [Lygaeus, 1794.]
- phyllopus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—
- phyllopus** Anisoscelis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 332.—Cimex, 1767.
- phyllopa** Anisoscelis (L.), J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.—? Cimex,
- phyllopus** Callichroma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220. [1767.]
- phyllopus** Cerambyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [1794.]
- phyllopus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus,
- phyllopus** Mantis (Oxyphilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 84.
- phyllopus** Phasma (Acanthoderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 135.
- phyllopus** Prismera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 16.
- Phylloputha** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, I. 1828, 196.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Phyllorcherius** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Phyllorhina** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 5.—M. [70.—Hem.
- Phyllorhina** C. L. Bonaparte, Sagg. Dist. Anim. vert. 1831, 16.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Phyllornis** C. J. Temminck (*ex* Boie MS) in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.—A.
- Phyllorrhina** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital. (21) 1837, *sub* Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum.—M. [*non* P—rhina, Leach, *teste* Palmer].
- Phylloscelis** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 191.—Hem.
- Phylloscopus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- Phylloscyrtus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 333.—Orth.
- Phyllosoma** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 306.—Cr.
- phyllosoma** Conorhinus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 246.
- phyllostoma** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- phyllostomatis** Lioptena, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 190.—Dipt.
- Phyllostrephus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllastrephus,
- Phylloteles** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 168.—Dipt. [Swains.
- Phyllotis** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 28.—M.

- Phyllotocus G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 255.—Col.
- Phyllotoma W. E. Leach (*ex* MacLeay MS), T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Col.
- Phyllotoma C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 25.—Hym.
- Phyllotreta Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 391.—Col. [*sine* *typo*].
- Phyllotreta E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 191.—Col.
- Phyllotrox C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 189.—Col.
- Phyllotrupes F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 169 & 170.—Col.
- Phyllotrypes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllotrupes, Hope.
- Phylloxera Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, pp. xcix & 223.—[Hem.]
- Phyllurga J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiii.—Col.
- Phyllurus H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, pp. vii & 79.—R.
- phyllura Aeshna, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 224.
- phyllurus Gecko (Schn.), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 59.—Stellio.
- phyllurus Gymnodactylus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 428.—Stellio, 1792.
- phyllus Carystus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1777.
- phyllus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 272.
- Phyllyphanta Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 523.—Hem.
- Phylomycus C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. Nat. 1820 [*mihi non visum, teste* Scudder, =Limax].
- Phylus C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 26.—Hem.
- Phylus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 127.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phyma J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col.
- Phymaphora E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 389.—Col.
- Phymasterna Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phymasterna F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 473.—Col.
- Phymastrea Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Phymata P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 247.—Hem.
- Phymateus C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 216.—Hem.
- Phymathodes E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.
- Phymatioderus E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
- Phymatiotris A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1836, 63.—Col.
- Phymatisoma Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- Phymatium G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 31.—Col. [n. d., 3 nom. triv.]
- Phymatocera A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 4.—Hym. [append.].
- Phymatocera Newman, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? *an* Phymaphora, *q.v.*
- Phymatoderus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [n. n.].
- Phymatodes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Phymatodes E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 47.—Col.
- phymatodes Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 187.
- phymatophora Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 112.
- Phymatopterus J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 503.—Col.
- Phymatosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phymatisoma, Lap.
- Phymatosterna L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phymasterna, Dej.
- Phymaturus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 749.—R.
- Phymatusa L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phumosia, Rob.
- Phymeroda v. Phymesoda; C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.
- Phymesoda C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1826, 319.—L.
- Phymoporus Zanardini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 186.—Coel. [*sine typo*].
- Phymosoma J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Syst. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.—Ech. [=Cyphosoma, *teste* *F. A. B.*].
- Phymotis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [n. n.]
- phymotis Haliotis (Helb.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 293.—Stomatia, 1779.
- phymotis Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.].
- Phyria J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.—R.
- Phyrocrinus *err. pro* Phytocrinus, de Blainv.; L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 290
- Physa J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 31 & 52.—G. [[*teste* F. A. B.].

- Physsa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyza, Risso.
physsa Tetradon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. du Nil) 1809, 19.
Physalaemus L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 39 & 65.—R.
Physalia Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.—Med.
Physalis Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 480 [= Physalia].
physalis Physalia (L.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria, 1758.
physaloides Balaenodon, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 536.
Physaloptera C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29.—Verm.
physalura Spiroptera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
Physalus B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xl.—M. [94].
Physalus de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 103 [= ? Physalia, Lam.].
physalus Balaenoptera (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 18.—Balaena, 1758.
Physancalus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 87.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Physantochila C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 184.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Physapus W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 137.—Neur. [binom.].
Physatocheila F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 80.—Hem.
Physauchenia T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 367.—Col.
Physchiosoma V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 130.—Verm. [see "Fischiosoma"; *ex nomine* J. B. Fischer; S. & H. dict. 1809].
physcioides Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
physcioides Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 239.
Physciosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Fischiosoma, Brera.
Physciosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physchiosoma,
Physcis J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 193.—P. [Brera].
physcoa Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 135.
Physea A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 473.—Col.
Physegaster Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 445.—Dipt.
Physegenua J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 220.—Dipt.
Physella S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
Physelmis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Physelus *emend. pro* Physalus, Lac.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M.
Physematium F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 160.—?
Physeta L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A. [Col].
Physetops Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 446.—
physicae Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 688.
Physicerus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col.
Physidrum C. S. Rafinesque, Car. nov. gen. 1810, 96.—? Plantae [*vel* Cor., Agass.].
Physignathus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—R. [387].
physignathus Istiurus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
Physimerus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Physina C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G.
Physiphora C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 11.—Dipt.
Physis J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 46.—? Verm.
Physis *err. pro* Phycis, Art.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 188 & 301.
physis Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 284.
Physobranchys Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
physocephalum Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 19.
physoceras Synergus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 413.
physocheila Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 85.
Physocnema H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 64.—Col.
physocnemis Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 236.
Physocnenum S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 38.—Col.
Physocaelus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col.
Physocoryna Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Physocoryna F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279.—Col.

- Physocrotaphus** J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 180.—Col.
- Physodactylus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 301.—Col.
- Physodera** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Physoderes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67.—Hem.
- physoderus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 36.
- Physodes** A. G. Desmarest (*ex* Dum. MS), H. N. Crust. 1825, 288.—Cr.
- physodes** Anilocra (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 257.—Oniscus, 1758.
- physodes** Hesperomys (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 535.—Mus, III.
- physodes** Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- Physodeutera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 111.—Col.
- Physodon** Valenc. 1832; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *sed non comp.*
- Physodon** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Physogaster** J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.—Col.
- Physogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 188.—Col.
- Physogaster** J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 252.—P.
- Physogaster** J. Macquart, 1849; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Physegaster, *q.v.*
- Physognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physignathus, Cuv.
- Physognathus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 303.—Col.
- physoides** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493.
- physoides** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 149.
- physoides** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Menke MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 507, July 1849.
- physoides** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 234.
- physoides** Peracle, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- Physolaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physalaemus, Fitz.
- Physolaesthus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 411.—
- Physoloesthus** Chaud. 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Physolaes→. [Col.]
- Physomerus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.—Hem.
- Physomerus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 139.—Hem.
- Physomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 268.—Col.
- Physomerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physimerus, Chevr.
- Physonema** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Physonemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Physonota** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 374.—Col.
- Physonychis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Physoon** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.—Verm.
- Physopalpa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.
- Physopelta** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 271.—Hem.
- Physophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physiphora, Fall.
- physophorae** Distoma, R. A. Kölliker, Ber. k. zoot. Anst. Würzburg, II. 1849, 53 [*teste* S. & H.].
- physophthalmus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 26. [S. & H.].
- Physoplia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 542.—Hem.
- Physopsis** C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 85.—G.
- Physopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [*n. n.* = Thrips, L.].
- Physopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physapus, Leach.
- Physorhinus** Eschscholtz in Silbermann, Rev. Zool. IV. 1836, tabl.—Col.
- Physorhinus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—M.
- Physorhynchus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 342.—Hem.
- Physoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26; *emend. pro* P—lus, Lep., *q.v.*
- Physoscelus** Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 804.—Hym. [1846, 240.]
- physoscelus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- physospira** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—P. fasciata *v. p.*, Desl.
- Physosterna** A. J. J. Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 179.—Col.
- Physostomum** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 302.—Epiz.

- Physothorus** Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 22.—Col.
- Physsophora** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 126.—Coel.
- Physurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Phytaecia** G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 26.—Col.
- Phytala** Boisd.; Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus. (3) 1847, 20.—Lep.
- Phytalus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—Col.
- Phytechthra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ectrophphyta, Dej.
- phytheumae** Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [1806], 47.
- Pythia** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 267; *emend. pro* Pythia, Gray [*non* Desh. 1832, *q. est* Phythie, *vernac.*].
- Phytholaema** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.—Col.
- Phytia** *err. pro* Pythia, Gray; Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 231.
- Phytia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phitia, Sow.
- Phyto** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 218.—Dipt.
- Phytobaenus** R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 276.—Col.
- Phytobius** "Schmidt"; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 458.—Col.
- Phytocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Hem.
- Phytocrinus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 235.—Ech.
- Phytodecta** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 213.—Col. [*typus* Chrysomela rufipes, Deg.].
- Phytodiaetus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phytodietus, Grav.
- Phytodietus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829, 928.—Hym.
- Phytoecia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 351.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phytoecia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 199.—Col.
- Phytoecia** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.—Col.
- Phytogyra** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Phytolaema** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phytolopsis** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 67.—R.
- Phytometra** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 254.—Lep.
- Phytomia** Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 509.—Dipt.
- Phytomyia** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. I. 1833, 150.—Dipt.
- Phytomyptera** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] III. 1845 [Feb.], 33.—Dipt.
- Phytomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 21.—Dipt.
- Phyton** E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.—Col.
- Phytomia** *emend. pro* Fidonia, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6)
- Phytonissa** G. C. Berendt, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 872.—Ar. [1837, 90.]
- Phytonomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 175.—Col.
- Phytophaga** C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 13.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Phytophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21; & III (1) 1836, 281.—Col.
- Phytophilus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 99.—Col.
- phytophila** Nicoletia, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii [*n. n.*].
- phytophila** Nicoletia, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- Phytopsis** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 38 & 315.—Zooph. [III. 1844, 454.]
- Phytosaurus** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Württ. 1828, 22.—R.
- Phytoscaphus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 210.—Col.
- Phytosus** G. T. Rudd in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 718.—Col.
- Phytotribus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col.
- Phytotribus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 181.—Col.
- Phyxelis** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 122.—Col.
- Phyza** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96.—G.
- pia** Emesia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 394.
- pia** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 173.
- Piabuca** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 48.—P. [*non* Cuv. "Piabuques" *vernac.*, *vide*
- Piabucina** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 161.—P. [Piabucu].
- Piabucu** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, 281.—P.
- piabucu** Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 269.

- Piabucus** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1182 a].—P.
- Piabucus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 43.—P. [*typus* Salmo argentinus].
- Piabuqua** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 280.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- Pialea** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 160.—Dipt.
- pianensis** Unio (Boubée, Bul. Giss., 3 Sect., p. 27), Farines, Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan,
- pianensis** Unio, Farines, L'Institut, 16 Aug. 1834, 268. [I. 1835, 59.]
- piapiae** Cryptorhina, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8₁₅.
- Piaromias** Schoenherr in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1–3) Sept. 1842, 39.—Col.
- piatigorskensis** Cyprina, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- Piaya** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 139.—A. [1848, 242.]
- Piazomias** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 936.—Col.
- Piazorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 471.—Col.
- Piazorus** v. Piazurus; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 303.
- Piazurus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 303 [Piazorus].—
- Pica** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 398.—A. [Col.]
- Pica** *err. pro* Pika, Lac.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 590.
- [pica, -ae, a pie.]
- pica** Achatinella, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1828, 84.
- pica** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 21.
- pyca** Bessethera, J. Cabanis (? Boie MS), Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 76.
- pica** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 8, June 1843.
- pica** Cobalus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115 [*n. n.*].
- pica** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.
- pica** Cuculus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. r.
- pica** Dexia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 371.—
- pica** Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 297. [Musca.]
- pica** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 126.
- pica** Fissurella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 40 [*n. n.*].
- pica** Fluvicola (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 242.—Muscicapa.
- pica** Hydrocissa (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros, 1786.
- pica** Ischnostoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 44.
- pica** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502.—Curculio, 1798.
- pica** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 382.
- pica** Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 187.
- pica** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 331.
- pica** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 293.
- pica** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.
- pica** Nematelus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 24.
- pica** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 310.
- pica** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 101.
- pica** Paradisea, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) I. 1806, 75.
- pica** Pelecanus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 104.
- pica** Pica (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1758.
- pica** Pingouin, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- pica** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 61, Mar. 1843. [313.]
- pica** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 213.
- pica** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
- pica** Trochus (L.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 256.—Turbo, 1758.
- pyca** Turdidostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Boie MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- pica** Utamania, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 42.
- pica** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 534.
- [pica v. et picus.]
- picae** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 215.
- picae** Aphis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 22.
- picae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [*n. n.*].
- picae** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 24.
- picae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 67.

- picae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- picae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- picae** Pissocles, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- picae** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 105.—Pediculus,
- picaecolor** Hemipus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- picaecolor** Hemipus, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 33.
- picaena** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 408.
- picaepennis** Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 280.—
- picaepennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536. [Porrectaria.
- picana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 49.
- [**picaoides** *v.* **picoides**.]
- picarella** Oligos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Symmoca.
- picarella** Scardia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 7.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [Clerck, 1759.]
- picarella** Symmoca (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Phalaena,
- picaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- picarti** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 25.
- Picathartes** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 374.—A.
- Picatharthes** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Picathartes, Less., *q.v.*
- picata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 125.
- picata** Ardea (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 25.—Ardea (Herodias).
- picata** Ardea (Herodias), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
- picatus** Bethylus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 341.—Lanius, 1790.
- picata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Tortrix, 1796.
- picata** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix.
- picata** Conella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.
- picatus** Cracticus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 40.
- picatus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80.
- picata** Entomophila (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 118.—Melicophila.
- picatus** Eudynamis, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 176.
- picatus** Eudynamys, M. & S.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.
- picata** Euphyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra.
- picata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 84 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- picata** Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxix. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- picata** Grallina (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Gracula.
- picatus** Haematopus, N. A. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 420.
- picata** Harpalyce (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 191.—Geometra.
- picatus** Hemipus (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 93.—Muscicapa.
- picata** Herodias, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (24) 1846, pl. 62.—Ardea, 1845.
- picatus** Hydroporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 68.
- picata** Leucosarcia (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (13) 1843, pl. 63.—Columba.
- picata** Melicophila, J. Gould, Birds of Austral. IV (1844), pl. 49.
- picatus** Merops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 165.
- picata** Motacilla, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- picata** Muscicapa, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 85.
- picata** Muscicapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 254.
- picatus** Orthoperus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.—Dermestes.
- picata** Phaps (Lath.), P. J. Selby, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—Columba.
- picatus** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 493.—Gracula.
- picatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 430.—Gracula.

- picatus** Philonthus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 93.
- picatus** Pitylus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 117.
- picatus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 220.
- picata** Rhipidura, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, Introd., p. xxxix (1840) [*teste* R. B. S.].
- picata** Sauloprocta (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—Rhipidura.
- picata** Saxicola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 131.
- picata** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 370.
- picatus** Tanagra (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.—Lanius,
- picazuro** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 111. [1790.]
- Picazuross** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 95.—A.
- Piccechus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 415.—Hem. [*sine nom. sp.*].
- Picchion** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- piceae** Aphis, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 78 [1800], tab. 22.
- piceae** Chermes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 204.
- piceae** Chrysolampus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 184.
- piceae** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146.
- piceae** Eriosoma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis.
- piceae** Lophyrus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 56.
- piceae** Pissodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 256.
- piceae** Rhynchaenus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 309.
- piceae** Salpingus, C. Tischer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 9. [1796.]
- piceana** Poecilochroma (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
- picearia** Eupisteria (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Geometra.
- picearia** Fidonia (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 57.—Geometra.
- picearia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 106 (Fernaldo judice 1828—
- piceator** Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- piceator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- piceatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 335.
- piceata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 18.
- piceata** Lampropteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 234.
- piceatus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 85.
- piceicornis** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
- piceipennis** Melisodera, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 132.
- piceirostris** Melanterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 211.
- piceitarsis** Opatrum, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- piceiventris** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 250.
- piceiventris** Tabanus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 106.
- piceiventris** Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 350.
- piceus** Carabus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 61.
- picena** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- piceo-hirta** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 132. [539.]
- piceola** Feronia (Pseudomaseus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 138.
- piceola** Tettigometra, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 147.
- piceorhaeus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 78.
- piceorrhoeus** Phalacrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 166.—Dermestes.
- Picerthia** I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 392.—A.
- picescens** Scorpio, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- picescens** Scorpio, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- piceum** [G. n.], E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 9.
- picea** Abdera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 83.
- picea** Acanthopleura (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton, Gm. 1790.

- piceus** Acupalpus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 47.
- piceus** Adrastus, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 51.
- piceum** Agathidium, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 103.
- piceum** Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 101.
- piceum** Agatidium (*sic*), Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- piceum** Agonum (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92.—Carabus, 1758.
- piceum** Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 226.
- picea** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 75.
- picea** Allecula, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 19.
- picea** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 10.—Carabus, 1775.
- picea** Anisotoma, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- piceum** Anistoma (*sic*), Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 136 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- piceum** Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 341.—
- piceus** Anthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*]. [Omalium.]
- picea** Apate, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- piceus** Aphodius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 21.
- piceus** Aphodius, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (1) 1817, 7; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 7.
- picea** Atherix, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 219.
- piceus** Attagenus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 244.
- piceus** Baris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Blapstinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 36.
- picea** Calandra, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus, L. 1758.]
- piceus** Calathus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 98.—
- piceus** Calathus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.
- picea** Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 40.
- piceus** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 195.
- piceus** Catapiestus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxix.
- picea** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 166.
- piceus** Cerapterus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 75.
- piceum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—
- piceum** Cerophytum (P. B.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Melasis. [Dermestes.]
- piceus** Ceruchus (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 329.—Lucanus, Bonnd.
- piceus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 332. [1785.]
- picea** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 106.
- picea** Clivina, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 621.
- piceus** Clypeaster, Kunze in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 50.
- piceum** Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 212.
- piceus** Colymbetes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- picea** Coptodera, Mannerheim, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 458.
- piceus** Cryptodus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 190.
- piceus** Ctenistes, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 78.
- piceus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 305.
- piceus** Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
- piceus** Cyrtoscelis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- picea** Demetrida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 77.
- piceus** Dendropaemen, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 39.
- piceus** Dendrophilus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 160.
- piceus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.
- picea** Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Melitta.
- picea** Diodesma, J. H. C. F. Sturm in Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XX. 1849, 15.
- piceus** Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 353.

- picea* Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
piceus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 44.]
picea Ephydra, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1105.
piceus Euplectus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 320.
piceus Eurysternus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 39. [388.]
piceus Eurytrichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
picea Falagria (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.
picea Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 81.
picea Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.
picea Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 917.
picea Formicivora (Cab.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Pyriglena.
picea Galba, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
picea Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 61.
picea Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
picea Gonia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 87.—
 Spallanzania.
piceus Gryphinus, Kunze in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 573.
picea Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.
picea Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
picea Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 133.
piceus Harpalus (Diplocheirus), E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 II (4) July 1843, 61.
piceus Helaeus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 468.
picea Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 57.
piceus Helops, Sturm; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 448.—
v. punctatus.
picea Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 316.
piceus Heteronychus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 93.—Geotrupes, 1798.
piceus Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
piceus Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 97. [110.]
piceus Hister, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 231.
piceus Hister, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 27 [*n. n.*].
piceus Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 71.
piceus Hybos, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 647.
piceus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 62.
piceus Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 66.
picea Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 218.
piceus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 58.
piceus Julius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 150.
piceus Julius, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 161.
piceus Laparocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 531.
picea Leiodes (Kug.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 317.—Anisotoma,
 1798.
piceus Leirus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 21.—Carabus, 1775.
piceus Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 298.
picea Leucopis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1116.
piceum Lithoem (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
picea Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 486. [267.]
picea Megerlea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
picea Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
picea Melasis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 7. [175.—Megerlea.]
picea Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 48.
picea Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
piceus Menaccarus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 100.
picea Microcheila, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 337.
piceus Micropalpus, Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 84.
piceus Molops (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Scarites, 1793.

- picea** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 494.
- picea** Mya, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 96.
- piceus** Mycetoporus, F. G. Maeklin, Spec. Fenn. Mycetop. 1847, 5.
- piceus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 250.
- picea** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 186.
- picea** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 151.
- picea** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, ? Récl.
- picea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 220.
- piceus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 2.
- picea** Olera (Sulz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 35.—Aranea, 1776.
- piceus** Olibrus (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 121.—Phalacrus.
- piceum** Olophrum (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 623.—Omalium.
- piceum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 200.
- piceum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 354.
- piceum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 501.
- picea** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 344.
- picea** Orthoperus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.
- piceus** Osorius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 755.
- piceus** Otiorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, Scop. 1763.
- piceus** Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- picea** Oxypoda, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 544.
- piceus** Oxytelus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 105.—Staphylinus, L. 1767.
- piceus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 116.
- piceus** Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 682.
- picea** Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 599.
- piceus** Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 148.
- piceus** Phalacrus (Kn.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—? Scaphidium.
- piceus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
- piceus** Phymatopterus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 503.
- piceus** Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 130.
- piceus** Platycerus (—), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 141.—Lucanus, 1785 *vel* 1791.
- picea** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 362.
- piceus** Platynus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 99.
- piceus** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 312.
- picea** Prasocuris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 302.
- piceus** Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Pristonichus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 43.
- picea** Pronomaea, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 587.
- picea** Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 538.
- piceus** Pterohelaeus (Kirby), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 28.—Helaeus.
- piceus** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 88.
- picea** Pyriglena, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 212.
- picea** Rhaphidophora, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 391.
- piceus** Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 187.
- piceus** Rhyncolus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 6.
- picea** Salda, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- piceus** Saphanus (Laich.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 66.—Callidium, 1784.
- piceus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 676.—Hister.
- piceus** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 73.
- piceum** Scaphidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].

- piceum** Scaphidium, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 103.
- piceus** Scarites, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. II (2) 1811, 209.
- picea** Scatopse, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 302.
- picea** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 170.
- piceus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 124.
- picea** Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 719.
- piceus** Sigerpes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 223.
- picea** Spallanzania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 78.
- picea** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- piceus** Sphenophorus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 928.—
- piceus** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 24. [Curculio, 1771.
- piceus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 55.
- picea** Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 246.
- piceus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 246.
- piceus** Tachyporus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.
- piceus** Tachyporus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 174.
- picea** Tagenia, E. Ménétrié, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 196.
- picea** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 66.
- picea** Tapeina, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 546.
- piceus** Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Tessarodon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- piceus** Trechus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1830 (1831), 90 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 312.
- piceum** Tritoma, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Uloma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Uloma, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 77.
- picea** Uloma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 64.—Tenebrio.
- picea** Xylopertha (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 467.—Bostrichus,
- piceum** Zophium, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 29. [1790.
- pichincha** Oreotrochilus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus.
- pichincha** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 427.
- pichiy** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- picholina** Oliva, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 63.
- pici** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- pici** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 219. [III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- piciceps** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 176.
- pici collaris** Echinorhynchus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 98.
- picicollis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 224.
- picicolor** Acanthosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.
- picicolor** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 458.
- picicolor** Scolytus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 362.
- picicornis** Acrotrichis (Mannh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- picicornis** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- picicornis** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- picicornis** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 109.
- picicornis** Apion, G. R. Waterhouse in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- picicorne** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 257. [22.—Trichostoma.
- picicorne** Aspatharium (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- picicornis** Baridius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio.

- picicornis Baris (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 11.—
 picicornis Blaps, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 140. [Curculio.
 picicornis Brenthus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 195.
 picicornis Centrophorus (Klug), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 181.
 picicorne Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
 picicornis Colymbetes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
 picicornis Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 18.
 picicornis Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 276. [[*n. n.*].
 picicorne Cyclonotum, Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 134
 picicorne Cyclonotum (*ex* Schoenh. MS), E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII.
 picicornis Diaperis, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131. [1844, 175.
 picicornis Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 322.
 picicornis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
 picicornis Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 217 [*n. n.*].
 picicornis Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 32.
 picicornis Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 95.
 picicornis Macrocnemis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.
 picicornis Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 123.
 picicornis Nebria (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés.,
 picicornis Nebria, C. Fuss, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (1) 1849, 14. [63.—Carabus, 1792.
 picicornis Omaseus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 33.
 picicornis Ophonus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 86.
 picicornis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 155.
 picicornis Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—
 picicornis Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 495. [Hypera.
 picicornis Platydemia (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831,
 353.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
 picicornis Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—
 Amathus, 1833. [Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 215.
 picicornis Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 picicornis Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 278 [*n. n.*].
 picicornis Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [*n. n.*].
 picicornis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 493.
 picicornis Sphodrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 715.
 picicornis Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 163 [luridus].
 picicornis Trichopteryx, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 84.
 picicornis Trichostoma, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 174.
 Picicorvus C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.—A.
 picilabris Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 381.
 picilabris Orthogonius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 27.
 picilabrum Platydemia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 62.
 picimanum Agonodemus (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1)
 1838, 9.—Platysma.
 picimana Anaspis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 135.
 picimanus Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
 picimanus Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 890.
 picimanus Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 159.
 picimana Feronia (Dufts.), Creutzer in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 310.—
 Carabus.
 picimana Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 48.—
 picimanus Pterostichus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.
 picimanus Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 146.
 pici medii Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 203.

- picinervis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 233.
- picinitarsis** Bibio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 291.
- picina** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- picinus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 507.—Walckenaera.
- picinus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 695.—Baris.
- picina** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 199.
- picinum** Bembidium (Tachys), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 229.
- picina** Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 303.
- picinum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—
- picina** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 206. [Dermestes.
- picinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 16.
- picinus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.
- picinus** Dicrourus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.
- picinus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 428.
- picina** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela.
- picinus** Helops, Chevrolat in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 81.
- picinus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 407. [96.—Hydrophilus.
- piscinus** (*sic*) Limnebius (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815,
- picinus** Limnebius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 121.—Hydrophilus.
- picina** Macrocnema (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 322.—Chrysomela.
- picinus** Myrmechoxenus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 330.
- picinum** Omalius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 348.
- picinus** Orphnus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- picinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- picina** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 640.
- picipennella** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 328. [Harpalus.
- picipennis** Actephilus (Sturm), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (115) Aug. 1833, no. 458.—
- picipenne** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 24.
- picipennis** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 489.
- picipennis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.
- picipenne** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 337.
- picipennis** Apocyrus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 307.
- picipennis** Bledius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 182.
- picipennis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 102.
- picipennis** Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 325.
- picipennis** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 63.
- picipennis** Dictyoptera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27.
- picipennis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis** Erpeinus (Meg.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—? Carabus.
- picipennis** Hammaticherus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 225.
- picipennis** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis** Homalisus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis** Homalota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 224.
- picipennis** Hylesinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 359.
- picipennis** Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 194.
- picipennis** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494. [linus, 1792.
- picipennis** Ocypus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 442.—Staphy-
- picipennis** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- picipennis** Orsodacne, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 250.
- picipennis** Oxytelus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 295.

- picipennis* Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 279.
- picipennis* Pterostichus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 156.
- picipennis* Quedius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, ? Fab. 1792.
- picipennis* Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 243.
- picipennis* Staphylinus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis* Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 725.
- picipennis* Tillus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 48.
- picipes* Acinopus (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 68.—Scarites, 1795.
- picipes* Acylophorus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 521.
- picipes* Agonum, Paykull in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- picipes* Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.
- picipes* Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 61.
- picipes* Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 145.
- picipes* Alphitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1832, 11.
- picipes* Anchomenus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 116.—Carabus, 1787.
- picipes* Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- picipes* Angoleus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 24 [*n. n.*].
- picipes* Anthicus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- picipes* Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 178.
- picipes* Aphidius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon, 1811.
- picipes* Apis (Kirby), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 45.—Melitta. [1811.]
- picipes* Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- picipes* Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 338.
- picipes* Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 131.
- picipes* Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio, 1777.
- picipes* Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 28. [1777.]
- picipes* Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 442.
- picipes* Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 9.
- picipes* Byrrhus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, p. viii [*pricipes*, 133].
- picipes* Byrrhus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 116.
- picipes* Byrrhus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 481.
- picipes* Caelostomus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24.
- picipes* Carabus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 193.—Scarites, 1795.
- picipes* Catops (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 236.—Hydrophilus, 1787.
- picipes* Ceocephalus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 516.—Brentus.
- picipes* Cerylon (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 229.—Ips, 1790.
- picipes* Cerylon (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 417.—Monotoma, 1793.
- picipes* Chaetocnema (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 327.—Chrysomela, ? Gm. 1789.
- picipes* Chalepus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 79.
- picipes* Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 52.
- picipes* Cinetus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 348.
- picipes* Cistela (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 105.—Byrrhus, 1790.
- picipes* Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- picipes* Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 112.
- picipes* Clivina, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 481.
- picipes* Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 353.—Callidium, 1787.
- picipes* Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- picipes* Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 886.
- picipes* Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 71.
- picipes* Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 232.

- picipes** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 106.—Ips, 1790.
- picipes** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 272.
- picipes** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Cydnus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 54.
- picipes** Cymidid (*sic*), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 23.
- picipes** Dendrophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister, 1792.
- picipes** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 320.
- picipes** Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- picipes** Dolichopus, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 76.
- picipes** Dromius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 197.
- picipes** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 226. [30.—Clytus.
- picipes** Euderces (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
- picipes** Euryporus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 496.—Oxyporus,
- picipes** Eustrophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*]. [1800.
- picipes** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 387.
- picipes** Formica, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs, III. 1795, 132.
- picipes** Gyrinus, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 59.
- picipes** Gyrinus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dejean, Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 694.
- picipes** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 215 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus, Fab. 1787.
- picipes** Harpalus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 357.—
- picipes** Helcon (Macrocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 140.
- picipes** Heliopates, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 55.
- picipes** Helops, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 785.
- picipes** Heteropus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 218. [1791.
- picipes** Hydera (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 269.—Dryops,
- picipes** Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 127.—Hydrophilus, 1787.
- picipes** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- picipes** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 97.
- picipes** Hyphydrus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 61.
- picipes** Hypocypus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 285.
- picipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 204.
- picipes** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 594.
- picipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476. [176.
- picipes** Leirus, V. Motschulsky, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844,
- picipes** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1777.
- picipes** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 47.
- picipes** Melitta (Dru.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 127.—Apis [*non comp.*].
- picipes** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 158.
- picipes** Monotoma (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103.—Lyctus, 1800.
- picipes** Necrophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 52.
- picipes** Ochthedromus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 465.—Peryphus. [(Mand. V.) June 1832, 212.
- picipes** Ocypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- picipes** Ocypus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 409.—? Pelecyphorus.
- picipes** Oodes, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 52.
- picipes** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500.
- picipes** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 15.

- picipes** Otiorrhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1777.
- picipes** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 210.
- picipes** Parnus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 116.—Dryops, 1791.
- picipes** Pelecyphorus (Gyll.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 14.—Ocypus.
- picipes** Pelonomus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Dryops, 1791.
- picipes** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- picipes** Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 54.
- picipes** Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 161.
- picipes** Phaleria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 280; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 25.
- picipes** Philorea, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 243.
- picipes** Phytomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 386.—[Hypera.]
- picipes** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 671.
- picipes** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 62.
- picipes** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 353.
- picipes** Platydema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 102.—Phaleria.
- picipes** Platyscelis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 478.
- picipes** Platysoma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 79.—Hister, 1792.
- picipes** Polpocara, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 259.
- picipes** Procas (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 91.—Curculio.
- picipes** Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 538.
- picipes** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 96.
- picipes** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 221.
- picipes** Quedius (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 491.—Staphylinus.
- picipes** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. e.
- picipes** Rhacodia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23².
- picipes** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 110.
- picipes** Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- picipes** Scatopse, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 313.
- picipes** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 826.
- picipes** Simplocaria (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus, 1790.
- picipes** Simulium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Sphodrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*]. [(5) 1831, 440.]
- picipes** Staphylinus, Kollar in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
- picipes** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- picipes** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 257.
- picipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 298.
- picipes** Tachypus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Tachyta, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 56.
- picipes** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 303.
- picipes** Thrips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 561.
- picipes** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.—Haltica, 1829.
- picipes** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 114. [1792.]
- picipes** Theretrius (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 203.—Hister, Fab.
- picipes** Trichopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- picipes** Vespa, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132. [1845, 520.]
- picipes** Zophosis, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 278.
- picirostris** Dendroplex, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 76.
- picirostris** Miccotrogus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 344.—Curculio, 1787.

- picrostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1787.
- picrostris** Sibinia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Curculio, 1787. [Fab. 1787.
- picrostris** Tychius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
- picitarsis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 694.
- picitarsis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 546.
- piciventris** Argutor, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- piciventris** Cardiorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 98. [337.
- piciventris** Hormius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 68.
- picivorus** Hylobius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 340.—Liparus.
- picivorus** Liparus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 311.
- pickeringi** Ammonites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 721.
- pickeringii** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 242.
- pickeringii** Hylodes, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 135.
- pickeringius** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 251.
- pickerlin** Alauda, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Picnonotus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.—A. [262.
- pico** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 4, 1814, 184 [n. n.].
- picoides** Actinodura (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 958.—Sibia.
- picaoides** Alcopus (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—Alcopus (Sibia).
- picaoides** Alcopus (Sibia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- picoides** Gracula, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 476.
- picoides** Polydrosus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 56 [n. n.].
- pieaoides** (*sic*) Sibia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839, 38.
- pieaoides** (*sic*) Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- Picolaptes** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 313.—A.
- picolomini** Amblycheila, Dupont in Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar.
- Picorellus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, 1820, 70.—P. [1840, 561.
- picozum** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [n. n.].
- picos** Balanus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 445.
- picquotii** Varanus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 485.
- picridis** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 201.
- Picromerus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 84.—Hem.
- pictalis** Asopia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (126) June 1834, no. 503.
- pictalis** Pyralis (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 395.—Asopia.
- pictana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 71.
- pictaria** Aleucis (Thunb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 178.—Geometra, 1784.
- pictaria** Cleora (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra, 1784.
- pictaria** Ephyra (Th.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (112) Ap. 1833, no. 447.—Geometra, 1784.
- pictatus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [n. n.].
- pictaviensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 385.
- pictaviense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
- pictaviensis** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
- pictaviensis** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- pictaviensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
- pictella** Microcystis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 3.
- picteti** Agrion, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 557.
- picteti** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- picteti** Hydropsyche, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 120.
- picteti** Lestes, Gené in De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 138.
- picteti** Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 142.
- picteti** Mysarachne, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.
- pictetii** Perla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 114.
- pictetii** Potamaria, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- pictetianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.
- pictetiana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- pictetianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 219.

- picticaudata** Procapra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 334.
- picticeps** Cryptocephalus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
- picticeps** Miris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 196 [*n. n.*].
- picticeps** Miris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (175) July 1838, no. 701.
- picticollis** Centeterus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 177.
- picticollis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 4.
- picticollis** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- picticollis** Joppa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 163.
- picticornis** Anchomenus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 414.
- picticornis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 42.
- picticornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 607.
- picticornis** Niphona, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 169.
- pictilis** Mesomphila, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 377.
- pictilis** Miranda, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.
- pictipennis** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 15.
- pictipennis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 38.
- pictipennis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 302.
- pictipennis** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 433.
- pictipennis** Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.
- pictipennis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 422.
- pictipennis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
- pictipennis** Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 594.
- pictipennis** Delphax, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- pictipennis** Delphax, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (164) Aug. 1837, no. 657.
- pictipennis** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 222.
- pictipennis** Dromius, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 310.
- pictipennis** Ephydra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 59.
- pictipennis** Harpax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 160.
- pictipennis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 119.
- pictipennis** Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 95.—Limnobia.
- pictipennis** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 266. [243.
- pictipennis** Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pictipennis** Ocyptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 186.
- pictipennis** Oxycephala, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1162.
- pictipennis** Phylloteles, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 168.
- pictipennis** Ploas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 385.
- pictipennis** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 391.
- pictipennis** Sciophila, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 156.
- pictipennis** Sericocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 224.
- pictipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 199.
- pictipennis** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.
- pictipennis** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 113.
- pictipennis** Tipula, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 333.
- pictipennis** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 9.
- pictipennis** Zona, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 807.
- pictipes** Agrypnus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 7.
- pictipes** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 75.
- pictipes** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 470.
- pictipes** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3569.
- pictipes** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- pictipes** Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 5.
- pictipes** Criodion, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 396.
- pictipes** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 799.
- pictipes** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 198.
- pictipes** Tenthredo, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 287.
- pictiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1539.

- pictiventris** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3690.
- pictiventris** Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 498.
- pictonica** Polypothecia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 147.
- pictonica** Rhyzospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Polypothecia.
- pictor** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 120.
- pictor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- pictor** Lamia, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.
- pyctoris** Arvicola, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- pyctoris** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 267.
- pictorius** Aperiopius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 27.
- pictoria** Helix, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
- pictorius** Ichneumon, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- pictorum** Lymnium (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 237.—Mya, 1758.
- pictorum** Mysca (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 245.—Mya, 1758.
- pictorum** Unio, L., *var. grandis*, Braun in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 14.
- pictorum** Unio, L., *var. flavus*, J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 230.
- pictula** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 299.
- picturatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 178.
- picturatus** Athysanus (Sahlb.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 157.—Cicada.
- picturatus** Baridius, Schoenherr in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 263.
- picturatus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 2.
- picturata** Cicada, C. R. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, I (1) 1840, 89.
- picturata** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 315.
- picturatus** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 560.
- picturata** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
- picturatus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 208.—
- picturata** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 30. [Pissodes.
- picturata** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- picturatus** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 150.
- picturata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 406.
- picturatus** Medusites, Germar in Keferstein, Deutschl. IV. 1825, 108.
- picturata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 340.
- picturata** Peristera (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba.
- picturatus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 321.
- picturata** Pterochroza, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. [1838], 437.
- picturata** Seriola, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 123.
- picturatus** Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, II., 314.
- picturata** Venus, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 25.
- picturata** Voluta, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 293.
- pictus** Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- picta** Acanthomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 61.
- picta** Acanthosoma, E. Newman in Samouelle, Entom. Cab. I (Feb. 1832), sign. 2-5.
- picta** Acanthosoma (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (5) *post* 1835, no. 20.—Cimex,
- pictus** Acanthurus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24. [Gm. 1789.
- pictus** Acarus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 70.
- picta** Achatina, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 56.
- picta** Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- picta** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 90.
- picta** [Acmea], W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 213.
- pictum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 61.
- picta** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 286.
- picta** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 80.
- picta** Aeschna, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 112.

- picta* Aeschna, Charp., *var. caucasica*; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 114.
picta Agama, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (3) 1823.
picta Agarista, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 38.
pictus Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 691.
picta Agrypnia, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.
picta Alauda, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 200.
pictus Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 59.—Curculio, 1798.
pictus Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
picta Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 87.
picta Amalocera, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.
pictus Ambates (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20.—Baris.
picta Amphithoe, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept.
picta Anculosa, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342. [1837, 379.
pictus Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 62.—Anculosa, 1834.
pictum Anobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
pictus Anodon, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 20.
pictus Anopheles, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 4.
pictus Anser, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 233. [1788.
pictus Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 343.—Anas, Gm.
pictus Anthocomus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.
picta Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 171.
pictus Anthrenus, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 121.
pictus Aphidius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].
pictus Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 95.
picta Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlvii.
pictus Aphodius, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 238.
pictus Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
picta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 206.
picta Aploa, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.
picta Aquila, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 5.
picta Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer [*non* Raz.], Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.
picta Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 130.
picta Ardea, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 326.
pictum Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 186.
picta Asida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 56.
picta Asida, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
pictus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 307.
pictus Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 16.
pictus Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 39.
picta Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 93.
pictus Bagrus (Sciades), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 8.
pictus Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 379 [*n. n.*].
pictus Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 31.
picta Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
pictus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 336.
picta Bellia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1848, 192.
pictus Bellocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 45.—Tetyra.
pictum Bembicium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 132.
pictum Bembidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 14.
picta Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 60.—
pictus Bolitophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 161. [Anas, 1788.
pictus Bombus, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 30.
picta Boselaphus (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—
 Antilope, 1777.
pictus Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 426.
pictus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 341.—Erotylus.
pictus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 426.

- pictus Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- pictus Bruchus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pictum Buccinum (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 344.—Purpura.
- pictum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 172.
- pictum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 74, Dec. 1846.
- picta Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 47.
- pictus Callichthys, J. Mueller & Tröschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- picta Callimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 517. [1848, 630.]
- picta Callipepla (Dougl.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 15.—Ortyx.
- pictus Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 249.
- picta Camptonevra (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 358.—Trypeta.
- pictus Canis (Temm.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 538.—Hyaena.
- picta Cantharis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 126.
- pictum Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 93.
- pictus Cardiophorus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 170.
- picta Casnonia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 697.
- pictus Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 413.
- pictus Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 166.—Inoceramus.
- picta [Cemas], L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 729.
- pictus Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 761.
- pictus Centrodera (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.—Toxotus.
- pictus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 80.
- picta CERCERIS, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 222.
- pictum Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 57.
- pictum Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64.
- pictum Cerithium (Wood), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 310.—Murex.
- picta Ceropales, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 70.
- pictus Cestrorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- pictus Chaetodus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
- picta Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 160.
- picta Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- pictus Chaunax, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (163) Nov. 1846, 81.
- picta Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 553.
- pictus Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 252.
- pictus Cheironectes, Cuv., v. vittatus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 15.
- pictus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 541.
- pictus Chiton, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 264.
- pictus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 79, Mar. 1847.
- picta Chlorops, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- picta Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 391.
- picta Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 64.
- pictus Chrysolophus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 41).
- picta Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 446.—Galleruca, 1792.
- pictus Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 70.
- pictus Cicones, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 273.
- pictus Cidaris, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- picta Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Cytherea.
- picta Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.
- picta [Clemmys] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys, Schw.
- pictus Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 190.—Curculio, 1781.
- pictus Cleonus (Bothynoderes), Pall.; F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 162.
- pictus Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- picta Clivina, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.
- pictus Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].

- pictus Clytus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 87.—*Leptura*,
 pictus Clytus, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 254. [1770.]
 pictus Cneorhinus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 543.
 picta Coccinella, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
 picta Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 51.
 picta Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 319.
 picta Colobotha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*]. [507.—*Stenocorus*.
 picta Colobotha (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
 picta Columba, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxix [*n. n.*].
 picta Columbella (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 444.—*Purpura*.
 pictus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Conus*, no. 98, July 1843.
 pictus Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 202.
 pictus Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—*Scolopendra*, 1844.
 pictus Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 208.
 pictus Coxelus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—*Bolitophagus*.
 pictus Craspedocephalus, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884 [*n. n.*].
 pictus Craspedocephalus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62 [*n. n.*].
 picta Crassatella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.
 pictus Crenilabrus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 186.
 picta Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 357.
 pictus Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 234 [*n. n.*].
 pictus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
 picta Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 68.
 pictus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 1.
 pictum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356.
 pictum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 142 [? *Cistula*,
 picta Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 323. [Humph. MS].
 picta Cymindis (Pallas), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 121.—*Carabus*, 1771.
 picta Cynhyoena (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 38.—*Hyaena*.
 pictus Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 67.
 picta Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 389.
 picta Cypris, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 293.
 picta Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 569.
 picta Cytherea, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
 pictum Daedalion, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 67.
 pictus Daptus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 36.
 picta Darnis (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29.—*Membracis*.
 pictus Decataphanes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840. [656.]
 pictus Dendrobates, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
 pictus Dendrophis (Gm.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—*Coluber*, 1789.
 picta Dexia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 44.
 pictum Diagramma (Th.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—*Perca*.
 picta Diaperis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 203.
 picta Diapromorpha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 232.—
 Clythra, 1798.
 picta Dicranophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 255.
 picta Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 330.—*Musca*, 1781.
 pictum Digamma (Thun.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—*Perca*, 1787.
 pictus Dinetus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—*Crabro*,
 picta Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 180. [1793.]
 pictus Discoglossus, Otth, 22 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1837, 105; N. D. Allg.
 Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 6.
 pictum Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin in Allg. Ency. XXIX. 1837, 313 (Nachtr.).
 pictus Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 31.
 picta Doris, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 105.
 pictus Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 141.
 picta Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2567.
 pictus Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].

- pictus Echinus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, V., pl. 168 [*i.e.* 169] (Dec. 1826).
- pictus Ecphymotes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
- pictus Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 218.
- pictus Elater, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.
- pictus Elater (Cardiophorus), Drury; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 69.
- picta Emberiza, W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- picta Emberiza (Plectrophanes), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 250.
- picta Emblema, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (7) June 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X
- picta Emys, Schweigger, Prodr. Mon. Chelon. 1814, 37. [(109) Nov. 1842, 17.
- picta Emys (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 212.—Testudo, Schn.
- pictus Endomychus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 316. [1783.
- picta Engis, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiv.
- picta Entomophila, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- picta Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (3) 1847, fam. 3, pl. xxxiii.
- pictus Epeolus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 174.
- picta Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 125.—Notiphila.
- pictus Epistomentis (Gory), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 480.—Chryso-
- picta Epomia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*]. [chroa.
- pictus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 48.
- pictus Erotylus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841,
- pictus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 165. [154.
- pictus Eumolpus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 105.
- pictus Eumorphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 78.
- picta Eupalea (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 890.—Coccinella (Epilachna).
- picta Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 231.
- picta Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.
- pictum Eurydema, Herrich-S., Nom. Ent. (1) 1835, 55. [69.—Tetyra.
- picta Eurygaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- picta Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 64.
- picta Fissurella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 10.—Patella, 1790.
- picta Flirtea (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 99.—Cosmetus.
- picta Flirtea (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 20.—Cosmetus.
- pictus Francolinus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 36.—Perdix.
- picta Fringilla (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 371.—Emblema.
- pictus Fusus (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, p. 65.—Purpura.
- pictus Glandarius, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 99.
- picta Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 345.
- picta Goniodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.
- pictus Grammistes (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 190.—Perca, 1787.
- pictus Grapsus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150.
- pictus Grapsus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 69.
- pictus Grapsus (Goniopsis) (Latr.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 33.
- pictus Grapsus (Pachysoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 61.
- picta Gravenhorstia, F. Boie, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 42.
- pictus Gryllus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 57.
- picta Gymnetis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 284.—Cetonia, 1789.
- pictus Gymnothorax (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.—Muraena, 1789.
- pictus Haliplus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 192.
- pictus Halobates, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 111.
- picta Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela.
- pictus Hammatocerus (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- pictum Haustum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44. [1840, 105.—Tapeinus.
- pictus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 172.

- picta* Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [*n. n.*].
- picta* Helix (Helicogena), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 31.
- picta* Helomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 587.
- picta* Hesperia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 126.
- pictus* Heterogaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 229 [*n. n.*].
- pictus* Hister, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pictus* Holomesus (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 410.
- picta* Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 106.
- pictus* Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 418. [Darnis.
- picta* Horiola (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 492.—
- picta* Hyaena, C. J. Temminck, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Jan. 1820, 54.
- picta* Hydnocera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 62.
- pictus* Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- picta* Hyenoides (Temm.), P. Boitard, Jardin. d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 215.—Hyaena.
- pictus* Hygrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 49.—
- pictus* Hylesinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156. [Dytiscus, 1787.
- pictus* Hyphydrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- pictus* Hyphydrus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- picta* Hypsibatus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—Agama.
- pictus* Hypulus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- pictum* Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 106.
- pictus* Ichneumon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 326.—Banchus,
- pictus* Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207. [1798.
- picta* Ino, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 135.
- pictus* Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 215.
- pictus* Ixodes (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 239.—Cynorhaestes.
- pictus* Julis (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus.
- picta* Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 24.
- picta* Kerivoula (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio,
- pictus* Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 251. [1767.
- pictus* Laccophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 104.
- picta* Lachesis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 166.
- pictus* Laius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 63.
- picta* Lamia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 14.
- picta* Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].
- picta* Larra (F.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Crabro, 1793.
- picta* Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 89.
- picta* Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 254.
- picta* Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 296.
- pictum* Leichenum (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 64.—Opatrum.
- pictus* Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 213.—Proctotretus.
- pictus* Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.
- picta* Leptomeris, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 10.
- pictus* Leptophis (Gm.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 930.—Coluber, 1789.
- pictus* Leptoscelis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 101.—Cimex,
- pictus* Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]. [1770.
- picta* Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 123.—Tipula, 1798.
- picta* Limnophila (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 97.—Tipula, 1798.
- picta* Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 60.—Tipula, 1798.
- picta* Linyphia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 523.
- pictus* Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.
- picta* Liparis, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 599.
- picta* Lissonota, F. Boie, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 359.
- picta* Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 166.

- picta** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 139.
- picta** Loncheres (Pict.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 113.—Nelomys.
- pictus** Lutjanus (Thunb.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 687.—Perca, 1787.
- pictus** Lycaon (Ruepp.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 91.—
- picta** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (5) July 1833, 106. [Canis, ? Desm.]
- pictus** Lymaenon, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 51.
- picta** Lyonsia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.
- pictus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- picta** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.
- picta** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 275.
- picta** Macronota, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 81.
- pictus** Macropus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 84.
- picta** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 72.
- pictus** Malachius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 30.
- picta** Mamestra, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 329.
- picta** Marginella [W. Swainson], Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 88
- picta** Mecynodera, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 182. [[*n. n.*].
- pictus** Megarthrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- picta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82. [1845, 39.]
- picta** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- picta** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 154.
- picta** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 78.
- picta** Meroe, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 149.
- picta** Meroe (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Venus, ? Sol. 1786.
- picta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 123, Oct. 1844.
- picta** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
- picta** Monodonta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 475.
- picta** Mordella, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 130.
- pictus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- pictus** Mycetophagus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.
- pictus** Mycetophagus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224 [*n. n.*].
- picta** Mycetophila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 67.
- picta** Mycetophila, Winthem in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- pictus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 6, 25, 35, 68 & 158. [133.]
- pictus** Mytilus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
- pictus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 569 (Cccc*).
- picta** Naia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.
- picta** Naïs, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 293.
- picta** Nassa (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 5.—Purpura.
- picta** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 204.
- pictus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 24.
- pictus** Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 85.
- pictus** Nelomys, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X (1) 1843, 203.
- picta** Neomida (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 65.—
- Diaperis.
- picta** Nerita, A. E. Férussac; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- picta** Neritina (Fér.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 145.—
- picta** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218. [Nerita.]
- picta** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- picta** Nitidula, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 40. [201.]
- picta** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 92.—Apis.
- picta** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 254.
- pictus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [*n. n.*].
- pictus** Nycthemerus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 341.
- pictus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 461.

- pictus* Octopus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 8.
picta Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 695.
pictus Odontotarsus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 363.—Tetyra.
pictus Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
pictus Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 30.
pictus Oestrus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 172.
picta Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 79, Oct. 1850.
pictum Omophron, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 12 [*n. n.*].
pictus Oniticellus (Hausm.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.—
pictus Onitis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 160. [Aphodius.
pictus Ooctonus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 344.
pictum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 117.
picta Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 102.
pictus Ophisurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 395.
picta Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 225 [*n. n.*].
picta Ophyessa (Wied), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
picta Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 276. [40.—Agama.
picta Ortyx, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 143.
pictus Oryctomorphus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 281.
pictus Oryctomorphus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
picta Osteodesma (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Lyonsia.
picta Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
picta Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 529.—Cetonia, 1775.
pictus Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 79.
picta Pachyta, Mannerheim in Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
1845, 549.
pictus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 271.
pictus Pagurus, R. Owen, Zool. Beechey's Voy. "Blossom," 1839, 83.
picta Paludina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 253.
pictus Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 10, July 1847.
pictum Panchax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 385.
picta Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 195.
pictus Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
pictus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 67.
pictus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 62.
picta Peltophora (Leach), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
35.—Tetyra.
pictum Pentatoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 116 [1830–33], tab. 12.
picta Perdix, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. G, pl. 50 (1828).
picta Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 261. [Gm. 1790.
picta Perna (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 283.—Ostrea,
pictus Peryphus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
picta Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832–48, 99. [Mar. 1835, 357.
picta Phaleria, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
picta Phasianella, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 439. [(2) 1843, 277.
pictus Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
picta Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 183. [711.
picta Phora, Wiedemann in Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 42.
picta Phora, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 244.
picta Phoraspis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 44.—
Blatta, ? Dru. 1782.
pictus Phyllobius (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 456.—Phyl-
lerastes, ? MS.
pictus Phytomus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 988.
pictus Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 63.
picta Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 358.
picta Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
[1841], 190.—Acrosoma.

- pictus Plectrophanes (R. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 379.—Emberiza,
 pictum Plectropoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 5. [Wils. 1831.
 pictus Plectropus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 737.
 pictus Pleuronectes, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 285.
 picta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Beck MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 16, Feb. 1843.
 picta Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 624.—Gryllus, 1775.
 pictus Poekilocerus (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 597.—Gryllus, 1775.
 picta Polia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 285.
 picta Polymita (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helix, 1778.
 pictus Polyophthalmus (Duj.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan.
 1850, 11.—Nais.
 pictus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 196.—Crabro, 1793.
 pictus Porcellio, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Artzneimittel, II (1831), 78.
 picta Portax (Pall.), W. Jardine, Goats (Nat. Libr. XII), Feb. 1836, 182.—Antilope,
 pictus Portunus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 4, Aug. 1817, 62. [1777.
 pictus Praepodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 9.
 pictus Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 85.
 pictus Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 276.
 picta Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
 picta Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 81.
 pictus Pterocles, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
 picta Purpura, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 365.
 picta Purpura, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 10.
 picta Pygidicrana, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la Favorite in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 70.
 pictus Rachistus (Hal.), A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 205.—Ooctonus.
 picta Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 670.
 picta Rana, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 434.
 pictus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
 pictum Rhagium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
 picta Rhipidia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 197.
 picta Rhynchaea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (6) June 1831, 62.
 pictus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—Curculio, 1798.
 picta Rufipes, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.
 picta Rutela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
 picta Rynchaea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 18.
 picta Salamandra, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 136.
 pictum Sandalium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 183.
 picta Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 467.
 picta Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 18.
 picta Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 576.
 pictus Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 4.—Galleruca,
 picta Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100. [1792.
 pictus Scolytus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 69.
 picta Scopolia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1241.
 picta Scorpaena, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 321.
 picta Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 180.—Tetyra.
 picta Scutiphora, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.
 pictum Scyllium, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 4.
 picta Sertularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 201.
 picta Sesarma (De H.), F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 45.—Grapsus (Pachysoma).
 picta Setophaga, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (1) — 1829, pl. 3.
 pictus Simblephilus (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
 Philanthus, 1797.
 picta Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 53.
 pictum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 171.
 pictus Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
 pictus Solen, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 174.

- picta* Spathoptera (Klug), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 494.—Saperda.
- pictum* Sphaeridium, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 172.
- picta* Sphaerophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 221.—Syrphus.
- pictus* Spheniscus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 105; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 193.
- pictus* Squalus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 111.
- pictus* Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 519.
- picta* Steatoda (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.—Theridion.
- picta* Steganotoma, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 165.
- picta* Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 239.
- pictus* Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 306.
- picta* Steropes (Leach), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- picta* Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 46. [167.—Hesperia.
- pictus* Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
- picta* Strachia (Herrich), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 14.—Eury-
- pictus* Strongylus, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 64. [dema.
- picta* Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 133.
- picta* Synchita, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- pictus* Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 326.
- pictus* Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 159.
- picta* Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 261.
- pictus* Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 246.
- pictus* Tachypus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 80.
- pictus* Tantalus, Bartram in F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 287.
- pictus* Tapeinus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 82.
- pictus* Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 275.
- pictus* Tenerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 44.
- picta* Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 195.
- picta* Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
- picta* Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 351.
- picta* Terrapene (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 372.—Testudo, Schn. 1783.
- picta* Testudo (Emys) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo, 1783.
- picta* Tetratoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 202.
- picta* Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 136.
- pictus* Thanasimus (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérides, I. 1844, 194.—Clerus.
- picta* Thaumalea (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Oct. 1845, 497.—Phasianus, 1758.
- pictum* Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Aranea, 1802.
- pictus* Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 530.
- pictus* Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 29.
- picta* Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 35.
- picta* Torpedo, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 93.
- pictus* Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- pictus* Toxotus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 58.
- picta* Tragopa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 141.—Darnis.
- picta* Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 26.
- picta* Tringa, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.
- picta* Triplatoma (Perty), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 45.—Engis.
- pictus* Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 99, Aug. 1844.
- pictus* Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- pictus* Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.
- picta* Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 489.—
- pictus* Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 288. [Musca, 1781.
- picta* Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 19, July 1847.
- picta* Turbinella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 43.
- pictus* Turbo, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.

- picta** Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada,
pictus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 73. [1794.
pictum Uperanodon (Wied), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct.
 1837, 251.—Agama.
picta Uraniscodon (Wied), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken) 1826, 91.—Agama.
pictus Valgus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 721.—Acanthurus.
picta Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 & 153 [*n. n.*].
picta Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 145.
picta Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 546.
picta Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 532.
picta Vexilla, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 300.
picta Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 201.
picta Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 529.
picta Voluta, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 480.
picta Vortex, E. O. Schmidt, Die rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 29.
picta Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 275.—Carchesium, 1831.
picta Zemina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3.
picuda Sphyræna, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 110.
picui Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 435.
picui Columbina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 13.—Columba.
picui Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 135.—
Piculus J. B. v. Spix, Avium Spec. nov. Brasil. I., Index, p. 3 (1824).—A. [Columba.
Piculus Brehm, Isis, Sept. 1842, 650.—A. [Picidae].
Picumnus C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.—A. [*non* 1820,
apud Agass.]. [Hbst. 1797.
picumnus Centrinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 221.—Curculio,
picumnus Climacteris (Ill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxv.—
 Certhia, MS.; T. & Laugier, pls. color. (47) 1824, 281 [*teste* G. M. M.].
picumnus Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818—
 [picus, -i, a woodpecker.] [1819 (1820), 202.
picus Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 277.
picus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 185.—
 Curculio, 1792.
picus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 121 (pl. xxv) May 1847.
picus Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 209.
picus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 186 [*n. n.*].
picus Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 275.
picus Dendrocolaptes (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 212.—Oriolus, 1788.
picus Dendroplex (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—Oriolus, 1788.
picus Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1794.
picus Erodiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 369.
picus Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.
picus Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1813, 217 [*teste* Cassin].
picus Macroglossa (Cr.), V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 458.—Sphinx, 1777.
picus Meleagris, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 207.
picus Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1792.
 [picus *v. et pica.*]
pidada Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 169.
pidius Panstenon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 132.
pidschian Coregonus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 239.—Salmo,
pidytes Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 134. [1789.
pidytes Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 2.
pieaoïdes Sibia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 38.—*vide*
pielus Smiera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 470. [picaoides.
piera *v. pierus*.
pierdenalis Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], 30 a.
pieridis Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 152. [1850, 179.
pieridis Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June

- pieridis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 172.
- Pieris** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 152.—Lep.
- Pieris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Lep.
- Pierites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 182.—Lep.
- pierretana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 566.
- pierretii** Epicalia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 257 [*n. et f.*].
- pierreti** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 865.
- pierreti** Episema, C. Bugnion, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 441.
- pierreti** Moluris, Serville, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 129.
- pierreti** Trichosoma, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, p. xxvii.
- pierretii** Xiphicera, E. Blanchard, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 182 (=185).
- pierus** Aloeides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1779.
- piera** Cithaerias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio, 1758.
- pierus** Eucereon (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1781.
- piera** Haetera (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- piera** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*]. [1758].
- piera** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 483.—Papilio, 1758.
- Piesarthrius** F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) 1834, 107.—Col.
- Piescephalus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 63.—P.
- Piesma** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 653.—Hem.
- Piesmopoda** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 863.—Lep.
- Piesmus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 340.—Col.
- Piesocorynus** *id ac* Piezo→, *q.v.*; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.
- Piesta** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [n. d., 9 nom. triv.
- Piestes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 382.—Col. [append.].
- Piestocera** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 23.—Col.
- Piestocystis** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 494.—Verm.
- Piestodesmus** H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 598.—Myr.
- Piestosoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 53.—Hem.
- Piestus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 223.—Col.
- pieta** Antilope, *err. pro* picta; J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 12, 1830, 99.
- piezata** Zonitis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 133.
- Piezauchenia** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hém. 1850.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Piezia** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 272.—Col. [98.—Hem.
- Piezocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 92.—Col.
- Piezocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 250.—Col.
- Piezoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 167.—Col.
- Piezogaster** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 197.—Hem.
- Piezomera** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 289.—Col.
- Piezonotus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16.—Col.
- Piezophyllus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 76.—Col.
- Piezopleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 362.—Hem.
- Piezorhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Piezorina, Lafr.
- Piezorhopalus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 107.—Col.
- Piezorhynchus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 171.—A.
- Piezorina** De Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. [2] V. 1843, text to pl. 30.
- Piezosternum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 161.—Hem.
- Piezotrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 365.—Col.
- pigara** Raja, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 15.
- pigea** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 523.
- [piger, -gra, -grum.]
- pigra** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 229.
- piger** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 219.
- piger** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 640.
- piger** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 48.
- piger** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 30.

- piger** Calignonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 15.
piger Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 104.
pigra Cheilosia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 33.
pigra Cryptoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 150.
pigrum Doreadion (Schoenh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia.
piger Gouania (Nardo), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 64.—Lepadogaster.
piger Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 367.
piger Harpalus, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
pigra Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 398.
piger Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) X. 1827, 105.
piger Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 477.
pigra Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 192.—Syrphus, 1794.
pigra Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 114.
pigrum Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 372.
piger Percus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
piger Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
pigra Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 97.
pigrus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 34.—Aranea, 1802.
piger Trichinus (Fab.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—
pigra Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 121. [Trichius, 1775.
pigra Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 221.—
piger Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 453. [Syrphus, 1794.
pigerrimus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 3.
Piggulus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 162.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
pigmaeus *v.* **pygmaeus**.
pigmalion *v.* **pygmalion**.
pigmentatus Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.
pigra *v.* **piger**, -**gra**, -**grum**.
pigraria Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (4) 1830, 39.
pigrus *v.* **piger**, -**gra**, -**grum**.
pigulus Gardonus (Val.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Leuciscus, ? MS.
pigulus Gardonus (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus, ? MS.
Pigus C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—P.
pigus Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 503.
pigus Gardonus (Cloq.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Cyprinus, ? Lac.
pigus Gardonus (Cloq.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Cyprinus, ? Lac.
pigus Leuciscus (Lac.), F. de Filippi in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 397.—
Cyprinus.
pihloo Pristipoma, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 227.
pila Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 21, Sept. 1848.
pila Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 31.
pila Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 24, May 1850.
pila Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 113.
pilaeformis Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 136.
pilaris Colopterus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 253.—Todus, MS.
pilaris Elania (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30b.—Colopterus.
pilaris Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.
Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [*n. n.*].
pilaris Lamprophonus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—Turdus,
1758.
pilaris Lampusia (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 250.—Murex? pileare, 1758.
pilaris Merula (L.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 160.—Turdus, 1758.
pilaris Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 209.—Turdus, 1758.
pilaris Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285.
pilatei Dromochorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.
pilatei Dromochorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 162.
pilatei Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 504.
pilatei Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 238.

- pilatii** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 990.
- pilayana** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 396.
- pilayi** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
- pilcata** Helix, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 38.
- pilchardus** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 445.
- pilchardus** Clupanodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 468.—? Clupea, [Walb. 1792.]
- piltschardus** Clupea, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 204.
- pilearis** Foveolia (L.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.—Medusa, 1758.
- pileare** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 415, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- pileare** Triton (L.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 94.—Murex, 1758. [Murex, 1758.]
- pileare** Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—
- Pileata** T. Brown, Ill. Gen. Birds (7) Oct. 1845, sign. *w*₂.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pileatus** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [33.—Falco, Wied.]
- pileatus** Accipiter (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- pileata** Acmaea (Bon.), E. Sisonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 25.—Patella, MS.
- pileatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 90.—Festucaria, 1802.
- pileata** Anas, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 20.
- pileatus** Anous (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna, 1786.
- pileatus** Atlapetes, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 526.
- pileatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 450.
- pileata** Campicola (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 304.—Motacilla, 1788.
- pileatus** Cercopithecus (Shaw), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812,
- pileatus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668. [94.—Simia.]
- pileatus** Coluber, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (8) 1824.
- pileatus** Corvus, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 26.
- pileata** Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- pileatus** Cyanocorax (Ill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 975.—Corvus, Licht. [418.]
- pileatus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
- pileatus** Cysticercus, L. Bojanus, Isis (Oken), 1821, 163. [Feb. 1832], 495.
- pileata** Dianaea (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Medusa, 1775.
- pileatus** Dryocopus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus, 1758.
- pileatus** Dryotomus (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.—Picus, L. 1758.
- pileata** Embenagra (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Atlapetes.
- pileatus** Euscarthmus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.
- pileatus** Falco, Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (35) June 1823; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 107.
- pileata** Festucaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 65.
- pileata** Fissurella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 27.
- pileata** Fornicivora (Licht.), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 485.—Myiothera.
- pileatus** Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xiv, 1838.
- pileata** Fringilla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 160.
- pileatus** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 348.
- pileata** Gallinula, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 802.
- pileatus** Garrulus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 66.—Corvus, Licht.
- pileata** Halcyon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1783.
- pileata** Herodias (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80.—Ardea, 1790.
- pileatus** Herpsilochmus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 224.—Myiothera.
- pileatum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 377.—Festucaria.
- pileatus** Hylophilus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 37.—Tanagra, 1788.

- pileatus** Lanius, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 315.
- pileatus** Leucophrys, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347. [Fringilla.
- pileata** Lophospiza (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—
- pileata** Lophospiza (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 471.—Fringilla.
- pileatus** Mellisuga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 250.—Trochilus.
- pileatus** Midas, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 499.
- pileatum** Monostoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 188.—Festucaria.
- pileata** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 399.
- pileata** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 44.
- pileata** Napodes (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—Timalia.
- pileata** Nemosia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 490.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
- pileatus** Nephron (Burch.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 2.—Vultur.
- pileatus** Nisus (Wied), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 57.—Falco.
- pileata** Nyctiardea, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 355.
- pileatus** Nycticorax (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea, 1783.
- pileata** Oceanina (Forsk.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 345.—Medusa, 1775.
- pileatus** Orchilus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 164. [345.—Medusa, 1775.
- pileatus** Passer (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Emberiza, 1783.
- pileata** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pileatus** Patellites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.
- pileata** Penelope, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1109.
- pileata** Phorcyntia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 185.
- pileata** Pica (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21₁₄.—Corvus.
- pileatus** Picus (Dryotomus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 304.
- pileata** Pipra, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- pileata** Piprites (Natt.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234.—Pipra.
- pileatus** Platycercus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 274.
- pileatus** Platycercus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (2) Nov. 1830.
- pileatus** Platycercus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 102 (1830).
- pileatus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 343.
- pileatus** Plocepasser (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.—Leucophrys.
- pileatus** Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- pileata** Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 204.
- pileatus** Prionotus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 77.
- pileata** Psaris (J. & S.), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 315.—Tityra.
- pileata** Psittacula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 142.—Psittacus, 1788.
- pileata** Psittacula (Scop.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 615.—Psittacus, 1769.
- pileata** Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 266.
- pileata** Pyrrhula, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 407.
- pileata** Salpiza, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1226 [*n. n.*].
- pileatus** Sarcophorus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Charadrius, 1788. [Sylvia, 1790.
- pileata** Saxicola (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—
- pileatus** Semnopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 174.
- pileata** Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 53.
- pileata** Sittella, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- pileata** Tanagra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45.
- pileata** Tanagra (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 251.—Hylo-
- pileatus** Tetrao, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51. [philus.
- pileatus** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 91.
- pileata** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 84.

- pileata* Timalia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 151.
pileatus Tinamus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 53.—Tetrao, 1783.
pileata Tityra, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3, pl. 17 (1826).
pileatus Trochilus, Max Wied, Reise nach Brasil. I. 1820, 64.
pileatus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 566.
pileatus Uroleuca (Illig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—Corvus.
pileata Vitiflora (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 569.—
pileatus Vultur, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 195. [SyIvia, Lath. 1790.
pileatum Xema, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 761.
pileiformis Geotrochus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.
pileiformis Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 420.
pileiformis Polyphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 317.
pilella Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 651.—Alucita, 1787.
pilella Adela (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 387.—Tinea, 1775.
pilellus Nematopogon (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea, 1775.
pilella Nemophora (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea,
pilella Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382. [1775.
Pilematia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 185.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Pileola *id. ac* Pileolus, Sow.; G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (2) Feb. 1824, 191.
Pileola R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 5; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aca-
pileolata Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 497. [lèphes, 1843, 261.—Coel.
Pileolus G. Cookson in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—G.
Pileolus R. P. Lesson, 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
Pileolus C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 405.—Sp.
pileolus Ancyclus, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346.
pileolus Boletia (Lam.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—Echinus.
pileolus Calyptraea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 248.
pileolus Calyptraea (Trochatella), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 463.
pileolus Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
pileolus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 45. [271.
pileolus Emarginula, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830],
pileolus Geotrochus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.
pileolus Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23.
pileolus Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41 [*n. et f.*].
pileolum Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 526.
pileolus Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 66.
pileolus Orbitolites (Lam.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 295.—Orbulites.
pileolus Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 197.
pileolus Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1059.
pileolus Patella, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 126.
pileolus Patella (Acmaea), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 366.
pileolus Rhizosolenia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 88.
pileolus Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 186.
pileolus Turbinolia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 327.
pileolus Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 47.
Pileoma J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 16.—P.
Pileonella Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. 1829.—Inf. [*teste* Agassiz].
Pileophorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 148.—Col.
pileopsideus Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [437.—Cirrus.
pileopsideus Euomphalus (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (10) *extremo* 1843,
pileopsideus Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Euomphalus.

- Pileopsis** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 16.—G. [*vernac.* 1812]. [427.]
- pileopsis** Calyptraea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- pileopsis** Lottia (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.—Patel-
- pileopsis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 272. [loida.]
- pileopsis** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 359.
- pileopsis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 244.
- pileopsoides** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 99, Aug. 1850.
- pileo-rubra** Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 236.
- pileus** Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 100.
- pileus** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 410.
- pileus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 304.
- pileus** Bursaria (Schr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 78.—Volvox, 1787.
- pileus** Calyptraea (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.—Trochus. [1787.]
- pilea** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522.—Alucita pilella, Fab.
- pileus** Carocolla (Müll.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 23.—Helix, 1774.
- pileus** Caryophyllia, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico I (5) Sept. 1827, 472.
- pileus** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 136.
- pileus** Cydippe (Müll.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 24.—Beroe, 1776.
- pileus** Eucharis (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 135.—Medusa, Gm.
- pileus** Fissuridea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356. [1790.]
- pileus** Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370. [? Müll. 1774.]
- pileus** Geotrochus (Dill.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (20) — 1831, pl. 91.—Helix,
- pileus** Halomitra (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 311.—
Fungia. [1821, 41.]
- pileus** Helix (Helicigona), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- pileus** Leptopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—Cyclostoma.
- pileus** Mesonema, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 31; (Roret's Suite à
Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 317.
- pileus** Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- pileus** Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 328.—Metoptoma.
- [**pileus** Pleurobrachia] (Mont.), J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 406.—
Beroe, Müll. 1776.
- pilleus** Pygaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 144.
- pileus** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- pileus** Trochilea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 7.—Trochus, ? Lam.
- pileus** Trochita, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.
- pileus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 11.
- pileus** Trochus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- pileus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 119.
- pileus-sinensis** Scutella, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 97.
- pilicollis** Cistela, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 204.
- pilicollis** Clytra, Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Clytra.]
- pilicollis** Labidostomis (Dahl), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 52.—
- pilicollis** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 177; & App.
1817, 89.
- pilicolis** (*sic*) Omophilus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 101.
- pilicollis** Tragydema, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 378.
- pilicornis** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 417.
- pilicornis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pilicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 406.
- pilicornis** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- pilicornis** Bittacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.
- pilicornis** Blennius, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 237.
- pilicornis** Capsus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 22.
- pilicorne** Cerylon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
- pilicornis** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 39.—Tipula, 1787.
- pilicornis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 254.
- pilicornis** Cladius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829-30, 74 [*n. n.*].

- pilicornis** Cladius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (114) June 1833, no. 457.
pilicornis Coreus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 309.
pilicornis Corrhæcerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 255.—
pilicornis Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112. [Anthribus.
pilicornis Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].
pilicornis Cryptophagus, J. Westerhauser, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 118.
pilicornis Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [n. n.].
pilicornis Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [n. n.].
pilicornis Dictyonota, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 74.
pilicornis Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 257. [1787.
pilicornis Ectrychotes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 239.—Reduvius,
pilicornis Elachertus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [n. n.].
pilicornis Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 160.
pilicornis Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 246.
pilicornis Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 200.
pilicornis Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
pilicornis Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 121.
pilicornis Leuctra, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 167 [n. n.].
pilicornis Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
pilicornis Loricea (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Carabus,
pilicornis Mythras, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [n. n.]. [1775.
pilicornis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336.
pilicornis Nonagria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
pilicornis Onchomerus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.
pilicornis Osmia, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (12) 1846, 1567.
pilicornis Othius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,
pilicornis Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [1790.
pilicornis Priophorus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].
pilicornis Ptilia (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 50.—Hylotoma.
pilicornis Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830–33], tab. 17.
pilicornis Trichophya (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
Feb. 1831, 487.—Aleochara. [Aleochara.
pilicornis Trichophyus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 403.—
pilicornis Xantholinus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 81.—Staph.
pilicornis Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 833.
pilidens Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 136.
Pilidion Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 257.—R.
Pilidium Joh. Mueller, Vossisch. Zeitg., Dec. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S.-B. Ges. nat. Fr.
Berlin, 1860, 12.—? larva.
Pilidium J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1847, 159.—Ech.
Pilidium Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 440.—G.
Pilidium T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.)
(5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 427.—G. [n. n.].
pilifera Alexia (Muell.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23.—Tritoma.
piliferum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 395.
pilifera Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1623.
piliferus Chlorophanus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 434.
pilifera Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 290.
pilifer Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 182.
piliferus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 215.
piliferus Eusomus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 216.
piliferous Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 28.—Pediculus.
pilifera Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
pilifera Lepisma, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1846, 560.
pilifera Mallocera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 141. [1817, 71.
pilifera Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 168; & App.
piliferus Mesagroicus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 282.—
pilifer Neriis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 264. [Thylacites.

- pilifer** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 23.
- piliferus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 13.
- piliferus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 443.
- piliferus** Polydrusus, J. H. Hochhhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- pilifera** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 309. [477.]
- pilifer** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 89.
- pilifera** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 21.
- piliferus** Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 522.
- piliferum** Tritoma, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 207.
- pilifrons** Lygaeus, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 71.
- Piliger** C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 3.—Orth.
- piliger** Acanthocinus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
- piligera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1438. [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 452.
- piligera** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 32.
- piligera** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 563.
- piligera** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 19.
- piligera** Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[*ineunte* 1851], 153.
- piligera** Hygrotophila (Muell.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 431.—
Tritoma. [1850, 95.]
- piligera** Monocrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- piliger** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- piliger** Phileurus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 44.
- piligera** Pimelia, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.
- piligera** Pimelia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 115.
- piliger** Planaxis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 164.
- piligera** Pterocoma (Geb.) A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836,
44.—Pimelia.
- piligerum** Tritoma, Mueller in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 617.
- piligerus** Xylonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- Pilinurgus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 658.—Col. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.]
- Piliolites** I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 157.—Cr.
- Pilioloba** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 194.—Col.
- Piliopsis** *err. pro* Pileopsis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 144.
- pilipennella** Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1008.
- pilipennis** Actia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 86.
- pilipennis** Bethylus, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 194.
- pilipennis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
113.—Tachina, Fall.
- pilipennis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 273.
- pilipennis** Thryptocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 313.—
Tachina, Fall.
- pilipennis** Thryptocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
1835, 92.—Actia.
- pilipennis** Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 199.
- pilipes** Anthophora (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 147.—Megilla.
- pilipes** Apiomerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 231.—Reduvius, 1787.
- pilipes** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 320.
- pilipes** Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 160.
- pilipes** Camptorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 172.—
- pilipes** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 193. [Rhynchaenus.]
- pilipes** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 26.
- pilipes** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 81.
- pilipes** Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186. [297.]
- pilipes** Corethra, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- pilipes** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II
1840, 358.—Rhynchaenus.
- pilipes** Culex, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 36.

- pilipes* Dasypogon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40
pilipes Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 31.
pilipes Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 15.
pilipes Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 555.
pilipes Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 349.
pilipes Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268.
pilipes Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 282.
pilipes Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 150.—*Tipula*,
pilipes Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 246. [1787.
pilipes Locusta (Phanoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 194.
pilipes Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 109.
pilipes Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 192.
pilipes Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 698.
pilipes Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.—*Apis*, 1775.
pilipes Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 96.—*Andrena*, 1781.
pilipes Nyctelia, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 4.
pilipes Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 233.
pilipes Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 33.
pilipes Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) July 1832, 231.
pilipes Plojaria, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 73 [*n. n.*].
pilipes Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 431.—*Apis*, 1775.
pilipes Pogonus, Germar in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
pilipes Psammeticus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 19.
pilipes Psectrascelis (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836,
 314.—*Nyctelia*.
pilipes Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 177.
pilipes Ranatra (Cercotmetus), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 9.
pilipes Rhomborhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 120.
pilipes Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.
pilipes Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 429.
pilipes Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 220. [273.—*Thereva*.
pilipes Trichopoda (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
Piliscelotus R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 302.—*Med*.
pilistriatus Baridius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*].
pilistriatus Baris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 10.
pilistriata Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 221.
pilitarsis Blepharopoda, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 242.
pilitarsis Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3565.
pilitarsis Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 219.
pilitarsis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1021.
pilitschei Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 709.
piliventris Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 458.
 [pillae→.]
pillae Ostrea, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 453.
pillae Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 485.
pillerana Oenectra (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845,
 142.—*Tortrix*, 1775.
pilleriana Oenophthira (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
 288.—*Tortrix*, 1775.
pillerana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346.
pilleriana Sparganothis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—
pilleus *v.* *pileus*. [Tortrix, 1775.
pillula *v.* *pilula*.
pilluliformis *v.* *piluliformis*.
pillumus Erirhinus, *v.* *pilumnus*.
pillus Ciconia (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561.—*Tantalus*, 1782.

- pilmus** *Platycerus*, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 181.—Lucanus, 1782.
- Piloopsis** *err. pro* Pileopsis, Lam.; Duclos in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (70) 1834, 554; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 280.
- pilocerei** *Cylindrella*, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 47.
- Pilodictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 361; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 67.—P.
- Pilophorus** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
- Pilophorus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 166.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pileopsis** *emend. pro* Pileopsis, Lam.; C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- piloides** *Capromys*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. July 1824, 14.—Isodon, 1822.
- piloides** Isodon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 333.
- Piloronus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
- pilos** Arbacia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 94.
- pilosaria** *Amphidasis* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—*Geometra*, 1775. [*metra*, 1775.]
- pilosaria** *Apocheima* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geo-
- pilosaria** *Phalaena* (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 75.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- pilosaria** *Phigalia* (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 298, 1829.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- Piloscelotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Piliscelotus, Templ.
- pilosellae** *Acmaeodera* (Bon.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—
- pilosellae** *Buprestis*, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*]. [*Buprestis*.]
- pilosellae** *Hipparchia* (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- pilosellae** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 104.—
- pilosellae** *Pterophorus*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 789. [*Papilio*, ? Fab. 1775.]
- pilosellae** Rhizobius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 87.
- pilosellae** *Tachyptera*, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 122.
- pilosellae** *Zygaena* (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 240.—*Sphinx*, 1771.
- pilosella** *Aleochara*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 262. [*Dermestes*.]
- pilosella** *Anisarthria* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 63.—
- pilosellum** Apion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 198.
- pilosella** *Atomaria* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—*Dermestes*.
- pilosellus** Byrrhus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [540.]
- pilosellus** *Ceuthorhynchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pilosellus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 97.
- pilosellus** *Conotrachelus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 50.
- pilosellus** *Cryphalus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 212.
- pilosellus** *Cryptorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- pilosellus** *Curculio*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*]. [343.]
- pilosellus** *Curculio*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 213.
- pilosellus** *Curculio*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 300.
- pilosella** *Cytherina*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59.
- pilosellus** *Dasypogon*, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 511.
- pilosellus** *Dermestes*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 78.
- pilosellus** *Dolichopus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 606.
- pilosellus** *Elater*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- pilosellus** *Elater*, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 307. [1850, 110.]
- pilosellus** *Heteronyx*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- pilosellus** *Leucothyreus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238.
- pilosella** *Melolontha*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 425.
- pilosellum** *Nossidium* (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 18.—*Anisarthria*.
- pilosellus** Parnus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 515.
- pilosellus** *Pectunculus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 316.

- pilosellus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- pilosellus** Strophosomus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- pilosella** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 42.
- pilosellus** Thylacites, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
- pilosellus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 125.
- pilosella** Vespa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 275.
- pilosicollis** Hamaticherus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.
- pilosicollis** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insektenkunde (1) 1801, 85.
- pilosicollis** Prionus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 16.
- pilosicollis** Sceleocantha, E. Newnan, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Prionus.
- pilosicollis** Scydmaenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- pilosicollis** Trichestes (Knoch) [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 141.—Melolontha. [Melolontha.]
- pilosicollis** Trichesthes (Kn.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—
- pilosicornis** Porphyrops, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 653.
- pilosicornis** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pilosimanus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
- pilosipes** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 115.
- pilosiusculus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
- piloso-maculata** Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 46.
- pilosula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 144.
- pilosulus** Alydus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 101.
- pilosula** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- pilosulus** Bostrichus, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- pilosulus** Chasmatopterus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Melolontha.
- pilosula** Cistela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 285.
- pilosulus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 299.
- pilosulus** Cydnus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- pilosulus** Cylichnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 172.
- pilosulus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 69.
- pilosulus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 143.
- pilosula** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 164.
- pilosula** Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 224.
- pilosulum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 353.
- pilosula** Paramecosoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 373.
- pilosula** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1066.
- pilosulus** Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- pilosula** Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 860.
- pilosula** Scutellera, N. Ansljñ, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826, 313 [*n. n.*].
- pilosulus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 298.
- pilosula** Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 900.
- pilosa** Acanthia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 15.—Salda.
- pilosa** Acanthodoris (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris, 1789.
- pilosa** Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 37.
- pilosus** Agriotes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 414.—Elater.
- pilosus** Agyrtes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 51.
- pilosa** Alexia (Panz.), Redtenbacher, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (10) Oct. 1845, 317.—Tritoma, 1793.
- pilosa** Allecula (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 58.—Cistela.
- pilosa** Alophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pilosa** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]. [295.]
- pilosus** Ancylus, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 279.

- pilosum** Anisonyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 146.—Trichius, 1798.
- pilosa** Annulipora (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 107.—Flustra, 1761.
- pilosa** Anoxia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 425.—
- pilosa** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 105. [Melolontha.]
- pilosa** Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 311.
- pilosa** Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 169.
- pilosa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. liv.
- pilosum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 258.
- pilosa** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- pilosa** Asida, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 31.
- pilosa** Atherix, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 109.
- pilosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 447.
- pilosa** Bicellaria (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 423.—Sertularia, Gm. 1790.
- pilosus** Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- pilosus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—
- pilosa** Brevicolaspis, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 25. [Curculio, 1781.]
- pilosus** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 108.
- pilosa** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- pilosum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- pilosus** Capsus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 96.
- pilosus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- pilosa** Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 240.
- pilosa** Catalasis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 121.—Melolontha.
- pilosa** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 31 & 61.
- pilosus** Cenomus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 436.
- pilosus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 232.
- pilosa** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pilosa** Cetonia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 186.
- pilosum** Chelonarium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 145.
- pilosus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 87.
- pilosa** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*]. [1791.]
- pilosus** Cixius (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 311.—Fulgora,
- pilosa** Colletes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 507.
- pilosa** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvii.
- pilosus** Cordylaspis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 342.—Staphy-
- pilosa** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732. [Linus, 1787.]
- pilosa** Crisia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 139.—Cellularia, 1766.
- pilosus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 287.
- pilosus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 716.—
- pilosus** Curculio, G. Paykull, F. Suec. III. 1800, 218. [Rhynchaenus.]
- pilosus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
- pilosus** Cydnus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1834, tab. 22.
- pilosus** Cylindrothorus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 263.
- pilosa** Cymindis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 43.
- pilosus** Cymindis (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 10.—Carabus.
- pilosa** Cymodocea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 213.
- pilosus** Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 75.
- pilosus** Diodon, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 471. [1825, 443.]
- pilosus** Ditomus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
- pilosa** Eburia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.—Stenocorus.
- pilosa** Echinomyia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.—
- pilosa** Echinomyia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 104.—
- pilosa** Musca, 1770.
- pilosus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 231; Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 241.
- pilosus** Emmalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 252.
- pilosus** Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].

- pilosum Enoplium (Forst.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 41.—Lampyris, 1771.
 pilosum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 369.
 pilosus Entomochilus, C. Gay & Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 261.
 pilosa Epicometis (Brullé), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 437.—Cetonia.
 pilosus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 206.
 pilosus Eretion (Rich.), Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241.—Hystrix [teste C. W. R.].
 pilosa Eschara, L., *var.* löfflingiana (42), ellisiana (45), reaumuriana (46); J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803.
 pilosus Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* barbatus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
 pilosus Eusomus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 217.
 pilosa Goera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1775.
 pilosus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 248.
 pilosus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 425.
 pilosus Gryllus (Phalangopsis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 235.
 pilosus Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 763.
 pilosa Gyrophæna, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung. Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 348.
 pilosa Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 105.
 pilosa Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 46.
 pilosus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 71.
 pilosus Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 111.
 pilosa Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 342.
 pilosa Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 71.
 pilosus Hystrix, J. Richardson (*ex* Catesby), F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 214.
 pilosus Isolus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
 pilosus Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 316.
 pilosus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.
 pilosa Jalodis (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1798.
 pilosa Julodis (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 22.—Buprestis, 1798.
 pilosus Lachnophorus, Esch.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 29.
 pilosus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 142.
 pilosum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 56.
 pilosus Leptocheirus, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 8.
 pilosa Lernaëa (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 54.—? Cancer,
 pilosa Limnobia, Stannius, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 149. [1758.
 pilosus Listerodes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 122.
 pilosus Listerodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 190.
 pilosa Lycoperdina (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 176.—Endomichus. [1761.
 pilosa Membranipora (L.), A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 412.—Flustra,
 pilosa Moluris (Thunb.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 286.—Pimelia, 1787.
 pilosus Molytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].
 pilosa Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 79.
 pilosus Nilio, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 227.
 pilosus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 27 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 pilosus Ochthebius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 65.
 pilosus Octopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 4.
 pilosus Odogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 665.
 pilosa Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 434.
 pilosus Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 91.
 pilosus Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 102.—Curculio, 1781.
 pilosus Orthonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
 pilosus Otioccephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 104.
 pilosus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 586.
 pilosus Pachylocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 230.

- pilosus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 282.
- pilosus** Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 682.
- pilosa** Parmena, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pilosa** Parmena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 260.
- pilosus** Pectunculus (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 407.—Arca, 1767.
- pilosum** Pelonium (Forst.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 356.—Lampyris, 1771.
- pilosus** Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 9.
- pilosa** Piophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 368.
- pilosus** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 579. [121.
- pilosus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- pilosa** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.
- pilosus** Pogonocherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- pilosa** Polyglypta, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 296.
- pilosa** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 255.
- pilosus** Proctonotus (Quatr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Zephyrina.
- pilosus** Prostenus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- pilosus** Psilopus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- pilosus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. May) 1844, 194.
- pilosus** Ptinus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 220.
- pilosus** Ptinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
- pilosus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.
- pilosus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.—Curculio, 1792.
- pilosus** Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- pilosa** Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 29. [? Linn.
- pilosus** Salius (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 330.—Curculio,
- pilosus** Scales, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817 [468], pl.
- pilosa** Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 283. [xvi.
- pilosa** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 42.
- pilosa** Sepsis (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1002.—Themira.
- pilosa** Servillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 50.
- pilosa** Servillia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 187.—
- pilosa** Siagona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*]. [Echinomyia.
- pilosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 119.
- pilosa** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- pilosus** Stenocorus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 267.
- pilosus** Stenophylax (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea, 1775.
- pilosa** Tagenia, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 65. [1798.
- pilosus** Telephorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis,
- pilosa** Tethya (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 362.—Spongia.
- pilosa** Themira, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pilosus** Thomisus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 172. [746.
- pilosus** Thylacites, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pilosus** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1781.
- pilosus** Tillus (Forst.), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33.—Lampyris, 1771.
- pilosa** Tingis, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 69.
- pilosus** Xystropus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 241.
- pilosa** Zephyrina, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 130.
- pilosus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 12.
- [**pilula**]
- pillula** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 27.
- pilula** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 8, Dec. 1843.
- pilula** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 45.
- pillula** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*]. [Chlamys.
- pilula** Carcinobaena (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 648.—
- pilula** Carpodes, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.

- pilula** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
pilula Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 158. [[n. n.].
pilula Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 567.
pilula Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 151.
pilula Hippalimus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—Spongia.
pillula Holaster (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 29.—Anan-
pilula Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 138. [chytes.
pilula Lutrochus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.
pilula Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 570.
pilula Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
pilula Omaloplia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.
pilula Praosis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.
pillula Spatangus (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 252.—
pilula Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 30. [Ananchytes.
pilula Trochalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
pilula Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 464. [80.
pilularis Armadillo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 432.
[pilularius, -a, -um.]
pillularius Ateuchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 60.—Scarab. 1758.
pilularius Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
pilularius Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—
 Ateuchus, Fab.
pilularius Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 460.—
pilularius Scotobius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 135. [Curculio, 1787.
pilularius Trox, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 113.
pillularius Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
pilulella Adela (Huebner), Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid.
 France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 389.—Tinea.
pilulellus Nematopogon (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea.
pilulella Nemophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1811–17.
pilulella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
 [n. et f.].
pilluliforme Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 166.
Pilumna J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Coel.
pilumnia Oneria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1780.
Pilumnoides H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 21.—Cr.
pilumnoides Chlorodius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [n. n.].
pilumnoides Chlorodius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
Pilumnus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 321.—Cr.
Pilumnus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 122.—Neur. [n. n.].
Pilumnus Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lépid. 1823, 56.—Col.
Pilumnus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 38.—Ar.
Pilumnus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
pilumnus Bagous, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99. [Bagous pilumnus.
pillumnus Erirhinus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 288.—
pilumnus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 340.
pilumnus Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1835, 352.
pimalot Sturnus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
Pimelepterus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 429.—P. [244.
pimelia Laena (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Helops, 1787.
pimelia Misolampus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Helops, 1787.
pimelia Scaurus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 289.—Helops, 1787.
pimelioides Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
pimelioides Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 370.
pimelioides Dinomorphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 72.
pimelioides Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 274.
pimelioides Otiorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 634.—
pimelioides Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [Curculio.

- pimelioides** Pentodon, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleopt., Agestidae, 3
pimelioides Timarcha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*]. [(Nov. 1853).
Pimella *err. pro* *Pimelia*; A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 193.
Pimelocerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 262.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Pimelodes M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 58.—P.
Pimelodus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—P.
Pimelopterus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 127.—P.
Pimelopus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 159.—Col.
Pimephales C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 242; Ichth. Ohiensis
 [Dec.] 1820, 52.—P.
Pimidia *emend. pro* *Pimelia*, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Pimpellies J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G.
Pimpellies J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 556.—G. [(Noct.) [1843], 424.
pimpinella Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
pimpinellae (*sic*) Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 105.
pimpinellae Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196.
pimpinellae Hypera, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *f*².
pimpinellata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 86 (Fernaldo iudice
 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
pimpinellata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—
 Geometra.
pimpinellata Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
Pimpla J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 112.—Hym.
pimplarius Diadromus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 330.
pimplator Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.
pimplea Cynthia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 281.
pimplea Diadema (Erichs.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 281.—Cynthia.
Pinacia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 13.—Lep.
Pinacobdella C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 458.—Verm.
Pinalia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 126.—M.
Pinaris J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 14.—Lep.
Pinaris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Lep.
pinarius Bupalus, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 253.
pinaria Patella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.
Pinarus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 307.—Col. [*n. n.*].
pinaster Dynamena (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 177.—Sertularia,
 1786.
pinastri Bostrichus, J. M. Bechstein in B. & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect.
 I. 1804, 93.
pinastri Callierges (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Phalaena, 1761.
pinastri Dypterygia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 168.—
 Phalaena, 1761.
pinastri Herse (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 762.—Sphinx, 1758.
pinastri Hylobius (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Rhynchaenus.
pinastri Hyloicus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1758.
pinastri Liparus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 10.—Rhynchaenus.
pinastri Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 95.
pinastri Mecinus, Schup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
pinastri Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 51 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
pinastri Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,
pinastri Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1795.
pinastri Phytocoris (Falk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 495.—Lygaeus.
pinastri Rhinodes, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
pinastri Rhinodes, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.
pinastri Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 168. [III. 1805, 864.
pinastri Tenthredo, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect.
pinastri Xylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena, 1761.

- pinastri** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 187.—Phalaena, L. 1761.
- pinatorius** Metopius, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 120.
- pinava** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 389.
- Pinax** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- pinerna** Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 92.
- pinchaque** Tapir, Roulin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (69) Sept. 1829, 46.
- Pincina** Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 42.—?
- pincpinc** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 102.
- pincpinc** Troglodytes, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 191 [*n. n.*].
- pincta** Cypris, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII [1-3] Ap. 1821, 59.
- pincus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 479.
- pindarina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- pindarus** Aphnaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26.—[Gastr., 7. Hesperia, 1793.]
- Pindium** *err. pro* Pisidium; J. D. Humphreys, Contrib. Fauna Cork (Cuv. Soc.) 1845,
- pineella** Psyche, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 184.
- pinelii** Cryptocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 425.
- Pinemys** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. découv. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 436.—M.
- pinetalis** Catoptria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Phalaena
- pinetalis** Scopula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 970. [pinetella, 1761.]
- pinetana** Coccyx (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, 1796.
- pinetana** Coccyx, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 233.
- pinetana** Evetria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix, 1796.
- pinetana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
- pinetarius** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 195. [? Huebner, 1796.]
- pinetaria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra, 1796. [1761.]
- pinetellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 72.—Phalaena (Tinea),
- pinetellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena
- pinetellus** Jassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1077. [(Tinea), 1761.]
- pinetella** Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 494.
- pineti** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146.
- pineti** Hylobius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Rhynchaenus.
- pineti** Lachnus (Fab.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 162.—Aphis, 1781.
- pineti** Liparus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 288.—Curculio, 1792.
- pineti** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 166.
- pineti** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 208.
- pineti** Pachymerus, Hoffmannsegg in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 95.
- pineti** Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 487.—Crambus, 1798.
- pineti** Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 432.
- pineti** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, 1792.
- pineti** Rhyparochromus (H.-S.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 72.—Pachymerus.
- pineti** Saccophorus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 305.—Geomys **pinetis**.
- pinetis** Geomys, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- pinetorum** Accentor, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 457.
- pinetorum** Arvicola (Lec.), Audubon & Bachman, Quad. N. Amer. II., 216.—Psammomys.
- pinetorum** Butalis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 221.
- pinetorum** Calamohorpe, Brehm in Zander, Arch. Ver. Freunde Nat. Meklenburg, I. 1847, 8.
- pinetorum** Caunabina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- pinetorum** Chloris, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 259. [1831, 276.]
- pinetorum** Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 488.]
- pinetorum** Columba, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.

- pinetorum** Crucirostra (L.), B. Meyer, K. Beschr. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 71.—Loxia;
pinetorum Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*] [? Fringilla, Gm. 1788.
pinetorum Dendrocopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 185.
pinetorum Epeira, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.
pinetorum Falco, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 328.
pinetorum Ficedula, T. Forster, Phil. Mag. LIII (252) Ap. 1819, 252.
pinetorum Gecinus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 197.
pinetorum Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3017.
pinetorum Hypudaeus (Conte), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 590.—
pinetorum Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 652. [Psammomys.
pinetorum Loxia, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 51.
pinetorum Masicerca, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 482.
pinetorum Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 372.
pinetorum Nyctala, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 112 [Nyctale].
pinetorum Phyllopneuste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
pinetorum Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 246. [Deutschl. 1831, 432.
pinetorum Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
pinetorum Platylaphus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29. [187.
pinetorum Psammomys, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb.
pinetorum Rubecula, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 360. [1830, 133.
pinetorum Scolopax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 613. [205.
pinetorum Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
pinetorum Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Föhrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 353.
pineae Lunulites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 361.
pineum Marginella, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 704.—Volvaria, 1831.
pineae Volvaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 525.
pingelii Defrancia, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.
pingelii Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].
pingelii Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78.—Limno-
 physa.
pingelii Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 5.—Limnophysa.
pingelii Triglops, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 118.
pinguedina Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
pinguedinata Idaea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 521.
pinguedinea Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 330.—Poecilus.
pinguedineus Poecilus, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 106.
pinguedineus Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
 (2) 1843, 205.—Poecilus.
pinguiscens Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
pinguicola Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1759. [1831, 295.
pinguicola Linguatula (Zed.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 174.—Polystoma, 1800.
pinguiculis Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 29 [*n. n.*].
pinguiculatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 372.
pinguicula Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 118.
pinguinalis Aglossa (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—Phalaena,
 1758.
pinguinalis Euclita (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Phalaena, 1758.
pinguinalis Pyralis (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—Phalaena,
 1758. [1758.
pinguinatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 371.—Phal. pinguinalis, L.
pinguinella Anacampsis (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI
 (Noct. 8) [1839], 279.—Haemylis.
pinguinella Guenea (Tr.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
 1850, 43.—Anacampsis.

- pinguinella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 244.
- Pinguipes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. Ap. 1829, 277; R. Anim. II. Ap. 1829, 153 & 486 [*? vernac.*].—P.
- pinguis** Actaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.—Cercomya.
- pinguis** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 173.—Madiza.
- pinguis** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 186.
- pinguis** Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 382.
- pinguis** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 103.
- pinguis** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 116.
- pinguis** Atherina, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 371.
- pinguis** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 220.
- pinguis** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 290.
- pinguis** Brachythyris (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 145.—Spirifer.
- pinguis** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 145.
- pinguis** Choristites (Sow.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 11.—Spirifer.
- pinguis** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 268.
- pinguis** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
- pinguis** Diapromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1843, 234.
- pinguis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 233.—Syrphus, 1775.
- pinguis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 353.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- pinguis** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 110.
- pinguis** Gammarus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 252.
- pinguis** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 217.
- pinguis** Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 75.
- pinguis** Hybosorus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
- pinguis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 373.
- pinguis** Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 50.
- pingue** Leichenum, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 420.
- pinguis** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 123.
- pinguis** Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Gresslya.
- pinguis** Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 10.
- pinguis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 304, Mar. 1845.
- pinguis** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 282.
- pingue** Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].
- pinguis** Nautilus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 551.
- pinguis** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111. [22.]
- pinguis** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- pinguis** Necrobia, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 63.
- pinguis** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 91.
- pinguis** Panda, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.
- pinguis** Penthicus, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 386.
- pinguis** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 493.
- pinguis** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- pinguis** Pleuronectes, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 40.
- pinguis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. faveolata v. p., Desl., Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm. VIII. 1848, 75 [*teste* d'Orb.].
- pinguis** Polyblastus (Grav.), G. Schiodte, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. 7.—
- pinguis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 490. [Tryphon.]
- pinguis** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pinguis** Scutellera, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191.
- pinguis** Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 125.
- pinguis** Spirifer, C. H. Zieten [*non* Sow.], Pétrif. Wuert. (7) 1832, 51.
- pinguis** Spiriferina (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—
- pinguis** Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 357. [Spirifer.]

- pinguis** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 65.
- pinguis** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.—Syrphus, 1775.
- pinguis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 63.
- pinguis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 211.
- pinguis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 41.
- pinguis** Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 369.—Spirifer.
- pinguis** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—Corimya.
- pinguis** Trechus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- pinguis** Trichodectes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 435. [1835, 369.
- pinguis** Trox, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
- pinguis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 150.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- pinguis** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 181.
- pinguis** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 174 [n. n.].
- pinguis** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 516.
- pinguis** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 45.
- pinguis** Zabrus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 786.
- pinguissima** Orthosia, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 199.
- pini** Actineta, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 8. [Melolontha, 1789.
- pini** Amphimallus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 442.—
- pini** Anobium, Erichson in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 121.
- pini** Aphanus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 132.—
- pini** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 96. [Cimex, 1758.
- pini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 42 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- pini** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.]. [[n. et f.].
- pini** Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 257.
- pini** Bruchus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 149.
- pini** Byrrhus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 102. [1776.
- pini** Cecidomyia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Tipula,
- pini** Chrysobothris, Klingelhoeffer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 347.
- pini** Cinara (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (144) Dec. 1835, no. 576.—Aphis, 1758.
- pini** Dasytes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 335.
- pini** Dendrolimus (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 60.—Phal. 1758.
- pini** Dendryphantus (De G.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32.—Aranea, 1778.
- pini** Diprion (Deg.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 253.—Tenthredo, L. 1758.
- pini** Disopus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 425.
- pini** Doralis, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- pini** Dysopus (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 81.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- pini** Elodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (151) July 1836, no. 602.
- pini** Eumolpus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 295.
- pini** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 194.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pini** Eutricha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 50.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
- pini** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 251.—Phalaena,
- pini** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
- pini** Hylotoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 22.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- pini** Lachnus (L.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 155.—Aphis, 1758.
- pini** Lamia (Dru.), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35.—Cerambyx [non comp.].
- pini** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- pini** Lophyrus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 302.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- pini** Microdonta (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 105.—Melo-
- pini** Monochamus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171. [lontha, Ol. 1789.
- pini** Mycetophagus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 270.

- pini Obrium, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- pini Odenesis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (2) Feb. 1824, no. 7; *vide et* no. 24 *f. n.*
- pini Odonestis, *emend. pro* Odenesis, Curt.; J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (6) June 1824, no. 24.
- pini Pachymeria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- pini Pachymerus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 64.—
[Cimex, 1758.]
- pini Peltastes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (1) Jan. 1824, no. 4.
- pini Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 145.
- pini Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- pini Pissodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.—Rhynchaenus.
- pini Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, Gm. 1789.
- pini Pteronus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 17.
- pini Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—
- pini Rhizobius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 87. [Melolontha, Ol. 1789.]
- pini Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- pini Rhyparochromus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Lygaeus,
1794.
- pini Salticus (De G.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 59.—Aranea, 1778.
- pini Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 47.
- pini Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
- pini Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- pini Tomicus (Say), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 191.—
Bostrichus.
- pini Trichocera (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 441.—Cecidomyia.
- pini Trichoderes, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 36.
- pini Trogosita, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 70.
- pini Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 39.—Thomisus, 1831.
- pini maritimae Aphis, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 243.
- piniadeus Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 353.
- piniadeum Obrium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- piniariella Ocerostoma, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 299.
- piniaria Bupalus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.—
Phalaena, L. 1758.
- piniaria Catagrapta (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Phalaena, 1758.
- piniaria Chleuastus, J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice 1806], 2 [*n. n.*].
- piniaria Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- Pinicola L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. 1807, p. iv.—A.
- Pinicola Brébisson, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Aug.), 117.—Hym.
- pinicola Anomala, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 141.
- pinicola Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 98.—Lachnus.
- pinicola Bubo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 51.
- pinicola Calomicrus, Andersch in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 526.
- pinicola Chrysomela, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, F. Austriae, III. 1825, 234.
- pinicola Crioceris, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 234.
- pinicola Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 154.
- pinicola Luperus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pinicola Luperus (And.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Chrysomela.
- pinicola Malthinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 308.
- pinicola Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 287.
- pinicola Miris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].
- pinicola Omophlus, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 604.
- pinicola Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 86.
- pinicolana Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 242.
- pinicolana Retinia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cvi.
- pinicolella Cosmopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.
- pinicolella Ornix, Zeller in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
[ante Nov. 1840], 579.
- Pinicolor ? *err. pro* Pinicola, Vieill.; Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.

- piniperda** Achatia "(Kob.)" (Lang), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—
- piniperda** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 384. [Noctua, 1786 & 1789.]
- piniperda** Dendroctonus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—Dermestes, 1758.
- piniperda** Hylesinus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 392.—Dermestes, 1758.
- piniperda** Hylurgus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Hylesinus.
- piniperda** Ilarus (Esp.), Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.—Phal. (Noctua), 1791. [1786.]
- piniperda** Panolis (Kob.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 80.—Noctua,
- piniperda** Phalaena (Noctua), A. J. Kob, Ursache der Baumtrockniss Nadelwälder, 1786.
- piniperda** Tomicus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 204.—Hylesinus.
- piniperda** Trachea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phal. (Noctua), 1791.
- piniperdae** Musca (Gonia), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 174.
- Piniphilus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col.
- piniphila** Aphis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 219.
- piniphilus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1002.
- piniphilus** Pissocles, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- piniphilus** Pissodes, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 262.
- piniphilus** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 70.—Curculio,
- pinivorae** Musca, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 173. [? L. 1758.]
- pinivorana** Cocyx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 225.
- pinjalo** Caesio, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 102.
- pinjalo** Caesio, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-
- pinna** Solen, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 566. [Moluk.), 10.]
- pinna-squamata** Brama, J. Couch, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxvi.
- pinnae** Rissoa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 87.
- pinnaeformis** Cypris, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 174; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 40; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 61.
- pinnaeformis** Gervillia, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 179.
- pinnaeformis** Solen, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 8.
- Pinnarius** Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 169.—L.
- pinnarium** Anisocalyx (Gm.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 18 (Dec. 1842).—? Sertularia pinnata, L. 1758.
- pinnarum** Lerneomyzon (Fab.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 438.—Lerne, 1779. [1779.]
- pinnarum** Lerneomyzon (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 123.—Lerne,
- pinnatibarbatus** Exocoetus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 146.
- pinnatifidus** Ancyracanthus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 227 [pectinatus, 1837].
- pinnatifida** Antipathes, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 378. [1837].
- pinnatifida** Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 78.
- pinnatifida** Doto (Mont.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris.
- pinnatifida** Melibea (—), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 116.—? Doris, Mont.
- pinnatifida** Tritonia (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Doris.
- pinnatififormis** Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 351.
- pinnator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- pinnata** Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 172.—Sertularia,
- pinnatus** Analges, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252. [L. 1758.]
- pinnatum** Anisocalyx (E. & S.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 17 (Dec. 1842).—Sertularia, 1786.
- pinnata** Ardea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51 [*n. n.*].
- pinnata** Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 662.
- pinnatus** Botaurus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.—Ardea.
- pinnatum** Branchellion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 109.
- pinnata** Branchionereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis, 1776.

- pinnata Caberea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 130.
 pinnata Chiridota, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 41.
 pinnata Comatula, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXI. 1830, 315.
 pinnata Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 203.—Ophiurites pennata, Schl.
 pinnata Crisisia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—Idmonea
 pinnatus Cyathocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 190.
 pinnata Dynamena (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 545.—Sertularia, 1766.
 pinnata Eolidia, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 14.
 pinnata Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 20.
 pinnatus Julius, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743.
 pinnata Leodice (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.—Nereis, 1776.
 pinnata Listera, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
 pinnata Lowenia (—), G. Meneghini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1843, 404; Mem. R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1845, 194.—? Sertularia, L. 1758.
 pinnata Montagua (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.
 pinnatus Murex, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 17.
 pinnata Nereidonta (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Nereis, 1776.
 pinnatus Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 48.
 pinnatum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 46.
 pinnatus Platax (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 334.—Chaetodon, L. 1758.
 pinnata Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
 pinnata Pterocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
 pinnatus Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—Murex, 1822.
 pinnata Sertularia, Ellis & Solander, N. H. Zool. 1786, 46 [? Linn.].
 pinnata Sertularia, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Sept. 1836, 468.
 pinnatus Spirifer, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 110.
 pinnata Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
 pinnata Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.
 pinnata Tubularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 22.
 pinnatus Typhis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 178.
 Pinnigena L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pinnogena, Bronn.
 Pinnigena A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Deluc), Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.—L.
 pinnigena Pinna, H. T. De la Beche, Phil. Mag. VII. 1830, 347 [*n. n.*].
 pinniger Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
 pinnigera Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 111.
 pinnigerus Ostracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 507.
 pinniger *v. et penniger*.
 pinniperda Xylina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 186.
 Pinnites W. Martin, Petr. Derb., Syst. 14 (1809); E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820,
 Pinnixa A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 177.—Cr. [303.—L.
 Pinnoctopus A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 159 & 193.—Ceph.
 Pinnogena H. G. Bronn (*ex* Saussure), Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 341.—L.
 pinnophylax Alpheus, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 341.
 pinnophylax Palaemon, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 12.
 pinnophylax Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I. (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 243.—
 Pinnopsis J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244.—L. [Cancer, L. 1767.
 Pinnoteres L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pinnotheres, Latr.
 Pinnotherelia H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 24.—Cr.
 Pinnotheres P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—Cr.
 pinnotherus Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 565.—Thomisus, 1805.
 pinnotheres Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 36 [*n. n.*].
 pinnotheroides Cyclocarcinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
 pinnotheroides Xenophthalmus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178. [12.
 Pinnula *emend. pro* Pinna, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
 pinnulatus Caranx, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 165.

- pinnulatum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 260.
- pinnulatus** Cyclopterus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 301.—Lepado-
- pinnulatus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 264. [gaster.
- pinnulatus** Lepadogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 2.
- pinnulatus** Lepadogaster, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 225.
- pinnulatus** Trachelochismus (Forst.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846,
- pinnuliferus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 195. [212.—Cyclopterus.
- pinnula** Acrydium, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829-30, 68 [n. n.].
- pinnula** Acrydium, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (110) Feb. 1833, no. 439.
- pinnulus** Centropus, F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 339; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. Aug. 1844, 485.
- pinnula** Venericardia, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 79.
- pinon** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- pinon** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 6.—Columba.
- pinon** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 118.
- Pinophilus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 201.—Col.
- Pinotus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.—Col.
- Pintadina** Lam. 1826; sic Scudder, sed vernac. "Pintadine."
- pintadinus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 296.—Helicella, 1835.
- pintadina** Helicella, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Syn. Voy. Amér. mérid.) Moll., 1835, p. 8.
- pintadina** Lottia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 151.
- Pintado** S. D. W., Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- pintado** Litorina (Wood), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 203.—Turbo.
- pintado** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.].
- pintamella** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 33 [n. et f.].
- pintevillei** Trochus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Turbo.
- pintevillei** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 341. [1767.
- pinthaeus** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.—Papilio,
- pinthoris** Papilio, Linnaeus, 1758 *err.* Index Anim. I. p. 754 *pro* pinthous, *q. v.*
- pinthous** Papilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488.
- Pinus** G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, pl.—G.
- pinus** Asio, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 200.
- pinus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 80 [= pini, L.].
- pinus** Carduelis (Wils.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 105.—Fringilla.
- pinus** Chrysomitris (Wils.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla.
- pinus** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 133. [p. 36.—Certhia, 1766.
- pinus** Hylophilus (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- pinus** Linaria (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 115.—Fringilla.
- pinus** Mnioilta, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Certhia, 1766.
- pinus** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 606.
- pinus** Rhimamphus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—Sylvia,
- pinus** Sylvicola (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 54.—Sylvia, 1790. [1790.
- pinus** Thriothurus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 194.—Sylvia, 1790.
- Piocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 60; *err. pro* Poiecephalus, Sw.
- Piodes** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 318.—Col.
- Piona** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arach. Syst. III. 1842, 13.—Ar.
- pione** Eueides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- pione** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 224.
- Pionea** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 203.—Lep.
- Pionus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 497.—A.
- Pionycha** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 61.—Col.
- Piophila** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt.
- Piosoma** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 374.—Col.
- Pipa** F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- pipa** Asterodactyla (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 199.—Rana, 1758.
- pipa** Aterpus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 98.

- pipa Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 662.
 pipa Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 632.—Rhynchaenus.
 pipa Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 258.
 pipa Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.
 Pipades C. L. Gloger, 1842; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Pipodes.
 pipae-dorsigerae Nematoideum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 122.
 Piparius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
 Pipastes J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—A.
 piperaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
 piperata Cassida, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
 piperatus Conus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 401.
 piperatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 230, Jan. 1844.
 piperata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 498.
 piperata Listera (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 119.—Mactra, ? Poir.
 piperatus Loborynchus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42. [1789.
 piperata Lutraria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 469.—Mactra, ? Poir. 1789.
 piperata Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 72.
 piperata Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 150.
 piperata Trigonella (Poir.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 509.—Mactra,
 piperina Nerita, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 141. [1789.
 piperina Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 995.
 piperina Protaetia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 144.
 piperinus Trochus (Ditoma), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
 piperis Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 152. [1849], 111.
 piperitaria Alcis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*].
 piperitata Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 288 [piperata].
 piperitia Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.
 piperitia Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
 piperitia Rhytiphora, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
 piperitus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (144) 1838, f. 93 [*n. et f.*].
 piperita Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 150.
 piperivorus Pteroglossus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.—
 Ramphastos, 1758. [phastos, 1758.
 piperivorus Selenidera (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 95.—Ram-
 pipiens Agama (Pall.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 166.—Lacerta.
 pipiens Anthus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 408. [Lacerta.
 pipiens Ascalabotes (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 145.—
 pipiens Ascalabotes (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 102.—Lacerta.
 pipiens Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.
 pipiens Coprina (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 584.—Musca, 1758.
 pipiens Eublepharis (Pall.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 90.—Lacerta.
 pipiens Eumenos (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 160.—Milesia.
 pipiens Eumeros (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus,
 pipiens Grillus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 315. [1775.
 pipiens Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 27. [1775.
 pipiens Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,
 pipiens Stenodactylus (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Ascalabotes.
 pipiens Syritta (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 272.—Nylota.
 pipiens Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 202.
 pipiens Nylota (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.
 pipilans Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvi.
 pipilans Coriphilus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus, 1790.
 pipilans Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 264.—Certhia.
 pipilans Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 329.—
 Certhia. [1784.
 pipile Penelope (Jacq.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 396.—Crax,

- Pipilio** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 291.—A.
Pipillo *id. ac* Pipilo, 1816; L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 108.
Pipilo L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A.
Pipilopsis C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—A.
pipiri Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
Pipis G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65 [=Pipus, Licht., *teste* F. H. W.]. [226.
pipistrellae Argas, V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 412.
pipistrelli Cimex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 243. [215 *[n. n.]*.
pipistrelloides Vespertilio, Kuhl in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832,
Pipistrellus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 98.—M. [*typus* Vespertilio pipistrellus].
Pipistrellus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
pipistrellus Vesperugo (Daub.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv &
 48.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.
pipita Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
pixcan Larus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 515.
Pipiza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 11.—Dipt.
pipileis Diadema (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 137.
pipileis Hipolimnas (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1758.
pipileis Hypolimnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [47] [*n. et f.*].
pipileis Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].
Pipodes C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 198.—A.
pipra Euphonia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Iodopleura.
pipra Iodopleura, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 326.
pipra Pardalotus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 81.
pipra Picus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 414.
Pipracidea L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 60; *err. pro* Pipraeidea.
Pipraeidea W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 173.—A.
Pipreola W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 357.—A.
pipreola Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
Piprisoma E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 394.—A. [270.
Piprites J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234.—A.
Piproidea H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 29.—A.
Pipunculus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463.—Dipt.
pipustulatum Gamasus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
piquitinga Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]. [Trombidium bip→.
piquotii Emys, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 120.
piraini Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 101.
Piranga L. P. Vieillot, H. N. Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, p. iv.—A.
piranthus Calaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1779.
piranthus Calaides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [110] [*n. et f.*].
pirapeda Dactyloptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 325.
pirapeda Dactylopterus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 201.
pirapixanga Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 339.
Pirarara J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 23.—P.
pirarucu Arapaima (Spix), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, 327.—Sudis.
pirarucu Sudis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
piraster *v.* pyraster.
Pirata C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. (2) 1833, 24.—Ar.
Pirates H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (1) 1835, 240.—Hem.
Pirates L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Peirates, Serv.
Piratesa R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 112.—Verm.
Piratia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
piratica Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 14.—Aranea, 1757.
piratica Lycosa (Potamia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 1.—
piratica Potamia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Aranea.
pirata Papilio Nymphalis, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 39.
pirata Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 118 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
pirauaca Sorubim, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 25. [[*n. et f.*].

- piraya** *Pygocentrus* (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—Serrasalmus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 280. [salmus.]
- pirayni** *Ceritium*, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 12 [*rectius* pirajnai].
- Pirazus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 127; *err. pro* Pyrazus, de Montf.
- pirca** *Labrus*, v. *perca*.
- Pirena** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12 [*n. n.*]; An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 169.—G. [*vernac.* 1812].
- Pirena** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 512.—Tun.
- Pirena** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLI. 1841, 21.—G. [Melan.].
- Pirena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyrena, Menke.
- Pirene** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Pirene** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 336.—Hym.
- Pirene** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- pirene** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [[*n. et f.*].
- pirene** v. *et* **pyrene**.
- Pirenella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 154.—G.
- Pyrenestes** *id. ac* Pyrenestes, Sw.; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
- pirenula** *Virgulina*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 781. [May 1837, 156.]
- Pirgo** v. **Pyrgo**, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 129.—Rh.
- pirgo** v. **pyrgo**.
- Pirgopolon** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 772 [= *Pyrgopolon*, de Montf.]. [*piri* etc. = *pirum*, a *pear* vel *pirus*, a *pear-tree*.]
- pyri** Aegeria, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, IX (1) July 1830, 2.
- pyri** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 215.
- pyri** Anthonomus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Ap. 1844, 135.
- pyri** Aphis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 94.
- pyri** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 150.
- pyri** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- pyri** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 189.
- pyri** Attacus (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 9.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- pyri** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Bombyx*, 15 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- pyri** *Brachyrhinus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 200.—*Curculio*, L. 1758.
- pyri** *Cecidomyia*, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 144.
- pyri** *Coccus*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 145.
- pyri** *Coreus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—*Acanthia*, 1775.
- pyri** *Dictyonota* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—*Tingis*.
- pyri** *Pavonia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- pyri** *Phyllobius* (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 324.—*Curculio*, 1758.
- pyri** *Polydrusus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—*Curculio*, L. 1758.
- pyri** *Psen*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 255. [1758.]
- pyri** *Psylla* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 380.—*Chermes*, 1758.
- pyri** *Saturnia* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- pyri** *Scolytus*, W. D. Peck, Massach. Agric. Journ. IV (3) Jan. 1817, 207.
- pyri** *Tenthredo*, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1847–8, Sci. (1849), 203.
- pyri** *Tingis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—*Acanthia*, 1775.
- [**piriformis**.]
- pyriformis** *Alcyonium*, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 105.
- pyriforme** *Alcyonium*, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 25.
- pyriforme** *Amphistoma*, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189
- pyriformis** *Anomia*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 227. [[*n. n.*].
- piriforme** *Anthophyllum*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46.
- piriformis** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 388.
- pyriformis** *Ascidia*, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 41.
- piriformis** *Auricula*, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 202.

- pyriformis** Axopora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Geodia.
- pyriformis** Bothynus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 88.
- pyriformis** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 589.
- pyriformis** Caryocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 515.
- pyriformis** Catillus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Jan. 1834], pl. 32.
- piriformis** Catopygus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- pyriformis** Cellaria, A. Bertoloni, Rar. ital. plant. (3) 1810, 112. [185.—Nucleolites.
- pyriformis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 277.
- piriformis** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
- piriforme** Cerithium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 521. [[n. n.].
- pyriformis** Chaonites, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 339 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- pyriforme** Ciccum, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.
- piriforme** Cnemidium, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 114.—*vide* Tragos pisi-forme, Goldf.
- pyriformis** Cnemidium, A. Klipstein, Beitr. Geol. Kennt. ostl. Alpen, 1845, 291.
- pyriformis** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 528.
- pyriforme** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—
Lunulacardium.
- pyriformis** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 70, May 1843.
- pyriformis** Conus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 189.
- pyriformis** Criserpia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28-29) 1848, 332.
- pyriformis** Cyathocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.
- pyriforme** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- pyriformis** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 371.
- pyriformis** Cysticerus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 414.
- pyriformis** Dianulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 181.
- pyriformis** Diffugia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168.
- piriforme** Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 142.
- pyriformis** Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 131.—Fibularia, 1840.
- pyriformis** Echinorhynchus, Bremser in C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 74.
- pyriformis** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 157.
- piriformis** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 320 [Kolpoda pirum,
- piriformis** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24. [Müll. 1786].
- pyriformis** Eudea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—
Cnemidium.
- pyriformis** Eugeniocrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 165.
- pyriformis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1775.
- pyriformis** Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840.
- pyriformis** Fistulana, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 76.
- pyriformis** Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- pyriformis** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 103.
- pyriformis** Geodia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 178.
- pyriformis** Geoporites (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—
- pyriformis** Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292. [Porites.
- pyriforme** Gomphoceras (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 179.—Orthoceras.
- pyriformis** Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—
- pyriformis** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357. [Scyphia.
- pyriformis** Heliopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 19.
- pyriformis** Hemicosmites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 59.
- pyriformis** Hemicosmites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 511.
- pyriformis** Heteropora (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 244.—Millepora.
- pyriformis** Hydrachna, J. D. Dana & J. Whelpley, Amer. J. Sci. XXX (2) July 1836, 358.
- pyriformis** Ichthyocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—
- pyriformis** Iera, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 79. [Cyathocrinites.
- pyriformis** Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- pyriformis** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19. [Siphonia.
- pyriformis** Lerneomyzon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439.

- pyriformis** Leucophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42 [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 105.
- pyriformis** Lithodomus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 307.
- pyriforme** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.
- pyriforme** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 220.
- pyriformis** Millepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 86.
- piriformis** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 105.
- pyriformis** Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].
- pyriformis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 211.
- pyriformis** Nisea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 22.
- pyriformis** Nucleolites (Leske), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 141.—Echinites, 1778.
- pyriformis** Orthocera, R. I. Murchison, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1834, tab., p. 13 [*n. n.*].
- pyriforme** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, [620].
- pyriforme** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 151.
- piriformis** Pentatremites (Say), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 946.—Pentremite.
- pyriformis** Pentremite, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 294.
- pyriforme** Physchiosoma, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 138.
- pyriformis** Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- pyriformis** Polytrema (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Millepora.
- pyriformis** Porites, Ehr.; W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 686.
- pyriformis** Pyripora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Criserpia.
- pyriformis** Rhodia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.
- pyriformis** Rostellaria, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 19.
- piriformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 10.
- pyriformis** Scyphidia (Müll.), M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 172.—Vorticella, 1773.
- piriformis** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 16.
- pyriformis** Spatangus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 178.
- pyriformis** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 8.
- piriformis** Taenia, J. H. Joerdens, Entom. u. Helm. menschl. Körp. II. 1802, 59 [*teste* S. & H.].
- piriformis** Teudopsis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 58.
- pyriformis** Triacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 3.
- pyriformis** Triton, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 211.
- pyriformis** Voluta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.
- pyriformis** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 130.
- pyriformis** Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 134.
- Pirimela** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. iii (8) Mar. 1816.—Cr.
- Pirina** *id.* ac *Pyrina*, Desm.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 982; L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 40.
- pyrina** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 334.
- pirinampu** Pimelodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 20.
- piririgua** Crotophaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 549.
- piririgua** Gnira (Vieill.), Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 512.—Crotophaga.
- pirithous** Papilio, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 358.
- pirithous** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 682.—Papilio, 1767.
- pirivarus** Pteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 908 [*n. n.*].
- pyrivorus** Pteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- Pirolina** R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 332.—? Inf.
- pironneauui** Loligo, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 20.
- Pirula** Denys de Montfort, Syst. Conch. II. 1810, 586.—G.
- Pirula** *emend. pro* Pyrrhula, Briss.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 195.
- [**pirula.**]
- pyrula** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 184.
- pyrula** Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 355.

- pyrula Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 288.
 pyrula Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 105.
 pyrula Cypris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 106.
 pyrula Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
 pyrulum Triton, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 37.
 [pirul→.]
 pyrulaeus Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
 pyrulaceus Hemifusus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.—Fusus.
 pyrulaeformis Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 199.
 pyrulaeformis Neritopsis (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.—
 pyrulatus Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 134. [Naticella.
 pyrulatus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 50, Dec. 1847.
 pyrulatus Murex, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,
 pyrulata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 449. [131.
 pyrulatus Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 205.
 pyruliformis Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 258.
 pyruliformis Turbinella, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 486.
 Pirulina *rectius pro* Pyrula.
 pyrulina Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 35.
 [piruloides.]
 pyruloides Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.—
 Turbinella, 1832.
 pyruloides Fulgur, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 237.
 pyruloides Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 213.
 pyruloides Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 208.
 pyruloides Fusus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 147.
 pyruloides Monoceros, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 161.
 pyruloides Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 24.
 pyruloides Voluta, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 254; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 326.
 [pirum *et* pirus.]
 pyrum Alcyonium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 317.
 pyrum Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 87.
 pyrum Cancellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 42.
 pyrum Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
 pyrum Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 226.
 pyrum Colpoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. *f*; pl. ii (Sin.), f. 2 (1828).
 pyrum Ecclissa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 108.
 pyrum Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 72.
 pyrum Fistulana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 436.
 pyrum Marginella, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Gron.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
 pyrum Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 157. [Nov. 1844, 437.
 pyrum Physa, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 225.
 pirus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 219.
 pyrus Pyrula (Sol.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 207.—Murex, ? L. 1758.
 pyrum Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 425.
 pyrum Trichoda (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 92.—Enchelis, 1773.
 pyrum Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. *f*; Colpoda (plate, 1828).
 pyrum Triton (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 183.—Murex, 1758.
 pyrum Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—
 Murex, 1758.
 pyrum Turbinella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 104.—Voluta, 1767.
 pyrum Turbinellus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 83.—Voluta, 1767.
 Pisa W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI. 1815, 327; Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 49.—
 Pisa W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 80.—Cr. [Cr.
 pisana *v.* pisanus.
 Pisania A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 8.—G.
 pisanoides Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 155.

- pisana** Cernuella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, 1774.
pisanus Coccysus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822, 60.—Cuculus, [Gm. 1788].
pisanus Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1349.
pisanus Dytiscus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 98.
pisana Endopisa, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182. [49].
pisana Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821.
pisana Latipalpis (Rossi), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 290.—Buprestis, 1794.
pisana Rotalia, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 284.
pisana Theba (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 73.—Helix, 1774.
pisana Xerophila (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix, 1774.
Pisaster Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—Aster.
Piscalus "Sow."; Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1829, 341 [err. pro Pileolus, teste Herrm.].
piscatrix Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 29.
piscator Coluber (Natrix) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.—Hydrus, [1799].
piscatrix Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 113. [1799].
piscator Enhydris, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 203.
piscator Falco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 28.
piscator Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 192.
piscator Morus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 40.—Pelecanus, 1758.
piscatrix Strix, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 210 [n. n.].
piscator Sula (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 318.—Pelecanus, 1758.
piscator Viverra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 414.
piscatoris Oxycephalus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 396.
piscatorius Batrachus (L.), A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 47.—Lophius, 1758.
piscatoria Cancellaria (L.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 87.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
piscatoria Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 450.
piscatorius Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 434.
piscatoria Lycosa (Potamia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, [6.—Araneus, 1757].
piscatoria Mustela, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 150. [6.—Araneus, 1757].
piscatorius Oxycephalus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 498; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLVI. 1847, 59.
piscatorius Platymus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 635.—Cyphus.
piscatoria Voluta (L.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 308.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
piscatorum Arenicola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 324.
piscatorum Loligo, de la Pylaie, Ann. Sci. Nat. IV (15) Mar. 1825, 319.
piscenensis Equus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 67.
Piscicola Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 294.—Verm.
pisciculus Esos, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 440.
pisciculus Tachyporus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
pisciculus Turbella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
Piscidium *id. ac* Pisidium, Pf.; T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 219.
Piscidula L. Reichenbach, Nat. Thierr. II. 1836, 190.—Cr.
pisciformis Amorphosoma, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 86.
pisciformis Axolotus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, III. 1822, 180.
pisciformis Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 313.
pisciformis Hypochthon (Shaw), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 89.—Siren.
pisciformis Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 594. [860].
pisciforme Paramecium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, [1799].
pisciformis Philhydrus, J. Brookes, Prod. Syn. Anim.; Brookesian Museum, 1828, 16.
pisciformis Phylhydrus (Shaw), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 94.—Siren.
pisciformis Siren, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 612.
pisciformis Tachyporus, O. Heer in Froebel & H., Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76.
pisciformis Tachyporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 289. [[n. n.].

- pisciformornis** Phyllhydrus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX (Rept.) 1831,
piscinalis Anodonta, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 116. [Syn., 108.
piscinalis Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Valvata, Flem.
piscinalis Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835,
 21, & (3) Mar. 1836, 30.
piscinalis Valvata (Müll.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIV (2) 1820, 625.—Nerita,
 1774.
piscinalis Valvata (Müll.), Lamarek, H. N. An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 172.—Nerita, 1774.
piscinalis Valvata (Lam.), v. major, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537.
piscinalis Valvata, *varr.* paludinaeformis & eurystoma; A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch.
 Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 144 [*n. n.*].
piscinarum Calamoherbe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 447.
piscinus Caligus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 111.—Monoculus,
piscina Ino, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 249. [1761.
piscinus Limnobiis, v. **piscinus**.
piscis Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 207. [1773.
piscis Brachionus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 147.—Trichoda,
piscis Larella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Vossisch. Zeitg., Mar. 1840; Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.
 1840, 218.
piscis Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
 [1830], 43.—Trichoda, 1773.
piscis Vroleptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 117.—
piscium Acarus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27. [Trichoda, 1773.
piscium Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 74.
piscium Haemocharis (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 112.—Hirudo, 1774.
piscium Lithoglyphus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Paludina.
piscium Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 383.—Paludina, 1835.
piscium Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.
piscium Piscicola (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 294.—Hirudo, 1774.
piscium Tricuspidaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (2) 1802, 35. [cephalus.
piscivorus Cenchris (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 51.—Trigono-
piscivorus Coluber (Natrix) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.—Crotalus,
piscivorus F[alco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1789.
piscivorus Liparus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 311.
piscivorus Pteroglossus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 98.—Ramphastos, 1766.
piscivora Scytale, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 163.
piscivorus Scytale, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 344.
piscivorous Trigonocephalus (Lac.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842,
 33.—Crotalus, 1789.
pisculentus Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 441.
pisculentus Fundulus (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 190.—Esox.
pisenor Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 153 & 155.
pisi Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 23.
pisi Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
pisi Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 304.—Attelabus.
pisi Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 425. [1758.
pisi Mamestra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Phal. Noctua,
pisi Mamestra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Phal. Noctua,
 1758.
pisi Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand.
piscicolor Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 194. [IV.) Sept. 1831, 139.
Pisida Leach, 1820; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pisidia, *q.v.*
Pisidia W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 53.—Cr.
pidice Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 158.
pidice Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *k.*
Pisidium C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 17 & 123.—L.

- pisifera** Carybdea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 125.
- pisifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- pisifer** Halimede, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.
- pisiformis** Agnostus (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 38.—Entomostracites. [Tragos.]
- pisiformis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—
- pisiformis** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- pisiformis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.
- pisiformis** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., in E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. I. 1846, 413.
- pisiformis** Battus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 258.—Entomostracites.
- pisiformis** Battus (Wahl.), *var.* spiniger; Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 137.
- pisiformis** Cysticerus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 410.—
Taenia, 1790.
- pisiformis** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 42.
- pisiformis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 95.
- pisiformis** Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—
Manon.
- pisiformis** Hydatid (Goez.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 152.—Hydatigena, 1782.
- pisiformis** Hydatula (G.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 75.—Hydatigena,
- pisiformis** Lucina (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 442.—Tellina, 1758. [1782.
- pisiforme** Manon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28.
- pisiformis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
- pisiformis** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,
wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- pisiformis** Nerita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—Neritina
[*non comp.*].
- pisiformis** Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 181.
- pisiformis** Neritina (Fér.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 145.—
Nerita.
- pisiformis** Strigilla (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 119.—Tellina, 1758.
- pisiforme** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.
- Pisinoa** A. G. Desmarest, 1829; *sic* Jelly, Syn. Cat. Rec. Mar. Bryoz. 1889, 93 [*ex* Planches
- Pisinoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [inéed.].—Polyz.
- pisinoe** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 209.
- pisin** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 239.
- pisistratus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 163.
- Pisitoë** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 25.—Cr.
- pisius** Norbanus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 160.
- pisivora** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 135 [lineata].
- piso** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 423.
- Pisobia** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 136.—A.
- Pisodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pisoodon, Kaup.
- Pisodus** R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 138.—P.
- Pisoides** H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 10.—Cr.
- pisoides** Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pisoides** Lambrus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 28.
- pisolina** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.
- pisolina** Arca, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 130.
- pisolina** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 90.
- pisolina** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 108.
- pisolina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.
- pisolina** Ricinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 233.
- pisolithicum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- pisolithica** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- Pison** M. Spinola (*ex* Jurine MS), Ins. Ligur. II. 1808, 255.—Hym.
- pisonii** Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 76.

- pisonis** Eleotris (Gm.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 68.—Gobius, 1789.
- pisonis** Gobiomorus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 252.
- Pisonitus** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.—Hym.
- Pisoodon** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1834, 535.—R.
- Pisorhina** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- pispoletta** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 526.
- pisquetus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 97.
- pissiniboque** Claustra, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 51; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 378.
- Pissocles** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Col. [*? err. pro Pissodes*].
- pissodeoides** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 221.
- Pissodes** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- pistachia** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.
- pistachia** Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 109.
- pistaciae** [Baizongia] (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Aphis, L. 1767.
- pistacinae** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, ? pastinacae.
- pistacinus** Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- pistacina** Agrochola (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Noctua, 1775.
- pistacina** Anchoscelis (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [Noctua, 1775.]
- pistacina** Anchocelis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List. Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 85.—
- pistacina** Chrysomitris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Eversmann MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 515.
- pistacina** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua, Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 332. [1775.]
- pistacinus** Platytrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 49.
- pistacina** Tettigometra, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84.
- pistacius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 468.
- pistaceus** Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 50.
- pistacia** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 174, Oct. 1845. [50.]
- pistillaris** Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212.
- pistillaris** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 55.
- pistillaris** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 37.
- pistillaris** Stylophora (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. v.—Madrepora pistillata, 1795. [1832 (1834), 339.]
- pistillata** Madrepora (Porites), Esper; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- pistillicornis** (*sic*) Catops, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
- pistilliferus** Oreaster, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 329.
- pistilliformis** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 98.
- pistilliformis** Eudea (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.—
- pistilliformis** Fistulana, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 20. [Spongia.]
- pistilliformis** Lithodomus (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.—Fistulana.
- pistilliformis** Scyphia (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 250.—Spongia.
- pistilliformis** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 88.
- pistilliger** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 143.
- pistilloides** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 320.
- pistillum** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 168.
- pistillum** Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
- pistillum** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.
- pistillum** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 562.
- Pistor** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- pistor** Balaninus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 295.
- pistor** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 760.—Balaninus.
- pistor** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 561.

- pistor** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 25.
- pistor** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 621.
- pistor** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 242.
- pistor** Oops, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 220.
- pistor** Toxeres (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Balaninus.
- pistor** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 615.
- pistorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 231.
- pistorius** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 35.
- Pistosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 699.—R.
- pistriarius** Paipalesomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 120.
- pistrina** Acantha, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pistrinarius** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 64.
- pistrinaria** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 26.
- pistrinasia** (*sic*) Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—? Musci-
- pistularia** Madrepora, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 464. [capa, Temm.
- Pisum** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 57.—L.
- Pisum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pison, Spin.
- pisum** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- pisum** Arca, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pisum** Astarte, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 29.
- pisum** Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pisum** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Spirifer.
- pisum** Auricula (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 134.—Voluta.
- pisum** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pisum** Bulla, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 575.
- pisum** Cavolina, O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf, 1850, 32.
- pisum** Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 15.
- pisum** Cyclas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 148; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 220.
- pisum** Cyclas (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.—Cyrena.
- pisum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 9.
- pisum** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 154, Mar. 1846.
- pisum** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 24.
- pisum** Cyprina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 385.—Cyrena.
- pisum** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 117.
- pisum** Discoidea, P. Merian in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 57.
- pisum** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 11.
- pisum** Erycina, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 6.
- pisum** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 127.
- pisum** Helicina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 124.
- pisum** Helix, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.
- pisum** Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 199; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 271.
- pisum** Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
- pisum** Leptoxis, S. Haldeman; J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV., Leptoxis, 1848, 4.
- pisum** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- pisum** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 105.
- pisum** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 66, Aug. 1850.
- pysum** Marginella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 210.—Voluta.
- pisum** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.
- pisum** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 186.
- pisum** Philyra, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 131 (*pisum*, p. 237).
- pisum** Pinnotheres (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—Cancer, L. 1767.
- pisum** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 254.
- pisum** Proserpina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 108.

- pisum** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 171.—Terebratula.
- pisum** Seminula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.
- pisum** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
- pisum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 11.
- pisum** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 245.
- pisum** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 70.
- pisum** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 111.
- pisum** Turbo, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 236; Rep. trav. Soc.
- pisum** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 642. [stat. Marseille, VI., 308.
- pisuthrus** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 207.
- pita** Loxura, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 122.
- pita** Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 363.
- pita** Myrina (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21.—Loxura.
- pitangva** Megarynychus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynychus, 1824, 4.—Lanius, 1766.
- pitangua** Muscicapa (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 218.—Lanius, 1766.
- pitangua** Platyrinchos (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvi.—Lanius, 1766.
- pitangua** Scaphorhynchus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 193.—
- pitangua** Tyrannus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Lanius, L. 1766.
- Pitangus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 165.—A.
- pitcairnsensis** Alaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85 [*n. n.*].
- Pitheir** *err. pro* Pithecheir, F. Cuv.; H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 260.
- pitcheri** Gryphaea, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 55.
- Pitechirus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. 1844, 76.—M.
- Pitedia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 445.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pithanotes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16.—Col.
- Pithanotus** Newman, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pithanotes, *q.v.*
- pitheas** Catagramma (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 245.—Erycina.
- pitheas** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 90.
- pitheas** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 423.
- Pithecheir** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén.
- "Pithechir"** F. Cuv.; J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 22. [1842, 4.—M.
- Pithechirus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 26.—M.
- Pithecia** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—M.
- pithecus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 122.
- pithecus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 309.
- pithecia** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II, An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 279.—Simia, 1766.
- pithecium** Ecnomidea (Abb.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 183.—Bombyx; Phalaena, 1797.
- pithecus** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 426.
- pithecus** Naupactus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172.—Leptocerus.
- pithecia** Pithecia (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1766.
- Pithecochirus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 93.—M.
- Pithecops** T. Horsfield, Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. 1828, expl. pl. 1.—Lep.
- Pithecopsis** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. 1840, 454 *in syn.*—R.
- Pithecosciurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pithesciureus,
- Pithecus** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. Ency. III (12) 1795, 461.—M. [Less.
- pithecus** Inuus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 96.—Simia pithecia, 1766.
- pithecus** Sagouin, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- Pithelemur** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 208.—M. [[1802], 147.
- Pithes** G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829), 307.—M.
- Pithesciureus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 157.—M.
- Pithex** B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (post March 1841), 1212.—M.
- pithex** Macacus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 907. .

- Pithiscus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 491.—Col.
- Pithitis** F. Klug in Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198 & 225.—Hym.
- Pitho** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.—Cr.
- pitho** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 20.
- pitho** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 112 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pitho** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 36. [[n. et f.].
- pitho** Syngae, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.
- pitho** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 740. [51 [n. et f.].
- pithogaster** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- Pithohelix** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 165 & 332 [Py→].—G.
- Pithonides** Geyer, 1826; *err.* Scudder *pro* Pythonides.
- pithonis** Bothridium, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 609.
- Pithonoton** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—Cr.
- Pithophilus** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.—Col.
- Pithylus** Boie, 1826; *sic auct. sed non comp.*; *vide* Pythilus.
- Pithylus** R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.—A.
- Pithys** Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 112.—A. [*non* 1816, *apud* Agassiz].
- pitiayumi** Compsothlypis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 21.—Sylvia.
- pitiayumi** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 276.
- pitiguus** Colaptes (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—Picus pitius, 1782.
- pitimoides** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 36.
- pitius** Colaptes (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 114.—Picus, 1782.
- pitius** Picus, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 215.
- Pitohui** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 375.—A. [*typus* Lanius cirrhocephalus, Less.].
- Pitonillus** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 983.—G. [*ex* Fér. 1825, *vernac. sed non* Montf.].
- Pitonnellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 170.—G.
- Pitonnillus** Denys de Montfort, Syst. Conch. II. 1810, 171.—G.
- pitorrii** Ursus, M. de Serres in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1830, 153.
- pitridi** Psittacus, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 443 [n. n.].
- Pitta** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A. [append.].
- Pittacus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 96.—Neur. [n.d., 1 nom. triv.
- Pittesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 179.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pittheus** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [n. n.].
- pittima** Crenilabrus (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 83.—Labrus.
- pittima** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 36.
- pittoides** Atelornis (Lafr.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. IX. 1846, 200.—Brachypteracias.
- pittoides** Brachypteracias, F. De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 32.
- Pituophis** J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 7.—R.
- pityata** Phalena, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 267.
- Pityle** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 71.—A.
- Pitylus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 390.—A.
- Pitylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pithylus, Cuv., Less.
- Pitymys** McMurtrie in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, App., 434.—M. [1802] [n. et f.].
- pytiocampa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice
- pityocampa** Cnethocampa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 48.—Bombyx.
- pityocampa** Eriogaster (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 17.—Bombyx,
- pityocampa** Eutricha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutricha [n. et f.]. [1775.
- pityocampa** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 283.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pityocampa** Thaumatopea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 271.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pityocampa** Thaumetopoea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—
- Pityophagus** W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 171.—Col. [Bombyx, 1775.
- Pityophilus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (1) (Col.) 1837, 75.—Col. [188.
- pityopicus** Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- pityopsittacus** Crucirostra (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1827, 706.—Loxia.

- pytiopsittacus** *Curvirostra* (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. I. 1820, 612.—*Loxia*.
pytiopsittacus *Loxia*, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 106.
Pityopsylla C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 461.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Pityriasis R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 136.—A.
Pityriopsis H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxix (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Pity H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—G. [*n. n.*].
Pitys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pithys, Vieill.
pitys Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.
pius Ateuchus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 66.
pius Lygaeus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 353.
pius Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 498.
pius Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 90.
Pivelodus *err. pro* Pimelodus; C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 357;
 Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 63.
pixanga Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 383.
pixe Limnas, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.
pizarro Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 44.
placeae Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 390.
placens Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 160.
Placenta J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—L.
placenta Ammonites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
placenta Ammonites, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (9-11) Nov. 1827,
placenta Arachnoides (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II 1841, 94.—Scutella. [278.
placenta Carinairoida (Less.), L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852,
 353.—Pterotrachea.
placenta Caunopora (Lonsd.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 18.—
placenta Coscinopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 31. [Coscinopora.
placenta Coscinopora, W. Lonsdale [*non* Goldf.], Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond. [2] V (3) 1840,
 descr. to pl. 58, f. 5.
placenta Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 22.
placenta Echinarachnius (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 479.—Echinus, 1758.
placenta Echinoneus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 136.
placenta Favosites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d⁴.
placenta Fibularia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 186.—Echinoneus.
placenta Geoporites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
placenta Goniodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 59. [Coscinopora.
placenta Holaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.
placenta Holaster, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 27.
placenta Placuna, D. Solander, Cat. Portland Mus. 1786, 8 [*n. n.*].
placenta Pterotrachea, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 253.
placenta Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374.
placenta Sarcinula, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 124.
placenta Scutella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.—Echinus, 1758.
placenta Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 282.
placenta Spatangus (Brissus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 349.
placenta Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 374.
placentale Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 22.
placentarium Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
placencia Heraclia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
 Smith, 1797.
placentiforme Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 59.
placentiforme Cystiphyllum (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 106.—Cyathophyllum.
placentiformis Placuna, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 184.
placentina Chama, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 65.
placentina Nucula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 60.
placentis Coriphilus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.

- placentis** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (93) 1835.
- Placentula** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 620.—Rh.
- placentula** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641.
- placentula** Nautilus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 125.
- placentula** Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- placentula** Nummulites (Forsk.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 93.—Nautilus.
- placentula** Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 69.
- placentula** Scutellina (Merian), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 102.—Cassidulus (? MS).
- placentula** Serpula, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 265.
- Plachiloma** Raf.; Férussac, Bull. Zool. 1835, 23 [teste A. N. Herrmannsen].
- placidella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 872.
- placidia** Pandemos (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio, 1790.
- placidia** Pieris (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 814.—Papilio, 1790.
- placidus** Acupalpus (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 441.—Harpalus.
- placidus** Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 206.
- placidus** Bradycellus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 65.—Harpalus.
- placidus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 335.
- placida** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 128.
- placida** Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 802.
- placida** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475.
- placida** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 850.
- placida** Euprepia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 271.
- placidus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 359.
- placida** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 43.
- placida** Geopelia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 55.
- placida** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 287.
- placidus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. IV. 1827, 453.
- placida** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 246.
- placida** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 404.
- placida** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 275.
- placidus** Listroderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.
- placidus** Lucanus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V., Dec. 1825, 202.
- placidus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 251.
- placidus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 217.
- placidus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 458.
- placidus** Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Feronia.
- placidus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 180.
- placidus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 187.—Eutelus, 1834.
- placidus** Pterostichus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 8.
- placida** Pupa, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 230.
- placidus** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 23.
- placidus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 189.
- placida** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 378.
- placidus** Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 947.—Rhynchophorus.
- placidus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 322.
- placida** Trupanea (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 147.—Musca, 1764.
- placida** Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 349.—
- placida** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 128. [Trupanea.]
- Placobranchus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4); Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 240.—Nud.
- Placocerus** F. Klug, Bericht. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1837, 122.—Col.
- Placocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Placocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 327.—Cor.
- Placoderes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 131.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Placodes** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 86 & 103.—Col.
- Placodes** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 129.—Lep.

- Placodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Placodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 217 (1844).—P.—Placodon, 1836 [Ganoid].
- Placodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., p. xxxiii (1842).—P. [Elasmobr.].
- Placomoceros** Scudder, *err. pro* Plocamoceros, Cuv., *err. pro* Plocamopherus, Leuck.; Suppl. List, 1882, 265.
- Placomopherus** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 264; *err. pro* Plocamophorus, Leuck.
- Placomus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 96.—Coel.
- placomus** Muricea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.—Gorgonia, 1758.
- Placomylia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plaxemya, Rob.
- Placoparia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 128.—Cr.
- Placophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Placopsilina** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.—Rh.
- Placopsis** P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 346.—R.
- Placosaurus** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. II., 260 [1848].—R.
- Placoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plaxiscelis, Spin.
- Placosmia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 233.—Cor.
- Placosoma** Fitzinger, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 50.—R.
- Placostegus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 188.—Verm.
- Placosternum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 174.—Hem.
- Placosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiii [*n. n.*].—P. [Agassiz *dict.* 1842, *sed non comp.*].
- Placostylus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—G.
- Placothorax** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).—P.
- Placotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 282.—Cor.
- Placuna** D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16.—L. [*n. n.*].
- placunaea** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 186.
- Placunanomia** W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.—L.
- placunarius** Echinarachnius (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 188.—Scutella.
- placunaria** Echinodiscus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 199.—
- placunaria** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 12. [Scutella.]
- placunata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- placunella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.
- placunoides** Carolia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 112.
- placunoides** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 19.
- Placunomia** *emend. pro* Placunanomia, Sow.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, [390.]
- Placusa** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 370.—Col.
- plaei** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 137.
- plaei** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [448.]
- Plaesconia** Bory, 1827; *vide* Ploesconia.
- Plaesiacomia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 55.—Cr.
- Plaesiorrhina** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Burm. MS), Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 126.—Col.
- Plaesiorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 211.—Col.
- Plaesus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 86 & 101.—Col.
- plaga** Agrotis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 388.
- plaga** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 109.
- plaga** Tentredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 306.
- plagana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- plagana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—
- plagana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 470 [Tortrix.]
- plagata** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 62.
- Plagia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 201.—Dipt.
- plagia** Ancistrota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
- plagia** Ancistrota, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 9.
- plagia** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 105.

- plagia** Venus, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 313.
- plagiaria** Anaitis, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- plagiarius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 180.
- plagiatofasciatus** Acalles, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 159.
- plagiator** Aphidius (Nees); A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.—Bracon.
- plagiator** Aphidius (Ephedrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 486.—
- plagiator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 17. [Bracon.]
- plagiator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 739.
- plagiatum** Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 100.
- plagiatum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 824.
- plagiata** Anaitis (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1820, 111.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
- plagiatum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 575.
- plagiatus** Anthophagus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 123.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- plagiatus** Anthophagus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 189.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- plagiatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab. 1792; ? L. 1767.
- plagiata** Aplocera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- plagiatus** Arctocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 48.
- plagiatus** Blechrus (Dufts.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., post May 1850, 37.—Lebia.
- plagiata** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 84.
- plagiatus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 328.
- plagiatus** Capsus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 10.
- plagiatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1846, 326.
- plagiatus** Cardiorhius (Gm.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, ? Germ.
- plagiata** Carsia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Phalaena, 1758.
- plagiatus** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App.
- plagiata** Cercopis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 125. [1817, 154.]
- plagiatum** Cerceyon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 218.
- plagiatus** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 101.
- plagiatus** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- plagiata** Chrysomela, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.]. [751.]
- plagiatus** Cleopus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.]
- plagiata** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1044.
- plagiata** Coccinella, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 16.
- plagiatus** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 240.
- plagiatus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [n. n.].
- plagiatus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 102.
- plagiatus** Derelomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 94.
- plagiatus** Dicheros, Gory & Percheron (ex Klug MS), Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 66.
- plagiatus** Dromias (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134; Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 49.—Lebia.
- plagiatus** Dromius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 48.
- plagiata** Drypta, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 52.
- plagiatus** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- plagiatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 51.
- plagiata** Eustra, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 66. [Coccinella.]
- plagiatus** Exochomus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 477.—
- plagiata** Eyryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8 [n. n.].
- plagiata** Galleruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
- plagiatus** Geobius (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 193.—Staphylinus, 1798.
- plagiata** Glycyphana (Gametes), H. Schaum (ex Horsfield MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 69.
- plagiatus** Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 83.
- plagiatus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 758.
- plagiatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 35.

- plagiatus Homaeocerus, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (3) 1840, 147.
- plagiatus Laemosaccus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1136.—Rhynchaenus.
- plagiata Lampyrus (Luciola), W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- plagiata Larentia (L.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 441. [1834, 231.
- plagiata Larissa (L.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—Phalaena,
- plagiata Lebia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II. 1812, 249. [1758.
- plagiata Lebia, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 165.
- plagiata Lebia, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 55. [Staphylinus, 1800.
- plagiata Lesteva (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* IX (1804), 368.—
- plagiata Leucopholis, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 158.
- plagiata Lyda, F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. II. 1808, 278.
- plagiatus Megalopus, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 216.
- plagiata Megilla, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.
- plagiata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 312.
- plagiata Mordella, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 240.
- plagiata Mylabris, Pall.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 172.
- plagiata Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 172.
- plagiatum Omalium, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 235.
- plagiatus Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 119.
- plagiatus Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, *Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss.* I (3) 1837, 342.
- plagiatus Pamphilus (Klug), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 687.—
- plagiata Penthetria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 11. [Lyda.
- plagiatus Phaenithon, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 159.
- plagiata Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 318.—Geometra, 1796.
- plagiatus Phytonomus, L. Redtenbacher, *F. Austr.*, Käfer, 1849, 437.
- plagiata Poecilomorpha (Klug), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 723.—Megalopus.
- plagiatus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 115.
- plagiatus Quedius, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 231.
- plagiata Rhagiomorpha, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- plagiata Rhina (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 234.—Curculio, 1798.
- plagiatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 485.—Curculio, 1798.
- plagiatus Sclerostomus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 425.
- plagiatus Staphylinus, Fab.; G. W. Paykull, *F. Suec.* III. 1800, 187.
- plagiata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 56.
- plagiatus Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
- plagiata Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, *Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C.* I (5) 1850, 416 [221.
- plagiata Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 98.
- plagiatus Zelus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 303.
- plagicephalus Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, *De Helminth.* 1821, 17.
- plagicollis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 360.
- plagiellus Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 759.
- plagifer Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,
- Plagiocephala J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 370.—Dipt. [308.
- Plagiocephalus C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Achias Dipt. gen.* 1830, 15.—Dipt.
- Plagiocephalus G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* XV (Ins.) 1832, 792.—Dipt.
- Plagiocephalus F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 129.—Hem. [[Phag.→, p. 774].
- plagiocephalus Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 93.
- plagiocephala Tarpa, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 20.
- Plagiocera F. Klug, *Jahrb. Ins.* 1834, 227.—Hym.
- Plagiocera J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 119.—Dipt.
- Plagiodera Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [sine
- Plagiodera Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. Sept. 1839, 267.—Col. [typo].
- Plagiodera Redtenbacher (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Fauna Austriae*, 1849, 553.—Col.
- Plagiodontia F. Cuvier, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 347.—M. [1840, 41.
- Plagiodora ? *id. ac* Plagiodera, Chevr.; F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Feb.

- Plagiognatha** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 651.—Inf.
- Plagiogonus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 306.—Col.
- Plagiola** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—L.
- Plagiolophus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. V. June 1847, 202.—M.
- Plagiomastix** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Pligionotus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Col. France (Longic., Suppl. 1842) in Lam., sign. 79, 1842.—[Col.]
- Pligionotus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 13.—Ech. [Col.]
- Plagiope** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.—Col.
- Plagiopheltis** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 416.—Verm.
- plagiophthalmus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 14.
- Plagiops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 112.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- plagioptera** Loligo, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 24.
- Plagiptychus** *v.* **Plagiotychus**.
- Plagiopyga** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 75.—Col. [Col.]
- Plagiorhytis** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 29 & 31.—
- Plagiosaurus** *err. pro* Pleurosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Carol. XV (2) 1831, in *cap. paginae*.
- plagiosomus** Conoclypeus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 168.
- plagiosomus** Conoclypus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- Plagiostoma** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (14) Dec. 1814, 175.—L. [*non* 1812, *apud* Agass.].
- Plagiostoma** de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 513.—L. [= *Pachytos*, Deffr. *teste* Herrm.].
- Plagiostomata** *err. pro* Plagiostoma, Sow.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Plagiostomatites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 516.—L. [1827, 203.]
- plagiostoma** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 136.
- plagiostoma** Corvina, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- plagiostomus** Oreinus, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 581. [Madura], 10.
- plagiostomus** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 236.
- plagiostomus** Schizopyge, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286 [*n. n.*].
- plagiostomus** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 16.
- plagiosum** Chiloscyllium (Benn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 17.—Scyllium.
- plagiosum** Scyllium, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 694.
- Plagiotelum** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 132.—Col.
- Plagiotmesis** *emend. pro* Plagithmysus, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 250.
- Plagiotoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 504.—Inf.
- Plagiotricha** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 622.—Inf.
- Plagiotychus** P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 114; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 186.—L. [Plagiptychus, 116 & 188].
- Plagithmysus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- Plagiusa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 83.—P. [*n. n.*]. [369.—Col.]
- Plagiusa** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Introd. Pesci) 1841 [6].—P.
- plagiusa** Brachirus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.—Pleuronectes,
- plagiusa** Solea (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, L. 1766. [1766.]
- Plagodis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Lep.
- plagosa** Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 173.
- plagosis** Chrysococyx (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N.H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—
- plagosis** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxi. [Cuculus.]
- Plaguia** *err. pro* Plagiusa, Raf.; Jordan, Gen. of Fishes, 1917, 159.
- plagum** Opatrum, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 114.
- Plagusia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 125.—Cr.
- Plagusia** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 295.—P. [*typus* *Pleuronectes bilineatus*, Gm.].
- plagusia** Achirus, Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.
- plagusia** Delena, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 492.—Thomisus, 1805.
- plagusia** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 162.
- plagusius** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 29 [*n. n.*].
- Plagyodus** Steller in Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1814, 383.—P. [*? usu gen.*]

- Plaiscelis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 81.—Hem.
- Plakobranchus** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (3) Jan. 1824, 34.—Nud.
- Plammolipis** (*sic*) L. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 648.—P.
- plana** v. **planus**.
- Planagetes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Planagetis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 129; *err. pro* Planagetes, *q.v.*
- planairiformis** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 474.
- Planaria** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 53.—G.
- Planaria** Lea, Contr. to Geol. 1833, 124.—G. [*non* Brown, *apud* Agass.].
- Planariola** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 568.—Inf.
- planaria** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 99.
- planaria** Distigma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c.*
- planaria** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
- planaria** Testudo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 646.
- planaria** Trachelius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 59.
- planasia** Pisa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 123 [*n. n.*].
- planasia** Pisa, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 9.
- planatella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 640.
- planatella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- planaticollis** Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 305.
- planator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- planatra** Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 12.
- planata** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 134.
- planata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 41.
- planata** Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 187 [*n. n.*].
- planata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 103.
- planata** Astarte, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 42.
- planatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—Curculio.
- planata** Brachythyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 146.—Spirifera.
- planatus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 172.
- planatus** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 744.
- planatum** Cardium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*].
- planatum** Cardium, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 507.
- planata** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 99.
- planatus** Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 80.
- planata** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 25, Dec. 1846.
- planata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 56.
- planata** Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.
- planatus** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 46.
- planatum** Clinocranion, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 328.
- planata** Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- planatus** Cryptorhynchus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 512.
- planatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 522.
- planatum** Cyclostoma, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 48.
- planata** Cyprina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1841, 19.
- planata** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—
- planatum** Dentalium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 592. [Circe.
- planatus** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 243.
- planata** Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 292.
- planatus** Elater, T. v. Charpentier, Horac Ent. 1825, 190.
- planata** Eleodes (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 366.—Asida.
- planata** Epiclines (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 578.—Ledra.
- planata** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 67 & no. xvi; Die Seerinde, 1803, 74.
- planata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 49.

- planatus Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 5.
 planata Geryonia, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 73.
 planata Globiconcha, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 411. [Leucosia, 1795.
 planatus Halicarcinus (Fab.), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178.—
 planata Helix, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 189.
 planata Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 312.
 planata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 49.
 planatus Hinnites, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) II. 1845(–6), 439.
 planatus Holoctypus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 393.
 planata Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
 planata Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 179.
 planatus Hypolithus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
 planatus Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 93.
 planata Ledra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 25.—Membracis, 1794.
 planatus Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio.
 planata Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.
 planata Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 127.
 planata Mactra, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 146. [648.—Akis.
 planata Morica (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837,
 planatus Nucleolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 28.
 planatus Nucleolites (Pygorhynchus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 162.
 planata Nucula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
 planatus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
 July 1847, 456.
 planatum Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 428.
 planatus Onchorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 341.
 planatus Oniticellus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [*n. n.*].
 planatus Opilus (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 326.—Clerus.
 planatus Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio.
 planatus Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
 planata Paludina (Dub.), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) X. 1838, 214.—
 Cyclostoma.
 planatus Phileurus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 166.—Geotrupes.
 planatus Planorbis, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 110.
 planatus Platycerus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 334.—Clerus.
 planata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.
 planatus Poecilus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.
 VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 33.
 planata Ptosima, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 5.
 planata Saxicava, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 19.
 planatus Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 485.
 planatus Scotobius, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 246.
 planatum Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 137.
 planata Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
 planatus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 108.
 planatus Sylvanus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 466.
 planata Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.
 planatus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.
 planata Uloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 626.
 planata Valvata, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 153.
 planatum Vermiculum, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 319.
 planata Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102. [*v. p.* 282].
 Planax C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. 1843, 261.—G. [*err. typ. pro* Planaxis,
 Planaxa Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 456 & 671
 planaxiforme Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92. [*err. pro* Planaxis, 486].
 planaxiforme Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46
 [*vero propius* 1847], Buccins, pl. 1.—Nassa, 1834.

- planaxiformis** Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 271.
- Planaxis** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 50.—G.
- Planaxis** A. Risso [*non* Lam.], H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 172.—G. [*teste* Herrm.].
- planaxis** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- planaxis** Littorina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].
- planaxis** Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 153.
- planaxis** Planaxis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Buccinum, 1828.
- planaxoides** Magilus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. iii.
- planaxoides** Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 205.
- plancaria** Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.
- plancella** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 379.
- Planchium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 24.—G.
- planci** Cladodactyla, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.
- plancii** Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 60.
- planci** Marsupialis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 9; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 268.
- planci** Mola, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 477.
- planci** Mola, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) X. 1827, 104.
- planci** Orthagoriscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1848, 88.
- planci** Timpanomium, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispositio.
- planci** Tympanomium, C. Ranzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. II. 1844, Diss. Fam. Molarum, Tab.
- Plancia** E. Forbes & Goodsir, Trans. Edinb. Roy. Soc. XX. 1848, 310.—Coel.
- plancianus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 396.
- planciana** Bullaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 63.
- planciana** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- planciana** Pentactes, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 6. [pl. 96.]
- planciana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 186.
- planciana** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- planciana** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 173.
- plancina** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- Plancus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*] [[*n. n.*].]
- Plancus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Plancus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 188.—Hym.
- plancus** Caracara (Mill.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 160.—
- plancus** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 224. [Falco, 1777.]
- plancus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.
- plancus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 538.
- plancus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 723.
- plancum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 24.
- planeiflava** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306.
- Planella** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 13.—G.
- Planema** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140.—Lep.
- planeri** Lampetra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 131.
- Planes** T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, pp. xi & 15.—Cr.
- planestoma** Rizophysa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I, 1807), pl. xxix.
- Planetella** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 126.—Dipt.
- Planetes** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 28.—Col.
- Planetes** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 178.—Dipt.
- Planetis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.—A.
- plangens** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 210.
- plangon** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 298.
- plangon** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 104.
- plangon** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
- planga** Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 235. [1839.]
- plangus** Falco (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (7) 1823, 83.—Aquila.
- planicapillus** Elater, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 44.
- planicauda** Phaethonides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton.

- planicauda** Phaeton, J. Barrande, *Nouv. Trilob.*, Suppl. à Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 17.
- planicauda** Xiphogonium, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 71.
- planicaudatus** Brenthus, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. June 1839, 179.
- Planiceps** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 458.—Hym.
- Planiceps** P. L. van der Linden, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IV. 1827, 354.—Hym.
- Planiceps** P. A. Latreille, *Dict. class. H. N.* XIV. 1828, 14.—Hym.
- planiceps** Anolis, A. Wiegmann in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 649.
- planiceps** Archibuteo, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.*
- planiceps** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIV. 1839, 421. [1831, 40.]
- planiceps** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 425.
- planiceps** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, *Zool. Bruchst.* I. 1819, 28.
- planiceps** Catostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVII. 1844, 450.
- planiceps** Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 162.
- planiceps** Chaus (V. & H.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 44.—Felis.
- planiceps** Chelone, R. Owen, 11 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym.* 1841) 1842, 168.
- planiceps** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Schn.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Rept.* 1830, Syn., 16.—Testudo, 1792.
- planiceps** Coccothraustes, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 258.
- planiceps** Coluber, H. D. de Blainville, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV [3] Oct. 1835, 294.
- planiceps** Copris, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Voet*), *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 50.
- planiceps** Coracias, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1273 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 159.
- planiceps** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, *Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae* (2) 1826, 12.
- planiceps** Damalis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 148.
- planiceps** Dorylus, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (10) Aug. 1849, 204.
- planiceps** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 201.
- planiceps** Felis, Vigors & Horsfield, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 450.
- planiceps** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 48.
- planiceps** Gonyleptes, Guérin in Gervais, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) IV. 1842, pl. 2.
- planiceps** Hippolais, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 436. [Schn. 1792.]
- planiceps** Hydraspis (Schoepff), T. Bell, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 512.—Testudo,
- planiceps** Machetes, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 671.
- planiceps** Mantis (Oxypilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*,
- planiceps** Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 705. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 88.]
- planiceps** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XI. 1836, 122.
- planiceps** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 48.
- planiceps** Nyctala, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 113 [=Nyctale].
- planiceps** Ophicephalus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 424.
- planiceps** Pandion, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- planiceps** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 22. [33.]
- planiceps** [Platmys] (Schoepff), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 135.—Testudo, Schn.
- planiceps** Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, *Pisc. Brasil.* 1829, 25. [1792.]
- planiceps** Pompilus, P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 66.
- planiceps** Rhinocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- planiceps** Scolopendra, G. Newport, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIX (4) 1845, 391.
- planiceps** Taenia, C. T. E. v. Siebold, *Lehrb. vergl. Anat.* 1848, 147 [*teste* S. & H.].
- planiceps** Testudo (Emys) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 22.—Testudo, Schn. 1792. [Damalis.]
- planiceps** Xenomyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (1) 1817, 60.—
- planicola** Alauda, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- planicolus** Megalophonon (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 18.—Alauda.
- planicollis** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 664.
- planicollis** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- planicollis** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 435. [65.]
- planicollis** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 88.

- planicollis** Carabus, C. Fuss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 9.
planicollis Claeoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 365.
planicollis Clivina, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 376.
planicollis Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
planicollis Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77. [1847, 427.
planicolle Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 686.
planicollis Donacia, Dahl in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 34.
planicollis Harpalus, Kug.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
planicollis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 227.—Ophonus, 1821.
planicolle Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
planicollis Lissogenius, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 421.
planicollis Metallina, V. v. Mochulski (*ex* Ménétr. MS), Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
planicollis Olisthaena, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 451.
planicollis Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
planicollis Ophonus, Sanv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
planicollis Parallelosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 40.—
planicollis Phanaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 41. [Calandra.
planicollis Phylan, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 71.
planicollis Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 143.
planicollis Rhagocrepis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
planicolle Scimbalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 580. [59.
planicollis Sphodrus, F. v. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1833, 268.
planicollis Taphoxenus (Geb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 45.—
 Sphodrus.
planicollis Trigonotoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 185.—Omaseus, 1821.
planicornis Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 204.
planicornis Buceros, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 287.
planicornis Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 84.
planicornis Cyclops, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 255.
planicornis Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 104.
planicornis Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)
 1849, 19 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
planicornis Onthophagus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 87.—
planicosta Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 167. [Scarabaeus, 1789.
planicosta Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 204.
planicosta Cardita (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 326.—
planicosta Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572. [Venericardia.
planicosta Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 368.
planicosta Scalaria, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 16.
planicosta Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838–39, 18.
planicosta Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 17.
planicosta Venericardia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 123.
planicostalis Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 55.
planicostata Avicula, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 118.
planicostata Brachythyris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 146.
planicostatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 83.
planicostatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 53.
planicostatum Cardium, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 119.
planicostatus Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 63 [*teste* A. d'O.].
planicostatus Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 114.
planicostatus Homonyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 214.
planicostata Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
planicostatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
planicostatus Planaxis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xiii.
planicostatus Planites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 92.—Amm. planicosta, Sow.
planicostata Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*].

- planicostatus** Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 438.
- planicostatum** Triton, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 616.
- planicostatum** Tritonium (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- planicostula** Emarginula, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 124.
- planidens** Bulimus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 25.
- Planidiscites** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4.—G. [*n. n.*].
- planidorsatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- planidorsatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
- planidorsatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 36. [142.—Goniatites.
- planidorsata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 76.
- planidorsata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7.
- planodorsatus** Discites, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. ii, f. 2.
- planidorsatus** Goniatites, G. v. Muester, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 21.
- planidorsatus** Nautilus (Muenst.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 403.—Goniatites.
- planifacies** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 203.
- planiformis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36 [*n. n.*].
- planifrons** Batrachus, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 81.
- planifrons** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 281.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- planifrons** Corixa, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 284.
- planifrons** Desmotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
- planifrons** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 201.
- planifrons** Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 11.
- planifrons** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 209.
- planifrons** Hermetia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 178.
- planifrons** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 385.
- planifrons** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
- planifrons** Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- planifrons** Oscinis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, 1798.
- planifrons** Paranephrops, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 79.
- planifrons** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 182.
- planifrons** Platycephala (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 25.—
- planifrons** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1798.
- planifrons** Polydrusus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 138.
- planifrons** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 431.
- planifrons** Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- planifrons** Rhinocyllus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 244.
- planifrons** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 44.
- planifrons** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 259.
- planifrons** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 897.
- planifrons** Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- planifrons** Tanyneceus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 223.
- planifrons** Tetanocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 385.—
- planifrons** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1798.
- planilabris** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839,
- planilabrum** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 43, June 1846. [21.
- planilabrum** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 88, Ap. 1843.
- planilateris** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 103.
- planiliratus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 44.
- planilirata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 62, July 1846.
- planilirata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 184, Nov. 1844.
- planiliratus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 149, Aug. 1845.
- planimentum** Chelone, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 576.
- planinensis** Helix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 48 [*n. n.*].
- planinensis** Helix, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.

- planipennis** Agonothorax, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 68.
- planipennis** Calathus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 14.
- planipennis** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 99.
- planipennis** Feronia, Mann. in R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 48.
- planipennis** Helops, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 83.
- planipennis** Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 363.
- planipennis** Ochthedromus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 211.
- planipennis** Ocybus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 235.
- planipennis** Riciania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 396.
- planipennis** Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 394.
- planipennis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- planipes** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 168. [911.
- Planirostra** *emend. pro* Platirostra, Les.; C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 251; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 83.
- planirostris** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 425.
- planirostris** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 417.
- planirostris** Cleonus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 129.
- planirostris** Crocodilus, L. Graves, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 348.
- planirostris** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- planirostris** Cyclorhynchus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 175.
- planirostris** Fulgora, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- planirostris** Harpalus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [Cleonus.
- planirostris** Pachycerus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 124.—
- planirostris** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 462.
- planirostre** Phyllostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 66.
- planirostris** Rhinosimus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 193.— Anthribus, 1790. [Attelabus.
- planirostris** Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 216.—
- planirostris** Salpingus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.— Anthribus, 1790.
- planirostris** Temnocerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 123.—
- planirostris** Ziphius, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 356. [Attelabus.
- planispina** Locusta (Conocephalus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 212.
- Planispira** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—G.
- planispira** Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 481.
- planispira** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- planispirus** Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.— Natica.
- planispira** Turritella, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].
- planispira** Turritella, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 401.
- planispirata** Ianthina, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 54.
- planissima** Astarte, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 143.
- planissimus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 3.
- planissimus** Euomphalus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 116.
- planissima** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.
- planissima** Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 156.
- planissima** Plagusia (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 42.—Cancer.
- planissima** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 90.
- planissimus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 87.
- planissima** Tellina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 4.
- planissimum** Tetragramma, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 26.
- planistipes** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 20.
- planistria** Raphistoma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 30.—& *var.* parva.
- planistria** Scalites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—Raphi-
- planitarsis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 12. [stoma.

- Planites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 34.—Ceph. [364.]
- planithorax** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- planitia** Hydraspis (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo, Meusch. 1778.
- planitia** Testudo (Chersine) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo, Meusch. 1778.
- planitiata** Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 459 [*n. n.*].
- planitiata** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 20.
- planiuscula** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 18.
- planiuscula** Amara, W. G. Rosenhauer, Lauf- u. Schwim. Käfer Erlangens, 1842, 21.
- planiuscula** Anatina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Periploma. [216.]
- planiuscula** Avicula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 401.
- planiusculum** Bembidium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- planiuscula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.
- planiuscula** Chimotrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- planiuscula** Feronia (Platysma), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3. [425.]
- planiusculus** Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76.
- planiuscula** Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].
- planiuscula** Helix, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 218.
- planiuscula** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 592.
- planiuscula** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 507.
- planiusculus** Meligethes (Heer), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 193.—Nitidula.
- planiuscula** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 18.
- planiuscula** Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 404.
- planiuscula** Periploma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 87.
- planiuscula** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—*P. decipiens*, *v. p* → Desl.
- planiusculus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
- planiusculus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- planiventris** Acanonicus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8. [1849, 97.]
- planiventer** Coluber (Natrix), Seetzen; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- planiventris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 330.
- planiventris** Rhaphiorhynchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 60.
- planiventris** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 139.
- Planocera** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 578.—Verm.
- Planoceros** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Evert.) 1831 (Phytoz.), sign. *a*₂.—Verm.
- planoclathratus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
- plano-concavum** Solarium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 476.
- planoconvexa** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 114.
- plano-convexa** Planulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 64.
- Planodes** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 323.—Col.
- Planodes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [*typus* Agama agilis, Ol.].
- planodiscus** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 11.
- planohastatus** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 177.
- Planomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- plano-notatus** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.
- plano-radiatum** Calcar, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 193.
- Planorbarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
- Planorbella** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen.*
- planorbella** Bulla, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 136 [*n. n.*]. [*caelebs*].
- planorbella** Campylaea (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- planorbella** Helix, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- planorbiformis** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 10.—Planulites, 1832.
- planorbiformis** Euomphalus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
- planorbiformis** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
- planorbiformis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].

- planorbiformis** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 8.
- planorbiformis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 231.
- planorbiformis** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Serpula.
- planorbiformis** Trocholites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
- planorbillus** Solarium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 284. [274.]
- Planorbina** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen.*]
- Planorbis** G. Perry, 1811, pl. li.—G. [Helicidae]. [caelebs].
- planorbis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 69.
- planorbis** Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 205.
- planorbis** Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 363.
- planorbis** Gyrorbis (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.—Valvata.
- planorbis** Helix, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 112.
- planorbis** Helix (Carocolla), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 312.
- planorbis** Perna, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 212.
- planorbis** Skenea (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.—Turbo,
- planorbis** Solarium, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 411. [1780.]
- planorbis** Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—Euomphalus.
- planorbis** Turrilites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 115.
- planorbis** Valvata, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 42.
- planorbis cornei** Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 298.
- planorbites** Serpula, Muenster in H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.
- planorboides** Circinaria (Raf.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—
- planorboides** Helix, Raf.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 37. [Mesomphix.]
- planorboides** Helix (Helicella) (Rafin.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45.—Mesomphix.
- planorboides** Ladas, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- planorboides** Mesomphix, Raf.; ? MS, see Férussac, *supra*.
- Planorbula** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen.*]
- planorbularis** Adeorbis, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 180. [caelebs].
- planorbularis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
- planorbularis** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 258.
- Planorbulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.—Rh.
- planorbuloides** Cyclostoma, *id. ac* planorbula, 1804; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 540.
- planorbula** Ammonites, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 17.
- planorbula** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 114.
- planorbula** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- planorbulum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, Gen. Shells, pl. 176 (1831) [*n. et f.*].
- planorbula** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12,
- planorbula** Helix, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 157. [1850, 43.]
- planorbula** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 89.
- planorbula** Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 76.
- planorbula** Polygyra (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- planorbulus** Trochus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 338.
- Pianorhamphus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n.* = Burrhinus, Ill.].
- planorum** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 754.
- plano-spinosus** Arges, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 272.
- planospira** Assilina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 417.
- planospira** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 568.
- planospira** Campylaea (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- planospira** Corneola (Lam.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- planospira** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 78.
- planospira** Marmarostoma, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].
- planospira** Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 30.
- planospira** Neritina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 124.

- planospira** Neritina, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Néritines, pl. i.
- plano-spira** Nummulites, N. Boubée, Bull. nat. hist. France, 1833 (5), 6.
- planospira** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 240.
- planospira** Zonites, Porro; J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 161.
- Planospirites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 400.—L. (?).
- planospirites** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 39.
- planospirites** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 208.—Exogyra.
- planostoma** Rhizophysa, Péron in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 118.
- planosulcata** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—Spirifera.
- planosulcata** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 15.—Spirifera.
- plano-sulcatus** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 188; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 260.
- planosulcata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220. [Terebratula.
- planosulcata** Spirigera (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- plano-sulcata** Terebratula (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 301.—Spirifera.
- planotergatus** Nautilus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.— Nautilus (Discites). [18.
- planotergatus** Nautilus (Discites), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- plantagineus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 94 [plantaginis, L. 1758].
- plantaginea** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 163.
- plantaginea** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 279.
- plantaginis** Arctia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- plantaginis** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 24.—Phalaena, 1758.
- plantaginis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- plantaginis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [Noctua.
- plantaginis** Caradrina (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 289.—
- plantaginis** Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 320, 1823.— Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- plantaginis** Eyrepria (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 312.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758. [chaenus.
- plantaginis** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 343.—Rhy-
- plantaginis** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—Bombyx, 1775. [Phalaena, 1758.
- plantaginis** Nemeophila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 72.—
- plantaginis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*]. [1758.
- plantaginis** Parasemia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena,
- plantaginis** Phytomomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 381.— Hypera.
- plantaginis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio, Deg.
- plantaginis** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 170. [1775.
- plantaginis** Trypeta (Hal.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 374.—
- plantani** Sciurus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXII (1) 1801, 99. [Tephritis.
- plantanista** Platanista v. **platanista**.
- plantariella** Gelechia, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 128.
- plantaris** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- plantaris** Anoplus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [778.
- plantaris** Anoplus (Naev.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1794.
- plantaris** Dermestes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (171) Mar. 1838, no. 682.
- plantaris** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1842.
- plantaris** Hexacentrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 714.

- plantaris** Hylaeus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 60.
- plantaris** Lagochirus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- plantaris** Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 22.
- plantaris** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 71.
- plantaris** Orchestes (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 330.—Rhynchaenus.
- plantaris** Rhynchaenus (Naez.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 252.—Curculio, 1798.
- plantaris** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 562.
- plantarius** Dolomedes (Clerck), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 60.—Araneus, 1757.
- plantarius** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 941.
- plantarum** Cionus, Dejean in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 288.
- plantarum** Cleopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- plantarum** Emarginula, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 205.
- plantarum** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 773.—Cionus.
- plantator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.
- planticola** Ophonus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
- Planula** J. G. Dalyell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 602.—Polyz. ?.
- Planularia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.—Rh.
- Planularia** S. Nilsson, Petref. Suec. 1827, 10.—Rh.
- planularia** Dimorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- planularia** Megathyra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- planulata** Agaricia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 338.
- planulatus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 59.
- planulatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 136.
- planulatus ellipticus** Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 14.
- planulatus** Artemon, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48 [*n. n.*].
- planulata** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 319.
- planulatus** Cleidophorus (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 300.—Nuculites.
- planulata** Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 4.
- planulata** Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267.—Unio, ? Lea.
- planulata** Cunicula (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- planulata** Cytherea, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 48.
- planulata v. suffusa** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 46. [Mar. 1847, 141.]
- planulatus** Echinocyamus, d'Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII.
- planulata** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 271.
- planulatus** Fusus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.—Pyrula.
- planulata** Gena (Lam.), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.—Stomatella.
- planulata** Goniastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 162.
- planulata** Haliotis, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 176.
- planulata** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 73.
- planulata** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 35. [Limaçons, 1821, 73.]
- planulata** Helix (Helicella), Lamarck in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- planulata** Lenticulites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 187.
- planulata** Lingula, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 256.
- planulata** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- planulata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 240.
- planulata** Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 352.
- planulatus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 125.
- planulatus** Nucleolites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 415. [50.]
- planulata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- planulata** Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—Lenticulites.
- planulata** Obba (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
- planulata** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 152.

- planulata** Periploma (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Cleidophorus.
- planulatus** Planites (Schl.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 85.—Ammonites.
- planulatus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 88.
- planulatus** Planorbis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 177.
- planulatus** Pollicipes, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 31.
- planulatus** Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 647 [*n. et f.*].
- planulatus** Polynices, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 15 [*n. n.*].
- planulata** Polystomella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 625.
- planulata** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 251.
- planulata** Pyramidella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 5.
- planulata** Pyrula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 13.
- planulatus** Pyrula, Nilss.; F. A. Roemer, Verst. Nordd. Kreidegeb. 1841, 78.
- planulata** Scalaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 115.
- planulatus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 21.
- planulatus** Solen (Solecuretus), J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
- planulatus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 31.
- planulata** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- planulata** Stomatia (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19), 1823.—Stomatella.
- planulata** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 24.
- planulatus** Trochus, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 96.
- planulatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 431.
- planulata** Venus (B. & S.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 559.—Cytherea.
- planulata** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 106.
- Planulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.—Rh.
- planulina** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
- Planulites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 101.—Ceph.
- Planulites** G. v. Muenster, Ueber Planuliten, 1832.—Ceph.
- planula** Ammonites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 9.
- planulus** Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.
- planulus** Hister, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 54.
- planulus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 477.
- planulus** Zygops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 619.—Rhyn-
[chaenus.]
- planumbona** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 112.
- Planuria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 400.—Dipt.
- Planuria** Scudder (*ex* Megerle MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 267.—G.
- plana** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 172.
- planum** Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 583.
- plana** Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 22.
- planum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 81.
- planus** Acrossus (Dahl), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 281.—Aphodius, MS.
- plana** Adelina, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.
- planus** Aeschrotes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.
- planus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- plana** Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39. [Goniatites.]
- plana** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 402.
- planus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 90. [Goniatites.]
- planus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- plana** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
- planus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 395.
- palna (sic)** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 48.—plana on pl.
- plana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 272.
- plana** Aphis, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- planus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120.—Acanthia, 1794.

- plana* Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 18, Feb. 1850.
plana Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 173.
plana Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 113.
plana Astrea (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 60.—Sarcinula.
planus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.
plana Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
plana Avicula, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 222.
planum Bembicium (Q. & G.), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 131.—
planum Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 61. [Trochus.
planum Bembidium, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 88.
plana Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 131.
plana Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 338.
plana Bothroconis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 14.
planus Brachypeplus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 149.
plana Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 333.
planus Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 33.
planus Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.
planus Bumastus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 43.
planus Byrsops (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 413.—Brachy-
cerus, 1799.
plana Calyptraea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 70.
planus Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 757.
planum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 46.
plana Cassida, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 232.
planus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 132 (1838).
plana Ceromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 153.
planum Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
plana Cetonia, Paykull; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 113; & App. 1817, 57.
plana Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 145.
plana Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
plana Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 66.—Fulgora, 1787.
plana Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [=striata, var.].
planus Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 229 (1843).
planus Cossyphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 98.
plana Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
plana Crepidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 226. [1850, 52.
planum Crucibulum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 182.
planus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 94.
planus Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
plana Cupaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
plana Cupulospongia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—Spongia.
plana Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
planus Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 85.
planum Cyclidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
plana Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 43.
plana Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—
Isocardia.
plana Cytherea, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 397.
plana Cytherea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 240.—
plana Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 27. [Venus.
plana Delphinula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 117.
plana Delphinula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 203.
planum Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 179.
plana Discoidea, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 64.
planus Ditomus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [*n. n.*].
planus Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 425 [? Fab. sp.].
planus Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
planus Ecnomaus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 266.

- plana* Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 54.
plana Eumolpe, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 161.
planus Eurysternus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 10.
planus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 365.
plana Forficula, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 752.
plana Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.
plana Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
planus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 30.
plana Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 183.
plana Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 358.
plana Helix, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 51.
planus Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
plana Hemiops, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 254.
plana Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76.
plana Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
planus Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*] & *var. depressus*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
planus Holaster (Mant.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus.
planus Holoctypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea.
plana Hololepta (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 107.—Hister, ? Fuess. 1775.
plana Homalota (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 487.—Aleochara.
planus Hydroporus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*]. [Dytiscus.
planus Hydroporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 60.—
planus Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 117.
plana Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 87.
planus Isodermus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 282.
planus Isotelus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 178.
plana Lamna (Sphenodus), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 298 (1843).
planus Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 389.—Rhynchaenus.
plana Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 31.
plana Leda (Con.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Lyrodesma.
plana Leptaena (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Gonambonites.
plana Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 80.
planus Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 366.
plana Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 209.
plana Lucina, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 96.
plana Lyrodesma, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
planum Mesodesma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 102. [51.
plana Modiola, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 258.
plana Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 173.
plana Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 3, May 1844.
planus Mytilus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 207.
planus Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 128.
planus Naucoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 121.
plana Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 199.
plana Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 56.
planus Ochthedromus (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 467.—Peryphus.
planum Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 112.—Staphylinus,
planum Omalium, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
planus Onitis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
planus Oodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
plana Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 80.

- plana* Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—
plana Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 178. [Orbicula.
plana Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
plana Orthis (Pander), Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 38.—Gonambonites.
plana Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 338.
plana Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 144.
plana Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 34.—Acmaea, 1846.
planus Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.—Ostrea,
planus Pecten, K. F. Kloeden, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 397 [*n. n.*]. [Gm. 1790.
planus Pecten, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 192.
planus Pectunculus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 69.
planus Pentatremites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396 [*n. n.*].
plana Perna, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].
planus Peryphus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
planus Phacostomus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
plana Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
planus Phylloodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 239 (1844).
plana Pileopsis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 242.
plana Plaesiorrhina (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 213.—Cetonia.
planus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 14. [Nov. 1850, 57.
planus Platycrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1)
plana Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 189.—Acrosoma.
planus Pleuracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
 Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
planus Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 8.
plana Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 76.
plana Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 170.
planus Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 IV. 1847, 111.
plana Polyphyllastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.
plana Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
plana Potamomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Mya.
planus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
plana Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
plana Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135.
planus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus, 1834.
plana Pterosoma, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 415.
plana Pterosoma, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 283.
planus Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189 [*n. n.*].
plana Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
planus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio, 1792.
planus Rhyzodes, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 58.
plana Sarcinula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 107.
planum Scalenium, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.
planus Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 470.
planus Scarites, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
planus Sciocoris (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 88.—Halys.
plana Siagona, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 458.
planus Sigaretus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 146.
plana Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 107.
planus Silvanus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
plana Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 345.
planus Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 453.
planus Spatangus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 192.
planus Sphenodus (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1165.—Lamna (S.).
planus Sphodrus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 86.—Carabus,
plana Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*]. [? Ol. 1790.

- planus** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- planus** Stenochorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 89.
- plana** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- planus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 61.
- plana** Tellina (Costa), E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1801, pl. lxiv.—Trigonella, 1778.
- plana** Tellina, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 194 [planatus, L. 1758].
- plana** Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- plana** Tellina (Lea), T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 400.—Egeria.
- plana** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 214.
- plana** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22.
- plana** Testudo, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- plana** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Thaumantias, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1830, 28.
- planus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 58. [1840.
- planus** Tripneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 364.—Echinus,
- planus** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 274.
- planus** Trogophloeus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 36.
- plana** Turritella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 12.
- plana** Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59.
- planus** Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 94.
- planus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 272.
- planus** Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 95.
- planus** Ursus, Oken in P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 105.
- planus** Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 58.
- planus** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 397.
- plana** Zophosis (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 627.—Erodus, 1775.
- Plargyrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 240; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 50.—P.
- plargyrus** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 410.—Rutilus.
- plargyrus** Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 240; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 50.
- Plasmopora** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Cor.
- plasteadi** Mamestria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 150 [*n. n.*].
- Plastenis** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Lep.
- Plastologus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 139.—Col.
- Plastor** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—R.
- Plastron** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
- Plasysomus** *err. pro* Platysomus; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 303 (1844).
- Platacantha** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 124.—Hem.
- Platacanthus** G. Fischer v. W., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 80.—P.
- platae** Ampullaria (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 194.—Ampulloidea.
- platae** Ampulloidea (Mat.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 379.—Helix.
- platae** Helix, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 331.
- platalea** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 157.
- platalea** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 143.
- platalea** Cossonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 24.
- platalea** Spatula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 28.—Anas.
- plataleae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 100.
- plataleae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 339.—Docophorus.
- Platalias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Platamodes** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4)
- Platamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1849, 233.—Col.
- Platamus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 329.—Col.
- Platanaphis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 475.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- platani** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 72.

- platani** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 152.
- platanicola** Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 344.—Lachnus.
- Platanista** Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 3, V (1) 1824, 279.—M. [*usu gen.*].
- Platanista** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—M.
- plantanista** [Platanista] (Less.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—Susa platanista.
- platanista** Susa, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3.
- Platanistina** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 45.—M.
- Plataspis** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.—Hem.
- Platasterias** J. L. R. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845, 11 [*vernac. de Blainv.* 1830].
- Platax** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 334.—P.
- platea** Nymphidium, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 11 [*n. n.*].
- Plateia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
- Plateia** De Haan in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 204.—Col.
- platellae** Fasciola, *err. pro* platessae; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I.
- Platemys** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R. [1801, 273.]
- Platencha** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 74.—
- platenia** Erpilites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2. [Hem.]
- platenis** Brachinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 351.
- platense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 120.
- platenis** Embernagra (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 34.—Emberiza, 1788.
- platenis** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 126.
- platenis** Ichthyosaurus, F. Sillow in A. Isabelle, Voy. Buenos-Ayres, 1835, 333 [*n. n.*].
- platenis** Lithobius, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- platenis** Lutra, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 21. [1847, 237.]
- platenis** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 612.
- platenis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 645.
- platenis** Orchestia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 304.
- platenis** Oxyomus, Reiche in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 185.
- platenis** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 523.
- platenis** Thryothorus (Lath.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 742.—
- platenis** Toxodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1837, 541. [Sylvia, 1790.]
- platenis** Troglodytes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 510.—
- platenis** Troglodytes, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 75. [Sylvia, 1790.]
- plateolus** Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- plateolus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- Plateosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.—R.
- Platessa** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—P.
- Platessa** Gottsche (*emend.* Cuvier), Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 135.—P.
- platessa** *v.* **platessus**.
- platessae** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 116.
- platessae** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 216.—Fasciola, Müll. 1784.
- platessae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 310.—? Fasciola, Müll. 1784.
- platessoides** Platessa (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 403.—Pleuronectes, 1780.
- platessa** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 146.
- platessa** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 84.
- platessa** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 143.
- platessa** Platessa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- platessus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 185 (1844).
- platessus orbis** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- platessa** Solea (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- platessa** Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 317 & 356.
- Platesthes** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 317.—Col.
- Platetrum** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Neur.
- Plathycephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 76 [= *Platy*→, Meig.].
- plati**→ *v.* **platy**→. [Haan, 1834.]
- Platia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plateia, Huebn. 1822;

- Platigonus** J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 103.—M.
- Platilites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Platilium** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 287 [*sub* Platilites].—L.
- Platimya** L. Agassiz, Verz. schw. nat. Gesellsch. XXV. 1838, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- platinea** Polia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74 [*n. n.*].
- platinea** Polia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 34.
- Platinites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—Ceph.
- platinoides** Caranx, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 210.
- platina** Episomus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 475.—Curculio, 1785. [327.—P.]
- Platinx** L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841],
- Platiope** J. F. Eschscholtz in Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 116.—Col. [=Platyope].
- Platiprosopus** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 87.—Col.
- Platiris** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 118 & 141.—L.
- Platirostra** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 227.
- Platischista** Otto, *teste* Waterhouse, *vide* Platyschista.
- Platiscus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Platismus, *q.v.*
- Platisma** F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.—Col. [=Platysma].
- Platistacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platiscus, Raf.
- Platistacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platystacus, Bl. 1794.
- Platistoma** Guérin, 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sine cit.* [=Platy→, Fall.].
- Platistus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [? Bloch].
- Platistus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 409.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Platissus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 216.—Col.
- plato** Lampides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Hesperia, 1793.
- plato** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- plato** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 655.—Papilio.
- Platonichus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 591.—*err. pro* Platyon→.
- Platonyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 272.—Col.
- Platonyx** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 316.—M. [=Platyonyx].
- Platophrys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 187 & 302.—P.
- Platops** G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 266.—Myr.
- Platopterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*; =Raja, L.].
- platorynchus** Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 247; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 80.
- platorhynchus** Botriodon, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842–46, 1846, 1848
- Platorincus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*] [(wrapper), 247.]
- Platostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- platostoma** Actinia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- platostornus** Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 168; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 72.
- platous** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 260 (1827); Syn. 1827, 344. [June 1834, 214.]
- platous** Cephalopus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1)
- Platura** *err. pro* Platurus; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [Colu-
- platurinus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 468. [bridae].
- platurinus** Lycodon (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 916.—Coluber.
- Platurus** P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 183.—R.
- Platurus** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (10) Dec. 1829, p. xxii.—A. [*typus* Trochilus platura, Lath.].
- platura** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 171.
- platura** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1547.—Anthomyia.
- platura** Belone, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 73.
- platurus** Cinnryis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 501.
- platura** Colpoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e, pl. iiii, f. 2
- platurus** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 142. [(1828).]
- platurus** Dicrurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 588.

- platurus** Dipus, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 121.
platurus Geckoides, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Austr. I. 1807, 405.
platurus Gonyodactylus (White), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.—Lacerta, Sh. 1790.
platurus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844) [*n. n.*].
platūra Hydrophis, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 197.
platūra Mellisuga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 242.—Trochilus, 1790.
platurus Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 208 (1844).
platurus Mus, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii. [Cinnyris.
platurus Nectarinia (Vieill.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 209.—
platūra Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 136.
platurus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
platurus Platurus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop. An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 436.—Anguis, 1766.
platurus Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 17.
platurus Prioniturus (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 523.—Psittacus.
platurus Psittacus, "Temm."; Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1818, 314.
platurus Stellio (Shaw), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 24.—Lacerta,
platūra Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 466. [1790.
platūra Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—
platurus *v. et* **platyurus**. [Derostoma.
Platus V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197; Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 27.
Platusia *pro* Plagusia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 205.
Platyacanthus *emend. pro* Platycanthus, M'Coy; Woodward & Sherborn, Brit. Foss. Vert.
platyacantha Asterias, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 193. [1890, 151.
platyacantha Astropecten (Ph.), J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 243.—Asterias.
Platyarthron Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Platyarthron F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 230.—Col.
Platyarthrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platyarthron, Dej.
Platyarthrus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.—Cr.
Platyarus Gory, 1844; *sic auct., sed err. pro* Platycerus.
Platyaspis Redtenbacher, 1843; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Platynaspis, *q.v.*
Platyaspis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plataspis, Westw.
Platyaspistes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 396.—Col.
Platyaster Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—Ast.
Platyasterias L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platasterias, Bl.
Platyauchenia Sturm, Catal. Kaefer-Samml. 1843, 358.—Col. [in 1838, 1839.
Platyblemma W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. = P—mus, Serv.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
Platyblemmus Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
Platybunus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 26.—Ar. [352.—Orth.
Platycantharus J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.—Col.
Platycanthus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 324.—P.
Platycanthus F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.—P.
Platycara J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 299.—P.
Platycarcinus Latreille in H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 412.
Platycelia A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.—Hym.
platycentrotus Cercolabes (Synetheres), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 399.
Platycephala C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 2.—Dipt.
Platycephala F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 73.—Hem.
Platycephalion Boeck, Zeitschr. f. Min. I. 1828, 115.—Cr. [? *gen.*].
platycephalus Aegus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Guérin MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105)
platycephalus Alces, G. G. Pusch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 78. [Oct. 1845, 276.

- platycephalum** Amphistoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 39.
- platycephalus** Asaphus, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, 208 & expl. pl. xxvii.
- platycephalus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- platycephala** Brongniatia (Bigs.), A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 32.—Asaphus, Stokes.
- platycephala** Corvina, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 132.
- platycephalus** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 135.
- platycephalus** Cyclophthalmus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5.
- platycephalus** Egius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 464. [Grav.]
- platycephalus** Euproctus (Otto), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.—Molge,
- platycephalus** Gobius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 204.
- platycephala** Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 415.
- platycephalus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 56.
- platycephala** Loxia, G. Fischer de W., Mus. H. N. Univ. Imp. Moscou (1); Descr. Obj. rares, 1810, pl. [*n. et f.*].
- platycephalus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- platycephalus** Molge, Gravenhorst, Delic. Mus. Wrat. 1829, 84.
- platycephala** Osteopera, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 126.
- platycephalus** Pelonectes (Bonap.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Euproctus.
- platycephalus** Polyphractus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 29 (1844).
- platycephalus** Polyxenus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 283.
- platycephalus** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 77.
- platycephala** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 33.
- platycephalus** Sorex, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842), 23.
- platycephalus** Spercheus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.
- platycephalus** Squalus, M. Tenore, Atti Soc. Pontan. Napoli, I. 1810, 257.
- platycephala** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 94. [1844, 293.]
- platycephalus** Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov.
- platycephalus** Zygaena, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des Sci.
- Platycephus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col. [Nat. II. 1824, 90.]
- platyceps** Griffithides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 311.
- platyceps** Remopleurides, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 44.
- Platyceras** T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 205.—G. [Scudder dict. 1837, *sed non comp.*].
- Platycercomys** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 225.—M.
- Platycercus** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 527; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) May 1827, 281.—A.
- platycerca** Mellisuga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- platycercus** Selosphorus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—
- platycercus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441. [Trochilus.]
- Playceros** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1850, 228.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- platycerus** Anthicus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- platycerus** Bos, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 377.
- platycera** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 15.
- platyceros** Dama, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 16.
- platyceros** Dama, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 336.
- platycerus** Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 220.
- platycerus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 366.
- platycerus** Eurycerus, Wied.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.
- platycerus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 360.
- platycera** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 370.
- platycerus** Homalisus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 124.
- platycera** Jurinia, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 117.
- platycerus** Lucanus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].
- platycerus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- platycerus** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 12 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].

- platycera** Ornithomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 436.
- platyceros** Panolia, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 181. [1832, 34.]
- platyceros** Procerus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.-Oct.
- platycerus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus,
- platycheila** Orthosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 53. [1834.]
- platycheir** Philyra, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 131.
- Platycheira** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Platycheirus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 513.—Dipt.
- Platycheles** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 134.—Cr. [*n. d.*].
- platycheles** Pagurus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 171.
- platycheles** Porcellana (Ol.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 153.—Cancer, ? Penn. 1777.
- platycheles** Talitrus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 44.
- Platychelus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 141.—Col.
- platychela** Helicogena (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—Helix.
- platychela** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 125.
- platychela** Helix, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 547.
- Platychile** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 9.—Col.
- platychilos** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 219.
- Platychira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chiroplatys, Hope.
- Platychira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platycheira, Dej.
- Platychiria** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 126.—Hem.
- Platychirus** Lep.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 266, *id. ac* Platycheirus, *q.v.*
- Platychisma** Morris, 1845; *sic auct., sed err. pro* Platyschisma.
- Platychora** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 284.—Col.
- Platychrus** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 25.—Col.
- platycircus** Crateropus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 274.
- platycircus** Todirostrum, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—? Crateropus.
- Platyclerus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 75.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Platycloster** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 232; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 82.—G. [Helicidae].
- Platycnema** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lappon. 1838, 534.—Dipt.
- Platycnemis** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 21.—Neur.
- Platycnemus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
- Platycolia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Col. [135.—Col.]
- Platycolia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 453.—Col.
- Platycolia** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 217.—Col.
- platicollis** Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 413.—Lebia, 1825.
- platicollis** Lebia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 14.
- Platycopes** Dalman in Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 10 & 100; Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (2) 1833, 554.—Col.
- Platycoris** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 175.—Hem. [*vide* Homalocoris].
- Platycoris** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 169.—Col.
- Platycoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coriplatus, White.
- Platycoris** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 487.—Hem. [[*sine typo*].]
- Platycorynus** A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 413.—Col.
- Platycorynus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.—Col.
- platycorys** Hymenotes, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 494.
- Platycorystes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13)
- Platycrana** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 36.—Or. [July 1848, 179.—Cr.]
- Platycrania** *emend. pro* Platycrana, G. R. Gray; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838,
- Platycrepis** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 198.—Col. [581.]
- Platycrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 74.—Crin.
- Platycrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Platycrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.
- Platydactylus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 157.—R. [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
- Platydactylus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—R.
- Platydactylus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 176.—Orth.
- platydactylus** Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 51.

- platydactylus** Oedipus (Cuv.), J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 58.—*Salamandra* [*non comp.*].
- Platydaedalus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—R.
- Platydemia** Laporte & Brullé, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- Platyderes** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, 435.—Hym.
- Platyderus** J. F. Stephens, III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* Ap. 1828, 101.—Col.
- Platyderus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 125.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- platydera** Feronia (Agonodemus), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 136.
- platydera** Taenia, P. Gervais, *Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier*, 1847, 11.
- Platydesmus** H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Feb. 1843, 58.
- Platydius** J. O. Westwood, *Zool. Journ.* V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 446.—Hem.
- Platydonus** *v.* **Platygonus**.
- Platyemys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Platemys, Wagl.
- Platyetrum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Platetrum, Newm.
- Platygaster** P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 31.—Hym.
- Platygaster** P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 37.—Hem.
- Platygaster** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* I. Oct. 1838, 278; II. July 1839, 186 & 294.—P.
- Platygaster** Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1840, 416.—Dipt.
- Platygaster** Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* VI. Nov. 1844, 496.—R.
- platygaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in *Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon)*, *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846,
- platygaster** Docophorus, H. Denny, *Mon. Anoplur.* 1842, 83. [398.
- platygaster** Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, *Helminth. Beitr.* 1842, 30 [*teste* S. & H.].
- platygaster** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 43.
- platigaster** Perilampus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 274.
- platygaster** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in *Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon)*, *Aptères*, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- Platygenia** W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 151.—Col.
- Platygenia** H. Burmeister, *Gen. Ins.* (7) 1841.—Col.
- Platygenion** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 363.—Col.
- Platygnathus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (2) c. July 1832,
- Platygnathus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 317.—Col. [150.—Col.
- Platygnathus** R. Owen, 9 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839)* 1840, *Trans.*, 75 [*n. n.*].—R.
- Platygnathus** H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (6) 1841, 589.—M. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Platygnathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 60 (1844), table à page 61 & 76 (1845).—P.
- Platygonium** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Platygonus** J. L. Le Conte, *Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s.* III. 1848, 257.—M. [*non* P—donus, *apud* Palmer].
- Platygyra** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 323.—Cor.
- Platyholmus** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 241.—Col.
- Platyiris** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Platis, Lea.
- Platyja** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 268.—Lep.
- Platyjulus** *emend. pro* Platyulus, Gerv.; J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VII (20–22) Oct. 1840, 327.
- Platylabus** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150 & 153.—Hym.
- Platylaemus** F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 205.—P.
- Platylepas** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.—Cirr.
- Platylepes** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 176 & 247.—P. [Goniates.
- platylobus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- platyloba** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. Alph. Index*, 1840, 10.—Terebratula,
- platylobus** Goniates, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 235. [1825.
- platyloba** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. V.* 1825, 155.
- Platylophus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Platylophus** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* II. 1839, 28.—Ar. [482.—A.
- Platymecus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 117.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Platymera** H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 107.—Cr.

- Platymeris** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 80.—Hem.
- Platymerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 826.—Col.
- Platymerus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 333.—Hem.
- platymerus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 149. [=P—meris, Lap.].
- platymerum** Orthoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 456.
- Platymesopus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833,
- Platymetopius** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838 (Jassus) [6].—Hem. [444.—Hym.
- Platymetopus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 68.—Col. [Hym.
- Platymischus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.—
- Platymya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 116.—Dipt.
- Platymya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 180.—L. [Platimya, 1838].
- Platymyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platymya, Rob.
- Platyna** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 12.—Dipt.
- Platynaspis** L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 11 & 15.—Col.
- Platynaspis** L. Redtenbacher in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 121.—Col.
- Platynocera** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col.
- Platynochaetus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 147.—Dipt.
- Platynochelilus** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 436.—Hym.
- Platynochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platynochelilus, Westw.
- Platynodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (120) Nov. 1846, 354.—Col.
- Platynomerus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 45.—Col.
- Platynopoda** J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 271.—Col.
- Platynoptera** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. II (—) 1834, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 18.—Col.
- Platynopus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 79.—Hem.
- Platynotelus** Solier, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pachynotelus, q.v.
- Platynotus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 138.—Col.
- Platynotus** P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 37.—Hem.
- Platynotus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 146.—R.
- Platynotus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 34.—Cr.
- Platynotus** T. A. Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 118.—Cr.
- Platynotus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 71.—Col.
- Platynotus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 994.—Cr.
- platynotus** Asaphus, Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 135.
- platynotos** Asida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 56.
- platynota** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 535.
- platynotum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- platynotus** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 443.
- platynota** Desmonota (Germ.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.—Cassida.
- platynotus** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 313.
- platynotha** Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 57).
- platynotus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 361.
- platynotus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 112.
- platynotum** Himatidium, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151. [Dionychus.
- platynotus** Homalonotus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 587.—
- platynotus** Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 3.
- platynotus** Hydroporus, Chevrolat in Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835,
- platynotus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 18. [330.
- platynotus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 72.
- platynotus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27. [1834.
- platynotus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus,
- platynotus** Scarites, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 124.
- Platynus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67 & 83.—Col.
- Platyodon** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 235.—L.
- platyodon** [Gryphus] (Beche), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1838, 60.—Ichthyosaurus.

- platyodon Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.
 platyodon Ichthyosaurus, H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 108.
 platyodon Palaeosaurus, H. Riley & S. Stutchbury, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 398.
 platyodon Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 29.
 Platyomida A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.
 Platyomus Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 29.—Col.
 Platyomus Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826.—Col.
 Platyonichus P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (1) Ins. 1825, 151; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 36.—Cr.
 Platyonychus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platyonichus, Latr.
 Platyonyx Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 316.—M.
 Platyope G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 160.—Col.
 Platyophrys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platophrys, Swains.
 Platyops L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platops, Newp.
 platyops Hypsiprymnus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 103.
 Platyopsis J. Gistel, Faunus, n. f. I. 1837, 99.—Hem. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
 Platyostoma T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 275.—G.
 platyotis Erinaceus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1841 (1842), 232.
 Platypalpus J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 92.—Dipt.
 Platypelmus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
 Platypeltis L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 120.—R.
 platipes Micippe, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 8.
 platipes Paramicippa (Ruepp.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 333.—Micippe.
 Platypeza J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt.
 Platyphanes J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.—Col.
 Platyphyllum J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 145.—Orth.
 platyphylla Millepora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 349.
 platyphyllus Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 364.
 Platyleura Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 465.—Hem.
 platyleurus Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 169.
 platyleurus Trimerus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837 [169], & errata, p. vii, July 1837.
 Platypodia T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 345.—Cr.
 Platypodus Lacépède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.—P.
 platypoda Agrion, P. L. van den Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 102.
 platypoda Omolopia, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
 platypogon Pimelodus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 152.
 platypoides Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
 Platypria F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1840, 139.—Col.
 Platyprosopus Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 450.—Col.
 Platyprosopus F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 6 & 31.—Col.
 Platyptera J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—Dipt.
 Platyptera Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 103, 1809, Tab. 20 [= Platypeza, Meig.].
 Platyptera Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 321.—P.
 Platypterix F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 97.—Lep.
 Platypterna E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 188.—R.
 Platypterus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.
 Platypterus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 63, 180 & 265.—P.
 Platypterus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platopterus, Raf.
 platypterum Acridium (Trigonopteryx), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 151.
 platyptera Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3281. [(1843).
 platypterus Asterodermus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 95 (1836); III., 381
 platyptera Cordulia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 74.
 platypterus Dolichopus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.—Satyra, MS.

- platyptera** Eurytoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 8.—Systole, 1834.
- platypterus** Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 5.
- platypterus** Gryllus, F. L. B. Ocskay, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 960.
- platyptera** (*sic*) Libellula, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 408.
- platyptera** Linnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 150.
- platyptera** Linnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.—Linnobia, 1826.
- platyptera** Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 41.
- platyptera** Paristemia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- platypterus** Phileurus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 166.—Geotrupes.
- platyptera** Platyptera (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—
- platyptera** Polyarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 441. [Empis, 1794.]
- platypterus** Psilopus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 36.—Dolichopus.
- platypterus** Raja (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 292.—Asterodermus.
- platypterus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1273.
- platyptera** Systole, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 153.
- platypterus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 101.
- platyptera** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phal. Noct., Borkh. 1792.
- Platypterygia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55.—Dipt.
- Platypteryx** J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 29.—Lep.
- Platypteryx** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Platyptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—Lep.
- Platyptilus** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 764.—Lep.
- Platypus** C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 805; Ornith., I. 1824, 28.—A.
- Platypus** J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 103.—A.
- platypus** Celesaurus, J. C. Zenker, De primis anim. vert. 1836, 6.
- platypus** Cylindra, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 87.
- platypus** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 207.
- platypus** Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 371.
- platypus** Macrogaster, Meischer, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 198.
- platypus** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar. 1840, [153.]
- Platypyga** K. Illiger, Prodr. Syst. 1811, 93.—M. *syn. sub* Dasypsecta].
- Platypygus** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 127.—Dipt.
- Platyrhacus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 58.—Myr.
- Platyrhamphus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 172.—A.
- Platyrhina** Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85; Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 90.—P.
- platyrhinchoideus** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- Platyrhinque** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 208.—M. [*vernac.*].
- [**platyrhinus.**]
- platyrrhinus** Ampyx, Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 136.
- platyrrhinus** Coenochilus, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 419.
- platyrhinus** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- platyrhina** Fulgora, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 46.
- platirrhinos** Heterodon, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 32.
- platyrrhina** Muraena, C. U. Ekström, Fiskarne i Mörkö, 1834 [*non visum*], German ed. 1835, 142.
- platyrhinus** Otisorex, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 22.
- platyrhinus** Passalus, F. W. Hope (*ex* Reiche MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
- platyrrhinus** Rana, J. J. Steenstrup, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1846, 93.
- platyrhinus** Rhinoceros, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 72 [*n. et f.*].
- platyrhinus** Systaltocerus, Dejean in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (6) 1840.
- Platyrhopalus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 654.—Col.
- Platyrhynchos** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 39.—A.
- Platyrhynchus** E. F. Glocker, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 940.—Verm.
- Platyrhynchus** Cuv., *vide* Platyrrhynchus.

Platyrrhynchus *vide* Platyrrhynchus.—A.

[platyrrhynchus.]

- platyrrhyncha Anodonta, Kokeil in Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 22.
- platyrrhynchos Calamohérpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 245 [*n. n.*].
- platyrrhynchus Cervus (Tarandus), W. Vrolik, N. Verh. I. Cl. K. Ned. Inst. II. 1829, 160.
- platyrrhynchos Clypeata, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- platyrrhynchos Cotyle, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 877.]
- platyrrhynchus Crypticus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 338.
- platyrrhynchus Galeorhinus (Walb.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1792.
- platyrrhynchus Hexaprotodon, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838 (1839), 1045.
- platyrrhynchus Hippopotamus (Clell.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hippopot. 1847, 76.—Hexaprotodon.
- platyrrhynchus Hylomanes (Leadb.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 12.—Momotus.
- platyrryncha Lamprotila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 336.
- platyrrhynchus Lepisosteus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 273. [Tringa.]
- platyrrhyncha Limicola (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 107.—
- platyrrhynchos Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 907.
- platyrrhynchus Momotus, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 92.
- platyrrhyncha Muscipapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,
- platyrryncha Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 932. [178.]
- platyrrhynchus Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
- platyrrhynchos Nucifraga, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1833, 973.
- platyrrhynchus Otaria, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 333.
- platyrrhynchos Pelidna (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa.
- platyrrhynchos Phalaropus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 459.
- platyrrhynchus Phanerobranchus, S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.
- platyrrhynchus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
- platyrrhynchos Platyostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 27. [63.—Squalus.]
- platyrrhynchus Thalassorhinus (Walb.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839,
- platyrrhynchos Trilobites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.
- platyrrhyncha Tringa, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 398. [Muscipeta.]
- platyrrhyncha Tyrannula (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—
- platyrrhynchus Unio, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 22.
- platyrrhyncha Zenophasia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 352.
- Platyrrhynchus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 465.—M.
- Platyrrhynchus A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (4) Oct. 1805.—A.
- Platyrrhynchus J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 231.—Dipt.
- platyrrhynchus Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 87.
- platyrrhynchus Dendrocops (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.—
- platyrrhynchus Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 154. [Dendrocolaptes.]
- platyrrhynchus Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 72.
- platyrrhynchus Todiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—
- Platyrrhynchus Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85.—P. [Halcyon.]
- Platyrrhynchus C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvi.—A.
- Platyrrhynchus C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 110.—Col.
- platyrrhynchus Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 558.
- Platyrrhynchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plateosaurus, Meyer.
- Platyrrhynchus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 8, 1849.—R.
- Platyrrhynchus P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 23.—Col.
- platyrrhynchus Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 225.
- Platyrrhynchus V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 167.—Ar.
- Platyrrhynchus F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 38.—G.
- Platyrrhynchus A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 1102.—M.
- Platyrrhynchus T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 98.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton zelandicus, Q. & G.].

- Platysma** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67 & 124.—Col.
- Platysma** F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 104.—Col.
- platysma** Abax, Hoffmansegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- platisma** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 84.
- platysma** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 46.
- platysma** Hololepta (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 95.—Hister.
- Platysmurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxx (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Platysoma** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 77.—Col.
- Platysoma** Liénard, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II. 1832, 214.—P. [p. 112, *vernac. est.*].
- Platysoma** J. F. Brandt, Recueil Act. Acad. St Pétersb. 1834 (1835), 253.—Ech.
- Platysoma** *err. pro* Platystoma, Meig.; E. Blanchard, 1845; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- platysoma** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (1–3) Mar. 1840, 1 [*n. n.*].
- platysoma** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 279.
- Platysomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 161 (1835).—P.
- Platysomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 250.—P.
- Platysomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Somoplatus, Dej.
- platyspira** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. debuchii v. p., Desl.
- Platysqualus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 192 & 318.—P.
- Platysteira** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. II. (Add. p. 2) 1829 & sign. C 3 (1830).—A.
- Platystera** *id. ac* Platysteira, J. & S.; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 85.
- Platysternon** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 106.—R.
- Platysternon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Platysternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platysternon, Gray.
- Platysternus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col.
- Platysternus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 156.—Col.
- Platystethus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 460.—
- Platysthetus** W. F. Erichson, 1840; *sic* Scudder [=Platystethus, Mann., *q.v.*]. [Col.]
- Platystira** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 28; *emend. pro* Platysteira, [Gray.]
- Platystoma** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt.
- Platystoma** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 23.—P.
- Platystoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 81.—A.
- Platystoma** Conrad, 1842; *err.* Scudder *pro* Platystoma, *q.v.*
- Platystomus** G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.—M.
- Platystomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 261.—A.
- platystoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 91.
- platystoma** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc.
- platystomus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
- platystomus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 81.
- platystomus** Nautilus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- platystoma** Oxytricha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.
- platystomus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 341.—Docophorus.
- platystoma** Planorbis, S. Wood, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].
- platystoma** Planorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- Platystrophia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Br.
- Platystyla** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 374.—Dipt.
- platystyla** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 130.
- platystyla** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 254.
- Platytaenia** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.*
- Platyarsus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 919.—Col.
- Platyarsus** Fairmaire, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*
- Platytelus** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 28.—Orth.
- Platyterma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 303.—Hym.
- Platytes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—Lep.

- Platythrix** F. J. Pictet, Verz. Schweiz. nat. Ges. (Altdorf) 1842, 192.—M.
platythrix Acanthomys (Benn.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—
platythrix Leggada (Benn.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 586.—Mus. [Mus.
platythrix Mus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 121.
platythrix Phoca, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 582.
Platytona Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Platytonus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 310.—Col.
Platytrachelus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 48.—Col.
Platytrachelus *emend. pro* Trachypachus, Motsh.; V. v. Motshulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, p. xi.
Platytrachus Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 246.—Cor.
Platytropesa Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*. [1836, 71.—Myr.
Platyulus F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1836, 435; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
Platyura J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
Platyurus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 319.—A.
Platyurus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—R. [Less. 1829.
Platyurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platurus, Latr. 1801;
platyurus Alactaga (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.
platyurops Anser, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
platyura Axine, F. C. H. Creplin, Neue Notizen (Froriep) VII. 1838, 83. [1837.
platyurus Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 73.
platyura Belone, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
platyurops Bernicla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
platyurus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 286. [1831, 850.
platyurus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
platyurus Bradypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 241. [380.
platyura Calotes (Agama) (White), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.—Lacerta
 platura, 1790.
platyurus Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1825 (1828), 155.
platyurum Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 553 [*n. n.*].
platyurops Fulica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
 711. [1792.
platyurus Gekko (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 41.—Stellio ? phyllurus,
platyura Hedydipna (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—
 Ginnyris platurus.
platyurum Hoplopodion (Schn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 104.—Stellio platurus,
 1792. [1848, 631.
platyura Loricaria, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
platyura Mantis, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.
platyurus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 221. [platura, 1790.
platyura Phyllurus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—Lacerta
platyurus Platycercomys (Licht.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St
 Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 227.—Dipus.
platyura Schoenicola (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 374.—
 Thimalia. [Dipus.
platyurus Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 290.—
platyurops Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 892.
platyurus Talposorex, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 248.
platyura Thimalia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 170.
platyura Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 33.
platyurus Trilobites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.
platyurus *v. et* platurus. [(Ins.) 1842, 230.
platyxyphus Gryllus, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
plauensis Acmaea, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 142.
plauensis Chama, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 206.
plauense Cnemidium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 18.

- plautilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- plautilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 17. [[*n. et f.*].]
- plautius** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 471.
- plautus** Anonyx, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 629.
- plauta** Nathalis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 54
- plautus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 137. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Plax** W. E. Shuckard in W. Swainson & S., Hist. Insects, Dec. 1840, 269.—Col.
- Plaxemya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 392.—Dipt.
- Plaxiphora** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
- Plaxiscelis** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 142.—Hem.
- playfairii** Choetomus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 405.
- playfairii** Coilia (M'Cl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 100.—Chaetomus.
- playfairei** (*sic*) Tetrastoma, Forbes & Goodsir, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841,
- Plea** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 14.—Hem. [Trans., 142.]
- Pleä** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (2) 1829, 354.—Hem.
- plebejana** Crocidosema, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 721.
- plebejana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 34.
- plebejella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 850.
- plebeja** Amara (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.—Harpalus.
- plebeja** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- plebejum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 215.
- plebeius** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 340.
- plebeia** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- plebeius** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 139.
- plebeia** Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
- plebejum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 334.
- plebejus** Cancer, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 134.
- plebejus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 111.
- plebejum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 & 85 [*n. n.*].
- plebeium** Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- plebeius** Chaetodon, Broussonet in Gmelin, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1269 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- plebejus** Cherrus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 501.—Curculio.
- plebeius** Chironomus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 40.
- plebeja** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 24.
- plebejus** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- plebejus** Clytus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 493.—Callidium.
- plebejus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106
- plebejus** Crateropus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224.—Ixos.
- plebeius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 400.
- plebeium** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 94.
- plebejus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclostoma.
- plebejum** Cyrtoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.
- plebeia** Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 109.
- plebeius** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 99.
- plebejus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- plebejus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 263.
- plebeia** Erycina (Pult.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (10) 1822.—Donax, 1799.
- plebejus** Euphonia (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—? Phrygilus.
- plebeia** Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 203.
- plebeia** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 626.
- plebeius** Geotrupes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 166.
- plebejus** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 772.
- plebeja** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
- plebejus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 141.
- plebeja** Helicella (Drap.), J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 430.—
Helix.

- plebejum Helicella (Drap.), *v. parreyssii*; L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 96.
- plebeium Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 105.
- plebeium Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- plebejus Helops, Walzl in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 84.
- plebejus Heteronychus (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 96.—Geotrupes.
- plebeia Hylemya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 551.—Musca, L. 1758.
- plebius Ichneumon, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 316.
- plebejus Ixos, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (8) 1828, 35.
- plebejus Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 390.—Prepodes.
- plebeja Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 519.
- plebeja Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1839, 28.
- plebeja Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- plebeia Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 107.
- plebeia Limnaea, A. A. Gould, Amer. J. Sci. XI. 1841, 268 [*n. n.*].
- plebeia Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 127.
- plebeja Loxia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 46.
- plebejus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 67. [Atrypa.
- plebeia Martinia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—
- plebeja Mordella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
- plebejus Mustelus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.
- plebeia Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 100.
- plebeia Mydas (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 426.—Bibio, 1775.
- plebeius Mytilus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 69.
- plebeia Nerita, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.
- plebeja Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- plebeja Ostrea (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 577.—Pecten. [[*n. et f.*].
- plebeia Pachymyria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- plebeius Pecten, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 353.
- plebeius Pecten (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 131.—Ostrea.
- plebeius Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 7.
- plebejus Phollicodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 527.
- plebejus Phollicodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143 [*n. n.*].
- plebejus Phrygilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.
- plebeia Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 184.
- plebeja Polycera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 138.
- plebejus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymeuopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 60.
- plebejus Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 23.
- plebeius Rhombus, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 27 [*n. n.*].
- plebejus Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1069.
- plebeius Rhyparochromus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus.
- plebeja Scolia, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 215.
- plebeia Scorpæna, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 214.
- plebejus Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42, 101 & 156 [*n. n.*].
- plebeius Solen, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 22.
- plebeia Spermophila (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia.
- plebeia Spirifera (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 70.—Atrypa.
- plebeia Spirigera (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Atrypa.
- plebejus Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 424.
- plebeja Strangalia (Rand.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 333.—Leptura.
- plebejus Tabanus, C. F. Fallen, Tabanii et Xyloph. Svec. 1817, 8.
- plebeja Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 269.
- plebeia Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.

- plebeja** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 205.
- plebeja** Terebratula, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 145.
- plebeja** Thamnotettix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.—Cicada.
- plebeja** Thereva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 441.—Bibio, 1775.
- plebeia** Tritonia, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 77.
- plebeia** Turritella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 125.
- Plebejus** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 219.—A.
- Plecia** Wiedemann (*ex* Hoffmannsegg MS), Auss. Eur. Zweifl. I. 1828, 72.—Dipt.
- Plecanima** Rees' Cyclop. VIII (1) 1807, sign. 3 A 4.—Cr.
- Plecocheilus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 180.—*emend. pro* Plekocheilus, Guild.
- Plecochilus** *emend. pro* Plekocheilus, Guild.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll. 1845), 71.
- Plecochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelekocheilus, Beck.
- Plecoglossus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 229.—P.
- Plecomera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 103.—Col.
- Plecopodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 87.—P. [*n. n.*].
- plecostomus** Hypostomus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 489.—Loricaria,
- plecotinus** Pteroptus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 24. [1766.]
- Plecotoma** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f².—Col.
- Plecotus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 928.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Okeni].
- Plecotus** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 112.—M.
- plecotus** Phyllostoma, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- plecta** *v.* plectus.
- Plectambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 90.—Br.
- Plectana** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 150.—Ar.
- Plectane** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 202.—Ar.
- Plectanocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420.—Verm.
- Plectes** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 33.—Col. [*n. n.*]
& *ibid.* I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 19 [*typus* Harpalus drescheri].
- Plectiscus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829, 978.—Hym.
- Plectiscus** A. H. Haliday [*non* Gravenhorst], Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Hym.
- Plectoderes** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 328.—Hem.
- Plectolithes** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—L.
- Plectolophus** Bourjot St H., H. N. Perroquets (1837–38), pl. xii.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Plectolophus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.), 1845, 18.—A.; *vide* Pylctolophus, Vieill.
- Plectonycha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 298.—Col.
- Plectophora** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 42).—A.
- Plectophorus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—G. [Herrm.].
- Plectophorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 68 [= Plectrophorus, *teste*
- plectophorus** [*emend. plectrophorus*, 1849] Unio, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 277.
- Plectoramphus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 16.—A. [Plectoramphus, Gray.
- Plectorhamphus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 419.—*emend. pro*
- Plectorhinchus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 134.—P.
- Plectorhyncha** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [Wiegman.]
- Plectorhyncha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plectrorhyncha,
- Plectorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plectorhinchus, Lacep.
- plectorhinchus** Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisces) IV (2) 1803, 356.
- plectorhynchus** Diagramma (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 294.—Chaetodon.
- Plectorhynchys** Cantor, 1849; *err.* Marschall *pro* Plectorhynchus [Lac.], *q. v.*
- Plectorrhynchus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 127; Plectorhynchus, p. 591 [= Plectorhinchus, Lac.].
- plectostoma** Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 351.
- Plectostylus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—G.
- Plectostylus** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 275.—G.
- plectostylus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.
- Plectris** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 369.—Col.

- Plectrocerum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plectrochoerus** F. J. Pictet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 227.—M.
- Plectrocnemia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 168.—Neur.
- Plectrodera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col.
- Plectrodera** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 158.—Col.
- Plectrodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 605.—P.
- Plectrofanus** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.—A. [(1), 306 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Plectrolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 197; Poiss. Foss. II
- Plectromerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plectronia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Plectronyx** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Plectrophanes** B. Meyer, Vögel Liv. Esthl. 1815, p. xii; Taschenb. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 56.—A. [*non* 1810, *apud* Agassiz].
- Plectrophanes** "Leach," Gray *vel* Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. VIII. 1829, 600.—A.
- Plectrophorus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 51.—G. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Plectrophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 106.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plectrophorus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61 [=Plectophora, 1834].
- plectrophorus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 154.
- Plectropode** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Plectropoma** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 318.—P.
- Plectropomus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182].—P.
- Plectropomus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 450.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*]
- Plectropterus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 6.—A.
- Plectropus** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 660.—Col.
- Plectropus** A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* Sept. 1832], 353.—Dipt.
- Plectropus** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VII. 1836, 355.—A.
- Plectropus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 736.—R.
- Plectropus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 198.—R.
- Plectrorhyncha** Gould; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 378.—A.
- Plectroscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 393.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Plectroscelis** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 349.—Col.
- Plectroscelis** Redtenbacher (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Fauna Austriae, 1849, 539.—Col.
- Plectrostoma** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Plectrotarsus** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Neur.
- Plectrura** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 346.—Col.
- Plectrura** Eschscholtz in Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- Plectrura** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A. [370.—Col.
- Plectus** *err. pro* Plectes, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 12.
- plecta** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154.
- plecta** Chersotis (L.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 104.—Phal. Noct. 1761.
- plecta** Graphiphora (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phal. Noct. 1761.
- plecta** Ochroleura (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Phal. Noct. 1761.
- Pledopora** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Polyz. [plei.]
- pleei** Acoëtes, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 207 [*n. n.*].
- pleei** Acoetes, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 437.
- plei** Ameiva, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 114.
- pleii** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 70.
- pleii** Bursatella (Rang), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Aplysia.
- pleii** Diploglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 605.
- pleii** Hemiramphus, A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIII. Aug. 1846, 269
- pleii** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846 (1847), 21. [*n. n.*].
- pleii** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 132.

- pleii** Notarchus (Rang), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 118.—Aplysia.
- Plegaderus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Plegadis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 82.—A.
- Plegmatoptera** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 283; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1839, 202.—Hem.
- Plegoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plegaderus, Erichs.
- pleiades** Astrea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 486, Liste, p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- pleiades** Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II., Mar. 1816, 261.—Madrepora, 1786.
- Pleienta** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
- Pleigophthalmus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Lect. comp. Embryol. 1848, 78.—Verm.
- pleii** *v.* **pleei**. [*& 1844.*]
- Pleiocnemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*].—P.—Pleionemus, 1837
- Pleiodon** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 178.—L.
- Pleiodus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium syst. nat., pl. xxv (1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- pleiodus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 118 (1844).
- pleiodus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836): III., 45 (1837).
- Pleione** J. C. Savigny in Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 329; Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822,
- plejone** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 52. [59.—Ann.]
- pleione** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 366.
- pleione** Paphia (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Nymphalis.
- pleione** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h.*
- pleione** Terias (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 672.—Pontia.
- Pleionemus** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 52 (1844).— [*n. n.*; Pleiocnemus, 1836].
- pleiopleura** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 55.
- Pleiopterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1834 (1835), 648; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 113
- Pleiosaurus** R. Owen, Odontogr. (2) 1841, 283.—R. [*v. et* Pliosaurus]. [(1835).—P.]
- Pleistodon** Dum. & Bib. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Plestiodon, *q.v.*
- plejadellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 251.
- plejone** *v.* **pleione**.
- Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 512.—G. [*typus* Carychium undulatum, Leach].
- Plekocheilus** W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 182.—G.
- Plemmeles** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- Plemyria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Lep.
- Plemyria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Lep. [*non* P—rie, *apud* Agass.].
- plenidens** Crocodilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [*n. n.*].
- plena** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 270.
- plena** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 21.
- plenus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 59.
- plenus** Leuciscus (*ex* Brouss.), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
- plena** Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 84. [299.]
- plenus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 199.
- plenus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
- plena** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 38.
- Pleococheilus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, tab. 74*.—G. [= Pleococheilus].
- Pleodon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 286.—L. [= Pleiodon, Conr.].
- Pleomorpha** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847, 472.—Col.
- Pleonomus** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 48.—Col.
- pleonops** Lithobius, A. Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*].
- pleonops** Lithobius, A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 11.
- Pleophylla** W. F. Erichson, Naturg. Ins. III (4 & 5) 1847, 695.—Col.
- Pleophylla** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 83.—Col.
- Pleptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pleracantha** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.

- Pleregnathus** Laizer & Parieu, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X (Zool.) Déc. 1838, 341.—M.
- Plerocymia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Lep.
- Plerodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 471.—R.
- Plerogyra** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- plesauze** Adelpha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42 [*n. n.*].
- plesauze** Adelpha, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 11. [Adelpha.]
- plesauze** Heterochroa (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 107.—
- pleshanka** Motacilla, Lepechin, N. Comm. Petrop. XIV. 1770, 503.
- pleschanka** Oenanthe (Lep.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 423.—
Motacilla, 1770.
- Plesia** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 150.—Hym.
- Plesia** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 185.—Col.
- Plesia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 460.—Dipt.
- Plesiartctomys** Bravard in Gervais, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Plesiastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Plesictis** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 366.—M.
- plesictis** Mustela, Laizer & Parieu, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 32.
- Plesina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Dipt.
- Plesiocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 360.—Dipt.
- Plesiogale** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 380.—M.
- Plesiomma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 170.—Dipt. [*non* Pless→,
- Plesiops** Oken, Isis, 1817, [182 a].—P. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Plesiops** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 432.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Plesiosaurina** C. L. Bonaparte, Isis (Oken), 1841, 614.—R. [*teste* Scudder, *sed* *fam. non* *gen.*].
- Plesiosaurus** De la Beche & Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (2) 1821, 560.—R.
- Plesiosorex** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.—M.
- Plessiomma** Macq. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* **Plesiomma**.
- Plestesa** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Plestiodon** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 697.—R.
- Plestrodon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 37.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Plestya** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Plethodon** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- Plethodus** F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.—P. [1839 [1840], 58 & 92.—R.
- Plethosoma** R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 195.—Acal.
- pleuracanthica** Trigla, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 23.
- Pleuracanthus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 272.—Col.
- Pleuracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 66 (1837).—P.
- Pleuracanthus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 329.—Cr.
- pleuracanthus** Portunus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120.
- pleuralis** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl., I. 1848, 231.
- Pleuranis** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Pleurasoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.—Col.
- Pleuraster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.
- Pleuraulaca** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*sine*
- Pleuraulaca** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 187.—Col. [*typo*].
- Pleurechinus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.—Ech. [*typus*
- Cidaris bothryoides, Leske].
- Pleurecterites** C. S. Rafinesque, 1839; *err.* Herrmannsen *pro* Pleureterites, *q. v.*
- Pleurecturus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 118.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Pleureterites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 122.—Br.
- pleurexanthemas** Ceraurus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
- pleuricausta** Leprodera, de Haan; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.
- Pleurinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.
- pleuriradialis** *v.* pluriradialis,
- pleurisepta** *v.* plurisepta.
- pleurites** Lycus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
- pleurites** Psiloptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 65.

- pleuriticus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 596.
- pleuritica** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 13.
- pleuriticus** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 41.
- pleuritica** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
- pleuriticus** Ilybius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213. [*typ.* 257].
- pleuritica** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 527 [*err.*].
- pleuritica** Lebia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 193.
- pleuritica** Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 134.
- Pleurobema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Pleurobrachia** J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 406; Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 504.—Coel.
- Pleurobranchaea** Meckel in Leue, De Pleurobranchaea, 1813, 11.—Nud.
- Pleurobranchaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleurobranchaena, Swains.
- Pleurobranchaena** “Meckel”; W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 361.—G.
- Pleurobranches** A. d’Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.) I. 1841, 115.—G. [*fam. non gen.*].
- Pleurobranchia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G. [*sic* Scudder, *sed ord. non gen.*].
- Pleurobranchia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- Pleurobranchia** R. P. Lesson; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 6, *sed non comp., vide ? Pleurobrachia*.
- Pleurobranchidium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 372.—Moll.
- Pleurobranchus** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.—Nud.
- Pleurocera** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.—G. [6 *n. n.*].
- Pleurocera** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 149.—Hym. [*typus*].
- Pleurocerina** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marshall, *post* 1850 *est*. [Chrysis (P.) viridis, G.-M.].
- Pleurocerus** Rafinesque in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 236.—G.
- Pleurocoenia** A. d’Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Pleurocora** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Pleurocrinus** T. & T. Austin, Mon. Crin. 1843, 6 & 25.—Crin.
- Pleuroctenium** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 116.—Cr.
- Pleurodeles** Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 195.—R.
- pleurodeles** Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 122.
- Pleurodema** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 47 & 84.—R.
- Pleuroderma** Tsch. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim.* Pleurodema *est, q.v.*
- Pleurodictyum** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113.—*inc. sed.*
- Pleurodon** R. Harlan, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. 1831, 284.—M.
- Pleurodon** S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 230.—L.
- pleurodon** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M’Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- pleurodon** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222. [Terebratula.
- Pleurodonta** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—G.
- Pleurodonte** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 229.—G. [(1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Pleurodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174
- Pleuroedma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 185.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pleuroleucus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 127.
- Pleurolooma** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.—P.
- Pleuromonas** M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 206.—Inf.
- Pleuromya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 231.—L. [1842, *teste* Herrin.
- pleuron** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 253. [*non comp.*].
- Pleuronectes** *v.* **Pleuronectes**; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 143.—P.
- Pleuronectes** H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 624.—L. [*? usu gen.*].
- pleuronectes** Euglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Cercaria, 1773.
- pleuronectes** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—Ostrea, 1758.
- pleuronectes** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 615.

- pleuronectes *Piazurus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 664.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- pleuronectes *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 477.
- pleuronectes *Textularia*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.
- pleuronectes *Virgulina* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 781.—*Cercaria*, 1773. [1840, 360.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- pleuronectes *Zygops* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- pleuronectis *maximi* *Echinorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 310.
- pleuronectis *maximi* *Tetrarhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 132.
- pleuronectes *platessoidae* *Echinorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 310.
- Pleuronectia W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 388.—L.
- Pleuronectites E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 217.—L.
- Pleuronectoides G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.—P.
- Pleuronema L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1843, 10 [Dujardin, *vernac.* 1836].
- pleuronota *Aequorea*, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 338.
- Pleuropachus J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 437.—Hym.
- pleurophaeus *Pediculus*, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 7.
- Pleurophora Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 361.—Col.
- Pleurophorus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 312.—Col.
- Pleurophorus W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—L. [*n. n.*].
- pleurophora *Chrysaora*, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.
- pleurophora *Cyanea* (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.—*Chrysaora*.
- pleurophora *Helix*, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 150.
- Pleurophyllidia J. F. Meckel in Hammer, Diss. Obs. anat. Comp. 1816.—Nud. [*teste* *Madame Pruvot-Fol*].
- Pleurophyllidia J. F. Meckel, Deutsches Arch. f. Physiol. VIII. 1823, 197.—Nud.
- pleuropora *Cellepora*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 88.
- Pleurops Rafinesque; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 43.—G. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Pleuropterus G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) June 1829, 269.—M.
- Pleuropterus J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 585.—Col.
- Pleuropterus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [*typus* *Draco haematopogon*, Boie].
- pleuroptera *Avicula*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 242.
- pleuroptera *Praocis*, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 234.
- Pleuroptychus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Pleurotrichus*,
- pleuroptyx *Asaphus*, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559. [Smith.
- pleuropunctata *Ropalomera*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 18.
- Pleuropus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*; *non* P—ops, *apud* Scudder].
- Pleuropus J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.—Pter.
- Pleurorhynchus *emend. pro* *Pleurorinchus*, Nau, 1787; K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 58.
- Pleurorhynchus J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.—L.
- Pleurosaurus H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 194.—R.
- Pleurosoma F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 136.—Col.
- Pleurospyrus C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- Pleurostichus Gray, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* *Pleurostrichus est*.
- pleurosticha *Cyrtionota*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
- pleurosticha *Mesomphalia* (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 274.—*Cyrtot-*
- pleurosticta *Libellula*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849. [nota.
- pleurosticta *Nomada*, Herrich-S.; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 276.
- pleurostictus *Sceloporus*, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- pleurosticta *Tellina*, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 30.
- pleurostictus *Tropidolepis* (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.—*Sceloporus*.
- pleurostigma *Curculio*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 282.
- pleurostigma *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. *Soenda-Moluk.*), 28. [Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 86.
- pleurostigma *Kalophrynus*, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.

- pleurostigma** Upeneus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 59. [1834, 599.]
- Pleurostoma** *err. pro* Pleurotoma; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc.
- Pleurostoma** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.—Sp.
- pleurostoma** Dianaea (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 249.—Melicerta.
- pleurostoma** Forulina, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.
- pleurostoma** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 353.
- Pleurostrema** *err. pro* Pleurotrema; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838
- Pleurostrichus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—R. [(1840) [1839], 124.]
- Pleurota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.
- Pleuroterites** Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. 1832; *teste* Scudder, *mihi non visum*, =Terebratula, ?**Pleureterites**, *q.v.*
- pleurotoma** Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 144 [*n. n.*].
- pleurotoma** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 61.
- pleurotoma** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- pleurotoma** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- pleurotoma** Turbinella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 336.
- pleurotomae-formis** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 38.
- Pleurotomaria** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III (49) June 1821, 139.—G. [*typus* Trochus gibbsi].
- Pleurotomaria** Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Syst. 1821 [1822], p. xxxiv; Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.
- pleurotomariodes** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- Pleurotomarium** Defrance in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 429.—G.
- Pleurotomarius** Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 340.—G.
- pleurotomarius** Fusus, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 107.
- pleurotomarius** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114.
- Pleurotome** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.—G.
- pleurotomiforme** Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 379.
- Pleurotomina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.—G.
- Pleurotomina** H. Krøyer, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. Aerzte, 1847, 115.—G.
- Pleurotomites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 425.—G.
- Pleurotomoides** H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 555.—G.
- pleurotomoides** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 348.
- pleurotomoides** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.
- pleurotomoides** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
- pleurotomoides** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 173, Oct. 1845.
- pleurotomoides** Natica (Ampullaria), H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 21.
- pleurotomoides** Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 206.
- Pleurotomus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 534.—G. [Prot.]
- Pleurotrema** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.—
- Pleurotrocha** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 129.—Rot.
- pleurotrocha** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.
- Pleurotuchus** A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 142.—R.
- Pleuroxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. Crit. Rev. IV. 1848, 107.—Moll. [*teste*
- Pleuroxus** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 93.—Cr. [Scudder].
- plexaris** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- plexaris** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 149.—Papilio.
- Plexaura** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 187.—
- Plexaura** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*] [Coel.]
- plexaure** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 184.
- plexaureum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 68.
- plexippe** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- Plexippus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 93.—Ar.
- plexippus** Danaïda (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 108.—Papilio,
- plexippus** Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 26.—Papilio, 1758. [1758.]

- plexippus** Euploea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.
- Plexocera** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 187.—Cr.
- plexa** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 998.
- plexus** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 201.
- plexus** Tingis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- plexus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 89.
- pleyadella** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 553.
- pleyadella** Goniodiscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 59.—Asterias.
- pleyfelia** Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 84.
- Plhoea** *err. pro* Phloea (Lep. & Serv.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 276.
- Plica** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 40.—R.
- plica** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 412.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Calodium (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 26.—Trichosoma.
- plica** Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Decadopecten (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 37.—Ostrea, 1758.
- plica** Ecphymotes (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1828, 49.—Agama.
- plica** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93.
- plica** Hysibatus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- plica** Ophyessa (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 41.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.—Ostrea,
- plica** Ptychosaurus (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 59.—Lacerta, 1758. [1758.]
- plica** Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 346.
- plica** Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 27.
- plica** Terebratula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 26.
- plica** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14.
- plica** Uraniscodon (L.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 91.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Plicadomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 167 & 332.—G.
- Plicaphora** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.—G.
- Plicaria** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 74.—Gast. undefined but probably Cancellaria. The following *n. n.* are appended: reticulata; cancellata; decussata.
- Plicaria** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G. [*n. n.*; *gen.*]
- plicarius** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 636. [*caelebs*].
- plicaria** Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- plicaria** Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 222.
- plicaria** Helix (Helicogena), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- plicaria** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta, 1758. [1821, 36.]
- plicaria** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 205.
- plicaria** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 327.
- plicaria** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 363.
- plicaria** Tiara (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—? Voluta, L. 1758.
- plicaria** Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 106.—Voluta, 1758.
- plicataria** Venus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 149.
- Plicatella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 78 & 304.—G.
- plicatella** Anomites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 67.
- plicatella** Chama, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 84.
- plicatellum** Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 11.
- plicatella** Gryphaea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- plicatella** Lanna, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 7.
- plicatella** Lutraria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 470.
- plicatella** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 58.
- plicatella** Nassa, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- plicatella** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 122.
- plicatella** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 363.
- plicatella** Raphitoma, Jan in L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 620.

- plicatella** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
- plicatellus** Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 91.
- plicatellus** Spirifer (L.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 381.—Anomia, 1758.
- plicatellus** Spirifer, *var. interlineatus*, Sow.; J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 381.—*Sp. interlineatus*, 1839.
- plicatellus** Spirifer (L.), *varr. globosus*; *exporrectus*; *trapezoidalis*; J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 382.
- plicatella** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 227.
- plicatella** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 167.
- plicatella** Terebratula (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 140.—
- plicatellus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113. [Anomites]
- plicatella** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 700.
- plicaticollis** Apiodera (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 40.—? Casnonia.
- plicaticollis** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- plicaticollis** Calleida, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 614.
- plicaticollis** Casnonia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 241.
- plicaticollis** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 383.
- plicaticollis** Pentatoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 87.
- plicatiformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 140.
- plicatilis** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 149.
- plicatilis** Cestraeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 157.
- plicatilis** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 99.
- plicatilis** Crioceras (Sow.), R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 9.—Hamites.
- plicatilis** Crioceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Hamites.
- plicatilis** Crioceratites (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—
- plicatilis** Crioceras, Orb.; J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 178. [Hamites.]
- plicatilis** Dimades (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.—Coluber, 1758.
- plicatilis** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 294.
- plicatilis** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 96.
- plicatilis** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 59.
- plicatilis** Hamites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorks., ed. 2, I. 1835, 95.
- plicatilis** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. 1841, 94.
- plicatilis** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- plicatilis** Helicops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber, 1758.
- plicatilis** Homalopsis (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
- plicatilis** Hybodius, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 227 [*n. n.*].
- plicatilis** Hybodius, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90. [1786.]
- plicatilis** Lepadella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 484.—Brachionus,
- plicatilis** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 123.—Producta.
- plicatilis** Leptagonia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 118.—
- plicatilis** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216. [Producta.]
- plicatilis** Littorina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- plicatilis** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 220.
- plicatilis** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 588.
- plicatilis** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 195.
- plicatilis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 160.
- plicatilis** Otodus, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 154.
- plicatilis** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 279 (1843).
- plicatilis** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 87.—Ammonites.
- plicatilis** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 100.—
- plicatilis** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 463. [Mangelia.]
- plicatilis** Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 85.
- plicatilis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.

- plicatilis** Spirochaeta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
plicatilis Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 37. [313.
plicatilis Terebratula, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 135.
plicatilis Toxoceras (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 281 (1841).—
plicatilis Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101. [Hamites.
plicatilis Tricalama, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 538.
plicatilis Turbo, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
plicatilis Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 92.
plicatilis Turrilites (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.—Hamites.
plicatilis Velutina (Müll.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 163.—Bulla, 1776.
plicatina Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 579.
plicatipenne Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 164.
plicatipennis Cotinis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
plicatipennis Meloe, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 400. [1850, 33.
plicatipennis Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279.
plicatipennis Popilia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 300.
plicatissima Mitra, Schroeter in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea
plicatissimus Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112. [(20) 1840, 119.
plicato-carinatus Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 59.—*varr.* granu-
latus; monilifer; depressus.
plicato-carinatus Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—
plicato-costata Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 48. [Trochus.
plicatocostatus Lyriondon (N. & G.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
plicato-costata Trigonia, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 213.
Plicatocrinus G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 89.—Cr.
plicato-dentata Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 27 (Nov.
1851).
plicato-granulosus Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 60.
plicato-nodosa Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 169.
plicato-nodosus Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—
plicatrix Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 36. [Pleurotomaria.
plicato-striata Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 85.
plicatrix *v.* **plicator**.
Plicatula Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 132.—L.
plicatula Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 143.
plicatula Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 72.
plicatulus Balanus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38 [*n. n.*].
plicatulum Buccinum, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 88 [*n. n.*].
plicatula Bulla, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 88.
plicatulus Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 156.
plicatulum Cerithium (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 263.—Turbo.
plicatulum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 359.
plicatula Chemnitzia (Br.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.—Turbo.
plicatula Chemnitzia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—
Melania.
plicatula Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 72.—Pupa, 1801.
plicatula Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (2) 1835, 10.
plicatulum Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.
plicatulum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 48.
plicatula Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 84.
plicatulus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 575.
plicatula Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 200.
plicatula Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 123.
plicatula Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 87.
plicatula Helix (Cochlodina), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63. [1821, 67.
plicatula Hydrodroma, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 12.
plicatula Jamnia (Macq.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 129.—Odostomia.

- plicatula* Lima, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 235.
plicatula Lymnaea, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.
plicatula Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 115.
plicatula Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
plicatus Menodon, H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (3) 1838, 10.
plicatula Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 208.—*Voluta*.
plicatula Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.
plicatula Modiola, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (26) 1825.
plicatula Modiola, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 192.
plicatulus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 568 (Bbbb*).—
plicatula Natica, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 580. [Modiola.
plicatula Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 30.
plicatula Octotoma, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.
plicatula Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 156.
plicatula Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—*Helix*.
plicatulus Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 210.
plicatula Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 327.
plicatula Plicaphora, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.
plicatula Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 64.
plicatulum Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 220.
plicatulum Solarium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.
plicatula Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 48.—? Pupa, Drap.
plicatulus Strombus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—*Murex*, 1790.
plicatula Terebra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 166.
plicatula Terebra (Brocchi), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 166.—*Buccinum*, ? Brug. 1789.
plicatulus Trochus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 112.
plicatula Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
plicatulus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 376.
plicatula Turbonilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 224. [344.—*Turbo*.
plicatula Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
plicatula Venus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
plicatula Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 318.
plicatula Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 646.
plicatula Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 509.
plicatula Vorticella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 183.
plicatura Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 61.
plicatus Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 143.
plicata Achatinella, Mighels in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 235.
plicatus Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fühnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358.
plicatum Actinophyllum, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 386.—
Plantae; *sed* ? Cor.
plicata Adacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 224.—*Glycimeris*, 1829.
plicata Adacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 280.—
Glycimeris, 1829.
plicata Adacne (*sic*) (Pand.), E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 171.—*Hypanis*, ? Eichw. 1838.
plicata Aegialia, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 10.
plicata Akis, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 280.
plicatum Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 80.
plicata Ammonites, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 54.
plicata Ancillaria (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 74.—*Anolax*.
plicatus Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 61.
plicatus Anodon, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 202.
plicata Anolax, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 181.
plicata Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 40.

- plicata Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 665.
 plicatus Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 184.
 plicata Arca, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 228.
 plicata Arcomya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 439 (1842-44);
 (435 French ed.).—Mya.
 plicata Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 5.
 plicatus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 643.
 plicatus Auricula (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Scarabus.
 plicata Autalia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 101.
 plicata Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 160.
 plicata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 475.
 plicata Avicula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Pecten.
 plicatus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
 plicata Barbala (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.—Dipsas.
 plicatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 180.
 plicata Belemnopsis, F. E. Edwards in J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 158.
 plicata Belemnosis, F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 40.
 plicata Bolivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 62.
 plicatus Bombinator (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Rana.
 plicata Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [*n. n.*].
 plicata Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 33.
 plicatus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 136.
 plicatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 415.
 plicata Brueckneria, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 163.
 plicatus Buccinites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 135.—Terebra ? plica-
 plicatus Bulimus, Gillingham in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86. [tula.
 plicata Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 43.
 plicata Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 59.
 plicata Bullia, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept. 1848, 491.
 plicata Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 102.
 plicatus Calao (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros, 1790.
 plicata Calceola, T. A. Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 207.
 plicata Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 139.
 plicatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 2.
 plicatum Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 209.
 plicatum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.
 plicata Carocolla (Born), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 139.—Helix, 1778.
 plicata Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.—
 Lithodendron.
 plicata Cassida (Imatidium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
 plicata Cassidaria, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 52. [210.
 plicata Cassidea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 185.
 plicatus Catillus, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 379.
 plicata Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 18.
 plicatum Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.
 plicatum Cerithium, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 65
 [*n. n.*].
 plicata Ceromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 32.
 plicatus Chalepus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 80.
 plicata Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 70.
 plicatus Charybs, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 107.
 plicata Chlamys (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 226.—Clythra,
 plicata Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 80 [*n. n.*]. [1798.
 plicata Chrysobothris, Solier (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.
 plicata Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
 plicatus Cidarollus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 111.
 plicatus Cirrus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 94.

- plicata* Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 72.—Pupa, 1801.
plicata Clausilia, Drap., *var. maior*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 7.
- plicata* Cleonis (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio, 1790.
plicata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 8.
plicata Crassatella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 62.
plicata Crenodonta (Say), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—Unio.
plicatus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 677.
plicatum Cyathaxonia (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—Strombodes. [Cyathophyllum.
- plicata* Cyathaxonia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 158.—
plicatum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 54.
plicatum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 59.
plicata Cyathophyllum, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. Foss. Carb. Belg. (1) 1841, 22.
plicatum Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 205.
plicata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
plicata Cytherea, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 474.
plicata Cytherea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 199.
plicata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.
plicata Dendrophyllia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 403.
plicatum Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 591.—Bothrio-
plicatus Dipsas, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 120. [cephalus.
plicatus Dysopes (Buch.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 223.—Vespertilio, 1800.
plicata Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
plicatus Elminius, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 209.
plicata Eunomia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.—Lithodendron.
- plicatus* Euomphalus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrus.
plicata Eutheia (Gyll.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (10) 1850 (1851), 270.—Cryptophagus.
- plicata* Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.
plicata Exogyra (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 37.—Gryphaea.
plicata Fasciolaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 143.
plicata Feronia, Dupont in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 401.
plicata Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 67.
plicatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.
plicatus Fusus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.
plicata Glycimeris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 279. [426.
plicatum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
plicatus Grapsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 89.
plicata Graptodera, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,
plicata Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 199. [173.
plicata Gryphaea, P. Calcara, Atti Acc. Palermo, I. 1845, Mem. geogn., p. 11; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 18.
- plicata* Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 331.—Alyselm. 1800.
plicatus Hamaticherus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx, 1790.
plicata Harpyja (Buch.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90.—Vespertilio, 1800.
- plicata* Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 18.
plicata Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 156.
plicata Helix (Say), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 132.—Poligyra.
plicata Helix (Helicodonta), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- plicata* Hoplionota (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 27.—Cassida.
plicata Hypanis, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 108 [*n. n.*].
plicatus Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Foss. Colomb. 1842, 56.
plicata Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [*n. n.*].
plicatus Iulus, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 531.

- plicata* Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 10.—Turbo.
plicata Labyrinthus (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix
plicata Laciniaria, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.
plicata Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.].
plicata Latomeandra (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 271.—Lithodendron.
plicatus Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 170.
plicata Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 410.
plicata Leptaena (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.—
plicata Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 158. [Orthis, Sow.
plicata Lima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
plicatum Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 45. [Modiola.
plicatus Lithodomus (Sow.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 135.—
plicatus Lixus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 118.—Curculio, 1790.
plicatus Loxodes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 109.
plicata Lyonsia (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 218.—Mytilus.
plicatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
plicatum Lysiopetalum (Guér.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 132.—Iulus, Lucas.
plicata Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 178.
plicatus Megalops, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 293.
plicata Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81.
plicata Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 20.
plicata Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 16.—Turbo.
plicata Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 190.
plicata Millepora, Esp.; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 546.—
M. alaicornis, var.
plicata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 56, Sept. 1844.
plicata Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 388.
plicata Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 115.
plicata Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 87.
plicatus Molossus (Buch.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 91.—Vespertilio, 1800.
plicata Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 284.
plicatus Monostomus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 878.
plicata Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.
plicatus Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [n. n.].
plicatus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 708.
plicatus Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 124.
plicatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 139.
plicata Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 20.
plicata Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 160 [n. n.].
plicata Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 289.
plicatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 170, 181 & 185 [n. n.].
plicatus Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 70 [non Gm.].
plicatus Mytilus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 99.
plicatus Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.—Modiola.
plicata Nais, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 504.
plicata Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 7.
plicata Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.
plicata Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 101.
plicatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1838, 129.
plicatus Nautilus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 39.
plicata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
plicata Nerita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 187.
plicata Nerita, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 133.
plicatus Noctilio (Buch.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 410.—
plicata Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 85. [Vespertilio, 1800.

- plicata* Nucula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 38.
- plicata* Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 107.
- plicata* Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 196.
- plicatus* Nyctinomus (Buch.), E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 130.—Vespertilio, 1800.
- plicata* Odontostomia (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 34.—Turbo.
- plicata* Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—Turbo.
- plicatus* Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- plicata* Operculina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 146.
- plicatus* Ophion, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- plicata* Orbicula, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 131. [145.]
- plicata* Orbiculoidea (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—
- plicata* Ornithomyia, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 102. [Orbicula.]
- plicata* Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- plicatus* Orthis, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842, 113.
- plicatus* Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 59.
- plicatus* Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 103.
- plicata* Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 275.
- plicata* Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 28.
- plicata* Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 31.
- plicata* Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (103) Jan. 1829, 211.—Mya, 1823.
- plicatus* Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 54.
- plicata* Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240.
- plicatus* Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 144.
- plicatus* Pentamerus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845], 89.
- plicata* Phacops (Sars), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 954.—Trilobites.
- plicatum* Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 299.
- plicata* Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- plicatus* Philax, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 326. [Melania.]
- plicata* Pholadomya, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, pl. 1 [*teste* d'O.].
- plicata* Pholadomya, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 78. [Sanguinolaria.]
- plicata* Pholadomya (Portl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
- plicata* Phyllocephala, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 447.
- plicata* Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 78.
- plicatus* Pileolus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823. [1798.]
- plicatus* Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer,
- plicata* Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 169.
- plicata* Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 318. [Cirrus.]
- plicata* Pleurotomaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.—
- plicata* Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 534.
- plicata* Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 161.
- plicata* Polydonta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101.—Scarabus.
- plicatus* Portunus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 29.
- plicatus* Potamides (Lam.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 52.—Cerithium, ? Br. 1792.
- plicatus* Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 68.—Potamides.
- plicatus* Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*].
- plicatus* Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.
- plicata* Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 346.
- plicata* Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 63.
- plicata* Purpura (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.—Murex, 1790.
- plicata* Pyramidella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- plicata* Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 147.
- plicata* Radiolites, Lajard *et alii* in Villeneuve, Stat. départ. Bouches-du-Rhône, I. 1824,
- plicata* Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 53. [375 [*teste* Bronn].]
- plicata* Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 33, July 1844.

- plicata** Retusa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- plicatus** Rhinoceros, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*].
- plicatus** [Rhinoplax] (Lath.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—Buceros, 1790.
- plicata** Rhipidogyra, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 282.
- plicatus** Rhytideres (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio, 1790.
- plicata** Rissoa, Risso, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 9 [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Rissoa, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 478.—Turbo, 1832.
- plicata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- plicata** Rosacea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 177.
- plicata** Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- plicata** Rostellaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 451.
- plicata** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Sanguinolaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 433.
- plicatus** Sanguinolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 49.—Sanguinolaria.
- plicatum** Sarcophyton, Edwards & Haime (*ex Valenciennes* MS), Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.
- plicata** Saxicava (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 22.—Mytilus, 1790.
- plicata** Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 214.
- plicatus** Scarabus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 105.
- plicata** Scissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 187.
- plicatum** Sepidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 39.
- plicata** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 346.
- plicatum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.
- plicatus** Sphaerulites (Laj.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 628.—
- plicatus** Spirifer, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 33. [Radiolites.
- plicatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- plicatus** Spirifer (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 130.—Orthis.
- plicatus** Spirifer, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 177. [*i.e.* Orthis, Van.
- plicatus** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—Delthyris,
- plicata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- plicatus** Spondylus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 98.
- plicatus** Spondylus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 558.
- plicata** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 44. [1790.
- plicatus** Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx,
- plicata** Strombidea (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310.—Strombus.
- plicatum** Strombodes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832, 312.
- plicatum** Strombodes, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 691.
- plicatus** Strombus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 408, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- plicatus** Strombus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 208.
- plicata** Taenia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 87.—Alyselminthus, 1800.
- plicata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
- plicata** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.
- plicata** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 253.
- plicata** Terebratula, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 43.
- plicata** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.
- plicata** Terebratula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
- plicata** Thracia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1039.
- plicata** Tridonta (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—Helix, ? Born, 1778.
- plicatus** Triforis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 431.
- plicata** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 33.
- plicatus** Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in B. in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 140.
- plicatus** Triphoris, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1053.

- plicatus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 303.—Turbinolia.
- plicata** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- plicatus** Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 379. [Clymenia.]
- plicatus** Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 208.
- plicata** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 69.
- plicatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 325.
- plicatus** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 211.
- plicatus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 261.
- plicatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [Turbo, ? Mont.]
- plicata** Turbonilla (Alder), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—
- plicatus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 592.
- plicata** Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 3.
- plicata** Vertigo, A. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 210.
- plicata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 563.
- plicata** Zophosis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 64.
- plicata infra-jurensis** Modiola, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 78 [*n. n.*].
- plicicolle** Agonum, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 19.
- plicicollis** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 506.
- plicicollis** (*sic*) Cycliscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 187.
- plicicollis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 546.
- plicicollis** Otiorhynchus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 574.
- plicidens** Equus, R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 231.
- plicidens** Pupa, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Aug. 1849, 126.
- plicifera** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 22.
- plicifera** Clavatula, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 64.
- plicifera** Gryphoea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 229.
- plicifera** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 19.
- plicifera** Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 93.
- plicifera** Mitra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543 [*n. n.*].
- pliciferus** Murex, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 22.
- pliciferus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 138.
- pliciferum** Pleurotoma, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542 [*n. n.*].
- plicifera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 435.
- pliciferus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 13 [*n. n.*].
- pliciferus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 61.
- plicifera** Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370. [1838], 105.—Kakerlac.
- plicipennis** Blatta (Brullé), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1845, 29.]
- plicipennis** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 565. [1845, 29.]
- plicipennis** Eunectes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII 1845 (1)
- plicipennis** Graptodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- plicipennis** Helops, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxxi. [310.]
- plicipennis** Kakerlac, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 82.
- plicistria** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
- plicistrius** Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—
- plicicollis** Cycliscus; *v.* **plicicollis**. [Natica.]
- plicomphalus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 82.
- plicomphalus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 125 [*n. et f.*].
- plicomphalus** Phorus (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus (P.), 1837.
- plicomphalus** Trochus (Phorus), G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 110.
- Plicostoma** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4.—G. [*n. n.*].
- plicosum** Buccinum, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 59.
- plicosum** Buccinum, W. Duiker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.
- plicosa** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- plicosa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 92. [67.]
- plicosa** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 54.
- plicosa** Pyramidella, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9—) 1838, 1026.
- plicosa** Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.

- plicosum** Triton, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 46.
- plicotus** Leptagonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 25.
- pliculosum** Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 27.
- pliculosum** Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 58 [*n. n.*].
- plieningeri** Belodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 302 [*n. n.*].
- plieningeri** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- plieningeri** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189. [Melania.
- Pliliogonys** *err. pro* Ptiliogonys; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) — 1831, pl. 62.
- plinianus** Boleophthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 205.—
- plinianus** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 45. [Gobius.
- [**plinii**.]
- plinii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 101. [161.
- plinj** Macromirosaurus, G. Curioni, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. XVI (47) May 1847,
- plinius** Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 72.—
- plinius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [Hesperia.
- plinius** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 658.—Papilio.
- plinthacrus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 172.
- Plinthærus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 96.—
- Plinthina** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt. [Hem.
- Plinthisus** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem.
- plinthopygus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 184.
- plinthopyga** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 360.
- plinthota** Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 17.
- Plinthus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- plinthus** Papilio (Argynnis), S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 345.
- pliny**→ *v.* **plinii**.
- pliocenica** Plicatula, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- pliocenus** Macacus, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), p. xlv.
- pliocena** Nassa, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 9.
- Pliodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleiodon, Contr.
- Plionemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleionemus, Ag.
- Pliopithecus** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I (1849 *vel* 1850), 5.—M.
- Pliopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleiopterus, Ag.
- Pliosaurus** R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 60.—R. [*v. et* Pleiosaurus].
- Plissolophus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 193.—A.
- plistoanax** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 628.
- Plistodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleistodon, D. & B.
- Plistodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleistodon, D. & B.
- Ploa** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (2) 1829, 354.—Hem.
- Ploas** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 190.—Dipt.
- Plocaederus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plocaederus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1842, 428.—Col.
- Plocamera** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 17.—Col.
- Plocamium** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polyp. 1821, 91.—Coel.
- plocamia** Cyanea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 116.
- Plocamocera** M. Spinola, Ess. Mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 17.—Col.
- Plocamoceros** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 52; *err. pro* Plocamopherus, Leuck.
- Plocamopherus** F. S. Leuckart in Rueppell, Reise, Atlas, V., p. 17, 1828.—Nud.
- Plocamopherus** F. S. Voigt, Cuvier's Das Thierr. III. 1834, 177 [=P—phorus, Leuck.].
- Plocamophorus** E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 17.—Nud.
- Plocamus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 287.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- plocaria** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802, 11].
- Plocealauda** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—A.
- Plocepasser** A. Smith, Rept. Exped. C. Afr. 1836, 51; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxx (1841).
- Ploceus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 383.—A. [—A
- Plochiocera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 18.—Col.

- Plochiomera** T. Say, Descr. Heter. Hemipt. 1831; *vide* Leconte, Amer. Entom. 1869, 335.—
- Plochionocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—Col. [Hem.]
- Plochionus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 250.—Col.
- Plochionus** C. R. W. Wiedemann (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 52.—
- Plocia** E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.—Col. [Col.]
- Plociocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plociocera, Hope.
- Plociocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plochionocerus, Dej.
- Plociomerus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 255.—Hem.
- Plociomerus** Say; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem. Add.) 1845, 11.—*vide* Plochiomera.
- Plocionus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plochionus, Dej.
- Plocoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plocaederus, Dej.
- Plocomera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plocamera, Spin.
- Plocoscyphia** A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 77.—Sp.
- Plocota** Lep. 1825; *err.* Scudder *pro* Pocota, *q.v.* 1828.
- Plocus** F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 48.—A. [*err. pro* Ploceus, Cuv.].
- Plodia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 318.—Lep. [*caelebs*].
- Ploeardia** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 458.—G. [*gen.*]
- Ploearia** *emend. pro* Ploiaria, Scopoli; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 396.
- Ploeogaster** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 363.—Hem.
- Ploeotia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 345.—Inf.
- Ploesconia** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 629.—Inf. [*etiam* Plaesconia].
- plioiphorus** Paussus, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VI (24) Jan. 1846, 463.
- Plojaria** de Natale, Descr. Zool. n. sp. plojaria, 1850 [= Ploiaria, Scop. 1786].
- plombarius** *v.* **plumbarius**.
- plorans** Acridium (Charp.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott., 7 (*ad* 1836).—
- plorans** Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 134. [Gryllus.]
- plorans** Volucella, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 65.
- plorator** Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
- plorator** Murex, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 38.
- Ploseria** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 190.—Lep.
- Ploteris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [*n. n.*] = Velia, Latr.
- Plotia** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—G.
- plotinus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.
- plotizza** Scardinius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1037 [*n. n.*].
- Plotoides** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 109.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Plotoseus** *err. pro* Plotosus, Lac.; R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 132.
- Plotosius** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 228.—P.
- Plotosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 129.—P.
- Plotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plottus, Scop. 1777.
- plotus** Pelecanus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 278.
- plotus** Sula (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 666.—Pelecanus.
- Pluctolophus** *id. ac* Plyctolophus, Vieill.; C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 146.
- pluma** Aglaophenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.
- pluma** Anisocalyx (Gm.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis. I (Sept. 1842).—Sertularia, L. 1758.
- pluma** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 39.
- pluma** Diploctenium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 51. [Ptylopora.]
- pluma** Fenestrella (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—
- pluma** Glauconome (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—Retepora.
- pluma** Gorgonia (Ph.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 263.—Retepora.
- pluma** Penniretepora (Phil.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Retepora.
- pluma** Plumularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 546.—Sertularia, 1758.
- pluma** Ptylopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 200.

- pluma** Ptylopora, Keyserling [*non* M'Coy], Wiss. Beob. Reise Petschora, 1846, 187.
- pluma** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- pluma** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 381.
- Plumaria** E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 65.—Coel. [1775.]
- plumaria** Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra,
- plumaria** Selidosema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Geometra, 1775.
- Plumatella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 106; Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 15 [*v. et* Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 561.—*teste* S. F. H.].—
- plumator** Bracon (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 102.—Ichneumon. [Polyz.]
- plumator** Ichneumon, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 198.
- plumata** Cynips (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 313.—Chrysis,
- plumatum** Dolium, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 132. [1790.]
- plumata** Euphemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 486. [Chrysis, 1790.]
- plumata** Eurytoma (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—
- plumatus** Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 460.—Buccinum, 1790.
- plumatus** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 292.
- plumata** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 139.
- plumata** Pollia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum, 1790.
- plumatus** Prionops (Shaw), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 246.—Lanius.
- plumatus** Ripiphorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- plumatus** Siphoniotyphlus, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 300.
- plumata** Syrphus (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 17.—Musca, 1776.
- plumatum** Tritonium (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 38.—Buccinum, 1790.
- plumbagana** Dichrorampha (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Grapholitha.
- plumbagana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 218.
- plumbaginella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 555.
- plumbago** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 31.
- plumbana** Dictyopteryx (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix; ? Pyralis, Fab. 1775.
- plumbana** Syricoris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- plumbana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tortrix, Tab. 9, f. 54 [*ante* 1799].
- plumbaria** Aspilates (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1775.
- plumbaria** Eubolia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 531.—Phalaena, 1775. [1775.]
- plumbaria** Geometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 287.—Phalaena,
- plumbaria** Ortholitha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 182.—Phalaena, 1775.
- plumbaria** Phasiane (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 147.—Phalaena, 1775.
- plombarius** Unio, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 62.
- plumbatana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1845, 249.
- plumbata** Xerene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 251.
- plumbata** Zerene, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 163 [*n. n.*].
- plumbearia** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848–50), 133. [Jan. 1844, 517.]
- plumbella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- plumbella** Homalura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 574.
- plumbellus** Medeterus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 69.
- plumbella** Nygmia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea,
- plumbella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362. [1775.]
- plumbella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.

- plumbella** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 363.
- plumbellus** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 577.
- plumbella** Yponomeuta (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 36, 1824.—
Tinea, D. & S., 1775.
- plumbeola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- plumbeola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 127.
- plumbeola** Pelosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
- plumbeolana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 420. [19.]
- plumbeolaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),
- plumbeolata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- plumbeolata** Lithosia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 96.
- plumbeolata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 360.
- plumbeolata** Phidonia, A. Amary in A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 83.
- plumbeus** Acarus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 22.
- plumbeus** Acontias, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108.
- plumbea** Agelena, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 465.
- plumbeum** Anobium, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 87.
- plumbeus** Anopheles, J. F. Stephens, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 503.
- plumbea** Anous (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
- plumbeus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*]. [142.—Sterna.
- plumbeus** Anthicus, de la Ferté-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 250.
- plumbea** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 85.
- plumbeum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 301.
- plumbeus** Aramides (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.
- plumbea** Ardea, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 177.
- plumbea** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- plumbeum** Astroderma, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 83.
- plumbeus** Bruchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 402.
- plumbeum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 617.
- plumbea** Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebilepyris.
- plumbea** Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 461.
- plumbea** Cassida, Winthem in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 531.
- plumbea** Cebilepyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Landen Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 189.
- plumbea** Chama, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 215.
- plumbea** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 289.
- plumbea** Citula, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 361. [1839, 16.
- plumbea** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.
- plumbea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.
- plumbeus** Cneorhinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 862.—
Curculio.
- plumbeus** Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.
- plumbeus** Coluber, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, I. 1820, 95.
- plumbea** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 358.
- plumbea** Columba (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30 *c.*—Zenaida.
- plumbeus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 253, Feb. 1844.
- plumbea** Crex, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 410.
- plumbeus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 302.
- plumbeus** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 540.
- plumbeus** Dacnis (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 294.—Sylvia, 1790.
- plumbeus** Dacnis, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 236.
- plumbeus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 165.—Asilus, 1775.
- plumbeus** Dasytes (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 131.—Melyris, 1790.
- plumbea** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.

- plumbea** Eburna (—), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (20) 1833, f. 3, Catal. (200) 18—, 1.—Buccinum, ? Dillw.
- plumbea** Egretta, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 334.
- plumbea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 513.—Tinea plumbella,
- plumbea** Etheria, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 359. [D. & S. 1775.
- plumbea** Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 579.
- plumbeus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 108.
- plumbea** Gallinula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 404.
- plumbeum** Gastridia (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—Buccinum, Dillw.
- plumbea** Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.
- plumbeus** Glomeris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 65.—Julus,
- plumbeus** Gobio, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 366. [1792.
- plumbeus** Gonionotus, J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 503.
- plumbeus** Harpiron, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis, 1823.
- plumbea** Holotricha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- plumbea** Homalopsis, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [n. n.].
- plumbea** Homalopsis, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 560 [= 550].
- plumbea** Hydrochelidon (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.
- plumbeus** Hydroscopus (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber.
- plumbea** Hypsirhina (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 170.—Homalopsis.
- plumbea** Hypsiscopus (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Homalopsis.
- plumbeus** Ibis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
- plumbeus** Ichthyiaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- plumbea** Ictinia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 76.—Falco, Gm. 1788. [Cirrhina.
- plumbea** Isocephalus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—
- plumbeus** Ixodes (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus.
- plumbea** Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 117.
- plumbea** Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 39.
- plumbea** Lipaugus (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa, Licht. 1818.
- plumbea** Lunatia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Natica, ? Lam. 1822.
- plumbea** Macrotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 389.—Podura, 1758.
- plumbea** Megalopterus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 285.
- plumbea** Mesomphalia (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 294.—Cassida.
- plumbea** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.
- plumbeus** Mimus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus, 1758.
- plumbea** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 220.
- plumbeum** Monoceros (Desh.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Monoceros, no. 8, Sept. 1846.—Buccinum [? Chemn. XI. 86].
- plumbea** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
- plumbeus** Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvii.—Todus, ? Gm. 1788.
- plumbea** Myiagra, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 254.
- plumbea** Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1080.
- plumbeum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 126.
- plumbea** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 198.
- plumbea** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- plumbea** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25.
- plumbea** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 538.
- plumbeus** Nertus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- plumbeus** Oniscus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 271.
- plumbeus** Onyrhynchus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 110.—Todus, Gm. 1788.
- plumbea** Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—Crex, 1829.
- plumbea** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 328.

- plumbea** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215.—Sphex, 1787.
- plumbeus** Petromyzon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 263.
- plumbeus** Philopodon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- plumbea** Phoenicura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 185.
- plumbea** Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 162. [Dec. 1843.
- plumbea** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 151,
- plumbeus** Polycleis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.
- plumbea** Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
- plumbea** Porzana (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Crex.
- plumbea** Probosca, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (6) June 1848, 169.
- plumbeum** Pseudoliva (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82.—Buccinum,
? *ex* Chemn. [Phoenicura.
- plumbea** Ruticilla (Gould), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—
- plumbeus** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 424.
- plumbeus** Squalus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 483.
- plumbea** Sterna, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 83.
- plumbea** Strepera, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 20.
- plumbea** Sylvia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (28) Jan. 1823, pl. 139.
- plumbea** Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 144.—Empis, 1794.
- plumbea** Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 470.
- plumbea** Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr.
pl. 134 (1844).
- plumbea** Tiphysa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 517.
- plumbeum** Todirostrum (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus, 1788.
- plumbeus** Tomocerus (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 68.—
Podura, 1758.
- plumbea** Unio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
- plumbea** Zenaida, P. H. Gosse, Ill. Birds Jamaica, 1849, pl. 85.
- plumbiceps** Hydrocoloeus (Mey.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 113.—Larus.
- plumbiceps** Larus, B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 202.
- plumbiceps** Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 361.
- plumbicolor** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 54.
- plumbifera** Geophaps, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.
- plumbipes** [Coturnix], "Parbattia" [=Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May
1837, 346.
- plumbosana** Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.*
1835-9, 6.—Tortrix.
- plumbosana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 415. [Psyche.
- plumella** Bombyx (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 296, 1823.—
- plumella** Epichnopteryx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—
Tinea, 1775.
- plumella** Fumea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 275.—
- plumella** Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 168.—Tinea,
[1775.
- plumeri** *v. et plumieri*.
- plumea** Fumaria, A. H. Haworth Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 474.—Tinea plumella, Huebn.,
i.e. D. & S. 1775.
- plumea** Sertularia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 66.
- plumiceps** Xema, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62 [*n. n.*].
- plumicollis** Tantalus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 68.
- plumicornis** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- plumicornis** Cerambyx (Cosmisoma) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III.
1837, 76.—Leptura, 1782.
- plumicornis** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 42.—Tipula, 1794.
- plumicornis** Corethra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 15.—
Tipula, 1794.
- plumicornis** Crossotus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 53.
- plumicornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 83.
- plumicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43.

- plumicornis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 241.
 plumicornis Lamia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 190.
 plumicornis Lamia, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 462.
 plumicornis Lampyris, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
 plumicornis Melasis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*]. [1809, 232.
 plumicornis Oryssus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 345.
 plumicornis Phengodes, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
 plumicornis Reduvius, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 24.
 plumicornis Rutilia, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 239.
 plumicornis Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.
 [plumier→.]
 plumieri Caranx (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 65.—Scomber, 1793.
 plumieri Centronotus (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 516.—
 Caranxomorus p—ianus. [Sciaena, 1792.
 plumierii Centropomus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 251.—
 plumierii Chaetodipterus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 503.—
 Chaetodon, 1787.
 plumierii Dipterodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 165.
 plumieri Engraulis (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 175.—Perca.
 plumieri Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 452.
 plumierii Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 432.
 plumierii Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 192.
 plumieri Malacanthus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 264.—Coryphaena, 1786.
 plumerii Perca (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 85.—Sciaena, 1792.
 plumieri Perca (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 51.—Sciaena, 1792.
 plumierii Polydactylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 419.
 plumieri Polynemus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 157.—Polydactylus.
 plumierii Scomberomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 292.
 plumerii Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.
 plumieri Sicydium (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 168.—Gobius, 1786.
 plumerii Sphyræna (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 110.—Mugil, 1794.
 plumerii Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 509.
 plumieri Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
 plumierianus Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 82.
 plumifera Brachypus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 137.
 plumiferus Geophaps, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (7) June 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
 X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.
 plumiferus Herodias, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 221.
 plumifera Oithona, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 59.
 plumifera Ortyx, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 9.
 plumifera Perdix, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 423 (? 1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839,
 plumiferus Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 104. [226.
 plumifera Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 176.
 plumiferus Pycnonotus, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.
 plumifera Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 567.
 plumifera Thyridopteryx (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835,
 plumiger Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 15. [387.—Psyche.
 plumiagera Acrotrichis (Lerm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Opatrum plumigera, 1792.
 plumigera Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice
 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1808–10) [*n. et f.*].
 plumigera Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 58 (Fernaldo judice
 plumigera Callichroma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
 plumigera Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
 plumiger Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 153.
 plumigera Gnoma, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 11.
 plumigera Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 306.
 plumigera Ixos, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 228.

- plumiger** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 179.—Phalaena; ? Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- plumigera** Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 71.—Bombyx, 1775. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- plumigera** Odontosia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—
- plumigera** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 599.—Chlorops.
- plumigera** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.
- plumiger** Pogonotarssus (G. & P.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.—? Cetonia.
- plumiger** Pogonotarsus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 548.—Cetonia.
- plumigera** Schizorhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 127.—Cetonia.
- plumigera** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.
- plumigeralis** Pechipogo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.
- plumigerella** Epichnopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Tinea
- Plumipeda** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 234.—A. [plumistrella, 1796.]
- plumipes** Aegeria (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 3.—Sphinx, 1773.
- plumipes** Aglaope (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 51.—Sphinx,
- plumipes** Ammobates, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 268. [1773.]
- plumipes** Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 37.
- plumipes** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 356.—Apis, 1781.
- plumipes** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 235.
- plumipes** Circus [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 182.
- plumipes** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 245. [1797.]
- plumipes** Dasypoda (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 424.—Andrena,
- plumipes** Dasypoda (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 111.—Andrena,
- plumipes** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 14. [1797.]
- plumipes** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 164.
- plumipes** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 230.
- plumipes** Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 382.
- plumipes** Epeira, Latr.; C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 54.
- plumipes** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- plumipes** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 255.
- plumipes** Hemisia (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
- plumipes** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 172.
- plumipes** Loborhynchus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- plumipes** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 67.
- plumipes** Nephila, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 138.
- plumipes** Otiiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio, 1817.
- plumipes** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [336.]
- plumipes** Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- plumipes** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- plumipes** Tanypus, B. F. Fries, Mon. Tanyp. Svec. 1823, 9. [47.—Empis.]
- plumipes** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 220.
- plumipes** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Dasypoda.
- plumipes** Trichiopoda (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 512.—
- plumipes** Uloborus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 252. [Thereva.]
- plumirostris** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 568.
- plumistaria** Eurranthis (Vill.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Phalaena, 1789. [1789.]
- plumistaria** Fudonia (Vill.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Phalaena,
- plumistrea** Fumaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 474.—Tinea plumistrella, Huebn. 1796.
- plumistrella** Phalacropterix (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 275.—Tinea, 1796.

- plumistrella** Psyche (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 64.—Tinea, 1796.
- plumitarsis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 10.
- Plumosia** Robineau-D., 1830; *teste* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Phumosia, *q.v.* [1830, 532.]
- plumosula** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- plumosula** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 575.
- plumosula** Phyllis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 604.
- plumosa** Acamarchis (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 294.—Cellularia,
- plumosus** Actinocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 72. [1766.]
- plumosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 455.
- plumosa** Avicella (Pall.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 644.—Cellularia, 1766.
- plumosa** Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 168.
- plumosa** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
- plumosa** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 81. [Tipula, L. 1758.]
- plumosa** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 331.
- plumosa** Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 235.
- plumosa** Cribrina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 268.—Actinia, 1776.
- plumosa** Crisia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786. [Cellularia, 1766.]
- plumosa** Crisularia (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 111.—
- plumosa** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 370.
- plumosa** Eolida, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470.—Tritonia, 1820.
- plumosa** Eolidia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 123.—Tritonia,
- plumosus** Euplocamus, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 90. [1820.]
- plumosa** Flemingia (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 447.—Amphitrite, 1776.
- plumosa** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 103.—Spongia.
- plumosa** Idalia (Thomp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Euplocamus.
- plumosa** Imantocera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.
- plumosus** Ixos (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus.
- plumosa** Leiocincla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 953.
- plumosa** Metridium (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 287.—Actinia,
- plumosa** Muscipeta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 791. [1776.]
- plumosus** Mysis, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 116.
- plumosus** Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.
- plumosa** Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscipeta.
- plumosa** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 9.
- plumosa** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- plumosa** Penella, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 60. [? Ol. 1790.]
- plumosa** Phengodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 68.—Lampyrus,
- plumosa** [Pherusa] (Müll.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Amphitrite,
- plumosus** Phoxus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 563. [1776.]
- plumosus** Platynotus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Tenebrio, 1787.
- plumosa** Platyleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Cicada.
- plumosa** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 86.
- plumosa** Praniza, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 82.
- plumosus** Pycnonotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 567.
- plumosum** Siphonostoma (Müll.), H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 208.—Amphitrite, 1776.
- plumosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 116.
- plumosa** Spongilla, H. J. Carter, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. III (12) Jan. 1849, 34.
- plumosus** Tanypus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 443.—Tipula, 1758.
- plumosa** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 201.

- plumosa** Tritonia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIV (2) 1820, 619.
- plumstedianum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 42.
- plumstediensis** Pectunculus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 72
- plumula** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 214.
- plumula** Bullaea (Mont.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 *bis*) 1837, 374.—
- plumula** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51. [Bulla.
- plumula** Lamellaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv, f. 14.—Bulla.
- plumula** Lithodomus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
- plumula** Meliphaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- plumula** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *exeunte* 1843, 239.—Lithodomus, 1844.
- plumula** Pleurobranchus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 291.—Bulla.
- plumulus** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (2) 1 Mar. 1841; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 150.
- Plumularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 123.—Coel.
- plumularia** Anthometra, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. méth. 1840, 231.
- plumularia** Fidonia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 68.
- plumulosus** Regulus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 94.
- plumulus** *v.* **plumula**.
- Plunulites** *err. pro* Planulites; F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 29.
- plurianulata** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 38, Dec. 1846.
- pluriannulata** Cominella (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Buccinum.
- pluricarinata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 288, Dec. 1845.
- pluricinctus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 1.
- pluricostatus** Onthophilus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 81.
- pluriloba** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 376.
- plurimacosta** Rostellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543 [*n. n.*].
- plurimacula** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 429.
- plurimacula** Pyria, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- plurinotata** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 316. [22.
- pluri-notata** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- plurinotata** Melecta, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 343. [125.
- pluripunctata** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 239 [*n. n.*].
- pluriradialis** Petraia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 43.—Turbinolopsis.
- pleuriradialis** Streptolasma (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Turbinolopsis.
- pluriradialis** Turbinolopsis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 5.
- plurisepta** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 126.
- pleurisepta** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- plurisquamis** Manis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 235. [Clymenia.
- pluristriata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830.
- pluristriata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
- plurivinctus** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 235. [259.
- plurizonata** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.
- Plusia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Plusia** Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Lep.
- Plusia** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 52.—Hym. [180.
- plusiae** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- plusiae** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 604.—Carcelia, 1830.
- plusiaria** Thetidia, Boisduval (*ex* Ramb. tab.), Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 189.
- Plusiopellis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plusiotis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 417.—Col.
- pluteata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 101, May 1843.
- Plutella** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 169.—Lep.
- Pluteus** J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 108.—Ech.

- pluto Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 261.
- pluto Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 477.
- pluto Cercopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (183) Dec. 2, 1848, 56.
- pluto Copsychus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 267.
- pluto Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 77. [Papilio.]
- pluto Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 142.—
- pluto Mesembrynus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx,
? Fab. 1777.
- pluto Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [1805], p. 19.
- pluto Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 153.
- pluto Vanessa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 179.
- pluto Zygaena, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 26.
- pluton Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 174.
- plutonida Colombella, P. L. Duclous in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- plutonida Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- plutonius Nerita, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 39.
- plutonius Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 324.
- plutonius Hemeroplanes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.
- plutus Altica, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 7.
- plutus Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 18.
- plutus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 44.—Scarab. 1794.
- plutus Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copris.
- plutus Pepis (*sic*), J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
III. 1848, 588.
- pluvia Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 143.
- pluvialis Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—
Musca, L. 1758.
- pluvialis Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1558.—Musca, 1758.
- pluvialis Chrysopsis, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 169.
- pluvialis Coccyzus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
1839, p. 53.—Cuculus, 1758.
- pluvialis Coturnix, "Parbattia" [=Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May 1837,
- pluvialis Cureus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus, L. 1758. [344.]
- pluvialis Haematopota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—
Tabanus, L. 1758.
- pluvialis Myoda (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 366.—Musca, 1758.
- pluvialis Piaya (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Cuculus, 1788.
- pluvialis-americanus Charadrius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849),
106.
- pluvialis-europaeus Charadrius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849),
105.
- pluvialis-orientalis Charadrius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849),
104.
- Pluvianellus G. R. Gray (*ex* Hombr. & Jacq. MS), Gen. Birds, III. 1846, 549.—A.
- Pluvianus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- pluviatilis Clausilia, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 486.
- Plyctolophus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 26 & 70.—A.
- Plyntheria C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Plyocerus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pnesthes T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 403.—Col.
- Pneumabanchus J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 410.—P.
- Pneumalias C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Pneumatodocha A. Kölliker, Giorn. Ist. Lomb. XVI. 1847, 248.—G. [*teste* Marschall, *sed*
fam. non gen.].
- pneumatophorus Scomber, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 334.
- pneumatophorus-japonicus Scomber, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.
1844), 93.
- Pneumoderma Cuvier in de Roissy in Sonnini's Suite à Buffon (Moll.) V. 1805, 76.—Pter.

- Pneumoderma** Péron & Lesueur (*ex* Cuv.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 65.—Pter.
- “**Pneumo-derme**” G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 232 [*vernac.*].
- Pneumodermis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326.—Pter.
- Pneumodermom** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 294.—Pter.
- Pneumodermum** P. Verany, Cat. anim. invert. 1846, 17.—Pter. [P. & L.]
- Pneumonoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pneumoderma,
- Pneumonoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pneumodermis, Ok. [Latr.]
- Pneumonopoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pneumopoma,
- Pneumopoma** Latr. 1825 [*vernac.*]; Berthold, 1827 [*ordo non gen.*]; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 72 [*gen. in err.*].
- Pneustes** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 49.—R.
- Prigalio** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 315.—Hym.
- Prigocichla** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 66.—A.
- prnoe** Tadorna, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*]. [Cuv.]
- Prnoepus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 106.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus javanicus,
- Prnoepyga** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 24.—A.
- Prnylomorphina** H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1022.—Rh. [*non* Zborz. *q. vernac. est.*].
- Poabius** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 182.—Myr.
- poae** Cecidomya, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 133.
- poae** Cecidomyia, Bosc, Ann. Agric. Franç. LXX. 1817, 301.
- poae** Strigina, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 33.
- poaefolia** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 192.
- Pocadius** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 318.—Col.
- Pochazia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 528.—Hem.
- pocillifera** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- pocillifera** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 280. [334.—Madrepora.]
- Pocillopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 273.—Cor.
- pocillum** Aglaura (Mont.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 40.—Medusa.
- pocillum** Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 132.
- pocillum** Cupulospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—Chenendopora.
- pocillum** Dinocharis (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Trichoda, 1776.
- pocillum** Lunulites, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 16.
- pocillum** Medusa, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 201.
- pocillum** Productus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.
- pocillum** Rataria (Mont.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 168.—Medusa.
- pocillum** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 26.—Trichoda, 1776.
- pocillum** Trichotria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 752.
- pocillum** Vaginaria (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 141.—Trichoda, 1776.
- pocillum** Velella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 500.—Medusa.
- Pocilopores** ? *id. ac* Pocillopora; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 360.
- Pococera** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 874.—Lep.
- Pocota** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 518.—Hem.
- pocularis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 431. [148.]
- pocularis** Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 340; & App. 1817,
- poculum** Coelosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xxv.—Parasmilia, 1848.
- poculum** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 244.
- poculum** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- poda** Constrictor, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.
- Podabacia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.
- Podabrus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 36.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Podabrus** J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, I (1) May 1845, pl. 47; Proc. Zool. Soc. London (149), Oct. 1845, 79.—M.
- Podabrus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 11.—P.
- Podacanthus** G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I., Phasma, 1833, 17.—Orth.
- Podacanthus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13) July 1848, 180.—Cr. [*typus* *Platycorytes isenbeckii*].
- podacina** Ceranthia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 89.
- podacina** Vafrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- Podager** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A. [1850, 191.—Ceranthia, 1830.
- Podager** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podarger, Ag.
- Podager** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- podagra** Anthophaga, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 44.
- podagra** Dimeraspis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 373.
- podagra** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 98.
- podager** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 369.
- podagraria** Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 152.
- podagrariae** Oedemera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 190.—*Necydalis*, L. 1767.
- podagrariae** Oncomera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—*Necydalis*,
- podagrata** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 606. [1767.
- Podagric** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 394.—Col. [*sine*
- Podagric** H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 100.—Col. [*typo*].
- podagricus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—*Tiphys*, 1837.
- podagric** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- podagric** Anisoplia, Kollar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 226.
- podagricus** Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 87.
- podagric** Ascia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 186.—
- podagricus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 399. [Syrphus, 1775.
- podagric** Cardiacephala, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 86.
- podagricus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 197.
- podagric** Coelinus, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 22. [445.—Dacus.
- podagric** Cordylura (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830
- podagricus** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 62.
- podagricus** Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 786.—Crabro.
- podagricus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 272.
- podagric** Dioctria (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 258.—Asilus,
- podagric** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 338. [1781.
- podagricus** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 336.
- podagric** Haematopota, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 108. [lontha, 1781.
- podagric** Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 91.—Melo-
- podagric** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 297.
- podagric** Merodina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 378.—Dacus.
- podagricus** Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 198.—Syrphus, 1775.
- podagric** Milesia (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 13.—Merodon.
- podagric** Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- podagricus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 710. [1794.
- podagricus** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- podagric** Richardia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 362.—Cordylura.
- podagric** Schizopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 127.
- podagricus** Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 36.
- podagricus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 8.
- podagricus** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 442.—Melolontha, 1781.

- podagricus** Tropiorhynchus (Burm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 176.—Anisoplia.
- Podagrion** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Hym.
- podagrosus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 357.
- podagrosus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 268.
- Podagrus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [*n. n.*].
- Podalgus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Podalgus** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 117.—Col.
- podaliriaria** Asthenia, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 209.
- podalirii** Meloe, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 159.
- Podalirius** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 430.—Hym.
- Podalirius** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.—Lep.
- Podalirius** H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 290.—Cr.
- podalirius** Aërnauta, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 132.
- podalirius** Iphiclidus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1758.
- podalirius** Papilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, 1758, 463, f. n.
- podalyrius** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- podalirius** Papilio, L. *var.* zancleus; P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 213.
- podalirius** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 164.—Papilio, 1758.
- podalirius** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- podarce** Hipparchia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20 [*n. n.*]. [67.]
- podarce** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 118.—
- podarce** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 195. [Papilio.]
- podarce** Papilio, T. v. Charpentier in E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils, 1830, 29.
- podarce** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 523.—Papilio.
- Podarcis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 155.—R.
- Podarger** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A.
- Podarger** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 62; *err. pro* Podager, Wagl.
- Podargus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 151.—A.
- podargus** Caprimulgus, Humb.; Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 504.
- podas** Bothus (Delar.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuronectes.
- podas** Pleuronectes, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 354.
- podas** Rhombus (Delar.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes.
- Podasteria** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 [1834], 380.—Cor.
- Podasys** *emend. pro* Dasyпода, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 123.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Podelius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Podenereis** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Verm.
- podevinaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 159.
- podevinella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 119.—Tinea.
- podevinella** Micropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.
- podevinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- Podexus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- Podhomala** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 72.—Col.
- Podia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 192.—A.
- Podica** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 596.—A. [*typus* Heliornis senegalensis, Vieill.].
- podicalis** Valgus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 44.
- podicepis** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 142.
- podicepis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- Podiceps** L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 209.—A.
- Podicerus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 263.—Hem.
- Podichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pusichthys, Swains
- Podilymbus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 595.—A. [*typus* Podiceps caroli-
- Podinema** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 153.—R. [nensis, Lath.]

- Podionophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—
Podionops C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 87.—Col. [Med.]
Podischnus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 237.—Col.
Podisma A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 411.—Orth.
Podistra T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 78.—Col.
Podium J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 183.—Hym.
Podius Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 333.—Col. [*v. sub* Deilus].
Podoa C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 267.—A.
Podobacia H. M. Edwards, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 71.—Cor.
Podobdella C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 436.—Verm.
Podobés R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (6) Feb. 1831, 411.—A. [*vernac.*].
Podobeus R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 252.—A.
podocausta Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 220.
Podocephalus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
podoceroïdes Amphithoë, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 79.
Podocerus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Cr.
Podocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podicerus, Dum.
Podoces G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 6.—A.
Podochrius C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 85.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Podocnemis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R.
Podocoryna M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 4.—Coel.
Podocotyle F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 401.—Verm.
Podocratus Becks in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 96.—Cr.
Podotria J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1820, 279.—Dipt.
Podocyrtis C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
Podocys J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 306; Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 133
Pododesmus R. H. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 385.—L. [(1839).—P.]
Pododonta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podonta, Sol.
Pododontia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podontia, Dalm.
Pododus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 101.—Hem.
Pododus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 83 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
Podogaster A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 179.—
Podoleptus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [*sic* Jordan, *sed non comp.*]. [Hym.]
podolicus Abax, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 48.
podolica Anthaxia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 89.
podolica Cicada, E. Eichwald [G. S. J. G. Besser *in litt.*], Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 230.
podolicus Coluber (Tropidonotus), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 565.
podolica Crassatella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 206.
podolica Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.—Pecten, 1845.
podolicus Lethrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
podolica Mactra, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 207. [139.]
podolicus Mastodon, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 736.
podolica Nerinea, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 113.
podolicus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
podolica Tentyria, Besser; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201. [440.]
podolica Tentyria, Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 91.
podolicus Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 42.
Podomala L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podhomala, Sol.
podomorphum Hemistomum (Nitzsch), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 311.—Holostomum.
podomorphum Holostomum, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.
podonemus Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java),
Podonereis Blainv. 1818; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*; *vide* Podenereis. [18.]
Podonta A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 247.—Col. [*typus* Megischia erythrocephala, Sol.].
Podontia J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 23.—Col.

- Podophis** A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Herpet. Mex.* 1834, 11.—R.
- Podophora** Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 19; *Man. Ech.* (2) 1841, 9; *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 374.—Ech.
- Podophrya** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 306.—Inf.
- Podophtalmus** Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 152.—Cr.
- podophtalmus** Macrophthalmus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite," Zool.*
- podophylla** Lycoris, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 312. [I. 1842, 241.
- Podopilumnus** F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 165.—Cr.
- Podops** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 72.—Hem.
- podopsidea** Ostrea, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 309.
- podopsideus** Spondylus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VI* (1) 1819, 194.
- Podopsis** Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VI* (1) 1819, 194.—L.
- Podopsis** J. V. Thompson, *Zool. Res.* (III.) Jan. 1830, 37.—Cr.
- Podopyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 298.—Coel.
- Podorrhoea** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 18 & 80.—R.
- Podoscirtus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 361.—
- Podosomus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [Orth.
- podosterni** Diplotoma, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.
- Podostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 32.—Verm.
- Podotethis** F. L. P. Gervais, *Dict. univ. H. N.* II. 1842, 208.—Tun. [Gammarus, 1789.
- podura** Amphithoe (Müll.), H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.—
- podura** Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
- podura** Diurella, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831, pl. i, f. 11 (1828), sign. d.
- podura** Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert. I.* 1815, 447.—Cercaria, 1773.
- podura** Himantopus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 157.—Cercaria, 1773.
- podura** Ichthydium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—
- podura** Raphanella, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 666. [Cercaria, 1773.
- Podurus** G. Fischer, *Tabl. Syn. Zoog.*, ed. 2, 1808, *Rept.*, col. (3) [*n. n.*]; *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, I. 1813, 65.—R.
- Podysma** *id. ac* Podisma, O. G. Costa, *Atti R. Accad. Sci.* [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 12.
- poetas** Rusticus, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, *Tab. Rusticus* [*n. et f.*].
- poetas** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept.* (12) ? 1834, 111.
- Poebrotherium** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (12) Dec. 1847, 322.—M.
- Poecila** G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. 1847, 191 [= Poecile, Kaup].
- Poecila** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 230.—A.
- Poecilaema** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* (5) 1850, 101.—Ar. [Paec→, 1839].
- poecilana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, *Enum. Tortric. Wuert.* 1828, 49.
- Poecilaspis** Hope, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Paecilaspis, 1840, q.v.
- Poecile** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 114.—A.
- poecilepterus** Julis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1845), 169.
- Poecilesthus** *emend. pro* Paecil→, Dejean; L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. (Coleopt.)* 1845, 132.
- Poecilia** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 452.—P.
- Poecilia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—Lep.
- Poecilia** *id. ac* Paecilia, Bl.; de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 334.
- Poecilia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 204.—Lep.
- poecilia** Anthophora, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 117 [*n. n.*].
- poecilia** Gymnetis, H. Schaum, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (3) Jan. 1848, 66.
- poecilia** Lophia, Hoff.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- poecilia** Nomada, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- poecilinota** Hypocnemis, J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 213.
- Poeciloptera** E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 104.—Hem.
- Poecilopus** F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, V. 1825, 252.—Cr.
- Poecilma** E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 297.—Col.
- Poecilocampa** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 43.—Lep.
- poeciocephalus** Coluber, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (16) Feb. 1838, 242.
- Poecilocera** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 621.—Orth.
- poeciloceras** Altica, Kunze in A. Comolli, *De coleopt. Novocomi*, 1837, 48.

- Poecilochroma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
Poecilochroma A. White, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III (2) 1842, 84.—Hem.
Poecilocoris W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 100.—Hem.
poecilodactyla Alucita, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 379.
Poeciloderma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col.
poeciloderma Lacerta, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 898.
Poecilodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843).—*vide* Paecilodus.
poecilogaster Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 101.
poecilogyrus Coluber, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (8) 1824; Isis (Oken), 1824, 669.
poecilogyrus Liophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—Coluber.
poeciloides Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 59 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*, Coleopt., 40.
poeciloides Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 154.
poeciloides Pseudophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
poeciloma Hirundo, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 64.
Poecilomorpha Hope, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Paecil→, *q.v.*
Poecilomys *v.* Paecilomys.
Poecilonetta *emend. pro* Paecilonitta, Eyton; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 545.
Poecilonota F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
paecilonotus Buteo (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 47.—Falco, ? Temm.
poecilonotus Copurus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 702.
poecilonotus Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I (1824), pl. 9 [*teste* R. B. S.].
poecilonotus Gallinula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 538 [*n. n.*].
paecilonotus Leucopternis (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Buteo, Steph. 1826.
poecilonotus Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 6.
poecilonotus Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 279.
Poecilopeplus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col.
Poecilophasia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 314.—Lep.
poecilophthalma Cotylis (Jen.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 19.—Gobiesox.
poecilophthalmos Gobiesox, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 141.
poecilophthalmos Tomiocodon, Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 535.
poicilophus Meiglyptes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.
poicilophos Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (33) Ap. 1823.
Poecilopleuron L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844; *emend. pro* Poekilopleuron, Desl., *q.v.*
Poecilopleurum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poekilopleuron, Desl.
poecilopleurus Ablepharus, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470 [*n. n.*].
poecilopleurus Ablepharus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
poecilopleura Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 95. [202.
Poeciloptera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.
Poeciloptera P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. V. 1829, 217.—Hem.
Poeciloptera Loew, Ent. Zeitung, Stettin, 1846, 95.—Dipt.
Poecilopternis J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 325.—A.
paecilopteroides Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 398.
poecilopterus Anthus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 633.
poecilopterus Apogon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 154.
poecilopterus Bagrus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 431.
poiciloptera Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 344.
poekiloptera Coptodera, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
poecilopterum Digramma, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.
poecilopterus Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 112.

- paekiloptera** Lebia, Lacordaire in Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835,
poeciloptera Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 32. [675.
poeciloptera Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 47.
poecilopterus Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 54.
Poecilopteryx J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 258; Isis (Oken), 1847, 86.—A.
Poeciloptilia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.
poiciloptila Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, sign. 129.
poiciloptilus Botaurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.—Ardea.
poecilopus Cottus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 145.
poecilorhyncha Anas, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 126.
poecilorhynchus Chrysotis (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Mareca.
poicilorhynchos Cryptorhina, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 815.
paecilorhyncha Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
 134.—Anas, Forst. 1781.
poikilorynchos Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 491.
poicilorhynchus Ptilostomus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 311.—
 Cryptorhina.
poecilorynchus Ramphastos, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
poecilorhyncha Tadoma (*sic*) (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840,
 221.—Anas, Forst. 1781.
poecilorhyncha Timalia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 65.
poecilorhynchus Tockus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 257.
Poecilornis J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 108.—A.
Poecilornis G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 369.—A.
Poecilosoma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Lep.
Poecilosoma J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug.
 1829, 346.—Hem.
Poecilosoma E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 493.—Col. [? Serville].
Poecilosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poekilosoma, Ag.
Poecilosoma J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—P.
poicilosoma Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
 Soenda-Moluk.), 31.
poecilosomus Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 704.
poecilosomus Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 77.
poicilosophos Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
 p. 64 [poicilophos, 1823].
poecilosternus Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 147.
Poecilostoma A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 5.—Hym.
poecilostoma Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 665.
poecilostoma Thamnobius (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber.
poecilostoma Tropidonotus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber.
poecilostoma Tyria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60; Isis (Oken), 1826,
Poecilothraupis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—A. [884.—Coluber.
poicilotis Hylophilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
poicilotis Sylvia (Temm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 715.—Hylo-
poicilotus Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358. [philus.
poecilurus Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 68.
poecilura Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 291. [Raja.
paecilurus Trygon (Shaw), E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 694.—
Poecilus F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 69 &
Poecilus F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 127.—Col. [108.—Col.
poecila Anaspis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 114.
poecilus Attagenus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 9.
poecila Bembidium, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
poecilus Bruchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 180.
poecilus Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
poecilus Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 268.—Helix, 1835.
poecilus Bythoscopus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 144, 1837, tab. 8.

- poecila** Centris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 154.
poecilus Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d.
poecila Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 77.
paecila Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 118.
poecilus Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
poecilus Hallesus, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
poecilus Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 85.
poecila Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 11.
poecila Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 239.
poecila Julis, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.
poecilus Laccophilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
poecila Lophia (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 21.—
poecila Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 23. [Bembidium].
poecilus Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 17.
poecila Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 488.
poecila [Scapha] (Fald.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.—Anaspis.
poecila Sphinx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 122.
Poederus *id. ac* Paederus, Fabr.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 154.
Poekilocera Percheron in Guérin & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836.—Orth.
Poekilocerus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 275.—Orth.
Poekilopleuron J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 37.—R.
Poekilosoma Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172; J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 184.—Col.
Poekilosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 301.—Col.
poekil→ *v. poecil*→.
poelarius Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
Poelobius G. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 42.—Col.
poenia Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1025.
poensis Amadina, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 145.
poensis Bessonornis (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Cossypha.
poensis Cossypha, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 100.
poensis Genetta, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 59.
poensis Heterolepis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lv, *extremo* 1847.
poensis Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.
poensis Lutra, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 60.
poensis Nycteris, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24 [*n. n.*].
poensis Sciurus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 128.
poensis Sorex (Crocidura), L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.
poensis Spermetes (Fraser), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 454.—Amadina.
poensis Strix, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 189.
Poeocephalus *err. pro* Paeocephalus, Strickl.; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 62.
Poeocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Piocephalus, Ag.
Poeocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poiecephalus, Swains. 1837; Poio—, Strickl. 1841.
Poeocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poiecephalus, Sw.
Poeocera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 165.—Hem.
Poeocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poiocera, Lap.
Poephagomys F. Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 321.—M.
Poephagus J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 153.—M.
poephagus Bison (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1845, 25.—Bos, Forst. 1792.
Poephila J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (6) 1842, pl. 93; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X [poeppig→.] [(109) Nov. 1842, 18.—A.
poeppigii Bufo, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.
poeppingii Mysatelis, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 124.
poepingii Nycticejus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 22.
poepingii Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 119.

- poeppigii** Pteroglossus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1230.
- poeppigii** Spalacopus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1219.
- poeppigii** Vitrina, Menke; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81. [378 *[n. n.]*.
- poeschli** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848,
- pöschli** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 14.
- "poeskop** Baleinoptère," Desmoulins, Dict. class. H. N. II. 1822, 164.
- poeskop** Megaptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 17.
- poesos** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 164.
- poeta** Argus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 90.
- poeti** Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 468.
- poetinus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 390.
- poeyalis** Botys, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 266.
- poeyalis** Botys, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 118.
- poeyana** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 264.
- poeyana** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 55.
- poeyana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 185.
- poeyana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 191.
- poeyiana** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 168.
- poeyana** Terebratula, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 227.
- poeyella** Aechmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante*
- poeyi** Capromys, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 15. [Nov. 1840], 438.
- poeyi** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 518.
- poeyi** Chrysomela, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 285.
- poeyi** Deileptena, F. E. Guérin, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) i, 1838, 283.
- poeyi** Elaphidion, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 284.
- poeyi** Evania (Hyptiam), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 335.
- poeyi** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 271.
- poeyi** Hasis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 516.
- poeyi** Helix, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 74.
- poeyi** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 510.
- poeyi** Leucospis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 414.
- poeyi** Lygaeus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 346.
- poeyi** Megachile, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 450.
- poeyi** Methoca, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 300; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLIV. 1847, 116.
- poeyi** Naucoris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 352.
- poey** Otioccephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 107.
- poeyi** Platypus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 144; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVII. 1846, 344.
- poeyi** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 532.
- poeyi** Porcellia, Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, p. vii.
- poeyi** Porcellio, Guérin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 132.
- poeyi** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 92.
- Pogonathus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 120.—P.
- Pogonathus** *emend. pro* Pogonias, Lac.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 170.—P.
- pogonathus** Sparus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 193.
- Pogonatus** Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 161.—P.
- Pogonia** W. E. Leach (*ex* Vieillot MS), Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 45.—A.
- Pogonia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 27.—A.
- Pogonias** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 137.—P.
- Pogonias** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—A.
- Pogonias** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 196.—P.
- pogonias** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 198.
- pogonias** Cercopithecus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 67.
- pogonias** Pithecia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 256.
- Pogoniolus** G. R. Gray (? *ex* Lafr. MS), Gen. Birds, II. 1846, 429.—A.
- Pogonitis** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Pogoniulus** Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 465.—A.

- Pogonius* *id. ac* *Pogonia*, Leach (*ex* Vieill.); W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 103.
- Pogonius* *id. ac* *Pogonias*, Lac.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 196.
- Pogonius* Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europ. 1845, 453.—Hym.
- Pogonobasis* A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 161.—Col.
- Pogonocerus* G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 281.—Col.
- Pogonocerus* [*non* F. de W.] *id. ac* *Pogonocherus* in Dejean, Cat.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col. [Cerambyc].
- pogonochoeri* Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 200.
- pogonocheroides* Leiopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 188.
- Pogonocherus* Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Col.
- Pogonocherus* J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 364.—Col.
- Pogonocichla* J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 314.—A.
- Pogonognathus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Pogonathus*,
- Pogonognathus* P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 73.—P. [Lacep]
- Pogonophorus* P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 88.—Col.
- Pogonorhynchus* J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk. II (2) 1833, 446.—A.
- Pogonornis* [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [= *Pogonias*, Ill.].
- Pogonornis* G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 123.—A.
- Pogonostoma* F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 382.—Col.
- Pogonostoma* P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 489.—Neur.
- Pogonostoma* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Pogostoma*, Raf.
- Pogonostomum* *emend. pro* P—a, Klug; G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75.
- Pogonota* J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2072.—Dipt.
- Pogonotarssus* [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov.
- Pogonotarsus* H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. III. 1842.—Col. [1842, 10.—Col.]
- Pogonothraupis* J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 669.—A.
- Pogonus* Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 7.—Col.
- Pogonus* E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 16.—Col.
- Pogophthalmus* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pogostoma* C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.—P.
- pohlii* Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 42.
- pohlii* Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- pohlii* Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884 [*n. n.*].
- Poialirius* J. Gistel, 1848; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed prim.* *Podalirius est.*
- Poicephalus* W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301 & 392.—A.
- poicil*→ *v. poecil*→.
- Poiecephalus* Swains. 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* *Poicephalus*, *q.v.*
- poieti* Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.
- Poikilopleuron* Bronn = *Poekilopl*→, *q.v.*
- Poiocephalus* C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—A.
- poiocephala* Alcippe (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 384.—Thimalia.
- poiocephalus* Brachypodius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.
- poiocephalus* Cryptolopha, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 200.
- poicephalus* Dendrobates, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 154.
- poiocephalus* Larus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 245.
- poiocephala* Thimalia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 169.
- poiocephala* Trichastoma (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Thimalia.
- poiocephala* Xema (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 173.—Larus.
- Poiocera* Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 221.—Hem.
- poireti* Achatina (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.—Helix.
- poireti* Bulimus (Fér.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 34.—Helix.
- poiretii* Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.
- poireti* Glossoliga, Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131*.
- poireti* Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.
- poiretii* Oleacina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Helix.
- poireti* Sycon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 368.

- poireti** Triton, Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 113.
- poiretianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 34.
- poirieri** Tapir, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 368.
- poissonii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- poissonii** Portunus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 84.
- pojana** Falco, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXII (53) 1831, 68.
- pola** Platessa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 339.
- Polachio** [Merrem?] in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) VI. 1821, 267.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- polachius** *v.* **pollachius**.
- Polactoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 43.—Coel.
- polanisia-graveolens** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- polaria** Phaesyale (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 255.—*Argynnis polaris*.
- polaris** Acanthocottus (Sab.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—
- polaris** Alpheus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxxviii. [Cottus.
- polaris** Argynnis, Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 15.
- polaris** Argynnis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 97.
- polaris** Asteracanthion, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 16.
- polaris** Asterias, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxiii.
- polaris** Astropecten (Sab.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.—Asterias.
- polaris** Blennius, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxii.
- polaris** Bombus, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxiii.
- polaris** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 128.
- polaris** Chironomus, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxviii.
- polaris** Cottus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxiii.
- polaris** Ctenodiscus (Sab.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 76.—Asterias.
- polaris** Gadus (Merlangus), Sabine; J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 247.
- polaris** Hippolite (Sab.), J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxxv.—Alpheus.
- polaris** Hippolyte (Sab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 376.—Alpheus. [999.
- polaris** Mormon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 100 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- polaris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 205 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- polaris** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.
- polaris** Thalarctos, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. July 1825, 62.
- polaris** Turritella, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- polaris** Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 931.
- Polasmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—? Inf. *vel* Coel.
- polata** Aplocera (Boisd.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 301.—*Larentia*. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 402.
- polata** *Larentia*, Boisdual in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- polata** Malenydris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 6.
- polcur** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 506.
- polcur** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 400.
- polemarchius** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- Polemarchus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 197.—R.
- polemicus** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- polenburgii** Scalaria, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 211.
- Polenivora** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- poli** *v.* **polii et poloi**.
- poli**→ *v. et poly*→.
- Polia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Polia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Lep.
- Polia** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 406 & 427.—Verm.
- Polia** Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 73.—Lep.
- Polia** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 390.—L.
- poliana** Anthemis, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Oct. 1847, 338.
- poliana** Aplysia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2–4) 1824, 73 [? = *polii*, 1824].

- poliana** Gastrochaena, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 186.
poliana Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.
poliana Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 101.
poliana Nerita, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
poliana Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 101.—
polianus Stephanopus, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 5. [Mangelia.
Policere A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 30.—Nud.
polichna Trigonoderus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 218.
polichotoma Filaria, F. O. Scortegagna, N. Ann. Sci. nat. (2) IX. 1848, 247.
Polidea J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 92.—Dipt.
Polidontes *id. ac* Polydontes, de Montf.; Deshayes, Ency. Méth. III. 1832, 804.—G.
poliellus *v. sub poly*→.
"Polières" Rouault, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, XXIII. 1846, 1150.—Cr. [*vernac.*]
Poligyra *id. ac* Polygyra, 1818; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. 1821, 161.
Polihierax J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 47.—A.
[**poli**→.]
poli Aplysia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 41 [? poliana, 1824].
poli Calyptraea, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 17.
polii Cardium, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 57.
polii Chiton, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 132.
polii Gastrochaena, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 3.
poli Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
poli Mangelia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
poli Natica, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 138.
polii Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 63.
polii Omatoplea, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 249.
polii Ovis, *v. poloi*.
poli Patella, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832, [6].
polii Tellina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 398.
Polinice S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 191 [= Polinices, Montf.].
Polinices Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 222.—G.
polinierii Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 149.
Polinoe A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 414 [= Polynoe, Lam.].
polinymus Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 49.
Polioaëtus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 270.—A.
poliocar Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 399.
Poliocephalus P. J. Selby, Catal. Gen. Types Aves, 1840, 47.—A.
poliocephalus Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20.—Sphenura, 1823.
poliocephalus Caprimulgus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 106.
poliocephala Carpophaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469 [*n. et f.*].
poliocephala Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 194.
poliocephalus Chloephaga, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 127 [*n. n.*].
poliocephala Cyclarhis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 362.
poliocephalus Dasyptilus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 370.
poliocephalus Dendrobates (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, MS.
poliocephala Elania (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—? Mionectes.
poliocephalus Emberizoides, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 98.
poliocephala Embemagra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Em-
poliocephala Gallinula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxviii. [berizoides.
poliocephala Geocichla (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—
Turdus. [Cuculus, 1790.
poliocephalus Hierococyx (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
poliocephalus Lanius, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. to Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. 1.
poliocephalus Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 45.
poliocephalus Macronus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Thimalia
poioceph—, 1844.
poliocephalus Mionectes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 275.

- poliocephala** Motacilla, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 275.
poliocephala Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1098.
poliocephala Ortalida (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
poliocephala Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1112.
poliocephalus Podiceps, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. E 3, pl. 13, 1826.
poliocephalus Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 30.
poliocephalus Prionops (Stanley), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—Lanius.
poliocephalus Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 179.
poliocephalus Rallus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1848, 116 [*n. n.*].
poliocephala Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7 [*n. n.*].
poliocephala Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.
poliocephala Timalia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
poliocephalus Todus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 964.
poliocephalus Trichophorus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
poliocephalus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv. [262.
poliocephalus Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 441.
poliocerca Sterna, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. (2) Ap. 1837, pl. 37; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 26.
poliocerca Sylochelidon (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 175.—Sterna.
poliocercus Thalasseus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (34) 1848, pl. 24.—Sterna, 1837.
poliocera Sterna, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
Poliochrus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxix (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
poliocoelia Bombyciphora, B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel. Esthland, 1815, 104.
poliodon Sphaerodus, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 19. [Falco.
poliogaster Astur (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 29.—
poliogaster Asturina (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 30.—Falco.
poliogastra Crocidura, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1218.
poliogaster Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (8 & 9) 1845, 236.
poliogaster Falco, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Natt. MS), Planches color. I. 1824, pl. 264.
poliogaster Nisus (Natt.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 62.—Falco.
poliogaster Pitylus, B. du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 105.
poliogenys Astur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 34.—Falco.
poliogenys Brachypteryx, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 93.
poliogenys Buteo (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 78.—Falco.
polyogenys Buteo (Temm.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 20.—Falco polio→.
poliogenys Culicipeta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 441.
poliogenys Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (55) Feb. 1825.
poliogenys Poliornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 30.—Falco.
poliogenys Rhipidura (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Culicipeta.
poliogenys Turdirostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
Poliohiërax J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 363.—A. [218 [*n. n.*].
Polioiërax J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 29.—A.
polioloma Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 130.
polioloma Polyhirna, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia, 1848.
polionotus Arremon, Pucheran in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 488.
polionotus Buteo, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 17 [*n. n.*].
polionotus Leucopternis (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Buteo.
polionotos Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.
poliophaea Grus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1414. [Avium, I. 1850, 264.
poliopsis Brachypus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Muhl (*sic*)? Mueller or Kuhl MS), Consp. gen.
poliopsis Mixornis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 217.
poliopterus Circus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 266.
Poliornis J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—A.
poliorynchos Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 19 [*poliorynchos, tab.*].

- Poliospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 519.—A.
- poliostoma** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (5) May 1847, 152.
- Poliiothrix** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 154.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- poliotis** Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 98.
- polioura** Acanthylis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* II. 1848, 16.—Cypselus.
- poliourus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, [p. 78].
- Poliphonus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Polipturus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*] [=Scomberomorus, Lac.].
- Polisma** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- polisma** Musca, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 878.
- Polistes** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 363.—Hym.
- polistes** Pseudosphex, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 12.
- polistes** Pseudosphex, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 127.
- polistes** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Lepidopt. Zutraege*, 1820, 9 [*n. n.*].
- Polistichus** Bonelli, 1813; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Polystichus, *q.v.*
- Polistichus** Dejean (*ex* Bon.), *Cat. Coléopt.* 1821, 2.—Col.
- Polistichus** J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* VII. 1827, 68.—Col.
- polistiformis** Sesia, Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 41.
- Polistoma** J. F. Stephens; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? Polystoma, *q.v.*
- Polistomorpha** J. O. Westwood; E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 265.—Col.
- Polita** F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 916.—G.
- polita** *v.* **politus**.
- politalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.
- politalis** Mesographe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 354.—Pyralis,
- politalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 282. [1775.
- politana** Dichrorampha (D. & S.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Tortrix, 1775.
- politana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775. [Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- politana** Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Aug. 1834, 135.—
- politaria** Dositheia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 58.—Geometra, 1796.
- politaria** Eois, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 308.—Geometra, 1796.
- politaria** Eulepidotis (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 291.—Phalaena politata, 1781.
- politata** Idaea (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (2) 1835, 225.—Geometra politaria, 1796.
- politata** Ourapteryx (Fab.), W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 80.—Phalaena, 1781.
- politella** Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 54 & 200.
- Polithalus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [1777.
- politia** Symmerista (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 248.—Phalaena,
- politicus** Gomphoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. *zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg*, III. 1849, 122.
- politissima** Feronia (Platysma), A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 4.
- politissima** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
- politula** Astarte, W. Bean, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 105.
- politula** Helix, De Boissy, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Mar. 1839, 75.
- politurator** *v.* **polyturator**.
- polita** Achatina, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- polita** Acmaeodera (Klug), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—
- polita** Agathis, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 225. [Buprestis.
- politus** Agrilus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis, 1825.
- polita** Alasmodonta, A. Mousson, *Land-Mollusk. Java*, 1849, 98.
- polita** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 99.
- polita** Altica, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 706.
- polita** Amara, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 364.
- polita** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* II (1) 1830, 31.
- polita** Andrena, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, V (6) 1847, 1733.
- politus** Aneurys, T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831.

- polita** Anisotoma, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
- politum** Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 53.
- polita** Anodonta, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
- politus** Anthophilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 190.
- politus** Apate, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
- politus** Apoderus, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 50.
- polita** Aprosterna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 196.
- politus** Argutor, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 41 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 26.
- politus** Argutor, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- polita** Asida, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 255. [1844, 170.]
- polita** Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 19.
- polita** Astartila, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.
- politus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 64.—Copriss, 1798.
- politus** Auletes (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 347.—Rhynchites.
- polita** Aulonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 279.
- polita** Baris, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- politus** Baryscelis, Latreille in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 253.
- polita** Blaps, J. Sturm (*ex* Meg. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Ins.) II. 1807, 208.
- politus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 766. [Mar. 1835, 359.]
- polita** Blethisa, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- politus** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 385.
- politus** Bostrichus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 256.—Apate.
- politum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 269.
- politum** Buccinum, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 48.
- politum** Buccinum, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 21.
- politum** Buccinum, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392.
- politus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, *errata* Sp. 74, ? Feb. 1850.
- polita** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 570.
- polita** Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.
- polita** Bullia (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 19, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum.
- polita** Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (9) June 1825, 251.
- polita** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 44.
- polita** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- polita** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- politum** Cardium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 333.
- politum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 84.
- politum** Carychium, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 365.
- polita** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- politus** Catops, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
- politus** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 769.—Ceuto-
- politus** Cephalotes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 430. [Rhynchus.]
- polita** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- polita** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
- politus** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 223. [Nov. 1842, 2.]
- politus** Cheironectes, J. Richardson, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 133.
- politus** Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 455.
- polita** Chloromyia (L.), J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 165.—Musca, 1758.
- polita** Chrysomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 263.—Sargus, 1798.
- politus** Cinnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 500.—Certhia,
- politus** Cis, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118. [Sparr. 1788.]
- polita** Clausilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 87.
- polita** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- polita** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 422.
- politus** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.

- polita Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 100.—Helicina.
 polita Columbella (Bronn), G. P. Deshayes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 112.—
 polita Coptera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 282. [Fusus.
 polita Coptocycla, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].
 polita Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 57.
 politus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 273.
 politus Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 441.
 politum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 97.
 politus Cyinnyrus (—), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 586.—Certhia, Sparr. 1788.
 polita Cyrena, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 225.
 polita Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 134.
 politum Dapedium, W. E. Leach, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 45.
 politus Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*].
 politus Dasypogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 52.
 politus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 75.
 politus [Derus], V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, pp. xi & 270 [*non* Argutor, *sed* typum Deri].
 polita Diabasis (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Rutela.
 polita Diacheila (Fald.), V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 76.—Blethisa.
 politus Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 391.
 politus Dineutus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 30.
 polita Ditrupa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 459.
 polita Donacia, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 29.
 politus Donax (Poli), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 336.—Tellina.
 politum Dorsadion (Boeber), J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 68.—Lamia, ? MS.
 politum Dorsanum (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—
 Buccinum, ? Lam.
 politus Dyschirius (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 41.—
 Clivina.
 politus Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 419.
 politus Echenus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
 politus Echinolampas (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 186.—Clypeaster.
 politus Echinolampas (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847,
 164.—Clypeaster.
 politum Edessa (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
 politus Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 174. [62.—Pentatoma.
 politus Elaphrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 209.
 politus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Omala, 1845.
 polita Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 278.
 politus Engis, A. White, Zool. “Ereb. Terr.” (Ins. 1846), 18.
 polita Estheria, W. Baird, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.–June 1850, 88.
 polita Eulima (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June
 1838, 453.—Turbo, 1758.
 pollita Euploea, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 282.
 politus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 369.
 polita Falagria, J. Curtis (*ex* Rudd MS), Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 462.
 polita Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 780.
 politus Fusus (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—Murex.
 politus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 366.
 politus Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
 politus Gyrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145 [*n. n.*].
 polita Gyrophaena (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
 Feb. 1831, 488.—Aleochara.
 polita Haltica, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 143.
 politus Harpalus, Faldermann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 370.
 politum Hedychrum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].

- politus Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 65.
 polita Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 7.
 polita Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 398.
 polita Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 153.
 politus Helops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 240.
 politus Hister, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
 polita Homala (Dej.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria, ? MS.
 polita Homalota, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.
 polita Homalota, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 10.
 polita Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 178.
 polita Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.
 politus Hydrobius, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 9.
 politus Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
 politus Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
 politus Hydrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 52.
 politus Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 145.
 politum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 180.
 polita Leiocnemis, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 161. [Silpha.
 polita Leiodes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 174.—
 polita Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 355.
 polita Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52 [*n. n.*].
 politus Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 500.
 politus Limnaeus, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846–48 (1849), 35.
 politus Lithodomus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 154 [*n. n.*].
 polita Lonchoea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 188.
 politus Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 60.
 polita Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 302.
 polita Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 116.
 politus Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 974.
 politus Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 240.
 polita Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 94, Sept. 1844.
 polita Molopsida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
 politus Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix [*n. n.*]. [1844, 165.—Buccinum.
 polita Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
 polita Nectarinia (Sparr.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—
 polita Nematura, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 77 [*n. n.*]. [Certhia, 1788.
 politus Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 193.
 polita Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 680.
 polita Nitidula, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.
 polita Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
 polita Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
 198.
 polita Omala, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 29.
 polita Omaloplia, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 52.
 politus Omaseus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.
 politus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
 politus Oodes, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2).c. July 1833, 230.
 polita Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,
 politum Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 144. [1775.
 polita Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603.
 politus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 606.
 politum Otopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.
 polita Ovatella, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 59.
 polita Oxypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 29.
 politus Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 794.
 polita Ozaena, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 377.
 politus Paragus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 89.
 polita Parandra, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 192.

- politus** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 465.
polita Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 261.
politus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 58.
politus Pecten, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 40.
politus Pedinus (Sturm), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 286.—Blaps.
polita Pentatoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 54.
politus Percus (Dej.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 101.—Feronia.
polita Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 116.
polita Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 879.
polita Perna, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 190.
politus Phalacrus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 102.—Hydrophilus.
polita Phaleria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 149.
polita Phasianella (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 301.—Helix, 1799.
politus Philanthus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 343; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 75.
politus Philonthus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, 1758.
polita Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 176.
politus Pisodus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 202 [*err. pro oweni*, Owen].
polita Platychora, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 285.
polita Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 361.
politus Platyscelis, Tausch in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
polita Pl[eurotome], H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
polita Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 150, Dec. 1843.
polita Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 20.
polita Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 242.—Clavatula.
polita Pleurotomaria (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 74.—Helicina.
polita Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 14.
politus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 24.
politus Potamides, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrigenda.
politus Potamis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.
politus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 116.—Eutelus, 1834.
politus Ptychodes, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 75.
polita Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 322 (323 French ed.).—Helicina.
polita Pupula, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 5.
polita Pygoda (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 159.—Pentatoma.
politus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 59.—Helix.
polita Pyrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 298.
politus Rembus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 16.—Carabus, 1792.
politus Rhagio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 99.—Musca, 1758.
polita Rhinoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 182.
politus Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 426.
politus Rhynchites, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
politus Rhynchites, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 124.
politus Rhynchophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 819.
politus Rhyzophagus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 423.—Lyctus, 1792.
polita Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15.
polita Rissoina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 340.—Melania.
polita Rotella (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 389.—Helicina.
polita Rutela, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 205.
politus Rynchites, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 304.
politus Ryssochiton, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 793 & pl. 50.

- politus** Ryzophorus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 157.—
- polita** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 88. [Lyctus, 1792.]
- polita** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
- politus** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 468.
- politus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 36.
- polita** Sciara, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 366; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 94.
- polita** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 274.—Rhombcephalus.
- polita** Serpula, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 204.
- politus** Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843,
- polita** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 124. [14.]
- politus** Smicronyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 314.
- politus** Solen, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- politus** Spalangius, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 79.
- politus** Sphaerites, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 514.
- politus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 114.
- politus** Sphaerotus, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 109.
- politus** Sphoerotus, F. de Brême, Mon. Coleopt. 1842, 16.
- politus** Synophrus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 412.
- politus** Syrphus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. xi.—Scaeva, 1823.
- polita** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 314.
- polita** Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 276.
- polita** Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 24.—Tellinides.
- politus** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iv.
- politus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 187.
- polita** Thalpophila (Esch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- polita** Thia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 312. [374.—Homala.]
- politus** Trechus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 100.
- politus** Trechus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 43.
- politus** Trigonellites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*].
- politus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 156.
- politus** Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 221.
- polita** Trogosita, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 66.
- politus** Trypoxylon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 373.
- polita** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
- polita** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44, 68 & 105 [*n. n.*].
- polita** Venus (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 176.—
- polita** Zonitis, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 58. [Cytherea.]
- polixenus** Papilio, *id. ac* policenes, Cram. 1775; J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.)
- polixus** Rhyncolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 211. [1819, 52.]
- Polizoon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- pollachii** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 175.
- Pollachius** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Nilss. MS), Icon. F. Ital. (*sub* Mora mediterranea) 1838,
- polachius** (*sic*) Asellus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 83. [sign. 1202.—P.]
- pollachius** Merlangus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1824, 125.—Gadus, 1758.
- Pollaclasis** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.—Col.
- pollan** Coregonus, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 78.
- Pollenia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 412.—
- Dipt.
- pollens** Dryocopus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 133.—Picus, 1845.
- pollens** Picus, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 406.
- pollens** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 182.
- polles** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 186.
- pollex** Scarabus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 82.
- pollexfeni** Tripterus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 306.
- Pollia** J. E. Gray in "Purpura" in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.—G.
- Pollia** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.—G.

- Polliana** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- pollicaris** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 55.
- pollicaris** Ascaris, V. Brera, Mem. fis-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 178.
- pollicaris** Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- pollicaris** Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.
- pollicaris** Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108
- pollicaris** Megachile (*sic*), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 406. [*n. n.*].
- pollicaris** Pagurus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 162.
- pollicaris** Thecadactylus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.
- pollicaria** Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Horeites p—aris.
- pollicatus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 888.
- Polliceps** *err. pro* Pollicipes, Leach; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 591.
- pollicifera** Rana, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.
- Pollicipes** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. July 1817, 68; Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 170.—Cirr.
- pollicipes** Mitella (Gm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Lepas, 1790.
- pollicipes** Pentalepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.
- Pollicita** G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 4.—Verm.
- polliger** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 500.
- polliger** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 588.
- pollinalis** Ennychia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 319.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- pollinalis** Eurhypsipis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- pollinalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 284.
- pollinalis** Phalaena (Pyrallis), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 124.
- pollinariella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 213.
- pollinaris** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 284.
- pollinaris** Eucera (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis.
- pollinaris** Megilla (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 136.—Apis.
- pollinaris** Threnodes (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 197.—Phalaena (Pyrallis), 1775.
- pollinaris** Ceutorhynchus (Forst.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus.
- pollinaris** Hipporhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 759.
- pollinaris** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 387.
- pollinaris** Nedyus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1770.
- pollinaris** Rhynchaenus (Forst.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 226.—Curculio,
- pollinctorius** Peltastes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 245. [1770.]
- pollinctus** Dermestes, Hope in Pettigrew, Egypt. Mummies, 1834, 55.
- [**pollini**→.]
- pollinii** Helix, B. Da Campo, N. Conch. Veronese, 1849, 6.
- pollinii** Ichthyocoris, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 68.
- pollinis** Larinus (Laich.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 388.—Curculio, 1781.
- pollinosa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lii.
- pollinosa** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.
- pollinosus** Chlorophanus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, 1792.
- pollinosus** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 71.
- pollinosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pollinosa** Hoplia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- pollinosa** Hoplia, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 127.
- pollinosus** Hylobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- pollinosus** Hypomeces, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 545.
- pollinosus** Lixus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 134.
- pollinosa** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 92.
- pollinosus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 12.
- pollinosus** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 364.

- pollodonta** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 3.
- Pollontes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 246.—Rh.
- pollussa** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio pollux,
- pollutaria** Lomaspilis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306. [1775.]
- pollutella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- polluta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 870. [[1843], 486.]
- pollux** Ammonites (Rein.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 74.—Nautilus.
- pollux** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pollux** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- pollux** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 343.—Rhyn-
- pollux** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 64. [chaenus.]
- pollux** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339. [Papilio, 1781.]
- pollux** Nymphalis (Esp.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 101.—
- pollux** Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 41.—Papilio, 1775.
- pollux** Paphia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio,
- pollux** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 37. [? Cr. 1775.]
- pollux** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- pollux** Phytomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 371.—Rhyn-
- pollux** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104. [chaenus.]
- pollux** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 338.
- pollux** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 457.
- pollux** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
- Pollyxenus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 45.—Myr. [*non* Polyx→, *apud* Ag., Say, etc.].
- polmontensis** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 180.
- Polochion** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois. 1825, 303; *teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Polochrum** M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 7; Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 19.—Hym.
- [*poloi nomin.* Marco Polo (Paulus *vel* Polus) *peregrin.*].
- polii** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 62.
- polonicus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 82.
- polonicum** Cardium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 227.
- polonica** Coccinella, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 357.
- polonicum** Criocephalum, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 88.
- polonicus** Dactylopius, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 17 (*die indet.*) & 18
- polonica** Fasciolaria, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 524. [(*die indet.*)]
- polonicus** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 757.
- polonicus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 230.
- polonicus** Pendulinus, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 476.
- polonica** Perdix, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 297. [1758.]
- polonica** Porphyrophora (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 78.—Coccus,
- polonica** Sellaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.
- polonus** Polyommatus, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 351.
- Polonza** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
- Polophilus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 115.—A.
- polota** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 95.
- polpasta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 20.
- Polpocara** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 258.—Col.
- Polpochila** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 217.—Col.
- Polpogenia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 70.—Col.
- Polposipus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Trnqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 154.—Col.
- Polty** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 97.—Ar. [1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus.]
- polyacanthocephalus** Acanthocottus (Pall.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III.
- polyacanthocephalus** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 133.
- polyacanthoides** Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 24.

- polyacanthoides Gonyleptes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, [577].
- Polyacanthus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 622.—P.
- Polyacanthus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 353.—P.
- Polyacanthus F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 84.—Hem.
- polyacanthus Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 69.
- polyacanthus Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 201.
- polyacanthus Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 22.
- polyacanthus Gonyleptes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 24.
- polyacantha Isis, J. Steenstrup, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 70.
- polyacanthus Monocirrhus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 439.
- polyacantha Rhynchobdella, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 479.
- Polyactis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- polyactis Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], [129].
- polyactocephalus Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 179.
- polyactocephalus Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 448.—Blennius.
- Polyagra J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Polyancistrus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 153.—Orth.
- Polyarthra C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 226.—Rot.
- Polyarthron J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 189.—Col.
- Polyarthrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyarthron, Serv.
- polyarthra Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 184.
- polyarthra Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.
- Polyaspistes Ritg. 1828; *sic* Agassiz, *sed nom. fam. non gen.*
- Polyaster J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Polyaster J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.
- Polyastra C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 330.—Cor.
- poliaurus Myoxus, Tyzenhaus, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 432.
- polybaea Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.
- Polybaphes W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 153.—Col. [1763].
- polybe Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 626.—Papilio,
- polybe Thecla (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 39.—Papilio, 1763.
- polybete Zaretis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio poli→, 1779.
- polybetes Parrhasius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio poli→, 1781.
- polibetes Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 624.—Papilio, 1781.
- Polybia Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 533.—Hym.
- polybioides Lissocarcinus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
- polybioides Lissocarcinus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 46.
- polybioides Portunus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Polybius W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. IX B (17) Mar. 1820.—Cr.
- polybius Papilio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.—Hesperia, 1793.
- polybia Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,
- Polyblastus T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 155.—Hym. [1781].
- Polyboroides A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 106.—A.
- Polyborus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 22.—A.
- Polybostricha J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—Med. [*sine typo*].
- Polybostrichus A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 118.—Verm.
- Polybostrycha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polybostricha, Brandt.
- Polybostrychus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polybostrichus,
- Polybothris Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [Orst.
- Polybothris M. Spinola (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 115.—Col.
- polybothrys Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 352.
- Polybotris Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 77.—Col. [=P—thris].

- Polybrachionia** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 403.—Med.
- Polybranchia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 234.—G. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed ord.*]
- Polycanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 175 & 242.—P. [*non gen.*].
- Polycæon** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 30.—Col.
- polycaon** Calaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1779.
- polycaon** Calaides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- polycarmes** Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Papilio, 1775.
- polycarpa** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 95.
- polycarpus** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- polycaste** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 525.
- Polycelis** Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) 1831 (Phytoz.), sign. *a*₂.—Verm.
- Polycentropus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.—Neur. [622.—P.
- Polycentrus** J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- policefali** Fischiosoma, Ad. Tschudi, Die Blasenwürmer, 1837, 47 [*teste* S. & H.].
- polycephalus** Dyacanthos, Stiebel, Deutsch. Archiv f. d. Physiol. III. 1817, 174.
- Polycephops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- polyceps** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 92.
- polyceps** Tubularia, J. G. Dalzell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 601.
- Polycera** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 390.—Nud.
- polycerator** Foenus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 149.—Ichneumon, 1777.
- Polycerus** G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 28.—Crin.
- polycerus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- polycera** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825 (Ap.), 62.
- Polycesta** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 281.—Col.
- polycesta** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- Polychaeta** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.* [294.
- polychaeta** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 380.
- Polychaetus** Perty, Kenntn. klein. Lebensformen, 1850, 45.—Rot. [*typo*].
- Polychalca** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col. [*sine*
- polychaon** Papilio (A.), F. M. de Loche, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, VI (2) 1801, 139 [? *polycaon*, Cr. 1779].
- polychetus** Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.
- polychetus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.
- Polychisis** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 432; *err. pro* Polyschisis, Serv. [1758.
- polychloros** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 65.—Papilio,
- polychloros** Eclectus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus, 1786.
- polychloros** Eugonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- polychloros** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 83.—Papilio, 1758.
- polychloros** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- polychloros** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 125. [[*n. et f.*].
- polychloros** Vanessa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1758.
- polychoptera** Muscicapæ (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 263.—Platy-rhynchos.
- polychopterus** Platyrrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 10.
- polychordia** Desmogramma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.
- polychotoma** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 285.
- Polychrates** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Polychrates, 1 (Oct. 1838).—Tun.
- Polychroa** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Polychroma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Polychroma** Mannenheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 98.—Col.

- policomos** Ateles (Zimm.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806,
polycomos Ateus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 532. [273.—Cebus, 1780.
polycomos Colobus (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Simia; Cebus, Zimm. 1780.
polycomos Semnopithecus (Schreb.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839,
 108.—Simia; ? Cebus, Zimm. 1780.
- Polycomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 11; & I (2) 1833, 653.—Col.
Polyconilites Roll. du Roq. 1830; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1025.—L. [*v.* Polyconite].
polyconilites Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.
Polyconite L. Roulland [= Rolland], Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (21) 1830, 166.—L.
Polyconites Roull. 1830; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 315.—L.
polycopus Tracheliastes, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 95.
Polycorynus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 267.—Col.
policotoma Filaria, O. Scortegagna, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Aug.], 246.
Polycotyla H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 569.—Verm. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed*
fam. non gen.].
- Polycronites** G. Troost, 5 Geol. Rept. Tennessee, V. 1840 [*mihi non visum*; ? = Gyroceras,
polyctena Formica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 15. [*teste* S. A. Miller].
polyctor Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 218.
polyctor Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 205.
polyctor Papilio, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 14.
Polycyclus Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 338.—Polyp.
polycyclus Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 47.
polycyclus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
polycynodon Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
Polycyphus Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.—Ech. [Moluk.], 25.
polycyphus Catodon (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 422.—Physeter.
polycyphus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 193 (1843).
polycyphus Millericrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 218.
polycyphus Physeter, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 77.
Polycyrtus M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 154.—Hym.
Polycystis A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 96.—Verm.
Polycystus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 68.—Hym.
Polydacrys C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 12; & II (1) 1834, 130.—Col.
Polydactylus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 419.—P.
polydactylus Actinocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 103. [617.—Lobularia.
polydactylum Alcyonium (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
polydactyla Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 6 (Fernaldo *judice*
 1804-18) [*n. et f.*].
polydactyla Alucitina (Huebner.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 870 [= 872].—Alucita.
polydactylus Comatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.
polydactylus Eucalyptrocrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 249.
polydactyla Euchiradia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Alucita,
 1804-18.
polydactyla Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 282.
polydactylus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoidea (2) Nov. 1840, 41.
polydactylus Orneodes (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 257.—
 Alucita.
polydactylus Platycrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
polydactylus Taxocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 178.
Polydaedalus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164.—R.
polydama Hipparchia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Feb. 1828, 66.—
polydama Papilio, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. 1803, 16 [? Scop.]. [Papilio.
polydamas Ithobalus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1758.
polydamas Princesps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*]. [1782.
polydamia Autographa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena,
olidamon Cacoethes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Sphinx
 poli→, 1779.

- polydamon Syntomis (Cr.), Boisdual, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 125.—Sphinx poli→, 1779.
- Polydatus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.—P.
- Polydatus J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 343.—P.
- Polydecta J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Polydectus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Polydectus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 145.—Cr.
- polydecta Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 511.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- Polydelphis F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 221.—Verm.
- Polyderces C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21; VIII (1) 1844, 15.—Col.
- Polydermus *err. pro* Polydesmus, Latr.; Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [6] *extremo*
- Polydesma J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 108.—Lep. [1835, 86.
- Polydesma J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 256.—Lep.
- polidesmoides Chordeuma (Leach), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 125.—Craspedosoma.
- polydesmoides Craspedosoma, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407.
- polydesmoides Platydesmus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 58.
- Polydesmus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Myr.
- polydictios Acrodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 97.
- Polydictya F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 358.—Hem. [186.—Col.
- Polydius Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826,
- Polydius Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 82.—
- Polydonta Fisch. 1807; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Polyodonte, *q.v.* [Col. [*n. n.*].
- Polydonta C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 69 & 231.—G.
- Polydonta J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 448.—Dipt.
- polydonta Monodonta, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 564.
- polydonta Pectunculus (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 319.—Arca polyodonta.
- Polydonte Fisch. 1806; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Polyodonte, *q.v.*
- Polydonte G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 453.—G.
- Polydontes Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 154.—G.
- Polydontus de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 309.—G. [= Polydontes, Montf.].
- Polydora L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 150.—Verm.
- Polydora J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 128.—Col.
- Polydora J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.—Col.
- polydore Aeschna, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 63.
- polydori Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 170.
- Polydorus W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 101.—Lep.
- polydora Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 33.
- polydora Epicopeia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 19. [[*n. n.*].
- polydora Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- polydorus Menelaides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1763.
- polydorus Menelaides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [102] [*n. et f.*].
- polydorus Oxyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.
- polydorus Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- polydorus Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 123.
- Polydrosus *emend.* Polydrusus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 138.—Col.
- Polydrusus E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
- poliellus Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 113. [1837, 275.—Chilo.
- poliellus Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
- Polyeres M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.—Cr.
- Polyergus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
- polyeuctes Papilio, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 74.
- polifasciata Arca, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 20.
- polyfasciatus Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 662.
- polyforatus Acamas, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 375.
- polyforatus Belemnites (Montf.), E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.—Acamas.
- polyforatus Milleporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 365.

- polygala-senega** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- polygalae** Zygaena (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 77.—Sphinx, 1783.
- polygastrum** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 143.
- polygastrum** Typhloplana (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Derostoma.
- polygius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 745.
- polygius** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 811.
- polyglottus** Mimus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Turdus, 1758.
- polyglotta** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54. [Muscicapa.
- polyglotta** Muscipeta (Licht.), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 15.—
- polyglottos** Orpheus (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.—Turdus, L. 1758.
- polyglotta** Pepoaza (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—Muscicapa.
- polyglottus** Petrocossyphus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 370.
- polyglotta** Philomela (Vieill.), J. Rennie, Field Naturalist, I. 1833, 50.—Sylvia.
- polyglotta** Pipra, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 90.
- polyglotta** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 200.
- polyglottus** Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 59.
- polyglottus** Troglodytes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Sylvia.
- polyglypha** Murchisonia, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
- Polyglypta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 142.—Hem.
- polyglypta** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 232.
- polygotus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 305.
- Polygomphius** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.—M.
- Polygona** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 73 & 241.—G.
- polygona** *v.* **polygonus**.
- polygonalis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 14; (5) 1842, 61.
- polygonalis** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 121. [1796.
- polygonalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyrallis,
- polygonalis** Monticularis, de Haan in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 329 [*n. n.*].
- polygonalis** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 56.
- polygonalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 281.
- polygonalis** Prionastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 137.—Astrea.
- polygonalis** Siliquaria, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 653.
- polygonalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—
- polygonalis** Vermetus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 196. [Pyrallis, 1775.
- polygonatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 278.
- polygonatum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 213.
- polygonata** Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 34.
- polygonatus** Fusus, Al. Brongniart, Mem. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 73.
- polygonata** Hydriophora (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 303.—Monticularia.
- polygonata** Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 250.
- polygonatus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 110.
- polygoni** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 90.
- polygoni** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—Curculio, 1761.
- polygoni** Gastroeidea (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela, L. 1758.
- polygoni** Gastrophysa (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 87.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- polygoni** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 342.—Curculio, L.
- polygoni** Minyas, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 31. [1761.

- polygoni** Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 336.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- polygoni** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 240 [*n. n.*].
- polygoni** Phytonomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Rhynchaenus, Ol.
- polygoni** Rhynchaenus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 125.—Curculio, 1761.
- Polygonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Lep.
- polygonius** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 21.
- polygonium** Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
- polygonium** Cymatium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.—Murex polygonus, Gm. 1790.
- polygonium** Solarium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.
- polygonoides** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 129.
- polygonulus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 173.
- Polygonum** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 345.—G.
- Polygonus** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [144] [1822–26].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- polygonum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 344.
- polygonum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 164.
- polygona** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [*n. n.*].
- polygona** Carduelis; *vide* **polyzona**.
- polygonum** Dentalium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.
- polygona** Exogyra, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 57.
- polygonus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 319.
- polygonus** Fusus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 539.
- polygonus** Fusus (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- polygonus** Glycera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 417. [510.—Turbinella.
- polygona** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—
- polygona** Noctua, 1775.
- poligona** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
- polygonus** Latirus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Turbinella.
- polygona** Madrepora, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 623.—? =polygama, L. 1758.
- polygona** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua, 1775.
- polygonus** Micraster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24. [cinum.
- polygonum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 214.—Buc-
- polygona** Opigena (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 501.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- polygona** Opigena (Fab.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—Noctua,
- polygona** Patella, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115. [D. & S. 1775.
- polygona** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 472.
- polygona** Psammobia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 96.—Tellina, ? Gm.
- polygonus** Psephophorus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 579. [1790.
- polygona** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 198.
- polygona** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 30.
- polygona** Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 80.
- polygona** Siliquaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 213.
- polygona** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn [*non* Gm.], Catal. Shells, 1817, 76.
- polygona** Turbinella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 108.—Murex, 1790.
- polygona** Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- polygonus** Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- Polygramma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col. [*sine*
- polygramma** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 93. [*typo*].
- polygramma** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- polygrammus** Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—
- polygramma** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 103. [Helix.
- polygramma** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 436.

- polygramma** Leptosia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 226.
- polygramma** Maschalodonta, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.
- polygramma** Orthis, R. I. Murchison (*ex* Dalman MS), Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 627.
- polygrammus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 918.
- polygrammaria** Phibalapteryx, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov.
- Polygrammata** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.—Lep. [1849], 18.
- Polygrammate** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
- polygrammata** Acidalia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796.
- polygrammata** Larentia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 392.—Geometra, 1794. [1796.
- polygrammata** Mesotype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 339.—Geometra,
- polygrammata** Phibalapteryx (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1796. [Typhlops.
- polygrammicus** Argyrophis (Schleg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 138.—
- polygrammicus** Pseudotyphlops (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
- polygrammicum** Syrnum, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 103 [*n. n.*].
- polygrammicus** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 40.
- polygrapharia** Eubolia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 203.
- polygrapharia** Eusebia (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
- Polygraphus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 57.—Col. [249.—Eubolia.
- polygrapha** Arcte, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 478. [1758.
- poligraphus** Eccoptogaster (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 349.—Dermestes,
- polygraphus** Scolytus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 216.—Dermestes, 1758. [1758.
- polygraphus** Tomicus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Dermestes,
- polyguttator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- Polygyra** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 276.—G.
- Polygyra** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, *errata*.—G.
- Polygyratia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—G.
- polygyratus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 578, Sept. 1849.
- polygyratus** Euomphalus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 421.
- polygyrata** Helix (Helicella), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- polygyratus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 73. [1821, 44.
- polygyratus** Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- polygyratus** Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 68.
- polygyrata** Polygyra (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix, 1778.
- polygyrata** Polygyratia (Born), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—Helix, 1778.
- Polygyrus** "Beck"; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 181.—G. [*err. pro* "polygyri"].
- polygyrus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.
- polygyrus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 114 (1838).
- polygyrus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 253 (1843).
- polygyra** Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.
- polygyrus** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 156 (1839).
- polygyrus** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 116.
- polygyra** Terebra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 156.
- Polyhirma** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 44.—Col.
- polyhymnia** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 94.
- polylaus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 95.
- Polylepas** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.—Cr.
- polylineata** Sibiria, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 294. [Sibiria.
- polylineatus** Tychius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 403.—

- Polylobus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 354.—Col.
- polymeda** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1799 [n. et f.].)
- polymela** Dismorphia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 29.
- polymena** Euchromia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx, 1758.
- polymena** Glaucopsis (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 50.—Sphinx, [1758].
- polymena** Stygia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 3.—Sphinx, 1758. [1758].
- polymenoides** Diatena, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, [1774].
- Polymera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 40.—Dipt.
- Polymeres** W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 698.—Inc. sedis.
- Polymeres** G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 402 [n. n.].—Inc. sedis.
- Polymerus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 27.—Hem.
- polymerus** Pollicipes, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- Polymesoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1828, 319.—L.
- polymetus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 35.
- Polymita** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—G.
- polimitus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 194.
- polymita** Chriptera (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 285.—
- polimitus** Conilites, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 378. [Phalaena, 1761.
- polymitus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 208.—
- polymita** Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1834, 59. [Pissodes.
- polymitus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146.
- polymitus** Peltophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 452.
- polymitus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 322.
- polymita** Poekilocera, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836, no. 4.
- polymita** Polia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polymita** Polymixis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Phalaena, [1761.
- polimitus** Thalamus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 323.
- polymita** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13 [n. n.].
- polymitus** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 3.
- Polymixia** R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 198.—P.
- Polymixis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Lep.
- polymnestor** Iliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1775.
- polymnestor** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 123.
- polymnia** Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
- polymnia** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 219.—Papilio, 1758.
- polymnia** Mechanitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—
- polymnia** Nereis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.]. [Papilio, 1758.
- polymnia** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [n. et f.].
- polymnus** Amphiprion (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 203.—Perca, 1758.
- polymna** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.—Perca, 1758.
- polymna** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 463.—Perca, 1758.
- Polymonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—?
- Polymorphina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.—Rh.
- polymorphum** Achilleum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 281.
- polymorpha** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.—Calamo-
- polymorphus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 379. [pora.
- polymorpha** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 92.
- polymorphus** Bucephalus, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 570.
- polymorphus** Bulinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 289.—Helix, 1835.
- polymorpha** Bulla, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 564 [n. n.].
- polymorpha** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 79.
- polymorpha** Calyptraea, P. Calcara, Maurolico, anno 2, III. —, 9; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 20.
- polymorpha** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 16.
- polymorpha** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 34.

- polymorpha Ceriopora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 189.
- polymorpha Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 177.—
- polymorpha Clepsidrina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 355. [Ceriopora.
- polymorphus Cyclolithes (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia.
- polymorpha Discopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 70.
- polymorpha Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 363.—Fasciola, 1802.
- polymorpha Driessena (Pall.), v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 25 & 44.—
- Mytulus, 1771.
- polymorphus Echinococcus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 482. [1819, 101.
- polymorphus Echinorhynchus, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer in lebenden Menschen,
- polymorpha Eucalyptocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 215.
- polymorpha Eudea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—
- Scyphia.
- polymorpha Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 70.
- polymorpha Favosites (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 15.—
- polymorpha Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 48. [Calamopora.
- polymorphus Fusus (Br.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 523.—Murex.
- polymorpha Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26.—Clepsidrina.
- polymorpha Gregarina (Hamm.), F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 222.—Clepsidrina.
- polymorpha Gryphaea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 31.
- polymorpha Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 54.
- polymorpha Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 20.
- polymorpha Ligula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 95.
- polymorpha Marginaria (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—
- Discopora.
- polymorpha Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7
- polymorpha Millepora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46. [[n. n.].
- polymorphus Monoculites, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. A a 7.
- polymorphus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 415.
- polymorpha Mytilina (Schr.), F. Cantraine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. May 1837,
- 308.—Mytulus, Pall. 1771.
- polymorpha Nemertes (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Tubulanus, Ren.
- polymorpha Nullipora (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
- 163.—Millepora, 1767.
- polymorphus Obelus (Webb), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 169.—
- Helix, ? d'Orb.
- polymorpha Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
- polymorpha Ostrea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 547. [Helix.
- polymorpha Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 179.
- polymorpha Ostrea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.—
- polymorphus Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542. [Gryphaea.
- polymorpha Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 360.
- polymorpha Pocillopora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- (1834), 353.—Nullipora, Link. [Ceriopora.
- polymorpha Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
- polymorphus Porites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.
- polymorpha Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII.
- polymorphus Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 128. [1824, 369.
- polymorpha Scyphia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 284.
- polymorpha Siphonia, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 144.
- polymorpha Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- 109.—Stromatopora.
- polymorphus Stentor (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
- [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1773. [cella, 1773.
- polymorpha Stentorina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 698.—Vorti-
- polymorpha Stromatopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. I (3) 1831, 215.
- polymorpha Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 154.
- polymorpha Tetrix, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 659.

- polymorpha** Tichogonia (Pall.), C. T. v. Siebold, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XIX. 1838, 56.—Mytulus.
- polymorphum** Tragos, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 96.
- polymorphus** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 386.
- polymorphus** Tubulanus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.
- polymorpha** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1773.
- Polymus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.) Sept. 1846, 10.—Col.
- Polynema** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
- polynemus** Gadus, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 298.
- polynesiæ** Totanus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 237.
- polynesiensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 304, Dec. 1845.
- Polyneura** J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Nat. Lib. XXVIII., Intro. Ins. 1840, 277; Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 92.—Hem. [*typus* Cicada ducalis].
- Polynevra** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 127.—Neur.
- Polynevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyneura, Westw.
- Polynice** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.
- polynice** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 181.
- polynice** Eugonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1779.
- polynice** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1779.
- Polynices** *id. ac* Polinices, Montf.; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 47.
- polynissa** Vanessa, *err. pro* polynice (Fab.); J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819,
- Polynoe** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 308.—Verm. [308.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
- polynoide** Notophyllum, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 409.
- polynome** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 23.
- Polyodon** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 457.—P. [*vernac. in* Lacep.].
- Polyodon** F. de la Fresnaye, Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 4.—A.
- Polyodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 49 (1835).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Polyodon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Polyodon** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Polyodon** Desmarest; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 274.—G. *sed non comp.*
- polyodon** Asinus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VII (28) Jan. 1846 [*i.e.* March, 1847], 469.
- polyodon** Avicula, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 533.
- polyodon** Cancer, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 133.
- polyodon** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- polyodon** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 104
- polyodon** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [(1844).
- polyodon** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 157.
- polyodon** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- polyodon** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 263.
- polyodon** Luperina (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 504.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polyodon** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- polyodon** Pectunculus (Broc.), A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 476.—Arca
- polyodon** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60. [p—donta.
- polyodon** Pupa, Drap., *var. minor*; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 10.
- polyodon** Septis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polyodon** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 302.
- polyodon** Torquilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—Pupa.
- polyodon** Xylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polyodon** Xylophasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 176.—Phalaena, 1761.
- Polyodonta** S. Renier, Tav. Vermi; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [1804 *non* 1817].
- Polyodonta** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 48.—L.

- Polyodonta** "Fisch."; Férussac, Bull. Sci. XIX. 1829, 328.—G. [=P—e, Fisch.; P—tes,
Polyodonta J. E. Gray, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1844, 354.—G. [Montf.].
Polyodonta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polydonta, Schum.
Polyodontas *err.* Marshall *pro* Polyodontus, Solier, *q.v.*
Polyodonte G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.—G. [*non* Polydonte *apud* Agass.].
Polyodontes R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 321.—R.
Polyodontes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polydotes, Montf.
Polyodontus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 310.—Col.
polyodonta Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 490.
polyodontus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15. [462.
polyodontus Mytilus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
polyodonta Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 257.—
polyodontus Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 381. [Arca.
polyodonta Pterinea, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 185.
polyodus Phyllodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 240 (1844).
polyogenys Buteo, *v.* **poliogenys**.
polyomma Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 71.
Polyommatus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.
Polyommatus P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon (Ins.) XIV. 1805, 116.—Lep.
Polyommatus Quatrefores, 1850; *sic* Marshall, *sed err. pro* Polyophthalmus, *q.v.*
polyommata Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
polyommata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 8. [387.—Scyphia.
polyommata Trigla, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 96.
Polyonychus A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 102.—Col.
Polyophthalmus A. de Quatrefores, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850, 9.—Verm.
polyophthalmus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
polyophthalmus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 163. [693.
polyophthama Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 272.
polyophyllus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 39.
Polyopsia E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 190.—Col.
polyopsis Ammonites, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216 & 232.
Polyoptilus E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 230.—Col.
polyosoma Buteo (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 82.—Falco.
polyosoma Falco, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 92.
Polyostinus T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 9 & 12.—R.
polyoum Sarcoclitum, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 484.
Polyoza J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 166.—Col.
Polypedates Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 517.—R.
Polypedotes J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
1839 [1840], 34 & 75 (Polypedates).
Polypeira B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
Polypellus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Polyphaenis Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.—Lep.
Polyphaga A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 57.—Orth.
polyphaga Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*]. [Cancer, 1792.
polyphagus Palinurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 92.—
polyphagus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.
Polyphasia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 227.—Lep.
Polyphasia E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. Jan. 1843, 244.—A.
polyphekadion Serranus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid.
Malayo-Moluk.), 29.
Polyphemae Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. (Tabl. syst. Limaçons) 1819, 54.—G. [*teste*
Herrm., *sed nom. fam. non gen.*].
polypheme Telea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaenap—us,
polypheme Telea, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [172] [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
polyphemi Ostrea, A. Gressley, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. V. 1841, 303.
Polyphemopsis J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 415.—G.
Polyphemus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 415.—G.

- polypphemus** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 168.
- polypphemus** Chelorrhina (Fab.), Burmeister in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 168.—Scarab. 1781.
- polypphemus** Emys (Bart.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 438.—Testudo, ? Daud.
- polypphemus** Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 552 [*n. n.*].
- polypphemus** Goliathus (Oliv.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 210.—Cetonia, 1789.
- polypphemus** Mecynorrhina (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 61 & 119.—Scarab. 1781.
- polyphaemus** Ophthalmoplanis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 584.
- polyphemus** Orthoceratites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 322.
- polyphemus** Pristonychus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 77.
- polyphemus** Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 254.
- polyphemus** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 256. [Testudo.
- polyphemus** Trionyx (Daud.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 207.—
- Polyphisa** *err. pro* Polyphysa, Lam.; Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 591.
- Polyphone** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Polyphonius** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 402.—Dipt.
- polyphontes** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 268.
- Polyphractus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 29 (1844).—P.
- Polyphrades** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 805.—Col.
- polyphragma** Serpulorbis, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 484.
- Polyphylla** T. W. Harris, Ins. Massach. 1841, 30.—Col.
- Polyphyllastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor.
- Polyphyllia** Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305.—Coel.
- Polyphyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Polyphyllum** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 165.—Col. [Ap. 1826], 439.
- polyphyllus** Passalus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
- polyphylla** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- polyphylla** Thetis, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 169. [441.
- polyphyllus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- polyphyma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 78.
- Polyphysa** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 151.—? Coel.
- Polyphysa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 250.—? Plantae.
- Polyphysa** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 104.—? Cor.
- polypinum** Carchesium (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1767.
- Polypira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polypeira, Hodgs.
- Polyplanus** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 349.—Hym.
- polyplax** Asteracanthion, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 178.
- Polyplectron** C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 149.—A.
- Polyplectrum** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 487.—A. [=P—tron, Temm.].
- Polyplectrus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[=Polyplectron,
- Polypleurus** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11.—Col. [Temm.].
- polypleurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 380.
- Polyplex** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9.—G.
- polyplicata** Torquilla, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- Polyploca** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Lep. [July 1837, 11.
- polyplocus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 126.—Nautilus.
- polyplocus** Helicoceras (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.—Turrilites.
- polyplocus** Heteroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.—
- polyplocus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 61. [Turrilites.
- polyplocus** Turrilites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
- polyplocus** Turrilites, H. G. Geinitz [*non* Roem.], Nachtr. char. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. 1843, 8. [[*n. n.*].
- polypodia** Mastrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428

- polypodophilus** Serranus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid Malayo-Moluk.), 37.
- polypoda** Coccudina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841. 447.
- polypoda** Forbicina (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.—Lepisma, 1767. [1767]
- polypoda** Machilis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 71.—Lepisma,
- polypodus** Smynthurus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 452.—Podura,
- Polypogon** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 161.—Lep. [1767.]
- polypogon** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 480.
- Polyponus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- Polypora** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.—Polyz.
- polyporata** Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—Retepora.
- polyporata** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.
- polyporata** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- polypori** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
- polypori** Holopedina (Scleroderma), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850,
- Polyporus** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 49.—Verm. [502.]
- polyporus** Echinus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.
- polyporum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 369.
- polyporum** Kerona, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 368.
- polyporum** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 614.
- Polyposes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- polyposus** Nemoletus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 160.
- Polypothechia** E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9.—Cor.
- Polyprion** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182].—P. [Cuv. *vernac.*].
- Polyprion** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 456.—P.
- polyprion** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III., 185 (1843).
- polyprion** Scorpaena, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali),
- Polyptera** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 247.—Med. [5.]
- Polyptère** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (1) Oct. 1802, 57.—P. [*vernac.*].
- Polypterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polypturus, Raf.
- Polypterus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 340.—P.
- polypterus** Libys, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 45.
- Polypteryx** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Polypturus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845; *emend. pro* Polipturus, Raf., *q. v.*
- Polyptychodon** R. Owen, Odontography (1841), descr. to pl. lxxii; Rept. Brit. Ass. 1841
- Polyptychus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Lep. [(1842), 156.—R.
- Polyptychus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 35 & Add. 6, *ex* J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164, "Polyptychi," ? *usu gen.*
- polyptychus** Ammonites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 327.
- polyptycha** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 83.
- polyptychus** Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 97.
- Polypus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 139; Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—
- Polypus** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 631.—Coel. [Ceph. ? Schn. 1784].
- polypus** Cribrina (Forsk.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Priapus, 1775.
- polypus** Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.
- polypus** Sepia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 343.
- polypyrus** Ptychodus, *err. pro* polygyrus; Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
- Polyraphia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 111.—Dipt.
- Polyrhachis** W. E. Shuckard in Swainson & S., Hist. Ins. 1840, 172.—Hym.
- Polyrhapsia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyraphia, Meig.
- Polyrhapsis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 26.—Col.

- Polyrhizodus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 125.—P.
- Polyrhyma** Chaudoir, 1850; *err.* Marschall *pro* Polyhirma, *q.v.*
- polyrinus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 69.
- polyrrhaphes** Rotalia (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Rotalina.
- polyrraphes** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 35.
- Polyscelis** C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.—Verm.
- Polyschisis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 564.—Col.
- Polyscopus** J. Wärtl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 73.—Col.
- Polyselmis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 370.—Inf.
- Polyselmis** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 574.—Inf.
- Polysiclis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.?* *err. pro* Polycelis, *q.v.*
- Polysitus** C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 68.
- polysita** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 160.
- polysita** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 143.
- Polysolenia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 216.—? Plantae.
- polysperchon** Everes (Bergstr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1779.
- polysperchon** Lycaena (Bergstr.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1779.
- polysperchon** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 15.—Papilio, Bergstr. 1779.
- Polysphaerina** Sherborn, Index Foram. 1893, 143, *ex* Deshayes *vernac.*—Rh.
- Polysphincta** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III.
- Polyspila** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 165.—Col. [1829, 112.—Hym.
- polyspila** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 176.
- polyspila** Euoplia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 42.
- Polyspilota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534.—Orth.
- polyspondylus** Isticus (*sic*), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539 [*n. n.*].
- polyspondylus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 14 (1834).
- polyspondylus** Pachygaster, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 22.
- polyspondylus** Spinacorhinus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836).
- polyspondyla** Squaloraja, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 381 (1843).—Spinacorhinus, 1836.
- polystaphylodon** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 172.
- Polystemma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b.*—Verm.
- Polystemma** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 15.—Med.
- Polystephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 12.—Cor.
- Polystes** *err. pro* Polistes, Latreille; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Polystichthis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polystichtis, Huebn.
- Polystichtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Polystichus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 123.—Col.
- Polystichus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polistichus, Bon.
- polysticha** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 61. [? Dej.
- Polysticta** T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 58; Hist. rarer Brit. Birds, 1836, 79; Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 55.—A.
- Polysticta** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 164.—Col.
- Polysticte** A. Smith, Rept. Exped. C. Afr. 1836, 54; Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 32.—A.
- polystictica** Mantis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 102.
- Polystictus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- polysticta** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- polysticta** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège V. May 1848, 372.
- polysticta** Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- polystigma** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 150.
- polystigma** Clidostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368.
- polystigma** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- polystigma** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
- polystigma** Leptia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 78

- polystigma** Limnophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 311.—Anthomyia.
- polystigma** Nodosaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- polystigma** Ochthiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 92.
- polystigma** Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 73.
- Polystodes** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 722.—
- Polystoechotes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 982.—Neur. [Dipt.]
- Polystoma** F. Delaroché, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 271.—Verm.
- Polystoma** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (6) Feb. 1822, 82; Isis (Oken), 1822, 113 (sign. 7*).—R.
- Polystoma** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 430.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Polystoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845, 318.—Verm.
- polystoma** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 270.
- polystoma** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- polystoma** Cellepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- polystoma** Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.—Rosacilla.
- polystoma** Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.
- polystoma** Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.
- Polystomatium** Ehrenberg, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 21; *sed non comp. ante* 1855.
- polystomatium** Peneroplis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 257.
- Polystomella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 624.—Rh.
- polystomella** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 70.
- Polystomum** *id. ac* Polystoma, Zed.; A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 80.
- Polystomus** [C. Koenig], Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Cor. [*typus* Tubipora serpens].
- Polystomus** *err. pro* Polytomus, Dalm.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 591.
- polystropha** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
- polystropha** Cerithium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 225.
- polystyla** Cytaeis, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 68.
- polysulcatum** Cyclostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 239.
- Polyteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8 & I (2) 1833, 452.—Col.
- Polytelis** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 489.—A.
- polytes** Menelaides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- polythalamius** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- polythele** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 77.
- Polythmus** R. P. Lesson, Les Trochil. 1832, p. xvi.—A. [*teste* F. H. W.].
- Polythoa** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I 1835, 8 [*err. pro* Palythoa, Lamx.].
- polythrix** Scotophilus (I. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—
- polythrix** Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (12) Dec. 1824, 443. [Vespertilio.]
- polytmus** Mellisuga (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- polytmus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.
- polytmus** Polytmus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus,
- Polytoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 62.—Inf. [1758.]
- Polytomurus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.—Cr.
- Polytomus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 119.—Col.
- Polytomus** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 86; Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 588.—Coel.
- polytoma** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 229.
- polytomus** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 124.
- polytoma** Monas, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [*n. n.*].
- polytoma** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- Polytoxus** Gené in A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [21].—Hem. [1809, 34.]
- polytrapezius** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
- polytrapezius** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.

- Polytrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Crin.
- Polytrema** Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 144.—Cirr.
- Polytrema** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 340.—Rh.
- polytrema** Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.
- polytrema** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.
- Polytrema** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Polytrema** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—G.
- polytrema** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- Polytricha** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. XVII. 1831, 83.—Inf. [[*n. n.*].
- Polytrichus** O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 82.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- polytricha** Avicula (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—Pecten.
- polytrichus** Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 33.
- polytrichus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 46.
- Polytripe** Deffr. 1826; *sic* Agassiz, *sed orig.* Potytrypes *est, q.v.*
- Polytripe** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. facing p. 120 [? Calc. Alga].
- Polytrope** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80 & 305.—G.
- Polytrophus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.—Col.
- Polytrophus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 393.—Col. [Agassiz].
- Polytrypes** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 453.—Polyz. [*non* Polytripe, *apud*
- politurator** Pelecinus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 87.—Ichneumon poly→, 1773.
- Polyura** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. Mus. Billbg. 1820, 79.—Lep.
- polyx→** *v. et* **polyz→**.
- Polyxenes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 138.—Rh. [*non* P—is, *apud* Agassiz].
- Polyxenia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.—Coel.
- Polyxenus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 199.—Myr. [= Pollyxenus, Latr., *q.v.*].
- polyxena** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- polyxena** Pieris (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 162.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.
- polyxena** Thais (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1775.
- polyxena** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- polyxena** Zerynthia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 29.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- polyxo** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 399.—Papilio
- Polyxoa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*]. [polixena, 1775.
- polyz→** *v. et* **polyx→**.
- polyzenia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 13.
- polyzo** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 40.
- Polyzoa** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 437.—Tun.
- Polyzona** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 513.—Coel.
- polyzonalis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 46.
- polyzonialis** (*sic*) Echinus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 43.
- polyzonalis** Harpula (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—? Ranella, Lam.
- polyzonalis** Helicophanta (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—
- polyzonalis** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 66. [Helix.
- polyzonalis** Neritina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 126.
- polyzonalis** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- polyzonalis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 68.
- Polyzonias** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 438.—Col.
- polyzonias** Lissonota (Forst.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 68.—Ichneumon, 1770.
- polyzonias** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 136.
- polyzonias** Sertularella (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 68.—Sertu-
- Polyzonium** J. F. Brandt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 704.—Myr. [Iaria, 1758.
- polyzonius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
- polyzonoides** Accipiter, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Polyzonus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.—Col. [*sine typo*].

- Polyzonus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 288.—Col.
polyzonus Accipiter, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 25 [*n. n.*].
polyzona Aspisoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 38.
polyzonus Astur (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 31.—Falco.
polygona (*sic*) Carduelis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 32.—Fringilla.
polyzonus Chloronerpes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Fringilla.
polyzonus Cordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 31.
polyzona Estrela (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.
polyzonus Falco (Nisus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 36.
polyzona Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
polyzona Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 736.
polyzonus Melierax (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 34.—Falco.
polyzona Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 112.
polyzonos Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 58.—Falco.
polyzona Otygospiza (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—Fringilla.
polyzona Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (52-53) 1804, 630.
polyzonus Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 170.
polyzonus Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 212.
polyzona Plicatella (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—? Ranella, Lam.
polyzona Polia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Phalaena.
polyzonus Zonurus (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 357.—Cordylus.
Polyzosteria H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 482.—Orth.
Pomacampsis C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 23.—P. [*typus* Perca nigropunctata, Raf.].
Pomacantha C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 83.—P.
Pomacanthis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].
Pomacanthus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 517.—P.
Pomacea G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. G 5.—G.
Pomacentrus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.—P.
Pomacera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 63.—Dipt.
pomaceus Hoplistes, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 254.
pomaceus Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 438.
pomacea Platycoelia, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171. [100.
pomacea Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 171. [100.
Pomachilius J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.
Pomachilius W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77.—Col.
Pomadasys B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 515.—P.
Pomagonus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].
Pomanotis A. Guichenot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 390.—P.
pomana Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 358.
Pomaphractus J. L. R. Agassiz, 14 Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York) 1844 (1845), 307.—P. [*n. n.*].
pomarea Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 192.
Pomarinus G. Fischer de W. (*ex* Lacep.), Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 185.—A.
pomarina Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 27.
pomarinus Cataractes (Temm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 256.—Lestris.
pomarina Clypeata, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. [1831, 878.
pomarinus Lestris, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 514.
pomarinus Stercorarius, Lacepède, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 158.
pomarina Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 781.
pomarina Sternula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 791.
pomaria Catarractes (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 216.—Lestris.

- pomaria** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 95.
- pomarius** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 69.
- pomaria** Helix [*id. ac pomatia*], L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. 1839, 52.
- Pomatia** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—G.
- Pomatia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- Pomatias** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 559.—P.
- Pomatias** W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 214.—G.
- pomatia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 244.
- pomatius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25.—Aranea, 1802.
- pomatia** Cochlea, da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
- pomatia** Coenatoria (L.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix, 1758.
- pomatia** Helix, L., *varr.* quinquefasciata; contraria; scalaris; J. de Charpentier, N. D. [1821, 33.
- pomatia** Helix (Helicogena), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 33.
- pomatia** Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- pomatia** Pomatia (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—Helix, 1758.
- pomatius** Salticus (Walck.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 103.—Attus.
- Pomatocampsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacampsis, Raf.
- Pomatocanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacanthus, Lacep.
- Pomatocentrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacentrus, 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacanthus, [Lacep.
- Pomatoceros** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 189.—Verm. [Lacep.
- Pomatochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomachilius, Esch.
- Pomatocrinus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11.—Ech. [*n. et f.*].
- Pomatogonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomagonus, Raf.
- Pomatohippus** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 43.—M.
- Pomatolobus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomolobus, Raf.
- Pomatomus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 435.—P.
- Pomatomus** A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 307.—P. [*non* Lac., *teste* D. S. J.].
- Pomatonota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 683.—Orth.
- Pomatorhinus** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 164.—A.
- Pomatorhynchus** Horsfield in Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- Pomatostomus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.—A.
- Pomatotis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomotis, Raf.
- Pomatotomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomatomus, Lacep.
- Pomaulax** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
- pomeforme** Dolium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.
- pomeli** Foralites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 743.
- pomelii** Hemithiris (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Tere-
- pomeli** Solarium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 476. [bratula.
- pomelii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 330.
- Pomella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 148.—G.
- pomeranicus** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 202.
- pomeranus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 147.
- pomeranus** Enneactonus (Sparrm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.—Lanius, 1786.
- pomeroense** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 370.
- pometaria** Anisopteryx, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 333.
- pomi** Aphid. J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 95.
- pomi** Weevillum, Rusticus, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 34 [*nomen ineptum*].
- pomifer** Cidarites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 145.
- pomifoliella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- pomiformis** Chaetites (*sic*), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 167. [[1843], 307.
- pomiformis** Cydippe, R. Patterson, Proc. R. Irish Acad. I (14) 1838-9 [1839], 237.
- pomiformis** Dolites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 418.
- pomiformis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.—Vespa, 1793.
- pomilius** Acteon, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.

- pomilia** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.
- pomilia** Physa, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 343.
- pomilia** Tornatella (Conr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 1029.—Acteon.
- Pomochis** Raf. 1818; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pomoxis, *q.v.*
- pomoeriaria** Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 417.
- Pomognathus** L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 367.—P. [1820, 38.—P.]
- Pomolobus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 170; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- pomona** Callidryas (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 62.—Papilio, 1775.
- pomona** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 93.—Papilio, 1775.
- pomona** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.
- pomona** Othreis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, 1775.
- pomonae** Anthonomus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 323.—Curculio pomorum, L. 1758.
- pomonae** Apion (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 30.—Attelabus, 1798.
- pomonae** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 380.
- pomonae** Elater, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 257.
- pomonae** Phyllobius (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 450.—Curculio.
- pomonana** Carpocapsa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.]
- pomonana** Cydia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix,
- pomonaria** Amphidasis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Geometra, 1796.
- pomonaria** Apocheima, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geometra, 1796.
- pomonaria** Nyssia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 293, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.
- pomonella** Carpocapsa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 119.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pomonella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 201.
- pomonella** Semasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pomonum** *v.* pomorum.
- Pomophractus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307.—P. [*n. n.*].
- pomorum** Ampedus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 158.—Elater, ? Schn. 1785.
- pomorum** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 323.—Curculio, 1758. [Curculio, 1758.]
- pomonum** (*sic*) Anthonomus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
- pomorum** Bombus (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171.—Bremus.
- pomorum** Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 18.
- pomorum** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 163.
- pomorum** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 96.
- pomorum** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 491.—Curculio, 1758.
- Pomotis** C. S. Rafinesque (*ex* Cuv. MS), Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- Pomotis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 90.—P. [420.—P.]
- pomotis** Scolopsides, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 237.
- Pomoxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41; J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 417.—P.
- pompadora** Cotinga (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis, 1766.
- pompadora** Xipholena (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—Ampelis,
- pompeius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 765. [1766.]
- pompeius** Ornithoptera (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 4.—Papilio, 1775.
- pompejus** Priamides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio,
- pompejus** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*]. [1781.]
- pompiliformis** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 13.
- pompiliformis** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 17.
- pompiliformis** Lyrops (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Larra.

- pompiliformis** Tachytes (Panz.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 23.—Larra.
- pompilinus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pompilioides** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294.—Nautilus, 1798.
- pompilioides** Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 54.—Nautilus, 1798.
- Pompilius** *err. pro* Pompilus, Fab.; M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 37.
- Pompilius** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.—Hym.
- Pompilius** E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 442.—Hym.
- pompilius** Centrolophus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 336.—Coryphaena pompilus, 1758.
- pompilius** Iphiclides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1787. [1787.]
- pompilius** Podalirius (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.—Papilio,
- pompilius** Rhamphognathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 125 (1839); V (1), 104 (1844).
- pompilodes** Myocoris, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 106.
- Pompilus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 108.—P.
- pompilus** Centrolophus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 334.—Coryphaena,
- Pompostola** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Lep. [1758.]
- Pomularia** Scudder (*ex* Megerle MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 275.—G.
- pomum** Amaroucium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 155.
- pomum** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—
- pomum** Dolium, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 41. [Buccinum, 1758.]
- pomum** Echinospaerites (Gyll.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821,
- pomum** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 37. [54.—Echinus, 1772.]
- pomum** Hemiaster, Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.
- pomum** Purpura (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.—Murex, 1790.
- pomum** Sphaeronites (Vahl.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. IV. 1828, 196; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 91.—Echinospaerites. [C. W. R.].
- pomum-adami** Helix, J. Green, Cab. N. H. & Amer. Rural Sports, III. 1833, 35 [*teste*]
- Pomus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—G.
- pondericiana** Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- ponderosa** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 140.
- ponderosa** Anodonta, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (2) 1825, 31.
- ponderosa** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 267.
- ponderosa** Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.
- ponderosa** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 106.
- ponderosus** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 & 89.
- ponderosus** Bariosta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- ponderosus** Bulinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- ponderosa** Caryophyllia, P. Duchassaing, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1098
- ponderosa** Chama, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 52 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].]
- ponderosa** Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 248.
- ponderosus** Clavilithes, W. Swainson, Treat Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- ponderosus** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 293.
- ponderosa** Crepidula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 249.
- ponderosa** Cytherea, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 150.
- ponderosa** Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 149.
- ponderosa** Exogyra, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 395.
- ponderosa** Fasciolaria, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 93.
- ponderosa** Haliotis, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VI (16) July 1848, 138.
- ponderosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
- ponderosum** Hippopodium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 91.

- ponderosa* Lasmigona, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- ponderosa* Mactra, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 207.
- ponderosa* Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 228.
- ponderosa* Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 165.
- ponderosa* Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 44, June 1846.
- ponderosa* Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 143 & 148 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosa* Natica (Desh.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.—
- ponderosa* Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*]. [Ampullaria.
- ponderosa* Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 152.
- ponderosa* Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 150.
- ponderosa* Ostrea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 256.—Exogyra.
- ponderosa* Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 173.
- ponderosum* Paxyodon, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816,
- ponderosus* Paxyodon, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 140. [7 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosa* Pyrula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosa* Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 14, July 1844.
- ponderosus* Strombus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 7.
- ponderosa* Thecophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 242.
- ponderosa* Turbinella (Fasciolaria), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
- ponderosa* Unio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
- ponderosus* Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- ponderosus* Unio (Dillw.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 14.—Mya, ? Sol. [1844, 31.
- ponderosus* Unio, Spitz in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (6) Sept.
- ponderosa* Venus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- ponderosa* Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 25 & 189. [483.
- pondicerana* Agama, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
- pondiceriana* Anastomus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 259.—Ardea, 1788. [57.
- ponticeriana* Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- [1802], 219.
- pondicerianus* Bulimus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 244.
- pondicerianus* Chaetopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- ponticeriana* Colisa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 370.
- ponticerianus* Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215.—
- Psittacus, 1788.
- pondicerianus* [Dentiger] (Gm.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844,
- 81.—Falco, 1788.
- pondiceriana* Elacate, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 329.
- pondicerianus* Francolinus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2)
- 1819, 321.—Perdix, 1790.
- ponticerianus* Haliaeetus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
- (2) 1826, 13.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- pondicerianus* Haliaeetus (L.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- 1834, 69.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- pondecerianus* Haliastur (Gm.), P. J. Selby, Cat. gen. types Aves, 1840, 3.—Falco, 1788.
- ponticerianus* Hemigyps, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- pondiceriana* Hians, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- [1802], 328.
- pondicerianus* Ictinoetus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—Falco, 1788.
- ponticerianus* Mastacembelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 460.
- pondicerianus* Milvus (—), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 72.—Hali-
- aetos, Meyen.
- pondicerianus* Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 54.—
- Psittacus, 1788.
- pondiceriana* Rhynchochasme (Gm.), J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 156.—Ardea, 1788.
- ponticerianus* Sarcogyps (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842,
- 1038.—Vultur, 1790.
- pondiceriana* Semiophorus (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 152.—Sitana.
- ponticeriana* Sitana, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 43.

- pondiceriana** *Tephrodornis* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—
Muscicapa, 1788.
- pondicherriensis** *Fusus* (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—
pondicherriensis *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 38. [Murex.]
- pondicherriensis** *Murex*, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 127.
- pondicherriensis** *Pyrula*, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 127.
- pondicherriensis** *Tellina*, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 142.
- pondicherriensis** *Turritella*, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 123.
- ponentina** *Helix*, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 65.
- Ponera** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
- Ponerobia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 354.—Hem.
- pongerardi** *Trinucleus*, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 311.
- pongo** *Simia*, Cuvier, Tabl. Elém. 1798, 99.
- Pongos** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 173.—M.
- pons** *Dictyocha*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- ponsiana** *Sphaerulites*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 182.
- Pontaetus** Kaup, 1844; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* *Pontoaetus*, *q.v.*
- Pontaetus** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 261.—A.
- Pontarachna** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 191.—Coel.
- pontassou** *Merlangus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 227.
- pontassou** *Pollachius* (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 45.—*Merlangus*.
- pontbrianti** *Azya*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 929.
- pontbrianti** *Hexaphyllus*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, II (2) 1839, 120.
- Pontella** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 228.—Cr.
- ponterii** *Ophiostoma*, H. Cloquet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Jan.), 32.
- ponti** *Ampullaria*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 114. [tella.]
- ponti** *Loxonema* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—*Turri-*
- ponti** *Natica* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—*Ampullaria*.
- ponti** *Pterocera* (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 190.—*Strombus*
- ponti** *Strombus*, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- ponti** *Turritella*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 103.
- Pontia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.
- Pontia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Pontia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Lep.
- Pontia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 296.—Cr.
- pontiae** *Pteromalus*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117 [*n. n.*].
- Pontiana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Pontica** W. E. Leach, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 23, 1824, 62.—Pter.
- pondicerianus** *v.* **pondicerianus**.
- ponticuli** *Ammonites*, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 783.
- ponticulus** *Dictyocha*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 267.
- pontica** *Amphitoe* (Rathke), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 37.—Hyale.
- pontica** *Atherina*, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 137.
- ponticus** *Belemnites*, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 785.
- ponticus** *Cancer* (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 38.—*Portunus*,
- pontica** *Cellepora*, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 186. [1795.]
- pontica** *Cicindela*, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 18.
- pontica** *Clupea*, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 135.
- ponticus** *Coluber*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 38.
- pontica** *Cucullia*, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 153.
- ponticus** *Gasterosteus*, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 380.
- pontica** *Gastrochaena*, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 78.
- pontica** *Hipparchia*, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 158.
- ponticus** *Hippoglossus*, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 47.
- pontica** *Hyalé*, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 378.
- pontica** *Limanda*, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 48.

- pontica** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 168.
- pontica** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 274.
- pontica** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 219.
- pontica** Phoca, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 210.
- pontica** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 107.
- pontica** Raja, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 58.
- ponticus** Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 217.
- pontica** Spirorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 198.
- ponticus** Syngnathus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 118.
- ponticus** Trechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 27.
- pontificalis** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 38.
- pontificalis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 198.
- pontificalis** Thiarella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- pontificella** Chauliodus (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 33.—Tinea, 1796.
- pontificella** Epermenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea, 1796.
- pontifica** Cyllindrella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 40.
- pontinus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 60.
- pontissalaria** Coremia, T. Bruand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 204.
- Pontoaetus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—A. [*non* Pontaetus, *apud* Agass.].
- Pontobdella** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 9.—Verm.
- Pontocardia** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 296; Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 417.—Coel.
- pontocardia** Agalma, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 514.
- Pontochelidon** J. Hogg, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XLI (81) July 1846, 55 & 69.—A.
- Pontognide** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med.
- Pontognide** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Pontoleo** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 164.—M.
- Ponto limax** Fr. Mueller (*ex* Creplin MS), Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 1.—Nud.
- Pontonia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 96.—Cr.
- Pontophilus** A. Risso, 1826; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim.* Pontophilus *est*.
- Pontophilus** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xxxvii A (15) July 1817.—Cr.
- Pontoporeia** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 152.
- Pontoporia** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 46.—M.
- Pontoporia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pontoporeia, Krøyer.
- Pontoporus** *err.* Marschall *pro* Pontoporia, *q.v.*
- pontoppidiani** Halsydrus, J. Fleming in Brewster, Edin. Ency. XI (2) 1817, 713.
- Pontotherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 676.—M.
- Pontus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 9.—Cr.
- Poodytes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 42.—A.
- poolvashii** Cyrtoceras, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
- poonensis** Muscicapa, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 85.
- poophagus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 590.—Col.
- poortmanni** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 572.
- portmanni** (*sic*) Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.
- poortmani** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, p. xli.
- poortmani** Ornismya, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 2.
- Poospiza** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 329 & 349.—A.
- popayanus** Cassicus (Ocyalus), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July
- popayana** Cyclostoma, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 94. [1841, 183. [popei.]
- popii** Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- popelairi** Gouldia (Dub.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 86.—Trochilus.
- popelairi** Mastonotus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (2) 1841, 61.
- popelairii** Mellisuga (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- popelairii** Trochilus, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (2) 1846.
- popelairiana** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 151.
- poperiana** Pholas, *v. poperiana*.

- popetue** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 56.
- popii** v. **popei**.
- Popilia** W. E. Leach in Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 563.—Col. [*vide* Popillia].
- Popillia** W. E. Leach in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.—Col. [Popillia].
- poplitea** Rhamphomyia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 108.
- popovii** Clytus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 241.
- popowa** Turbo, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 149.
- poppea** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- poppoea** Diglyphus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 235.
- poppea** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- poppelackii** Lucina, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- poppelackii** Oculina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 16.
- poppelackii** Trochus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 22 [*n. n.*].
- populana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349. [1787.
- populana** Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pylalis,
- populana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 447.—Pylalis, 1787.
- popularis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 79.
- popularis** Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 70.
- popularis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1824.
- popularis** Hadenia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Bombyx, 1775.
- popularis** Heliophobus (F.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 69.—Bombyx,
- popularis** Heliophobus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 189.—Bombyx, 1775.
- popularis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 250. [1775.
- popularis** Neuronina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—? Bombyx,
- popularis** Noctua (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 195.—Bombyx, 1775.
- popularis** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 229.
- popularis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 393.
- popularius** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 117 [=popularis, Fab.].
- popularia** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- Populaster** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- populator** Bracon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 323; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 59.
- populator** Smilodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 193.
- populata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populata** Electra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populata** Lygris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populella** Anacampsis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1761.
- populella** Endrosis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Tinea, 1796.
- populella** Haemylis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 242.—Tinea, 1761.
- populella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- populeti** Aphis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 95, 1804, tab. 18. [1796.
- populeti** Lina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 207. [1781.
- populeti** Orthosia (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 221.—Bombyx,
- populeti** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 373.
- populeti** Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- populetorum** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 209. [480.—Bombyx, 1781.
- populeus** Anthicus, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 203.
- populea** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 116.
- populeus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 127 [=populi (L.).]
- populea** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 87.
- populeus** Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 495.
- populi** Amorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- populi** Anacampsis (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Phalaena,

- populi** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 115.
- populi** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 289.—Anthomyia.
- populi** Aspidiotus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (21) May 1849, 167.
- populi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- populi** Bythoscopus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 108.—Cicada, 1761.
- populi** Cecidomyia, L. Dufour, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 3 Mar. 1842, 143.
- populi** Cryptocampus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
- populi** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 286.
- populi** Cryptophagus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- populi** Diaphone (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Dilina (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 212.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Eriogaster (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 17.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1758.
- populi** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 276.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Gymnota, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123. [1758.]
- populi** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 358. [1761.]
- populi** Jassus (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 118.—Cicada, 1758.
- populi** Laothoe (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Limenitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1758.
- populi** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—Tenthredo, 1767. [1758.]
- populi** Melasoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 350.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- populi** Merinthus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 150.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- populi** Najas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- populi** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 223.
- populi** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 88.—Papilio, 1758.
- populi** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 105.—Curculio, 1792. [1758.]
- populi** Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 694.—Tenthredo, 1767.
- populi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- populi** Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 218. [[*n. et f.*].]
- populi** Phylethus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- populi** Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 488.—Cimex, 1758.
- populi** Poecilocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Polyptychus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.—Phal. Tin. populella, L.
- populi** Salius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 334.—Rhynchaenus, Sch. 1798.
- populi** Smerinthus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 129. [1758.]
- populi** Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 14.
- populi albae** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 187.
- populicola** Heramya (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 710.—Oscinis, ? MS.
- populifera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1808–10) [*n. et f.*].
- populifolia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*]. [Phalaena, ? Esp. 1783.]
- populifolia** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 192.—
- populifolia** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 245.—Bombyx, 1775.

- populifolia** Phyllodesma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—
Bombyx, 1775.
- populifoliella** Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 188.
- populifoliella** Lithocolletis (Tr.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 255.—Elachista.
- populneus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 292.—Notoxus, 1796.
- populnea** Campsidia (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 502.—Cerambyx,
1758. [Cerambyx, 1758.]
- populnea** Compsidia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 183.—
- populneus** Ephialtes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 100.
- populnea** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 277.—Cerambyx,
1758. [1758.]
- populnea** Mordella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 508. [Anthicus.]
- populneus** Phylethus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [n. n.]. [Anthicus.]
- populneus** Xylophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 77.—
- populus-grandidentata** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- populus-trepida** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- poraceum** Achilleum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 281.
- poracea** Amorphospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
210.—Manon.
- poraceum** Manon, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 282.
- Porambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 95.—Br.
- porambonites** Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 13.
- Porania** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.—Ast.
- Poraraea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Cor.
- poraria** Cabera (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 356.—Phal. porata, 1767.
- poraria** Ephyra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,
pt. 1) 1830, 28.—Phalaena porata, 1767.
- poraria** Phalaena, *id. ac* porata, L.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 89.
- poraria** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [n. n.].
- Porastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Cor.
- porata** Amnicola (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 229.—Paludina.
- porata** Ephyra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 200.—Phalaena,
1767. [1767.]
- porata** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 174. [1767.]
- porava** Thryssa, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura),
- porcana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 980. [14.]
- porcarius** Cynocephalus (Bodd.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811
(1815), 77.—Simia, 1787.
- porcaria** Hamadryas (Bodd.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 108.—Simia,
1787.
- porcaria** Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, Br.
- porcarius** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. iv [1839]. [1782.]
- porcaria** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- porcaria** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 204. [453.—Scatophaga.]
- porcatirostris** Conotrachelus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 456.
- porcatus** Abax (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 154.—Carabus.
- porcata** Adesmia (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835,
534.—Pimelia, 1781.
- porcatus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 397.
- porcatus** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 112.
- porcata** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[*ineunte* 1851], 188.
- porcatus** Aphodius (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 87.—Scarab. 1790.
- porcatum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 374.
- porcata** Asida (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Opatrum, 1792.
- porcata** Astrea (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.—Madrepora, 1795.
- porcatus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 103.
- porcatus** Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
- porcatus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
- porcatus** Brotheus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.

- porcatus Camptorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 173.—
- porcatus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 66. [Rhynchaenus.
- porcatus Cerambyx, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 88.
- porcatus Chalcolepidius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, L. 1767.
- porcatus Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 220.
- porcata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 24.
- porcata Colaspis, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 569.
- porcatus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 82.
- porcatus Coluber (Natrix), Latreille; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 123.
- porcatus Cossonus, Müller in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 308.
- porcatus Cryptorhynchus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- porcatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 255.
- porcatus Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 123.
- porcata Dichocoenia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Astrea.
- porcatus Diodontes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 519.
- porcatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 220 [? Linn.]. [1837, 71.
- porcatus Elater (Chalcolepidius), Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III.
- porcata Favia (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- porcata Galerita, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 66. [318.—Astrea.
- porcata Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Catal. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- porcatus Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *d*.
- porcatus Lamnodus (Owen), L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195.—
- porcata Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 52. [Dendrodus ? biporcatus.
- porcata Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 139.
- porcatus Lixus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 424.
- porcata Melania, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1844, 50.
- porcatus Melanterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 210.
- porcata Melolontha, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 175; & App. 1817, 87. [linus, 1789.
- porcatus Micropeplus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 377.—Staphy-
- porcata Microrhopala (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 161.—Hispa.
- porcata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 187, Dec. 1844.
- porcatus Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 182 [*n. n.*].
- porcata Natalis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 201.—Notoxus, 1787.
- porcatus Nautilus (Temnocheilus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 22.
- porcata Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 237. [1789.
- porcata Nitidula (Payk.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 137.—Staphylinus,
- porcatum Omalium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 211.—Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1789.
- porcatus Opilus (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 318.—Notoxus, 1787.
- porcata Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 32.
- porcatus Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio,
- porcatus Palaeophis, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 61. [1795.
- porcata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 394.
- porcata Polycesta (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 282.—Buprestis, 1775.
- porcatus Psammodius (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 8.—Aphodius, Ill. 1798.
- porcatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 466.
- porcatus Rhyncolus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1065.—
- porcatus Scarabaeus, Rossi, F. Etrusc. I. 1790, 10. [Cossonus.
- porcatus Scaurus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 182.
- porcatus Sciobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 535.

- porcatus** Scotobius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 57.
- porcata** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 33.
- porcatus** Trachyderes (Web.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Cerambyx.
- porcatus** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- porcatus** Trox, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- porcatus** Trox, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 193.
- porcatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 52, Mar. 1848.
- Porcellana** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 153.—Cr.
- Porcellana** G. B. Sowerby, II (*ex* Adanson), Conch. Man. 1839, 87 [= Marginella].
- porcellanae** Gasteracanthus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 480.
- porcellaneus** Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 22.
- porcellaneus** Conus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 134.
- Porcellanites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.—G.
- porcellana** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 300.
- porcellanus** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- porcellana** Crepidula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.
- porcellana** Crepidula (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 143.—Patella, 1758.
- porcellana** Delphus, Lacord.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.
- porcellanus** Gelasimus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
- porcellana** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
- porcellana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 84.
- porcellana** Navicella (L.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Patella, 1758.
- porcellana** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 10.
- porcellana** Philyra (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 133.—Cancer, 1787.
- porcellana** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,
- porcellana** Trichocera, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 52 [*n. n.*] [283.
- porcellana** Trichocera, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 59.
- Porcellata** *err pro* Porcellana, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190.—Cr.
- Porcellia** C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.—G.
- Porcellio** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 45.—Cr.
- porcellus** Chaerocampa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 543.
- porcellus** Coïza, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, 45.
- porcellus** Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 283.
- porcellus** Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus** Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- porcellus** Eucorynus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 213.
- porcellus** Euscepes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 430.
- porcellus** Glomeridesmes, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 62.
- porcellus** Glomeridesmus, F. L. P. Gervais, Etudes Myriapodes, Aug. 1844, 17.
- porcellus** Gryza (L.), G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 45.—Mus, 1765.
- porcellus** Listroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.
- porcellus** Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 284.
- porcellus** Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- porcellus** Menoethius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
- porcellus** Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV.) Sept. 1836, 163.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus** Pimelopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 160.
- porcellus** Ptochus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [*n. n.*].
- porcellus** Theretra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027 [*n. n.*].
- porcellus** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 385.
- porcia** Phricia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Phalaena, 1790.
- porcicollis** Aphodius, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 195.
- porcicollis** Psammodius (Ill.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 267.—Aphodius.

- porcifer** Anodon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.
- porcinus** Axis (L.), W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 169.—Cervus, ? Zimm.
- porcinum** Buccinum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 126. [1777.]
- porcina** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 313.
- porcina** Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.
- porcinus** Cryptorhynchus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- porcina** Cymba, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.
- porcinum** Cymbium (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 87.—Voluta.
- porcina** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 257; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 6.
- porcina** Melolontha, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 256.
- porcina** Otaria (Mol.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 602.—Phoca, 1782.
- porcinus** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- porcinus** Vespertilio, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 101.
- porcina** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 61.
- porcorum** Fasciola, *vide* **percorum**.
- Porcula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 423.—M.
- Porcula** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.—M.
- porculatum** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.
- porculatus** Curculio, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 260.
- porculeti** Conotrachelus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 401.—Cryptorhynchus.
- porculeti** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 285.
- porcula** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 436.—Curculio, 1798.
- porculus** *id. ac* porcatus, Curculio, Panz. 1798; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 142.
- porculus** Hipporhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 775.—
- porculus** Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 49. [Prypnus.]
- porculus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 118.—Curculio, 1798.
- porculus** Meleus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1798.
- porculus** Oedionychus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 110. [chaenus.]
- porculus** Plinthus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 365.—Rhympyprynus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 495.—Curculio, 1785.
- porculus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 467.—? Curculio, 1798.
- Porcus** I. Geoffroy in Savigny, Egypte (H. N. I., Poiss. du Nil) 1827, 302.—P.
- Porcus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—M.
- porcus** Capriscus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 41 [*n. n.*].
- porcus** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 150.
- porcus** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- porcus** Eumerus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 551.
- porcus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 37.
- porcus** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 32.
- porcus** Oreus, J. Hübner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [162] [*n. et f.*].
- porcus** Otites, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.
- Porcyon** *v.* **Procyon**; H. G. Bronn, Nat. Phys. 1824, 175.
- poreia** Tytyros, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 165.
- Porella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 127 & 148.—Polyz.
- poressa** Xantho (Ol.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 9.—Cancer, 1792.
- poressoides** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20 [*n. n.*].
- porgy** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 38.
- Poria** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 885.—Col.
- poricollis** Amblyrhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 184.
- poricollis** Lixus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 291.
- poricollis** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 220.
- porifera** Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 60.
- poriferus** Brissopsis, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [*n. et f.*].

- porifer** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 133.
- poriferus** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 362.
- porifera** Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 156.
- porifer** Solenorhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Curculio, 1785.
- porifer** Tanyrhynchus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 519.—
- Porites** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 358.—Cor. [Curculio, 1785.]
- Porites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.—Cor.
- Porites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 267.—Cor.
- Porites** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1834, 339.—Cor.
- Porites** W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 686 & 759.—Cor. [? non Lam.].
- porites** Acropora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 66.
- porites** Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177.
- poritis** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- poritoides** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 196.
- poritoides** Crenaster (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 400.—Asterias
- Porizon** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hymenopt. (2) 1813, 18.—Hym.
- pornia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1039.
- Pornus** Humph.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 235 [*err. pro Pomus*, 1797].
- Porocephalus** A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 402.—Verm. [Agassiz *dict.* 1808, *sed non comp.*].
- Porocephalus** K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 106.—Verm.
- porocephala** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 237.
- Poroderma** A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73.—P.
- Porodragus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 390.—? Ceph.
- porofulax** Coluber, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 73.
- Poromya** E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.—L.
- Poromya** E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 140.—L.
- Poronia** C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 166.—L.
- Porophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 406.—Col.
- Poropleura** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 863.—Col.
- Poropterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 431.—Col.
- Pororhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 311.—Col.
- Pororhynchus** Schoenh. 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Pororh→ *est.*
- porosicollis** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 150.
- porosissimus** Batrachus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 254.
- porosissimus** Holopneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 364.
- Porospira** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot.
- Porospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Sp.
- Porospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295 & 388.—Sp.
- porosus** Acanthocottus (C. & V.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus.
- porosus** Agraulos, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 28.
- porosa** Amorhospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 392.
- porosus** Anoplognathus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- porosus** Aphritis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 162.
- porosus** Asemus (L.), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 64.—Lepas, Gm. 1790.
- porosus** Aspidophrys, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, 1826.
- porosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 64.
- porosus** Balanites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 16.
- porosus** Balanus (Gm.), F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 172.—
- porosus** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 506. [Lepas, 1790.]
- porosa** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 194.
- porosa** Berthella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 262.
- porosus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 551.
- porosus** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. pré. Silur. 1846, 85.
- porosa** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b.
- porosus** Calopomus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].
- porosa** Capnodis (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 7.—Buprestis.

- porosus** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 196.
- porosus** Carcharias, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 71.
- porosa** Cellepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 6.
- porosus** Centor, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 115.
- porosus** Chiton (Blain.), E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 189.—*Cryptoconchus*.
- porosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 139.
- porosa** Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 217.
- porosa** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- porosus** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- porosa** Conia, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- porosa** Coscinopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—*Spongia*.
- porosus** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 498.
- porosa** Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 297.
- porosus** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 159.
- porosus** *Cryptoconchus*, Bl.; Burrows, Elem. Conch. 1815, 190.
- porosus** *Cryptorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 55.
- porosa** *Cupulospongia* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—*Scyphia*.
- porosa** Diagramma, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 26. [558.]
- porosus** Dierepidius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- porosus** Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- porosus** Elater (Agrypnus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- porosa** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 333. [153.]
- porosa** Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deustchl. 1844, 38.
- porosus** Eumelpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 561. [Astrea.]
- porosa** Geoporites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
- porosus** Goniaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 143.
- porosum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- porosa** Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 281.
- porosus** Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 294.
- porosa** Heliolites (Goldf.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 542.—
Astrea.
- porosus** Hemicosmites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 183.
- porosum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- porosa** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 528.
- porosus** Homalonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 590.
- porosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 314.
- porosa** Meliceritites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 18.
- porosa** Melolontha, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 213.
- porosa** Microsolena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 65.
- porosus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 322 (1843).
- porosus** Ophonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- porosus** Orodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 131. [344.]
- porosus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 108.
- porosa** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 226.
- porosus** Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 267.
- porosa** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 94.
- porosus** Pleurobranchus (Bl.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 54.—
Berthella.
- porosus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 112 (1838); Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 101 (1837).
- porosa** Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374.
- porosa** Rutela, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150; & App. 1817, 63.
- porosa** *Scyphia*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 7.
- porosa** Seriolella, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 239.
- porosa** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567.
- porosus** Smaris, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 489.

- porosa Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
 porosa Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*].
 porosa Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 157.
 porosa Stromatopora, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 287.
 porosa Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 190.
 porosus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 455.
 porosa Vincularia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850 261.—Meli-
 Porpacus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 107.—Col. [ceritites].
 Porpe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Lep.
 porphyraceus Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 51
 porphyracea Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 130.
 porphyracea Oliva, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 41.
 porphyracra Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 167.
 porphyralis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 283.
 porphyralis Porphyritis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—
 Pyralis, 1775.
 porphyrialis Pyrausta (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—? Pyralis
 porphyralis, D. & S. 1775
 porphyrana Paedisca (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
 (Noct. 6) 1836, 548.—Tortrix, 1796.
 Porphyraspis F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 154.—Col.
 porphyrella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 191.
 Porphyrendya C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 453.—Hem. [*non*
 porphyreo→ *v. porphyro*→. [binom.].
 porphyret→ porphyrit→. [D. & S. 1775.
 porphyrea Chersotis (H.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—? Noctua,
 porphyrea Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 354.
 porphyrea Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
 porphyreus Coluber (Hurria), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 92.—C. porphyriacus,
 Shaw, 1794.
 porphyrea Columba, Reinw.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
 porphyreus Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 130.
 porphyrea Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 88.
 porphyrea Illarus (H.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.—? Noctua,
 D. & S. 1775.
 porphyrea Lamia, Macleay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 1835, 501.
 porphyrea Lycophotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—
 porphyreus Murenophis, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 342. [Noctua, 1775.
 porphyreus Ophisurus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 265.
 porphyrea Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 65.
 porphyreus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Dcterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.
 porphyreus Pecten, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Chemn.), Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 101.
 porphyrea Phycita, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233 [*n. n.*].
 porphyreus Phyllodactylus (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.
 III. July 1836, 393.—Gecko. [614.
 porphyrea Poeocera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 porphyreus Ptilonopus (Reinw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 277.—Columba. [1775.
 porphyrea Scotophila (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua,
 porphyreus Sphaerodactylus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 143.—Gecko.
 porphyrea Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 142.
 porphyrea Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 25.—Testudo.
 porphyreus Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 282.
 porphyrea Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306.
 porphyrea Trachea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua,
 porphyria *v. porphyrius*. [1775.
 porphyriaca Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 267.

- porphyriaca** (*sic*) Duberria (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Nene Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1794.
- porphyriana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- porphyriana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (3) 1811, 461 [porphyrana, Huebn.
- porphyrica** Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 184; II., 479. [1796].
- porphyricus** Pseudechis (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber p—riaca,
- porphyrina** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 93. [1794.
- Porphyrinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Lcp.
- Porphyrio** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 61.—A.
- “porpyrio** Ampelis,” R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 363.
- porphyrio** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 85.
- porphyrio** Crex (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Fulica, 1758.
- porphyrio** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 22.
- porphyrioides** Gallinula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 534.
- “Porphyrion** Plinius,” [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, dorso
- Porphyriops** Pucheran, Rcv. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—A. [[*n. n.*].—A.
- Porphyritis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Lep.
- porphyreticus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 56, Ap. 1847.
- porphyretica** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 144.
- porphyretica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 195, Dec. 1844.
- porphyritica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 185.
- porphyritica** Salamandra, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 3.
- porphyritica** Spelerpes (Gr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 46.—Salamandra.
- porphyriticus** Triton (Green), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 83.—Salamandra.
- porphyriticus** Triton (Gr.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 85.—Salamandra.
- porphyrius** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
- porphyria** Centronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Phal.
- porphyria** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 20. [(Bombyx), 1782.
- porphyria** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio,
- porphyria** Oliva (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 73.—Voluta, 1758. [1779.
- porphyria** Tanagra, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820 [Isis, 1821 (Beylage), 7] [*n. n.*]. [352.
- porphyrocephala** Gallirex, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment decouv. 1847,
- porphyrocephala** Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 183. [553.
- porphyrocephalus** Trichoglossus, L. Dietrichsen, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836,
- porphyrocephalus** Trichoglossus (Diet.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 411.—Psittacus purpurea. [binom.].
- Porphyrochrosus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 122.—Hem. [non
- porphyreolopha** Corythaix, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 93.
- porphyreolophus** Turacus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Corythaix.
- porphyromelas** Picus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- Porphyronota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 622.—Col.
- Porphyrophora** Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1833), 355.—?
- porphyroplevron** Lamprotornis, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850,
- Porphyrops** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 45.—Dipt. [100.
- porphyrops** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.
- porphyrostoma** Fasciolaria, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fasciolaria, no. 11, Oct. 1847.
- porphyrostoma** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 7, Aug. 1846.
- porphyrozonias** Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella.
- prophyrozonias** (*sic*) Fissurella (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
- Porphyruia** Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*. [1807, 144.—Patella, 1790.
- porphyurus** Polytmus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1798.
- Porpita** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.—Med.
- Porpita** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.—Cor.

- Porpita** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 111.—Coel.
- Porpita** H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 274.—? *pars* Ech.
- porpita** Cassidulus, C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IX (49) 1837, 92.
- porpita** Cyclolites (L.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 301.—Madrepora, 1767.
- porpita** Echinaraclinius (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 134.—Scutella.
- porpita** Palaeocyclus (L.), Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Madrepora, 1767.
- porpita** Porpita (L.), L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 111.—Medusa, 1758.
- porpita** Scutella, ? Lamarck in Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1824, 143 [*n. et f.*].
- Porpites** J. E. Guettard, *Mém. diff. part. Sci.* II. 1770, 341.—Cor.
- Porpites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 349.—Cor.
- porraceus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 120. [[1841], 51.—Miranda.
- porracea** Epeira (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837
- porracea** Miranda, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, V (3) Sept. 1838, 49.
- porrectana** Sericoris, P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1847, 665.
- Porrectaria** A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 533.—Lep.
- porrectella** Alucita (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 215.—Phalaena, 1758.
- porrectella** Cerostoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Dec. 1834, 341.—Phalaena, 1758.
- porrectella** Plutella (L.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 27.—Phalaena,
- porrectorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 93.—Ichneumon, 1787. [1758.
- porrectorius** Ischnus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ. I.* 1829, 642.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- porrecta** Astarte, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 2.
- porrectus** Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 292.
- porrectus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in *Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 109.
- porrectus** Cryptonychus (Gyll.), F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 266.—Hispa.
- porrecta** Cylindrella (Gould), R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 50.—Pupa.
- porrectus** Fusus (Brand.), P. H. Nyst, *Mess. Sci. Arts Belg.* IV. 1836, 174.—Murex, 1766.
- porrecta** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 500.
- porrecta** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 147.—Galleruca.
- porrecta** Helodes, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 470.
- porrecta** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 7; & App. 1817, 6.
- porrecta** Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—Nucula.
- porrecta** Mactra, H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850, 148.
- porrectus** Nothiophilus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. IV (3) 1834, 418.
- porrecta** Nucula, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 7.
- porrectus** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, *Voy. Abyssin.* III. 1850, 318.
- porrecta** Paludina, J. W. Mighels, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- porrecta** Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Med. Tert. U. S.* (3) Jan. 1845, 71.
- porrectus** Productus, S. Kutorga, *Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P.* 1844 (1844) [1845], 96.
- porrecta** Pupa (Siphonostoma), A. A. Gould, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (4) 1844, 490.
- porrecta** Rhynchonella, Rouillier & Vosinsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 389.
- porrecta** Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 126.
- porrectum** Siphonostoma, Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (2-3) [1844-5], 138.
- porrecta** Spirorbis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Vers.* I. 1801, 185.
- porrecta** Strigocephalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, *Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.)* 1842-44, 602 (595 French ed.).—Terebratula.
- porrectus** Strigocephalus (Sow.), T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* (22, 23) 1844, 116.—
- porrecta** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1827, 147. [Terebratula.
- porrecta** Truncatella, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 208.
- porrectus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1828, 189. [Rond.
- Porrhocondyla** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Porricondyla,
- Porrhopus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Porropus, Lap.

- Porrhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Porrhynchus, Lap.
- Porrhostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846 —*emend. pro* Porrostoma, Guér.
- Porrhothus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Porrothus, Meg.
- porri** *v.* porroi.
- Porricondyla** C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 13.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- porrigens** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 98.
- porrigens** Trombidium, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 78.
- porriginosus** Cratosomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 18.—Cryptorhynchus.
- porriginosus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 266.
- porriginosa** Eurymela, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 512.
- porriginosus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 811.
- porrina** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 91.
- porrinata** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (7) Sept. 1848, 273.
- porroi** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 407.
- porri** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- porrii** Paludina, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281.
- porro** Pomatias, Strobel, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e. Bibl. Ital., n. s. II (8) Dec. 1850, 123.
- Porropus** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) 1840, 113.—Col.
- Porrhynchus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 108.—Col.
- Porrostoma** F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1838, 71.—Col.
- Porrotha** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Lep.
- Porrothus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Porrothus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ar.
- porsenna** Delias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1775.
- portaecola** Tachydromia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 506.
- Portax** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 366.—M.
- portentosus** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- portentosum** Phonophilus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- portentosus** Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
- porteri** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- porteri** Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 43.
- portesiana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 586.
- portesiana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 556.
- Porthesia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 65.—Lep.
- Porthetes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1041.—Col.
- Porthetis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 270.—Orth.
- Porthetria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Lep.
- Porthmeus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 255.—P.
- Porthmidius** E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ., Heft 24, 1847, Tab. 7.—Col. [*teste* Marschall].
- portia** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 165.
- portia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 364.—Papilio.
- portia** Palpoplevra (Dru.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 130.—Libellula, 1773.
- portia** Paphia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 113.—Papilio,
- portis** Leone, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [77] [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- portlandica** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 61.
- portlandica** Astarte, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 320 & 345.
- portlandicum** Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—
- portlandica** Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 3. [Terebra.]
- portlandica** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- portlandicus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.
- portlandica** Nucula, E. Hitchcock, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 327.
- portlandica** Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- portlandica** Turritella, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1227 [*non in* Smith].
- portlocki** Amblypterus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 2.

- portlockii** Amphidesma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 224.
- portlockii** Ampyx, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 9.
- portlockii** Asteroptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- portlocki** Astraea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 128.
- portlockii** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- portlockii** Huronia, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
- portlockii** Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 710.
- portlockii** Illaenus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Dec. 2, 1849, pl. ii, f. 3.
- portlockii** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 155.
- portlockii** Ogygia, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Dec. 2, 1849, pl. vii, f. 1.
- portlockii** Thyone, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 238.
- Portlockia** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 50.—Cr.
- portlockiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 56.
- portlockiana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 403.
- portmanni** *v.* **poortmanni**.
- Portocardia** Lesson, 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Pontocardia, *q.v.*
- portoricensis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- portoricensis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 41.
- portoricensis** Ephialtes (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Scops.
- portoricensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 13.
- portoricensis** Picus, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 286.
- portoricensis** Pitylus (Daud.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1800.
- portoricensis** Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 450.
- portoricensis** Pyrrhulagra (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—
- portoricensis** Scops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 107. [Loxia, 1800.
- portoricensis** Siphonophora, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.
- portoricensis** Todus, A. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 167.
- portosanctae** Theba (Lowe), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—? Helix portosanctanae, Sow.
- portosanctana** Campylaea (Dowdich), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—? Helix portosanctanae, Sow.
- porto sanctana** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
- portosanctanae** Corneola (Sow.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- porto-sanctanae** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 57.
- portugalensis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 332.
- Portumnus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cr.
- portunoides** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20.
- Portunus** Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.—Cr. [*non* Weber, 1795.—*teste* M. J. R.].
- porulosa** Astrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 360.
- porulosa** Melolontha, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- porulosa** Millepora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 349.
- porulosus** Murex, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 237.
- Porus** F. W. Hope in J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 135; in Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lv.—Col.
- porus** Lamia, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- Porzana** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 61.—A.
- porzana** Crex (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Rallus, 1766.
- porzana** Gallinula, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [[1802], 337.
- porzana** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- porzana** Ortygometra (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
- porzana** Zapornia, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205. [223.—Rallus, 1766.
- "Poscellio** Léveillé," *err. pro* Porcellio; Deshayes, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 534.
- poseata** Amoebe, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 46.
- Poseidon** Girard, 1848; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est*.
- poseidon** Ornithoptera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 173.
- poseidon** Ornithopterus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 29.

- "**Posidomya** H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. f. Min. 1828, 262," *err.* Scudder, *vide* **Posidonia**.
- Posidon** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger's) I. 1801, 148; *emend. pro* Posydon, Web. 1795.
- Posidonia** H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. f. Min. 1828, I., 268.—L.
- posidoniae** Uncina, Quenstedt, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. VI (2) 1850 (*extremo vel post*), 196.
- posidoniaformis** Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 22.
- Posidonomya** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 88.—L.
- posio** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 844.
- post** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 330.
- postdiluvianus** Conus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 229.
- postdiluvianus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 196.
- postelsii** Cyanea, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 24.
- postelsii** Echinometra, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 114.
- postelsii** Echinus (Heterocentrotus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 65.
- Postemma** *err. pro* Prostemma, Laporte; L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 350.
- Posteobranchus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) 1847, 163; *err. pro* Postero→.
- posterana** Cochylis, Hoffmannsegg, Isis (Oken), 1847, 740.
- Posteriobranchus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 90.—Nud.
- Posterobranchaea** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 201.—Nud.
- Posterobranchea** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] III. Ap. 1845, 197.—Nud.
- Posterobranchia** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba, I. 1841, 115.—Nud. [*fam. non gen.*].
- Posterobranchus** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 23.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- posterogenium** Anoplotherium, Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 358
- postfasciata** Ceresa, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 540.
- postfasciatus** Cryptorhynchus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 513.
- postflava** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 501.
- post-genitum** Anoplotherium, *id. ac* posterogenium, F. & C.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 11.
- Posthon** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Posthon** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 9 & 10.—Dipt.
- postumus** Arhines, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 47.
- posthumus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 319.
- posthumus** Ceutorhynchus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 237.
- posthumus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 317.
- posthuma** Eucora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Noctua.
- posthuma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 113 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- posthumus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 138.
- posticalis** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 28.
- posticale** Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 147.
- posticalis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
- posticalis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 56.
- posticalis** Cicindela, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 422.
- posticalis** Eudesmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 248.
- posticalis** Galleruca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 150.
- posticalis** Lebia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 19.
- posticalis** Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 176. [(Noct. 6) 1835, 440.—Tortrix.
- posticana** Argyrolepis (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
- posticana** Coccyx, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 982.
- posticana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.
- posticana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- posticata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 172.
- posticata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 190. [309.
- posticatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,

- posticatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3658.
posticata Cloeon, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 162. [Cryptorhynchus.
posticatus Conotrachclus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 406.—
posticatus Copelatus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 39.—Dytiscus.
posticatus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. Curc. N. Amer. 1831, 19 [teste Schoenh.].
posticatus Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 43.
posticatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 268.
posticata Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 124.
posticatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 237. [Notiphila, 1830.
posticata Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—
posticata Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
 Anthomyia, 1826.
posticata Imatisma (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 128.—
posticata Laphria, Say in Keating, Exped. Peter River, II. 1824, 374. [Eristalis.
posticata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 478.
posticata Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 619.
posticatus Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 357.
posticata Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 66.
posticata Petauristes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 137.—
 Lcma.
posticatus Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 217.
posticata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 52.
posticella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
posticella Phycis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 996.
posticella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 584.
posticus Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 144.
posticum Adorium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
postica Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [1835, 546.
posticus Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 379.
postica Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1200.
posticus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)
 1849, 157 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
posticum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. i.
postica Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1747.
postica Blabera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 580.
posticus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 131.
posticus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 424.
posticus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 643.
posticus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 342.
posticus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
posticus Callinome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137. [354.
postica Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
posticus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 745.
postica Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 36.
postica Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 213.
posticus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 237.
postica Collyris, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 138.
postica Cryptops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 112.
posticus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
posticus Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 87.—Trochalus. [312.
postica Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 317.
postica Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11. [521.—Flata.
postica Dalapax (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
posticus Dolichopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 302.
posticus Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 76.
posticum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 361.
posticus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 366.

- postica** Feronia (Argutor), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 28.
- postica** Flata, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 420.
- posticus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 292.
- postica** Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 340.—Rhyn-
- posticus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 428. [chaenus.
- postica** Laphria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 101.
- postica** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 362 [*n. n.*].
- postica** Lema, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 285. [447.
- postica** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- posticus** Limonius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 158.
- postica** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 286.
- postica** Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 157 [*n. n.*].
- posticus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- posticus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 172. [1846, 220.
- posticus** Monocrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—
- posticus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 147. [Elater, 1822.
- posticus** Nanophyes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 787.
- postica** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- posticum** Notaphus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- posticus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 5.
- posticus** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer. Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, tab. 9.
- posticus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 154.
- postica** Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 251.
- posticus** Phytomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 391.—
Rhynchaenus.
- posticus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 322.
- posticus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
- posticus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 113.
- posticus** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 34.
- posticus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 152.
- posticus** Tachyporus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 39.
- postica** Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 388.
- postica** Theatops (Say), G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.—Cryptops.
- posticus** Trochalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
- postica** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 393.
- posticus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 423.
- posticus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- postmacula** Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1121.
- Poston** Loew, 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Posthon *est*.
- postponens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 179.
- postrema** Sericoris, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 231.
- postremum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 437.
- postremus** Bruchus, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 46.
- postremus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
July 1847, 466.
- postscutellatus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
627.
- poststriata** Arca (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.—Nucula.
- poststriata** Cardiomorpha (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—
Nucula.
- poststriata** Nucula (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 151.—Nuculites.
- poststriata** Nuculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
- postularius** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
323.
- postverta** Acmaeodera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 394 [*err.*
pro 294].
- postuerta** Dynamine (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1779.
- postuerta** Dynamine, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [38] [*n. et f.*].

- postverta Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235.—Nymphalis.
- postventa (*sic*) Eurois, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 18.
- postverta Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 419.—Papilio, Posydon J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 43.—Cr. [Cr. 1779.]
- Potadoma W Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 199 & 341.—G.
- potail Cyprinus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 159.
- potail Gibelion (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus.
- Potamanthus F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* May 1844], 111.—Neur.
- Potamaria Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Neur.) 1844, 6; *err. pro* Potomaria, Leach.
- Potamia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 507.—[Dipt.]
- Potamia P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 338.—Cr.
- Potamia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Potamia C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 98.—Ar.
- Potamida L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 74; *err. pro* Potamides, Br., *q.v.*
- Potamida L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potomida, Swains.
- Potamides Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 368.—G. [*non*]
- Potamidis J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 154.—G. [P—a, *apud* Agassiz].
- Potamidum ? *id. ac* Potamides, Brongn.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.
- potamida Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 136.
- Potamilus C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.—L. [24 *n. n.*].
- Potamiphus C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.—Verm.
- Potamis J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Potamis J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Potamis Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.) Tab. 32 (1833); XII. 1834, 599.—[G.]
- Potamis G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.—G. [? *usu gen.*].
- Potamis H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 62.—G. [=Potamides, Brongn.].
- Potamis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potomis, Swains.
- Potamis J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.—G.
- Potamis J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 560.—G.
- Potamius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pt. [Potamobie *est*].
- Potamobia W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 75.—Cr. [*sic* Agass., *sed vernac.*]
- Potamobius G. Samouclle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 95.—Cr.
- Potamobius W. E. Leach in Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 54.—Col.
- Potamochelys L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Potamodoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potadoma, Swains.
- Potamodus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—A.
- potamogalis Hydrocampa (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. I.épid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 172.—Nymphula, ? Schr.
- potamogalis Nymphula (Huebner.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Pyrallis, 1793.
- potamogalis Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 382.—Phal. potamogata, L. 1758. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- potamogeta (*sic*) Botys (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—
- potomogata Botys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 556.—Phalaena, 1758.
- potamogata Hydrocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- potamogeti Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 504. [317.—Hydrophoria.]
- potamogeti Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- potamogeti Lipa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 525.
- potamogeti Pephredo, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 41.
- Potamohippos G. F. Jäger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 43.—M.
- potamoides Turritella, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
- Potamomya G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 88; ed. 2, 1842, 236.—L.
- Potamomya J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Index, 1840, 6.—L.

- Potamomys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potamys, Cuv.
- Potamon** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. I. 1816, 107.—Cr.
- Potamophila** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (3) 1821.—L. [pp. 188, 189, 338 & 415.
- Potamophila** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, *sic* Scudder; *non comp. sed* Potomo→.
- Potamophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potomophila,
- Potamophilus** E. F. Germar, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 41.—Col. [Swains.
- Potamophilus** Latr.; Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 97.—Cr. [*vernac*].
- Potamophilus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thicrr. 1827, 255.—Cr. [Cuv. 1817,
- Potamophilus** S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 140.—M.
- potamophila** Capsa, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 62. [Madura), 16.
- potamophilus** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- Potamophis** T. E. Cantor, Tr. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta, VIII (1) 1836, 139.—R.
- Potamophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Potamotherium** E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 80.—M. [Mustelidae].
- Potamotherium** Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. Naturg. I. 1841, pp. xxxii & 127.—M. [Hippo-
potamidæ].
- Potamphilus** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (3) 1850, 44 [*? err. pro* Potamophilus, Muell.; *teste*
C. W. R.].
- Potamys** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (1823), 184; Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 491.—M.
- Potamys** Larranhaga, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris) June 1823, 83.—M.
- potans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 299.
- potataria** Odenesis, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 247.
- potator** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 149.
- potatoria** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 41 (Fernaldo judice
1802) [*n. et f.*].
- potatoria** Cosmotriche (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena,
1758. [Phalaena, L. 1758.
- potatoria** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 195.—
- potatoria** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 256.—Pha-
laena, 1758.
- potatoria** Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 45.
- potatoria** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena, 1758.
- potatoria** Odonestis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- potelli** Feronia, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
Paris, 1841, 88.
- potens** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 368.
- potens** Dinera (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 210.—
Dexia.
- potens** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 312.
- potentillae** Andrena, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 14.
- potentillae** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Aug. 1850, 122.
- potentillae** Sibinia, Koch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Poteria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].
- poteriella** Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 743.
- Poterioceras** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb.
Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 10.—Ceph.
- Poteriocrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidca, 1821, 67.—Crin.
- Poteriocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Poteriocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.
- Poteriophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 845.—Col.
- Poterurus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Pterurus, *q. v.*
- Pothea** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 344.—Hem.
- pothos** Anthobium, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
(2) 1843, 235.
- pothuanii** Purpura, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 605.
- potiezii** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool; (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 75.
- potina** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 857.
- potitus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 327.

- Potomaria** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur. [*non* Potamaria *apud* Agassiz].
- potomias** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 240.
- Potomida** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 265, 268 & 379.—I..
- Potomis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. 1840, 315.—G.
- Potomomya** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 99.—L. [*err. pro* Potam→].
- Potomophila** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 187 & 338.—G.
- Potoroo** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 50 [= Potorous, Desm.].
- Potorous** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 20.—M.
- potoru** Hypsiprymnus (Mey.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 79.—Didelphys, 1793.
- potosensis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 60.
- potosensis** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—Chemnitzia, [1842.
- potosiensis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14. [1842.
- potosensis** Melania, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 60.
- potous** Pleuronectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 344.
- pottebergensis** Pupa, Krauss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (30)
- potteri** Agelena, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 43. [1841, 17.
- pottingerii** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- Potto** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 237.—M.
- potto** Nycticebus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 165.—Lemur, Muell. 1776.
- potto** Pterodicticus (Gm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 289.—Lemur, Muell. 1776.
- potto** Stenops (Muell.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77.—Lemur, 1776.
- potua** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 87.
- pouchet** Cochlea (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 171.—Helix.
- poucheti** Heliotrix (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Ornismya.
- pouchet** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Adans.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36.
- pouchetii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 72.
- pouchet** Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- pouilletii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- poulsoni** Buccinum, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 88 [*n. n.*].
- poulsoni** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 36.
- poulsoni** Hinnita, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 182.
- poulsoni** Janira (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 393.—Pecten.
- poulsoni** Monotis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
- poulsoni** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 59.
- poulsoni** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 270.
- poulsoni** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 25.
- poulsoni** Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- poundianus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 109.
- pousianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 193.
- pouterii** Ophiostoma, J. H. Cloquet, J. méd. chir. pharm. Paris, XIII. 1822, 97 [*err. pro* ponterii, *teste* S. & H.].
- poutieri** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 213.
- pouzolzi** Campylaea (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—? Helix,
- pouzolzi** Corneola (Mich.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix, ? Payr. [Payr.
- pouzolzii** Helix, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 103.
- povens** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 269.
- poverus** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 105.
- povisi** *v.* **powisi**. [1850, 105.
- poweri** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Maurolico, anno 2, III [—], 13; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 33.
- Poweria** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. III (*sub* Ichthyococcus poweriaae) 1840, sign.
- poweriaae** Gonostomus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1833, 167. [138**₂.—P.

- poweriae** *Ichthyococcus* (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. Faune Ital.* (27) 1840.—Gono-
- powisii** *Asaphus*, R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 661. [stomus.
- powisii** *Isotelus* (Murch.), J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 297.—
- powisii** *Rostellaria*, S. Petit, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Nov. 1840, 326. [Asaphus.
- povisii** *Rostellaria*, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* I (1) May 1842, 22.
- powisianus** *Bulimus*, S. Petit, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, pl. 65.
- powisianus** *Bulimus*, S. Petit, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Aug. 1843, 239.
- powisiana** *Donax*, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Sept. 1843, 261.
- powisiana** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* I (1) 1847, 34.
- powisiana** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (130) June 1844, 210.
- powisiana** *Nerita*, C. A. Récluz, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 71.
- powissiana** *Neritina* (*ex Récluz* MS), G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* II (10) 1849, 511.
- Poxia** *err. pro Loxia*, L.; Madiot, C. R. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1817 (1818), 133.
- prachypterus** *Prionus*, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 387.
- practicola** *Aricia* (Panz.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* IV. 1845, 1559.—*Anthomyia*
- Practor** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Cr. [pratincola.
- pradierii** *Diorymerus*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* (2) I. 1839, pl. 13.
- pradierii** *Hippopsis*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 246.
- pradierii** *Plochionus*, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
- pradoanus** *Homalonotus*, de Verneuil, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 168.
- Pradocrinus** de Verneuil, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 184.—Ech.
- praeacuta** *Cyclolites*, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 693.
- praeacutum** *Discophyllum* (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.—*Cyclolites*.
- praeacuta** *Leda* (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—*Nucula*.
- praeacutus** *Mytilus*, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 258.
- praeacuta** *Nucula*, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 263.
- praeambula** *Melolontha*, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (5) June 1846, 24.
- praeangusta** *Gracillaria*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 530.
- prae-argentatus** *Anthrax*, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 468.
- praeargentata** *Neuria* (MacL.), E. Newman, *Entomologist* (14) Dec. 1841, 221.—*Anthrax*.
- praeatomata** *Macaria* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—*Phalaena*.
- praeatomata** *Phalaena*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 345.
- praeacanaria** *Fidonia*, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 81.
- praeacanella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Tinea*, 69 (Fernaldo iudice 1827) [n. et f.].
- praeacana** *Cucullia*, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 549.
- praeacana** *Cucullia*, E. Eversmann, *Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural.* 1844, 304.
- praeacanus** *Tanymecus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 86.
- praeacatorius** *v. precatorius*.
- praeceps** *Echinomyia* (Meig.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 74.—*Tachina*.
- praeceps** *Philodromus*, C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 560.
- praeceps** *Pronites*, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs*, 1830, 73. [560.
- praeceps** *Proteus*, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- praeceps** *Sarcophaga*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 355.
- praeceps** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 241.
- praeceptor** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 270.
- praeincta** *Aptenodytes*, G. I. Molina, *Sagg. stor. nat. Chili*, ed. 2, 1810, 202.
- praeincta** *Epilachna*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 183.
- praeinctus** *Heterakis*, F. Dujardin (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Helminthes*, 1845, 282 [*sic* S. & H., *sed err. pro Stelmus*].
- praeincta** *Oedionychis*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- praeincta** *Plagiodera*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- praeinctus** *Stelmus*, F. Dujardin (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 282.
- praecipua** *Sciara*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 103. [282.
- praecisalis** *Metalectra*, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 29.

- praecisalis** Metalectra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.
- praecisus** Chirus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 25.
- praecisa** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 320.
- praecisa** Mya, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 215.
- praecisus** Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 165.
- praecisa** Pholeobia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ix, f. 6.—Mytilus.
- praeclara** Anthaxia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 87.
- praeclara** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 563.
- praecocella** Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- praecocella** Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 290.—Arygresthia.
- praecognita** Nerita, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7. [1839.
- praecox** Actebia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena, 1758.
- praecox** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 121.
- praecox** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1203.
- praecox** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 889.
- praecox** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 52.
- praecox** Cantharis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 178.
- praecox** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 337.
- praecox** Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 242.
- praecox** Cheilosia (Zett.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 471.—Eristalis.
- praecox** Chironomus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 49.
- praecox** Cyclolithes (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia;
- praecox** Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 173.
- praecox** Dolichopus, Wiedemann in Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 42.
- praecox** Dolichopus, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 243.
- praecox** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 590.
- praecox** Eriphia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [n. n.].
- praecox** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 801.
- praecox** Fungia, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 58.
- praecox** Galleruca, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 213.
- praecox** Hapalia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena, 1758.
- praecox** Hirtea, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 111.
- praecox** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
- praecox** Hostilina (Er.), [F. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- praecox** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 249. [1850, 112.—Silopa.
- praecox** Hypotelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 841.
- praecox** Lobliopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 297.
- praecox** Medeterus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 64.
- praecox** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.
- praecox** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- praecox** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo iudice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- praecox** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 148.
- praecox** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 278.—Staphylinus.
- praecox** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina.
- praecox** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 194. [1824.
- praecox** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 492.—Staphylinus.
- praecox** Raphirus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- praecox** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 193.
- praecox** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 279;
- praecox** Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 165.
- praecox** Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
- praecox** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 172.
- praecox** Stenocorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 220.
- praecox** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 390;
- praecox** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 62.

- praecox** Trachea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phalaena, 1758.
- praecox** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 391.
- praecox** Vespertilio, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 798.
- praecursella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 886.
- praedator** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 30 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- praedator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99.
- praedator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 633.
- praedator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.—Bassus.
- praedator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847,
- praedator** Ictinus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 173. [61.
- praedatrix** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 826.
- praedatorius** Corvus, Rennie, Orn. Dict. 1831, Introd., p. vi.
- Praedatrix** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 65.—A.
- praedatus** Naupactus, Hoffmannsegg; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 128
- praedita** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
- praedita** Hadenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.
- praedita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 175 [me judice 1805].
- praedita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 130 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- praedo** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Cancer, 1796.
- praedo** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 813.
- praedor** Buthus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- praedor** Buthus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- praedunculus** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) V (3) Nov. 1847, 416.
- praefectellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 249. [1847, 416.
- praefectus** Callinotus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584 [*n. n.*].
- praefectus** Eros, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.
- praefica** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina,
- praefica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 271. [1824.
- praeformaria** Anaitis, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- praeformata** Anaitis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 244.—Geometra.
- praeformata** Anaitis (Huebner), Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1831, 355.—Geometra.
- praeformata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 103 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*]. [Geometra.
- praeformata** Larissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—
- praegnans** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- praegnans** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 428.
- praegrandis** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 22.
- praegrandis** Natica, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- praegrandis** Ostrea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 64. [395.—Oniscus.
- praegustator** Cymothoa (Latrobe), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818,
- praegustator** Oniscus, B. H. Latrobe, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1802, 80.
- prelatella** Adcla (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, D. & S., 1775. [1775.
- prelatella** Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea,
- prelatella** Lampronia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, D. & S., 1775.
- praelatus** Phygadeuon, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 317.
- praelongana** Penthina, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 152.
- praelongatus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- praelongus** Aptychus (Desl.), Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—Muensteria. [881.
- praelonga** Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 201.

- praelonga* Axumia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 364.
praelonga Balanophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 88.—Turbinolia.
- praelonga* Chrysochroa, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 343.
praelonga Isocardia, Deshayes in A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.
- praelonga* Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
praelongus Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 289.
praelonga Münsteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 65.
praelonga Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
praelongus Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
praelonga Natica, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
praelonga Ostrea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 187.
praelonga Producta (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 113.—Leptaena.
- praelongus* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
praelongus Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.
praelonga Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
praelonga Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
praelonga Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 67.
praelongus Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 261.
praelongus Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
- praelusio* Tachypeza, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 180.
- praemarginata* Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 222.
- praemorsus* Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.
praemorsus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 325.
praemorsus Byrsops (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 408.—Brachy-
praemorsus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 305. [cerus 1799.
praemorsus Colymbetes, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 227.
- praemorsum* Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.
praemorsus Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 765.—Gyrinus.
praemorsus Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 275. [25.
praemorsus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817,
praemorsum Monostoma, Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. Nat. wirbellos. Thiere, 1832, 55 [*teste*
praemorsus Platypus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 82. [S. & H.].
praemorsa Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.
praemorsa Xylopertha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.
- praenotata* Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 346.
- praenubilum* Leptetrum, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula, 1833.
praenubila Libellula, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 416.
- Praenuntius* Scudder (*ex* Meg. MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 276.—G. [=Turbo].
- praenuntius* Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
- praeornata* Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 157; II., 236.
praeornata Philodendros (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Dendrophis.
- prae-ovata* Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [*n. n.*].
- praeparca* Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 271.
- Praepeditus* Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 787.—R.
- praepes* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- praepileus* Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—Pteromalus,
praepileus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 12. [1836.
Praepodes Boheman in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 348.—Col. [Prepodes,
praepositus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 158. [1823].
praepotens Anthomyia, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 83. [316.—Musca.
praepotens Hylemyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
praepotens Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 202.
praepotens Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 62.

- praepotens** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 252.
- praepotens** Musca (Wiedem.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 83.—Antho-
- praepotens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [myia.
- praepotens** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21.
- praepotens** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 292.
- praepotens** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 40.
- praerogator** Bassus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- praerogator** Rogas (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 219.—Ichneumon, 1758. [Ichneumon, 1758.
- praerogator** Tryphon (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 127.—
- praerosa** Anculosa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 177 & 178.—Melania, 1821.
- praerosa** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 177.
- praerosa** Melanopsis (L.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Buccinum, 1767.
- praerosum** Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 108.
- praeruptum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- praerupta** Crepidula, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
- praerupta** Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 703.—Modiolopsis.
- praerupta** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- praerupta** Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 327.
- praerupta** Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.
- praerupta** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
- praeses** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 17 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- praesignis** Lycus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- praestabilis** Alosa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 255.
- praestans** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- praestans** Latipalpis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 289.
- praestans** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 293.
- praestans** Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 456.
- praestigiatrix** Alauda, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 551.
- praestigiator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 79.
- praetenue** Amphidesma (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya, 1799.
- praetenuis** Anatina (Penn.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 48.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- praetenuis** Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- praetenuis** Cochloidesma (Penn.), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 171.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- praetenuis** Ligula (Mont.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- praetenuis** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- praetenuis** *non* praetenius Mya, Pult., *vide* Index Anim. I. 1902, 774.
- praetenuis** Tellina, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43. [1799.
- praetenuis** Thracia (Pult.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mya,
- praetenuis** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- praetereuns** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 69.
- praeterita** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lii.
- praeterita** Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 100.
- praetermissus** Carpilius, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 174.
- praetermissus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (16) 1827, 246; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 246.
- praetermissus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
- praetervisa** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844 1123.
- praetextalis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 18.—Meso-
- praetextalis** Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354. [graphie.
- praetextatus** Bufo, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 215.
- praetextatus** Chaetodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1138.

- praetextata** Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*] & *var.* *marginalis*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- praetextata** Coelioxys, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1838, 320.
- praetextatus** Hyperasis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 180.—Coccinella.
- praetextata** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 712.
- praetextata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 497.
- praetextatus** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 12.
- praetextata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 166.
- praetextata** Saperda, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 428; & App. 1817, 184.
- praetextatum** Sphaeridium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- praetextatum** Sphaeridium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 190.
- praetextata** Vipera, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 414.
- praetexta** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 361.
- praetextus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 515, July 1849.
- praetexta** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
- pretexta** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 442.
- praetextus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 277, Ap. 1848.
- praetexta** Eurylepta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.
- praetexta** Flustrella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 81.
- praetexta** Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].
- praetexta** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- praetexta** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 14.
- praetextus** Hexabranhus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h*.
- praetextum** Metridium, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c*. Mar. 1848, 150.
- praetextus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 254.
- praetextus** Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 125.
- praetexta** Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- praetextus** Sciurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 216.
- praetexta** Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 875.
- praetexta** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 29, Nov. 1849.
- praetor** Acridium, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 582.
- praetor** Clepticus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus, 1838.
- praetor** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.
- praetor** Macrocheirus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 833.
- praetor** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 99.
- praetoria** Lamia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 268.
- praetorius** Monohammus (Er.), E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.—Lamia.
- praetorta** Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c*. Mar. 1848, 325.
- praetumida** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303 [*n. n.*].
- Praeugena** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 241.—Col.
- praeusta** Acentroptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 272.
- praeustus** Alcides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 123.
- praeustus** Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 158.—Elater, 1792.
- praeusta** Amydetes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 124.
- praeustus** Anacolus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 87.
- praeusta** Anisoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Anthophagus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 228.
- praeusta** Apate, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 226.
- praeustum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 120.—Peryphus, 1821.
- praeustus** Bruchus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- praeusta** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 373.
- praeusta** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].

- praeusta** Cantharis (Guér.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 132.—Telephorus.
- praeustus** Caranx, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 689.
- praeusta** Cerocoma, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 436.
- praeusta** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 521.
- praeustus** Demetrias, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828,
- praeusta** Dryomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 257. [86.
- praeustum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 376.
- praeustus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 55.
- praeusta** Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 217.—Leptura, 1787.
- praeustus** Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 289.
- praeusta** Helluomorpha (Dej.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.—Helluo.
- praeusta** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 52.
- praeusta** Hispa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Ictinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 49.
- praeustus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 100.—Cercopis, 1794.
- praeusta** Lagria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 154 [*n. n.*].
- praeusta** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 280.—Leptura,
- praeusta** Lampyris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 57. [1758.
- praeustus** Limnophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 226.
- praeusta** Linnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 169.
- praeusta** Luciola (Esch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—
- praeustus** Lyctus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 88. [Lampyris.
- praeustus** Lydus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- praeusta** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 502.
- praeusta** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 209.
- praeusta** Myctophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 298.
- praeusta** Nothus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 385.
- praeusta** Odacantha, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 35.
- praeustum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 368.
- praeustus** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- praeusta** Phaneroptera, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- praeusta** Phengodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [142.
- praeustus** Phymatodes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 49.—? Leptura, 1787.
- praeusta** Polyopsia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 190.—Leptura, 1758.
- praeustus** Prionotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 536.
- praeusta** Rhinotis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Rhipiphorus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 133.
- praeustus** Rhynchites, Peiroleri; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Rhynchites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 362.
- praeustus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1061.
- praeusta** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 105.
- praeusta** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 31. [Erotylus.
- praeustus** Scaphidomorphus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 490.—
- praeustus** Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 4.
- praeustus** Stenopterus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Necydalis, 1792.
- praeustus** Strongylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Telephorus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 78 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 75.
- praeustus** Tenerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 43.
- praeusta** Tetrops (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Leptura, 1758.
- praeivus** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 121.

- praeivius** Heterothops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 480.
- pragensis** Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 41.
- Praia** Quoy & Gaimard in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.—Med.
- pralinus** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 170.
- Praniza** W. E. Leach in P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 54.—Cr.
- Pranzina** *err. Sherborn pro Praniza; vide coerulata*, Index Anim. I. 1902, 958.
- Praocis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 6.—Col.
- Praogena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Praeugena*, Lap.
- Praon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 483.—Hym.
- Praonetha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [186.
- Praosis** *err. pro Praocis*, Esch.; Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- prasinana** Chloephora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prasinana** Halias (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prasinana** Hylophila (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Phalaena, 1758. [1802, 32].
- prasinana** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- prasinana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 25 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- prasinaria** Ellopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 430.—Geometra,
- prasinaria** Geometra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 52.
- prasinaria** Metrocampe (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 131, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
- prasinatus** Astromycter, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. IX (2) June 1825, 400.
- prasinatus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 568.
- prasinata** Condylura, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. Phil. II. 1825, 582.—Astromycter, 1825.
- prasinatus** Demetrias, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- prasinata** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342.
- prasinatus** Phloeotragus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 182.
- prasinatus** Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 905.
- prasinata** [Rhinaster] (Harris), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Condylura.
- prasinipennis** Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- prasiniventris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 157.
- prasinocephalus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*] & *var. sanguineicollis*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- prasinulus** Dolichopus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 376.
- prasinus** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 27, Ap. 1850.
- prasinum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- prasina** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- prasina** Amadina (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia, 1788.
- prasinus** Anchomenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, ? Th. 1784.
- prasina** Anomala, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 277.
- prasina** Arara, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 21 July 1844, 127.
- prasinus** Aulacoramphus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—Pteroglossus.
- prasina** Avara, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou., 1847, 190 [Arara, 1844].
- prasinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 707.
- prasinum** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 146.—Elaphrus. [1784.
- prasinus** Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 26.—Carabus,
- prasinus** Brachyaspistes (Guér.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 416.—Astycus, ? MS. [Curculio, 1790.
- prasinus** Brachyrhinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 184.—Brachystomus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 82.
- prasina** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- prasinus** Canthon, F. Klug, Abh.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 161.
- prasinus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].

- prasinus Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 108.
 prasina Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
 prasina Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
 prasinum Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 169.
 prasinus Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 85.
 prasinus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 12.
 prasinus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 345.
 prasina Chloroperla, E. Newman, The Zoologist, III (2) 1845, 853.
 prasinus Chlorophanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
 prasinus Chlorophanus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 259.
 prasina Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *z*.
 prasina Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.
 prasina Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19.
 prasina Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.—
 prasina Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*]. [*Loxia*, Sparrm. 1788.
 prasinus Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
 prasina Coptomia, Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 551.
 prasina Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 10.
 prasina Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 482.
 prasina Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
 prasina Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
 prasinus Dryinus, T. Cantor (*ex* Reinw.), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 928.
 prasina Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 22.
 prasina Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 159; II., 250.
 prasina Dryophis, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545.
 prasinus Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 201.
 prasina Epichloris, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.
 prasina Erythrura (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 45.—*Loxia*, 1788.
 prasinus Eumolpus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.
 prasina Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 100.
 prasina Fringilla, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 161.
 prasina Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
 prasina Gametis (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 359.—*Cetonia*.
 prasina Geospiza, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 116.
 prasinus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 239.
 prasina Gypona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 8.
 prasina Halias (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (144) Dec. 1835, no. 575.—*Phalaena*
prasinana, 1758.
 prasinus Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2169.
 prasinus Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 83.—*Carabus*, ? Th. 1784.
 prasina Helix, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 151.
 prasinus Hemerobius (Burm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 138.—*Chry-*
 prasina Hirundo, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2. [*sopa*.
 prasinus Hydrosaurus (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 13.—*Monitor*,
 ? Schl.
 prasina Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—*Ornismya*.
 prasinus Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 349.
 prasinus Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 81.—*Cicada*, 1794.
 prasina Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 257.
 prasinum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 594.
 prasinus Lanius (Lath.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 19.—
 Turdus, ? Sparr. 1789.
 prasinus Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 46.
 prasinus Leucos (Ag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—*Leuciscus*.
 prasina Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 357.
 prasina Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 543.
 prasina Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
 prasinus Mascarinus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 188. [195.

- prasina* Megascelis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 265.
prasina Melanophila, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 73.
prasinus Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 78.
prasina Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 93.
prasinus Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 90.
prasinus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 216.
prasinus Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.
prasina Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 188.
prasina Orthodera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 530.
prasina Paludinella, F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 23.
prasina Panchlora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.
prasina Paranonca, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 143.
prasina Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 402.
prasina Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 190.—Cimex, [L. 1761.
prasinus Peryphus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
prasinum Phasma, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], [272.
prasinum Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 586.
prasina Phylloptera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 693.—Steirodon.
prasina Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 12. [aspistes, 1845.
prasinus Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76.—Brachy-
prasinus Platypaspistes (Erichs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 397.—
 Chlorophanus.
prasina Platycoelia, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.
prasinus Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 634.
prasinus Platyrhynchus (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Loxia, 1788.
prasinum Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 305.
prasina Plegmatoptera, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 202.
prasinus Polydrusus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
prasina Psittospiza (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—Tanagra.
prasinus Pteroglossus, Lichtenstein, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 78.
prasinus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,
prasinus Pterostichus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 192. [1834.
prasina Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 117.
prasinus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 182. [1838, 62.
prasinus Schyzognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
prasina Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 167.
prasina Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 234.
prasina Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
prasinus Steirodon, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Stoll), Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 141.
prasinus Syromaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 146.
prasina Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 29 May 1843, 947.
prasina Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 322.—Cicada,
prasina Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 516. [1794.
prasina Thamnotettix (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 293.—Cicada,
prasinus Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 403. [1794.
prasina Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 141.—
prasinus Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 16. [Ornismya.
prasinus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.
prasinus Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 44.
prasiognathus Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 272.
prasiophthalmus Julis, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 218.
prasipteron Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 104.
prasilinea Callidea (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 118.—Scutellera
praslinensis Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 205. [praslini.
praslinensis Melichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
praslini Agarista, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 179.
praslini Limenitis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 131.

- praslini** Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—*Limenitis*.
- praslin** Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 397.
- praslini** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 158.
- praslinia** Eumenes, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 267.
- praslinius** Sphex, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 262.
- praslinoides** Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 117.
- praslinoides** Oliva, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 402.
- Prasocuris** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 224.—Col.
- prasostictes** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 272.
- pratallis** Agriphila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—*Phalaena pratella*, L. 1758.
- pratallis** Argyroteuchia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—*Phalaena pratella*, 1758.
- pratana** Ablabia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—*Tortrix*.
- pratana** Argyroptera (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 446.—*Tortrix*.
- pratana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- pratanaria** *Phalaena* (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 246.
- pratea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—*Phal. Tin. pratella*, L.
- pratellae** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141. [1758.
- pratellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 56.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- pratellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- pratensis** Agromyza, J. W. W. W. (Oken), 1837, 283.
- pratensis** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 44.
- pratensis** Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 211.
- pratensis** Andrena (Müll.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—*Apis*, 1776.
- pratensis** Andrena (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 211.—*Melitta*.
- pratensis** Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 562.—*Cetonia*.
- pratensis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 158.
- pratensis** Anthus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. VII [1807], 12.—*Alauda*, 1758.
- pratensis** Anthus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 732.—
- pratensis** Arvicola, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 208. [Alauda, 1758.
- pratensis** Cephaleia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.—*Lyda*.
- pratensis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 264.
- pratense** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128.
- pratensis** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pratensis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 156.
- pratensis** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 162.
- pratensis** Cirulus, v. Bredow, Arch. f. Naturg. III. 1837, 413.
- pratensis** Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pratensis** Corizus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 42. [289.
- pratensis** Crex, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 337.
- pratensis** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pratensis** Dolomeda, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 173. [577.
- pratensis** Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 402.
- pratensis** Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pratensis** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475. [752.
- pratensis** Euphemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pratensis** Grus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 286. [1830, 485.
- pratensis** Hahnia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) ante May 1841, 64.
- pratensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.
- pratensis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 212.
- pratensis** Leimoniptera (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 39.—*Anthus*.
- pratensis** Lemmus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 289.—*Mynomes*.
- pratensis** Lemmus, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 53.

- pratensis* Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 251.
pratensis Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 45.—Tenthredo, 1793.
pratensis Melitta (Müll.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 100.—Apis, 1776.
pratensis Mellinus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191 [*n. et f.*].
pratensis Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 222.—Lygaeus,
pratensis Mus, F. L. B. de Ockskey, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 243. [1794.
pratensis Mynomes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
pratensis Nephrotoma (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 195.—Tipula,
 1758.
pratensis Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 497.—Salius.
pratensis Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.—
 Chlorops.
pratensis Pachyrhina (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 89.—
 Tipula, 1758.
pratensis Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 688.—
pratensis Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 24. [Lyda.
pratensis Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 489.—Cimex, 1758.
pratensis Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
 1794.
pratensis Rhynarius (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 107.—Acanthia,
pratensis Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—Acanthia, 1794. [1794.
pratensis Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. IV. 1821, 331.
pratensis Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 14.
pratensis Seiren, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125. [115.—Tachina.
pratensis Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
pratensis Spipola, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 21.
pratensis Steatomys, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.
pratensis Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 293.
pratensis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 318.
pratensis Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
pratensis Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 43. [194.
pratensis Thyamis (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 312.—
pratensis Timarcha, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*]. [Altica, 1794.
pratensis Trichiosoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 69 [*n. n.*].
pratensis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 299.
pratensis Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 286.
pratensis Ypsolophus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 75.
Praticola J. J. Kaup, Nat. Syst. 1829, 191.—A. [=Pratincola, Koch, *teste* F. H. W.].
Praticola W. Swainson [*non* Kaup], N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 243.—A.
praticola Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 246.—Melolontha,
 1781.
praticola Anthaxia, La Ferté Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 49.
praticola Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 921.—Aricia pratincola.
praticola Bombus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 274.
praticola Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 173.
praticola Dasytes, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 61. [Hoplia.
praticola Decamera (Dufts.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 509.—
praticola Haltica, R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 279.
praticola Hoplia, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 180.
praticola Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 345.
praticola Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 123 (Fernaldo judice
 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
praticola Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
praticola Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 77.
pratinas Smiera, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 130.
Pratincola P. S. Pallas (*ex* Cram.), Reise Russ. Reichs, I. 1771, 217.—A.
Pratincola T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, II. 1776, 759.—A. [*teste* M. & I.].
Pratincola J. R. Forster, Faun. Indica, 1795, 11.—A. [Cursoridae; *teste* C. W. R.].

- Pratincola** F. v. P. Schrank; F. Boica, I. 1798, 209.—A. [Pratincola, Lamarck, 1794,
Pratincola K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 190.—A. [non usu gen.].
Pratincola C. Degland, Orn. europ. II. 1849, 106.—A. [Cursoridae].
pratincola Anthomyia, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 12.
pratincola Aricia, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 12.
pratincola Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 32.
pratincola Glareola (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 150.—Hirundo, 1766.
pratincola Maturna, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Euophrys, 1846.
pratincola Strix, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 7.
pratorum Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 136. [1831, 333.
pratorum Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
pratorum Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 148.—Apis, 1761.
pratorum Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
pratorum Cecidomyia, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
pratorum Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 21.
pratorum Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 15. [95.
pratorum Circus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
pratorum Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 150.—
Musca.
pratorum Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca,
pratorum Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 753. [1826.
pratorum Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 236.—Syrphus, 1775.
pratorum Eristalis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 393.
pratorum Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 277.
pratorum Meromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 165.
pratorum Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 78. [Cephalops.
pratorum Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 22.—
pratorum Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
pratorum Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 6. [1831, 407.
pratorum Tipula, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 310.
pratti Amphiuira, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 233.
pratti Astarte, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 429.
prattii Cerithium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 479.
pratti Encrinites (Apiocrinites), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. IV (21) Sept. 1828, 219.
pratti Millericrinus (Gray), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 729.—Encrinites (Apiocr.).
prattii Moschus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 89.
prattii Orbitolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 278.
prattii Pentacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (8) 1847, 124.
Prattia d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 1010 [n. n.]; Mém. Soc. géol. France
(2) III (2) 1850, 407.—Cor.
Praunus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.—Cr.
pravaria Egea (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.—
Geometra pravata.
pravaria Idaea (Huebn.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 438.—Geometra
pravata.
pravaria Ithysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geometra pravata.
pravata Cuculus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 179.
pravata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 84 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-
18) [n. et f.].
Praxidice C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [n. n. = Delphinula, Lam.].
praxinoe Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 419.
praxita Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.
Praya R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 265.—Med. [in primis Praia].
prayensis Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 106.
prayensis Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 485.
Prays J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Lep.
preauxii Obelus, Webb; J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 158.
precatoria Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 45.

- praecatorius Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 954.—Ichneumon, ? Th.
 precatorium Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 207.
 praecatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.
 precatorius Cyclocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.
 precatorius Emesa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263. [63.—Tachydromia.
 praecatoria Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
 precatorius Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 433.
 praecatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
 1822, 254.—Cryptus.
 precatoria Monas, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 550.
 precatoria Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 86.
 precatoria Seriolaria (Lamx.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 476.—Amathia.
 praecatoria Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 10.
 precatorius Xorides (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 5.—Cryptus.
 praecatorius Xylonomus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 841.—
 praecatorius Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 283. [Cryptus.
 preciosa Callispiza, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.
 preciosa Eulasia, E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 168.
 preciosa Helix, Férussac, H. N. gen. et part. Moll. (wrapper of livr. XXI, 1823), 2.
 preciosa Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74
 Precis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Lep. [[n. n.].
 predatorius Corvus, J. Rennie in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 1831, p. vi.
 predatorius Sturnus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 30.
 prehensilis Agama, F. M. Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 440.
 prehensilis Capromys, E. Pöppig, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. July 1824, 11.
 prehensilis Cercolabes (Synetheres) (Lac.), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 396.—Coendu, 1799.
 prehensilis Cercolabes (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 124.—Hystrix, 1758.
 prehensilis Eucritus (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
 411.—Hystrix, 1758.
 prehensilis Macrocephalus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 293.—Syrtis.
 prehensilis Paradoxurus (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June
 1832, 66.—Viverra, Kerr, 1792.
 prehensilis Pneustes, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 49.
 prehensilis S[inetheres], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 433.
 prehensilis Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 123.
 Preia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 138.—Orth.
 Preia J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 452.—Orth.
 preissii Astacus (Cheraps), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 101.
 preissii Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 119.
 preissii Cardita, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 38.
 preissii Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 137.
 preissii Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 12.
 preissi Rhipidura, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.
 preisii Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 17. [1849], 123.
 preissianus Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar.
 prelatella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 373.
 prelatus Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 462.
 prelatus Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 36.
 prema Alesa (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 1.—Erycina.
 prema Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.
 Premnas G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 345.—P.
 Premnocopus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 339.—A.
 premorsus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
 Prenadilla F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 82.—P.
 prenadilla Brontes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 343.
 prenanthis Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 147.

- prenanthis** Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 154.
- Prenes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P. [358.—Cancer pransor, 1796.]
- prensor** Lambrus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834.
- Prepodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 117.—Col.
- Prepona** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vii.—Lep.
- Prepopharus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.—Col.
- Prepopterus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Prepusa** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 15.—Col. [*substit.* Eulampra, 1848].
- Presbys** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—A.
- presbyter** Atherina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 235.
- presbyter** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 307.
- presbyteroides** Atherina, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 179.
- Presbytes** *id. ac* Presbytis; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 2.—M.
- Presbytes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125.—Col.
- Presbytes** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 411.—Col.
- Presbytis** F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 196.—M.
- prescii** Helix, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 546.
- prescottii** Colymbetes, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 21.
- prescottii** Ilybius (Humm.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 279.—Colymbetes.
- prescottii** Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 54. [*presl*→.]
- proslia** (*sic*) Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—[Goniates.]
- preslia** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- preslia** Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 4. [Goniates.]
- preslia** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 38.
- preslia** Carabus, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. II. 1830, 20.
- preslia** Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- pressli** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 24.
- preslia** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 4.
- preslia** Helix, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 39.
- preslia** Helix, Zieg., *var. nistoria*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 32.
- pressidens** Myliobates, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 149.
- pressilabris** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 911.
- presso-septatus** Goniates, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- pressa** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- pressus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- pressus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.
- presta** Hylesinus, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 101.
- prestandrea** Euchaeta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 58.
- prester** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 309.—[*prestwich*→.] [Coluber.]
- prestvicii** Curculioides, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 77.
- prestwichii** Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 20.
- preterera** Anatina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
- pretiosana** Xylopoda, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 182.
- pretiosissima** Conognatha, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 57.
- pretiosa** Actinia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 137.
- pretiosa** Adoretta, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- pretiosa** Adoretta, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.
- pretiosus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 193.
- pretiosus** Anomites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36.
- pretiosa** Bryobia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 8.
- pretiosus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 619, Dec. 1849.
- pretiosa** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 127.

- pretiosus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 121.
 pretiosa Cetonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 23.
 pretiosa Coryphe (Esch.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 29.
 pretiosus Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 174.
 pretiosa Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 965.
 pretiosus Erotylus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 111.
 pretiosa Eulasia, E. Truqui in Baudi & T., Studi Ent. I. 1848, 30.
 pretiosa Helix, J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 118.
 pretiosus Heteropalpus, L. Buquet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 118.
 pretiosum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 583.
 pretiosa Macraspis, Brème, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 303.
 pretiosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 116, Oct. 1844.
 pretiosa Myurella (Reeve), R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 170.—Terebra.
 pretiosus Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
 pretiosus Panagaeus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 19.
 pretiosa Pepsis, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 121.
 pretiosus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 930.
 pretiosa Phytoecia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 298.
 pretiosa Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 568.
 pretiosus Pristonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 41.
 pretiosus Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 648.
 pretiosus Ruvertus, Cocco, Oss. Pelorit. XIII. Ap. 1833, 18 [*teste* D. S. J.].
 pretiosus Ruvertus, A. Cocco, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXVIII (73) 1834, 33.
 pretiosa Scalaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 45, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
 pretiosa Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 83.
 pretiosa Tchitreia, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou., 1847, 324.
 pretiosa Tellina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 208.
 pretiosa Terebra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.
 pretiosus Tomopterus, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
 pretiosa Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Scalaria.
 pretrei Amphisbaena, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 486.
 pretrei Choanopoma (Orb.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—Cyclostoma.
 pretrii Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
 pretrei Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 260.
 pretrei Euphonia (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.
 pretrei Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 481.
 pretrei Phaetornis (Lattr. & Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
 pretrei Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
 pretrii Spindalis (Less. *nec* Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 240.—
 pretrei Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 122. [Tanagra.
 pretrei Tanagra (Euphonia), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 97.
 pretrei Trochilus, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 20.
 pretus Aetheius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1777.
 pretus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 570.—? Hesperia, 1793.
 pretus Horama (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1777.
 pretus Horama, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
 Preuronectes C. L. Bonaparte, Ic. F. Ital., sign. 224.—*err. pro* Pleuronectes.
 preussi Asteracanthus, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 188.
 preussii Pycnodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 45.
 prevostii Amblyramphus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 159.
 [prevostii] Amphitherium, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 417.
 prevostii Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
 prevostii Avellana, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 343.
 prevosti Belemnites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 130.
 prevostii Branchipus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 459.

- prevostii** Buccinum, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
prevost Carabus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 210. [1846].
prevostii Cassiculus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 428.—Ambly-
 ramphus.
- prevostii** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 348.
prevostii Didelphys, Cuv.; H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 56.
prevostii Didelphis, de Blainville (*ex* Cuvier MS), C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 402.
prevostii Euryceros, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 422.
prevostii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 364.—Pterostichus, 1821.
prevosti Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 732.
prevosti Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [*n. n.*].
prevosti Lampornis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
prevosti Mitra, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 207 [*n. n.*].
prevostii Myopsis (Desh.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—
prevosti Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. pré-l. Silur. 1846, 56. [Pholadomya.
prevostii Panopaea (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 334.—
 Pholadomya.
- prevosti** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 3.
prevostii Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1849, 108.—Trochilus.
prevostii Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
prevosti Sciurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 335.
prevostii Thylacotherium (de Bl.), A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838,
prevostii Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 87. [580.—Didelphis.
prevosti Voluta, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 499.
- prevostiana** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 110.
prevostiana Cladocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 309.
prevostianus Coluber (Homalopsis), Eydoux & Gervais, Rept. de la "Favorite" in Magasin
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 5.
- prevostiana** Columastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
prevostiana Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 73. [184.
prevostiana Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 429.—Helicella.
prevostiana Leucosia, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 508.
prevostiana Nerita, Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 49.
prevostiana Neritina (Partsch), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 27.—Nerita.
prevostina Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
 [vero propius 1847], Suppl. pl. ii.
- prevostina** Littorina (Bast.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
 Nov. 1843, 213.—Phasianella.
- prevostina** Phasianella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 38.
prevostinus Planorbis, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 371.
prevostina Pleurotoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 391.
- prexaspes** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 837.
 [preyssler→.]
- preisleri** Carabus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
preyssleri Leptopus, H. Fieber in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 133.
preyssleri Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 343.
- Pria** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.
Priacanthus Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 182].—P.
Priacanthus H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 456.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
Priambonites *err. pro* Plectambonites, Pander; G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Pal. 1834, 289.—Br.
 [non 1830, *apud* Agass.].
- Priamides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Lep.
Priamphus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Priamus** H. Beck in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII. 1838, 300.—G.
priamus Achatina (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 131.—Bulimus, 1792.
priamus Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 45.
priamus Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 88.
priamus Halia (Brug.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 562.—Bulimus, 1792.

- priamus** *Helix* (*Cochlicopa*), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Gronov), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.—*Bulimus*, Brug. 1792.
- priamus** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
- priamus** *Ornithoptera* (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 33.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- priamus** *Ornithoptera* (L.), Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 173.—*Papilio*, 1758 [*? nov.*].
- priamus** *Prionopeltis*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 122.
- priamus** *Troides* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- priamus** *Troides*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [116] [*n. et f.*].
- priansos** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 208.
- priapolithus** *Alcyonium*, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- Priapul** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 76.—Ech.
- Priapus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- priapus** *Papilio*, Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 190.
- priapus** *Priapul* (L.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—*Holothuria*, 1767.
- priapus** *Turbinolia*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 357.
- pricipes** (*sic*) *Byrrhus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 133 [*picipes* on p. viii].
- Pricus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 94.—P. [*n. n.*].
- prideaux** *Modiola*, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 35.
- prideaux** *Pagurus*, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxvi (6) Nov. 1816.
- prideauxii** *Venus*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*]. [1817.
- prideauxiana** *Hippolyte*, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xxxviii (16) Dec.
- prideauxiana** *Ortygia*, Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 12 [*n. et f.*]
- prideauxiana** *Scalaria*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- prideauxianum** *Sphaeroma*, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 345.
- prideauxiana** *Venus*, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 26.
- Pridonta** Anon., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 124 [*err. pro* Tridonta, Schum., *teste* Herrm.]
- pridope** *Ethusa*, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 2.
- prieuri** *Satyrus*, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 304.
- prima** *v.* **primus**.
- Primaevus** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Birds B. M. 1843, p. xx.—M.
- primaevus** *Arctocyon* (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 102.—*Palaeocyon*.
- primaeva** *Bulla*, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 135.
- primaevus** *Callithrix*, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 230.
- primaevus** *Canis*, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 342.
- primaevus** *Canis*, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 93.
- primaeva** *Cellepora*, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 6.
- primaevus** *Chryseus* (Hodg.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 170.—
- primaeva** *Creseis*, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 363. [Canis.
- primaevus** *Cuon*, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 152.—*Canis*, 1832.
- primaevum** *Cyathophyllum*, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 15.
- primaeva** *Daphnia*, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 164.
- primaeva** *Dentalina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- primaevus** *Elephas*, M. Adams, Bibl. Brit. (Sci.) XXXVIII. 1808, 389.
- primaeva** *Flustra*, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5.
- primaeva** *Janeia* (Ph.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 177.—
- primaeva** *Lutraria*, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 441. [*Solemya*.
- primaevus** *Orthopus*, S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 15.
- primaeva** *Ovis*, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 76.
- primaevus** *Palaeocyon*, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 121.
- primaevus** *Sauropus*, I. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 160.
- primaeva** *Solemya*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- primaevus** *Spinax*, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 327.
- primaeva** *Styliola* (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—*Creseis*.
- primaevus** *Uraster*, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 463.
- primaeva** *Viverra*, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 366.
- primaria** *Aconthea*, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 7 (1829).

- primaria** Chalcophora, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 57.
primaria Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].
primarius Helophilus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 25.
primaria Hoplia, Hentz in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 192.
primaria Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 289.
primarius Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 181.
primigenia Arctomys, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 110.
primigenius Calyptracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 384.
primigenius Cervus, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 170.
primigenia Cryptobranchus, F. S. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20.
primigenius Dicyclotherium (Blum.), E. Geoffroy St H., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 119.—Elephas, 1799.
primigenius Donax, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 56.
primigenius Elephas, Blum.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 354.—*varr.* germanicus, italicus, meridionalis, & sibericus (expl. pl. 3).
primigenius Equus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 447.
primogenia Helcion (Schloth.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patellites.
primigenia Hydrosalamandra, F. S. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20.—Cryptobranchus.
primigenius Lampron, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 374.
primigenius Myoxus (Kaup), H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 61.—Arctomys. [(1843).
primigenius Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835); III., 218
primigenius Nucula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—Donax.
primigenia Orthoceras, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 36.
primigenia Patella (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 6.—Patellites.
primigenus (sic) Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 113.
primigenius Pecten (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 929.—Pectinites.
primigenius Pectinites, Meyer, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 108.
primigenia Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 28.—Tubulipora, 1830.
primogenia Stylifer, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 267.
primigenea Tubulipora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 191.
primigenius Unio, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl., no. 275, 1839, 66.
primipara Lutraria, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 76. [Terebratula.
primipilaris Atrypa (Buch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—
primipilaris Terebratula, v. Buch (*ex* Schloth. MS), Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838,
primita Sibiria (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Curculio, 1795. [172.
primitiva Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 257.
primitiva Arca, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 366.
primitiva Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 218.
primitiva Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 139.
primitiva Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 903.
primitiva Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 34.
primitivus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 177.
Primno C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Primno F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 17.—Cr. [Coel.
Primnoa J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—
primnoa Podisma, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 248.
Primoevus Hodgson in R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—M.
primogenitus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 292.
primoides Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 181 [*n. n.*].
primordialis Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
primordialis Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 65. [Ammonites.
primordialis Ammonites, L. v. Buch [*non* Schl., *teste* Bronn], N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 221.
primordialis Brachinus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 16.

- primordialis** Cervus, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 770.
- primordialis** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 120.
- primordialis** Fusus, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (11) *ineunte* 1844, 490.
- primordialis** Goniatites (Schl.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI (2) 1842, 383.—Ammonites. [Anomites *[non comp.]*.]
- primordialis** Gryphaea (Schl.), Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 60.—
- primordialis** Lacon, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 138.
- primordialis** Loxonema (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 117.—
- primordialis** Nepa, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 206. [Fusus.
- primordialis** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, *Not. prélim. Silur.* 1846, 29.
- primordialis** Patellites, J. C. Zenker, *Beitr. Nat. Urwelt*, 1833, 28.
- primula** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 134.
- primula** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. V.*—Bulimus, no. 385, Dec. 1848.
- primula** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 259 (Suppl. pl. vi), June 1849.
- primula** Rhizoxenia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 601.
- primula** Terebratula, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I.* 1847, 414.
- primulae** Omalius, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan.* 1834, 356. [1843, 644.—Thrips.
- primulae** Taeniothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*,
- primulae** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 449.
- primularis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. V.*—Bulimus, no. 527, July 1849.
- prima** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
- prima** Borsonia, L. Bellardi, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, X. 1839, 31.
- prima** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- prima** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- prima** Fasciolaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII.* 1850, 129.
- primus** Gallo-pavo, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 490.
- prima** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- prima** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- primus** Psilus, Jurine in M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, II. 1808, 233.
- prima** Struthiolaria, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LI.* 1827, 158.
- primus** Triglyphus, H. Loew, *Posener Zweiflügler*, 1840, 30.
- Princeps** J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Ammonites.
- princeps** Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—
- princeps** Amiba, F. Dujardin (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 232.
- princeps** Ammonites, E. Benett, *Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire*, 1831, 2 [*n. n.*].
- princeps** Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (13) Dec. 1844, 579.
- princeps** Amoeba, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 79.
- princeps** Anochilia, Audouin in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. III.* 1842, 560.
- princeps** Batocera, L. Redtenbacher in H. Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 551.
- princeps** Buprestis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- princeps** Cemoria, Mighels & Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (1) 1842, 42; *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 49.
- princeps** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 33.
- princeps** Cicindela, N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* I (3) Oct. 1824, 413.
- princeps** Cidarites (Diadema), F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 651.
- princeps** Columba, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (6) Sept. 1833, 78.
- princeps** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Journ.* I (1) Mar. 1824, 75.
- princeps** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1847 (2) 1848, 179.
- princeps** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid. I.* 1850, 195.
- princeps** Doryphora, G. R. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins.* II. 1832, 149.
- princeps** Euprepis, E. Eichwald, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (2) 1839, 303.
- princeps** Evania, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536.
- princeps** Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. xvi.
- princeps** Goliathus, F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, I. 1837, 117.
- princeps** Goniatites (Schl.), de Koninck in Omalius d'H., *Précis élém. Géol.* 1843, 515.—
Ammonites [*non comp.*]. [Goliathus.
- princeps** Hegemon (Hope), T. W. Harris, *J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc.* I (2) 1839, 105.—

- princeps Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 52.
- princeps Holoptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 310. [Lepus.
- princeps Lagomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 123.—
- princeps Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 125.
- princeps Lanius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.
- princeps Latilus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 52.
- princeps Lepus (Lagomys), J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 520.
- princeps Lucilia, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 77.
- princeps Melanopsis, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 82.
- princeps Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 65.
- princeps Monotis, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 117.
- princeps Mugil, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 121 (1844).
- princeps Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
- princeps Muscipeta (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 278.—Muscipeta.
- princeps Muscipeta, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 22.
- princeps Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
- princeps Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 921.
- princeps Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 278.
- princeps Ophideres, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 245.
- princeps Orthalicus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.
- princeps Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 80.
- princeps Pericrocotus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- princeps Phaenicornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- princeps Phasianella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 460.
- princeps Physa, J. S. Phillips, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 66.
- princeps Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 84.
- princeps Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 100.
- princeps Porospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
- princeps Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- princeps Pyrrhocoris, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 59.
- princeps Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 116.
- princeps Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 359.
- princeps Schizorhina, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cétoniidae,
- princeps Spirifer, F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 27. [Nov. 1842, 8.
- princeps Spirigerina (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Terebratula.
- princeps Spondylus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 4.
- princeps Stenus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 349.
- princeps Sternodonta, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 369.
- princeps Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 135.
- princeps Stilbium, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 434.
- princeps Symplectes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.
- princeps Tchitrea (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscipeta.
- princeps Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 62.
- princeps Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 439.
- princeps Trigonoderus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.
- princeps Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 26.
- princeps Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 153.
- princeps *v. prinsepi*.
- principalis Anolis (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 44.—Lacerta, 1758.
- principalis Anolius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 202.
- principalis Buprestis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
- principalis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 38.
- principalis Campephilus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 54.—Picus, 1758.

- principalis** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier. Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
principalis Dryocopus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 132.—Picus,
principalis Equus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XII. 1846, 90. [1758.
principalis Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschnir, IV (2) 1844, 465.
principalis Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 966.—Emberiza, 1766.
principalis Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 373.
principalis Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 373; & App. 1817,
 162.
principalis Lordops (Hypsonotus), Germar in M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832,
 74.
principalis Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 569.
principalis Megapicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 318.—
 Picus, 1758.
principalis Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
principalis Muscipeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 47.
principalis Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 277.
principalis Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 72.
principalis Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 8.
principalis Sclalaria, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Chemn., Turbo), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.
principalis Stigmodera (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
principalis Tomigerus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11,
principalis Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 148. [1849, 14.
principalis Vidua (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Emberiza, 1758.
principalis Xiphosurus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Anolis.
principis Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 416.
principis Cimex, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 22.
principis Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 402.
prini Lethia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1797.
Prinia T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.—A.
prinia Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
Prinobius E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 206.—Col.
Prinodon C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*; =Cyprinodon, Lac.].
Prinoplus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 134; *err. pro* Prionplus, White, *q.v.*
prinsepil Callytron (Saund.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 111.—Cicindela.
prinsepil Cicindela, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 62 & 65.
prinsepil Cladiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 51.
prinseppil Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 16.
prinsepil Physa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
prinsepi Pterocyclos (Busch), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
 ed. 2, Cyclostoma (87) ? 1849, 195.—Steganotoma.
princepsi Steganotoma, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 106.
prinsepiana Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
Priobium V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII (1) 1845, 35.—Col.
Priocella Hombron & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 357.—A.
priocephalus Brachypus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 246.
priocephalus Pycnonotus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Brachypus.
Priocera W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 389.—Col.
Prioceras C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 116.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Priochondrus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
Priocnemis J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 324.—Hym.
Priodon S. Nilsson, 1823; *vide* Elles & Wood, Pal. Soc. (Brit. Grapt.) 1902, p. vii.
Priodon Quoy & Gaimard (*ex* Cuv. MS) in Freycinet, Voy. "Uranie" et "Phys." (Zool.) I.
Priodon G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.—P. [1824, 377.—P.
Priodon Nilsson in Hisinger, Esquisse Tabl. Pétrif. Svède, ed. 2, 1831, 29 & 37.—Coel.
Priodon M'Murtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 164.—M. [*non* F. Cuv. 1824, *vernac.*].
Priodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prinodon, Raf.
priodon Graptolithus (Bronn), H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 89.—
priodon Lomatoceras, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 56. [Lomatoceras.

- Priodonta** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 190.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
priodonta Asplanchna, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1850, 18.
"Priodonte" F. Cuvier, 1822 & 1824, *vernac.*
Priodontes Cuvier in Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 309.—M.
Priodontichthys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Priodontichtys, Bonap.
Priodontichtys *emend. pro* Priodon, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 175.—P.
Prionfinus Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 355.—A.
Priognathus J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233.—Col.
priolas Alesá (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 1.—Erycina.
priolas Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.
Priolomus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
Priomerus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 118.—Hym.
Priomerus Serville in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 511.—Dipt.
Prion *err. pro* Prionus; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 378.
Prionacalus A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 109.—Col.
Prionace T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1381.—P.
Prionapterus Guérin in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 200.—
Prionapteryx J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 316.—Lep. [Col.
Prionastrea Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
prionata Cidaris, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 335.
Prionella J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 759.—
Prionesthis T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 8.—Col. [Dipt.
prionesthis Megamera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 530.
Prionia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep.
Prionia L. Agassiz in Dubois de M., Voy. Caucas. VI. 1843, 350.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
Prionilites H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.—? Ceph.
Prionites C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 224.—A.
Prionites Pander, 1830; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *sed* Pronites, *q.v.*
prionitis Docophorus, Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 327.
prionitis Philopterus (Jard.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 341.—Docophorus.
Prioniturus J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 490.—A.
Prionocera H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 170.—Dipt.
Prionocerus M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiii.—Col.
Prionocheilus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col. [*sine*
Prionocheilus Rouault, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, XXIII. 1846, 1150.—Cr. [*typo*].
Prionochilus H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—A.
Prionochilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prionocheilus, Chevr.
Prionochilus W. S. Dallas, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, V (8) 1849, 191.—Hem.
Prionocnemis Schiodte, Nat. Tidsskr. I. 1837, 325.—Hym.
Prionodera Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 407.—Col.
Prionoderma C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 30; II (2) 1810, 254.—Verm.
Prionodes L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 46.—P.
Prionodon T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.—M.
Prionodon J. Mueller & Henle, Plagiost. 1841, 35.—P.
Prionodon J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxvii.—M.
Prionodus J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—R.
prionoides Pachymerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 84.
prionoides Sphaenognathus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 104.
Prionolepis P. de M. G. Egerton in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 368.—P.
Prionomerus Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279.—Col. [*sine*
Prionomerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 359.—Col. [*typo*].
Prionomyia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Dipt.
Priononyx A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 28.—Hym.
Prionopelma J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.—Hym.
Prionopeltis Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 121.—Cr.
Prionophora Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Prionophora** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 85.—Col.
- Prionophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Priophorus, Dahlb.
- Prionopleura** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 58.—Col.
- Prionoplus** A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. Jan. 1843, 276.—Col. [*non* Prinoplus, *apud* Agassiz].
- Prionoplus** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 25.—Col. [*typus* Prionus]
- Prionops** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41.—A. [reticularis, Wh.].
- Prionopus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 100.—Hym. [n. d.].
- Prionopus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 393.—Col.
- Prionorhynchotus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
- Prionorhynchus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 170.—Cr.
- Prionostorna** Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811–12 (1812), 79.—P.
- Prionotelus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Prionotheca** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 39.—Col.
- Prionotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 336.—P.
- Prionotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—Hem.
- Prionotus** W. Hisinger (*ex* Nilss.), Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 113.—Coel. [*vide* Priodon].
- Prionotus** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 32 [*in syn.*].—Coel.
- Prionotus** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 536.—Col.
- prionotus** Herpetodryas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 52.
- prionota** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 10.
- Prionurus** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.—P.
- Prionurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Prionurus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Ar.
- Prionurus** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 356.—Ar.
- Prionurus** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 151.—P.
- prionurus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 95.
- prionurus** Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 8.
- prionurus** Squalus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 5.
- Prionychus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 231 & 237.—Col.
- Priophorus** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspectus Tenthred. 1835, 7; Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 20.—Hym.
- Priophorus** A. Brullé in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.) IV. 1846, 666.—
- Priopis** Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 503.—P. [Hym.
- Prioptera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 153 & 176.—Col.
- Priopus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.—Col.
- Prioscelida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.—Col.
- Prioscelis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 127 & 128.—Col.
- Priosinus** Hombron & Jacquinet, 1844; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Priofinus, *q.v.*
- Priotelus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, *ante* Ap. 1840, 10.—A.
- Priotelus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Col.
- pririt** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 486.
- pririt** Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Muscicapa.
- pririt** Platystira (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 322.—Muscicapa.
- priscata** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 56.
- prisca** Acroculia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.—Pileopsis.
- prisca** Acroua (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- prisca** Acteonella (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 13.—Tornatella.
- priscus** Aeolodon (Soem.), H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 105.—Crocodilus.
- priscus** Ammonites, Goldfuss in v. Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 537
- prisca** Anatina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 73. [[*n. n.*].
- prisca** Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 283.
- prisca** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 211.
- priscus** Asteroocrinus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 196.
- priscus** Astropecten (Goldf.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 479.—Asterias.

- prisca** Atrypa (Buch), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 199.—Terebratulula.
- prisca** Atrypa (Schloth.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 155.—
- prisca** Balaena, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Daggd., ed. 2, 1847, 643. [Terebratulites.
- priscus** Bison (Boj.), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 491.—Urus.
- priscus** Bos, Bojanus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIII. 1827, 426 [*teste* Bronn, *sed non comp.*; *vide* Urus priscus].
- prisca** Bothryolepis, E. v. Eichwald, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 425 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Brithopus, S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 9.
- prisca** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III 3, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- prisca** Capulus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Pileopsis.
- priscus** Carcharias (Reuss), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 366.—Scoliodon.
- prisca** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- priscus** Castor, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (2) 1836, 112. [Lutraria.
- prisca** Ceriopora, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 66 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Cervus, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 297.
- priscum** Cetotherium (Eichw.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (10-12) Jan. 1843, 148.—Ziphius.
- priscus** Chiton, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 38.
- priscus** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Verz. Verst. Samml. Bayreuth, 1833, 99; Beitr. Petrefactenk. (1) 1839, 41.
- prisca** Clavagella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 285.
- priscus** Corvus, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
- prisca** Crania, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Crania, 1828, 4. [Asterias.
- prisca** Crenaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240.—
- priscus** Crocodilus, S. T. Soemmering, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, V. 1814-15
- priscus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*]. [(1817), 9.
- priscus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 111 & 124 (1845).
- priscum** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 114.
- prisca** Cyclas, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 207.
- priscus** Cyprinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 782.
- prisca** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 53.
- priscus** Dasyopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 279.
- priscum** Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
- priscum** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 21.
- prisca** Dicerca, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 114.
- prisca** Dictuophyllia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Dictyodes (Ag.), R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 14.—Sphyraenodus.
- priscus** Dilophus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- priscus** Donax, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 163.
- prisca** Echinocrinus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—
- priscus** Elephas, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 489. [Cidarites.
- priscus** Elomys, Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, XII. 1848, 227 [*teste* Trouessart,
- priscus** Erinaceus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474. [1897, 570].
- priscus** Erinaceus, H. v. Meyer in A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.
- prisca** Felis, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 20.
- prisca** Felis, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1) 1834, 87.
- prisca** Fenestella (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- prisca** Flustra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5. [678.—Retepora.
- priscus** Gavialis (Soem.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 56.—Crocodilus.
- priscus** Glyptocrinus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 103.—Pentacrinites.
- priscus** Goniatites (Goldf.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 383.—Ammonites.
- prisca** Gryphaea, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 87.
- prisca** Haliotis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103. [49.—Chiton.
- priscus** Helminthochiton (Muenst.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,

- prisca* *Hyaena*, Serres, Dubreuil & Jean-Jean, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [4] 1829,
prisca *Hydrosalamandra*, F. C. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20. [280.
priscus *Larus*, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
priscus *Larus*, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 31.
priscus *Leptacanthus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].
priscus *Lichenoides*, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Syst. Silur. 1846, 20 [*n. n.*].
prisca *Lichia*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 34 (1844).
prisca Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn.
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
priscus *Limulus*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 51.
prisca *Locusta*, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 200.
priscus *Loligo*, E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 8.
prisca *Loxonema* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
prisca *Lucina* (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 674.—*Tellina*. [Melania.
prisca *Lutraria*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 259.
prisca *Lutraria*, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.
prisca *Lyonsia* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
 Lutraria.
priscus *Megalichthys*, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*].
priscus *Megalichthys*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 30 (1844).
priscus *Megalops*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (2),
prisca *Melania*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 83. [114 (1844) [*n. n.*].
prisca *Melobasis*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 135.
priscus *Metriorhynchus*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 527.
prisca *Musca*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 903.
priscus *Mytilus*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 284.
prisca *Natica*, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 124.
priscus *Nemacanthus*, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.
prisca *Nucula*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.
prisca *Ophiura*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 206.
prisca *Ostrea*, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petrif.-Samml. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*].
prisca *Palaeocidaris* (Muenst.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 340.—
 Cidarites.
priscus *Pecten*, Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 43.
priscus *Pectinites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 222.
priscus *Pentacrinites*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 176.
priscum *Phalacroma*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.
priscus *Phalangites*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 583.
prisca *Phasianella*, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 123.
priscus *Pholas*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 157.
prisca *Pileopsis*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 10.
prisca *Pinna*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 164.
prisca *Pinna*, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 123.
priscus *Plesiosaurus*, J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 294.
priscus *Pleurotoma* (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 119.—*Murex*, 1766.
priscus *Procyon*, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 106.
priscus *Pycnodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
prisca *Quinqueloculina*, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
prisca *Retepora*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 103.
prisca *Retepora*, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 13.
prisca *Reteporina* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—
 Rhyphus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34. [Retepora.
prisca *Sciara*, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 211.
priscus *Sciurus*, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 33 [*n. n.*].
prisca *Scolicia*, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 265.
priscus *Scoliodon*, A. E. Reuss, Verst. böhm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 100.
priscum *Scyllium* (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 373.—*Thyellina*.

- prisca** Sepia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- priscus** Sphyaenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (1), 98
- prisca** Sphyrna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 234 (1843). [(1844).]
- priscus** Spirifer, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 97. [Metriorhynchus.
- priscus** Steneosaurus (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 119.—
- priscus** Straparollus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—
- priscus** Sus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 482. [Helcites.
- priscus** Sus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 185 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 176.
- prisca** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 780.
- priscus** Tapirus, Kaup & Schöll, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 9.
- priscus** Teleosaurus (Soem.), R. Owen, Odont. (1845), 290.—Crocodilus.
- prisca** Tellina, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 64.
- priscus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 185.
- prisca** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- prisca** Terebratula, *varr.* rudis & tenuisulcata; H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.
- prisca** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Nat. XV. 1840, 108.
- priscus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 262 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Tetrapterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 372 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 130 (1839); V (1), 91 (1844).
- prisca** Thyellina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 378 (1843).
- prisca** Tornatella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 154.
- priscus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 161.
- prisca** Trochilla, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 43 (Trochella).
- priscus** Trochus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Trochilla.
- prisca** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- priscus** Turbo, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1848, 30.
- prisca** Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Turritella.
- prisca** Turritella, Goldfuss in Dechen's De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 534 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Ursus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 313.
- priscus** Urus, Bojanus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIII. 1827, 427; R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 232.
- prisca** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25. [1833, 43.
- prisca** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls. Mar.
- priscus** Vomer, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1) 31 "carton" (1844) [*pagina primordialis*, 1834, *mihi non visa*] [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Zeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1) 32 "carton" (1844); [*pagina primordialis*, 1834, *mihi non visa*].
- priscus** Ziphium, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 25.
- prisma** Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Scolia, 1787.
- prisma** Sapyga (Fab.), F. Klug, Mou. Siricum Germ. 1803, 63.—Scolia, 1783.
- prismatica** Abra (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Ligula.
- prismatica** Amphidesma (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—Ligula.
- prismaticum** Amphidesma (Laskey), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya, Mont.
- prismatica** Amytis (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Nereis, Müll. 1776.
- prismatica** Anatina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 87.
- prismatica** Astrea, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- prysmaticum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 337.
- prismatica** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 310.
- prismaticus** Cyprinosocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- prismatica** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
- prismaticus** Eriphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 15. [Soenda-Moluk.), 23.
- prismaticus** Favosites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 9.
- prismatica** Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 293.

- prismatica Hoploparis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 176.
 prismatica Idotea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 63.—? Zenobia, Risso.
 prismatica Ligula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.
 prismatica Mya (Mont.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 101.—Ligula.
 prismaticum Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 215.—
 Buccinum.
 prismatica Nereisyllis (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 473.—? Nereis,
 prismatica Ostrea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139. [Müll. 1776.
 prismaticus Protochaerus, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 105.
 prismatica Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 51.
 prismatica Syndosmya (Lask.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843,
 367.—Mya, Mont.
 prismatica Taenia, Braun in Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 101.
 prismatica Tubipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 377 [*n. n.*]. [Murex, Gm. 1790.
 prismatica Turbinella (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells, Tankerville, 1825, 59.—
 prismatica Turbinella (Mart.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 25, July
 prismatica Zenobia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 110. [1847.—Buccinum, 1784.
 Prismatocerus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 184.—Hem.
 prismoideum Cerithium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 245.
 Prisodon C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7.—L. [*n. n.*].
 Prisodon C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 46 & 138.—L.
 Prisogaster O. L. Mörch, Catal. Kierulf, 1850, 21.—G.
 Prisomera G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15.—Orth.
 Prisopus Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Orth.
 Pristacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 35 (1837).—P.
 Pristhesancus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 360.—Hem.
 Pristhevarma Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 355.—Hem.
 Pristibatis H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 49.—P.
 Pristicera Klug, 1810; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pristocera. [Wiegman].
 Pristicercus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* Dactyloa biporcata,
 Pristiceros J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & 635.—Hym.
 Pristidactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 58.—R. [*typus* Leiosaurus fasciatus,
 Pristiderus Hope, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pristoderus, *q.v.* [d'O.].
 Pristidurus C. L. Bonaparte, Selach. tab. 1838, 11.—P.
 Pristidurus C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 213.—P.
 Pristigaster G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—P.
 Pristigenys J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 6 (1838), 134 (1839).—P.
 pristiger Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 260.
 pristiger Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 506.
 Pristilophus P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.—Col.
 Pristimerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 256.—Col.
 Pristina C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
 Pristinais P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Verm.
 Pristinotus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 738.—R.
 pristinus Alydus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 18. [300.
 pristina Amphidesma, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 pristina Cardiomorpha (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 133.—Amphidesma.
 pristina Criocerina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 14.
 pristina Cypris, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 148.
 pristinus Termes, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 409.
 Pristiodon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 35.—R.
 Pristiophorus Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116; Syst. Plagiost.
 Pristiphora P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 294.—Hym. [(2) 1839, 97.—P.
 Pristiphorus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym.
 Pristipoma G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—P. [1817 *vernac.*].
 Pristipomus H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 453.—P. [*non* Cuvier, 1817
 Pristiptera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col. [*vernac.*].

- Pristiptera** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 42.—Col.
- Pristis** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116.—P.
- pristis** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844,
- pristis** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 841. [192.
- pristis** Distoma, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 281.
- pristis** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 64.
- pristis** Graptolithus (His.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 265.—Prionotus.
- pristis** Idia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 200.
- pristis** Northia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.
- pristis** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 105.
- pristis** Pleurorhynchus, J. W. Salter in F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 71.
- pristis** Pontophilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 63.—Palemon, 1816.
- pristis** Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.
- pristis** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 531.
- Pristiurus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 187.—P.
- Pristiurus** Ruepp. 1835; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pristurus *est*, *q.v.*
- Pristobatus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Pristocera** F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 202.—Hym.
- Pristocnemis** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 10.—Ar.
- Pristocnemus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 16.—Ar.
- Pristodactyla** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 82.—Col.
- Pristoderus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 143 & 145.—Col.
- pristodontus** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 224 (1843).
- pristodontus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 224 (1843).
- Pristodus** L. Agassiz; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Agassiz MS, *vide* Morris & Roberts, Q. J. Geol. Soc. XVIII. 1862, 101 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Pristogaster** *id. ac* Pristigaster, Cuv.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 266.
- Pristolepis** T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (34) 1848 [1849], 141.—P.
- Pristolophus** Agassiz, 1850; *sic auct. sed err. pro* Pristilophus.
- Pristomerus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 624.—Hym.
- Pristonema** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.—Col.
- Pristonychus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 43.—Col.
- Pristophora** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 259.—Hym.
- Pristopoma** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Fishes, II. 1839, 171.—P.
- pristoptera** Atticora (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Hirundo.
- pristoptera** Hirundo (Chelidon), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 105.
- Pristorhynchus** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 190.—Col.
- Pristotis** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 128.—P.
- pristrinaria** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 474.
- Pristurus** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 16.—R. [1777.
- pritanis** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 257.—Phalaena,
- pritanis** Platyja (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1777.
- privatense** Palaeotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, pl. viii.
- privati** Cervus, Croiz.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 279.
- priverna** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- privigna** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 32.
- privigna** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- proaevus** Asaphus (Emmr.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 562.—Phacops.
- proaevus** Geotrupes, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 57.
- proaevus** Phacops, H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 25.
- Proagosternus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 156.—Col.
- Proapis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 574.—Hym.
- proarchithalassus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
- proavi** Dinotherium, E. Eichwald, Isis (Oken), 1834, 683. [105.—Cucullus, 1798.
- proavitus** Sus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 11.
- proavia** Crania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 298.

- proavius** Cypraeacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 118.
- proavia** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 226.
- proavius** Phacops, *id. ac* proaevus, 1839; H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.
- proavius** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 196.
- proava** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula.
- proavum** Dinotherium, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 741.
- proavus** Geophilus, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 89.
- proava** Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 207.
- proavus** Tapirus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 353.
- proava** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
- Probaenops** A. White, Entomologist, 1842, 406.—Hem.
- Probateus** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Probatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col.
- probaton** Ixalus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 119.
- probaton** Ovis (Og.), E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 73.—Ixalus.
- Probelius** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.
- probetor** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—Papilio, 1782.
- probetrix** Symmachia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Papilio, 1782.
- problema** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- problematica** Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- problematicus** Arctopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—
- problematica** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 53. [June 1850, 73.
- problematicus** Bitubulites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 23.
- problematicum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 119.
- problematicum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—Avicula.
- problematicus** Ichthyosiagones, E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 12.
- problematicus** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 510.
- problematicus** Mytilus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [*n. n.*].
- problematica** Ostrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
- problematicus** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 470.
- problematicus** Platyrrhynchus, E. F. Glocker, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 940.
- problematicum** Pleurodictyon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113.
- problematica** Producta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 238.
- problematica** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.
- problematicus** Sphaerulites, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833,
- problematicus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 182. [130.
- problematica** Trigonía, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [*n. n.*].
- problematicus** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 41.
- problematicus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 63.
- problematicus** Unio, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 265.
- proboidea** *v.* probosceida.
- Probolus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150.—Hym.
- Probos** B. H. Hodgson in J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, 1850, 48.—M.
- Probosca** Ziegler in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 130.—Col.
- Proboscidactyla** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 28.—Med. [Terebratula.
- proboscidalis** Atrypa (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—
- proboscidalis** Cymbium (Lam.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (26) 1841, 220.—Voluta.
- proboscidalis** Dianaea (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 505.—Medusa, 1775.
- proboscidalis** Geryonia (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 88.—Medusa, 1775.
- proboscidalis** Herminia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 228.
- proboscidalis** Hypena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Phalaena Pyralis, L. 1758.
- proboscidalis** Liriope (Forsk.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 39; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 331.—Medusa, 1775.

- proboscidalis Macrochilo (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Phalaena, 1758.
- proboscidalis Salpa, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 95.
- proboscidalis Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 84.
- proboscidalis Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 60.
- proboscidatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 365 [p—eus, Fab. 1798].
- Proboscidea J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 61.—M.
- Proboscidea Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.—Verm.
- Proboscidea Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 131.—G.
- proboscidella Harpella (Roem.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 168.—Tinea, 1789.
- proboscideus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 4.
- proboscidea Ampullaria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 225; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 297.
- proboscideum Anisonyx (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 146.—Melolontha, ? Fab. 1775.
- proboscidea Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 6.
- proboscideus Ateuchus, Reiche in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 73.
- proboscideus Balanus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 293.—Rhynchaenus.
- proboscideus Bolbocerat (Schreib.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845),
- proboscideus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 385. [40.—Scarabaeus.
- proboscideus Bothriocephalus (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 39.—Taenia.
- proboscideus Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 28.
- proboscidea Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 135.
- proboscideum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 127.
- proboscidea Cimbulia, A. Krohn, Sul nuova sp. di Cimbulia, 1844 [*mihi non visum*].
- proboscidea Cistophora (Desm.), S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (20) 1840.
- proboscidea Corbula, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 22.
- proboscidea Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 728.
- proboscideus Cychrus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 289.—
- proboscidea Cymbulia, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 336. [Carabus, 1795.
- proboscideum Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 590.—Taenia.
- proboscidea Dyciophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 292.
- proboscideus Elephastomus (Schreib.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 122.—Scarabaeus. [Tubulipora.
- proboscidea Entalophora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—
- proboscideus Eurhina (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Bufo, ? Spix.
- proboscidea Floscularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 207.
- proboscidea Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 17.
- proboscidea Helix (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.—Ampullaria. [Lima.
- proboscidea Hinnus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—
- proboscideus Hylecoetus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39.—Lymexylon, 1781.
- proboscidea Laphria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 554.
- proboscidea Lappida (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 505.—Dyciophora.
- proboscidea Lasiocampa, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins.,
- proboscidea Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 115. [508.
- proboscidea [Macrorhinus] (Péron), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 200.—Phoca, ? Tied. 1808.
- proboscideus Macroscelides (Shaw), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 77.—Sorex.
- proboscidea Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 248.
- proboscidea Mirounga (P. & L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 180.—Phoca, ? Tied. 1808.
- proboscidea Morunga (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 103.—Phoca, ? Tied. 1808.

- proboida (*sic*) Nais (Lam.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July, 1837, 34.—
 proboscideus Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 423. [Stylaria.
 proboscidea Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 184.
 proboscideus Oxyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, index.—Bufo, 1824.
 proboscideus Paederus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 101.
 proboscideus Pangonius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—
 Tabanus, 1794.
 proboscideus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107. [1814.
 proboscideum Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124.—Polystoma,
 proboscidea Peritrichia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 48.—Melolontha,
 proboscidea Phoca, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 552. [Fab. 1775.
 proboscidea Phoca, F. Péron, Voy. terres Austral. II. 1817, 34 [*teste* Trouessart].
 proboscideus Phoxichilus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxvi.
 proboscideus Physorhinus (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—
 Phoca, ? Tied.
 proboscideus Planorbis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1833, 36.
 proboscideus Planorbis, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 213.
 proboscideum Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Mag. Entdeck. ges. Naturk. VI. 1814, 106
 [*teste* S. & H.].
 proboscideus Productus, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 259.
 proboscidea Pustulopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 219.
 proboscideum Rhinaspis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Rhinostoma, 1826.
 proboscidea [Rhinophoca] (Pér.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 27.—Phoca.
 proboscidea Rhinostoma, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [*n. n.*].
 proboscideus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1775.
 proposcidea (*sic*) Rhytis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 293.—
 Taenia, ? Batsch, 1786.
 proboscidea Saphaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 proboscideus Scaphites, Menke, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 418 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 796.
 proboscideus Scarabaeus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 189.
 proboscideus Sorex, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 536.
 proboscideus Stenus (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 476.—Paederus, ? Tigny.
 proboscidea Stylaria (—), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—
 Nais, ? Müll. 1774.
 proboscidea Stylinais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18.—Nais, 1774.
 proboscidea Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 105.
 proboscidea Tanyglossa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 175.—
 Tabanus, 1794.
 proboscideus Trypanaeus (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 12.—Bostrichus.
 proboscidea Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 371.
 proboscidea Tubulipora (Edw.), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 522.—
 Pustulopora.
 Proboscidia *emend. pro* Proboskidia, Bory; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rot.) 1845.
 proboscidiferus Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 126.
 Proboscidodactyla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Probosci-
 dactyla, Brandt.
 Probosciger H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 12.—A.
 Proboscina V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 236; ed. 2. 1828,
 proboscis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch Zool. Zoot. III. 1802, 107. [60.—Polyz.
 Proboskidia Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 657.—Rot.
 proba Apomecyna, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.
 probus Ateuchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 98.
 proba Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.
 proba Hyperaspis (Say), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 674.—Coccinella.
 Procakra B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 334.—M.
 Procarduelis B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*]; J. Asiat. Soc.
 Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 954.—A.
 Procas J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 90.—Col.

- procas** Brontiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio, 1777.
- procax** Acacallis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Phalaena procus, 1777.
- procax** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- procellaria** Zerene, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- procellata** Melanthia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 111.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- procellata** Mesoleuca (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 215.—
- procellata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 257.
- procellata** Plemyria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- procellata** Zerene (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra,
- procellosus** Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- procellosus** Larus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 373. [1831, 750.]
- Procelsterna** De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 29.—A. [*typus* Sterna
- Procephalus** Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 35.—Col. [tereticollis, Latr.]
- procer** Platypus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1843, 138.
- procer** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1058.
- procer** Scolia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 196.
- Procerata** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 484.—Lep.
- procerella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Phal. Tinea, 1788. [Tinea, 1775.]
- procerella** Schiffermuelleria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—
- procericollis** Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 156.
- procericollis** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- Procerodes** C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.—Verm.
- Proceros** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 87.—P.
- Proceros** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 137.—Verm.
- Procerpena** Gray, 1840, Syn. Br. Mus.; *sic* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*
- procerrimus** Spirifer, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 233.
- procerula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 392; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 392.—Oxypoda.
- procerula** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 382.
- procerulus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 768.
- procerula** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- procerulus** Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 32. [264.—Staph.
- procerulus** Gyrohypnus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833,
- procerulus** Hylochaes (Mann.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 127.—Eucnemis.
- procerula** Oxypoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 485.
- procerulus** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 479.—
- procerulus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 175. [Staph.
- procerulus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 95.
- Procerus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Col.
- Procerus** Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.—Col.
- Procerus** M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.–Oct. 1832, 34.—M. [Procervus, Bl. ?].
- procera** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 8 [*i.e.* 24].
- procerus** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 104.
- procera** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
- procera** Ammophila, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 15.
- procerum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 651.
- procerus** Aphodius, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- procera** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 436.
- procerus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- procerus** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.

- procerus** Calcar (Schupp.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
procera Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 167.
procera Cardita, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 276.
procerum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 83.
procerum Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 22.
procerus Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 84.
procera Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—
procera Coelinus, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23. [Melania.
procera Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
 1832, 119.
procera Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 29, Ap. 1844.
procera Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102.
procerus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
procerus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 1.
procerus Evanosomus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,
procera Fenestrella (*sic*), Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 539. [113.
procera Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 753.
procera Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 111.
procerus Fusus, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 21.
procera Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 95.
procera Haltica, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 530.
procerus Hamaticherus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
procera Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 91.
procera Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 235. [Tachina, 1824.
procera Hypostena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1839, 239.—
procerus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 551.
procerus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 10.
procerus Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 21 [*n. n.*].
procerus Lordites, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 317.
procera Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 24 [*n. n.*].
procera Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 222.
procera Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 61.
procerus Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11 (1834).
procerus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 156.
procera Oxya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 635.
procerus Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
procerus Paederus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
procerus Phloeotrupes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 54.
procerus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 722.
procera Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—
 P. faveolata v. p., Desl.
procera Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 401.
procera Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
procerus Scarites, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 372.
procerum Sphaerion, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
procerus Staphylinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198. [572.
procera Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120.
procera Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 187.
procera Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 410.
procera Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 207.
procerum Terebellum, F. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VI. 1842-44 (1844), 64.
procerus Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 23.
procerus Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 305.
procerum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 14.
procera Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
procera Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 94 [*n. n.*].
procerus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 331.
Procervus De Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XI. 1840, 392 [? Procerus, M. de S.].

- Procervus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 689.—M.
- Processa** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xli (4) July 1815.—Cr.
- processionea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- processionea** Clisiocampa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (57) Sept. 1828, no. 229.—Phalaena, 1758. [47.—Phalaena 1758.]
- processionea** Cnethocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828,
- processionea** Eriogaster (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 17.—Phalaena, 1758.
- processionea** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1818, 280.—Phalaena, 1758.
- processionea** Thaumetopoea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena, 1758.
- processioneae** Musca (Anthomyia), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 170.
- processioneae** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 194.
- Prochelidon** Gloger in Notizen (Froriep's), XVI. 1827, 279.—A.
- Prochelyna** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 653.—Col.
- Prochilodus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 62.—P.
- Prochilus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 109.—M.
- Prochilus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 294.—P.
- Prochilus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 134.—Orth.
- Prochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prochylus, Wiegman.
- prochitana** Pyralis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 21 [*n. n.*] & 74.
- Prochoma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 393.—Col.
- Prochyliza** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1045.—Dipt.
- Prochylus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 321.—M. [Papilio, 1796.]
- procida** Melanargia (Hbst.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 98.—
- procida** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 130 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].
- procida** Satyrus (Herbst), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 283.—Papilio, 1796.
- procidua** Copris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 176.
- procidua** Formica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 259.
- procidua** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 315.
- Procirrus** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 434.—Col.
- proclea** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 33.
- proclea** Melitaea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 181
- procles** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 453. [[*n. et f.*].]
- procles** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 79 [*n. n.*].
- proclia** Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 9.
- proclivis** Asticta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266. [[*n. n.*].]
- proclivus** Nemorhaedus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 218
- proclius** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 69.
- procne** Chelidon, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.
- Procnia** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) [c. 1839], 299 [*in syn.*].—A.
- Procnias** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 228.—A.
- Procnias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Procnia, Orb.
- Procnopis** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.—A.
- Proconia** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 611.—Hem.
- procopialis** Euglyphis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Phalaena procopia, 1781.
- Procopops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 446.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Procos** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.
- Procos** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 566.—L.
- procrescens** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.
- Procris** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Lep.
- Procris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Lep.
- procris** Limenitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1777.
- procris** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 404.—Papilio, 1777.

- procris** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 366.
- Procrustes** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés., 39.—Col.
- Procrusticus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV (96) Feb. 1845, 111.—Col.
- Proctacanthus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 236.—Dipt.
- Proctarrelabis** A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—Neur.
- Proctochaeta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. d. Berl. Ak. 1835.—Turb.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp*
- proctoleuca** Platyope, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 164.
- Proctonotus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 407.—Nud.
- Proctophana** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 490.—Col.
- Proctophysus** Redtenbacher, Fauna Austriae, 1849, 564.—Col. [*err. pro* Protophysus,
- Proctoporus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 161.—R. [Chevr.].
- Proctopus** G. Fischer v. W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Sci. Moscou, IV. 1813, 241 [ed. 2].—R.
- Proctopus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 49.—A.
- Proctostegus** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica (2) X. 1827, 27.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Proctostegus** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 484.—P.
- proctostegus** Proctostegus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 484.
- Proctotretus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 266.—R.
- proctotricha** Cetonia, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 13.
- Proctotropis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 143.—Hym.
- Proctrupes** *emend. pro* Proctotrupes, Latr. 1796; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.
- Procula** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 416.—Col.
- proculus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 96.
- procula** Eueides, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 146
- procula** Idia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 808. [*n. et f.*].
- proculus** Leptogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 482.
- procumbens** Conocardium, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [389.—Scyphia.
- procumbens** Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- procumbens** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 453.
- procumbens** Paludicella, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 201.
- procumbens** Paludicella, A. Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 402.
- procumbens** Paracyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 320.
- procumbens** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 11.
- procurator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 379.
- procurator** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 266.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- procurvoides** Xiphorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 376.
- procurvis** Ziphorhynchus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.
- procurvus** Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxii.
- Procus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 682.—Lep. [Procrustes].
- Procrustes** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 147.—Col. [? *err. pro*
- procyonoides** Canis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 1).
- procyonoides** Nyctereutes, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 62.—Canis, 1834.
- procyonoides** Sacalis (Gray), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839, 221.—Canis.
- Proderus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 95.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prodesmia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 222.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prodicaelia** Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1836, 306.—Verm.
- prodice** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 41.
- Prodicoclia** Nordmann (*ex* Leblond) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 586 [*err. pro* Prodicoclia, *teste* S. & H.].
- Prodicoelia** Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1836, 306.—Verm. [*in primis* Prodicaelia].
- prodicus** Epargyreus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio,
- Prodidomus** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 466.—Ar. [1790.
- prodigialis** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1838, 212.—Pissodes.
- prodigialis** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 324.
- prodigiosus** Ateuchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 231.
- prodigiosa** Blaps, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger, III. 1841, 182.

- prodigiosa** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 349.
- prodigus** Apotomopterus (Erichs.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 47.—Carabus.
- prodigus** Carabus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 221.
- prodiga** Cicindela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 68.
- prodigus** Cneorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 525.—Curculio,
- prodiga** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168. [1798.]
- prodigus** Polydus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.—Curculio, 1798.
- prodiguus** Polydus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- Prodiplus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—R.
- proditor** Indicator, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- proditor** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 147.
- proditor** Prodotes (Licht.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 131.—? Indicator.
- proditor** Spheg, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopit. III. 1845, 354.
- proditor** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 550.
- proditor** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 298.
- proditus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- prodita** Lamellaria, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 147.
- prodita** Lucina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 6.
- prodita** Marsenina (Lov.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Lamellaria.
- Prodontia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 64.—Col.
- Prodotes** Nitzsch, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot. 1829, 15.—A.
- Prodotiscus** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 109.—A.
- prodromalis** Epischnia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Tinea p—mella.
- prodromana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 35.
- prodromaria** Amphidasis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—
Geometra, 1775.
- prodromaria** Biston, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- prodromaria** Eubyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 318.—Geo-
- prodromaria** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 160. [metra, 1775.]
- prodromaria** Pachys, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- prodromaria** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 245.
- prodromella** Phycis (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 127.—Tinea.
- prodromella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- prodromella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1796)
[*n. et f.*].
- prodromella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800–1805], pl. 37, f. 254.
- prodromus** Aphodius, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (2) 1819, 12; & Ins. Fenn. I.
1834, 12.
- prodromus** Badister, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 18.
- prodromus** Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 64.
- prodromus** Melinopterus (Brahm), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
283.—Scarabaeus, 1790.
- Producta** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V (79) Ap. 1824, 85.—Br.
- productana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 660.
- productella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.
- producti** Alveolites, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 19. [Alveolites.]
- producti** Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—
- producti** Endotoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.
- productoides** Orthis, R. I. Murchison, etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 254.
- productoides** Productus (Murch.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.
Aug. 1845, 283.—Orthis. [Orthis.]
- productoides** Strophalosia (Murch.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
- Productus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (13) Oct. 1814, 153.—Br. [*non* 1812, *apud* Agass.].
- producta** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 13, Ap. 1850.
- producta** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 26.
- productus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G. (*ex* Dej.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 208.
- productus** Agrilus (L. & G.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 152.—
Amorphosoma.

- productum Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
 producta Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
 productus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 22.
 productum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 producta Apate, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 176. [400.
 productus Apus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.
 productus Apus (Lam.), P. M. Pédróni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846],
 66.—Limulus.
 producta Arca (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—
 productus Bagous, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [Cucullaea.
 productus Balanus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 73.
 productus Binoculus (Müll.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832,
 producta Blaps, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*]. [38.—Caligus, 1785.
 producta Blaps, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 203.
 productus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 productus Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [423.
 productum Buccinum, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 206.
 producta Bulla, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 15 [*n. et f.*].
 producta Bullina (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 335.—Bulla.
 productus Cancer, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 116.
 productus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.,
 Feuilleton, 114 (1838).
 productus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 251 (1843).
 producta Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 219. [(2) III (2) 1847, 98.
 producta Cardita, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 productum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
 producta Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 267.
 productum Cerithium (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—
 Buccinum.
 producta Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.
 productus Chelonus, Herrich-S.; G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 12 *d.*
 productus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
 productus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 97, Mar. 1847.
 producta Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 productus Cimbis, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 34. [44.
 producta Clavelina, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 278
 productum Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
 producta Crania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 472.
 producta Crenatula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 391. [36.
 productus Criocephalus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
 producta Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
 producta Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573.
 producta Cucullaea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 426.
 productum Cyclostoma, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 94.
 producta Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 200.
 producta Dinemoura (Müll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
 198.—Caligus, 1785.
 productus Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 135.
 productus Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 8.
 producta Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 271.
 productus Epialtus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 110.
 producta Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.
 producta Eupelis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 24.
 producta Eupelix, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 2.
 producta Gerris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 64.
 producta Jaminia, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 322.
 producta Leda (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.

- productus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 416.
- productus** Limulus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 169.
- productus** Lixus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) 1831, 156.—Curculio, MS.
- producta** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 229.
- producta** Marsenia, Leach in Wood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (60) Aug. 1842, 529.
- producta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- producta** Micropeza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1056.
- producta** Mya, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 1.
- productus** Nestor, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.—Plyctolophus, 1836.
- producta** Notiphila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1099.
- producta** Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.
- producta** Nucula, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- productus** Odontotarsus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 362.
- producta** Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 270.—Jaminia.
- producta** Ostrea (Plicatula), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 434 & XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 287.
- productus** Paniscus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 156.
- producta** Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (94) Jan. 1827, 86.—Cardita, 1818.
- producta** Phyllyphanta (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 523.—Poeciloptera.
- producta** Physa, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- producta** Physalia, F. v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–1821 (1822), 347.
- productus** Plyctolophus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 19.
- producta** Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 432.
- productus** Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*].
- productus** Pygurus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 72.—Echino-lampas, 1836.
- producta** Retepora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
- productum** Schizostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 54.
- producta** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 82. [168.—Uramya.
- producta** Sericocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- productus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 458.
- producta** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 36.
- productus** Tesserocerus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 509.
- producta** Tetrix, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- productus** Tetropus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, V. 1825, 249. [762.
- producta** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 399.
- producta** Turbonilla (Adams), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—Jaminia.
- productus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (3) Feb. 1836, 31.
- productus** Unio, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
- producta** Uramya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Proeces** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1081.—Col. [1830, 216.
- proecia** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 178.
- Proepygia** J. G. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 62.—A. [*err. pro* Pnoepyga, Hodg.].
- proerna** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 888.
- proerna** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 835.
- proeteus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- proetor** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 24 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- Proetus** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 29.—Cr. [1835–9, p. 2.
- profanana** Peronea (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16, & ed. 2, *ibid.*
- profanana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 412.—Pyralis, 1794.
- profanus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.
- profanus** Apocyrtus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 255.

- profanus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Scarab. 1792.
- profanus** Gymnopleurus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Meroé, IV. 1827, 281.—[Ateuchus.]
- profanus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 211.
- profanus** Myctis, Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 10.
- Profelis** I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. Zool., Mamm. 1844, 37 [*vide* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 460].
- proficiscator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- profligator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- profligator** Perilitus (Meteoros), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 33.
- profligator** Phygadeuon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 729.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- profuga** Anomala, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 68.
- profugus** Ludius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 176.
- profugus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 295
- profundana** Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 192.—Tortrix, 1775.
- profundana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.
- profundana** Poecilochroma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis, 1787.
- profundana** Thirates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Pyralis,
- profundoseptatus** Goniatites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- profunde-striatus** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 58.
- profundostriatus** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 48. [1831.
- profundicella** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- profundior** Phymastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 125.
- profundissima** Abra (Forbes), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 19.—Ligula.
- profundissima** Ligula, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- profundo**→ *v.* **profunde**→.
- profunda** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 132.
- profundus** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—A. imbricatus p., Meyer.
- profunda** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 207.
- profunda** Astraea, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 16.
- profundus** Bellerophon, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 393.
- profunda** Ctenophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 172.
- profundum** Cyathophyllum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843,
- profundum** Cyathophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 184. [335.
- profunda** Cyprina, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. Moll., expl. pl. 102 (? 1843).
- profundus** Echinocyamus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 141.—Lagana, 1840. [Fig. 27, f. 2.
- profundus** Euomphalus, T. A. Conrad in Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843,
- profundum** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 276.
- profunda** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 160.
- profunda** Lagana, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6. [409.
- profunda** Leptaena (Producta), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
- profunda** Lithostrotion (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- profunda** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 54.
- profunda** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 264.
- profundus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 564 (Bbbb*).—Modiola, 1830.
- profunda** Naucoris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- profunda** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 156.
- profunda** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 341.
- profunda** Oulophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.—Meandrina.

- profunda** Petraia (Germ.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 24.—
- profundus** Plesiosaurus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 64. [Cyathophyllum.
- profunda** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Say.
- profundus** Straparollus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—
- profunda** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 49. [Euomphalus.
- profunda** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- profusus** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 578.
- progastor** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- progastor** Succinea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99.—Helix.
- progastus** Oreinus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 274. [Oreinus.
- progastus** Scaphiodon (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegg, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—
- progemaria** Erannis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, 1796.
- progemmaria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, 1796.
- progemmaria** Hibernia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 309, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.
- progemmaria** Lampetia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra, 1796.
- progeneius** Barbus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 270.
- progeneius** Labeobarbus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 208.
- Proglottis** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX. 1843, 342.—Verm.
- Prognatha** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 439.—Col.
- Prognathus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 332.—Col.
- Prognathus** H. Blondel, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (40) Ap. 1827, 413.—Col.
- prognathus** Perca, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 309.
- Progne** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—A.
- progne** Chera (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—? Emberiza, 1783.
- progne** Grapta (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 197.—Papilio, 1775.
- progne** Polygonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1775.
- progne** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 304.—Papilio, Cr.
- Prognella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [n. n.]. [1775.
- prognos** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 194.
- Proictes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 926.—Col.
- Proithera** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.—A. [[n. et f.].
- prola** Pandora, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 301
- prolapsus** Aulophyllum (M'Coy), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxx.—Clisiophyllum.
- prolapsus** Clisiophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 3.
- prolapsus** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 27.
- prolatus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
- Proleptus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 105.—
- Prolessa** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 421.—Cr. [Verm.
- proletarius** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
- proletarius** Celia (Kn.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.—Carabus.
- proletaria** Eburia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.
- proletarius** Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 137.
- proletarius** Harpalus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- proletarius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 156.
- proletarius** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 558.
- proletarius** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- proletaria** Tellina, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [n. n.]. [385.
- proletella** Aleyrodes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 264.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- Proleucopus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 169.—Hem. [non binom.].
- prolifera** Acephalocystis, J. Cruveilhier, Dict. Méd. Chir. prat. 1829, 198; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.

- prolifera Actinia, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 11.
 proliferum Amaroucium, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,
 proliferum Anthophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46. [283.
 prolifera Apolemia (Edw.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,
 526.—Stephanomia. [1784.
 prolifera Autolytus (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 310.—Nereis,
 prolifera Campanularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
 prolifera Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 77. [198.
 prolifera Chama, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 120.
 prolifera Cirronereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
 prolifera Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 291. [83.—Nereis, 1784.
 prolifera Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 37.
 proliferum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 6. [[n. n.].
 prolifera Fungella, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
 prolifera Galeolaria (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 V. Dec. 1837, 637.—Serpula.
 prolifera Gonactinia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.
 prolifera Heteropora (Lam. non L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
 1832 (1834), 336.—Madrepora.
 proliferus Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850,
 134.—Anthophyllum.
 prolifera Johnstonia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 350.
 proliferum Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 416.—Madre-
 pora, ? Pall. 1766.
 prolifera Lophelia (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
 69.—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
 prolifera Madrepora, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 281.
 proliferus Madrepores, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 270. [1784.
 prolifera Nereisyllis (L.), De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 473.—Nereis, ? Müll.
 prolifera Oculina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286.—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
 prolifera Sarsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 59.
 prolifera Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 231.
 prolifera Sertularia (Meyen), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 II. Aug. 1836, 139.—Campanularia.
 prolifera Stephanomia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 226.
 prolifera Syllis (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Mar. 1845, 146.—Nereis, 1784.
 prolifer Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 67.
 prolifericornis Dryops (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 119.—
 Parnus, 1792.
 prolifica Coryna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 239.
 proluxa Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 71.
 proluxa Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 381.
 proluxa Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
 (5) Feb. 1831, 489.—Aleochara.
 proluxa Calleida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
 proluxus Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 217.
 proluxus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 287.
 proluxus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 94.
 proluxum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 564.
 proluxus Dicrotelus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 284.
 proluxa Haltica, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 274.
 proluxus Heilipus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 130.
 proluxus Leptoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
 proluxus Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48.
 proluxa Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—
 Tachina, 1824.
 proluxa Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 163.
 proluxa Myrmedonia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 268.

- prolixa** Ocalea (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 63.—Aleochara.
prolixum Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 248.
prolixus Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 53.
prolixa Oxypoda (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 352.—Aleo-
prolixus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 510. [chara.
prolixa Polia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 942.
prolixus Pterostichus (Poecilus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 127.
prolixus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 738.
prolixus Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 639.
prolixa Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 363.
prolixus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 272.
Prolobodes Amyot & Serville, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hém.) 1843, 676.—Hem.
prolongatus Agrilus, Lapotre & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.
prolongatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 207 & 256.
prolongatus Apus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 267.
prolongata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 55; (6) 1834, 173.
prolongata Janthina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 155.
prolongata Larentia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 198.
prolongatus Mastigus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 328.
prolongatum Orthoceras, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
prolongata Protaetia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 494.—Cetonia.
prolongatus Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 537.
Promachus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 390.—Dipt.
Promachus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
Promeces J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 27.—Col.
Promeces L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Promechus, Dej.
Promechus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 395.—Col.
Promecoderus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 26.—Col.
Promecognathus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 524.—
 Col.
Promecops C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 135.—Col.
Promecopsis A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 266.—Hem.
Promecoptera Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 443.—Col.
Promecosoma Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col.
Promecotheca Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.—Col. [Col.
Promecotheca F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 334.—
promelas Pimephales, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 299; Ichth.
 Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 53.
promelus Cebrio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 39.
Promenites C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Promepicus Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 463 & 465.—A. [270.
promeropirhynchus Dendrocolaptes, Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840,
promeropirhynchus Picolaptes (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—
Promerops J. F. Miller (*ex* Briss.), Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 52.—A. [Dendrocolaptes.
promerops Nectarinia (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—
 Upupa, 1766.
promerorhynchus Dendrocolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment decouv.,
 1847, 282.
Prometheus J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [143] [1822–26].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Prometheus R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 181.—P.
prometheus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9 & 39 [*n. n.*].
prometheus Gempylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 213.
promethea Hyalophora (Dru.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
 134.—Phalaena, 1773.
prometheus Morpho, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 357.
prometheus Papilio, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 356.
promethea Samia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena,
promethea Samia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [? Dru. 1773.]

- promethea** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 20.—Phalaena, 1773.
- prometheus** Urania, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 356.
- Prometopia** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 279.—Col.
- prominens** Berenicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 80.
- prominens** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 109.
- prominens** Entrochites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.
- prominens** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.
- prominens** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- prominens** Planorbis, Marcel de Serres, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Sept. 1818, 163.
- prominens** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 120.
- prominens** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- prominula** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 14.
- prominula** Cyclostoma, Férussac in A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 362.
- prominula** Helix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
- prominulus** Hysterolithes, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- prominula** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 66.
- promiscuus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 112.
- promiscua** Mordella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 181.
- promiscua** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 148.
- promissorius** Ichneumon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 256.
- promissa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 166.
- promissa** Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 309 [*err. pro pronuba*].
- promissa** Astiotes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.]
- promissa** Catocala (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Noctua,
- promissa** Hemigeometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 268.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- promissa** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 294. [110.]
- promontorium** Terebratula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846),
- prompte** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- prompta** Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 621. [162.]
- prompta** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 324.—Nerina.
- promptus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 106.
- promptus** Distrigus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 195.
- prompta** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- prompta** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 472. [74.—Tachina.]
- promptus** Harpalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 126.
- promptus** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 206. [558.]
- prompta** Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- promta** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 172.
- prompta** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- promptus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 929. [370.]
- prompta** Phyto, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 219.
- prompta** Ptilocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 233.—Phyto.
- promptus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 103.
- promptus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 113.
- prompta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 243.
- promptus** v. **promptus**.
- promulella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382.
- promulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 232.
- Promysis** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Cr.
- prona** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 166; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 35; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 43.
- Pronaeus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 459.—Hym.

- Pronaeus** *id. ac* Pronoeus, Latr.; E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
pronapis Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 40. [III. 1840, 352.
pronax Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 220.
proneus Hectorides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 25.
proneus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 307.
Pronites C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 71.—Br.
Pronoe C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Pronoe F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 17.—Cr.
Pronoe L. Agassiz, Act. Soc. helvet. Sci. Nat. (Lausanne) 1843, 304.—L.
pronoe Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 144.
pronoe Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 140. [1780.
pronoe Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
pronoe Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 149.—
Hipparchia.
pronoë Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 202 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
[*n. et f.*].
pronoe Syntea (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1780.
Pronoeus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 56.—Hym.
Pronomaea W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 378.—Col.
pronomus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 312.
pronomus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
Pronuba Scudder (*ex* Meg. MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 279.—L. [1839.
pronubana Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix.
pronubana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 19 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
[*n. et f.*].
pronubella Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea,
[pronubus, -a, -um.] [1775.
pronuba Anthomyia, Meig.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [? =promissa].
pronuba Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 147 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
pronuba Triphaena (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phalaena,
pronuba Triphaena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena,
pronus Acylophorus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 521. [1758.
pronus Mycetoporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 414.
pronus Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 154.
pronus Passalus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 16 [*n. n.*].
pronus Psilax, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Onthophagus,
pronus Tachinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1842.
Proomoxys C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 414.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
proops Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 457.
Prooxys *emend. pro* Proxys, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Héli-
propagator Canis, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1834, 533. [ptères, 1843, 139.—Hem.
Propalaeotherium F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 575.—M.
Proparus B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
Proparus B. H. Hodgson [*non* 1841], J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 938.—A.
Propasser B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
propatula Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 323.
propatula Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.
propatulus Pecten, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
propenuda Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 79. [726.
propera Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (5) 1834, 470.
properans Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 21. [Bembidium, ? MS.
properans Tachypus (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 26.—
properator Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 120.
propertius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 153.
Prophanes J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, p. lxii.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Prophanes J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 203.—Col.
Prophylace A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 264.—Cr.
Prophylax P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 373.—Cr.

prophyriaca *v. porphyriaca.*

- Propilidium** Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 443.—G.
- propinquans** Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 96.
- propinquaria** Boarmia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 197.
- propinguata** Cidaria, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 488.
- propinque** Bryaxis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- propinquella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 184.
- propinquella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 564.
- propinquissimum** Cyphosoma, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 78.
- propinquulus** Agabus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23 [*n. n.*].
- propinqua** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
- propinquus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 95.
- propinqua** Amara, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 127.
- propinqua** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 194.
- propinqua** Asterias, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 434; Philippi, Beitr. Kenntn. Tertiaerverst. Deutschl. 1844, 70.
- propinquus** Astropecten (Ph.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 480.—Asterias.
- propinquus** Aulacocheilus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 248.
- propinquus** Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Verz. K. nat. Samml. Bayreuth, 1833, 78 [*n. n.*].
- propinqua** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 88.
- propinquum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 121. [410.]
- propinquus** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- propinqua** Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 302.
- propinqua** Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 38.
- propinquus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 47.
- propinquum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 222.
- propinquum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 321.
- propinqua** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 35.
- propinqua** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 434.
- propinqua** Cidaris (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 62.
- propinqua** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 76.
- propinquus** Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 119.
- propinquum** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7.
- propinquum** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Cardium.
- propinquus** Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 141.
- propinquus** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 168.
- propinqua** Crassina, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 155.
- propinqua** Cristellaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
- propinqua** Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 194.
- propinqua** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 139.
- propinqua** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 553.
- propinqua** Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 437.
- propinquus** Disaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 2.
- propinquus** Echinoneus, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
- propinquus** Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 533.
- propinqua** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- propinqua** Fasciolaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Scyphia.
- propinqua** Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 260.
- propinquus** Fusus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.
- propinquus** Fusus, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 157.
- propinqua** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
- propinquus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 101.
- propinqua** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 108.
- propinquus** Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 112.

- propinqua Labidostomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 372.
 propinqua Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 215.
 propinqua Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 54.
 propinqua Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 31.
 propinquus Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 35.
 propinqua Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 529.
 propinqua Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 220.
 propinqua Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 275.
 propinqua Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 96.
 propinquum Nassa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Buccinum, 1824.
 propinquus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
 propinquus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 25.
 propinqua Nerinea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 110 [*n. n.*].
 propinqua Olfersia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1141.
 propinquus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.
 propinquus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 68.
 propinquus Pentacrinites, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [*n. n.*].
 propinquus Pentacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 49.
 propinqua Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
 propinquum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 286.
 propinquus Piaurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 657.
 propinqua Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 465.
 propinqua Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 223.
 propinqua Polistes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [*n. n.*].
 propinqua Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 536.
 propinquus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
 propinqua Rhipidia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 198.
 propinqua Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.
 propinquus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 162.
 propinqua Sarcophaga, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 315.
 propinqua Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 104.
 propinqua Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 79.
 propinquus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 183.
 propinqua Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 89.
 propinqua Sphaeroma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 277.
 propinquus Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 7.
 propinqua Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [*n. n.*].
 propinquus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 454.
 propinquus Tachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 226.
 propinqua Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 132.
 propinqua Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 396.
 propinquus Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
 propinquus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 300.
 propinqua Turritella, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 45.
 propinquus Zabrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 429.
 Propithecus E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 20.—M.
 propitia Ophiura, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 244.
 Propomacrus E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 255.—Col.
 Propora Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Cor.
 Proporus E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 9.—Verm.
 propria Cannabia, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 31.
 proprius Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 161, May 1847.
 Proptera C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—L.
 Propterus J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 386; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 12 (1834).
 Propterygia A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 120.—P. [—P.

- propterygius** Thynnus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 55 (1844).
- propugnaculum** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 90.
- propugnaria** Boremia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) [1846, 135.
- propugnaria** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.
- propugnaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- propugnaria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 184.—Cidaria.
- propugnator** Gasterocercus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 253.
- propugnata** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, ? D. & S. 1775.
- propugnata** Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 188.—Geometra, 1775.
- propugnata** Ochyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, D. & S.
- propugnata** Phalaena (Geometra) (D. & S.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 259.—Geometra, 1775.
- propullulans** Copris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
- Propus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 287.—R.
- propus** Chalcides (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 372.—Chamae-
- propus** Chamaesaurus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 211. [saurus.
- propus** Chirotes (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—Chalcides.
- Propyga** J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 62 [*err. pro Pnoepyga, teste Water-*
- Propylea** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 152.—Col. [house].
- Propylia** E. Mulsant, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro Propylea, q.v.*
- Propyrrhula** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Propyrrhula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 952.—A.
- prora** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 253.
- prora** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 263.
- prora** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
- Proranus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 97.—
- proregulus** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 499. [Hem.
- proregulus** Phyllobasileus (Pall.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 33.—Motacilla.
- proregulus** Regulus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Motacilla.
- Prorhinus** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 100.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- prorifer** Amblyrhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1144; Curc. disp. meth. 1826
- Prorocentrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 307.—Inf.
- Prorodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169 & 308.—
- Proroporus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot. [Inf.
- prorsae** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 134.
- prorsa** Araschnia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- prorsum** Buccinanops (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.—Buccinum.
- prorsum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- prorsa** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- prorsa** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- prorsa** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 237. [[*n. et f.*].
- prorsa** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 127.
- prorsa** Vanessa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1758.
- proruta** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 38.
- prorutus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- proruta** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3); Republished with pls. Mar. 1835, 51.—Fusus, 1833.
- Prosacantha** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 294.—Hym.
- prosanana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.

- prosapiaria** Geometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 285.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- prosapiaria** Hibernia (L.), J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 154.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prosapiaria** Lampetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Prosauleus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845; *emend. pro* Prosayleus, Schoenh., *q.v.*
- Prosayleus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 840.—Col.
- pro-scarabaeus** Meloe, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- Proscennia** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.—G.
- Proscenula** Férussac (*ex* Perry), Tabl. syst. Anim. Moll. 1822, p. xxxvii.—G.
- Proscaphaladeres** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 892.—Col.
- Proscinetes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- proscissus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- proscissa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 177, Nov. 1844.
- Proscopia** J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 17.—Orth.
- proscorpio** Thelyphonus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 130.
- Proscratea** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.—Orth.
- Prosecris** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hym.
- Prosecusa** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Proseicela** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 398.—Col.
- Prosenia** Le Peletier & A.-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 499 & 500.—Dipt.
- prosequa** Triphaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69 [*n. n.*].
- Proserpina** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 124; ed. 2, 1842, 237.—G.
- Proserpina** J. E. Gray (? *ex* Guild.), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 125 & 149.—G.
- proserpina** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 257.
- proserpina** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- proserpina** Callianthia, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- proserpina** Cercopis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 35.
- proserpina** Cyclas (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Venus.
- proserpina** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 157.
- proserpina** Euchromia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121 [*n. n.*].
- proserpina** Euchromia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 10.
- proserpina** Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 316.—
- proserpina** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 84. [Anthrax.
- proserpina** Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1775.
- proserpina** Maniola (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 184.—Papilio, 1775.
- proserpina** Minois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio,
- [**proserpina** Oreas], J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- proserpina** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- proserpina** Rhipicera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 383.
- proserpina** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 420.
- proserpina** Trigonía, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.
- proserpina** Venus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81.
- proserpinæ** Fusus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.
- Proserpinus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.
- Prosicela** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Proseicela, Chevr.
- prosilienis** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 118.
- proslia** *v.* **preslia**.
- Prosmixis** Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. 1846, 270 [& 309].—Lep.
- Prosobonia** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 562.—A.
- Prosobranchia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. IX. 1848, 109.—G. [*sic* Marschall, *sed* P—es *et nom. ord. non gen.*].
- Prosodes** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Col. [*non* 1839, *apud* Agass.].
- Prosodes** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 374.—Hym.

- prosoleucus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 363.
- prosoleucus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 58.—Ichneumon,
- Prosomenes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 216.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1820.
- Prosomenes** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 10.—Col.
- prosope** Cirrochroa (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 158.—Papilio, 1775.
- prosope** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 820.—Papilio, 1775.
- Prosophon** H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 549.—Cr.
- prosopiformis** Sesia, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 146.
- Prosopis** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 218.—Hym.
- Prosopis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 293.—Hym. [*apud Agassiz*].
- Prosopistoma** P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 33.—Cr. [*non P*—me,
- prosopius** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 349.
- Prosopocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col.
- Prosopocera** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 160.—Col.
- Prosopochaeta** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Prosopocoilus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4 & 30.—Col.
- Prosopodasys** T. Cantor, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849, 1026.—P.
- Prosopon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329; N. Gatt. foss. Krebse, 1840, 21.—Cr.
- Prosopon** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 356.—Hym.
- Prosoponia** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur. [*n. n.*—*vide et* Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 184].
- Prosopum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosopon, Meyer, 1835; Walk. 1837.
- Prosorinia** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Prosorius** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Prospelates** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 246.—Col.
- prospera** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 143.
- prosperianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 335.
- prosperianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 378.
- prospicua** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- prospicua** Polyphaenis (Borkh.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.—Phalaena, 1792.
- prospicua** Thalpophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.
- prostans** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 320.
- Prostemma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 12.—Hem.
- Prostenus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 369.—Col. [*non* 1825,
- Prostenus** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.—Col. [*vernac.*].
- Prosternon** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.—Col.
- prosternoviridis** Cybister, Ormancey, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 331.
- Prosternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosternon, Latr.
- Prostethes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Prosthemadera** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—A. [Gray.
- Prosthematodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosthemadera,
- prosthemelas** Xanthornus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 120.
- Prosthiostomum** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 132.—Verm.
- Prosthostomum** de Quatrefages, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Prosthiostomum, *q. v.*
- prosti** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 31.
- prosti-cassida** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 33.
- prosti-depressus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 32.
- prosti-emerici** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 32.
- prosti-greenough** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 32.
- Prostictops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 220 [= 221].—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prostigmoderus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 210.—Hem. [*non*
- Prostoma** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 140.—Verm. [*binom.*]

- Prostoma** A. S. Orsted [*non* Dugès], Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 556.—Verm.
- Prostomis** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 171.—Col.
- Prostomum** *emend. pro* Prostoma, Dugès; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 236.
- Prostomus** Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 12 & 142.—Col.
- prostrata** Artemis (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 23, Feb. 1850.—Venus,
- prostrata** Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309. [1758.]
- prostratus** Clypeaster, E. Ravenel, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 160 [*n. n.*].
- prostrata** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 573.—Venus, 1758.
- prostrata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 447.
- prostratus** Notaphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 264.
- prostratus** Orbiculus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—Venus, 1758.
- prostylum** Hipparion, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 285.
- prostypa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 136.
- Prosymna** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.—R.
- prosymna** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 304. [1839.]
- prosymna** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
- prosymnia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Prosymnus** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 51.—Col.
- Protactus** O. Heer, N. Denkschr. Schweiz. nat. Ges. VIII. 1847, 28 [Protictus in MS,
- protaeiformis** *v. proteiformis*. [teste Bronn].—Col.
- Protaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 225.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Protaetia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 472.—Col.
- protaeus** *v. proteus*.
- protainii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 238.
- Protalector** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protalector** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protalina** F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.—Rh. [? *err. pro* Rotalina].
- Protalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 64.—A. [*n. n.*].
- protalopex** Canis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 223; pretolopex, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312.
- Protarachne** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protarachne** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot. [*animo est* Porarea.
- Protaraea** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, ? in
- Protaster** E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade I, 1849, pl. iv.—Ast.
- proteana** Teras, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- protectum** Omalium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
- protei** Cardium, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.
- protei** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 40. [Cidarites.]
- protei** Echinocrinus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—
- protei** Natica (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—Neritina.
- protei** Neritina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 115.
- protei** Nucula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 54.
- protei** Palaeocidaris (Muenst.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 340.—
- protei** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72. [Cidarites.]
- protei** Pholadomya (Brongn.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 88.—Cardium.
- protei** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112.
- proteicola** Omaloplia, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- Proteides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Lep.
- proteifolia** Phylloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 692.
- protaeiformis** Diffugia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 95.
- protaeiformis** Diffugia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- proteiformis** Diffugia (Eudiffugia), Lam.; K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.
- proteiforme** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 208.—*varr.* tenuistriatum, 209; tenuitextum, 210; lineolatum, 211; strangulatum, 212; elongatum, 216.

- proteiformis** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 9.
- Proteles** I. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Sept.), 139.—M.
- Protenomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 131.—Col.
- protenor** Iliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1775.
- protensicollis** Latridius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- protensa** Auricula, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846-48 (1849), 35. [299.
- protensus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 369.
- protensa** Calodera, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- protensa** Copris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 42. [500.
- protensus** Dasytes, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. ii.
- protensus** Dasytes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 179. [[*n. n.*].
- protensa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44
- protensa** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.
- protensa** Martinia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 141.—
Spirifera.
- protensus** Onthophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
134.
- protensa** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- protensa** Protula (Gm.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 338.—Serpula, 1790.
- protensus** Psilothrix (Gené), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 9.—Dasytes.
- protensus** Psygmobranchus (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 196.—
- protensa** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 364. [Serpula, 1790.
- protensa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 69.
- protensus** Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 144.
- protensa** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Arap. 1805, 69 [*n. n.*].
- protensa** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.
- protensa** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 5.
- Proteocordylus** Cuvier in E. Eichwald, Zool. spec. III. 1831, 165.—R.
- "Proteorrhachius"** J. Evans, N. Guide or Picture of Bristol, ed. 4, 1828, 72.—? Crin.
- Proteosaurus** E. Home, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1819 (2) 1819, 215.—R.
- Proterops** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 201.—Hym.
- Proterosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Protorosaurus,
- Proterpia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr. [Meyer.
- proterpia** Abaeis (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 6.—
Papilio.
- proterpia** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 91.—Papilio, 1775.
- proterpia** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 654.—
- proterus** Noctulinia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258. [Colias.
- proterus** Pterygistes (Kuhl), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 100.—Vespertilio.
- proterus** Vespertilio, H. Kuhl, Deutsch. Fledermäuse, 1817, 33.
- protervus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 443.
- protervus** Congrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 110.
- protervus** Tanymecus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 80.
- Protesilaus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 93.—Lep.
- protesilaus** Iphiclides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1758.
- protesilaus** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*die non det.; n. et f.*].
- protesilaus** Protesilaus (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 93.—Papilio,
- Proteus** J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 29.—Cr. [1758.
- proteus** Acmaeops (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
323.—Leptura.
- protaeus** Aphidius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 75.
- protea** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 56
- proteus** Aspidiotus, Ruricola [*i.e.* J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron., 30 Sept. 1843, 676.
- proteus** Balanus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 134.
- proteus** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 51, Dec. 1846.
- proteus** Bufo, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.
- proteus** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulinus.
- proteus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 107.

- proteus Callidium (Merium), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 172.
 proteus Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1842, 37; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 291.
 proteus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 111, Ap. 1847.
 protea Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
 proteus Cicindela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 9.
 proteus Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 319.
 proteus Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
 protheus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 & 153 [*n. n.*].
 proteus Conus, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 59.
 proteus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 336.
 protea Dichonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Noctua, Distigma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c. [1775].
 proteus Donacia, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 23.
 proteus Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 37.
 proteus Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 713.
 proteus Eudamus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 468.—Hesperia, 1793.
 proteus Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 217.
 proteus Goniurus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1758.
 proteus Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 58.
 protea Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua, Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*]. [1775].
 protea Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 34.
 proteus Huenia, De H., v. tenuipes; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 22.—Maja (H.).
 proteus Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 470.
 proteus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 8.
 proteus Lachnopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 386.—Ptilopus.
 proteus Lacrymaria (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834] 252.—Trichoda.
 proteus Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 186.
 proteus Maja (Huenia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 95.
 protea Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
 proteus Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 500.
 proteus Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 86 [*n. n.*].
 proteus Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 41.
 proteus Pagrus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 231.
 proteus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 59.
 protea Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 60.
 proteus Phialina, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 617.
 proteus Physocnemum (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 32.—Callidium.
 proteus Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 47.—*varr.* paucistriata (48), subturrita; undosa (49), excelsa (50).
 protea Podostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.
 proteus Pteronarcys, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 177.
 proteus Ptilopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 36.—Curculio.
 proteus Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 665.
 proteus Rotidus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
 proteus Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 376.
 proteus Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 53.
 protaeus Spinopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380 [*n. n.*].
 proteus Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 185.
 proteus Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 404.
 proteus Thymeles (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793.

- proteus** Trachelius (Pall.), L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 34.—Brachionus, 1766.
- proteus** Urbanus, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- proteus** Uria, W. Kirby, *Introd. Ent.*, ed. 5, III. 1828, 255.
- Proteusia** J. D. W. Hartmann, *Erd- u. Süsw. Gast.*, Syst. Uebers. (1840).—G. [*n. n.*].
- protexta** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci.* XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- protexta** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- protextum** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
- protexta** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (2) Dec. 1832, 22.
- protexta** Donax, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X., *Geol.*, Oct. 1849,
- protextus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 43. [723.]
- protexta** Odostomia, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- prothenor** Eulophus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 180.
- protheus** *v.* **proteus**.
- Prothoe** J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II., Tab. [54] [1822–1826].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- prothoe** Danais, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.
- prothoe** Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847),
- prothous** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 87. [87.—Danais.]
- Prothyma** F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, II. 1838, 27.—Col.
- Prothymia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 282.—Lep.
- Protictus** O. Heer; *vide* Protactus.
- Protinus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Proteinus, Latr. 1796.
- Proto** W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edinb. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 433; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI
- Proto** L. Oken, 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [(2) 1815, 362.—Cr.]
- Proto** Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 228.—G.
- Proto** A. S. Orsted, *Nat. Tijds. (Krøyer)* IV (2) 1842, 131.—Verm.
- proto** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 47.
- proto** Hesperia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio.
- proto** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* I., Tab. cxxiii, Cont. 78, f. 5 & 6 [*? post* 1788; *teste* Ochs., *mihi non visum*].
- proto** Syrictus (Esp.), J. A. Boisduval, *Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe*, I (21 & 22) 1834, 233.—Papilio.
- proto** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- proto** Turritella, B. de Basterot, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, II (1) 1825, 30.
- Protobatrachus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protobatrachus** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protocantharus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protocantharus** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Protocardia** E. Beyrich, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Feb. 1845, 17.—L.
- Protocerieus** *err. pro* Protocierius, Schoenh.; C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838,
- Protocerieus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 828.—Col. [831.]
- protocharis** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 457.
- Protochoerus** J. Le Conte, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 105.—M.
- protoclea** Charaxes, Feisthamel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 260.
- protoclea** Nymphalis (Feisth.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.*
- Protocobitis** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot. [II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.]
- Protocobitis** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Protocrinites** E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 185.—Crin.
- Protocrinus** H. G. Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 1047.—Crin.
- protodamas** Ithobalus, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II., Tab. [115] [*n. et f.*].
- protodamas** Papilio, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 40.
- protodice** Pieris, Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept.* (5) 1829, 45.
- protogaeae** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (19) 1837, 15.
- protogaeae** Omalius, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 34.
- protogaea** Agromyza, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 253.
- protogaeum** Anomalon, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 167.
- protogaea** Mammillopora, H. G. Bronn, *Syst. urw. Pflanz.* 1825, 42.
- protogaea** Mantis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 21.
- protogaeus** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 176.

- protogaea** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117.
- protogaea** Tipula, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 201.
- protogenes** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- Protogenia** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 118.—Col.
- protogenia** Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 327.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- protogenia** Elymnias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1777.
- protogeniae** Oreina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 211.
- protognostus** Autoplectus, Balsamo-Crivelli, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. VII. 1843,
- Protogonius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Lep. [328.
- Protokyon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protokyon** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protomantis** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 721.—Col.
- Protomedeia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Protomedeia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 110.—Coel.
- Protomedeia** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 154.—Cr.
- protomedia** Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 509.—
- protomedia** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h.* [Pontia.
- Protomelus** J. Hogg, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 360.—P. [=Lepidosiren].
- Protomyia** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 231.—Dipt.
- Protomys** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protomys** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Proton** [*id est* Proto], A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 276. [Hem.
- Protonesis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 98.—
- Protonia** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Protonia** H. F. Link, Handb. Phys. Erdbeschr. II (1) 1830, 449. = Productus [*teste* Quenstedt, Petref. Deutsch. II. 1871, 722].
- Protonopsis** Barton, Account of Siren, 1808; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *teste* R. Winckworth.
- Protonopsis** J. E. Gray (*ex* Barton *pars*), Cat. Amph. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 53.—R.
- protonotarius** Dacnis (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 3 (1827).—Sylvia, 1790.
- protonotarius** Helinaia (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 67.—Sylvia, 1790.
- protonotarius** Helminthophaga (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia, 1790.
- protonotarius** Helmitheros (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—Motacilla, 1788.
- protonotarius** Vermivora (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—
- protonympha** Catocala, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 168. [Sylvia, 1790.
- Protopalus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 44.—Col.
- protopanther** Felis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 207 [*n. n.*].
- protopanther** Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 296.
- Protophysus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 422.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Protopithecus** Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1838, 14.—M.
- Protopterus** R. Owen, Cat. Mus. Coll. Surg. London, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *teste*
- Protopterus** R. Owen, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1839, 27.—P. [R. H. Burn *et alii.*
- Protopterus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amph. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 62.—Amph.
- Protornis** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 338.—A.
- Protorosaurus** H. v. Meyer, Isis (Oken), 1830, 518.—R.
- Protosepiola** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protosepiola** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Protoseris** H. M. Edwards & Haime, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp. ante* 1851.
- Prototrigona** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- prototypus** Carcharopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 313 (1843).
- prototypus** Gorgonida, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.
- prototypus** Lituus (Péron), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 115.—Spirulea.
- prototypa** Nerita, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 358.
- prototypus** Proctostegus, G. D. Nardo, De Proctostego, 1827, 7.
- prototypa** Pullastra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1835, 133 [*n. et f.*].
- prototypos** Spirulea, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.

- Protovirgularia** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.—Hydr.
- Protozoon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protozoon** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protractus** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 28.—Col.
- protracta** Adacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 223.
- protracta** Adacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 280.
- protracta** Arca, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 332.
- protractus** Artemon, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49 [*n. n.*].
- protracta** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 56.
- protractum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- protracta** Byssoarca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.
- protracta** Carditamera, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 305.
- protractum** Cardium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 283.
- protractum** Cerithium, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 321.
- protracta** Crassatella, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 3.
- protracta** Cypricardia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.—Crassatella.
- protracta** Donax, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 208.
- protractus** Mictis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 247.
- protractus** Molytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].
- protracta** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
- protracta** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 135.
- protracta** Peranema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 354.
- protracta** Peranema (Euperanema), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 77.
- protractus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 107.
- protractum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 20.
- protracta** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
- protrusum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 178.
- protuberans** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1675.
- protuberans** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 121.
- protuberans** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1826, 81.
- protuberans** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3677. *
- protuberans** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 89.
- protuberans** Dendrosoter (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 138.—
- protuberans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 118. [Bracon.]
- protuberans** Phacops (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 19.—Calymene.
- protuberans** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1116.
- Protula** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 405.—Ann.
- protumnus** Scoptes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1764.
- protumnus** Zeritis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 56.—Papilio, 1764.
- Protunus** *err. pro* Portunus, P. F. v. Siebold, De Hist. Nat. Japon., ed. 2, 1826, 19.
- proutii** Palaeotherium, J. Evans, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 66.
- provençal** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435 [*n. n.*].
- provençal** Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 207.
- provençal** Melissophilus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
- provençal** Crocodilus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 121.
- provençal** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.
- provençal** Dactylacis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- provençal** Nullipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- provençal** Polyphyllastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- provensalis** Mugil, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 346.
- providens** Atta, W. H. Sykes, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 103.
- providens** Pheidole (Sykes), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.—Atta.
- providum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 10 [*n. n.*]. [1824.]
- provida** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina,
- providus** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 222.

- providus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 187.
- providus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 546.
- provida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 344.
- provigny** Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 251.
- provignyi** Gastrochaena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—
- provincialis** Actinoseris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203. [Fistulana.
- provincialis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- provinciale** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 395.
- provincialis** Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 351.
- provinciale** Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 246; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 318.
- provinciale** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 380.
- provincialis** Cledeobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- provincialis** Curruca (Temm.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 553.—Sylvia. [pt. 2] 1832, 74.
- provincialis** Cyproea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 256; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 328.
- provincialis** Helix, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 8.
- provincialis** Heterocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 309.—Stylina.
- provincialis** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 282.
- provincialis** Iatrobdeila (Car.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Hirudo.
- provincialis** Melitophilus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 293.—Motacilla, 1788.
- provincialis** Milezofilus (Leach), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.—Sylvia, ? Temm.
- provincialis** Orospina (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 154.—Emberiza,
- provincialis** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.]. [1788.
- provincialis** Pleurocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.
- provincialis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 244.
- provincialis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- provincialis** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 114.
- provincialis** Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 26.
- provincialis** Sus, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [n. n.].
- provincialis** Sus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. to pl. iii (1849).
- provincialis** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. I. 1820, 211.
- provincialis** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
- provocans** Chrysops, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 73.
- provocans** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 7.
- provocator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 465.
- provocator** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 575.
- Prox** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 135.—M.
- Proxenula** Férussac, Journ. de Phys. XC. 1820, 285 [*err. pro* Proscenula, Perry?].
- Proxenus** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 240.—Lep.
- proxenus** Hockeria, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 8.
- proximana** Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- proximana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 458.
- proximaria** Eubolia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 40.
- proximata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 96.
- proximella** Accompsia (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mem. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 42.—Gelechia.
- proximella** Gelechia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.
- proximella** Lita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 90.—Tinea.
- proximella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 33, f. 228 [? 1796].
- proxima** Anacampsis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- proxima** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.
- proximus** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 88.
- proxima** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 313.
- proximum** Bocydium (Combophora), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 365.

- proximus Brachysphaenus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 311.
 proximum Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 160.
 proximus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (146) 1838, f. 102 [*n. et f.*].
 proxima Buprestis (Odontomus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. [1837, 157].
 proxima Cancellaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 187.
 proxima Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 514.
 proxima Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 250.
 proximus Chlorops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 187.
 proxima Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
 proximus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 5.
 proxima Colaspis (Odontionopa), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 233.
 proximus Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 187; & London ed. I. [1823, 339].
 proximus Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 156.
 proximus Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 574 [*err. pro* 374].
 proxima Cucullaea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 60 [*n. n.*].
 proximum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 8.
 proximus Cyclous, Dup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 66 [*n. n.*].
 proximus Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 112.
 proxima Cyphonia (Guér.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.—Bocydium Combophora.
 proxima Dichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
 proximus Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 764.—Cyclous.
 proxima Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 225.
 proxima Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 85.
 proxima Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 792.
 proximus Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 575.
 proxima Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 508.
 proxima Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 257.
 proximus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 40.—Murex.
 proximus Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 186.
 proxima Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua.
 proximus Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 398.
 proxima Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
 proximus Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 425.
 proximus Hipparionyx, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 124.
 proximus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 55.
 proximus Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 483.
 proximus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207.
 proxima Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 113.
 proxima Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 12.
 proximus Laccophilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 101.
 proxima Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 214.
 proxima Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 420.
 proxima Lycosa (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 53.
 proxima Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 126.
 proxima Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 146.
 proximum Microstigma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 289.
 proximus Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 118.
 proxima Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 258.
 proxima Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 567; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 53.
 proxima Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540 [*n. n.*].
 proxima Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.
 proxima Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].
 proxima Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 143.

- proxima** Natica, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 111.
proximus Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 67.
proxima Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 188 [me judice 1805].
proxima Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [n. et f.].
proxima Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 171 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [n. et f.].
proxima Noctua, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 88.
proxima Nucula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 270.
proxima Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 273.
proximus Opinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 340.
proxima Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.
proxima Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 451.
proximus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 216.
proxima Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 179.
proxima Planispira (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
proxima Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 435.
proximus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 451.
proximus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
proxima Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 552.
proxima Rissoa, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Sept. 1847, 174 [n. n.].
proximus Saprinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [197.
proximum Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
proxima Sphenoptera, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 307.
proximus Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 420.
proximus Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
proxima Syritta (Say), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 552.—Xylota.
proximus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 147.
proxima Tellina, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 105.
proxima Tellina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.
proxima Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815, 130.
proxima Tesseratoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.
proximus Trachyderes, Solier in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836,
proxima Trigonodactyla, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 56. [43.
proxima Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2.
proximus Venus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [n. n.].
proxima Xylota, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.
Proxis M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 76.—Hem.
Proxys M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 325.—Hem.
Proyon *err. pro* Procyon, Storr; I. Geoffroy, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 35.
prudens Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 135.
prudens Peryphus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
prudens Terebella, Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 81.
pruinossella Gelechia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 288.
pruinosa Adelocera, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 359.
pruinus Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 99.
pruinus Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.
pruinus Agrypnus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
pruinosa Ancylonycha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
pruinosa Andrena, "Echsn."; in J. W. W. Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 104. [139.
pruinosa Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 191.
pruinosa Aricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 329.
pruinosa Blaps, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 53.
pruinus Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulinus.
pruinus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.
pruinosa Bulla (Clark), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 600.—Bulla.
Bulla.

- pruinosa Bullaea, W. Clark, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 339.
 pruinosa Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 109.
 pruinosis Caprimulgus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 268.
 pruinosis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
 pruinosa Ceraspis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 371. [329.
 pruinosis Chalcodermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 13.
 pruinosis Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 84.
 pruinosis Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 144.
 prumosus Chordiles, *id. ac* pruinosis, Licht.; J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 130.
 pruinosa Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 330.
 pruinosis Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 183.
 pruinosa Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 78.
 pruinosis Coraebus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 53.
 pruinosis Crypticus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
 pruinosis Crypticus (Duf.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 332.—Pedinus.
 pruinosis Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 237.
 pruinosis Cyclotelus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 5.
 pruinosa Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 11.
 pruinosis Elaphidion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 225.
 pruinosa Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
 pruinosa Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
 pruinosis Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 3.
 pruinosa Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 237.
 pruinosis Gadus, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 4.
 pruinosis Geniates, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 47.
 pruinosa Hilara, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 7.
 pruinosa Homaloplia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 42.
 pruinosis Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 383.—
 Ptilopus.
 pruinosis Lachnus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 368.
 pruinosa Lagria, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.
 pruinosis Lasiurus (Say), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 32.—Vespertilio.
 pruinosis Leucothyreus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 500.—Geniates.
 pruinosa Libellula, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
 pruinosa Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.
 pruinosis Loberhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
 pruinosa Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 294.
 pruinosa Macrocera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 405.
 pruinosa Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 74.
 pruinosa Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 172.
 pruinosa Melolontha, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 53.
 pruinosa Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volu-
 tacea (19) 1840, 108.
 pruinosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 171, Nov. 1844.
 pruinosis Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 159.
 pruinosa Morrhuia (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 278.—Gadus.
 pruinosa Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 306.—
 Pollenia.
 pruinosis Nycticejus (Say), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 154.—Vespertilio.
 pruinosis Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 133.
 pruinosis Omias, Chevrolat in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 428.
 pruinosis Opatrum, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
 128.
 pruinosis Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
 pruinosis Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
 pruinosa Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 56.
 pruinosis Pedinus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 310.

- pruinosis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 510.
- pruinosis** Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 131.
- pruinosa** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 272.
- pruinosis** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 181.
- pruinosis** Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 33.
- pruinosa** Scelophysa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 169.
- pruinosa** Sciara, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 40. [Vespertilio.]
- pruinosis** Scotophilus (Say), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—
- pruinosis** Semnopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 533.
- pruinosa** Serica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24. [1850, 113.]
- pruinosa** Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- pruinosis** Sperophilus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830,
- pruinosa** Sphex, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 261. [516.—Arctomys, 1788.]
- pruinosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 378.
- pruinosa** Tipula, Hoffmannscgg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1)
- pruinosis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 189. [1817, 64.]
- pruinosis** Unio, F. J. Schmidt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 445.
- pruinosis** Vespertilio, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 167; & London ed., I.
- pruinosis** Vespertilio, J. Wolley, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2813. [1823, 331.]
- pruinosa** Zygocera, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.
- pruinus** Acanthocinus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 489.
- prumiensis** Goniatites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
- prunalis** Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 60.—
- prunalis** Pyralis, 1775.
- prunalis** Scopula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis, 1775. [1775.]
- prunalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis,
- prunaria** Angerona (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 181.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
- prunaria** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Aug. 1850, 121.
- prunaria** Crocota (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prunaria** Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prunastri** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 211.
- prunata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prunata** Eustroma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prunata** Hipparchus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- prunata** Steganolophia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena,
- Prunella** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 43.—A. [1758.]
- prunella** Bourcieria (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus
- prunelli**. [Spatangus.]
- prunella** Hemiaster (Lam.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.—
- prunella** Micraster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- prunella** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33. [184.—Spatangus.]
- prunellei** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1843, 112.—Trochilus.
- prunellei** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 70.
- prunelli** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 36.
- pruneri** Erinaceus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 22.
- pruneticolana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (8) Aug. 1849, 238.
- pruni** Atychia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 15.—Sphinx,
- pruni** D. & S. 1775.
- pruni** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 42 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- pruni** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 159.
- pruni** Chrostogastria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena,
- pruni** Coccus, H. Burmeister, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 177. [1758.]
- pruni** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].

- pruni* Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 219.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni* Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 73.
- pruni* Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 516.—Phal. Tin. pruniella, L.
- pruni* Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 193.—
- pruni* Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [n. n.]. [Phalaena, L. 1758.
- pruni* Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 254.—Phalaena
Bombyx, 1758.
- pruni* Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena Bombyx,
- pruni* Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 28.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni* Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 144.
- pruni* Magdalis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Rhynchaenus.
- pruni* Odonestis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pruni* Pachyneuron, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 128. [[n. et f.].
- pruni* Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 76 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- pruni* Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 117.—
Hesperia, 1793.
- pruni* Procris (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena,
- pruni* Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 94. [1787.
- pruni* Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, Scop. 1763.
- pruni* Rhina (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 235.—Curculio, 1767.
- pruni* Rhinodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Curculio, 1767.
- pruni* Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447.—Curculio, ? L. 1767.
- pruni* Strymon (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni* Thamnophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 565.—Magdalis.
- pruni* Thamnophilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 274.—
Rhynchaenus.
- pruni* Thecla (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 492.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni* Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 91.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni mahaleb* Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 175.
- pruniana* Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
Huebn. 1796.
- pruniana* Apotomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- pruniana* Pendina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Tortrix,
- prunicola* Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 122. [1796.
- prunicolor* Tetranychus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 27.
- pruniella* Argyresthia (L.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 243.—Phal. Tinea,
1761. [1761.
- pruniella* Ederesa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—Phal. Tinea,
- pruniella* Euota (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1775.
- pruniella* Ismene (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.—
Phalaena, 1761. [1761.
- pruniella* Oecophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 156.—Phalaena,
- pruniella* Oligos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Phal. (Tin.),
L. 1761.
- pruniella* Tinea (L.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. 1775, 141.—Phal. (Tin.) 1761.
- pruniella* Yponomeuta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,
1761.
- Prunifex* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 476.—Hem. [non binom.].
- pruniformis* Linza (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 103; F. Boica, III (2) 1803,
82.—Ulva [Plantae].
- pruniformis* Stentor (Schr.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45.—Linza.
- pruniformis* Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) IX. 1826, 288.
- prunina* Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Aug. 1850, 120.
- pruninus* Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
- pruninus* Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.
- pruniosa* Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- prunipennis* Trichostetha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 400.
- prunneri* Acmaeodera, Gené in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) post Nov. 1838, 375.

- prunneri** Solen, H. C. Kuester, *Icones Moll.* I (1) Nov. 1833, pl. vi, f. 2.
- Prunocystites** E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain*, II (2) 1848, 503.—Crin. [*non* P—cystis, *apud* Waterhouse].
- prunorum** Glycyphagus, E. Hering, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVIII (2) 1838, 619.
- prunum** Achatina, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Achatina, no. 13, Feb. 1849.
- prunum** Arianta (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.
- prunum** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1827 (1828), 133.
- prunum** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi. 6.
- prunum** Cypraea, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841,
- prunum** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [156.
- prunum** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
- prunum** Limnaeus, F. H. Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* III (1) 1837, 170. [33 [*n. et f.*].
- prunum** Marginella (Gm.), W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 97.—
Voluta, 1790.
- prunum** Tethya, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Tethya*, 15 (Jan. 1844).
- pruriginis** Pulex, Willan; I. F. M. de Olfers, *De Veg. Anim.* 1816, 98. [1801, 8.
- pruriginis senilis** Pulex, J. H. Jördens (*ex* Willan), *Ent. u. Helm. menschl. Körper*, I.
- Pryamus** *id. ac* Priamus, Beck, 1838; E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. An. invert.* 1842, 39.
- pryceae** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 642.
- Prygita** *err. pro* Pyrgita, Cuv.; F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 125.
- prymna** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (3) 1803, 41.
- prymna** Portunus (Thalamita) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust. 1835)*,
43.—Cancer.
- prymna** Thalamita (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, I. 1834,
461.—Cancer.
- prymnaeus** Cychrus, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* III., *post* Nov. 1828, 143.
- prymno** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 50.
- Prymnoa** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Primnoa, Lamx.
- prymnolopha** Dasypsecta, J. G. Wagler, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 619.
- Prymnothonus** J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish) 1845, 51.—P.
- Prypnus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1139 [*n. n.*]; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 87.—Col.
- prytanis** Dasypogon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 363.
- Psacasta** E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Psadiroma** C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 165; *Journ. de Physique*,
LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 154.—Coel.
- Psaeroptera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Psairoptera, Wahlb.
- Psairoptera** P. F. Wahlberg, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1838 (1839), 18.—Dipt.
- Psalarus** *id. ac* Psalurus, Sw.; W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 103.
- Psalicerus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 174.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Psalidium** Illiger, *Mag. Ins.* VI. 1807.—Col. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed* Psallicium, *q.v.*].
- Psalidocerus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Psalicerus, Dej.
- Psalidognathus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 115.—Col.
- Psalidomyia** A. Doumerc, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 89.—Dipt.
- Psalidophora** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 29.—
- Psalidoprocne** J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 48.—A. [Orth.
- Psalidopteris** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 17.—Lep.
- Psalidoramphos** Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* IV. 1805, 173.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Psalidostoma** J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, *errata*.—P.
- Psalidostomus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Entom.* V. 1847, 377.—Col.
- Psalidura** (MacL.) Fisch. 1823; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Phalidura, *q.v.*
- Psalidura** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 326.—A.
- Psaliodus** P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 156.—P.
- Psaliodus** P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 351 (1843).—P.
- Psalis** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 19.—Lep.
- Psalis** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 34.—Orth.
- Psalidium** K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 326.—Col.
- Psalter** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- psaltes** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].

- Psaltria** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.—A.
psaltria Carduelis (Say), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 117.—Fringilla.
psaltria Chrysomitris (Say), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla.
psaltria Fringilla, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 40; & London ed., II. 1823,
Psaltriparus C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 478.—A. [347.
Psalurus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 103.—A.
psalurus Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (27) Oct. 1822.
psalurus Hydropsalis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 59.—
 Caprimulgus.
psalura Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (48) July 1824.
psamas Creatonotos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena,
Psamatha W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 68.—Hym. [1779.
Psamathe C. S. Rafinesque, Précis somiol. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Psamathe G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 14.—Ann. [*non* Psamm→ *apud*
Psamathe R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 189.—Cr. [Agassiz].
psamathe Leptalis (Fab.), Boidsuval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 425.—
 Papilio, 1793.
psamathe Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 207.
psamathe Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 74.
psamathe Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 164.—Papilio, 1793.
psamathe Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 765.
Psamatotus *err. typ. pro* Psamatolus in "Index Anim." I. 1902, 780.
psammactinus Unio, H. G. Bronn in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 79.
Psammaechus F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 196.—Col.
Psammaecius Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 72 & Table.—
Psammaecus Latr. 1829, *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., Psammoecus, Boud. *est, q.v.* [Hym.
Psammatha W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Ent. Soc. London, II (1) 1837, 68.—Hym.
Psammechinus Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.—Ech.
Psammemys Poeppig, 1835; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Psammomys.
Psammephila Leach in Brit. Mus. ? 1827; *sic* Marschall, *sed* ? MS.
Psammeticus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 12.—Col.
psammismus Cobitis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 300.
Psammita J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
Psammites Cocteau, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 16.—R. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed* ? *valid.*].
psammitis Mytilus, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 39.
Psammobates L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 113.—R.
Psammobia Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 511.—L.
Psammobia A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 375 [*err. pro* Psammosolen, *teste* Herrm.].
Psammobius O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 531.—Col.
Psammochares J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
Psammochora J. Gistl, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 76.—?
Psammocola H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.—L.
Psammocora J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S.
 Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 344.—Cor.
Psammodes W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 412.—Col.
Psammodes J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 506.—Aphan.
psammodes Nebria (Rossi), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés.,
 67.—Carabus, 1792.
psammodioides Oxura, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 20.
Psammodius C. F. Fallen, Obs. Entom. (3) 1807, 37.—Col.
Psammodius L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 6.—Col.
Psammodius A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 358 & 363 [? 2 gen.].—
Psammodonia G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* Aniarina, Hope]. [Col.
Psammodromus L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 22 & 52.—R.
psammodroma Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 97.
Psammodus L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90.—P.
Psammodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 174 (1835); III., 103 & 110 (1838).—P.
Psammoeca L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psammoica, Sol.

- Psammoechus** Boudier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 368.—Col.
- Psammoeocius** Lepeletier, 1832; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Psammae→, *q.v.*
- Psammoeocus** Boudier in Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 135.—Col.
- Psammoenas** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 860.—A.
- Psammoica** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 307.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- psammoica** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 35.
- Psammolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179 (1844); in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 406.—P.
- Psammomys** P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (11) 1828, 56.—M. [Gerbillinae].
- Psammomys** J. L. Leconte, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, III. 1829 (1830), 132.—M.
- Psammomys** E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 166.—M. [Octodontidae]. [[Microtinae].
- Psammoperca** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 115.—P.
- Psammophila** T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xii, f. 1; ed. 2, 1844,
- Psammophila** A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Skand. 1842, 2.—Hym. [109.—L.
- Psammophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 79.—R. [*typus* Agama dorsalis, Gray].
- Psammophilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 93.—Hem. [*non*
- psammophila** Cicindela, J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 72. [*binom.*].
- Psammophis** Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
- Psammophis** Boie in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 59.—R.
- psammophis** Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 182; II., 455.
- psammophis** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 153; II., 195.
- psammophora** Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- psammophorus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 84.
- Psammophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [D. & B.].
- Psammoplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Acanthodactylus savignyi,
- Psammorrhoea** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [*typus* Agama aculeata, D. & B.].
- Psammorycter** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 603.—
- Psammoryctes** E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 252.—M. [Dipt.
- Psammosaurus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 21 & 50.—R.
- Psammosaurus** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 60.—R.
- Psammoscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Varanus picquotii, D. & B.].
- Psammosolen** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 385.—L.
- Psammosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 61 (1844), table à page 61 and 103
- Psammotaea** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 516.—L. [(1845).—P.
- Psammotea** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 705 [=Psammotaea, *q.v.*].
- Psammotella** Hermannsen, 1852, *ex vernac.* Blainville, 1826.—L.
- psammotella** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 528.
- Psammothea** Voigt in Cuvier, Das Thierr. III. 1834, 566 [=P—taea, *q.v.*].
- Psammotherma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 455.—Hym. [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- Psammotherme** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 377.—
- Psammotis** *v.* Psamotis. [Hym.
- Psammotrupes** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 45.—Col.
- Psammotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psammotrupes,
- Psammuros** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—R. [Guér.
- Psammurus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herp. Mex. 1834, 40.—R.
- Psammurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psammuros, Wagl.
- Psammylla** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 41.—Cr. [1818].
- Psammyllus** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.*
- Psamotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Lep. [Psammotis, Anzeiger,
- Psapharus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Col. [p. 58].
- psapho** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 23.
- psaphon** Charaxes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 43.
- psaphon** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes, 1847.

- Psaphonus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Psar** F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Psaralector** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Psaris** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 340.—A.
- Psarisoma** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 81.—A.
- Psarisomus** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 261.—A.
- Psarites** Cabanis; C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Avium*, 1850, 420 [*in syn.*].—A.
- Psarocolius** J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 221.—A.
- Psaroglossa** E. Blyth, *Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc.* 1849, 109 [*sic* Waterhouse *et emend. pro* Saraglossa, Hodgs. 1844].
- psaroides** Hypsipetes, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (4) Ap. 1831, 43.
- Psaroidos** L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 42.—A.
- Psaropholus** Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 26, n. s. (1838).—A.
- Psarosomus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Psarisoma, Swains.
- Psarus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 193.—Dipt.
- Psaryphis** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 241.—Col.
- Pscadia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 412.—Lep.
- Psecas** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 49.—Ar.
- psecas** Diorhina, E. Doubleday, *List Spec. Lepid. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- psecas** Dundubia, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 65. [Diorhina.]
- psecas** Erycina (Doubl.), W. W. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (9) Feb. 1850, 219.—
- psecas** Spioniades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1781.
- Psectrapus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent. I.* 1848, 153.—Col.
- Psectrascelis** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) *post* May 1836, 311.—Col.
- Psectrocera** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Psectropus** *err.* Marschall, *Nom. Zool.* 1873, *pro* Psectrapus, Sol., *q.v.*
- Psednothrix** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 320.—Lep.
- psegmaticus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843,
- Pselaphacus** Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., *Gen. Ins.* (4) 1836, no. 6.—Col. [292.]
- pselaphiformis** Loricula, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*].
- pselaphiformis** Microphysa, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept.
- pselaphoides** Microphysa, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 287. [1834, 643.]
- pselaphon** Pteropus, G. T. Lay, *Zool. Journ.* IV (16) May 1829, 457. [*nov.*]
- Pselaphopetius** Sol. 1836; *sic* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* 1845, 137, *sed non comp.*, ? Agassiz
- Pselna** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 77.—Lep. [*n. d.*].
- Psenes** Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 259.—P.
- Psenocerus** J. L. Le Conte, *Col.; teste* Scudder, 1852 *est.*
- Psephea** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 86.—Lep. [*n. d.*].
- Psephides** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (3) 1832, 121.—? Verm.
- Psepholax** A. White in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 275.—Col.
- Psephophorus** H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1847, 579.—R.
- Psephorus** ? *err. pro* Psephophorus, Meyer; Palmer, *Ind. gen. Mamm.* 1904, 588, line 3.
- Psephotus** J. Gould, *Birds of Australia*, V (19) 1845, expl. pl. 36.—A.
- Psephus** W. Kirby, *Introd. Ent.* III. 1826, 678.—Col. [MacL. MS.].
- Psetta** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 187 & 302.—P.
- Psettodes** E. T. Bennett, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (12) Dec. 1831, 147.—P.
- Psettus** G. Cuvier (*ex Comm.*), *Règne Anim.* II. 1817, 336.—P.
- Pseudachatina** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 192.—G.
- pseudacori** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 196.
- pseud-acori** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- pseudacori** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela.
- pseudacori** Mononychus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 309.—Rhynchaenus.
- pseudacori** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 450.—Curculio, 1792.
- pseudo-acori** Sepedon, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 677.
- Pseudacraea** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepid.*, Sept. 1850, 281.—
- Pseudacris** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—R. [Lep.]

- Pseudaelurus** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 127.—M.
- Pseudagrilus** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.—Col.
- Pseudalium** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 134.—
- Pseudammonites** E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 6.—Ceph. [Verm.]
- pseudamphistomum** Monostoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 146.
- Pseudamusium** Deshayes (*ex* Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 854.—L. [*non usu gen.*].
- pseudamusium** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chem.) in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.)
- Pseud-Amussium** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 340.—L. [1833, 118.]
- Pseudaphana** J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, H. N. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 16.—Hem.
- Pseudaptinus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 56.—Col.
- Pseudaradus** H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 19.—Hem.
- pseudargiolus** Argus, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amer. sept. (3) [1833–37], 118.
- pseudargiolus** Lycaena (B. & L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 45.—
- Pseudaspis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [Argus.]
- Pseudastur** Gray (*ex* Blyth MS), Gen. Birds, III. Index, 1849, 55 [*typus* Buteo poecilonotus; *teste* Iredale].
- pseudaxis** Cervus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 420; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- pseudaxis** Cervus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 64. [1841, 116.]
- pseudechidna** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 276.
- Pseudechis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—R.
- Pseudelaps** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [1826.]
- Pseudelaps** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudoelaps, Fitz.
- Pseudelephant** W. Hunter, 1769; H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 17.—M. [Huntero *non usu gen.*].
- pseud-erminea** Arctia, W. D. Peck in Harris, Massach. Agric. Journ. VII (4) June 1823, 328.
- Pseuderyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudoeryx, Fitz.
- Pseudhelops** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 124.—Col.
- pseudhermaphroditus** Gallus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 925.
- Pseudibis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pseudis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—R.
- pseudoaeneus** Anisodactylus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 137.
- pseudo-ambigua** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.
- Pseudoameiva** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1820, 21 & 51.—R.
- Pseudoammonites** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. I (5) 1836, 420 [= ? Pseudammonites, *q.v.*].
- pseudoammonius** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 101.
- pseudoammonius** Planorbis (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.—Helicites.
- pseudoampullaria** Natica, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 229; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 301.
- pseudoantalis** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 345.
- pseudoantipathes** Eunicea (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 437.—Gorgonia,
- pseudoantipathes** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 32. [Esp.]
- pseudo-argus** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 519.
- pseudoaries** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].
- pseudo-aries** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 13.
- pseudo-articulatus** Amphion, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 291.
- pseudo-auricula** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 281.
- pseudo-auricula** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 108.
- pseudoauricula** Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Auricula.
- Pseudobarbus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xi (1841).—P.
- Pseudobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 246.—Verm.
- Pseudobelus** H. D. de Blainville, Mémoires. Bèlem. 1827, 112.—Ceph.
- pseudobicarinata** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.
- Pseudoblaps** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 28.—Col.
- Pseudoblennius** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 313.—P.
- Pseudoboa** J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 281.—R.
- Pseudo-boa** M. Oppel, Ordn. Rept. 1811, 50.—R.
- pseudoboiga** Hurria, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 277.

- Pseudobombus** L. Agassiz (*ex* Steph. MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 28.—Hym.
pseudo-bombycella Solenobia (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 359.—Tinea.
pseudobombycella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- Pseudobranchus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 216.—R.
pseudo-brandaris Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 93.
Pseudobufo J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 49 & 87.—R.
pseudocafer Ixos, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 100. [Boie].
Pseudocalotes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 42.—R. [*typus* Calotes tympanistrigus,
pseudo-calvimontii Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 11.
- Pseudocarcinus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 407.—Cr.
pseudocardium Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 59.
pseudocardium Lima, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 33.
pseudocardium Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 300.
pseudocardium Pectunculus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*].
pseudocaretta Chelonia, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121 [*n. n.*].
pseudo-carinata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 256, Dec. 1845.
Pseudococcus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 445.—Hem. [*vide* Pseudo-coccus].
pseudo-centaurus Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24.
Pseudocephalus E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.—Col.
pseudocephalus Falco, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 77.
pseudo-ceratites Strephodes, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 474.
pseudocernua Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 20
Pseudocervus B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 219.—M.
pseudo-chama Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 161.
Pseudochamaeleo J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 428.—R.
Pseudochamaeleon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 63.—R.
pseudo-Charon Euplotes, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 171.
Pseudocheirus W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 131.—M.
Pseudochirus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudocheirus, Og.
Pseudochlamys T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 644.—Col.
Pseudochromis E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 8.—P.
Pseudochromys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudochromis,
pseudocinctum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419. [Ruepp.
pseudoclathratum Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
pseudoclathratum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
pseudo-clathrata Nassa, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 208.
Pseudoclinus H. Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisces) pl. lxxix, 1850.—P. [*err. pro* Pseudoblennius, *teste* D. S. J.].
Pseudococcus *emend. pro* Pseudococcus, 1840; J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 118.—Hem.
Pseudocoenia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.—Cor.
Pseudocolaspis Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 23.—Col.
pseudo-colon Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
pseudocompressa Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
pseudo-conoideum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
pseudo conspurcata Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 202; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 374.
pseudoconuloides Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 474.
Pseudocorallium Bory etc. (*ex* Bertrand), Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 657.—Cor. [*? valid.*].
Pseudocordylus A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 32.—R.
pseudocoronatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.

- Pseudocorys** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—A. [*n. n.* = *Alauda*].
- Pseudocorystes** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 149.—Cr.
- pseudo-costata** Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
- pseudocostellatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.
- pseudo-crassa** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305.
- Pseudocrex** D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) XII. 1838, 387.—A.
- Pseudocrinites** J. C. Pearce, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 160.—Crin.
- Pseudocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1050.—Crin.
- Pseudocrynobius** Motsch. 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed* *Pseudocryobius in prim.*, q.v.
- Pseudocryobius** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—Col.
- pseudo-cyaneus** Saprinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
- pseudocylindrica** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- Pseudodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- pseudodelphis** Delphinus, F. L. P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1849, 11.
- pseudodelphis** Delphinus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. pl. ix (1849).
- pseudodiadema** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 59. [11.—Cidarites.
- pseudodiadema** Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840,
- Pseudodiffugia** P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.—Rh.
- pseudo-dipsas** Dendrophis, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108.
- Pseudodon** A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. (2-3) [1844-5], 161.—L.
- pseudodon** Buccinum, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 184.
- pseudo-donacialis** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
- pseudoedulis** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 122.
- Pseudoelaps** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 56.—R.
- Pseudo-Elater** O. Heer, N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. VIII. 1847, 143.—Col. [*gen.*
- pseudo-elegans** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 70. [*caelebs*].
- pseudo-entalis** Dentalium, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Dentalium, 17 (July
- pseudo-epiglottina** Natica, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 51. [1851].
- Pseudoeryx** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 55.—R.
- pseudo-eryx** Bolyeria (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 46.—Tortrix.
- pseudo-eryx** Tortrix, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 129; II., 19.
- pseudo-eryx** Uroleptes (Schl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Tortrix. [96.
- pseudo-faba** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
- pseudoflabellum** Lithodendron, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847,
- Pseudoflata** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 360.—Hem. [21.
- pseudoflesus** Platessa, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 143.
- pseudo-formosus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.
- pseudo-fossile** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 52, Dec. 1844.
- pseudofusiformis** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- pseudofusus** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39 = 60) 1842,
- pseudogillia** Platyrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101. [140.
- pseudoglobosa** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 410.
- pseudo-granulatum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 348.
- pseudographica** Emys, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 59.
- Pseudograpsus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 81.—Cr.
- pseudoharpula** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 357.
- pseudohelix** Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.
- pseudo-hemicidaris** Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 446.
- pseudohippopus** Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
- Pseudoips** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*; *non* P—ipes *apud*
- Pseudois** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 343.—M. [Agassiz].
- pseudo-jurensis** Terebratula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342
[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 12.
- pseudolaewis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1848 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pseudolima** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 7.
- pseudolima** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 78.
- pseudo-lineatum** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- Pseudoliva** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82 & 306.—G.

- pseudo-litteratus** Conus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Cones, pl. iii.
- pseudolonginus** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23.
- pseudo-loricata** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 222.
- Pseudo-lucanus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 30.—Col.
- Pseudo-Luscinia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—A.
- Pseudolycus** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 155.—Col.
- pseudo-lyra** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 315.
- Pseudomaseus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- pseudomeandrina** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 18.
- pseudomeandrina** Meandrastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
- pseudomeandrina** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 152.—Astrea.
- pseudomelo** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 77.
- Pseudomeria** S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 69.—Hym.
- pseudomias** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 524.
- Pseudomops** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 41.—Orth.
- Pseudomorpha** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 98.—Col.
- Pseudomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 263.—Col.
- Pseudomya** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Lep.
- pseudomya** Mya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1839, 4, pl. 5.
- pseudomydas** Chelonia, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pseudo-mydas** Chelonia, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832,
- Pseudomyrma** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 427.—Hem. [299.]
- Pseudomyrme** Latreille, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 137.—Hym.
- Pseudomys** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 39.—M.
- pseudo-narcissi** Norellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 673.
- pseudonodulosum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
- pseudonymus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 76.
- pseudo-obeliscus** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 282.
- Pseudoophonus** V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844,
- Pseudopanthera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—Lep. [225.—Col.]
- pseudo-papyracea** Pyrula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 267.
- pseudo-papyracea** Rapella (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—
- pseudopardalis** Felis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 263. [Pyrula.]
- pseudo-parilis** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36 = 57) 1840, 403.
- pseudopecten** Orthos, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 33.
- Pseudoperga** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 398.—Hym.
- Pseudoperla** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1051; *vernac. in* G. C. Berendt, Die in Bernst. befindl. organ. Reste, I. 1845, 60.—Neur.
- pseudoperspectivus** Solarites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 414.
- pseudoperspectivum** Solarium (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 334.—Trochus.
- pseudoperspectivus** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 71.
- pseudoperspectivus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 359.
- Pseudophana** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 159.—Hem.
- Pseudophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Pseudophlaeus** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 59.—Hem. [=P—phloeus].
- Pseudophloeus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 308.—Hem.
- Pseudophonus** Motschulsky in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 37.—Col. [*typus* Harpalus hospes, Creutz].
- Pseudophryne** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- pseudo-phylopteris** Murex, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 240.

- Pseudophyllus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1834, 143.—Orth.
- Pseudopimelia** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845; *sic* Scudder *et alii*, *sed non comp.*, Kraatz *dict.* 1859.
- Pseudopipa** C. A. Ritgen, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- pseudo-plicatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419.
- pseudopomarius** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102.
- pseudopompilus** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
- Pseudoprocne** A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 357.—A.
- Pseudops** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- Pseudopsis** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 313.—Col.
- pseudopterus** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508.
- pseudo pterygius** Caranx, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 71.
- Pseudoptynx** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.
- pseudopulvinatus** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- Pseudopus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 78.—R.
- pseudopus** Bipes, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 93.
- pseudoqualteriatius** Euomphalus, v. Buch in Hisinger, Leth. Suec. 1837, 36.
- pseudoqualteriatius** Straparollus (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euomphalus.
- pseudo-radiata** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 84.
- pseudo-regulare** Koleoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 379.
- Pseudorhombila** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 58.—Cr.
- Pseudorhynchus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 509.—Orth.
- Pseudornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? Mar.), 136.—A.
- pseudo-rochettina** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847,
- pseudorostralis** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322. [27.]
- pseudorotundatus** Planorbis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 213; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 285.
- pseudoroxus** Lycaena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Pseudorthomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 12.—Col.
- Pseudortygion** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—A.
- Pseudosalamandra** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 56 & 91.—R.
- Pseudosauria** de Blainville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris) 1816, 111 [*i.e.* 119].—R. [*teste* Scudder, *sed vernac. et ord. non gen.*].
- pseudoscalaris** Bradybaenus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 411.
- pseudoscalaris** Scalaria (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 113.—Turbo.
- pseudoscalaris** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 379.
- Pseudoscops** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- pseudo-scorpio** Pterocera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 197.
- pseudoscorpio** Strombus (Pterocera), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 408.
- pseudoscyllarus** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 36.
- pseudoscyllarus** Orphnea (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 39.—Macrourites.
- Pseudoserica** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 86.—Col.
- pseudo-sexagonum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826,
- pseudosyphonia** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 28. [358.]
- pseudo-siphonia** Stellispongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—Spongia.
- pseudo-speciosum** Koleoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 380.
- Pseudosphex** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.—Lep.
- Pseudosphex** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 127.—Lep.
- pseudospiralis** Pustulopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 212.
- pseudo-spiralis** Zonopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 177.—Pustulopora.
- pseudospirata** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.
- pseudo-spirata** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.

- pseudo-spretella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 14.
- Pseudosteropus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- Pseudostoma** T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 406; & London ed., II. 1823,
- Pseudostomum** E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 8.—Verm. [231.—M.
- pseudostracion** Dermochelys, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. pl. ix (1849).
- pseudostracion** Sphargis, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 218 [*n. n.*].
- pseudostracion** Sphargis, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 645 [*n. n.*].
- pseudostriata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77. [*n. n.*].
- pseudostylina** Calamophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 263.—Lithodendron.
- pseudostylina** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 96. [Helix.
- pseudosuccineus** Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—
- pseudo-succinea** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 140.
- pseudo-succinea** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 435.
- pseudotagal** Solecurtus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 107.
- Pseudotaon** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A et Tab. c.—A.
- Pseudoterpna** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
- pseudo-textile** Conus, Gratcloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 105.
- Pseudotomia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
- Pseudotrapelus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [*typus* Agama sinaita, Heyd.].
- pseudotrichas** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 267.
- pseudotrigona** Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- Pseudotriton** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 60 & 94.—R.
- Pseudotroctes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 113.—M.
- pseudo-tuberosa** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—Ceriopora tuberosa.
- pseudo-turbinolia** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 48.
- pseudoturbinolia** Cyathina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 289.—Caryophyllia.
- pseudoturbinolia** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 91.
- Pseudo-typhlops** H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 40.—R.
- Pseudotyphlops** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- pseudo-ventricosum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 318.
- pseudovermiculare** Cyathophyllum, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 8.
- pseudo-virginianus** Cervus, Serres, Dubrueil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 178.
- pseudovulgatus** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 132.
- Pseudoxycheila** Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VI. 1838, 573; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1846, 35.—Col. [*typus* Oxycheila bipustulata, Latr.].
- Pseudoxychila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudoxycheila,
- Pseudozaena** F. L. de Laporte, Etud. Ent. (1) 1834, 55.—Col. [Guér.
- pseudozizyphinus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 160.
- Pseustes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- psi** Acronicta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, 1758.
- psi** Acronycta (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 498.—Phalaena, 1758. [Th. 1781.
- psi** Coelophora (Castr.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 402.—Coccinella,
- psi** Triaena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Psychotoe** Boisdual, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 129.—Lep.
- Psida** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- psidia** Alcedo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- psidii** Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 192.—Muscicapa, 1817; Gm. 1788.
- psidii** Coccus, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, II (15) 1847, 209.
- psidii** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 211.—Papilio, 1758.
- psidii** Ixos (Gm.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 661.—Muscicapa, 1788.

- psidii** Mechanitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- psidii** Thyridia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1758.
- Psila** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Dipt.
- Psila** L. Agassiz (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 138.—Col.
- Psilax** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Col.
- Psilites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 250.—Dipt.
- psilla** *v.* **psylla**.
- Psilocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 19 [*err. typ. pro* P—cephala].
- Psilocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 525.—Dipt.
- Psilocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 211.—Dipt. [**Psilocephala**, *errore p.* 19].
- Psilocephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 327.—P.
- Psilocera** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 373.—Hym.
- Psilocera** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. 1835, [470].—Col. [*teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 138].
- Psiloceros** K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 149.—Med. [*vernac. est.*].
- Psilocerus** J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1207.—Dipt.
- Psilochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* PsilochyIus, Ag.
- Psilochylus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 75.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Psiloclades** Blanch. 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed prim.* Psilocladus *est.*
- Psilocladus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 121.—Col.
- Psilocnemis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 676.—Col.
- Psilocnemis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 403.—A.
- Psiloconopa** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 847.—Dipt.
- Psilodactylus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 1164.—M.
- psilodactyla** Athene (Nilss.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 110.—Strix.
- psilodactylus** Chiromys (Schreb.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 147.—Lemur, Sh.
- psilodactylus** Herpestes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- psilodactylus** Lemur, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 109 [*? ex* Schreb.].
- psilodactylus** Otolicnus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- psilodactyla** Strix, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Foglarne, I. 1824, 88. [77 [*n. n.*].
- psilodactyla** Syrnia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, III. 1840, 417.
- Psilodema** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 211.—Col.
- Psilodera** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.—Dipt.
- Psilodon** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 53.—Col.
- Psilogaster** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 283.—Lep.
- Psilogaster** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 260.—Hym.
- Psilogaster** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1846, 187.—Hym.
- psilogaster** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 456.
- psilogaster** Atractia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 268.—
- Psilogrammus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.—M. [Asilus.
- Psiloides** G. Fischer de W., Zoognosia, ed. 3, I. 1813, 74.—P. [*n. n.*].
- psiloides** Kleidotoma, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 56.
- Psilomorpha** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 80; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2974.—Col.
- Psilomyia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 525.—Dipt.
- Psilonotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 179.—Hym.
- Psilonotus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—P.
- psilonotus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 127.
- psilonotus** Tomicus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 463.
- Psilopa** C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.—Dipt.
- psilopina** Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3331.
- psilopoda** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 46. [Poli, 1795.
- Psilopododerma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psilopoderma,
- Psilopogon** S. Mueller, Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Phys. II. 1835, 339.—A. [Agassiz *dict.* Boie, 1825, *sed* ?].

- psilopora** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—
- psilopora** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9. [Scyphia.]
- Psiloptera** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 283.—Col.
- psilopteromus** Perilampus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.
- psilopterus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 508.
- Psilopus** Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 35.—Dipt.
- Psilopus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [Sylvidae].
- Psilopus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 412.—Col.
- Psilopus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.—A. [Capitonidae].
- Psilorhinus** E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 188.—A.
- Psilorhynchus** J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 300.—P.
- Psilorhynchus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 104.—Col.
- Psilorrhynchus** Blanch. 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* *Psilorhynchus est.*
- Psilosoma** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 506.—Nud. [*nom. fam. non*
- Psilosomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 183.—P. [*gen.*].
- Psilota** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 256.—Dipt.
- Psilotarsus** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, Lucas *dict.* 1860.
- psilothorax** Clythra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 79.
- Psilothra** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- Psilothrix** H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 9.—Col. [IV. 1835, 285.]
- psilotrichius** Amphicoma, Parreyss in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- Psilotus** G. Fischer v. W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1829, 48.—Col.
- Psilotus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Psilura** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 57.—Lep.
- psilurus** Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
- Psilus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 165; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.
- Psimisa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [1807, 317.—Hym.
- Psimmythimas** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 219 [=220].—Hem.
- Psitamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*]. [[*non binom.*].
- Psithyroedus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 298.—A.
- Psithyros** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.
- Psithyrus** Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 373.—Hym.
- Psittaca** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 20.—A. [*typus* *Psittacus tabuensis*].
- psittacalis** Parotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 30.
- Psittacara** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 388.—A. [Psittacara.]
- Psittacaria** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 95.—? *id. ac*
- psittacaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- psittacaria** Phaesyle, Boisduval in P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
- psittacator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 4. [255.]
- psittacata** Chloroclysta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Geometra, 1775.
- psittacata** Euthalia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 253.—Geom. D. & S. 1775.
- psittacata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- psittacata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra,
- psittacata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 262.
- psittacea** Carduelis (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 387.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788.
- psittacea** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, I (—) 1809, 28.
- psittacea** Corythus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 392.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- psittacea** Daphnia, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 92.
- psittacea** Erythrura (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—Fringilla, 1788.
- psittacea** Estrela (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1788.
- psittacea** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 967.
- psittacea** Gypidia (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96.—Terebratula.

- psittacea** Hypothyris (Lam.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 34.—Terebratula.
- psittacea** Psittacopsis (Gm.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.—Loxia, 1788. [Loxia, 1788.]
- psittacea** Psittirostra (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.—
- psittacea** Strobiliphaga (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 609.—Loxia, 1788.
- psittacea** Terebratula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 248.—Anomia, 1790.
- psittacea** Treron (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 274.—Vinago.
- psittacea** Vinago (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 112.—Columba.
- psittaceaeformis** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 383.
- psittaci** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372.—Taenia, 1790.
- psittacina** Alcmena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 176.
- psittacinus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 65.
- psittacinus** Artipus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 95.
- psittacina** Cetonia, Faldermann in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 189.
- psittacina** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 153.
- psittacina** Chimaera (Psittacodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 350 (1843).
- psittacinus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 247.
- psittacinus** Chloebius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 416.
- psittacina** Chlorota, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 366.
- psittacina** Delthyris (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 74.—Anomites.
- psittacinus** Eurylaimus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 349.
- psittacina** Galleruca, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 554.
- psittacina** Macraspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
- psittacinus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 90.
- psittacina** Paludinella, F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 23.
- psittacina** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 340.
- psittacinus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII 1841, 495 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].
- psittacinus** Phyllobius, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 448.
- psittacinus** Psittacodon (Eg.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844) p. xxxix.—
- psittacinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17. [Chimaera.]
- psittacinus** Saltator (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Tanagra.
- psittacinus** Serranus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus," Tab. Pls. 1846 & 299 (? 1855).
- psittacinus** Spirifer (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1180.—Anomites.
- psittacinus** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 44. [(55) 1845, 18.]
- psittacinus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo
- Psittacirostra** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828.—A.
- Psittacirostra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psittirostra, Temm.
- Psittacodis** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 495.—A.
- Psittacodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 340 (1843).—P.
- Psittacopsis** "Nitzsch"; Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. [Aug.] 1830, 113.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Psittacopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psittapous, Less.
- Psittacotrichas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psittrichas, Less.
- Psittacula** H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 8.—A.
- Psittacula** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 306.—A. [*typus* Alca psittacula].
- Psittaculus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.—A.
- psittacula** Camarhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
- psittacula** Fratercula, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 479.
- psittaculus** Julis (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 387.—Labrus.
- psittaculus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 452.
- psittaculus** Labrus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 26.
- psittacula** Lunda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 366.—Alca, 1769.

- psittacula** Mormon (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 284.—Alca, 1769.
- psittacula** Ombria (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 3.—Alca, 1769.
- psittacula** Phaleris (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—Alca, 1769.
- psittacula** Simorhynchus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 407.
- psittacula** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 129.—Labrus, 1840.
- psittacula** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
- psittacus** Aurata (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 552.—Sparus.
- psittacus** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 21.
- psittacus** Balanus (Mol.), P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* 1832], 333.—Lepas, 1782.
- psittacus** Chelichthys (Bl.), J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, 1848, 641.—Tetrodon.
- psittacus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 339. [III. 1848, 641.—Tetrodon.
- psittacus** Daurada (Lac.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.—Sparus.
- psittaca** Fringilla, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 210.
- psittacus** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 369.
- psittacus** Lachnolaimus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 291.
- psittacus** Lycaena, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 7.
- psittacus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 167.
- psittacus** Novacula (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 266.—Coryphaena, 1766.
- psittacus** Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.
- psittacus** Petronason (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.—
? Coryphaena, L. 1766.
- psittacus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 47.
- psittacus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, [138.
- psittacus** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 505. [138.
- psittacus** Xirichthys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 262.—Coryphaena, 1766.
- Psittapous** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 52.—A. [Lesson, 1831, *vernac.*].
- Psittarostrea** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 126.—A.
- psittilliger** Acanthocottus (Pall.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus pistilliger.
- Psittinus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 789.—A.
- Psittirostra** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.—A.
- Psittorostra** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (6) 1823, 66.—A.
- Psittospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—A.
- Psittrichas** R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 241 [=341]; Illustr. de Zool. (1) July 1832, pl. i.—A. [*typus* Psittacus pesqueti].
- Psoanus** *emend. pro* Psoa, Herbst; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 116.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- psociformis** Coniopteryx, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. XI (132) Dec. 1834, no. 528.
- psodea** Erebia (Hueb.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 172.—
- psodea** Gorgo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64. [Papilio.
- psodea** Hipparchia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- psodea** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 136.—
Papilio, ? Huebn.
- psodea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- psodea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 34. [[*n. et f.*].
- psodea** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 537.—Papilio,
- Psodos** *id. ac* Psoidos, 1825; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 254. [? Huebn.
- Psoethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psoidos, Treitsch.
- Psafia** *err. pro* Psophia, L.; S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.
- Psoidos** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Lep.
- Psolinus** E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 207.—Ech.
- psolopterus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 181.
- Psolus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352.—Holoth.
- Psomeles** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 120.—Col.
- Psonosa** P. C. Zeller, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Psorosa, *q.v.*
- psophia** Brachinus, Sanv. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- psophis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 153.

- Psophodes** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 328.—A.
psophus Timetes, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263 [*n. n.*].
psora Procyon, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 261.
psorana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 20.
psoricaria Boarmia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 221.
Psoridus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
Psorodes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Psorodes A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 165.—Col.
Psorophora J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 412.—Dipt.
Psoroptes F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV. 1841, 9.—Ar.
Psorosa P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 749.—Lep.
Psotus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psodus, Treitsch.
Psyche F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 156.—Lep.
Psyche P. C. A. L. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (19) July 1825, 284.—Pter.
psyche Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.
psyche Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
psyche Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314. [bratula.
psyche Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
psyche Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 32. [*n. et f.*].
psyche Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
 [*n. et f.*].
psyche Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 137 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
 [*n. et f.*].
psyche Satyrus (Huebner), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 508.—Papilio.
psyche Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 446.
psyche Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (9) 1833, 88.
psyche Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 320.
psyches Elaps (Daud.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 286.—Vipera.
Psychidium O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.—Col.
Psychobius M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
psycodella (*sic*) Psyche, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Fam. III, Psyche, 19 (1832–40).
Psychodes Duméril, Consid. gén. Ins. 1823, 233.—Dipt. [=Psychoda, Latr. 1796].
Psychoides T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 30.—Lep.
Psychomia H. Burmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 65 [*? emend. pro* Psychomyia, Pict.
Psychomorpha T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 319.—Lep. [1834].
Psychomyia P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, Pictet, 1834.
Psychomyia F. J. Pictet (*ex* Latr.), Recherches Phrygan. 1834, 222.—Neur.
Psychomyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psychomia, Burm.
Psychophora W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxv.—Lep.
Psychopsis E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.—Neur.
Psychota Gimmerthal [*teste* Verrall *sine cit.*].—Dipt. [=Psychoda, Latr. 1796].
Psychotoe Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.—Lep.
psycodella *v.* psychodella.
Psydrus J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, IV (5) 1846, 153.—Col.
Psygmaterocerus M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1828, 739.—Col.
Psygmobranchus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 190.—Verm.
Psylla E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 14.—Lep.
Psylliodes A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 401; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Col. [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
psyllia Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 127.
psyllius Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
psyllia Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 81. [1793.
psyllius Urocerus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 141.—Sirex,
Psyllobora Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 434.—Col. [*sine*
Psyllobora E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 166.—Col. [*typo*].

- Psyllobora** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—Col.
psylla Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 245.
psyllus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.
psilla Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
psylorita Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1845, 146.
psyodactyla Alucita, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].
Pteleocecis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Ptena Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 386.—Col. [*sine typo*].
pteneres Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 338.
Ptenichthys J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 312.—P.
Ptenidium W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 34.—Col.
Ptenodactylus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 224.—R.
Ptenoedus J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—A.
Ptenos J. E. Gray (*ex* Jourdan, ? MS), List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, p. xxii.—M.
Ptenura R. Templeton, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1843, 306.—Thys.
Pteracantha E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 392.—Col.
Pteracanthus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col.
Pteracanthus C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 156.—Col.
Pteraclidus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P.
Pteraclis L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 23.—P.
Pteraclis F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 298.—P. [*typus* Coryphaena velifer, Gm.].
Pteraclis Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 363.—P.
Pterætus J. J. Kaup, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Pteroaëtus, *q.v.*
Pterapherapteryx J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, 64.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Pterapherapteryx J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 199.—
Pterapon J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 88).—P. [Lep.]
Pteraspis R. Kner, Naturw. Abh. (Haidinger's) I. 1847, 165.—P.
Pteraster Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 127.—Ech.
Pteraster J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 242.—Ech.
pteratus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 90.
Pteraulus A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 152.—Col.
Pteredontia J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, 1835, 514.—Dipt. [=Ptero-
Pterelachisus C. Rondani, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 243.—Dipt. [dontia].
Pterelachisus C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 3.—Dipt.
Pterelaeus *emend.* Gemm. & Harold, Cat. Coleopt. VII. 1870, 1968 *pro* Pterohelaeus,
Pterelas C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [Brême.
Pterelas F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 20.—Cr.
pterelas Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 71.
pterella Theristis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea pterodactylella,
Pterepia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [1796.
Ptererythrius H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 29, *emend. pro* Pteru-
 thius, Sw.
Ptererythrius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pterythrius, Gray
 [*i.e.* Cab.]
Pterichthys *id. ac* Pterythys; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 64.
Pterichthys L. Agassiz, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841, Trans., 99; Ann. Mag.
 N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*].—P.
Ptericoptus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 61.—Col.
Pterichthys H. Miller, Old Red Sandstone, 1841, 46.—P.
Pteridetha C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 173.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
pterididea Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)
 June 1839, 4.
pteridis Bryocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 152.—Capsus, 1807.
pteridis Callopietria (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Noctua,
pteridis Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 105. [1794.
pteridis Delphax, Gené in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 334.
pteridis Eriopus (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 366.—Noctua,
 Fab. 1794.

- pteridis Hadenia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua, 1794.
- pteridis Halticus (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.—Bryocoris.
- pteridis Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 322.
- Pterinea G. A. Goldfuss, Naturh. Atlas, 1832, taf. 312 [*teste* Herrm., *mihi non visum*]; Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 133.—L.
- Pterinoxylus Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 226.—Orth.
- pterus-aquilinoides Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- Pternes *emend. pro* Pernis, Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.
- Pterninea ? *err. pro* Pterinea, Goldf.; T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- Pternistis J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—A.
- Pternura J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken) 1847, 164.—A.
- Pteroaëtus J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—A.
- Pterobalaena D. F. Eschricht, Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, I. 1849, 56.—M. [*typus* "Fin-Pterobothrium C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 564.—Verm. [wall"]].
- Pterocalla C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 83.—Dipt.
- Pterocanium C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Pterocardia A. Favre, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X. 1843, 71.—L. [*typus* Cardium alata, De Luc, ? MS].
- Pterocardia A. Sedgwick, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 149.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Pterocelis Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Pterocephala W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 192 & 321.—P. [P—us, p. 170].
- Pterocephalus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 170.—P.
- pterocephalus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 91.
- Pterocera J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Dipt.
- Pteroceras *id. ac* Pterocera, Lam.; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
- Pteroceres Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 606.—G. [1807, 109.—G.]
- Pterocerites J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 410.—G.
- "Pteroceros Thurm. Thirr. Passy. Voltz. Gressly"; *sic* Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 346, *sed non comp.*
- Pterocerus Al. Brongniart, Tabl. Terrains, 1829, 410 [=Pterocera, Lam.].
- Pterochalinus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.—A.
- Pterochelilus F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 143.—Hym.
- Pterochilus *id. ac* P—cheilus, Klug; Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 347.
- Pterochilus J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 329.—Nud.
- Pterochinus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 24, *err. pro* P—chirus, Muenst.
- Pterochirus G. v. Muenster in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 476.—Cr.
- Pterochirus G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. II. 1839, 27.—Cr.
- Pterochroza J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 144.—Orth.
- Pterocircus J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 32.—A.
- Pterocles C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 240.—A. [1809 *non comp.*].
- pterocles Buteo (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 46.—
- pterocles Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (10) Ap. 1822. [Falco.]
- pterocles Tachytriorchis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.—Falco.
- Pteroclidus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pteraclidus, Raf.
- Pteroclis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pteraclis, C. & V.
- Pteroclorus C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Hem.
- Pterocodon C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- Pterocolus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 4 & 238.—Col.
- Pterocoma L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Crin.
- Pterocoma A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 42.—Col.
- Pterocoptus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptericoptus, Serv.
- Pterocormus A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 70.—Hym.
- Pterocosmus F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 78.—Dipt.
- Pterocyanea C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Introd. Ucc.) 1841, 17.—A.
- Pterocyclos W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 11.—G.

- Pterocyclus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—A.
- Pterocyclus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pterocyclos, Bens.
- "Pterodactyle"** G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. IV. 1812 (Rept. des Schistes), p. 24.—R. ["Pterodactyle," *vernac.* 1809].
- pterodactylellus** Ypsolophus (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 539.—
- Pterodactylus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 312.—R. [Tinea, 1796.]
- Pterodactylus** Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 359.—R. [*vide* "Pterodactyle"].
- pterodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 1 (Fernaldo judice
- pterodactylus** Lonchodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 19. [1804] [*n. et f.*].
- pterodactyla** Stenoptilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Phalaena,
- Pterodicticus** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 289.—M. [1761.]
- Pterodictya** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.—Hem.
- Pterodina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Rot.
- Pterodon** H. M. de Blainville, Ann. Franç. et Etrang. Anat. Phys. III. 1839, 23; Ostéogr. (5) Subursus, 1841, 121.—M.
- Pterodon** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 367.—M.
- pterodon** Physeter, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 18 Aug. 1842, 299.
- Pterodonta** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 286.—Lep. [= Calyptra, Ochs.].
- Pterodonta** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 315.—G. [d'Orb.].
- Pterodonta** Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 130.—G. [? *non*
- Pterodontia** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) II. 1832, 779.—Dipt.
- Pterodontus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pterodoris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Nud.
- pteroforum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- Pterogastenes** Peale & Green, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. 1830, 234.—R.
- Pteroglossus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—A.
- Pteroglossus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 405.—Col.
- Pterogon** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32.—Lep.
- Pterogorgia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 368.—Coel.
- Pterohelaeus** F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 17 & 27.—Col.
- Pterois** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1812].—P.
- Pterois** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 463.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Pterolachisus** C. Rondani, 1842; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Ptere→ *in duobus orig.*
- Pterolasia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 66.—Col.
- Pterolepis** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 59.—Or.
- Pteroleptus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 180 & 264.—P.
- Pteroloma** C. J. Schoenherr in L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 418.—Col.
- Pterolonche** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 896.—Lep.
- Pterolophia** E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 370.—Col.
- Pterolycus** Ratzeburg, Forstinsect. II. 1848, 208.—Hym.
- Pterolyra** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 267.—Moll.
- pteromelas** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 599.
- Pteromijs** *id. ac* Pteromys, Cuv. 1800; P. F. v. Siebold, De Hist. Nat. Japon., ed. 2, 1826,
- Pteromus** P. M. T. de Serres, 1829; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Pteronurus *in duobus orig.* [17.]
- Pteronarcys** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 175.—Neur.
- Pteroncoma** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.—Hym.
- Pteronites** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Pteronotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Pteronotus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825 [*teste* Ag. *sed non comp.*]; Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 500.—M.
- Pteronotus** C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 234.—R.
- Pteronotus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 190 & 309.—P.
- Pteronotus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—G.
- Pteronotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pterynotus, Swains.
- Pteronura** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580.—M.
- Pteronurus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 61.—Hym.

- Pteronus** Thunb. 1812; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Pteropus, *q.v.*
- Pteroperna** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.—L.
- Pteropexus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 225.—Dipt.
- Pterophanes** J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 178.—A.
- Pterophora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Pterophylla** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 218.—Orth. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Pterophylla** Kirby; T. W. Harris in E. Hitchcock, Rept. Geol. Massach. 1835, 576.—Orth.
- Pterophyllum** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 334.—P.
- pteropti** Lipoptena, H. Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 314.
- Pteroplatea** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
- Pteroplatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pteroplatus** L. Buquet (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 385 [*err. pro* 285].
- Pteroplectus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 100.—Col.
- Pteropleura** J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—R.
- Pteroplius** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 65.—Col.
- Pteroplura** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 49.—R.
- Pteropodocys** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (25) 1846, text to pl. 59.—A.
- Pteropogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pteropogon** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 129.—Lep.
- Pteroporus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 125.—Col.
- pteropora** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 81.
- Pterops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*; = Bostrychoides, Lac.].
- Pterops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Pteropsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—Coel.
- Pteropterus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 264.—P. [178.—A.
- Pteroptochos** F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830,
- Pteroptochus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.—A. [*emend. pro* P—chos, Kittl.].
- Pteroptrix** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.—Hym.
- Pteroptus** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 102.—Ar. [*vide* Audouin, *ibid.* XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 409].
- Pteropus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 219.—Hem.
- Pteropus** J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 390.—A.
- Pteropus** "Lath."; J. Jennings, Ornithologia, ed. 2, 1829, 36.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pterorrhines** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1843, 280.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vernac.*].
- Pterorrhiza** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 312.—Cor.
- Pterosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [*typus* Draco dussumieri, D. & B.].
- Pterosia** Guénée, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Pteroxia, *q.v.*
- Pterosoma** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 282; Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 414.—Nud.
- Pterostenus** MacLeay in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 264.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Pterostichus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67
- pterosticha** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 27. [& 120.—Col.
- pterosticha** Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- pterosticha** Chrysomela, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25. [244.
- pterosticha** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 384.
- Pterostoma** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 42.—Lep.
- Pterostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 132.—Med.
- Pterostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [planata, Say].
- Pterosyna** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.—L. [*typus* Alasmodon com-
- pterotapha** Blaps, Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 201.
- Pterotarsus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 132.—Col.
- Pteroteuthis** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 174.—Ceph.
- Pterotherium** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 15.—R.
- Pterotix** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. [*n. n.*].

- Pterotmetus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 256.—Hem.
- Pterotrachaea** Cuvier, Mém. hist. anat. Moll. 1817, 31 [=Carinaria, Lam. *teste* Herrm.].
- Pterotrix** J. O. Westwood, Phil. Mag. [3] III. 1833, 344.—Hym.
- Pterotrix** F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 12.—Hym.
- Pterotropis** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 78.—Col.
- pterotus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 16.
- pterotus** Thyreopus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 760.—Crabro.
- Pteroxia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 335.—Lep.
- Pterura** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 392.—M.
- Pterura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pteronura, Gray.
- Pterurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 59.—P.
- Pterurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 196 & 334.—P.
- Pteruthius** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Pterychthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 63.—P. [491.—A.]
- Pterycombis** B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 14.—P.
- Pterygia** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—G.
- Pterygia** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 226.—Hem.
- Pterygistes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 100.—M.
- Pterygocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 11 (1838), 190 (1839).—P.
- Pterygocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 276.—Cr.
- Pterygocerus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 236.—Cr.
- Pterygocombis** *emend. pro* Pterycombis, B. F. Fries; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 21.
- pterygoideus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
- pterygomalis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 406.
- Pterygophorus** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 276.—Hym.
- Pterygopoda** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 292; Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 197.—Cr.
- Pterygosoma** Peters, Sitzber. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin (*in* Vossische Zeitung), June 1849.—Ar. [*teste* Hirst & Browning].
- Pterygotus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838; Trans., 91 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Pterygotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. XX (1845) & pl. A (1844).—Cr.
- Pterynea** *err. pro* Pterinea, Goldf.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 92.
- Pterynotus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.—G.
- Pterythrus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII. 1847, 322.—A. [=Pteruthius, Sw.].
- Pthiria** *err. pro* Phthiria, Meig.; Rossi, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Ins. 1848, 19.
- Pthirus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.—Cr.
- Ptichodis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.—Lep.
- Ptilia** Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 49.—Hym. [1846 (1) 1846, 252.]
- Ptiliella** *emend. pro* Ptinella, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX.
- ptilinoides** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 103.
- Ptilinopus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 473.—A. [Ptiliogonys].
- Ptiliogonatus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 164.—A. [*vide*
- Ptiliogonys** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.—A. [*non comp.* 1824 *apud* Agassiz *et alii*].
- Ptiliola** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. [2] I (2) 1848, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ptilipedes** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 133.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ptilium** A. A. Berthold (*ex* Lepel.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym.
- Ptilium** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 94.—Col.
- Ptilius** Bonelli, 1817; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Ptilus, *q.v.*
- Ptilobaphus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Ptilocera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 7.—Dipt.
- Ptilocera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 169.—Dipt.
- Ptilocercus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 24.—M.
- Ptilocerina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 33; *emend. pro* Ptilocera, Macq.
- Ptilocerus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34.—Hem.
- Ptilochloris** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 250.—A.

- Ptilocnemus** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II. 1840, 252.—Hem.
- Ptilocolepus** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Neur.
- Ptilodactyla** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 342.—Col.
- Ptilodactylus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 337.—Col.
- Ptilodactylus** P. A. Latreille (*ex* Wied.) in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 483.—Dipt.
- ptilodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 3 & 5 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [*n. et f.*].
- ptilodactylus** Pterophorus (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 231.—Alucita. [1804–18.]
- ptilodactyla** Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita.
- Ptilodictya** W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 676.—Polyz.
- Ptilodon** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [*fam. non gen.*].
- Ptilodontes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed*].
- Ptilodontis** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 28.—Lep.
- ptilogenys** Gracula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 285. [187.]
- Ptilogonys** ? *id. ac* Ptiliogonys, Sw. 1827; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
- Ptilogyna** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 280.—Dipt.
- Ptilogyna** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 448.—? Hem.
- Ptiloleptus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 323.—A.
- Ptilomera** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 413.—Hem.
- Ptilonopus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.—A.
- Ptilonorhynchus** H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 150.—A.
- Ptilonorhynchus** E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin. (Vögel) 1835, 22.—A.
- ptilonorhynchus** Juida (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.
- ptilonorhynchus** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May
- Ptilonotus** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (14) 1844, pl. 51.—A. [1837, 140.]
- Ptilopachus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.—A. [phachus.]
- Ptilopachys** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 37; *emend. pro* Ptilo-
- Ptilopachys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptilopachus, Sw.
- Ptilophachus** H. Strickland [*non in* Gray], Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 37 [Ptilopachus, Gray].
- Ptilophora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 29.—Lep.
- Ptilophorus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.—Col.
- Ptilophorus** W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 862.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ptilophyllum** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.—Col.
- Ptilophyrus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 233.—A.
- ptilopoda** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 22.
- Ptilopora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptylopora, M'Coy.
- Ptilopsis** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- Ptilopterium** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Ptilopterium** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 398.—Col.
- Ptilopterus** Swains.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 65.—A. [Cuculidae; *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Ptiloleptus].
- Ptilopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 118.—Col.
- Ptilopus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 36; *emend. pro* Ptilonopus, Sw. (Gray).
- Ptilopus** *err. pro* Psilopus, Meig.; Staeger, Nat. Tijds. (Krøyer) IV (4) 1843, 344.
- Ptilorhina** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 925.—Lep.
- Ptilorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptiloris, Sw.
- Ptilorhynchus** A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Ruepp.), Arch. f. Naturg. III (2) 1837, 209.—A.
- Ptilorhynchus** Gray, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.* [Kuhl.]
- Ptilorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptilonorhynchus,
- Ptilorhynchus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 335.—A. [=Ptilonorhynchus, Kuhl, *teste* Waterhouse].
- ptilorhyncus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (8) Ap. 1822.
- ptilorhynchus** Lamprocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—Lamprotornis ptilonor→.

- ptylorhyncha** Numida, Licht. in R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 498.
- ptilorhynchus** Pernis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, [44.—Falco.]
- Ptiloris** W. Swainson, *Zool. Journ.* I (4) Jan. 1825, 479.—A.
- ptiloscelis** Vanellus, G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Mar. 1847, 541 [*n. et f.*].
- Ptilostomus** W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 135.—A.
- ptilosus** Macronous, Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 150 (1835).
- Ptilotis** W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 326.—A.
- Ptilotopus** F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. IV. 1810, 33.—Hym.
- Ptiloturus** W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 97.—A.
- Ptilotus** G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, I. 1813, 15.—M.
- Ptilotus** G. R. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Birds, 1844), 4.—A.
- Ptilurus** H. Strickland, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI (39) Feb. 1841, 419; *emend. pro* Ptiloturus,
- Ptilus** Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, XXIII. 1818, 147.—Col. [Sw.]
- Ptimia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 221.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Ptinella** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 820.—Col.
- ptinicollis** Pissodes, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 184.
- Ptinodes** *err. pro* Tinodes, Leach, 1829; J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28.
- ptinoides** Acalles (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 348.—Curculio.
- ptinoides** Anobium (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 106.—Crioceris.
- ptinoides** Crioceris, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 228.
- ptinoides** Curculio, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 258.
- ptinoides** Haltica, Winthem in E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 608.
- ptinoides** Ochina (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 12.—Crioceris.
- ptinoides** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 128.—Curculio.
- ptinoides** Trachodes, Eschscholtz in E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 327.
- ptinoides** Ulosomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus.
- Ptiocerus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 263 [= Ptyocerus, *q.v.*].
- Ptiolina** J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Staeger MS), *Dipt. Scand.* I. 1842, 226.—Dipt.
- Ptionura** G. R. Gray (*ex* Gould MS), *List gen. Birds*, 1840, 24.—A.
- Ptochiomera** (*err. pro* Plochiomera; *teste* Leconte); T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Hem.)* 1843, 17.
- Ptochomera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptochiomera, Say.
- Ptochus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1144; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 187.—Col.
- ptolomaeus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572.—Hesperia,
- ptolomaeus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [1793.]
- Ptomaphila** Kirby & Spence, *Introd. Entom.*, ed. 5, IV. 1828, 281.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Ptomaphila** F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 150.—Col.
- Ptomatophagus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptomaphagus, Ill. 1798.
- Ptomatophila** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptomaphila, Hope.
- Ptomophagus** Knoch in J. Sturm, *Catal. Käfer Samml.* 1843, 88.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- ptoox** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith, *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, Mamm. 1827, *Syn.*, 317 [? *ex* Licht. MS].
- ptoox** Cephalopus (Licht.), A. Smith, *S. African Quart. Journ.* II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 215.—Antilope.
- Ptosima** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S., MS), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833,
- ptox** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 106. [277.—Col.]
- Ptyalistes** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 162.—Cirr.
- Ptyalistes** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 532.—Cirr.
- Ptyas** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 26.—R.
- Ptychacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 22 (1837).—P.
- Ptychina** R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 15.—G. [*non* Ptychine, *teste* Ag.].
- Ptychine** *err. pro* Ptychina, Phil.; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Moll.)* 1845, 76.
- Ptychocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Ptychoceras** A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.)* 1842, 554.—Ceph.
- Ptychocerus** King; *sic* Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 1058, *sed non comp.*
- Ptychocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 174.—M.

- Ptychodeira** Fitzinger (*ex D. & B.*), Syst. Rept. 1843, 73.—R.
- Ptychodera** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 740.—Ech.
- Ptychoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 34.—Col.
- Ptychodes** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex Chevr.* MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 74.—Col.
- Ptychodes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ptychodes** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 464.—L.
- ptychodes** Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 124.
- ptychodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 137.
- ptychodes** Lacerta, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 121.
- ptychodes** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 67.
- ptychodes** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 56.
- ptychodes** Spirifer (Dalm.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 603.—Delthyris.
- Ptychodira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptychodeira, Fitz.
- Ptychodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Feuilleton, 54 (1835) [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 150 (1839).—P. [*non* Sternberg, Verh. Ges. Mus. Böhmen, VII. 1829, *apud* Agassiz].
- Ptychodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 56
- Ptychogaster** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 383.—R. [(1837).—P.
- ptychoides** Spirifer (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—
- Ptycholepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142.—P. [Delthyris ptychodes.
- Ptycholepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833); 107 (1844) & Feuilleton, 23 (1834).—P.
- Ptycholepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 173 (1835).—P. [*non* 1844].
- Ptycholepis** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI (Suppl.) July 1843, 489.—P.
- Ptycholoma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Ptychomphalus** Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1839), 23.—G.
- ptychomphalus** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (4) 1837, 17.
- Ptychomya** L. Agassiz, Etude crit. Moll. foss. II (2) 1845, p. xviii.—L.
- Ptychomya** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 408.—L.
- Ptychonotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.—R.
- Ptychoparia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 25.—Cr.
- Ptychophorus** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 271.—
- Ptychophyllum** W. Lonsdale, 1839; *err. auctt.* [Col.
- Ptychophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxix.—Cor.
- Ptychopleura** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R. [*typus* Hypsibatus plica, Wagl.].
- Ptychopleurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 108 (1838); III. Table des matières, 3 (1843).—P.
- Ptychopoda** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
- Ptychoptera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt.
- Ptychopterus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 315.—Col.
- Ptychopteryx** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 155; *emend. pro* Ptychoptera, Meig.
- Ptychoramphus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.—A.
- Ptychorhamphus** J. F. Brandt, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836 (1837), 135; Isis (Oken), 1837, 502.—A.
- Ptychosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R.
- Ptychostomum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptygostomum,
- ptychotis** Pecten, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 298. [Ehr.
- Ptychotrochus** C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 52.—Sp.
- Ptychozoon** H. Kuhl, Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.—R.
- Ptychura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptygura, Ehr.
- Ptyctolophus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add. 89) 1845.—*emend. pro* Plyctolophus, Vieill. 1816.
- Ptyelus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1828, 608.—Hem. [*non* Ptyela, 1825,
- Ptygmatis** D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 104.—G. [*apud* Agass.].
- ptygmatura** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 436.

- ptygmatura* (*sic*) Thamnobia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 22.—*Oenanthe ptygmatura*.
- Ptygoderus* J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 216.—R.
- Ptygostomum* C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 409.—Prot.
- Ptygura* C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 122.—Rot.
- Ptylopora* F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 200.—Polyz.
- ptylorhynchus* *v. ptilorhynchus*.
- Ptylostylum* Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*.
- ptygmatura* *v. ptygmatura*.
- Ptynx* E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 175.—A. [Bubonidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- Ptynx* A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
- Ptyobranchus* J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 176.—P.
- Ptyocerus* C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 3.—Col.
- Ptyocerus* Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 28.—Col.
- Ptyocerus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptiocerus, Ag. [Lap.].
- Ptyodactylus* J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 198.—R.
- Ptyonoprogne* H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxvii (Aug. 1850).—A.
- Ptyonura* J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 276.—A. [[*n. et f.*].
- Ptyopteryx* F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Neur.
- Ptyriasis* *err. pro* Pityriasis, 1837; R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 134.
- Ptytotoma* Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A. [= Phytotoma, Mol. 1782, *teste* Waterhouse].
- Ptyura* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptionura, Gray.
- Ptyura* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptyonura, Tsch.
- Ptyxozoon* Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 102.—R. [*sine typo*].
- pubduya* Corvus, E. Blyth (*ex* Ham.), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 950.
- pubella* Laena, Ziegler in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 190.
- pubens* Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 326.
- pubens* Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 294.
- pubens* Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 312.
- puber* Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- puber* Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- pubera* Cetonia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 138; & App. 1817,
- pubera* Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 420. [53.
- pubera* Cordylura (L.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 6.—Musca, 1758.
- puber* Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 367.
- puber* Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 39.
- pubera* Erirhipis (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 391.—Cetonia.
- pubera* Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 613.
- puber* Eustylus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 41.—Platyomus.
- puber* Helcon (Calyptus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 130.
- pubera* Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pubera* Leptura, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 279.
- puber* Monoculus (Müll.), L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 171.—Cypris, 1776.
- pubera* Mosina (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 671.—Musca, 1758.
- pubera* Ocyptera (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 315.—Musca, 1758.
- puber* Platyomus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 251 [*n. n.*].
- puber* Rhagio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 101.—Musca, 1758.
- pubera* Spartocera (Sephina), Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 611.
- pubera* Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- puber* Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- puber* Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 114.
- puberea* Melolontha, Mannherheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 63.
- puberina* Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 138.

- puberula Acmaeodera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 276.
 puberula Aleochara, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) (1833), 139.
 puberulum Anthobium, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 328.
 puberula Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.
 puberulus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 156.
 puberula Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 908.
 puberulus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 358.
 puberulus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 111.
 puberulus Cryptohypnus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Msocou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 240.
 puberula Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1276.—Musca, 1838.
 puberula Dixa, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 347.
 puberula Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 204.
 puberulus Erirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 178.
 puberulus Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215.
 puberulus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 184.
 puberula Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 654.
 puberulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 179.
 puberula Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1066.
 puberulus Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.
 puberulus Stenophylax (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 1848.
 pubescens Abacetus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 744. [18.—Phryganea.
 pubescens Aethina, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 307 [n. n.].
 pubescens Agriotes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 217.
 pubescens Altica, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
 pubescens Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
 pubescens Ammophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 122 [n. n.].
 pubescens Amphidesma (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 431.—Mya, 1799.
 pubescens Anathrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 274.
 pubescens Anatina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 45.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
 pubescens Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 122.
 pubescens Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.
 pubescens Andrena (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis, 1781.
 pubescens Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].
 pubescens Anoplum, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.
 pubescens Anthicus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
 pubescens Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (ex Dej. Cat.) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 77 [“Mon. Anth.” poster. edit.].
 pubescens Anthonomus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 325.—Rhynchaenus.
 pubescens Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 377.—Apis, 1781.
 pubescens Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].
 pubescens Aomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 533.
 pubescens Aphanobius (Kirby), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 189.—Elater.
 pubescens Aphodius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].
 pubescens Aphodius, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].
 pubescens Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 350.
 pubescens Araeocnemus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 167.
 pubescens Atomaria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 114.—Cryptophagus.
 pubescens Attelabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [n. n.].
 pubescens Attelabus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 252.
 pubescens Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1775.
 pubescens Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.
 pubescens Bledius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 25.
 pubescens Bolitochara, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 5.
 pubescens Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 561.

- pubescens Brachypterus, Schueppel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 231.
pubescens Bradycellus (Payk.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 157.—Carabus, 1790.
- pubescens Bruchus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Bruchus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 477.
pubescens Callidium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138.
pubescens Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 96.
pubescens Cardium, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 61.
pubescens Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 93.
pubescens Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
pubescens Chlaenius, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (17) Nov. 1828, 132.
pubescens Chlaenius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 114.
pubescens Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 183.
pubescens Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 2.
pubescens Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*] & *var. pilosa*, Knoch
pubescens Clambus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 158. [*n. n.*].
pubescens Clanis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 999.—Coccinella,
pubescens Clypeaster, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120. [1798].
pubescens Clytra, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 307.
pubescens Clytus, S. S. Haldeman (*ex Dej.*), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 40.
pubescens Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
pubescens Colon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 226.
pubescens Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 171.
pubescens Conurus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachyporus.
pubescens Corticaria (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius.
pubescens Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 165.
pubescens Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Cryptophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 103.
pubescens Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 364.
- pubescens Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.
pubescens Cyclops, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 151.
pubescens Cymindis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
pubescens Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 502.—Cistela, 1792. [215].
pubescens Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 6.
pubescens Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 24.
pubescens Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29.
pubescens Dermestes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 136.
pubescens Dryobates (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—Picus, L. 1766.
pubescens Elaphidion (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 16.—Anoplum.
- pubescens Elater, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 382.
pubescens Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 107.
pubescens Elater, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 158.
pubescens Elodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 390.—Cistela,
pubescens Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 180. [1792].
pubescens Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 169.
- pubescens Euophrys (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 9.—Aranea,
pubescens Eurina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 4. [1775].
pubescens Exochomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 94.
pubescens Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].

- pubescens Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 85.
- pubescens Geobius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 606.
- pubescens Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 37.
- pubescens Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 109.—Carabus, 1790.
- pubescens Hedobia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41.—Ptinus, ? Ol. 1790.
- pubescens Helix (Bulimus), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 157.
- pubescens Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 77.
- pubescens Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 88.
- pubescens Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 329.
- pubescens Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 28.
- pubescens Hydroporus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 61.—
Hyphydrus.
- pubescens Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- pubescens Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 536.
- pubescens Ino, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Salticus, Hahn, 1832.
- pubescens Ips (Fab.), T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 58.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- pubescens Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Julodis (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 21.—Buprestis,
- pubescens Kleidocerys, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*]. [1790.]
- pubescens Kleidotoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 126.—Figites, 1829–30.
- pubescens Lachnophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 30.
- pubescens Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 401;
& App. 1817, 176.
- pubescens Lampyris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*] & *var.* limbalis,
- pubescens Larra, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 96. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Lasiostola (Schoen.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar.
1836, 29.—Pimelia.
- pubescens Latometus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 213.
- pubescens Latridius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Latridius, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 265.
- pubescens Latridius, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Ill. MS), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 123.
- pubescens Leia, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 115.
- pubescens Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 321. [471.]
- pubescens Lesteva, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- pubescens Ligula (—), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- pubescens Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 454.
- pubescens Lycoperdina, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 141.—Apis, 1793.
- pubescens Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 67.
- pubescens Monocrepidius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
1840, 232.
- pubescens Monodontomerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 158.—Callimome,
- pubescens Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*]. [1833.]
- pubescens Mycetophagus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 86.
- pubescens Mylabris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.
- pubescens Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Odontorrhina (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 397.—Cetonia,
? Ol. 1789.
- pubescens Ogcodes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 315.
- pubescens Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 52.
- pubescens Opatrum, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 142.
- pubescens Ophion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 393.
- pubescens Ophonus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14.—Carabus, 1790.

- pubescens Ophyra, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 516.
- pubescens Otidoccephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 198.
- pubescens Otiiorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [V. 1837, 216.]
- pubescens Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [V. 1837, 216.]
- pubescens Pagurus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (3) 1838, 251; Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 314.
- pubescens Parmena, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Parnus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Parhusip, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 60.
- pubescens Pediculus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 80.
- pubescens Pedina, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 311.
- pubescens Pedonoees, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 36.
- pubescens Peltis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 49.
- pubescens Peltis, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 457.
- pubescens Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Sphex, 1793. [297]
- pubescens Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844,
- pubescens Picus (Dendrocopus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 307.
- pubescens Pimelia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (1) 1806, 137. [1831, 307.]
- pubescens Platystoma, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 36.
- pubescens Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 126.
- pubescens Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279. [126.]
- pubescens Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 416.
- pubescens Polygraphus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 58.—Hyle-
- pubescens Prionocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 170. [sinus.]
- pubescens Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 6.
- pubescens Ptilinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 46.
- pubescens Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 186. [1792.]
- pubescens Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 192.—Curculio,
- pubescens Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
- pubescens Salticus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 68.—Aranea, 1775.
- pubescens Scatophaga, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 982.
- pubescens Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
- pubescens Seriscius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 77.
- pubescens Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- pubescens Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 164. [439.]
- pubescens Simulium, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 174.
- pubescens Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 209.
- pubescens Sphex (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 359.—Pepsis.
- pubescens Staphylinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Förh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 682.
- pubescens Stenocorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 297.
- pubescens Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 255.—Leptura, 1787.
- pubescens Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 36. [1845, 379.]
- pubescens Tachyerges, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- pubescens Tachyporus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 130.—Staphylinus, 1790.
- pubescens Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 22.
- pubescens Tettigonia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 398.
- pubescens Thracia (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 347.—Mya, Pult. 1799.

- pubescens Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 31.
- pubescens Thynnus, Cristophori in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- pubescens Tilloidea, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 37. [III. 1845, 569.
- pubescens Tillus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 99.—Tilloidea.
- pubescens Tomicus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
- pubescens Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- pubescens Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Anthophora.
- pubescens Xylocopa, Klug in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 518.
- pubescens Xylotrupes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841,
- pubescens Zonitis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [*n. n.*]. [539.
- pubescens Zozyms, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 384.
- pubibunda *v.* pudibunda.
- pubiceps Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1333.
- pubicollis Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pubicollis Clythra, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121. [574.
- pubicollis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 *sed me* *judice* 1836], 73.
- pubicollis Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- pubicollis Hoplia, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 62.
- pubicollis Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- pubicollis Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[*ineunte* 1851], 131.
- pubicollis Scydmaenus, Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 197.
- pubicornis Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pubicornis Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 406.
- pubicornis Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 523.
- pubicornis Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43. [Capillaria.
- pubicornis Cochleophasia (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 487.—
- pubicornis Corrhcerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 254.—
- pubicornis Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 427. [Anthribus.
- pubicornis Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 247.
- pubicornis Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 87.
- pubicornis Hybrizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 406.
- pubicornis Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.
- pubicornis Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 408.
- pubicornis Oreodera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 21.
- pubicornis Prionus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 110.
- pubicornis Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 426.
- pubicornis Ptilia (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 50.—Hylotoma.
- pubicornis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 639.
- pubicornis Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 553.
- pubicornis Tanypus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 40.—Chironomus.
- pubifer Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 316.
- pubiger Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 327.
- pubipennis Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 142.
- pubipennis Anisoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 174.
- pubipennis Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 511.
- pubipennis Harpalus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 9.
- pubipennis Lebia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 321.
- pubipennis Leptacinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 16.
- pubipes Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1777.
- pubipes Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1499.
- pubiseta Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1711.
- pubitarsis Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
- pubitarsis Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3603.
- pubiventris Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 207.
- pubiventris Buprestis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].

- pubiventris** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 11.
- pubiventris** Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 804.
- puccina** Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.
- pucherani** Centurus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 120.—
- pucherani** Erythrura, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457. [Zebrapicus.
- pucherani** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 271.
- pucheranii** Xyphorhynchus, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 12 (*post* Dec. 1848; *i.e.* 1849).
- pucherani** Zebrapicus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 542.
- pucillus** *v.* **pusillus**.
- Pucrasia** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—A. [216.—Phasianus, Gray.
- pucrasia** Euplocomus (Gould), W. Jardine, Gallinac. Birds (Nat. Libr. V.) June 1834,
- pucrasia** Gallophasis (V. & G.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 313.—
- pucrasia** Phasianus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 40). [Phasianus.
- pucrasse** Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 26.
- pudens** Cryptorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 328.
- pudens** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 623.
- pudens** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 515.
- pudens** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 36.
- pudens** Tropideres, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 153.
- pudibundae** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 114.
- pudibunda** Cryptognatha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 499.
- pudibunda** Dasychira (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (*me* judice 1806), 1.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pudibunda** Helicostyla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.
- pudibundus** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 172.
- pudibunda** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pubibunda** Laria (L.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 34.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pudibunda** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- pudibunda** Orgyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 209.—Phalaena,
- pudibunda** Orgyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Phalaena,
- pudibunda** Stenocnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 67. [1758.
- pudibunda** Zemina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II 1838, 6. [pt. 2), 1832, 212.
- pudicalis** Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- pudicana** Grapholitha, v. Heyden in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 263.
- pudicella** Phycis (Germ.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 125.—Tinea.
- pudicella** Tinea, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 280.
- pudica** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 425. [1785.
- pudica** Bombyx (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 471.—Phal. (Bombyx)
- pudica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- pudica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 64 (Fernaldo judice
- pudicus** Bulimus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Helix, 1774.
- pudica** Callimorpha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 42.—Phalaena, ? Esp. 1785.
- pudicus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 193.
- pudica** Chelonia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 313, 1823.—
- pudica** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 65. [Bombyx, 1793.
- pudica** Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 8.
- pudica** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.
- pudicus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 253.
- pudicus** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- pudica** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 231.
- pudicus** Corisus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 143.
- pudica** Crypthelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
- pudica** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 259.
- pudica** Cytherea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 146.
- pudica** Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].

- pudica** Euprepia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena, 1785.
- pudica** Eyprepia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 334.—Bombyx.
- pudicus** Isorhynchus (Sparrin.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Curculio, 1785. [1793.]
- pudica** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 195.—Bombyx,
- pudica** Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 18.
- pudicus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 137, Aug. 1845. [733.]
- pudica** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- pudica** Partula (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 460.—Helix, 1774.
- pudica** Partula (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.—Helix, 1774.
- pudica** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 199, Oct. 1845.—
- pudica** Polycera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 138. [Clavatula.
- pudica** Psammobia, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 82.
- pudica** Sarcophaga, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 174.
- pudicus** Solecirtus (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Psam-
- pudica** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 62. [mobia.
- pudoralis** Eurhodope (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Pyralis,
- pudoralis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 280. [1775-
- pudorana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 35.
- pudoraria** Idalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308. [1836, 152.—Tinea.
- pudorella** Ilythia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
- pudorella** Phycis (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 134.—Tinea.
- pudorella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- pudoricolor** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 171, Oct. 1845. [[n. et f.].
- Pudorina** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep.
- pudorina** Leucania (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua,
- pudorina** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 186. [1775.
- pudorina** Symira (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Noctua, 1775. [della, D. & S. 1775.
- pudridella** Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea putri-
- pudu** Antilope, H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.
- pudu** Aries (Mol.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 406.—Capra puda, 1782.
- pudu** Cervus (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108.—Capra puda, 1782.
- pudu** Coassus (Mol.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 69.—Capra puda, 1782.
- pudu** Ruficapra, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—Antilope, 1816.
- Pudua** J. E. Gray, 1850; teste Waterhouse, 1852 est.
- puelchana** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- puelchana** Olivella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Olivina. [40.
- puelchana** Olivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 418.
- puelchana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
- [puelchus, -a, -um.]
- puelcha** Bicellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 8.
- puelchum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- puelcha** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 336. [251.
- puelcha** Chilina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109.—Dombeya.
- puelcha** Dombeya, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Moll.) pl. 43, f. 9-12 (die indet.).
- puelcha** Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.
- puelcha** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
- puelcha** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 bis [n. et f.].
- Puella** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 104.—Neur.
- puella** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 83.
- puella** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 187.
- puella** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 96.

- puella Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
 puella Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
 puella Brepheos (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—? Noctua, 1789.
 puella Carpophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
 puella Carpophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 5.—Columba.
 puella Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 175.
 puella Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June, 1850, 136.
 puella Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 426.
 puella Columba, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 400.
 puella Columba (Peristera), H. Schlegel, Bijdr. tot de Dierkunde, I (1) 1848, [17].
 puella Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 141.
 puella Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 33.
 puella Deiopela (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 3.—Phalaena,
 puella Eburia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 196. [1773.]
 puellus Edolius (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822.—
 Coracias puella, 1790.
 puella Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 258.
 puella Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 74.—Helix (Carocolla).
 puella Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct. 1841, 45.
 puella Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Antho-
 myia, 1826.
 puella Irena (Lath.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 153.—Coracias,
 1790.
 puella Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 531.
 puella Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 385.
 puella Leptura, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 190.
 puella Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca, 1826.
 puella Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 269.
 puella Merops, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, 422, & pl.
 puella Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 276, Mar. 1845.
 puella Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 57.
 puella Naclia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 596.
 puella Palingenia, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 145.
 puella Panopaea, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 224.
 puella Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
 Oct. 1837, 101.
 puella Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 30.
 puella Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 405.
 puella Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 53.
 puella Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 165.
 puella Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 18.
 puella Venus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 108.
 puella Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 60.
 puellana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 58.
 puellaris Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 637, Feb. 1850.
 puellata Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 131.
 puellum Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 166.
 puellum Callidium, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36.
 [puellus.]
 puellus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 24.
 puellus Anchomenus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (3) 1850, 108.—Agonum puellum.
 Puer A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—Neur.
 puer Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 200.
 puer Cupido, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 215.
 puer Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113 [*n. n.*].
 puer Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 17.
 puera Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 447.

- puera Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 282.—Phalaena, 1777.
- puerilis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 209.
- puerilis Platycheilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 151.
- puerperus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 360. [1791.
- puerpera Catocala (Giorna), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena,
- puerpera Dosina (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, 1771.
- puerpera Eunetis (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Catocala.
- puerpera Jassus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88.
- puerpera Venericardia (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 260.—Venus, L. 1771.
- puerulus Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 11 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Puffinuria R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 392.—A.
- Puffinuria L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Puffinusia, Ag.
- Puffinus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Puffinus "Will.," S. D. W., Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- puffinus Puffinus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 516.—Procellaria.
- Puffinusia Less.; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 66.
- Pugil O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 86.—Gast. undefined but Herrmannsen says =Strombus (pars). The following *n. n.* are included: gallus; carcer; guttatus; [pugillator.] [auris dianiae.
- pugillator Campoplex (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 606.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pugillator Gelasina (Bosc), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 519.—Ocyropa.
- pugilator Ocyropa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 197.
- pugilator Pagurus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (3) 1828, pl. xiv.
- Pugilina C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 65 & 216.—G.
- pugilina Pyrula (Born), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 1, May 1847.—Murex,
- Pugilis O. Fabricius, Cat. Cab. Fabr. 1823; *teste* Scudder, *vide* Pugil. [1778.
- pugilis Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
- pugilis v. bifrons, Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 48.—E. bifrons, Ph. 1836.
- pugilis Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 125.—Producta.
- pugilis Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- pugilis Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 215. [Euomphalus.
- pugilis Straparolus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
- pugilis Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus, 1758. [pugillaris.]
- pugellaris Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
- pugillaris Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 104.
- Pugio Möller (*ex* Schmidt), Isis (Oken), 1832, 130.—G.
- pugio Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66 [*n. n.*].
- pugio Omphiscola, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110 [*n. n.*].
- pugio Oxyuris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I (1828), sign. f.
- pugio Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 22.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- pugionata Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 295.—Smilia.
- pugionata Batonota (Hoffm.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 99.—Cassida.
- pugionatus Brenthus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 178.
- pugionata Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 37.
- pugionata Cassida, Hoffm. in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 537.
- pugionatum Himatidium, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- pugionata Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 20.
- pugionatus Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 223.
- pugionatus Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 489.
- pugionata Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 238.—Membracis, 1821.
- pugionata Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
- pugionatus Thynnoides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 234.

- pugionatus** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 23.—Thynnoides.
- pugionata** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 330.
- pugionata** Urophora (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 70.—Trypeta.
- pugione** Empyreuma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.
- pugione** Empyreuma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx, 1767.
- pugione** Glaucopis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena, 1775.
- pugionifera** Echinometra, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 112.
- Pugites** H. G. Bronn (*ex de Haan* MS), Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 653.—Br.
- Pugiunculus** J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 555.—Pter.
- Pugmeodon** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 319.—M.
- pugnans** Strombites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 154.
- pugnatus** Megachile (*sic*), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 408.
- Pugnax** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 82 & 592.—A. [*? non gen.*].
- pugnax** Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, [294.—Smilia].
- pugnax** Actitis (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 214.
- pugnax** Chacura, B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. V (15) Ap. 1837, 305.
- pugnax** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 167.
- pugnax** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 349.
- pugnax** Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Pige. et Gallin. III. 1815, 612.
- pugnax** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 168.
- pugnax** Machetes (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 490.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Macropodus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1066.
- pugnax** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 156 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- pugnax** Ortygis (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 2.—Hemi-
- pugnax** Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 595. [podius.]
- pugnax** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], [339].
- pugnax** Pavoncella, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29. [339].
- pugnax** Philomachus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 89.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 239.
- pugnax** Totanus (L.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 71.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 391.—Hemipodius.
- pugneus** Atrypa (Mart.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—Anomites
- pugnus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 22. [pugnus.]
- pugnus** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index 1840, 10.—Terebratula, 1825.
- pugnus** Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
- pugnus** Terebratula (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 155.—Anomites.
- puka** Cavia, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 280.
- pulchellana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- pulchellana** Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 135.—[Tortrix.]
- pulchellana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 429. [Tortrix.]
- pulchellaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- pulchellator** Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 128.
- pulchellata** Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 280.
- pulchellina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellinus** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 70.
- pulchella** Acanthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- pulchella** Achatina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 9 [*n. n.*]. [Tornatella.]
- pulchella** Acteonina (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
- pulchella** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.
- pulchella** Adela, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.

- pulchella Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 303.
 pulchellus Agabus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
 pulchella Agapanthida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
 pulchella Agrion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 38.
 pulchella Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 377;
 & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 377.—Bolitochara.
 pulchellus Amictus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 454.
 pulchellus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 133.
 pulchella Ampullaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 50.
 pulchella Andrena, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231 [*n. et f.*].
 pulchella Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.
 pulchellus Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 97.
 pulchella Anomia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (—), 240.
 pulchellus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
 pulchellum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. i.
 pulchella Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 265.
 pulchella Aphaena, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 186.
 pulchella Aplustra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 248.
 pulchella Aprasia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.
 pulchella Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.
 pulchella Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 122, June 1844.
 pulchella Argyresthia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 293. [188.—Oniscus.
 pulchellum Armadillidium (Zenk.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833,
 pulchellus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 16.
 pulchellus Asiraca, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Asiraca, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (111) Ap. 1833, no. 445.
 pulchella Astarte, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 60.
 pulchella Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 219 & 222 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 382. [33.
 pulchella Astrocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
 pulchellum Astrogonium (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 55.—
 pulchella Atomaria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 427. [Pentagonaster.
 pulchellus Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
 pulchella Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 202.
 pulchella Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Avicula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 176; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 248.
 pulchellus Badister, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
 pulchellus Baridius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 452. [1847, 418.
 pulchellus Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—
 pulchellum Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 83. [Carabus.
 pulchellus Berosus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.
 pulchellus Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 217.
 pulchellus Bolitobius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 478.
 pulchella Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 497.
 pulchellus Bombylius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
 pulchellus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 433.
 pulchellus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 pulchellus Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [432.
 pulchellum Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 178.
 pulchellum Buccinum, de Blainv.; Kiener, Spec. gén. (Buccinum) 1834, 51 [*? nov.*].
 pulchellum Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 299.
 pulchellum Buccinum, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 41.
 pulchellum Buccinum, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 130.
 pulchella Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 50.

- pulchellus Bulimus (Spix), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.—Achatina.
 pulchellus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
 pulchellus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (143) 1838, f. 91 [*n. et f.*]. [106.
 pulchella Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 211.
 pulchella Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 380.
 pulchellus Byrrhus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 448.
 pulchella Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 80.
 pulchella Calliethera (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 47.—
 pulchellus Calurus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71. [Attus.
 pulchella Canalicpora (Roem.), v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb.
 (2) 1850, 242.—Chrysaora.
 pulchella Cantharis, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
 pulchellus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 38, 1796, tab. 8.
 pulchellus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 454.
 pulchellus Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 151.
 pulchellum Cardium, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 252.
 pulchellum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 42, Nov. 1844.
 pulchella Cassidulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 57.
 pulchella Catenipora, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 163.
 pulchella Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *h*.
 pulchellum Cercyon, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 492.
 pulchellum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
 pulchellum Cerithium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 289.
 pulchellum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 121.
 pulchella Cetonia, Klug in Gory, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 279.
 pulchella Chalcosia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 461.
 pulchella Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 10, Dec. 1846.
 pulchellus Chaus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 45.—Felis, 1837.
 pulchellus Cheiopachus, A. Cooper (Walker MS), Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 116.
 pulchellus Chelonus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 220.
 pulchellum Chilostoma (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver.
 Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 98.—Helix, 1774.
 pulchellus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 251.
 pulchellus Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
 pulchellus Chiton, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 71.
 pulchellus Chiton, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 83.
 pulchellus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 144.
 pulchella Chrysaora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 24.
 pulchella Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 28.
 pulchella Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 40.
 pulchella Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 36.
 pulchella Cicada, J. F. Royle, Ill. Botan. Himalayas, pl. 10, f. 2 [1840].
 pulchella Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 34.
 pulchella Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 301.—Cicada.
 pulchella Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
 pulchella Cinnyris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
 pulchellus Cionus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 304.—
 Curculio, 1795. [1774.
 pulchella Circinaria (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix,
 pulchella Cladocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 308.
 pulchella Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 9.
 pulchellus Cleonus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 Mar. 1835, 426.
 pulchellus Cleopus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 19.—
 Curculio, 1795.
 pulchellus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 303.

- pulchella Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 432.
 pulchella Coccinella, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
 pulchella Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 102.
 pulchellus Coccophagus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.
 pulchella Colaspidema, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 517.
 pulchellus Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 286.
 pulchella Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.
 pulchella Columbella (Kien.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 131.—Buccinum.
 pulchellus Colymbetes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 149.
 pulchellus Conus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (23) Aug. 1822, pl. 114.
 pulchellus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
 pulchellus Copelatus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 377.—Agabus.
 pulchella Copris (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 42.—Scarab. 1789.
 pulchella Corneola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
 pulchella Crepidula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 176.
 pulchella Cricopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 40.
 pulchellum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 574.
 pulchellus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 71.
 pulchellus Cryptohypnus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 142.—
 pulchella Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 42. [Elater, 1761.
 pulchellus Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6 [n. n.].
 pulchellus Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 218.
 pulchella Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.
 pulchella Cyclas (Jen.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 91.—
 pulchellus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 2. [Pisidium.
 pulchellum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 129.
 pulchellus Cyinnyrus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 586.—Certhia, L. 1766.
 pulchella Cyllene, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.
 pulchella Cymatodera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 50.
 pulchella Cymindis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 13.
 pulchella Cypraea, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 376.
 pulchella Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 143.
 pulchella Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 364.
 pulchellus Cypselurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 38.
 pulchella Cyrena, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
 pulchellus Cynrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119.—Tinodes, 1829.
 pulchella Cyrtodactylus, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.
 pulchella Cyterea, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 25.
 pulchella Daboia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.
 pulchella Dacelo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 175.
 pulchella Dactyloa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.
 pulchellus Dacus [Rossi], J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.—Musca, 1790.
 pulchellus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 190.
 pulchellum Dasystoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 491.
 pulchellus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.]. [Tachina, 1824.
 pulchella Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—
 pulchella Deiopeia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 93.—
 Phalaena, 1758.
 pulchellus Deracanthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 846.
 pulchellus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 72.
 pulchellus Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 208.
 pulchella Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse (*ex* Kirby MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 221.
 pulchellus Discorbis, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 318.
 pulchellum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 94.

- pulchella* Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 6.
pulchella Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 32.
- pulchella* Doris, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 122.
pulchella Drymoica (Ruepp.), Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. 1845, 56; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus.
- pulchella* Dynamena, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 26.
pulchellus Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
pulchella Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 26.
pulchella Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 13.
pulchella Emys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.
pulchellum Enoplium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 251 [*n. n.*].
pulchella Eolidia, M. Sars, Mag. for Naturvid. IX. 1829, 324.
pulchellus Epyris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 321.
pulchella Erasmia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 446.
pulchella Eremias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 42.
pulchella Erina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 134.
pulchella Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 255.
pulchella Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 234.—? Flustra.
- pulchellus* Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 130.
pulchellus Eumolpus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 211.
pulchella Euphema (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 542.—Psittacus, 1792.
- pulchella* Euphoria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 381.—Cetonia.
pulchella Eurema (Boisd.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 8.—Xanthidia.
- pulchella* Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 504.
pulchella Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.
pulchella Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 66.
pulchellus Exophthalmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 6.
pulchella Felis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 577.
pulchella Fissurirostra (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.—Terebratula.
- pulchella* Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 608.
pulchella Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 42.
- pulchella* Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 142.
pulchella Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 119.
pulchellus Fusus (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 258.—Murex.
pulchellus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 178.
pulchella Gaeana (Royle), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 332.—Cicada.
pulchella Galleruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
pulchella Galleruca, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
pulchella Ganymeda, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 16.
pulchella Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 38.
pulchella Gnathosia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 36.
pulchellus Gomphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
pulchellus Gomphus, E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 83.
pulchella Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
pulchellus [Gonyodactylus] (Gray), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 144.—Cyrtodactylus.
- pulchella* Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 134.
pulchellus Gymnodactylus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 423.—Cyrtodactylus.
- pulchella* Gyrophaena, Mannerheim in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 310.
pulchella Halcyon (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.
pulchella Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].

- pulchella** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 72 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423.
- pulchella** Heleomyza, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 187.
- pulchella** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 64.
- pulchella** Helix, Draparnaud, Tabl. Moll. France, 1801, 90.
- pulchella** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons, Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 854. [1821, 42.
- pulchellus** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 257. [220.
- pulchellus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- pulchella** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 141.
- pulchellus** Histiothorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 305.
- pulchella** Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 288.
- pulchella** Hydraena, Mueller in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 94; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- pulchella** Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.—Notiphila.
- pulchella** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 588.
- pulchellus** Hylaeus (Jur.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58.—Andrena.
- pulchellus** Hypnoidus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 262.—
- pulchellus** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 181. [Elater, 1761.
- pulchellus** Hypselonotus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 10.
- pulchellus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
- pulchella** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 144.—
- Anodonta, 1843.
- pulchellus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 365.
- pulchella** Jassa, W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.
- pulchellus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 379.
- pulchella** Laena, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 201.
- pulchella** Lagria, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 288.
- pulchella** Lagria, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 104.
- pulchella** Laguncula, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488. [171.
- pulchella** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817,
- pulchella** Lamia (Tragocephala), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 85.
- pulchella** Lamproglena, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 1.
- pulchella** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 457.
- pulchella** Leda (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Lyro-
- pulchella** Leia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 645. [desma.
- pulchellum** Leichenium, Klug in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 65.
- pulchellus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 91.
- pulchellus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 408.
- pulchella** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849.
- pulchella** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 560.
- pulchella** Limnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 113 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Limnobia, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- pulchella** Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285. [275.
- pulchella** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 301.
- pulchella** Lipinia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 84.
- pulchella** Lispe, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 29.
- pulchella** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 198.—
- Bombyx, 1775.
- pulchella** Litorina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 166.
- pulchella** Lobatula (Macg.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 236.—Discorbis.
- pulchella** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 30.
- pulchella** Lophia (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 23.—
- Carabus.
- pulchella** Loricula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 260.

- pulchella Lottia, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 35.—Patella, 1835. 54 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Lucena, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821,
 pulchella Lucina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
 pulchellus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
 pulchella Lyrodesma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 302.
 pulchellus Lystrotychus, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 153.
 pulchellus Macrocephalus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 25.
 pulchella Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 71.
 pulchellus Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
 pulchellus Malthinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 189.
 pulchellus Malurus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 53.
 pulchella Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 18, May 1846.
 pulchella Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 27.
 pulchella Melania, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of
 (4) Jan. 1842 [4].
 pulchella Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.
 pulchella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
 pulchella Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 48.—
 Quinqueloculina.
 pulchellus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.
 pulchellus Miris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 119.
 pulchella Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 142, Oct. 1844.
 pulchella Mitra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
 III (2) 1847, 316.
 pulchella Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
 pulchellus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176.
 pulchella Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 201.
 pulchellus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 177.
 pulchella Mylabris, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 59.
 pulchellus Mymar, F. Walker in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (103) July 1832, no. 411.
 pulchellus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 408.
 pulchella Nanodes (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 118.—Psittacus, 1792.
 pulchellus Nanodes (Sh.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826
 [Mar. 1827], 277.—Psittacus, 1792.
 pulchella Nassa, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 560 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Nassa, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 438.
 pulchella Natica, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 148.
 pulchella Natica, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 254.
 pulchella Nauricia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.
 pulchella Nautilus, R. Templeton, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
 pulchella Nectarinia (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
 Jan. 1839, 70.—Certhia, 1766.
 pulchella Nerinea, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 17 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 89.
 pulchella Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
 pulchella Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
 pulchella Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 175.
 pulchella Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
 pulchella Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 530.
 pulchella Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 177.
 pulchellus Nettapus, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (6) 1 Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
 IX (106) Mar. 1842, 89.
 pulchella Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 70.
 pulchellum Obrium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].

- pulchella Oerstedtia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Polia.
 pulchella Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
 pulchellus Oniscus, Zenker in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 62 [1799], 21.
 pulchellum Opatrum (Leichenum), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 336.
 pulchella Operculina, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1135 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
 pulchella Oratrina, G. de Natale, Su pochi Crost. Messina, 1850.
 pulchella Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 379.—
 Musca, Rossi, 1790.
 pulchellus Orthalicus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Achatina.
 pulchellum Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." [1848, 377].
 pulchella Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
 pulchella Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 299 (Pp*).
 pulchella Otites (Coq.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 425.—
 Musca, Rossi, 1790.
 pulchella Oxycera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 125.
 pulchella Oxypoda (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 157.—Bolito-
 chara.
 pulchella Pachirhyna, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 195.
 pulchella Palaeogale (Mustela), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Paludina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 746.
 pulchella Panaeola (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—Certhia,
 pulchella Panchlora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507. [1766].
 pulchella Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 92.
 pulchella Patella, E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Nov. 1835, 591.
 pulchellus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 22.
 pulchellus Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 186; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 258.
 pulchella Pelia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.
 pulchella Pelidnota (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 394.—Rutela.
 pulchellum Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 377.
 pulchellus Peltastes, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 27.
 pulchellus Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 32.
 pulchella Pentacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
 pulchellus Pentagonaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.
 pulchella Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 67.—
 Cimex, 1782.
 pulchella Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 491.
 pulchella Perca, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 377.
 pulchella Percis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 24.
 pulchella Petalopora (Roemer), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1830, 285.—
 Chrysaora.
 pulchella Petroica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
 pulchellus Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
 pulchellus Phalacrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829,
 167.—Dermestes.
 pulchella Phasianella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 10.
 pulchellum Phasma (Necroscia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 120.
 pulchella Phengodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 17.
 pulchellus Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 198.
 pulchellus Philonthus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
 (2) Ap. 1844, 36.—Staphylinus.
 pulchella Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 96.
 pulchella Phymaphora, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 389.
 pulchella Physa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 299.
 pulchellum Pisidium, L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 306.
 pulchellum Platysma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 60.

- pulchella Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 180, Oct. 1845.
 pulchella Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 379.
 pulchellus Podocerus (Leach), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 384.—
 pulchella Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 214. [Jassa.
 pulchella Polia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Murex.
 pulchellus Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 142.
 pulchella Poromya, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.
 pulchella Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515.
 pulchella Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 219.—
 Psammobia.
 pulchellus Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—Columba.
 pulchella Ptinella (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
 pulchellus Ptinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Purpurina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
 pulchella Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
 pulchella Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xviii.
 pulchellus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
 pulchella Rhanis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.
 pulchella Rissoa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 121.
 pulchella Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 155.
 pulchella Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
 pulchella Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
 pulchella Rutela, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 405.
 pulchella Sagrina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 150.
 pulchella Saperda, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45.
 pulchellus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 194.—Hister,
 pulchella Sarsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 57. [? Fab. 1798.
 pulchella Scalaria, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 17.
 pulchella Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.
 pulchellus Scarus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 25.
 pulchellus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 609.
 pulchella Scutellera, Hope in Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 132.
 pulchella Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 54.
 pulchella Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 140.
 pulchellum Solarium, J. Michelotti, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XV (1) c. May 1841, 216.
 pulchellum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
 pulchella Somatispongia, J. S. Bowerbank, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1003.
 pulchellus Sorex, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 124. [898.
 pulchellus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
 pulchellus Sphenotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848,
 243.
 pulchella Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
 pulchella Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Spongia, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (8) Oct. 1805, 87.
 pulchellus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
 pulchellus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
 pulchellus Stenomesius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17)
 pulchella Stenostoma, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 373. [Nov. 1833, 343.
 pulchellus Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.
 pulchella Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 184.
 pulchellus Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 52, Jan. 1851.
 pulchellus Sunius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 230.
 pulchellus Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
 pulchella Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
 pulchellus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 266.

- pulchella Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 406.
 pulchellus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 247.
 pulchellus Tachyporus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157
 pulchellus Tachyporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 289. [[n. n.].
 pulchellus Tachyporus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 82.
 pulchellus Tachys, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 45.
 pulchellus Telephorus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 442.
 pulchellus Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 77.
 pulchella Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 526.
 pulchellus Temnopleurus, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 31.
 pulchella Temognatha, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 27 [n. n.].
 pulchella Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 121.
 pulchella Terebratula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 36.
 pulchella Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
 93.
 pulchella Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 677.—
 pulchella Testudo, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1801, 113. [Xanthidia, 1833.
 pulchella Testudo (Emys) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 25.—Testudo.
 pulchella Tettigonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 369.
 pulchellum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea, 1802.
 pulchellus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 20.
 pulchellus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 280.
 pulchella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 582.
 pulchellus Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
 pulchella Tornatella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 162.
 pulchella Tortexhina, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 37.
 pulchella Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.
 pulchellus Trechus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 411.
 pulchella Tremocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
 pulchella Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
 pulchella Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 95.
 pulchella Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 14.
 pulchella Trigonina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 5.
 pulchella Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 279.
 pulchellum Triton, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 382.
 pulchellus Triton, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 60.
 pulchella Tritonia, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 33.
 pulchellum Tritonium (DeFr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
 pulchella Trochatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.
 pulchellus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 101.
 pulchellum Trombidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 310.
 pulchella Truncatella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356.
 pulchella Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 65, Aug. 1847.
 pulchellus Turbo, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 8 [n. n.].
 pulchellus Turbo, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
 pulchella Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 6.
 pulchella Velia (Microvelia), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept.
 1834, 647.
 pulchella Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603.
 pulchella Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
 pulchella Xaiva, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 61.
 pulchella Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
 pulchella Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 20. [168.
 pulchellus Xylocoris (Zett.), R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris, Fenn. 1848, 80.—Anthocoris,
 pulchella Zurama (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,
 1774.
 pulchella Zygaena, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 499.

[pulcher, -ra, -rum.]

- pulchra** Acanthopyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 145.
- pulchra** Acmaeodera (Fab.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 33.—Buprestis, 1792.
- pulchra** Acontia, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 439
- pulcher** Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 675.
- pulchrum** Agrion, H. A. Hagen, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XXI. 1839, 56 [*n. n.*].
- pulchrum** Agrion, H. A. Hagen, Syn. Libell. Europ. 1840, 79.
- pulchra** Alcyone, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 19.
- pulchra** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 164.
- pulchra** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pulchra** Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 70. [1832, 57.
- pulchrum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June
- pulchra** Anabaina, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 182 [*n. n.*].
- pulchra** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 115.
- pulchra** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 240.
- pulchra** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 383. [bratula.
- pulchra** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
- pulcher** Attagenus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 226.
- pulcher** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 439.
- pulcher** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 382.
- pulchrum** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 409. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- pulchra** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo judice
- pulcher** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 63.
- pulchrum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 80, Dec. 1846.
- pulcher** Bulimulus (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Bulimus.
- pulcher** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
- pulcher** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- pulchra** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16. [Callidea.
- pulchra** Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 127.—
- pulcher** Calloctenus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 12.
- pulchra** Callospiza, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 285.
- pulchra** Calymene, H. E. Beyrich (*ex* Barrande MS), Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 26.
- pulchra** Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 27.
- pulchra** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 50.
- pulchra** Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 190.
- pulcher** Caprimulgus, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 161.
- pulcher** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 75.
- pulcher** Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 93.
- pulchrum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 98, Mar. 1845.
- pulchra** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- pulchra** Cetonia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 116.—Scarabaeus,
- pulchra** Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 309. [1789.
- pulchra** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, ? Wood.
- pulcher** Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 615.
- pulchra** Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- pulchra** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 18.
- pulchra** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 69.
- pulchra** Ciciñdela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 142.
- pulchra** Cingulla, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 80.
- pulcher** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 16.
- pulcher** Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 337.
- pulcher** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 171 & 179 [*n. n.*].
- pulchra** Corethrura (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Crex.
- pulchra** Coronella, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.
- pulchra** Coronula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Lepas, 1828.
- pulchra** Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 43

- pulchra Crex, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 410.
 pulchra Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1825, 68.
 pulcher Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
 pulcher Cyathocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
 pulcher Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 51.
 pulchrum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, Dillw. 1817.
 pulchrum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, Gen. Shells, pl. 176 (1831) [*n. et f.*].
 pulchrum Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
 pulchra Cyrena (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 454.—Cyclas.
 pulchra Cytherea, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
 pulchra Deiopeia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 169.
 pulcher Delphax, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
 pulchra Demoulia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29. [Lasioptera.
 pulchra Diomyza (Meigen), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 21.—
 pulcher Diplopterus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 87).
 pulcher Diplopterus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8.
 pulcher Discodactylus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 95.—Phyllodactylus.
 pulcher Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
 pulchra Dumerilia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 42.
 pulcher Dysdera (Templ.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
 pulcher Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12. [1847, 382.—Oonops.
 pulcher Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.
 pulchra Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834–5, tab. 21.
 pulcher Epilampus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
 pulchra Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xlvii (1845).
 pulchra Eschara, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 471. [Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
 pulchra Euchelia (Esp.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Bombyx;
 pulcher Eudiagogus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 310.
 pulchra Eurydice, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.
 pulchra Eurylepta, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 415.
 pulchra Eurymela, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 508.
 pulchra Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 494.
 pulchra Eyprepia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 304.—
 Noctua, 1775.
 pulchra Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 124.
 pulchra Flabellina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 25.
 pulcher Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 144. [(2) 1835, 552.
 pulchra Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 pulchra Gallinula (Gray), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.
 1837, 243.—Crex.
 pulchra Glaucopis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 56.—
 Sphinx, 1773.
 pulchra Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 93.
 pulcher Gyrinus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.
 pulcher Harpalus, MacLeay in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 282.
 pulchra Heliothis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 554.
 pulchra Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
 pulchra Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 24.
 pulchra Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
 pulcher Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 pulchra Kaloula, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38. [1846, 304.
 pulchra Kellia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
 pulchra Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
 pulchra Lamia (Sternotomis) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
 65.—Cerambyx, 1770.
 pulchra Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 267.
 pulchra Lauxania, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (11) Nov. 1850, 382.
 pulchra Leda, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 346.

- pulchra* Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchra* Lithosia (Gm.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 650.—Phalaena, ? Borkh. 1790.
- pulchra* Littoraria, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- pulchra* Littorina (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.—Turbo, *ubi?*.
- pulchra* Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 131.
- pulchra* Loxocephala (Gray), H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850,
- pulcher* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 225. [71.—Lystra.
- pulcher* Lynceus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 541.
- pulchra* Lystra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 260.
- pulcher* Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 305.
- pulchra* Marginella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.
- pulchra* Melania, V. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 55.
- pulchra* Milichia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2724.
- pulchra* Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [*n. et f.*].
- pulcher* Monitor, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.
- pulcher* Monohammus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 52.
- pulchra* Murchisonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 16.
- pulcher* Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (5) June 1813, 63.
- pulcher* Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.
- pulchra* Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 406.
- pulcher* Mytilus (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 177.—Modiola.
- pulcher* Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 153.
- pulchra* Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 279.
- pulcher* Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 111.
- pulchra* Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 536.
- pulchra* Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 59 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchra* Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 9.
- pulcher* Nisaetus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 361.
- pulcher* Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 58.
- pulchra* Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 97.
- pulchra* Omatoplea (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 252.—Nemertes.
- pulcher* Oodes, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 375.
- pulcher* Oonops, R. Templeton, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 404.
- pulchra* Orthis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 459.
- pulchra* Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—Crex, 1829.
- pulchra* Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 141.
- pulcher* Oxyporus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 43.
- pulcher* Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 107.
- pulcher* Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 13.
- pulchra* Paludina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
- pulcher* Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 127.
- pulcher* Pedilus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 84.
- pulchra* Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
- pulcher* Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 176.
- pulcher* Phanoptes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
- pulchrum* Pharostoma (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 88.—Calymene.
- pulchra* Phasianella, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 481.
- pulchra* Philocalis (Urv.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—
- pulcher* Phyllodactylus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3. [Galleruca.
- pulchra* Phyllodoce, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 54.
- pulcher* Phylloscopus, E. Blyth (*ex* Hodgs. MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 592.
- pulchra* Platylepas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.
- pulchrum* Plestiodon, Duméril & Bibron (*ex* Gray MS) (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 710.

- pulchra* Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
- pulchra* Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 351, Jan. 1846.
- pulcher* Poecilocoris, W. S. Dallas (*ex* White MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 105.
- pulchra* Poecilosoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126 [*n. n.*].
- pulchrum* Polystemma (Johnst.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 580.—Nemertes.
- pulcher* Pompilus, Hoffmannsegg in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 117, 1830–33.
- pulcher* Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 271. [tab. 21.]
- pulcher* Prepodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 18.—Curculio,
- pulchra* Proserpina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 81. [1781.]
- pulchra* Prostoma, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 436.—Nemertes, 1837.
- pulcher* Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 224.
- pulcher* Pterochilus, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 329.
- pulcher* Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.
- pulchra* Ptychoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 26.
- pulchra* Rhamphidia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 37.
- pulchra* Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 20, Aug. 1846.
- pulchra* Rissoa, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- pulchra* Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114.
- pulchra* Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*] & *var. picta*, Knoch
- pulchra* Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343. [[*n. n.*].
- pulchra* Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 158.
- pulchra* Segestria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 160.
- pulchra* Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, Fab. 1794.
- pulchrum* Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 179.
- pulchra* Spheg, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 355.
- pulchra* Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 190.
- pulcher* Spizaetus (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 305.—Nisaetus.
- pulcher* Stenoderus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 18.
- pulchra* Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
- pulcher* Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 319.
- pulchra* Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 72.
- pulcher* Taphazous, Elliot, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 492.
- pulchra* Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 151.
- pulchra* Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- pulcher* Tergipes, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Oct. 1834, 490. [612.]
- pulchrum* Tetrapsellium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 42.
- pulchra* Thalamita, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 117.
- pulchra* Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 75).
- pulcher* Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 16.
- pulchrum* Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- pulchrum* Tritoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 301.
- pulchra* Tritonia, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 78.
- pulcher* Trochus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 69.
- pulchra* Tropicophora (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 38.—Cyclostoma.
- pulchra* Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 406.
- pulcher* Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189 [*n. n.*].
- pulcher* Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 855.
- pulcher* Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
- pulcher* Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 25 [*n. n.*].
- pulcher* Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 6.
- pulchra* Utetheisa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Noctua,
- pulchra* Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- pulchra* Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 32.
- pulchra* Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxviii.

- pulcherrimella Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 164.
 pulcherrima Achatinella, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1825, 86.
 pulcherrima Adesmia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 315.
 pulcherrimus Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 495.
 pulcherrimus Aphodius (Acrossus), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III.
 pulcherrimus Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 117. [1850, 345.
 pulcherrimum Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 166. [1842, 163.—Helix.
 pulcherrima (sic) Calocochlea (Sow.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6)
 pulcherrima Cancellaria, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 99.
 pulcherrima Chalisoma, "Less."; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
 pulcherrimus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
 103.
 pulcherrima Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 127.
 pulcherrima Cistela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 103.
 pulcherrima Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19)
 Aug. 1832, 113.
 pulcherrimum Dendrocoelum, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.
 pulcherrima Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
 pulcherrimus Elachestus, F. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.
 pulcherrimus Glastracantha, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.
 pulcherrima Glauconome, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 199.
 pulcherrima Goniodoris (Cantr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
 pulcherrima Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
 pulcherrima Helicina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 49.
 pulcherrima Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91)
 pulcherrimus Hister, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 37. [Ap. 1841, 90.
 pulcherrima Lacerta, John, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 70.
 pulcherrima Liotia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 50.
 pulcherrima (sic) Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20
 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.
 pulcherrimus Malurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 106.
 pulcherrima Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14,
 1849, 21.
 pulcherrimus Mitylus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.—
 Modiola.
 pulcherrima Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 94.
 pulcherrima Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
 pulcherrimus Mytilus (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 177.—
 pulcherrima Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 84. [Modiola.
 pulcherrimus Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 298.
 pulcherrimus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 150.
 pulcherrimus Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 10.
 pulcherrimus Platycercus, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 115.
 pulcherrimus Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 86.
 pulcherrima Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
 pulcherrimus Psephotus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (22) 1846, pl. 34.—Platycercus,
 1845.
 pulcherrimus Pteromalus (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 9.—
 Gastracanthus. [1786.
 pulcherrimus Ptilonopus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba,
 pulcherrima Ptylopora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 153.—Glaconome.
 pulcherrima Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 351. [28.
 pulcherrima Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
 pulcherrimus Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 91.
 pulcherrima Tellina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iii.
 pulcherrima Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III
 1840, 192.

- pulcherrima** Thiania, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 171.
pulcherrima Thysbe, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.
pulcherrima Triomphalia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 501.
pulcherrimus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
pulcherrimus Turbo, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 247.
pulchra *v.* **pulcher**.
pulchrata Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
pulchralis Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 139.
pulchrara Columba, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
pulchraria Acidalia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 286.
pulchraria Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 557.
pulcratorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.
pulchriceps Chelone, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 172.
pulchriceps Eristalis (Meig.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 22.—Helophilus.
pulchriceps Helophilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 375.
pulchricollis Anser, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 20, 38 & 649 = *ruficollis*, p. 701.
pulchricollis Columba, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
pulchricolora Eudule, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.
pulchricornis Aetheoceras, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 110.
pulchricornis Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 397.
pulchricornis Hydroptile, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 224.
pulchricornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 564.
pulchricornis Lelaps, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 47.
pulchricornis Lophyrus, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 94.
pulchricornis Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 42.
pulchrifolium Phyllium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 292.
pulchrina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 16 [*n. n.*].
pulchrina Plusia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 143.—Noctua.
pulchrrior Clypeaster, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 1.
pulchrrior Nisaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
pulchripennis Eremobia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 708.
pulchripes Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 102.
pulchripes Anoplognathus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 444.
pulchripes Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 90.
pulchripes Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129 [*n. n.*].
pulchripes Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 470.
pulchripes Tricondyla, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 422.
pulchrius Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
pulex Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 361.
pulex Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Col. Brit. 1802, 204.
pulex Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 157.
pulex Cyphoderus (Gerv.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 382.—
pulex Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 368. [Isotoma.
pulex Daphnia (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 169.—Monoculus, 1758. [1781.
pulex Haltica (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 310.—Chrysomela, ? Schr.
pulex Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela.
pulex Ischnus (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 652.—Ichneumon, 1776.
pulex Isotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
pulex Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 512. [1844, 435.
pulex Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
pulex Modiola, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 107.
pulex Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 594.—Trichoda, 1773.
pulex Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 224.

- pulex** Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 316.—
pulicana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 65. [Chrysomela.
pulicaris Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 238.
pulicaris Cea, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 356.
pulicaris Ceratopogon (L.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 104.—Culex, 1758.
pulicaris Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1767.
pulicaris Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 21.
pulicaris Clarias, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 135.
pulicaris Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 368.
pulicaris Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 185.
pulicaris Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 200.
pulicaris Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 149 [n. n.].
pulicaris Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 576.
pulicaris Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
pulicare Liotheum (Nitzsch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 324.—Monopon.
pulicare Monopon, Denny (*ex* Nitzsch ? MS), Mon. Anoplur. Brit. 1842, 230.
pulicaris Phthiria (Mik.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 268.—
 Bombylius, 1796.
pulicaris Platycnema (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 332.—Empis.
pulicaris Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 338.
pulicaria Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 170.
pulicaria Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
pulicaria Anaspis, Froeh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
pulicaria Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1730.
pulicarius Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 229.
pulicarius Attus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 117.—Lygaeus.
pulicarium Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 62.
pulicaria Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 350.
pulicarius Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 267, Oct. 1848.
pulicarium Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 102, Mar. 1845.
pulicarius Cateretes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (6) 1820, 82; & Ins. Fenn. I.
 1834, 82.
pulicarius Catheretes (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 245.—Dermestes, 1758.
pulicarius Cercus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 15.—Dermestes, 1758.
pulicarium Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 20.
pulicaria Ceroxys (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 439.—Melieria.
pulicaria Chaetocnema (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
 III (7) Feb. 1847, 167.—Altica.
pulicaria Clubiona, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 140.
pulicarius Corticaria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
 (5) Oct. 1844, 115.—Latridius.
pulicarius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1793.
pulicaria Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 84, Jan. 1846.
pulicaria Cyrtoma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 534.—Empis.
pulicaria Discocerina, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 224.
pulicarius Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 20.
pulicaria Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 33.
pulicarius Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.
pulicarius Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 201.—Ichn.
pulicarius Gonatopus, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 165. [1793.
pulicarius Gryllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 732.
pulicarius Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
pulicaria Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 340.
pulicarius Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.
pulicarius Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 494.
pulicarius Hypocyptus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 217.

- pulicarius Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pulicaria Lophia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 24.
- pulicarius Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 238.
- pulicarius Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 95.
- pulicarius Malthinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [*n. n.*].
- pulicaria Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pulicaria Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 126. [1830, 717.
- pulicarius Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 182.
- pulicarius Nanniscus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 138.
- pulicaria Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pulicarius Odontoscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 39. [chaenus.
- pulicarius Orchestes (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 329.—Rhyn-
- pulicaria Orthals (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—
Ceroxys. [207.
- pulicarius Otidocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- pulicarius Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 917.—
Ichneumon, 1793. [Trineura.
- pulicaria Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 217.—
- pulicaria Phthiria (Mik.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 219.—
Bombylius, 1796.
- pulicarius Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 496.—Lygaeus.
- pulicarius Plectostylus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pulicarius Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- pulicarius Proteinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 135.—
Dermestes, 1758.
- pulicarius Ramphus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Curculio,
- pulicarius Rhamphus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1795.
- pulicarius Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 204.
- pulicarius Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 251.—Curculio,
1795.
- pulicaria Sciara, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- pulicarius Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 108. [282.
- pulicaria Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 343.
- pulicaria Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- pulicaria Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 44.
- puliciformis Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- puliciformis Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—
- pulih Pitta, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 190. [Ceraphron.
- pulla *v.* pullus.
- pullana Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- pullana Sericoris, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 502.
- pullana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 434. [1796.
- pullaria Charissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.—Geometra,
- pullaria Gnophos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra,
1796.
- pullaria Psittacula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
145.—Psittacus, 1758.
- pullaria Scotopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geo-
metra pullata, 1775.
- Pullastra G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.—L. [*pro Venerupes*, Lam.].
[pullastra, -ae.] [Mont.
- pullastra Capsa (Wood), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Venus,
- pullastrum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 38.
- pullastrum Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 218. [1786.
- pullaster Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.—Kerona,
- pullaster Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
[1830], 43.—Kerona, 1786.
- pullastra Tapes (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 382.—Venus.

- pullastra** Venerupis (Wood), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 451.—Venus, ? Mont.
- pullastra** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 125.
- pullatella** Gelechia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea, 1796.
- pullatella** Lita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 95.—Tinea, 1796.
- pullatella** Oligos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, 1796.
- pullator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 257.
- pullator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 584.
- pullatum** Agonum, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- pullata** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 232.
- pullata** Anas, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & H., Ned. Vogel. IV. 1813-26, 323.
- pullatus** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 163.
- pullata** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 301.
- pullatus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 363.
- pullata** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 110.
- pullatus** Dolomedes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 364.
- pullata** Fulica, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 159.
- pullata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 179.—Geometra, [1775].
- pullata** Goera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- pullata** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, [52 [*n. n.*]].
- pullatus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 138.
- pullata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 854.
- pullatus** Lycogaster, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 123.
- pullata** Lycosa (Leimonia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 25.—Araneus, 1757.
- pullata** Milvulus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 11.—Muscicapa.
- pullata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 102, Sept. 1844.
- pullata** Muscicapa, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 383.
- pullata** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, [1824].
- pullatus** Phytocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271.
- pullatus** Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76 [*n. n.*].
- pullata** Saperda, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 55.
- pullatus** Spilotes (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber, 1758.
- pullata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 361.
- pullata** Thya, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.
- pullata** Trigonalys (Shk.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 274.—Lycogaster.
- pullatus** Trochus (Eucheles), Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 123.
- pullata** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- pullella** Adela, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.
- pullicina** Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.
- pullicomella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 212.
- pulligera** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- pulligera** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
- pulliginella** Gelechia, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxxii.
- pulloides** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- pulloideus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- pullucens** *v. pellucens*.
- pullulalis** Choreutes, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 560.
- pullulator** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 367.
- pullulatorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 365.
- pullulatus** Anthipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28. [*pullulus, -a, -um.*]
- pullula** Anthomyia (Zett.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 919.—Aricia.
- pullulus** Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, In Faun. ins. Ross. symb. Ochotsk. Carab. 1844, 29 [*mihi non visum*].
- pullula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1449.
- pullula** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 29.
- pullula (sic)** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.

- pullula* Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2498.
pullula Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 11.
pullula Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2832.
pullulus Pseudocryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—
pullula Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1174. [Argutor.
pullula Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
pullulum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 282.
pullula Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 160.
Pullus E. Mulsant, Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) 1846, 241.—Col.
pulla Acteonina (K. & D.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
pullum Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92. [Tornatella.
pulla Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 180.
pulla Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 96.
pullus Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 162.
pulla Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
pullum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 299.
pullus Arcularia (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—
Buccinum, L. 1758.
pullus Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
512.—Nerienne.
pullus Argutor (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—Har-
pullus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 331. [palus.
pulla Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 113.
pulla Asteroscopus (Huebn.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 59.—
pulla Auricula, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
pulla Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 429.
pullus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 697.
pullus Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 66.
pullus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 231.
pullum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 66.
pulla Cetonia, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 115; & App. 1817, 46.
pullus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
pulla Chrysomela, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 253.
pulla Cingula (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1758.
pulla Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 441.
pulla Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
pullus Craspedotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 88.
pulla Cyphoxis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
pulla Cypraea, Gaskoin in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 150, Mar. 1846.
pulla Egira (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—
Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
pulla Feronia (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 254.—Harpalus.
pulla Fumea (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 82.—Phal.
pullus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 89, Ap. 1848. [Bombyx, 1785.
pullus Gryllus, R. A. Philippi, Orthopt. Berol. 1830, 38.
pullus Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 429.
pullus Helops, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
pullus Helops, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 240.
pulla Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 591.
pullus Hydroporus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
pullus Hylaeus, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 103.
pullus Jaminia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 11 [*n. et f.*].
pulla Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.
pullus Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (1) 1835, 101.
pulla Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 279.
pulla Lithophane (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Noctua,
pullus Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia. [1775.
pulla Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 152.

- pulla** Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*]. [13.]
- pulla** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- pullus** Monocanthus, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 6.
- pullus** Murex, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
- pullus** Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 58.
- pulla** Myrmosa, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 18.
- pulla** Natica, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 53.
- pulla** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- pulla** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 646.
- pulla** Nerita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 155.
- pullus** Ocypus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 121.
- pullus** Odax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 304.
- pulla** Oedipoda (Phil.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1845,
- pullus** Opatrinus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [329.—Gryllus.
- pullum** Opatrum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 237.
- pullus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 606.
- pullus** Pecten, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 396. [1758.]
- pullus** Phasianella (L.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 56.—Turbo,
- pullus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 104.
- pullus** Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 368.
- pullus** Pimelodus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 184.
- pulla** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 245.
- pulla** Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 192.—Planaria.
- pulla** Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 223.
- pulla** Psyche (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 167.—Phal. Bombyx,
- pullus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16. [1785.]
- pullus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 25 [*n. et f.*].
- pullus** Rissoa (L.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 151.—Turbo, 1758.
- pulla** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
- pullus** Saprinus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 25.
- pullus** Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 288.
- pullus** Sciobius (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 537.—Curculio,
- pullus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 94. [1785.]
- pullus** Sparus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 306.—Scarus.
- pullus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 9.
- pullus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 140.
- pullus** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pullus** Tenebrio, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 16.
- pulla** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 42.
- pulla** Tornatella, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 33.
- pullus** Tricolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.
- pullus** Trigonía, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 10.
- pulla** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 506.
- pulla** Uloma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 253.
- pullus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 100. [1775.]
- pulla** Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua,
- pulmo** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 38.
- pulmonalis** Filaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 18. [*pulmonalis est*].
- pulmonalis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 8 [*teste* S. & H., *sed* F. collurionis
- pulmonalis** Liorhynchus (Goeze), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 49.—Ascaris, Gm. 1790.
- pulmonariae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- pulmonaris** Atypha (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Phal. Noctua, 1797-1800.
- pulmonaris** Caradrina (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Phal. Noctua, 1797-1800.

- pulmonaris** Xanthia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 342.—Noctua, ? Jung, 1792.
- Pulmonella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Pulmonelle," Lam. "Pulmonelle" Lam. 1816; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 76, *vernac. est.*
- Pulmonellum** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 489.—Coel.
- pulmonea** Caryophyllia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 297.
- pulmoniforme** Mazina, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 84.
- pulocondor** Larus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxviii.
- Pulposipes** *emend.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 238, *pro* Polposipus, Sol. 1848.
- pulposa** Anthelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 362.
- pulsabulum** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 82.
- pulsator** Choreia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 150.
- pulsator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 186.
- pulsator** Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 112.
- pulsatrix** Pontonia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 6.
- pulsatrix** Strix, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 366.
- pulsatorius** Atropos (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27.—Termes, 1758.
- pulsatoria** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 312 [*n. n.*].
- pulsatoria** Lycoris, Lam.; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33. [*n. n.*].
- pulsatoria** Nereis, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 201
- pulsatorius** Troctes (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 773.—Termes, 1758.
- Pulsatrix** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 771.—A.
- pultenae** Cryptoplasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 14.
- pultiarius** Ceuthorrhynchus (Fourc.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—Curculio p—is, 1785.
- pultneyi** Littorelaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- pulveralis** Margaritia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.
- pulveralis** Nymphula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis, 1796.
- pulveralis** Psamotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis, 1796.
- palveralis** (*sic*) Scopula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 63.—Pyralis pulveralis, 1796.
- pulverana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 151.
- pulverana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 491. [1758.]
- pulveraria** Anagoga (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Phal. Geom.
- pulveraria** Anagoge (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 177.—Phal. Geom. 1758. [1758.]
- pulveraria** Azinephora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phal. Geom.
- pulveraria** Numeria (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 471.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- pulverata** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 161.
- pulverata** Fidonia (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 958.—Geom. 1784.
- pulverata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Diss. Ins. Suec. (1) 1784, 9.
- pulverata** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- pulveratus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
- pulverella** Haemylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 252.—
- pulverella** Tichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412. [Tichonia.]
- pulverella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1823-27)
- pulverea** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 89. [*n. et f.*].
- pulverea** Conistra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.
- pulvereus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 272; & App. 1817,
- pulverea** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 88. [129.]
- pulverea** Melolontha, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- pulverea** Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 410.
- pulvereus** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- pulverea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 35 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- pulvereus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].

- pulvereus** Rhyncolus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosella** Trifurcula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 30.
- pulverosus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 97.
- pulverosus** Cionus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 733.
- pulverosa** Clausilia, Parreyss in Rossmäessler, Icones Moll. I (1) 1835, 79.
- pulverosus** Colymbetes, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.
- pulverosa** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11 & 28.
- pulverosus** Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- pulverosa** Eurybrachis, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 134.
- pulverosa** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 120.
- pulverosa** Hoplia, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 63.
- pulverosa** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosus** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosus** Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 204.
- pulverulens** Lamia, Dupont in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 501.
- pulverulentaria** Eupistheria, de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34. [142.]
- pulverulentus** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- pulverulenta** Amazona (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.—
Psittacus, 1788.
- pulverulentus** Anisocelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 9.
- pulverulenta** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- pulverulentus** Apocyrus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 254.
- pulverulentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
472.—A. pulverulosus, 1805.
- pulverulentus** Blapstinus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 276.
- pulverulentus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 56.
- pulverulentus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
- pulverulenta** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 21.
- pulverulanta** (*sic*) Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 310.
- pulverulentum** Callidium (Hesperophanes), W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier,
III. 1841, 188.
- pulverulenta** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 65; (11) 1836, 288.
- pulverulenta** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
1845, 59. [Salmo, 1758.]
- pulverulentus** Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—
- pulverulentus** Chiracanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 299.
- pulverulentus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- pulverulenta** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 167.
- pulverulenta** Colobotha, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.
- pulverulenta** Cotinis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 262.
- pulverulentus** Cyphus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 162 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Dasytes, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 17.
- pulverulenta** Decamera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
506.—Melolontha, 1775.
- pulverulentus** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.
- pulverulentus** Dicranocnemus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 137.
- pulverulenta** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
[1830, 588.]
- pulverulentus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 228.
- pulverulentus** Epitragus, Chevrolat in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 117.
- pulverulenta** Evagora (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—Buprestis
- pulverulentus** Gastrodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Grantia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 525.
- pulverulentus** Hemilophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.

- pulverulentus** Hesperophanes (Erichs.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 491.—
Callidium, Ol. 1795.
- pulverulenta** Heterotoma, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 276.
- pulverulenta** Hoplia (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 229.—Melo-
lontha, 1775.
- pulverulenta** Hoplia, Ill.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 446
- pulverulentus** Hylobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*] [*v. micans*].
- pulverulentus** Ileonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146.—Lixus.
- pulverulentus** Inca (Ol.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)
1840, 379.—Cetonia, 1789.
- pulverulenta** Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 26.
- pulverulenta** Lamia (Hexatrachia), Westwood in A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.
1846), 21.
- pulverulentus** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- pulverulentus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 499. [239.]
- pulverulentus** Lixus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 255.—Curculio, 1775.
- pulverulentus** Loboryhnchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- pulverulenta** Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 186.—
Araneus, 1757.
- pulverulenta** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 14.
- pulverulenta** Lystra (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 165.—Fulgora, 1791.
- pulverulenta** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 473.
- pulverulentus** Monochamus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Monochamus (Scop.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic.
(Coléopt.) II. 1840, 479.—Cerambyx, 1772.
- pulverulentus** Monohammus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.
- pulverulentus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 392.
- pulverulentus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 98.
- pulverulentus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 3.
- pulverulenta** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- pulverulentum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500. [299.]
- pulverulenta** Orthosia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—
Bombyx, 1786.
- pulverulentus** Otorhynchus, Megerle in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 352.
- pulverulenta** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 60.
- pulverulentus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- pulverulentus** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 222.
- pulverulentus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Plagithmysus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
1845 (4) 1845, 370.
- pulverulenta** Poeciloptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 361.
- pulverulentus** Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
- pulverulenta** Psammophis, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Pterolonche, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 897.
- pulverulentus** Rhinobatus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Rhopalophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 235.
- pulverulenta** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1840, 471.
- pulverulentus** Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407.—
Cerambyx, ? Scop. 1772.
- pulverulentus** Stenopterus, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat.
Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 85.
- pulverulentus** Taeniotes (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
1835, 91.—Cerambyx, ? Scop. 1763.
- pulverulentus** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2)
1836, 525.
- pulverulenta** Tephraea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 419.—Cetonia.

- pulverulentus** Totanus, Mueller & Schlegel, Verh. nat. Ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volk.) (3) 1842, 152, 153; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 573.
- pulverulentus** Trichius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 100.—Cetonia, 1789.
- pulverulentus** Trichophorus, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 262.
- pulverulentus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 235.
- pulverulentus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- pulverulosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 317.
- pulverus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 629.
- pulvevaria** Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Phal. Geom.
- pulvillata** Ammophila, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 67. [p—raria, 1758.
- pulvillata** Empis, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- pulvillatus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 153.—Spirobolus.
- pulvillata** Mycetophila, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- pulvillatus** Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268. [1776.
- pulvillus** Asteropsis (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 64.—Asterias,
- pulvillus** Porania (Müll.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 22.—Asterias,
- pulvinaria** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 262. [1776.
- pulvinaria** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.
- pulvinarium** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 2. [549.—Manon.
- pulvinarium** Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,
- pulvinaticollis** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 176. [Cidarites.
- pulvinata** Astropyga (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.—
- pulvinata** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 235.
- pulvinatus** Ceutorhynchus, Gyllenhal in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 248.
- pulvinatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pulvinata** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 59. [494.
- pulvinatum** Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- pulvinatus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 802.
- pulvinata** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 147.
- pulvinatus** Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.—Harpalus.
- pulvinata** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 140.
- pulvinata** Foveolia, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 23; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 300.
- pulvinatus** Galerites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- pulvinatus** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 40.
- pulvinatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 38.
- pulvinata** Lucina, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- pulvinatus** Macropneustes (Arch.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.—Micraster.
- pulvinatus** Micraster, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 201.
- pulvinata** Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Placentula.
- pulvinata** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 305.
- pulvinatus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 123.
- pulvinatus** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- pulvinatus** Pectunculites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 458. [1847, 518.
- pulvinatus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 216.
- pulvinatus** Pectunculus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 77.—& *varr. taurinensis*, pyrenaicus.
- pulvinata** Placentula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 621.

- pulvinatus** Pygaulus (Arch.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—
- pulvinatus** Pygurus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 297. [Pygurus.]
- pulvinatus** Spatangus (Brissus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1843, 347.
- pulvinata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 375.
- pulvinata** Spongilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 99.
- pulvinata** Tethya, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 71.
- pulvinata** Vorticella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1836, 420.
- Pulvinites** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 316; XLIV. 1826, 107.—L.
- pulvinulatus** Pectunculus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471 [*n. n.*].
- Pulvinulus** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste, p. 14.—Rh.
- pulvinulus** Clypeaster (Penn.), W. P. v. d. Ende, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XVI (2) 1828, 301.—Echinus.
- pulvinulus** Echinus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 140.
- pulvinulus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- pulvisculosus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 56.
- pulvisculus** Bulla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. l.
- pulvisculus** Chlamidomonas (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 288.—Monas, 1786.
- pulvisculus** Doxococcus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 62 [*n. n.*].
- pulvisculus** Peridinium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 74.—Monas, 1776.
- pulvisculus** Phacelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 171.
- pulvisculus** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 6.—
- pulvisera** Hoplia, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*]. [Monas, 1776.]
- Puma** W. Jardine, Nat. Library (Mamm.) IV. 1834, 266.—M.
- puma** Cetonia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 47.
- pumex** Tethia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 4 [*n. n.*].
- pumicana** Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 669.
- pumicatus** Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- pumicata** Buprestis (Agrilus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- pumicatus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 333. [150.]
- pumicatus** Coraebus (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.—Buprestis.
- pumicata** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 847.
- pumicatus** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 338.—Carabus, 1795.
- pumicata** Pales (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 292.—Tachina.
- pumicata** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824. [111.—Tachina.]
- pumicata** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pumicatus** Stomis (Panz.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 48.—Carabus,
- pumicatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 134. [1795.]
- pumicata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 397.
- pumiceus** Dactylocalyx, S. Stutchbury, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 87.
- pumicea** Sclalaria (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 19.—Turbo.
- pumiceus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 380.
- pumicosa** Erphaea, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- pumicosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 167 (Fernaldo iudice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- pumicosa** Polia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 57.—Noctua.
- pumicosa** Spongites, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 85.
- pumila** *v.* **pumilus**.
- pumilata** Eupithecia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 105.—Geometra.
- pumilata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 75 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- pumillata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.

- pumilella** Tichotripis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—**Tinea**,
Pumilio Scudder (*ex* Meg. MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 287.—G. [1775.]
pumilio Admetus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 15.—**Phrynus**, 1840.
pumilio Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 471.
pumilio Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 313.
pumilio Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 22.
pumilio Agrion (Ischnura), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
pumilio Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 98.
pumilio Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 244.—**Bassus**, 1814.
pumilio Arvicola (Sparr.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 285.—**Mus**,
pumilio Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 205. [1784.]
pumilio Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 248.—
pumilio Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 775. [Elaphrus.]
pumilio Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 208.
pumilio Bostrichus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 193.
pumilio Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
pumilio Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 90. [208.]
pumilio Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 87.
pumilio Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 541.
pumilio Carabus, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 23.
pumilio Catolethrus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 557.
pumilio Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 120 (1827);
 Syn. 1827, 313.
pumilio Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 491.—
 Rhynchaenus.
pumilio Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 771.—**Borborus**.
pumilio Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 23.
pumilio Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 422.
pumilio Dendromys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 135.
pumilio Diapherodes (Cranidium), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 50.
pumilio Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 606.
pumilio Dycticus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 15.
pumilio Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 66.
pumilio Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 214.
pumilio Emphytus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 259.
pumilio Eusarcus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.
pumilio Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 256.
pumilio Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
pumilio Gallus, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Briss.), Pig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 244.
pumilio Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 212.
pumilio Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.), Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 178.
pumilio Helophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 197.
pumilio Hesperia (Ill.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.—**Papilio**, Hoff.
pumilio Hydroptila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1074.
pumilio Lamia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 183 [*n. n.*]. [Borborus.]
pumilio Limosina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.—
pumilio Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 206.
pumilio Mygale, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 191.
pumilio Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 71.—**Harpalus**.
pumilio Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 140.
pumilio Opius (Gnaptodon) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 220.—
pumilio Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Insekt. (Illiger) III. 1804, 202. [Bracon.]
pumilio Paromalus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 169.
pumilio Phrynus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (1) 1840, 15.
pumilio Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 653.
pumilio Placusa (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 371.—**Aleochara**.
pumilio Psittacus, *id. ac* pumilo; J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, pl. xxix.
pumilio Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 158.

- pumilio** Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
pumilio Rhipicera, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
pumilio Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 578.
pumilio Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
pumilio Stenus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
pumilio Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 558.
pumilio Tachys, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
pumilio Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 288.
pumilio Trichopygus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
pumilio Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 789. [Oct. 1837, 138.
pumilio Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 226. [Dillw.
pumilio Turricula (Chemn.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Trochus,
pumilionis Chlorops (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, Bierk.
1778.
pumilionis Oscinis (Bierk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 216.—Musca, 1778.
pumilis Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 995.
pumilis Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 20 [*n. n.*].
pumilo Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
Feb. 1831, 496.—Aleochara pumilio.
pumilo Cyanocitta (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Cyano-
pumilo Cyanocorax, H. E. Strickland, Contr. Orn. 1849, 122. [corax.
pumilo Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 154.
pumilo Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 41.
pumila Acrotichis (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
pumilus Actephilus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 11.—
Harpalus.
pumilus Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 120.
pumila Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 185.
pumila Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
pumila Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 131.
pumila Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
pumila Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 251.
pumilus Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 62.
pumila Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
pumila Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.—Musca.
pumila Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
pumila Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 58.
pumila Ardea, Lepechin, N. Comm. Petrop. XIV. 1770, 502. [508.—Walckenaera.
pumilus Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
pumilus Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 307.
pumila Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 64*.
pumila Athene (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, Licht.
pumila Atychia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II
(Crépus.) 1836, 97.—Noctua, ? Fab. 1798.
pumilum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 43. [1820, 209.
pumilus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
pumilus Botaurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.—Ardea, 1783.
pumila Brachycoryna, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 280.
pumilum Bradypodion (Gm.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 43.—Lacerta, 1789.
pumilus Brenthus, J. A. Boiduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 314.
pumilum Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
pumilus Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
pumilus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.
pumilus Bulinus (Conrad), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Physa
pomilia.
pumila Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.

- pumilus* Cafius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
pumilus Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 86. [446.
pumilus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 773.
pumilus Centropus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 136.
pumila Cephalocera, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 252. [354.—Scarabaeus.
pumilus Ceratophyus (Marsh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
pumila Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 116; & App.
 1817, 47.
pumila Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h*.
pumilus Chamaeleo (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 20.—
 Lacerta, Gm. 1789.
pumila Chimaera, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 3.
pumila Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e*.
pumilus Chrysotus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 487.—Porphyrus.
pumila Chyliza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 380.
pumila Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 425.
pumila Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 41.
pumila Clausilia, Ziegl., *varr.* plicigera, partschii; L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk.
 Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.
pumila Clausilia, Ziegl., *var.* calva, J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 224.
pumila Clinteria (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 306.—Cetonia.
pumila Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 425.
pumila Cloe, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 799.
pumila Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 51. [Musca.
pumila Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 221.—
pumila [Columba], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 49 [*n. n.*].
pumila Conops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 26.
pumila Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [170.
pumilus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
pumilus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
pumilus Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 153. [122.
pumilus Dicaelotus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
 175.—Ichneumon.
pumilus Dicentrines (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 176.—Hoplina.
pumila Dynamena (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
 Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.
pumilus Dysopes, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
pumila Egretta, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201. [Saug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 69.
pumilum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.
pumilus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
pumilum Enterion, J. C. Fabricius, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 181.
pumilus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 389.
pumilus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841, 1842, 117.
pumila Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *l*.
pumilus Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 106.
pumila Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
pumila Fenusa (Kl.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo.
pumila Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 185.
pumila Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 137.
pumila Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittemberg, Oct. 1801, 30.
pumilus Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 215.
pumila Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Galax., 16 (Jan. 1844).
pumilus Gonypes, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 315.
pumilus Gryllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 732.
pumilus Gymnopleurus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 308.
pumila Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 170.
pumilus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 77.
pumilus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 305.

- pumilus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 155.
 pumila Hoplia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 171.
 pumilus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].
 pumilus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 242.
 pumila Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 565.
 pumilus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
 pumilus Hylurgus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 297.
 pumila Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 655.
 pumilus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 152.
 pumila Isocardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 100.
 pumila Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 269.
 pumilus Katadysas, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 287.
 pumila Kellia (Wood), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 60.—Montacuta.
 pumilum Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 236.
 pumila Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 388.
 pumilus Lemur, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 77.
 pumila Lichas, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 52. [[n. n.].
 pumila Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 353.
 pumila Lucina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—
 pumilus Lyriodon (Nilss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia. [Venus.
 pumilus Magas, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II (21) Feb. 1816, 40.
 pumila Masicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 241.
 pumila Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
 pumila Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) ante July 1839, 68.
 pumilus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 176.
 pumilus Merodon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 466.
 pumilus Microdus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 57.
 pumila Millepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 545.
 pumila Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 37.
 pumila Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—? Sylvia.
 pumila Modiola, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188.
 pumila Montacuta, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [n. n.].
 pumila Mordella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 605.
 pumilus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
 pumila Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 88.
 pumila Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.—
 Pollenia.
 pumila Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 254.
 pumila Noctua (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 68.—
 Strix.
 pumilus Nyctinomus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501.—
 Dysopes.
 pumila Nymphidia, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (14) 1834-7, 131.
 pumilus Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 58.
 pumilus Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1838, 596.
 pumila Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
 pumilus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183.
 pumilus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 131.
 pumila Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 218.
 pumila Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
 pumila Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 pumilus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 53. [414.
 pumila Purpurina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.—
 pumilus Pylarus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 226. [Buccinum.
 pumila Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
 pumila Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 24.
 pumilus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 8.
 pumilus Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 406.

- pumilus** Sorex, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 33.
- pumilus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 960.
- pumila** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- pumila** Spratella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 357.
- pumila** Strix, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 28.
- pumila** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 39.
- pumila** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 308.—Sylvia.
- pumilus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 150.
- pumila** Tegenia, Gené in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 33.
- pumila** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 69.
- pumila** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 72.
- pumila** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 277.
- pumila** Terebratula (Sow.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 257.—Magas.
- pumilum** Thecidium (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.—Terebratula.
- pumilus** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 180.
- pumila** Trachys, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 257.
- pumila** Trichopteryx, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 22.
- pumila** Trigonía, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.
- pumila** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2873.—Phora.
- pumilus** Troglodytes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- pumilus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 23.
- pumila** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 607.
- pumila** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243.
- pumila** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 639.
- puna** Anas, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 315.
- puna** Querquedula (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas.
- puncta** *v.* **punctus**.
- punctalata** Spheg, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 24.
- punctalis** Dolycharthria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 236.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- punctalis** Nymphula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- punctalis** Synapse (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- punctana** Axia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix, 1796.
- punctaria** Acidalia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 100.—Phal. Geom. punctata, 1790.
- punctaria** Cabera (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Phal.
- punctaria** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 392. [(Geom.) L. 1758.
- punctaria** Codonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Phalaena, 1758.
- punctaria** Cyclophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- punctaria** Ephyra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 25.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- punctaria** Geometra (L.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 107.—Phalaena, 1758.
- punctaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 109 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- punctaria** Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- punctatellus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 202.
- punctatella** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 65.
- punctatellus** Dromius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
- punctatellus** Harpalus (Ophonus), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,
- punctatella** Lebia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 248. [274.
- punctatella** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 521.
- punctatella** Phila, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—Phyla, 1844.
- punctatellus** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 275.

- punctatella** Phyla, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 261.
- punctatellus** Quedius (Heer), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 51.—Philonthus.
- punctatellus** Scotobius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 195.
- punctatella** Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 516.
- punctatellus** Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 74.
- punctatellus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 810. [[n. n.].
- punctaticollis** Acalles, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 453.
- punctaticollis** Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 169.
- punctaticollis** (sic) Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 73.
- punctatilla** Lima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- punctatipennis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 187.
- punctatipennis** Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 130.
- punctatipennis** Lepidiotia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 157.
- punctatipes** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 853.
- punctatissima** Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 23.
- punctatissima** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
- punctatissima** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 31 [1833, 179.
- punctatissimus** Aegithus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 281.—Erotylus, 1775.
- punctatissimus** Anguis, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 71.
- punctatissimus** Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 118.
- punctatissima** Barbitistes (Bosc), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 480.—Locusta, 1792.
- punctatissima** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.]. [1845, 67.
- punctatissima** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- punctatissimus** Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 120.—Clausilia.
- punctatissima** Buprestis (Lampetis), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 29.
- punctatissima** Cassida, J. Wolf, Abb. Besch. Naturg. Gegenst. II (6) 1819, 81.
- punctatissimus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- punctatissima** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128. [750.
- punctatissima** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 200.
- punctatissima** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- punctatissima** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- punctatissima** Clausilia, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 329.
- punctatissima** Coccinella, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 48.
- punctatissima** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
- punctatissimus** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- punctatissima** Copris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
- punctatissimus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 23.
- punctatissima** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 164; II., 292.
- punctatissima** Doryphora (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 584.—Chrysomela, ? L. 1763.
- punctatissimus** Elaphrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 210.
- punctatissimum** Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 34.
- punctatissimus** Euprepes, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. xxxi (1848 vel 1849).
- punctatissima** Feronia (Pterostichus), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 3.
- punctatissimus** Geotrupes, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 16.
- punctatissimus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 301 (1844).
- punctatissima** Helix, Jenisson in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 7.
- punctatissimus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- punctatissima** Heriades (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriaae, II. 1808, 199.—Megachile.

- punctatissima Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 135.
 punctatissimum Himatidium, Wolf; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
 punctatissimum Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 215.
 punctatissimus Hyd nobius (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 47.—Leiodes.
 punctatissimus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].
 punctatissimus Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 484.
 punctatissima Hyphantria (Smith), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 255.—Phalaena, 1797.
 punctatissima Lagria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158 [*n. n.*].
 punctatissima Lamia, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 504.
 punctatissima Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 172.
 punctatissimus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 221.
 punctatissima Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 30.
 punctatissimus Loborhynchus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
 punctatissima Megachile, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 54.
 punctatissima Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 39. [279.
 punctatissima Omaloplia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
 punctatissimus Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 162.
 punctatissima Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 329.
 punctatissimus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
 punctatissimus Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [579.
 punctatissima Parthenope, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 81.
 punctatissimus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 19.
 punctatissima Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 38.—Acmaea, 1846.
 punctatissimus Penaeus, L. Bosc, Suites à Buffon (Crust. II.) 1802, 109.
 punctatissimus Pseudoophonus (Steph.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31.—Ophonus.
 punctatissimus Pterostichus, Pieroleri; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189.
 punctatissima Pygora (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 566.—Cetonia.
 punctatissimus Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 138.
 punctatissima Salamandra, W. W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 306.
 punctatissimus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 181.
 punctatissima Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 32.
 punctatissimus Sibon, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 901; Abh. K. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 68 & 69.
 punctatissima Soronia (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 278.—Nitidula, 1794.
 punctatissimus Sphaeriodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 405.
 punctatissimus Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 293.
 punctatissima Strix, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 34.
 punctatissimus Stromateus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 121.
 punctatissimus Teleas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 182.
 punctatissimus Thamnodynastes, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 182.—Natrix, 1824.
 punctatissima Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 486.
 punctatoauratus Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 113.
 punctato-costata Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 17.
 punctatofasciatus Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 28.
 punctatofasciata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 494.
 punctato-fasciata Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 258.
 punctatofasciata Theba, Michaud in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.
 punctato-lineata Trogositia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 56.
 punctato-nervosa Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 123.—Notiphila.

- punctato-nervosa Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 254.
- punctato-nervosa Philygria (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—
Notiphilus.
- punctator Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. Artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 471.—Lamia, 1777. [Curculio, 1795.]
- punctator Eirrhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 306.—
- punctator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.—
Pimpla punctata, Fab.
- punctatoradiatus Meloe, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 391.
- punctatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 73.
- punctatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 935.—Cryptus.
- punctatorugosa Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
(2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 171. [105.]
- punctatoscabratus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- punctatostrata Anthomyia (Schr.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [?] 1822], 25.—
Trupanea.
- punctato-striatus Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 37.
- punctato-striatum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 83.
- punctato-striatus Blapstinus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- punctato-striata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 29.
- punctato-striatum Cardium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- punctato-striatus Catops, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (2) 1822, 12.
- punctatostratus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 403.
- punctato-striata Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 5.
- punctato-striatus Dorcus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 532.
- punctato-striatus Dromius, Duftschmid; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.].
- punctatostratus Erodium, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 125.
- punctato-striatum Eurotoma, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068 [n. n.].
- punctato-striatum Eurysoma, J. Gistel in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 80 [n. n.].
- punctatostratus Geotrupes, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9
[n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 183.
- punctatostratus Harpalus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén.
Coléopt. IV. 1829, 319.
- punctato-striatus Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- punctatostratus Homalochilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris,
Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 172.
- punctato-striatus Hydrobius, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1840 (1841), 81.
- punctato-striatus Ischnosoma (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—
Staphylinus, 1800.
- punctato-striatum Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 268.
- punctato-striata Lebia, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 258.
- punctatostrata Megathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 159.
- punctato-striatus Oodes, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 32.
- punctato-striatus Passalus, A. Chevrolat in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 78.
- punctato-striatus Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
- punctato-striatus Phalacrus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 226. [(1-3) Nov. 1844, 238.]
- punctato-striatus Phyllognathus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
1845 (1) 1845, 57.
- punctatostratus Poecilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 111.
- punctato-striatus Scarites, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 979.
- punctatostratus Scaurus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].
- punctatostratus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2)
1838, 956. [337.]
- punctatostrata Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835,
- punctatostrata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
- punctatostrata Trigonodactyla, de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849,
- punctatostrata Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 146. [347.]

- punctatostrata** Upis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [*n. n.*].
- punctatosulcatus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 113.
- punctatosulcatus** Licinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- punctatosulcata** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
- punctato-sulcata** Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 20.
- punctato-sulcatus** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 153.
- punctatosulcatus** Turbo, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 316.
- punctato undulata** Cetonia, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 35.
- punctatulus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*]. [Cytherina.
- punctatula** Cythere (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 11.—
- punctatula** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- punctatulus** Dasypus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (6) 1843, 81 [*n. n.*].
- punctatulus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 101.—
- punctatulus** Ophonus, Dufts.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [Carabus.
- punctatulus** Rhyncolus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- punctatulus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1073.
- punctata** Acanthisitta (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842,
- punctatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*]. [6.—Sitta.
- punctatus** Acara (L.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 360.—Sciaena, Bl. 1792.
- punctatum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Acontias, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.
- punctatus** Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 111.
- punctata** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- punctata** Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 564.
- punctatus** Agabus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 27.
- punctatum** Agathidium, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
- punctata** Agraecia (P. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 153.—Locusta.
- punctata** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- punctata** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 136.—Pimelia, 1798. [377.
- punctatum** Alcyonum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 22.
- punctata** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Algira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 283.
- punctatus** Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 117.—Julus, 1838.
- punctatus** Alphitobius, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- punctata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Alutera, Cuvier (*in litt.*) in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 137.
- punctata** Amandava, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 44.
- punctatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224.
- punctatus** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 109 (1835).
- punctata** Ambystoma (L.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 283.—Lacerta, 1758.
- punctata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.
- punctatus** Ammonites, Stahl, Wuerth. Landw. Ver. Corr.-Blatt, VI. 1824, 48.
- punctatus** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 49.
- punctatus** Amphacanthus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 210.
- punctatus** Amphacanthus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (12) 1829, 46.
- punctata** Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 308.
- punctatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
- punctata** Amphisbaena, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 670. [Mar. 1833, 200.
- punctata** Amphisbaena, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 236.
- punctata** Amphithoe (Johnst.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 50.—Gammarus.
- punctata** Ampithoe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 383.
- punctata** Anacypta (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 301.—Nitidula.

- punctata Ananta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,
punctata Anas, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 283. [1824.
punctata Anas [Cuv. in Mus. Paris; *non* Burch.], R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 634
[*vide* Salvadori, Cat. Birds B. M. XXVII. 1895, 252].
- punctata Ancylochira (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1787.
punctatus Anisoctus, Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 65.
punctatum Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 42.
punctatum Anobium, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 69 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 84.
punctatus Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 113.
punctatus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 37.
punctatus Anomites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 74.
punctata Antedia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
punctatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
punctatum Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 43.
punctata Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
punctatus Apate, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*]. [1820, 161.
punctatus Apate, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 258.
punctatus Apiocrinites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 123; Lethaea
Svecica, 1837, 89.
- punctatus Aplodactylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 477.
punctata Aplysia, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.
punctatus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435 [*n. n.*].
punctata Aquilla, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 16).
punctata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 131.
punctata Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 362.
punctata Ardetta, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
punctata Aricia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.
punctata Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 10.
punctatus Arthronomalus, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 386.
punctatus Asilus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 404.—Dasypogon, Meig.
punctatum Asindulum (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 433.—Platyura.
punctatus Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 378.—Cimex, 1758.
punctatus Assiculus, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 494.
punctatus Astatus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 55.
punctata Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 553.
punctata Atherina, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
punctatus Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 219. [184.
punctatus Aulaeosaurus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—Varanus.
punctatus Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 196.
punctatus Bagrus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 339.
punctata Balaenoptera (Lac.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 427.—Balaeno-
ptera punctulata.
- punctatus Balistes, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 130.
punctata Bapta (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1775.
punctatus Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 711.
punctata Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Batrachus, Cuvier (*in litt.*) in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 133.
punctatus Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 97.
punctata Belionata, G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 108.
punctatum Bembidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 61.
punctata Beroe, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 361.
punctata Beroe, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 254.
punctata Bethylus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 229.
punctatus Blapstinus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Blaps, Fab. 1792.
punctata Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 86
punctata Blatta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 77.
punctata Blatta, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 448.

- punctatus Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 286.
- punctatus Blennius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 250.
- punctatus Blennius, W. W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 279.
- punctatus Boletaria (Fab.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 77.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
- punctata Bolivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 63.
- punctata Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 37.
- punctatus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 50.—Taenia, 1802.
- punctatus Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.
- punctatus Brachyolus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13. [Curculio, 1775.
- punctatus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 171.—
- punctata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 347.
- punctatus Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus Bruchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus Bryttus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 462.
- punctatum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 84.
- punctatum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 74.
- punctatus Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 165.
- punctata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.
- punctata Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 24.
- punctata Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 577.
- punctata Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 600.—
- Bullaea, 1834.
- punctata Bullaea, Clark [*non* Möll.), Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 339.—Bulla,
- Adams, 1800.
- punctata Bullaea (Adams), W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 353.—Bulla,
- punctata Bullaea, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79. [1800.
- punctata Buprestis, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805), Mém. prés., 81.
- punctata Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus Buthus (Deg.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio,
- Byrrhus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 187. [1778.
- punctatus Byrrhus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [1763.
- punctata Cabera (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 305.—Phalaena,
- punctata Cadea (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 72.—Amphis-
- punctata Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 132; II., 39. [baena.
- punctatus Calcar, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*]. [189.
- punctata Calleida, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- punctatus Callichthys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 318.—Cataphractus,
- 1794.
- punctata Callimorpha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 43.
- punctatus Callionymus, J. Richardson (*ex* Langsd.), 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845)
- 1846, 210.
- punctatum Callisoma, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Callisoma, 4
- (Mar. 1851). [1766.
- punctata Callispiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—Tanagra,
- punctata Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1766.
- punctuta (*sic*) Callospiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra,
- L. 1766.
- punctata Callospiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 203.—
- Tanagra, L. 1766.
- punctata Calymene (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 233.—
- punctata Calyptocephala, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 104. [Entomotr.
- punctata Calyptraea, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 83.
- punctata Caninia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.
- punctatus Canopus, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 496.
- punctatus Capito (Lesson), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
- punctata Caprella, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 130.

- punctatus Caprimulgus, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, *Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk.* I. 1810,
punctatus Caranx, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 208. [284.
punctatus Carbo, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cx.
punctatum Cardium, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 666.
punctata Carinaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1836, 160.
punctata Cassidea, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 185.
punctata Cassidulina, A. E. Reuss, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 376.
punctata Castalia (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, *Annul. Dan. Consp.* (1) 1843, 24.—Nereis, 1776.
punctata Centris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 360.—Apis, 1775. [1780.
punctatus Centronotus (Fab.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 166.—Blennius,
punctatus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1775.
punctatus Cephalotes, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 431.
punctatus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 34 [*n. n.*]; & *var. maculatus*,
Knoch [*n. n.*].
punctatus Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4)
post Mar. 1835, 749.
punctatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 29.
punctatus Cerchneis (Cuv.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1828, 314.—Falco, ? Temm.
punctata Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 217.
punctatum Cerithium, S. Woodward, *Geol. Norf.* 1833, 44.
punctatum Cerithium (L.), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Feb. 1848, 23.—
punctata Cetonia, E. Donovan, *Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland*, 1805. [Trochus, 1758.
punctata Cetonia, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 134; & *App.*
1817, 52.
punctatus Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 212.
punctatus Charopus, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 122.
punctatus Chatoessus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Pisc.)* 1846, 240.
punctatus Cheilinus, E. T. Bennett, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (14) Mar. 1832,
punctatus Cheiroplatys, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 9. [167.
punctatus Chelichthys (Bl.), J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-*
Guiana, III. 1848, 641.—Tetrodon.
punctatum Chelonarium, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 102.
punctata Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 515. [184.—Turritella.
punctata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
punctatus Chetodon, Bonnaterre, *Tabl. Ency. Méth.* 1788, 83 [*non* L. 1758, *teste* G. P. W.].
punctatus Chilodus, Mueller & Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 85.
punctatum Chiloscyllium, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (1) 1838, 18.
punctatus Chironectes, G. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 434.
punctatus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 43. [Nov. 1844, 230.
punctatus Chlaenius, V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3)
punctata Cholovocera, F. Maerkel in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 255.
punctata Christolia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV.
1846, 247.
punctata Chrysobothris (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*
II (6) Dec. 1844, 147.—Buprestis. [June 1844, 106.
punctatus Chrysochus, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (7)
punctata Cicadula (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 298.—Cicada, 1784.
punctata Cichla (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 340.—Perca, 1758.
punctata Cichlasoma (Bl.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 231.—Labrus,
punctatus Cidarites, F. E. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 26. [L. 1758.
punctata Cimex, P. B. Brodie, *Hist. foss. Ins.* 1845, 33.
punctata Cinclidia, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (60) Dec. 1838, 137.
punctatum Cinclosoma (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826,
220.—Turdus, ? Sh. 1794.
punctatus Cirrhites, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 70.
punctata Cis, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) 1835, 310 [*n. n.*].
punctata Cis, J. Mellié (*ex* Dej. *Cat.*), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (4) May 1849, 337.
punctatus Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XV. 1840, 384.

- punctata Clausilia, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 55.
punctata [Clemmys] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Testudo, 1792.
punctatus Clinus (Fab.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 239.—Blennius, 1780.
punctatus Clinus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1836 [*n. n.*].
punctata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 424.
punctata Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 8.
punctata Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 430.
punctata Clupea, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 78.
punctata Coelioxys (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 520.—Apis, ? Fab. 1775.
punctata Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
punctata Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 297.
punctatus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
punctata Columba, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 650.
punctata Columbella (Brug.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.—Buccinum, 1789.
punctata Conocoryphe, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 25.
punctatus Conoelix, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 24.
punctata Copris, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 208.
punctata Corbula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.
punctata Corixa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 186. [Phalaena, 1775.
punctata Corycia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 212.—
punctatus Corystes (Anisopus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 44.
punctatus Crasodactylus (*sic*), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 50.
punctata Cribrilina (Hass.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 117.—
Lepralia.
punctata Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
Apis, 1775.
punctata Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Centris.
punctata Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Melecta, Latr.
punctatus Cryptocephalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 151.
punctatus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
punctatus Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 71. [170.
punctatus Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 173.
punctatus Cryptus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 141.
punctatus Culex, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 6.
punctata Culicoides, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 252.
punctata Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.
punctatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 291. [Entomostracites.
punctata Cybele (Wahl.), T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 403.—
punctatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
punctatus Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 78.
punctata Cyclosmilina (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
Parasmilia.
punctata Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.
punctata Cydalisia (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 139.
—Beroë, ? C. & E. [377.
punctata Cymbulia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
punctata Cymindis, Bonelli in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt.
punctatus Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 220. [I. 1825, 214.
punctata Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 412.—Monoculus.
punctata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
punctata Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 574.—Venus, 1758.
punctata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515.
punctatus Dactylus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 234.
punctata Dalmannia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
France, II. 1830, 249.—Myopa, 1794.
punctatus Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 192 (1835).
punctatus Dasybatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.

- punctatus** Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 251.—Asilus, 1781.
- punctata** Dasypocta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264.
- punctatus** Dasypus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 216.
- punctatus** Dasypus, Lund, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VIII. Ap. 1839, 572.
- punctatus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Dendrobates (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.—
- punctatus** Dendromus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307. [Picus.
- punctatus** Dendrophilus (Herbst), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 79.—Hister,
- punctata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 49. [1792.
- punctata** Dentellaria (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix, 1778.
- punctata** Diabasis (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Rutela.
- punctatum** Diagramma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 302.
- punctatum** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 593.—Bothrio-
- punctatus** Dichelops, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hemipt. 1837, 300. [cephalus.
- punctatus** Dinemurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31. [1830, 308.
- punctata** Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctatus** Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 774.—Cyclous punctulatus.
- punctatus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 132.
- punctata** Dorfia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 334.
- punctata** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 30.
- punctata** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 262.
- punctata** Doris, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 38.
- punctata** Drepane (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 132.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- punctata** Dryptocephala, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 119.
- punctata** Dymusia (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 210.—Cetonia.
- punctata** Dysdera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 84.
- punctatus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 426.
- punctatus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 65.
- punctatus** Echinococcus, Rud.; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 265 [*teste* S. & H.].
- punctata** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 48.
- punctata** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- punctatus** Elaphrus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 73.
- punctata** Elomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 204.—
- punctata** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 227. [Phasia.
- punctata** Emyda (Trionyx), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (12) Oct. 1832 (pl. 63).
- punctata** Emys (Schoepf), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 212.—Testudo, 1792.
- punctatus** Enallocrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Apiocrinites.
- punctata** Encrinites, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 25.
- punctatus** Encrinurus (Wahl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Entomostracites.
- punctata** Enone, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 97.
- punctatus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 165.
- punctatus** Entomostracites (Brünn.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 32.—Trilobus, 1781.
- punctata** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 315.
- punctatus** Epeolus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 389.
- punctatus** Ephippus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- punctatus** Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Eques, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 106.
- punctata** Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.

- punctata Escharina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 24.
punctatus [Eumeces], A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 36.
punctata Eumolpe, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 375.
punctatus Eunectes, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 66.
punctata Eupoecila (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 541.—Cetonia.
punctata Euprepis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Lacerta, 1758.
punctatus Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 111.—Tiliqua, 1838.
punctata Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1775.
punctata Eurymela, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 511.
punctata Evania, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 378.
punctata Exechestoma (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—Aequorea.
punctata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 412.
punctatus Eysarcoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 69.—Cimex,
punctatus Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I. 1823, pl. 45 [teste R. B. S.]. [1758].
punctata Favosites, E. Boullier, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 435.
punctata Feronia, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 982.
punctatus Figulus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 264.—Lucanus.
punctata Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
punctatus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 56 [n. et f.].
punctatus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
punctatus Gadus, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1801, 90.
punctatus Gadus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 372.
punctata Galerita, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.
punctata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.]. [1835, 556].
punctata Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisdouval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
punctata Gallinula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 699.
punctatus Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 177.
punctata Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 483.
punctatus Gasterosteus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 140.
punctatus Georissus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
punctatus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 480.
punctata Girella, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).
punctata Giroidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
punctata Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 229.
punctata Glossophora, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1817 (2) 1817, 340. [117].
punctatus Goniatis, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838,
punctata Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
punctatum Gonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 250.
punctatus Graculus (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 20.—Pelecanus, ? Sparrm. 1786.
punctatus Grammistes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 504.
punctatus Graucalus (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.—Pelecanus, 1786.
punctatus Gryllus (Eneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.
punctata Guaia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 127.
punctatus Gunnellus (Fab.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 428.—Blennius, 1780.
punctata Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
punctatus Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 526. [Nov. 1842, 15].
punctatus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 231
punctatus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 532. [(1844).
punctata Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 297.
punctatus Harpochirus (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1144.—Chaetodon, 1758.

- punctata Hatteria, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 72.
- punctata Hebe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 108.
- punctatus Hegeter, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 182.
- punctatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 171.
- punctatus Heliophilus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus Heliophilus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 135.
- punctata Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 23.
- punctata Helix (Helicodonta), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37.
- punctatus Helmiectus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 49 & 62.
- punctatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 160.
- punctatus Hemerobius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 400.
- punctatus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
- punctata Hemiptycha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 139.—Centrotus.
- punctatus Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 127.
- punctatus Hexeterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- punctata Hirmoneura, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 229.
- punctatus Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (3 *vel* 4) 1819, 31; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- punctata Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 291. [1834, 31.]
- punctatus Homalonotus, F. A. Roemei, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 39.
- punctatus Homalops, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42. [1766.]
- punctatus Homalosoma (Latr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—Coluber, L.
- punctata Hoplisoma (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 304.—Cataphractus, 1794.
- punctatus Hydriobius (Sturm), W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 196.—Anisotoma.
- punctata Hydriocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 54.
- punctatus Hydroporus, Harris in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 471.
- punctata Hyla (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 41.—Calamita, 1799.
- punctata Hylotoma (Fourc.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 49.—Tenthredo, 1785.
- punctata Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—Curculio, 1775.
- punctatus Hyphidrus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
- punctatus Hyphidrus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 444.—Laccophilus, 1824. [XXXII] 1841, 145.
- punctatum Hypostoma, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
- punctatus Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 493.
- punctatus Hypsibatus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- punctatus Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*]. [258.]
- punctata Hysaplesia (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla.
- punctata Ierea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Siphonia.
- punctata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 579.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
- punctatus Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 379.
- punctatus Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 102.
- punctatus Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 12.
- punctata Jynx, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus Laccobius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 100.
- punctatus Laccophilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 271; & ed. London,
- punctatus Lachnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 93. [1825 (App.), 18.
- punctata Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 277.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- punctatum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 604.
- punctatus Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 327.
- punctata Laplysia, Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 310.
- punctatum Lathrobium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 84. [I. 1834, 348.]
- punctatum Lathrobium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (22) 1830, 340; & Ins. Fenn.
- punctata Lebia, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 37.

- punctatus Lebias, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 268. [Anisotoma.]
- punctata Leiodes (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 170.—
- punctata Leiosoma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- punctata Lema, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Lentillaria (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 148.—Venus, 1758.
- punctata Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 421.
- punctatus Lepadogaster, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 110.
- punctata Lepas (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 24.—
Balanus, Pult. 1799.
- punctata Lepidonote (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 112.—
Aphrodita, 1776. [168.—Polynoe.]
- punctata Lepidonote (Sav.), A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843,
- punctatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 306 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- punctata Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.
- punctatus Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 126.—
- punctata Leptis, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 7. [Productus.]
- punctatum Leptoclinum, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 18.
- punctata Lesteua, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 618.
- punctata Lima (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 348 (Xx*).—
Plagiostoma.
- punctata Limaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.
- punctatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227.
- punctata Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 122.
- punctata Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
96.—Limnobia.
- punctata Limonia (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 61.—Tipula,
- punctatum Liotheum, E. Blanchard in Gay, Chili, IV (Anopl.) 1849, 104. [1781.]
- punctatus Lissotriton (Daud.), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 132.—Salamandra, ? Bonn.
- punctata Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84. [1789.]
- punctata Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 197.—
Bombyx, 1781.
- punctata Littorina (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
Nov. 1843, 204.—Turbo, 1790.
- punctatus Lixus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 24.
- punctata Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342.
- punctata Locusta (Phymata) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,
89.—Gryllus, 1773.
- punctata Loligo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 3.
- punctatus Lophinus (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 27.—Molge.
- punctata Lophoma (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
287.—Akis.
- punctata Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
- punctatus Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 253.
- punctata Lucina (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 11.—Cytherea.
- punctata Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 16 (1839).
- punctatus Lunulites, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
- punctata Lycodontis, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 187.
- punctatus Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- punctata Lygosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 71.
- punctata Lystra, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 65.
- punctata Lytta (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 28.—Meloe, 1798.
- punctata Lytta, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 173.
- punctatus Macroramphus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 556.
- punctata Madrepora (Porites), L.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
(1834), 342.
- punctata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.

- punctata* Mantis (*Oxypilus*), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 85.
- punctata* *Mareca* (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 134.—*Anas*.
- punctatus* *Mastacembelus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 463.
- punctata* *Megacephala*, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 34.
- punctatus* *Megalurus* (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 169.—*Synallaxis*.
- punctata* *Melania*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 165.
- punctata* *Melecta* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 427.—*Apis*, 1775. [1775.]
- punctata* *Melecta* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 376.—*Apis*,
- punctata* *Melectes* (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 58.—*Apis*, Fab. 1775.
- punctatus* *Meloe*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 483.
- punctatus* *Menobanchus*, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 159.
- punctatus* *Menoetius*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [? Tausch.]
- punctata* *Mesostena* (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.—*Tentyria*,
- punctatus* *Microsaurus*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
- punctata* *Microschatia*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 475.
- punctata* *Millepora*, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 67. [crinites.]
- punctatus* *Millericrinus* (His.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 94.—*Apio-*
- punctata* *Miltogramma*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 228.
- punctata* *Mitra*, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (6) — 1829, pl. 30.
- punctata* *Mitra* (Sw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 354.—*Conoelix*.
- punctata* *Molge* (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 186.—*Salamandra*, Bonn. 1789.
- punctata* *Monedula* (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 185.—
- punctatum* *Monoceros*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124. [Bembex, 1775.]
- punctatus* *Monoculus*, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 175.
- punctata* *Mordella*, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 472.
- punctata* *Morelia* (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—*Python*.
- punctatus* *Morhua* (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 192.—*Gadus*.
- punctata* *Muraena* (Schn.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 83.—
- punctata* *Murena*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 68. [Gymnothorax.]
- punctatus* *Murex*, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- punctatus* *Murex*, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
- punctata* *Musca* (Desv.), T. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 868.—*Ormia*.
- punctata* *Muscicapa*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 455.
- punctatus* *Mya*, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459.
- punctatus* *Mycetophagus*, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 260.
- punctata* *Mycetophila*, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.
- punctatum* *Myctophum*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 35 & 56.
- punctatus* *Myliobates*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 322 (1843).
- punctatus* *Mystacides* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 919.—*Phry-*
- punctatus* *Nabis*, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 250. [ganea, 1793.]
- punctata* *Nacca*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 148.
- punctata* *Naclia* (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 60.—*Phalaena*, 1775.
- punctata* *Natica*, W. Swainson (*ex* Martini), Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 104.
- punctatus* *Nautinus*, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 204.
- punctata* *Nemertes* (Ch.), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—*Polia*.
- punctata* *Nerea*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 289.
- punctata* *Nerinea*, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 559.
- punctata* *Nerita*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 981.
- punctata* *Nerita*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 185.
- punctata* *Neritina*, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) pl. 455, 1816, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- punctatus* *Nirmus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- punctata* *Nitidula*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 351.
- punctata* *Nodosaria*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 14.
- punctata* *Nodosaria*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 208 [*n. n.*].

- punctata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 111.
- punctatus Notarchus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 255.
- punctatus Notiophilus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 210.
- punctata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 292.
- punctata Nucifraga, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.
- punctata Nucifraga, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.
- punctatus Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 278.—Scolopax, 1793.
- punctatus Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 118.
- punctata Ochromyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 250.—Ormia.
- punctatus Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 117.
- punctatus Ochthenomus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 380.
- punctata Ocythoe, T. Say, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1819 (1) 1819, 107.
- punctata Odatria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.
- punctatus Olenus, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 30.
- punctatus Oligorus (Meg.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Upis.
- punctatum Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Omatoplea (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 249.—Polia.
- punctatum Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 215.
- punctatus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 133.
- punctatus Opatrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Operculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 370.
- punctatus Ophichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 336.
- punctatum Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 19.
- punctatus Ophinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
- punctata Ophiocoma, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (1) Oct. 1840, 37.
- punctata Ophiocoma, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 6.
- punctata Ophiolepis (Forbes), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 92.—
- punctatus Ophisaurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 70 [*n. n.*]. [Ophiocoma.
- punctata Ophiusa, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 292.
- punctata Oplophora (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.—
Lamia, Latr. [Orbicula.
- punctata Orbicella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 20.—
- punctata Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, pl. 20, f. 5.
- punctata Ormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 428.
- punctatus Ornichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 262.—Cataphractus.
- punctatus Orthis, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 345.
- punctatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 104.
- punctatus Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 501.
- punctata Ostrea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 42 [*teste* d'O.].
- punctata Ostrea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 88.
- punctata Ovatella, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 58.
- punctata Ovula, Duclos, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 248.
- punctatus Oxyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 752.
- punctata Oxsoma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 513.
- punctata Pachychila (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Akis
- punctatus Pachypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.
- punctata Pachyta, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 67.
- punctatus Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 146.
- punctata Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 544. [Lyda.
- punctatus Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 692.—
- punctata Pandora, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 228.
- punctata Panorpa, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 105.

- punctata Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 246.
punctatus Paratenetus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 118. [Pipra.
punctatus Pardalotus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 529.—
punctata Parmacella, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.
punctatus Parnus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [n. n].
punctata Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 573.
punctata Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.
punctata Patella, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 178.
punctata Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
punctatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265. [365.
punctatus Pectinites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
punctatus Pectunculus, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 43.
punctatus Pedinus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 26.—
Heliophilus. [1758.
punctata Pelidnota (L.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 158.—Scarabaeus,
punctatus Pelodytes (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.—Rana.
punctatum Peltarium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1).
punctata Peltastes, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 342. [1844, 109..
punctata Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 187.—
Cimex, L. 1758.
punctatus Pentheus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1.
punctatus Pentodon (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 92.—
Geotrupes, 1798.
punctata Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 316.
punctata Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 264.
punctata Perlamater, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 108.
punctata Peronia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
punctata Petricia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 81.
punctata Petricia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 352.
punctatus Phacodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 371.
punctata Phacops (Stein.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 954.—Olenus.
punctatus Phalacrocorax (Sparrm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
(1) 1826, 88.—Pelecanus, 1786.
punctata Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 200.
punctata Phasianella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.—? Tricolia, Risso.
punctata Pherusa, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1, Gatt. 9.
punctatus Philanthus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 342; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 75.
punctatus Phileremus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 159.—
Epeolus.
punctata Philine (Clark), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 547.—Bullaea.
punctatus Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 408.
punctatus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
punctatus Phoracantha (Don.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Steno-
corus. [1830, 167.
punctata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
punctata Phthiria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 67.
punctatus Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 26.
punctata Phylloecia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 504.
punctata Phyllosoma, F. E. Guérin (ex Less. MS), Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 11.
punctatus Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
258.—Gryllus, ? Dru. 1773.
punctata Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 273.
punctata Phytolopsis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 68.
punctatus Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 401.—
Rhynchaenus.
punctatus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 89.
punctatus Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 171.

- punctatus* Picus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 230.
- punctata* Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 148.
- punctata* Pimelia, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (7) June 1844, 101.
- punctata* Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- punctatus* Pinophilus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 291.
- punctata* Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1815, 25.
- punctata* Planaxis, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (27) 1832, 156.
- punctatus* Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IV. 1829, 243.
- punctatus* Platycephalus, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie*, I (1) 1850, 25.
- punctata* Platycrana, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 1835, 37.
- punctatus* Platycrinus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 5 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus* Platycrinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 177.
- punctatus* Platynychus (De Haan), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 24.—
- punctata* Platyura, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 101. [*Corystes*.]
- punctatum* Plectropoma, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie"* (Zool.) 1824, 318.
- punctatus* Pleuracanthus (Stein.), C. F. Roemer, *Rheinische Uebergangsgeb.* 1844, 82.—
Olenus.
- punctatus* Pleurobranchus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1832), 299.
- punctata* Pleurotoma, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in *Mart. & Chem., Conch.* XII. 1829, 155.
- punctata* Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 181, Oct. 1845.
- punctata* Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Deshayes, *Dict. Class. H. N.* XIV. 1828, 62.—Trochus.
- punctata* Plica (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 224.—Hypsibatus.
- punctata* Plumatella, A. Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Mar. 1850, 200.
- punctatus* Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 229.
- punctata* Podenereis (Müll.), de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis, 1776.
- punctata* Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVIII. 1846, 133. [*? Dru.* 1773.]
- punctata* Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 625.—Gryllus.
- punctata* Polia, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, III (—) 1828, 177.
- punctatus* Polydrusus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- punctata* Polynoe (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, *Egypte*, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita, 1776.
- punctatus* Polypleurus, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 197.
- punctatus* Pomacentrus, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie"* (Zool.) 1825, 395.
- punctatus* Pompilus, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, I. 1806, 70.
- punctata* Porcellana, Guérin, *Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France* [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.
- punctata* Porcellana, E. F. Guérin-M., *Crust. de la "Favorite"* in *Magasin de Zool.* VIII.
- punctatus* Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 180. [1838, 7.]
- punctatus* Porites, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 26.
- punctata* Praocis, Gay & Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 236.
- punctata* Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- punctatus* Prionotus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IV. 1829, 93.—Trigla, 1793.
- punctatus* Pristonychus (Dahl), Megerle in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 47.—
- punctatus* Procrustes, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (1) 1834, 89. [*Sphodrus*.]
- punctatus* Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1822, 22.—Anomites.
- punctata* Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, *Horae phys. Berol.* 1820, 19.
- punctata* Prosopis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 359.
- punctatus* Psammodus, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag*, 1839, 54.
- punctatum* Ptenidium (Gyll.), V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Scaphidium.
- punctatus* Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. May) 1844, 192.
- punctatus* Pteromys, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Sept. 1846, 211.
- punctatus* Ptychosaurus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 59.—Hypsibatus.
- punctata* Pusiosoma (Br.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 313.—Buccinum, 1789.
- punctata* Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules* [1821], 110.

- punctata Pyramidella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 152.
- punctata Pyramidella, W. Swainson in Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 59 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Pyrops (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- punctatus Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 90. [237.—Fulgora, 1791.
- punctata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Raia, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 12.
- punctata Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 51.
- punctatus Reckur, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 77.
- punctatum Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 477.
- punctata Rhineta (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 60.—Epeolus.
- punctata Rhodona, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335.
- punctatus Rhombus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
- punctata Rhopalostyla (Gebl.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 99.—Lebia.
- punctatus Rhynchaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 108.—Curculio,
- punctatus Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 76. [1775.
- punctatus Rhyphus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 322.—Rhagio, 1787.
- punctata Riopa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.—Lygosoma.
- punctata Rissoa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 274.
- punctata Rissoa, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 15. [1830, 492.
- punctata Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 208 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Rutela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 152.—Melonlontha, 1775.
- punctata Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.
- punctata Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
- punctata Sapromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- punctata Sapyga, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 61. [1835, 397.—Sylvia.
- punctata Sarcinula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.
- punctatum Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- punctatum Scaphidium (Ptilium), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 293. [19.
- punctatus Scaradon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 91.
- punctata Scarcina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.
- punctata Scaris, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 195.
- punctata Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.—Musca, 1794.
- punctata Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 301.
- punctata Schistura, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.
- punctata Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1787.
- punctatus Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 197.
- punctata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 248.—Platyura,
- punctatus Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 37. [1804.
- punctatus Scomber, J. Couch, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxix.
- punctatus Scopthalmus (Bl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
- punctata Scotiptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- punctatus Scotobius, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11. [215.—Sophia.
- punctatus Scrapper, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 404.
- punctatus Scylliorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- punctatus Scylium (Schn.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus.
- punctata Scyllaea, Bouchard-C., P. V. Séance publ. Soc. Agric. Boulogne-sur-Mer, 1834, 1835, 135.
- punctatus Scymnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- punctata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 10. [180.

- punctata** Scyphis (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 282.—Aequorea.
- punctatus** Semionotus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (51 & 52) 1845, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- punctatus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- punctatus** Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
- punctata** Sigara, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 15. [XXXII.] 1841, 223.
- punctata** Sillago, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 413.
- punctatus** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.
- punctatus** Silurus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485. [341.]
- punctata** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- punctata** Siphonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 221.
- punctata** Sitta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 221.
- punctata** Smiera (Fab.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 3.—Sphex,
- punctatus** Smynthurus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 255. [1781.]
- punctatus** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 720.
- punctata** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctatus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 32. [1830, 318.]
- punctatus** Sphaeronites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 518.
- punctatum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.
- punctatus** Sphenaeacus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.— [Megalurus. Synallaxis.]
- punctatus** Sphenoeacus (Gray), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 42.—
- punctatus** Sphenosoma (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Eumeces.
- punctatus** Sphodrus, Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 7.
- punctatus** Spirifer, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
- punctatus** Spizaetus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 164.
- punctatus** Spizites, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 21.
- punctata** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 134.
- punctatus** Squalus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 483.
- punctata** Stachynia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 341.— Myopa, 1794.
- punctata** Stachynia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 37.—Dalmannia.
- punctatus** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Stenocorus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- punctatus** Stenocorus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 470.
- punctatus** Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 471.
- punctatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 744.
- punctatus** Stichaeus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 114.—Clinus, 1836.
- punctata** Stictia (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bembex, 1775. [153.—Cimex, 1758.]
- punctatus** Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- punctata** Strophidon, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 203.— Lycodontis, 1844.
- punctatus** Strophodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 128 b (1838).
- punctatus** Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 636.]
- punctata** Sylvia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctata** Synallaxis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 255.
- punctata** Synchroa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 378.
- punctatus** Syngnathus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 37 & 57.
- punctatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 152.
- punctatus** Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (1) 1802, 109.
- punctatus** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 21.— Chironomus.

- punctata* Tectura (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Lottia, ? C. & R.
punctata Teira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.
punctata Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 41.
punctata Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 167.
punctata Tephritis (Schr.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2186.—Musca,
punctata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61. [1781.
punctata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 46.
punctata Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136.
punctata Terrapene (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 373.—
 Testudo, ? Schoepf, 1792.
punctata Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 117.
punctata Testudo (Emys) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 24.—Testudo,
 Schoepf, 1792.
punctata Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 38.—
 Musca, 1794.
punctatus Tetragonoderus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 505.—
punctatus Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 506. [Bembidium.
punctatus Tetrodon, Solander in J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 19.
punctata Tettigonia, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [Cicada, 1775.
punctata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—
punctata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [*n. n.*].
punctata Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 85.
punctatum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—Aranea, 1802; ? Deg. 1778.
punctatus Thyreocoris (Leach), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 62.—Canopus.
punctata Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.
punctata Timarcha, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
punctata Tingis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 504.
punctatus Tinnunculus (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, Temm.
punctata Tiphia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 108.
punctata Tornatella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Martini), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules
punctata Tornatella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I), 1842, 230. [[1821], 112.
punctata Torpedo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48 & 61.
punctata Tortrix, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 76.
punctatus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 411.
punctata Trachylepis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 162.
punctata Trematis (Sow.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Orbicula.
punctatum Treposternon, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 165.
punctatus Trichodactylus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842,
punctatus Trichodes, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 68. [237.
punctata Tricolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.
punctata Trigonopteryx, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 5.
punctatus Triphyllus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Ips, 1792.
punctatum Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 572.
punctatum Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*] & *var. nigrum*, Knoch
punctatus Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV. (1) 1811, 209. [[*n. n.*].
punctatus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 304.
punctatus Trochus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 662.
punctatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 211.
punctatus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 58.
punctatus Troglodytes, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, I. 1823, 319.
punctatus Troglodytes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 589.
punctatus Trox, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 113.
punctata Truncatulina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.
punctata Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 143.—Musca, 1781.
punctata Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 347.—
punctata Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 74. [Musca, 1781.
punctata Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].

- punctata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
- punctata** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 19.
- punctatum** Tylostoma, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 378.
- punctatus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 482.
- punctata** Upis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Upis (Iphthinus) (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
- punctatus** Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59. [40.—Helops.
- punctatus** Ventriculites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8
- punctata** Vermilia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 331. [[*n. n.*].
- punctata** Vermilia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Serpula, pl. 9 (1844) [*n. et f.*].
- punctatus** Vibrio [=bipunctatus, Ency. méth.], L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon,
- Vers, III. 1801, 244.
- punctata** Virgulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 139.
- punctata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 140 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Voluta, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 461.
- punctata** Voluta, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) III (33) June 1823, pl. 161.
- punctata** Voluta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 250.
- punctata** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- punctata** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 629.
- punctatus** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 396.
- punctatus** Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 230.
- punctata** Xystrolepis, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, pl. iii.
- punctata** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Sphaerotherium.
- punctatus** Zonipus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Zophosis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 191.
- punctaurella** Heribeia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- punctaurella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 578.
- punctella** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 789.
- punctella** Anerastia (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 177.—Chilo.
- punctellus** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 109.
- punctellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 268.
- punctellus** Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 124.—Chilo.
- punctellus** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 431.
- punctellus** Nanus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 91.
- punctella** Opomyza, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 11.
- punctella** Palpula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Palpula, 2 (1832-40).
- punctella** Phycis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76.
- punctellus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 357.
- punctella** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 173.
- punctella** Semnia (Tr.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 108.—Chilo.
- punctella** Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 516.
- punctella** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 172.
- puncticeps** Arthronomalus, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 389.
- puncticeps** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 12.
- puncticeps** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 621.
- puncticeps** Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 163.
- puncticeps** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 379.
- puncticeps** Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 280.
- puncticeps** Serranus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 278.
- puncticeps** Staphylinus (Cafius), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
- puncticeps** Xantholinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 11.
- puncticincta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 258, Dec. 1845.
- puncticollis** Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 140.
- puncticollis** Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 201.

- puncticollis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 156.
- puncticollis Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 353.
- puncticollis Amara, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- puncticollis Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 523.
- puncticollis Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (7) Ap. 1837, 23.
- puncticollis Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 133.
- puncticollis Angoleus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 24.
- puncticollis Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis Apion, G. R. Waterhouse in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 259.
- puncticollis Arcopagus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 26. [Clivina.
- puncticollis Ardistomis (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 647.—
- puncticollis [Arrhenodes], d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 312.
- puncticollis Asclera (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 96.—Oedemera.
- puncticollis Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 439.
- puncticollis Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 236.
- puncticollis Ateuchus, F. Faldermann (*ex* Dej. Cat.), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- puncticollis Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 86.
- puncticollis Bisnius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* How. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 439.
- puncticollis Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 72.
- puncticollis Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 89.
- puncticollis Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 87.
- puncticollis Bythinus (Denny), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 41.—
- puncticollis Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Arcopagus.
- puncticollis Camarota, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 232 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis Capnodis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 102.
- puncticollis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis Catogenus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 399.
- puncticollis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 200.
- puncticollis Cetonia, Gory in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 470. [1845, 165.
- puncticollis Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- puncticollis Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
- puncticollis Chlamys, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 553. [315.
- puncticollis Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 15.
- puncticollis Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 508.
- puncticollis Cnemeoelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 275.
- puncticollis Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
- puncticollis Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 444.
- puncticollis Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 167.
- puncticollis Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- puncticollis Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [405.
- puncticollis Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1003.
- puncticollis Cratonychus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis Crioceris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*];
- & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Dec. 1831, 281.
- puncticollis Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 567.
- puncticollis Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 221.
- puncticollis Cucujus, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 72.
- puncticollis Cylas, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 372.
- puncticollis Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 320.
- puncticollis Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236. [1845, 360.
- puncticollis Drusilla, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- puncticollis Dyticus (Cybister), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 46.

- puncticollis Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 234.
- puncticollis Epicauta, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.
- puncticollis Epiclines, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 389.
- puncticollis Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 556.
- puncticollis Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 54.
- puncticollis Euryophthalmus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- puncticollis Euryporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 554. [38.
- puncticollis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 228.—Poecilus, 1821.
- puncticollis Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 458.
- puncticollis Geotrupes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.
- puncticollis Gonopus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 233.
- puncticollis Haltica (Orchestis), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
- puncticollis Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [218.
- puncticollis Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 108.—Carabus, 1798.
- puncticollis Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 349.
- puncticollis Hister, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 457.
- puncticollis Hister, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 782.
- puncticollis Hoplia, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 53.
- puncticollis Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 200.
- puncticollis Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1834, tab. 7.
- puncticollis Lachnaia, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.
- puncticollis Languria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 462.
- puncticollis Lathrobium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 86.
- puncticollis Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 38.—Amara.
- puncticollis Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 148.
- puncticollis Lycoperdina, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 271.
- puncticollis Mcgathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 158.
- puncticollis Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 405.
- puncticollis Notiophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 1.
- puncticollis Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 110.
- puncticollis Odacantha, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 417.
- puncticollis Oedemera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 273.
- puncticollis Olisthopus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 63.
- puncticollis Omophlus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 59.
- puncticollis Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 161.
- puncticollis Ophonus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus, 1798.
- puncticollis Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 57.
- puncticollis Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2636.
- puncticollis Passalus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 21.
- puncticollis Pentodon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 104.
- puncticollis Peritelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 102.
- puncticollis Phaedon, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 37.
- puncticollis Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 228.
- puncticollis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 145.
- puncticollis Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 14. [1837, 291.
- puncticollis Phytoecia, Ménétries in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V.
- puncticollis Pimelia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 326.
- puncticollis Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis Poecilus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 159.
- puncticollis Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 158.
- puncticollis Pselaphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 86 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis Rhyncolus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 77.
- puncticollis Rhyzophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (12) 1837, 179.
- puncticollis Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 406.

- puncticollis** Saprinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 30.
- puncticollis** Scarabaeus (Latr.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 502.—Ateuchus.
- puncticollis** Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 172.
- puncticollis** Silpha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 213.
- puncticollis** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.
- puncticollis** Sitona, J. Walton (*ex* Kirby MS), Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 4.
- puncticollis** Solenosternus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 277.
- puncticollis** Spermothaphus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,
- puncticollis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*]. [133.]
- puncticollis** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 5.
- puncticollis** Tachinus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 267.
- puncticollis** Tachinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Telephorus (Malthacus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.
- puncticollis** Tentyria, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201. [1837, 247.]
- puncticollis** Teropalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 332.
- puncticollis** Thorectes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 272.
- puncticollis** Thorictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 236.
- puncticollis** Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 494.
- puncticollis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 20.
- puncticollis** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 787.
- puncticollis** Zabrus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 121.
- puncticollis** Zonitis, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 135.
- puncticornis** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- puncticornis** Coreus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 295.
- puncticornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 536.
- puncticornis** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 6.
- puncticornis** Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 12.
- puncticornis** Homoeocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 316.—Coreus, 1834.
- puncticornis** Leucopis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 134.
- puncticornis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- puncticornis** Sapromyza, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 48. [605.]
- puncticornis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 319.
- puncticosta** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 942.
- puncticostana** Pseudotomia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 102.
- puncticulata** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 143.
- puncticulatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 108.
- puncticulatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 68, Mar. 1847.
- puncticulata** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 201.
- puncticulata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 198.
- puncticulata** Mitra, de Blainville (*ex* Favanne), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 481.
- puncticulata** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 391.
- puncticulata** Nematura, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.
- puncticulata** Pachystoma (Sw.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.—Ampullaria.
- puncticulata** Thiarella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- Puncticulis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—G.
- punctidactyla** Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 479.
- punctidactylus** Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—
- punctidens** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97. [Alucita.
- punctidorsis** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 444.
- punctifera** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
- punctifera** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 202. [? Recurvaria.
- punctifera** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.
- punctifera** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.

- punctifer** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 344.
- punctiferus** Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
- punctifera** Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 32.
- punctifera** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 87.
- punctifer** Herpetodryas, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 84.
- punctifer** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 25.
- punctifera** Microglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 26.—Enchelis, 1786.
- punctifera** Otaia (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- punctifer** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 107.
- punctifer** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- punctifera** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551. [III. 1844, 353.]
- punctifera** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 65.
- punctifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 728.
- punctifera** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 595.
- punctiforme** Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1825.
- punctiformis** Cercaria, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35.
- punctiformis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 58.
- punctiformis** Hydrophilus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155. [Feronia.]
- punctiformis** Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—
- punctifrons** Aegithalus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- punctifrons** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 50.
- punctifrons** Bellerophon, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
- punctifrons** Bucania (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 187.—Bellerophon.
- punctifrons** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (3) 1826, 42.
- punctifrons** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1027.
- punctifrons** Cryptocephalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126 [*n. n.*].
- punctifrons** Decticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 712. [1850, 430.]
- punctifrons** Drimostoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- punctifrons** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 132.
- punctifrons** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 310.—Mecistocephalus.
- punctifrons** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 90.
- punctifrons** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 179.
- punctifrons** Ortalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 221.
- punctifrons** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 53.
- punctifrons** Passalus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 29.
- punctifrons** Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 77. [894.]
- punctifrons** Proscaphaladeres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- punctifrons** Prosopistoma, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 34.
- punctifrons** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 117.
- punctifrons** Tabanus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. V (9) 1848 (1849), 200.
- punctifrons** Thamnotettix (Fall.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847,
- punctigera** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 238. [264.—Cicada.]
- punctiger** Apion (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 46.—Attelabus, 1800.
- punctigerum** Apion, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 118.
- punctigerum** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 166.
- punctiger** Bittacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.
- punctiger** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 328.
- punctigera** Cercopis, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 42.
- punctiger** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- punctigera** Chalceis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 167. [1837, 538.]
- punctiger** Cheilopogonus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 441.
- punctigera** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 775.
- punctiger** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 131.
- punctigera** Chrysomela, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 209.

- punctiger** Cis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 224.
- punctiger** Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.
- punctiger** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 302.
- punctigera** Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 76.
- punctigera** Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 135.
- punctiger** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- punctiger** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 61.
- punctigera** Ophthalmis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Pha-laena, 1758. [1832, 127.
- punctiger** Ormyrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug.
- punctigera** Pimelia, E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 219.
- punctiger** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 307.
- punctigera** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 14.
- punctiger** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (7) 1835, 97.
- punctigera** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 494.
- punctigera** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 240.—Tenthredo.
- punctigera** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Teuthred. 1823, 110.
- punctigerus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 430.
- punctigera** Urostylis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.
- punctiger** Zelus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 121.
- punctigerellus** Chilo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 332.
- punctigula** Chrysotilus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus.
- punctigula** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 37.
- punctilabium** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 309.—Mecistocephalus.
- punctilabium** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843,
- punctilabium** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270. [179.
- punctilabratus** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 302.
- punctilabris** Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- punctilabris** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 132.
- punctilabris** Harpalus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 20.
- punctilabris** Ringicula, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 139.
- punctilabrum** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 169.—Spirostreptus p—bium. [Strophomena.
- punctilifera** Leptoena (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—
- punctilifera** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad in Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842, 122.
- punctilinea** Leucania, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 289 [*n. n.*].
- punctillum** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 9.
- punctilucens** Aegires (Orb.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 49.—Polycera.
- punctilucens** Polycera, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 106.
- punctina** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- punctina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
- punctipennella** Coleophora, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhändl. I. 1848, 142.
- punctipenne** Adelium, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 278.
- punctipennis** Altica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 545.
- punctipennis** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 135.
- punctipennis** Anomala, Faldermann in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 27.
- punctipennis** Anophelis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 87.—Culex, 1813.
- punctipennis** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop, Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 435.
- punctipennis** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- punctipennis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 140. [334.

- punctipennis Apatomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 11.
punctipennis Apatomyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 327.
punctipennis Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 559. [330.
punctipennis Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
punctipennis Borborus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 599.—
Copromyza, 1824.
punctipennis Borborus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 568.
punctipennis Brachystoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Calathus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 13.
punctipenne Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 404.
punctipennis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 594.
punctipennis Cimex, Illiger in Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 365.
punctipennis Copromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 59.
punctipennis Corethra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 16.
punctipennis Culex, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 9.
punctipennis Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 162.
punctipennis Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 315.
punctipennis Dioneolobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 368.
punctipennis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3091.
punctipennis Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 553.
punctipennis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 875.
punctipennis Eutroctes, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 154.
punctipennis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 410.
punctipennis Galleruca, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
308.
punctipennis Gynoplistia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836,
punctipennis Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 352. [682.
punctipennis Heterogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 75.
punctipennis Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 34.
punctipennis Linnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 147.
punctipennis Liparus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 240.
punctipennis Lophonotus (Hoffm.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 423.—Asilus.
punctipennis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 216.
punctipennis Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 403.
punctipennis Mulio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 356.
punctipennis Mycetophila, P. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 12.
punctipennis Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 590.
punctipennis Opomyza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
1838], 590.
punctipennis Othius (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 296.—Staphy-
punctipennis Phthiria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 294. [linus, ? Dej.
punctipennis Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2516.
punctipennis Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 338.
punctipennis Raphigaster (Illiger), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémi-
ptères, 1843, 148.—Cimex.
punctipennis Rhopalomera, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 80.
punctipennis Rugilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 278.
punctipennis Scydmaenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 90 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 428.
punctipennis Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 319.
punctipennis Symplecta (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
109.—Linnobia.

- punctipennis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 301.
punctipennis Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 61.
punctipennis Tauroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.
punctipennis Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 10.
punctipennis Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 111.
punctipennis Tricondyla, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.
punctipennis Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 221.
punctipennis Trysibius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 307.
punctipennis Usia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 417.
punctipes Berytus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 21.
punctipes Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 332.
punctipes Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 65.
punctipes Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 236.
punctipes Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 525. [386.—Cordylura.
punctipes Cleigastrea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
punctipes Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 220.
punctipes Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 239.
punctipes Cryptocephalus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 438.
punctipes Cyphocrana, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 239.
punctipes Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 154.
punctipes Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 249.
punctipes Oporabia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxiii.
punctipes Oxsoma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 512.
punctipes Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 113.
punctipes Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 313.
punctipes Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 314.
punctipes Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.
punctipes Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. V. 1832, 65. [IV. 1847, 273.
punctipes Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
punctipes Sinea, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 376.
punctipes Sparassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 418.
punctirostre Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 425.
punctirostris Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 138.
punctirostris Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 787.
punctirostris Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 445.
punctirostris Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—
Thamnophilus.
punctirostris Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 434.
punctirostris Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 566.
punctirostris Thamnophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
265.
punctiscapus Otorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
375. [Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 278.
punctissima Gymnetis, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 169 [*n. n.*]; H. Burmeister,
punctithorax Elater (Ctenicerus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
punctiventris Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1710.
punctiventris Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 432.—
Necrophlaeophagus, 1844.
punctiventris Bothynoderes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 233.—
punctiventris Cleonis, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [Lixus.
punctiventris Cleonus (Schoenh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 87.—
Bothynoderes.
punctiventris Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 315.—Necrophlaeophagus.
punctiventris Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 85.

- punctiventris** Lixus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 397.
- punctiventris** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 45.
- punctiventris** Necrophlaeophagus, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 101.
- punctiventris** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* July 1832, 235.
- punctiventris** Poecillocerus, Audinet-Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 601.
- punctiventris** Scolopendra, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 100.
- punctiventris** Tagenia, F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, IV. 1831, 12.
- punctivittella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, *Lepidott.*, *Oecoph.*, 14
- punctivittella** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1847, 829. [(1832-40).]
- punctobasis** Harpalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 259.
- puncto-lineatus** Elater, J. Pelerin, *Zool. Journ.* IV (16) May 1829, 524.
- puncto-maculatus** Carabus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 460.
- puncto-maculata** Leptura, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 357.
- punctor** Culex, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 309.
- punctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 259.
- punctoradiella** Elachista, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].
- punctorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 78.—*Ichneumon*, 1787.
- punctosa** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 472.
- punctosa** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (68) 1842, 40.
- punctosa** Simaethis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—*Anthophila*.
- punctosa** Simyra, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 287.
- puncto-striata** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 329.
- puncto-striata** Bulla, Mighels & Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (1) 1842, 43; *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 49.
- puncto-striatus** Leiodes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 110.
- puncto-striata** Tornatella, C. B. Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* III (3) 1840, 323.
- punctuata** Hexaplex, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.
- punctuata** Planaria, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] xxi.
- punctulana** Doloploca (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 387.—*Tortrix*,
- punctulana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 354. [1775.
- punctulana** Sarrothripus (Huebner), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—*Tortrix*, D. & S. 1775. [305.—*Tortrix*, 1775.
- punctulana** Tortricodes (D. & S.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- punctularis** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Noctua*, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- punctularis** Ophiura (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 94.—*Noctua*.
- punctularis** Phoberia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 267.—*Noctua*.
- punctularia** Acidalia, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 74 [*n. n.*].
- punctularia** Amadina (L.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [1] 1835, 124.—*Testudo*.
- punctularia** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 527.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Ephyra (L.), *var. hybridaria*, De Selys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (1) 1845, 34.
- punctularia** Fringilla (L.), T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 161.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.*, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*]. [1828) [*n. et f.*].
- punctularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.*, 105 (Fernaldo judice
- punctularia** Gnophos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 432.—*Phal. Geom.* 1787.
- punctularia** Halia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 405, 1829.—*Geometra punctulata*, 1775.
- punctularia** Munia (L.), G. R. Gray, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 106.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Selidosema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 299.—*Geometra punctulata*, 1775.

- punctularia** Tephrosia (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 198.—Phal. Geom. 1787.
- punctularia** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 249.
- punctularia** Testudo (Chersine) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 29.—Testudo.
- punctulatella** Coleophora, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 373.
- punctulatissima** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 231.
- punctulatissimus** Bulimus (Less.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 225, Oct. 1848.—Clausilia punctatissima.
- punctulatissimus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.
- punctulatissimus** Hylaeus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.
- punctulator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 87.
- punctulator** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 185. [124.
- punctulatus** Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
- punctulatus** Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 332.—Colymbetes.
- punctulata** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctulatus** Ahaetulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 377.
- punctulata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 144.
- punctulatus** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- punctulatus** Alligator (Spix), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 91.—Jacaretinga.
- punctulatus** Alpheus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 247.
- punctulata** Amadina (L.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 38.—
- punctulata** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 472. [Loxia, 1758.
- punctulatum** Ambystoma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.
- punctulata** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 132.
- punctulata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 566.
- punctulata** Anisotoma, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata** Anisotoma, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
- punctulatus** Anser, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Galerie (*c.* 1839), 168. [Lesteva.
- punctulata** Anthophagus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 92.—
- punctulatus** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 662.
- punctulatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.
- punctulatus** Apogon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 88.
- punctulatus** Arbacia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835,
- punctulata** Arca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 438. [58.—Echinus.
- punctulatus** Aristus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 476.
- punctulata** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 202.
- punctulata** Athene (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.
- punctulata** Balaenoptera, Lacépède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 473.
- punctulatus** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 497.
- punctulatum** Bembidion, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 275.
- punctulata** Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 184.
- punctulatus** Bolitobius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 298.
- punctulatus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 48.
- punctulatus** Brachyrhynchus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 254.
- punctulatus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 544.
- punctulatum** Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 380.
- punctulata** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 252; & App. 1817, 123. [86.
- punctulata** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- punctulatum** Callidium (Don.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 481.—Clytus.

- punctulatus Calliurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.
 punctulatus Cancer, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 498.
 punctulatus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 455.
 punctulatus Carabus, Duftschmid, F. Austriae, II. 1812, 72 [? Fab.].
 punctulatum Cardium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 366.
 punctulatus Cariacus, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 67.
 punctulata Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
 punctulatus Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 167.
 punctulata Ceratina, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 139.
 punctulatus Cercus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 104.
 punctulata Cerostena, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 120.
 punctulata Champsa (Spix), J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 323.—Jaca-
 punctulatus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 87. [retinga.
 punctulata Chelymormpha, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18
 punctulatus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36. [[n. n.].
 punctulata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 431.—Galleruca, 1792.
 punctulata Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 200.
 punctulatus Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 625.
 punctulatus Cis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 470.
 punctulata Cistela, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.
 punctulata Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
 Clausilia (99) 1850, 36.
 punctulata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 40.
 punctulatus Clytus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
 punctulatus Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 277.—
 Cuculus, Gm. 1788.
 punctulatum Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 58.
 punctulata Colpochila, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 107.
 punctulatus Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 340.
 punctulata Columbella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 206.
 punctulatus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 55 [n. n.].
 punctulatus Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 381.
 punctulata Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1829, 11.
 punctulatus Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
 punctulata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 109.
 punctulatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 6.
 punctulatus Cremastus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 85.
 punctulatus Cryniphilus, V. v. Motschulsky (*ex* Ullr.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.
 punctulatus Ctenus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 394.
 punctulata Cyanea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.
 punctulatus Cyclous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58 [n. n.].
 punctulatus Cydnus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 394.
 punctulata Cyproea, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 60 [n. n.].
 punctulata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 387.
 punctulata Cypraea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 484.
 punctulatus Dendrophilus (Melsh.), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (1) 1845, 65.—
 punctulata Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 69. [Hister.
 punctulatus Dorcus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9.
 punctulata Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4) 22; Bull. des Sci.
 Nat. III. 1824, 239.
 punctulata Echinocidarid (Lam.), C. des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
 1837, 152.—Echinus.
 punctulatus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.
 punctulatus Echinus (Gray), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 43.—Arbacia.

- punctulatus Elater, W. Turton, Linnnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 389.
punctulatus Elater (Agriotes), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 142.
punctulata Emarginula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 51.
punctulata Ephyra (Risso), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 423.—Pandalus.
punctulatus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 75.
punctulata Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
punctulata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 326.
punctulata Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 206.—Carabus, 1792.
punctulata Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 125.
punctulata Galaxias (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix.
punctulata Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
punctulata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [n. n.].
punctulatus Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 484.
punctulata Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 180.—Geometra, 1775.
punctulatus Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [n. n.].
punctulatus Goerius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789.
punctulatus Gorytes, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 102.
punctulatus Gymnelis, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116 & 131.
punctulatus Gyrohypnus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph. 1789.
punctulata Haematopota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 167.
punctulatus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
punctulata Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysohalys, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 188. [mela.
punctulata Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 359.—Harpalus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21. [Carabus, 1792.
punctulatus Heliophilus, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
punctulata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 56.
punctulata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [n. et f.].
punctulata Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 52.
punctulatus Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 11.
punctulatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].
punctulatus Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
punctulatus Hister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 162.
punctulatus Hister, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 45.
punctulatus Holoctypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea, 1842.
punctulatus Hydrobius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 15.
punctulata Hydrophilus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
punctulatus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Hypera, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.]. [Melitta.
punctulata Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 22.—Musca, 1819.
punctulatus Issus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 212.
punctulatus Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 78.
punctulatus Jacaretinga, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 2.
punctulatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 483.
punctulatus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 431.
punctulatus Lamia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx,
punctulatus Lampugus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 327. [1800.
punctulatum Lathrobium, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 451.
punctulata Leiodes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 173.—Anisotoma.

- punctulatus Leiopus (Payk.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 25¹¹.—Cerambyx, 1800.
- punctulatus Lepidopleura, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Leptophis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 432.
- punctulata Lesteva, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 369.
- punctulatus Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 240.
- punctulata Lialis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 52.
- punctulatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens; Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Lissomus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 14.
- punctulatus Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 147.
- punctulata Loxostoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 221.
- punctulata Lucina, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 240.
- punctulata Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 390.
- punctulatus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 87.
- punctulata Macrocera, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 90 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata Madrepora, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
- punctulata Marginella, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 185.
- punctulata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 66.
- punctulatus Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 32.
- punctulatus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 12.
- punctulatus Miris, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 277.
- punctulata Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 245.
- punctulatum Monoceros, Gray; G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 50.
- punctulata Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.
- punctulatus Monohammus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 12.
- punctulata Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 21.
- punctulatus Mustellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 128.
- punctulata Mya, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 405.
- punctulatus Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 289.
- punctulatus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- punctulata Noctua, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 165.
- punctulata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 28.
- punctulatus Nopojulus, Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata Nothura, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 391.
- punctulatus Notiophilus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 22.
- punctulata Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 241.
- punctulata Novacula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 73.
- punctulata Oligota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 313.
- punctulatus Olisthopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 179.
- punctulatus Onthophagus, *err. pro* punctatus, Illiger in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 258.
- punctulatus Opatroides, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 220.
- punctulatus Ophonus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus.
- punctulata Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 460.
- punctulata Pachychila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 314.
- punctulatus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 105.
- punctulatus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 641.
- punctulatus Pandalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 80.
- punctulatus Paragus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 617.
- punctulatus Parnus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.
- punctulata Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 571.

- punctulatus Pasinachus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
- punctulata Perca (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 396.—Sciaena
- punctulata Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 265. [? punctata, 1792.
- punctulata Perdix, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 43).
- punctulatus Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata Phasianella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 7.
- punctulatus Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatum Phylliroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- punctulata Phyria, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53. [407.
- punctulatus Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 95.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- punctulata Piaya (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—? Cuculus, 1788.
- punctulatus Picus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 505.
- punctulata Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 494.
- punctulatus Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 134.
- punctulata Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 90.
- punctulatus Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 228.
- punctulata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 62.
- punctulata Poecilaspis (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 436.—Cassida.
- punctulatus Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- punctulatus Poecilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, 1792.
- punctulatus Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 18.
- punctulatum Pristipoma, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 124.
- punctulatus Psammaecius (Linden), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1)
- c. Ap. 1832, 72.—Gorytes.
- punctulata Psylliodes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
166. [116.
- punctulata Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838,
- punctulatus Pterostichus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 69.—
- Carabus, 1792.
- punctulata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- punctulatus Rhynchaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio punc-
- punctulatus Rhyzophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*]. [tatus, 1793.
- punctulata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273.
- punctulata Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 281.
- punctulatus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 30.
- punctulatus Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 46.
- punctulatus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 195.
- ponctulatus (*sic*) Scyliorhinus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816
- (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1800.
- punctulatum Scyllium (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 352.—Squalus,
- punctulatus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 91. [1800.
- punctulatus Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 367.—Labrus.
- punctulatus Serranus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 303 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 126.
- punctulata Siphonura, Foerster in J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 151.
- punctulatus Sogines (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 112.—
- Carabus, Fab. 1792. [punctata, 1758.
- punctulatus Sparus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 51.—Perca
- punctulatum Sphaeridium (Cercydium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- (1834) [1833], 161.
- punctulatum Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23)
- Ap. 1841, 362.
- punctulatus Spondylus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 127.
- punctulata Synapta (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—Fistularia.
- punctulatus Tachyporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- 32.

- punctulata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 195.
- punctulata** Tephraea (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 420.—Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.
- punctulata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 19.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- punctulata** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxiv.
- punctulata** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
- punctulata** Tornatella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112.
- punctulatus** Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 488.
- punctulatus** Trochus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 271.—Monodonta.
- punctulatus** Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 286.
- punctulata** Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 166.
- punctulata** Tyrodina, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.
- punctulatus** Vaginulus, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 299. [linus, ? Gm. 1789.]
- punctulatus** Xantholinus (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 107.—Staphy-
- punctulata** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 81.—Sphaerotherium.
- punctulatus** Ziziphinus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—
- punctulatus** Zophosis, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207. [Trochus, 1784.]
- punctulella** Epigraphia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 420.—Lemmatophila.
- punctulella** Lemmatophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 38.
- punctulifer** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.
- punctulifera** Leptaena, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 117.
- punctuligera** Campethera (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
- punctuligerus** Dendrobates (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.—
- punctuligerus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211. [Picus.]
- punctulum** Agathidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 8.
- punctulum** Agathidium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- punctulum** Anisotoma (—), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 515.—Agathidium,
- punctula** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]. [? Beck.]
- punctulus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 453.
- punctulus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 472.
- punctulum** Cerithium, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [n. n.].
- punctulum** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, 1795.
- punctulum** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 229.—? Curculio, 1795.
- punctulum** Coeliodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 303.—Ceutorhynchus.
- punctulus** Coreus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 350.
- punctulum** Falciger, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
- punctulum** Pontarachna, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 191.
- punctulum** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
- punctulus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 69.
- punctuolata** Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 187.
- punctuosus** Hoplisus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 393.
- punctura** Bulla, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 79. [393.]
- punctura** Emarginula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528 [n. n.].
- punctura** Helix (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 214.—
- punctura** Littorina, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 62. [Turbo.]
- punctura** Psammobia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 7.
- punctura** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. l, f. 43.—Turbo.
- punctura** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo.
- punctura** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 320.
- punctura** Turritella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].

- puncturatus** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Balanus, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- puncturata** Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- puncturata** Lepralia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40 [*n. n.*].
- puncturata** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- puncturata** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.
- puncturata** Rissoa, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 327.
- Puncturella** R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 77.—G.
- [**punctus**, -a, -um.]
- punctum** Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 232.
- punctum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 260.
- punctum** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
- punctum** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
- punctum** Anoplum (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 456.—Ceropales.
- punctum** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. [2] 1849, 253.
- punctum** Bacterium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 61, 70 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 69.—Monas, 1786.
- punctum** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- punctus** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 85. [385.]
- punctum** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 404.
- punctum** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 187.—Evania, 1793.
- puncta** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 72.
- punctum** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 12.
- punctum** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 217.
- punctum** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 10.
- punctus** Conger, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 143.
- punctum** Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
- punctum** Crabro, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 445.
- punctum** Cratopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 53.—Curculio,
- punctum** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- punctum** Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 82.
- punctum** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80.
- punctum** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 98.
- punctum** Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 85.
- punctum** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 149.—Cimex, 1787.
- puncta** Eschara, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 1010 [*n. n.*].
- puncta** Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- punctum** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 318.
- punctum** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
- punctum** Hydroporus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 67.
- punctus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 323.
- punctus** Ischnosoma (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachinus.
- punctum** Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 157.
- punctum** Leucania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241 [*n. n.*].
- punctum** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 128.
- punctum** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 110.
- punctum** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.
- punctum** Menoetius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1792.
- punctum** Mesembrynus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx.
- punctum** Micropeza (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 520.—Tephritis.
- punctum** Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.
- punctum** Mutilla, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- punctum** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 16. [1845, 639.]
- punctus** Mycetoporus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 412.—
- punctum** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 10. [Tachyporus.]

- punctum Notaris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Rhynchaenus.
- punctum Oedemera, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 443.
- punctum Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 22.
- punctum Orthoperus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.—
- punctum Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 137. [Dermestes.]
- punctum Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 306.
- punctus Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- punctum Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 164.
- punctum Phytoecia, Ziegler in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 300.
- punctum Phytoecia (Mén.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 203.—Saperda.
- punctum Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 87.
- punctum Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- punctum Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273. [1781.]
- punctum Pompilus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801–2, tab. 12.—Sphex,
- punctum Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Ceropales.
- punctum Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
- punctum Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.—Curculio, 1792.
- punctum Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 347.
- punctum Saperda, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- punctum Saperda, Ziegler in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 227.
- punctum Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 38.
- punctum Scymnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239 [*n. n.*].
- punctum Sepsis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.—Musca, 1794.
- punctum Sepsis (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 322.—
- punctum Sphinx, F. Ochsenheimer, Die Schmett. II. 1808, 19. [Tephritis.]
- punctum Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- punctum Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840)
- punctus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 20. [[*n. et f.*].]
- punctum Tabanus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 105.
- punctus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 27.
- punctus Tachinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- punctus Tachyporus (Grav.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 250.—Tachinus.
- punctum Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 419.
- punctum Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 117.
- punctum Tenthredo (Macrophya), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- punctum Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1794.
- punctum Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- punctus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 326.
- puncta Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 169.—Polistes.
- punctum Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 36.
- punctum-album Phylloptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
- punctuta Callospiza, *v.* punctata. [[Dec. 1838], 407.]
- pungens Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2.—Cimex, 1783.
- pungens Asilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 37.
- pungens Atractocerus, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 105, 1806–9, tab. 8.
- pungens Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 171.
- pungens Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 745.
- pungens Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 505.
- pungens Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 407.
- pungens Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 9.
- pungens Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- pungens Gammarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 47.
- pungens Litorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- pungens Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Litorina.

- pungens** Philaematus, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 8. [[1850], 449:
pungens Pirates, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III
pungens Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 173.
pungens Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
pungens Pulex, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 354.
pungens Sphinx, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 218.
pungens Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 386.
pungens Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 175.
pungens Talpina, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 470.
pungens Typhis (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Murex, 1766.
pungio Zeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 25.
pungitius Gasteracanthus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 228.—Gasterosteus,
pungitius Leiurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 242. [1758.
pungitor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
punica v. **punicus**.
punicago Phalaena (Noctua), Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. II. 1805, 561.
punicalis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 283.
punicantipennis Omalium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34.
puniceago Mycteroplus (Boisd.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850,
puniceago Xanthia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 146. [242.—Xanthia.
punicealis Porphyritis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Pyrallis, 1775.
punicealis Pyrausta (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyrallis,
punicearia Ametris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303. [1775.
puniceus Atropos (Reinw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 175.—Trigonocephalus, [spiza.
puniceus Carpodacus (Blyth), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 25.—Pyrrho-
punicea Carpophaga (Tick.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.
puniceus Chiton, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 143.
puniceus Columba (Alsocomus), Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 461.
puniceus Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 75.
puniceus Crateropus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 180.
puniceus Cucujus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
punicea Diarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222. [(2) 1843, 303.
punicea Domicella (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December 1832), 569.—Psittacus, 1788.
puniceus Eclectus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 142.—Psittacus, 1788.
puniceus Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 102.
punicea Fringilla, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 160.
puniceus Gecinus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
punicea Graphiphora (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 280.—Noctua.
punicea Hydrachna, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 17.
puniceus Lepadogaster, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 71.
punicea Lophias, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 561.
punicea Lystra, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 133.
puniceus Mascarinus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.—Psittacus,
punicea Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 287. [1788.
punicea Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 100.
punicea Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
punicea Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 142.
puniceus Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 176.
punicea Pyrrhospiza, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 953.

- puniceus** Rhinotragus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 495.
- punicea** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin. 1835, 17 [*n. n.*].
- puniceus** Trionocephalus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 190; II., 545.
- puniceus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 73.—Monodonta, 1846.
- puniceum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 1.
- puniceus** Unio, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 201.
- puniceus** Venilia (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—Picus.
- puniceus** Xyrichthys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 261.
- punica** Patella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 234.
- punicum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 256.
- punica** Timarcha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 532.
- puntazzo** Charax (Gm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 72.—Sparus, 1789.
- puntazzo** Charax (Gm.), A. v. Nordmann in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 387.—*v. ponticus*.
- puntazzo** Sargus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 352.—Sparus, Gm. 1789.
- puntazzo** Sparus, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App., p. 28.
- puntio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 318.
- Puntius** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 310.—P.
- Pupa** J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 32 & 56.—G.
- Pupa** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.—G.
- pupa** Agrion, J. W. A. Hanseemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 155.
- pupa** Auricula (Dub.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537.—Melania.
- pupa** Bradyporus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 164.—
- pupa** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 335. [Locusta, 1775.
- pupa** Bulla, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 145.
- pupa** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 [1832], 111.
- pupa** Cassidulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 57.
- pupa** Cothurnia, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 516.
- pupa** Cyclostoma, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149
- pupa** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90. [[*n. n.*].
- pupa** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.
- pupa** Helix (Cochlogena), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.
- pupa** Hetrodes (Aud.-S.), Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 319.—Bradyporus.
- pupa** Hetrodes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 678.—Locusta, 1775.
- pupa** Lernanthropus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 303.
- pupa** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Melania.
- pupa** Mastus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Helix, 1758.
- pupa** Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 46.
- pupa** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 190.
- pupa** Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 301.
- puppa** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 216.—Buccinum.
- pupa** Neritina, Férussac in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 304.
- pupa** Oliva, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- pupa** Paludina, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 164.
- pupa** Phialina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 618.
- pupa** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [*n. n.*].
- pupa** Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 664.
- pupa** Turbonilla (Dub.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Melania.
- pupa** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- pupa** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
- pupaeforme** Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 531.
- pupaeformis** Bulimus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 380.
- pupiformis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- pupaeforme** Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 58. [105.

- pupaeforme** Cerithium, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 33.
pupiformis Cistula (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
pupiformis Cochlicellus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Cyclostoma.
pupiforme Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 102.
pupaeformis Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102. [Melania.
pupaeformis Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
pupiformis Helix (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
pupaeformis Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [Rostellaria.
pupaeformis Pterocera (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—
pupaeformis Rostellaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 385.
pupaeformis Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [*n. n.*].
Puparia *emend. pro* Pupa, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
puparum Carcelia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 178.—Musca, 1794.
pupparum Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 333.
puparum Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
puparum Colax (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichneumon, 1758.
puparum Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1758.
puparum Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 67.
puparum Eurithia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 25.
puparum Evania (Fab.), G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 153.—Ichneumon, 1758.
puparum Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 305.—Tachina.
puparum Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 299.—Carcelia.
puparum Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 251.—
Pupella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 663.—Inf. [Musca, 1794.
Pupella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 183 & 334.—G.
pupella Leucopha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 488.
pupiformis *v.* **pupaeformis**.
Pupilla W. E. Leach in Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 268.—G. [1820 *apud* Agassiz, *sed ined.*].
pupilla *v.* **pupillus**.
Pupillaea Krauss, Südafr. Moll. 1848, 62 [= Pupillia, Gray]. [Phalaena, 1761.
pupillana Carpocapsa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 122.—
pupillana Catoptria (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 189.—Phalaena, 1761.
pupillana Semasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1761.
pupillaria Cabera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra, 1796.
pupillaria Codonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Geometra, 1796.
pupillaria Ephyra (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 30.—Geometra, 1796.
pupillator Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 428.
pupillator Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 466.—Curculio, 1793.
pupillata Acinia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 471.—
pupillata Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 263. [Tephritis.
pupillatus Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névrophtères, 1842, 346.
pupillatus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 118.
pupillata Cantharis, Frivaldszky in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 21.
pupillata Coccinella, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 184.
pupillata Coelophora (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 397.—Coccinella.
pupillata Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 & 95 [*n. n.*].

- pupillata** Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 104.
pupillatus Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
pupillata Mylabris, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 43.
pupillata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 223.—Bombyx, 1803.
pupillata Oberea (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 195.—Saperda.
pupillatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 597.
pupillatus Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
pupillata Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 60.
pupillata Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 185.
pupillatus Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 873.
pupillata Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 171.
pupillata Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 341.—
Pupillia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 114 & 147.—G. [Tephritis.
pupillosa Filaria, Nordmann, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1833, 268 [*err. pro papillosa, teste*
S. & H.].
pupilla Agrion, J. W. A. Hansemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 156.
pupilla Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 204.
pupilla Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 301.
pupillus Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 91.
Pupina C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—G.
Pupina Vignard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (72) Dec. 1829, 439.—G.
Pupina d'Orbigny, 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide nota* Pupina, Reuss.
Pupina G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I. 1842, 17.—G.
Pupina Reuss in Geinitz, Grundr. Verstein. 1846, 646.—Rh. [*vide* Sherborn, Index Foram.
Pupinella W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.—G. [1893, 347].
pupiniforme Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 152.
pupiniformis Pupinella (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 34.—Cyclo-
pupoides Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [stoma.
pupoides Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 185.
pupoides Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.
pupoides Bulimus (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 120.—Clausilia.
pupoides Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 224.
pupoides Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 410.
pupoides Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20 [*n. n.*].
pupoides Cyclodontina (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—
Clausilia.
pupoides Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23.
pupoides Cyclostoma, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma
(87) ? 1849, 183.—Bulimus, 1839.
pupoides Gaudryina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 44.
pupoides Helix (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 439.—
pupoides Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 5. [Clausilia.
pupoides Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 319.
pupoides Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.
Puppa *id. ac* Pupa; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 298; H. D. de Blainville, Dict.
Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 251.
Puppa Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III [1835-7], 47.—G. [*teste* A. E. S. *err. pro* Pupa].
puppa *v.* pupa.
pupparum *v.* puparum.
puppis Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 111.
puppius Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 63.
Pupula L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 22.—G.
pupularis Lygaeus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 77.
pupulus Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
pupula Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 83.
pupula Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.
pupula Eustixia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.

- pupula** Eustixis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.
- pupula** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
- pupula** Histriionella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 456.—Enchelis, 1773.
- pupulus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 81.
- pupula** Vertigo, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 308.
- purpurata** Cinnryis, *v.* **purpurata**.
- pura** *v.* **purus**.
- purana** Argyrolepia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 302.
- purava** Clupea, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 238.
- purava** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 65. [pl. v, p. 1.
- purbeckensis** Hemicidaris, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850,
- purbecensis** Ichthyodorulites, H. G. Bronn (*ex* Buckl. MS), Index Pal. 1848, 119.
- purcis** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, Index.
- purcis** Hammatocerus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 63.—
- purgatana** Cochyliis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 148. [Cimex, 1782.
- purgator** Agathis (Fab.), Nees *v.* E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 200.—Bracon.
- purgator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- purgator** Ichnosceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- purgatus** Ophion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 238. [1846, 260.
- purgotii** Testudo, L. Ceselli, Sopra una Tartaruga, 1846, 24.
- purivora** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 70.
- Purpura** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. 1784, f. 66.—G. [*teste* Winckworth].
- Purpura** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 120.—G.
- Purpura** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 64 & 212.—G.
- purpura** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 349.
- purpura** Murex, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 595 fn.
- purpura** Murex, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 102, Aug. 1845.
- purpura** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- purpura** Phorcynia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- purpura** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 238 [purpurea, 1774; *teste* Winck-
- purpura** Planorbis, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 390. [worth].
- purpura** Trochus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—
Monodonta p—rea.
- purpurago** Pyrrhia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.
- purpuragula** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 269.
- purpuragula** Helicostyla (Lea), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- purpuragula** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 51.
- purpuralis** Heliaca, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- purpuralis** Porphyritis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Phalaena,
- purpuralis** Pyrausta (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Phalaena,
- purpuralis** Sphinx, M. T. Brünnich in Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 386. [1758.
- purpurana** Euchromia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- purpurana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.
- Purpurarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G. [1758.
- purpuraria** Aspitates (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena,
- purpurarius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 446.
- purpuraria** Botys (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—Phalaena, 1758.
- purpuraria** Lythria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Phalaena,
- purpurascens** Achatina, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 224. [1758.
- purpurascens** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493. [Mar. 1833, 199.
- purpurascens** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
- purpurascens** Angoleus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1845, 23 [*n. n.*].
- purpurascens** Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (33) June 1823, pl. 160.
- purpurascens** Anthelia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 278.

- purpurascens Ardea, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 583.
- purpurascens Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 174.
- purpurascens Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 217.
- purpurascens Callimome (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichn. 1798.
- purpurascens Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, I.ist Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—Torymus.
- purpurascens Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 56.
- purpurascens Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- purpurascens Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.
- purpurascens Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 128.
- purpurascens Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 6.
- purpurascens Colaris (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 710.—Eurystomus.
- purpurascens Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 549.
- purpurascens Columbella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 [1845], 2.
- purpurascens Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- purpurascens Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- purpurascens Cypraea, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 376.
- purpurascens Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- purpurascens Dreissena, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- purpurascens Dryophis (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, ? Gm. 1789.
- purpurescens Echinus (Agarites), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- purpurascens Elops, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 311.
- purpurascens Eolida, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470 [*n. et f.*]; Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 286.
- purpurascens Eolidia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 122.—Eolida.
- purpurascens Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 427.
- purpurascens Feronia, Sturm in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 224.—Harpalus.
- purpurascens Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- purpurascens Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Carbo.
- purpurascens Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- purpurascens Haltica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- purpurascens Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 32 [*n. n.*].
- purpurascens Hemiodon, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.
- purpurascens Isocerus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Tenebrio, 1799.
- purpurescens Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 262.
- purpurascens Lamprina, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
- purpurascens Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 55.
- purpurascens Leptophis (Shaw), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 328.—Coluber.
- purpurascens Malpolon (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber, 1789.
- purpurascens Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- purpurascens Meloe, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 12. [1802], 20.
- purpurascens Montagua (Flem.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.
- purpurascens Musca, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 355.
- purpurascens Natica, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
- purpurascens Nereis (Castalia), E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 198. [319.
- purpurascens Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809,
- purpurascens Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 454.
- purpurescens Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500.
- purpurascens Osmia, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lviii.
- purpurascens Parandra (Herbst), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 3.—
- purpurascens Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26. [Tenebrio, 1799.
- purpurascens Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1110.

- purpurascens* Poecilocoris (Hope), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848,
purpurascens Polyplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9. [103.—*Tectocoris*.
purpurascens Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 375.
purpurascens Saltator, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 36.
purpurascens Saxicava, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.
purpurascens Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 64.
purpurascens Scatophagus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 144. [*Tectocoris*.
purpurascens Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 135.—
purpurascens Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 113.
purpurascens Sphenarium, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (6) 1842, tab. 31.
purpurascens Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*] & *var. violaceus*,
Knoch [*n. n.*].
purpurascens Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
(1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 47.
purpurascens Syndosmya (Lam.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843,
365.—*Amphidesma*.
purpurascens Talpa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 521.
purpurascens Tanagra, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 254.
purpurascens Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.
purpurascens Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
purpurascens Tellina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 347. [Mantis, Man. 1792.
purpurascens Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—
purpurascens Tormus (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 353.—
Ichneumon, 1798.
purpurascens Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 802.
purpurascens Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 73.
purpurascens Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien, etc. (5) 1819, pl. 4.
purpurascens Xenodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 139; II., 90.
purpurascens Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 341.—*Apis*, 1793.
purpurascens *Argyresthia*, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. v.
purpurator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
purpuratus Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
purpurata Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 300.
purpurata Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 22.
purpurata Atomosia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 233.
purpuratus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
purpuratus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 517, July 1849. [466.
purpurata Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b. [16.
purpurata Callidea, J. O. Westwood (*ex* De Haan MS) in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837,
purpurata Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 183.
purpuratus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
purpuratus Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
purpuratus Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
purpuratus Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 503.
purpurata Certhia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 277.
purpurata Certhia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
purpurata Certhia, G. Shaw (*ex* Edw.), Gen. Zool. VIII. 1811, 201. [[1802], 278.
purpurata Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (62) 1846, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
purpurata Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 70.
purpurata Cinnyris (Edw.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—*Certhia*, Sh. 1811.
purpuratus Coccus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 363.
purpurata Colliuris, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 46.
purpurata Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 742.
purpurata Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 333.
purpurata Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 237.
purpurata Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267.—*Unio*.
purpuratus Cynnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 596.—*Certhia*, Sh.

- purpurata* Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 563.
purpuratus Dicaelus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 447.
purpuratus Dyscolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 375.
purpuratus Elenchus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—
 Limax, 1788.
purpurata Emmelesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
 1758. [1787.
purpuratus Euchroeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 49.—Chrysis,
purpuratus Kurukuru (Gm.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy.
 "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 222.—Columba, 1788.
purpurata Metazycera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 270.
purpurata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 275, Mar. 1845.
purpurata Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.
purpuratus Molobrus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 362.
purpuratus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 183, Ap. 1846.
purpurata Nectarinia, Ill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.
purpurata Noctua, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 359.
purpurata Ocnoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.
purpurata Oliva, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 58.
purpurata Olivella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, Gen. Index, pl. 58.
purpuratus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 166.
purpurata Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 73. [1788.
purpurata Psittacula (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 203.—Psittacus,
purpuratum Pteroceras (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 67.—? MS.
purpuratus Ptilinopus (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 474.—
 Columba, Gm. 1788.
purpurata Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831,
 308.—Phalaena, 1758.
purpuratus Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 298.
purpurata Ricinella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 240.
purpuratus Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 374.
purpuratus Salticus (Walck.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 142.—Attus.
purpuratus Scarus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 397.
purpurata Scorpaena, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 245.
purpuratum Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.
purpurata Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
purpurata Tettigonia, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 63. [560.
purpuratus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
 508.
purpuratus Trogon, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 63, 64.
purpurata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 71.
purpurata Venus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 552.—Cytherea.
purpuratus Xantholinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
Purpurea G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 85, feuillet pour remplacer.—
 G. [*mihi non visum*].
purpurella Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.
purpurella Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1004.
purpurella Tinea, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 73.
purpurella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 571.
purpureoceruleus Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [n. n.].
purpureocephalus Platycercus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 408.—
 Psittacus.
purpureocephalus Psittacus (Platycercus), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
 Zool. I. 1830, 235.
purpureocollis Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 243.
purpureo-dorsalis Arara, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 26.
purpureo-fasciata Pyrellia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1321.
purpureo-flava Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 19.

- purpureolineatus Bellocoris (Rossi), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 43.—
 purpureolineatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 471. [Cimex, 1790.
 purpureo-lineatus Odontotarsus (Rossi), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de
 Zool. II. 1832, 68.—Cimex, 1790.
 purpureo-maculata Psanmobia, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
 purpureo-maculatus Trigonocephalus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 81).
 purpureo-marginatus Cimex, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 121.
 purpureipennis Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.
 purpureo signata Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 6.
 purpureo-iridis Anas, H. R. Schinz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 126.
 purpurea Achatina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 128.—Bulla, 1790.
 purpureus Achorutes, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 379.
 purpureus Acomus (Gray), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848,
 [3].—? Alectrophasis.
 purpurea Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 337.
 purpurea Agaricia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4–6] Ap. 1821, 276.
 purpureus Agenor, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 139.
 purpurea Agina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 54.—Mya.
 purpurea Alasmodonta (Val.), D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. XIII (2) ? Jan. 1828, 363.—
 Anodonta.
 purpureum Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] post Oct. 1815, 332.
 purpurea Alecto, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 132.
 purpureus Alectrophasis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—
 Phasianus.
 purpurea Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [n. n.] & var. vians, Knoch
 purpureus Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 199. [[n. n.].
 purpurea Ampelis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 27.
 purpurea Ampullaria, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 342.
 purpurea Anodonta, G. P. Deshayes, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1826 (Ap.), 61.
 purpurea Anodonta, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
 1827), 236.
 purpurea Apatura (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 7.—Buprestis, 1790.
 purpurea Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
 purpurea Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 24.—Phalaena, 1767.
 purpurea Ardea, L. v. manilensis; F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI
 (Suppl.) 1834, 102.
 purpurea Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 239.
 purpurea Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
 purpurea Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice
 1802) [n. et f.].
 purpurea Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 (Fernaldo judice
 1802–08) [n. et f.].
 purpurea Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 137.
 purpurea Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Nemertes
 (B.), 1837.
 purpurea Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 24.
 purpurea Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 51.
 purpurea Caereba (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—? Certhia, 1788.
 purpurea Calleida, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 414.—Cymindis, 1825.
 purpurea Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
 purpurea Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
 purpureus Carpodacus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla, 1788.
 purpurea Cetonia, Bartels in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 447.
 purpureus Ceyx, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 241. [Phalaena, 1767.
 purpurea Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 339, 1823.—
 purpurea Chirodota (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.—Holothuria.
 purpureum Chlorion, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 65.
 purpurea Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 13.

- purpurea Chrysomela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
 purpurea Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 343.
 purpurea Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*].
 purpurea Cochoa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 359.
 purpureus Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1829, 113.
 purpureus Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.
 purpureus Corythaix, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (2) 1830, 124.
 purpurea Cotinga (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
 purpurea Cryptomonas (Disceraea) (Morr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,
 54.—Disceraea.
 purpurea Cyanaea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 501.—Medusa purpura,
 purpureum Cymbium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 37. [1777.
 purpureus Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 10.
 purpurea Cyrena, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 106.
 purpureus Dendrophis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 527.—Coluber.
 purpurea Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 511.
 purpurea Diploglossa, Morren, Mém. Ac. Sci. Brux. XIV (Mém. 4) 1841, 20.
 purpurea Disceraea, C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. iii), 37;
 (Mém. iv), 43.
 purpurea Doriprismatica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40.
 purpurea Doris, Risso, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 17.
 purpureus Echinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 277. [Montacuta.
 purpurea Erycina (Bean), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 329.—
 purpurea Erythrospiza (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—
 Fringilla, 1788.
 purpureus Eumerus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 108.
 purpureus Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
 purpureum Eusphaerium, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498.
 purpurea Evagora (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—Melitea.
 purpurea Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 322.—Phalaena
 Bombyx, 1767.
 purpurea Fasciolaria, Jonas; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 74.
 purpurea Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebersgangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
 purpurea Fimbria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 283.
 purpureus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 25.—Murex.
 purpureus Gadus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 370.
 purpureus Gallophasis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—
 Phasianus.
 purpureus Gennaeus (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846,
 purpurea Gnoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 93. [148.—Phasianus.
 purpurea Goniodoris (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris,
 purpurea Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528. [? Risso.
 purpureus Grammistes (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 190.—Scarus,
 1775.
 purpureus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 229.
 purpureus Haemorhous (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 295.—
 Fringilla, Gm. 1788. [1821, 53.—Bulla, 1790.
 purpurea Helix (Cochlitoma) (Gm.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 purpureus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
 purpurea Holothuria (Fistularia), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 155.
 purpureus Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 486.
 purpurea Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 337.
 purpureus Julis (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
 Fische (10) 1828, 25.—Scarus, 1775.
 purpurea Lamprosoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 192 [*n. n.*].
 purpurea Lanistes (Jonas), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 216.—
 Ampullaria.

- purpurea Lithosia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 192.—
Phalaena Bombyx, 1767.
- purpureus Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 572.
- purpurea Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 111.
- purpurea Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 222.
- purpurea Mangelia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- purpurea Medusa, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxiii.
- purpurea Megascelis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 99.
- purpurea Melitea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.
- purpureus Metonius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 164.
- purpurea Monodonta, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 358.
- purpurea Montacuta (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 14.—Mya.
- purpureus Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 260.
- purpurea Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 21.
- purpurea Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 537.
- purpurea Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- purpurea Oncaea, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.
- purpurea Ophioscolex, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.
- purpurea Orythia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 503.—Melitea.
- purpurea Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53, 91, 139 & 174.
- purpurea Othilia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282. [Simnia.]
- purpurea Ovula (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 253.—
- purpurea Parandra (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 334.—Tenebrio,
1790. [Tenebrio, 1790.]
- purpurea Parandra (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (1) 1817, 140.—
- purpurea Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 350.
- purpurea Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 394.
- purpureum Peltidium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 131.
- purpurea Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 43.
- purpureus Phasianus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 42).
- purpurea Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—Aequorea.
- purpureus Pionus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
606.—Psittacus, 1788.
- purpurea Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 65.
- purpurea Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,
107.—Murex.
- purpurea Polia (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846,
210.—Borlasia.
- purpureus Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1050.—Fulica, 1788.
- purpurea Progne (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Hirundo, L. 1766.
- purpureus Promerops, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 52. [Cochoa.]
- purpurea Prosorinia (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.—
- purpurea Prosorinia (Cochoa), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84
- purpurea Psittacus, L. Dietrichsen, Phil. Mag. XI (65) May 1832, 387. [[n. n.].
- purpureus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 493.
- purpurea Pyrrhula (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 247.—Fringilla, 1788.
- purpurea Querula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 362.
- purpurea Quiscal, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817
(1819), 151.
- purpureus Quiscalus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 48.
- purpureus Raeboscelis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 103.
- purpureus Ramphocelus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 796. [Murex.]
- purpurea Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 615.—
- purpureus Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.—Cimex, 1784.
- purpurea Rhizostoma (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 53.—Melitea.
- purpurea Rhyparia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena,
1767.

- purpurea* Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 165 [*n. n.*].
purpurea Saxicava (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 103.—Mya.
purpurea Simnia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 235.
purpureus Solen (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 459.—Mya.
purpurea Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 375.
purpureus Staphylinus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198.
purpurea Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
purpurea Strigula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
purpureus Strongylus, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 69.
purpureus Tellina (Brod.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 24.—Tellinides.
purpureus Tellinides, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.
purpurea Thalassoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 224.
purpureum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 529.
purpurea Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.
purpurea Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba, 1788.
purpureus Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.
purpureum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 10.
purpurea Trupanea, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcvi.
purpurea Trygon, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 160.
purpureus Turacus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Corythaix.
purpureus Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.—
purpureus Turbo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 116. [Trochus, 1790.
purpureus Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 3.
purpurea Upupa, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 326 & 464.
purpurea Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 132.
purpurea Volucella, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 637.
purpurea Xenia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 410.
purpurea Xipholena (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—Ampelis.
purpurea Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 560.
purpuriatius Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Jan. 1830.
Purpuricenus Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Col.
Purpuricenus G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 238.—Col.
Purpuricenus J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Ziegler MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 568.—Col.
purpuriceps Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 7.
purpuricollis Chloenius, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 35.
purpurifer Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 127.
purpuriformis Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.—
purpuriformis Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 130. [Voluta.
Purpurina A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 10.—G.
purpurina Anthophila (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—
Noctua, 1775.
purpurina Antophila, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
purpurinus Calliphlox, F. Boie (*ex* Licht. MS), Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.
purpurina Micra, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.
purpurina Patella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.
purpurina Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (2) ii, 1796–97, 60
[? D. & S. 1775].
purpurina Porphyria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—
Noctua, 1775.
purpuripennis Calostegia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 117.
purpuripennis Empusa, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 145.
purpuripennis Pentatoma, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 62.
purpuripennis Raphidogaster (Hahn), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 91.—
Pentatoma.
purpuripennis Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 143.
purpuriphaga Actinia, Berini, Sulla purpura dei antichi [*teste* Leuckart, *sed non comp.*].

- purpurissatus** Aulopus, J. Richardson, *Icones piscium*, 1843, 6. [purpurina, 1797.]
- purpurites** Heliothis (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 234.—Noctua
- purpurites** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 361, 1828.—Heliothis.
- purpuritis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 162 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- purpuro-caeruleus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 450.
- Purpuroidea** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (10) Oct. 1848, 250.—G.
- purpuroides** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
- purpuroides** Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88.
- purpuroides** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 448.
- purpuroides** Murex, L. Reeve (*ex* Dunker MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 158, Aug.
- purpuroides** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 211. [1845.]
- purpuroides** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 206.
- purpuroleucephalus** Ptilonopus (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—
Columba kurukuru var. p→.
- purpuoptera** Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Lamprotornis.
- purpuoptera** Lamprotornis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 64.
- purpurostoma** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 141.
- puru** Stenostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 14. [Mus. Berlin] 1842, 11.
- Purulus** *err. pro* Parulus; M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool.
- purus** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- purum** Cyclostoma, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 56.
- pura** Ecthetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Noctua.
- pura** Glaphyra (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—
- purus** Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 395. [Noctua.]
- pura** Helix, J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 37.
- purus** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July, 1837, 17 & 22.
- pura** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 63, June 1846.
- pura** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (161) Aug. 1846, 64.
- pura** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- pura** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 97, Nov. 1850. [[*n. et f.*].
- pura** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pura** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 104.
- purus** Zonites (Ald.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840,
- Pusa** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 985.—M. [171.—Helix.]
- pusaran** Buceros, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 293.
- pusaria** Cabera (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusaria** Deilinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusaria** Sphecodes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- puschii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a⁴.
- puschii** Astarte, Andr.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 117 [*n. n.*].
- puschii** Cellulina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 308.
- puschi** Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*]. [(2) 1847, 340.]
- puschi** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III
- puschii** Lathira, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 95.
- puschii** Nucula, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 232.
- puschii** Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 273.
- puschii** Trochus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 99.
- puschianus** Fusus (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
Murex.
- puschianus** Murex, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 405.
- puschana** Spirigera (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
Terebratula.
- puscheana** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 114.
- puschiana** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 69.
- puschianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 450.

puschkini *v.* pushkini.

[pushkin→.]

puschkini Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 292.

puschkini Platychrus (Adams), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.

Pusia W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—G.

Pusichthys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 348.—P. [307.—Tinea, 1775.

pusiella Aedia (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837,

pusiella Anesychia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 240.—Phalaena, 1758.

pusiella Hypolepia (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 338.—Phalaena, 1758.

pusiella Melanoleuca (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.

pusiella Yponomeuta (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 42, 1824.—Phalaena Tinea, 1758.

pusilella *v.* pusillella.

pusillalis (*sic*) Argyria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.

pusillalis Argyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.

pusillanima Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 784. [1796.

pusillaria Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geom.

pusillaria Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geometra, ? pusillata, 1775.

pusillaria Dosithea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 67.—Geometra, 1796.

pusillaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.

pusillator Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 400.

pusillator Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 260.

pusillator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.

pusillata Eupithecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1775.

pusillata Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra,

pusillata Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 35.—Geometra, 1775.

pusillata Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 266.

pusillata Tephroclystia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra, 1775.

pusilella Micropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea. [[*n. et f.*].

pusilella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo iudice 1811–17)

pusillima Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 175.

pusillima Calodera, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 346.

pusillima Oligota (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.—Aleochara.

pusillima Pupa (*ex* Ziegler), C. T. Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll. 1828, 18.

pusillima Trogosita, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 303.

pusillus Abracrinus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 156.—Actinocrinus.

pusillum Acanthidium, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 91.

pusilla Acanthiza, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 227.

pusillus Acanthocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 109. [1837, 169.

pusillus Acanthocinus (Graphisurus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.

pusillus Acanthodes, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].

pusillus Acanthodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34, 36 (1844).

pusilla Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.

pusilla Acrotichis (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.

pusillus Actinocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 182. [128.—Elater, Gm. 1789.

pusillus Adrastus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,

pusillum Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 95.

- pusilla* Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 110.
pusilla Agria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 231.
pusillus Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis, 1825.
pusilla Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 185.
pusilla Alcedo (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 78.—Ceyx.
pusilla Alcyone (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (11) 1843, pl. 26.—Ceyx.
pusilla Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 78.
pusillum Aleochara, Gyllenhal, Ins. suec. II. 1810, 409.
pusillus Allajulus (Leach), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 119.—Julus.
pusilla Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,
pusilla Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*] [1824].
pusilla Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 253.—Bassus, 1814.
pusilla Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
pusillus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 347.
pusillus Ammonites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 101.
pusillum Amphidetus (Leske), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 184.—Spatangus, 1778.
pusilla Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
pusillus Analcippus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 284. [Berlin] 1842, 11.
pusilla Anatina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 9.
pusilla Anisotoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 271.
pusillum Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Anobium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 294.
pusillus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
 1849, 78 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
pusillus Anthocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 225.
pusilla Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 151.
pusilla Anthophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 339.—Erastria, 1837.
pusilla Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 150.
pusillus Anthribites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 178.
pusilla Apate (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Synodendron, 1798.
pusillus Aphanisticus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31.—Buprestis, 1790.
pusillus Aphodius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Apion, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96. [[*n. n.*].
pusilla Apleurotis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
pusillo (sic) Apogonia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 141.
pusilla Arbacia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 190.—Echinus.
pusilla Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 261.—Cucullaea,
 1835.
pusilla Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 633.—Byssosarca.
pusilla Arca, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.
pusilla Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 432.
pusilla Ardetta (Vieill.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (30) 1848, pl. 68.—Ardea.
pusillus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
pusillus Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*] [[1841], 367.—Theridion.
pusillus Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 39.
pusilla Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 29.
pusillus Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. II. 1817, 42.
pusilla Astarte, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
pusilla Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 231.
pusillus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Coprís, 1798.
pusilla Atomaria (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 432.—Dermestes, 1798.
pusilla Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 192.
pusilla Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—Tere-
pucillus (sic) Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 66. [bratula.
pusillus Balaninus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.

- pusilla* Barbatula (Dum.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 144.—Bucco.
pusillus Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 212.
pusillus Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I. [1832, 299.
pusilla Belytus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*]. [1832, 299.
pusillum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 403. [ganea, 1781.
pusilla Beraea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118.—Phry-
pusillus Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 150.
pussila (*sic*) Bigenerina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
pusilla Bithinia, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 277.
pusillus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 583.
pusilla Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.
pusillus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 124.
pusillus Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 206.—
pusillus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*]. [Copromyza.
pusillus Bostrichus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 371.
pusillus Botaurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
pusillus Brachion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 382. [598.
pusillus Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 41.
pusillus Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 435.
pusillus [Brissus], O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danm. Norges Dyrs Hist.) (Danish ed.) 1781,
 20.—Spatagus, 1776.
pusillus Bruchus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Buccinum, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 124.
pusillum Buccinum, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 257.
pusillum Buccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
 Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 272.
pusillum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 192.
pusillus Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. I) IV. 1805, 50.
pusillus Bulimus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 377.
pusilla Bulla, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 250.
pusilla Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 252.
pusillus Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 110.
pusilla Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 18.
pusillus Callionymus, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 330.
pusilla Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (12) 1833, f. 34, Catal. (200) 1841, 6.
pusilla Capsularia (Gaertn.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 55.—Coryne, 1774.
pusillus Carpophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 51.
pusilla Cassida, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 82.
pusillus Catops, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 175.
pusilla Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 252
 [*n. n.*].
pusillus Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 512.
pusillus Ceocephalus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 517.—Brentus.
pusillus Cephus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 107.
pusillus Ceraphron, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 141.
pusillus Ceratophyus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 355.
pusillus Cercopithecus, Delalande in A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 568.
pusillus Cercus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)
 Oct. 1844, 105.—Nitidula.
pusillum Cerithium, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 75 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Cerithium (Gm.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 256.—Trochus, 1790.
pusillum Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.
pusilla Certhia [*non* Linn.], J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 28.
pusilla Ceyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
pusillus Charadrius, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 187.
pusilla Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.

- pusilla Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
- pusillus Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 15.—
Tipula, L. 1767.
- pusillus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 57.
- pusillus Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 63.
- pusillus Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 157.
- pusilla Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 176.
- pusilla Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 53.
- pusilla Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 229.—Tettigonia.
- pusilla Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 2, June 1817, 21.
- pusillus Cinnryis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 513.
- pusillus Cis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 68 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla Clairvillia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 234.—Ocyptera.
- pusilla Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)
June 1838, 23.
- pusillus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 306.
- pusilla Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 425.
- pusilla Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 426.
- pusilla Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 20.
- pusillus Clypeaster (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Cossyphus.
- pusilla Clythra, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- pusillus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me iudice 1836], 22.
- pusillus Coccosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 298.
- pusilla Cochlodonta, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla Colaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 233.
- pusilla C[olumba], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 49 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla Columba, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 33.
- pusilla Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 144.
- pusilla Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 280. [1790.]
- pusilla Conovulus (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. IV. 1852, 197.—Voluta,
- pusillus Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. V.) May 1832, 190.
- pusillus Conus, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept.
1810, 39.
- pusillus Conus, L. Reeve [*ex* Chemn. *non* Lam.], Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 154, Oct. 1843.
- pusilla Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 8.
- pusilla Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 48.
- pusillus Corticaria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)
Oct. 1844, 116.—Latridius.
- pusillus Corynetis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 347.
- pusillus Cossyphus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 576.
- pusillus Crenilabrus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 454.
- pusilla Crex (Bechst.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 80.—Gallinula.
- pusillus Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
Mar. 1835, 778.
- pusilla Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 358.
- pusillus Crypticus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 202.
- pusillus Cryptophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 183.—Dermestes, 1798.
- pusillus Crypturgus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 61.—Bostrichus.
- pusillus Cucujus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 55.
- pusillus Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla Cuculloea, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 14.
- pusillus Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 313.
- pusilla Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 66.
- pusilla Cyclas (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 251.—Tellina, 1790.

- pusillus Cyclas, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvii, f. 15.
 pusillum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 94.
 pusillus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.
 pusillus Cygnus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
 pusilla Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102.
 pusilla Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 324.
 pusillus Cyphodeirus (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 65.—
 pusillus Cyphon, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*] [Podura.
 pusilla Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.—
 Sanguinolaria.
 pusilla Cyrena, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 78.
 pusilla Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 383.
 pusillus Cyrtus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 366.
 pusilla Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.
 pusilla Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 137.
 pusilla Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 414.
 pusillus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 158.
 pusilla Delphinula, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 13; & Cenno Moll. Sicilia, 1845, 31.
 pusilla Delphinula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 121.
 pusillum Dentalium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 245.
 pusillus Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 37 (1835). [Nat. II. 1824, 374.
 pusillus Dermogenys, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 131; Bull. des Sci.
 pusillum Diadema (Muenst.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
 347.—Echinus.
 pusilla Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 65.
 pusilla Didelphis, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
 pusilla Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 226.
 pusillus Discites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. ges. Min. IX (1) 1815, 291.
 pusilla Discocerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 527.—Notiphila.
 pusillum Distoma (Braun), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 210.—Planaria,
 pusillus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 120. [1790.
 pusillus Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 249.
 pusilla Donacia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 293.
 pusilla Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 146.
 pusillum Dorcadion, Besser in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 90.
 pusilla Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 313.
 pusilla Drosophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
 pusillus Dyschirius (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 40.—Clivina.
 pusillus Echinocardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 430.
 pusillus Echinocyamus (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 481.—Spatagus, 1776.
 pusilla Echinomyia, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 259.
 pusilla Echinopsis, Roemer in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
 pusillus Echinus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 125. [355.
 pusilla Echinus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 30.
 pusillum Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.
 pusilla Emberiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 104.—Fringilla.
 pusillus Emphanes (Gyll.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefar Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Bem-
 pusillus Enneapterygius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 2. [bidium.
 pusilla Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 126.
 pusilla Epistylis, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*];
 Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 11.
 pusilla Epuraea (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270.—
 Nitidula, 1798.
 pusilla Erastria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 50.
 pusillus Erethistes, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 12.
 pusillus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 114.
 pusillus Erodus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 172.

- pusillus Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.
 pusilla Erycina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 13. [Trombidium.
 pusillum Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
 pusilla Eteone, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 30.
 pusilla Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 27.
 pusilla Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.
 pusillus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 133.
 pusillus Euplectus, H. Denny (*ex* Leach MS), Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 15.
 pusilla Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 252.
 pusilla Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 324.
 pusilla Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 377.
 pusilla Eyryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.
 pusilla Falagria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 351.
 pusilla Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59.
 pusilla Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 255.—Argutor, 1821.
 pusilla Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 121.
 pusilla Fringilla (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Emberiza, 1779.
 pusilla Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 113.
 pusilla Galba, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 285.
 pusilla Galleruca, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 230.
 pusilla Gallinula, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 340.
 pusilla Garzetta, Anon., The Analyst, VI (19) Ap. 1837, 76.
 pusilla Glycera, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 33.
 pusillus Gordius, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 196.
 pusillus Gryllus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 733.
 pusillus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken, 13 (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
 pusillus Gryporhynchus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 101.
 pusillus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 264.
 pusillus Haematomis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (118) Oct. 1841, 841.
 pusilla Hahnia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 61.
 pusillus Halieus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 56.
 pusilla Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 549.
 pusilla Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 253.
 pusilla Haltichella (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—Chalcis, 1787.
 pusilla Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 347.—Taenia,
 pusilla Hebrus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 199. [1782.
 pusillum Hedychrum (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Chrysis.
 pusilla Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 101.
 pusillus Helicites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 52.
 pusillus Helicocryptus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—Helix.
 pusillus Helioopathes, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 237 [*err.* 327].
 pusilla Helix, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 5.
 pusilla Helix, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 265.
 pusilla Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 46.
 pusilla Helix, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832, [6].
 pusilla Helix, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.
 pusilla Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 351.
 pusillus Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 171.
 pusillus Hemiaster, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 55.
 pusilla Heriades, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 57.
 pusillus Heterocerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 200.
 pusillus Heterocerus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hope MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 395.
 pusillus Heterocerus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 221.
 pusillus Heterogaster, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 145.

- pusilla** Heteroptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 570.—Copromyza.
- pusillus** Hippurites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 178.
- pusilla** Holothuria, M. Sars, Mag. for Naturvid. IX. 1829, 326.
- pusilla** Hyalomys (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 300.—Phasia.
- pusilla** Hyalomys (Meig.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 483.—Phasia.
- pusillus** Hybodius, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 68.
- pusilla** Hydraena, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 118.
- pusilla** Hydraena, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 479.
- pusillus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Hypotelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 841.
- pusillum** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 20.
- pusillus** Ixos, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 458.—Haematornis, [1841.
- pusillus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 379. [1841.
- pusillus** Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 105.
- pusillus** Labrus, L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, "sp. 69." [Cucujus.
- pusillus** Laemophloeus (Schoen.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 321.—
- pusillus** Lagomys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 26.—Lepus, Pall. 1769.
- pusilla** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 532.
- pusilla** Lasiopoda, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 91.
- pusilla** Lasiopoda, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 91.
- pusilla** Lasiopoda, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 91.
- pusillus** Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 93 (1836).
- pusillus** Lathamus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 206.—Psittacus,
- pusillum** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- pusillus** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 18.
- pusilla** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 512.
- pusillus** Lepidocyrtus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 411.—Podura, 1767.
- pusillus** Lepidotus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- pusillus** Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132. [II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2), 27 (1839).
- pusillus** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 216.
- pusilla** Lima (Nilss.), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.—Plagiostoma.
- pusillus** Limnophilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.
- pusilla** Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 214.
- pusilla** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. V (25) July 1834, 53.
- pusillus** Lithobius, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 305.
- pusilla** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 164.
- pusilla** Littorina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 32.
- pusilla** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 305.
- pusilla** Loph (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 23.—Bembidium.
- pusillus** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 428.
- pusillus** Lyctus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & v. Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 118.
- pusillus** Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 273.
- pusillus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 71.
- pusilla** Macrodera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 293.
- pusillus** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.
- pusillus** Macroxus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 239.—Sciurus.
- pusillus** Maki (Geoff.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 405.—Lemur, [1796.
- pusilla** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 170. [1796.
- pusilla** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 204.

- pusillus* Malthinus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 50, June 1846.
pusilla Mantispa (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 202.—Mantis, 1772.
pusilla Margarita, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 17.
pusillus Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 65.
pusillus Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 333.
pusilla Melania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
pusilla Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 22.
pusillum Melicertum (Swartz), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 106.—Actinia, 1788.
pusilla Meromyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Mesocia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena, 1782.
pusillum Mesostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 52.
pusillus Microphor, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 140.
pusillus Minous, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 50.
pusilla Mitra, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 18.
pusilla Mitra, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 349.
pusillus Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
pusilla Monanthia (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 262.—Tingis.
pusillum Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 314.
pusilla Mordella, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Mordella, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 614.
pusilla Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 71.
pusilla Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 103.
pusilla Muscicapa (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 567.—Tyrannula.
pusilla Mustela, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 34.
pusilla Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 300.
pusillus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 188.
pusillus Myiobius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—? Tyrannula.
pusilla Myioctonus (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—Muscicapa.
pusilla Myiodiodes (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—Muscicapa.
pusilla Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101.
pusilla Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 137.
pusilla Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 150.
pusilla Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 164.
pusilla Napaea (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Musca.
pusilla [Natica], T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 257.
pusilla Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 97.—? Cinnyris.
pusilla Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 578.
pusilla Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 142.
pusilla Neritina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 112.
pusilla Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 244.—Bombyx, 1803.
pusilla Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 466.
pusillus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 207.
pusilla Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 71.
pusillus Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 152.
pusilla Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 264.
pusilus (sic) Nyctinomus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 135.
pusilla Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
pusillum Obrium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
pusillus Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 397.
pusilla Ocypoda, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
pusilla Ocypode (Cleistostoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 56.

- pusilla* Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 214.
pusilla Ogygia (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556.—Asaphus.
pusillum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 205.
pusilla Onchidoris (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris.
pusillus Ophidiaster, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 180.
pusilla Opis, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 2. [Svecica, 1837, 71.
pusilla Orthis, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 118 [*n. n.*]; Lethaea
pusilla Orthosteira (Fall.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 51.—Tingis. [1776.
pusilla Ortygometra (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 53.—Rallus,
pusilla Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 602.—
pusillus Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104. [Chlorops.
pusilla Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 569.
pusilla Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Succ. 1827, 32.
pusilla Otaria (L.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 602.—Phoca, 1758.
pusillus Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 321.
pusillus Oxytelus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
pusillus Pachydomus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 302. [462.
pusillus Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Palemone, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—
 Paludina, Bast.
pusilla Paludina (Br.), B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 31.—Bulimus.
pusilla Paludina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 219.
pusillus Paradoxides, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 11.
pusilla Partula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.
pusillus Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 28.
pusilla Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 7.—Fringilla.
pusillus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.
pusillus Pecten (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 72.—Discites.
pusillus Pecten, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 10.
pusillus Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 244.
pusillus Pectunculus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 267.
pusilla Pelidna (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 490.—Scolopax, Falk, 1786.
pusilla Peltis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 159.
pusillum Pentatoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 115 [1830-33], tab. 9.
pusilla Peramys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Petroica, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 93.
pusillus Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [198.
pusilla Phasia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
pusilla Phasianella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
pusillus Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 271.
pusillus Phloeonomus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 186.—Omalium, Grav.
pusillus Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 [*n. n.*].
pusillus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 146 [*n. n.*].
pusillus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 287 (1844).
pusilla Phora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 218. [1850, 181.
pusilla Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
pusilla Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
pusillum Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 366.
pusillus Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 97.
pusillus Pimelodus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 332.
pusillus Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 244.—Cancer,
pusilla Piophilæ, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 360. [1775.
pussilla (*sic*) Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 285.

- pusillum Pisidium (Turt.), L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 302.—Tellina,
 pusillum Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26. [? Gm. 1790.
 pusilla Platessa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 296.
 pusillus Platycheilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 145.
 pusillus Platyrrhamphus, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 172.
 pusillus Platyrrhynchus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 366.
 pusillus Plegaderus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.—Hister,
 pusillus Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 219. [? Kug. 1792.
 pusillus Pleuronectites, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 39.
 pusilla Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 13.
 pusillus Pluvialis, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
 pusillus Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
 pusilla Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 126.
 pusillus Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
 pusillus Polyrhizodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 126.
 pusillum Polystemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.
 pusillus Portunus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 318.
 pusilla Priocera, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 518.
 pusillus Priocnemis, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 327.
 pusilla Prionomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
 pusillus Promerops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 120.
 pusilla Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 10.
 pusillus Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 177.
 pusillum Ptenidium (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 35.—
 Scaphidium.
 pusillus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
 pusillus Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 65.
 pusilla Pupa, A. Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVIII. Jan. 1840, 88.
 pusilla Pupa (Müll.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 221.—Vertigo, 1774.
 pusillus Pycnonotus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Haematornis.
 pusilla Pyrrhula (Pall.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 441.—Passer.
 pusillus Pyrrhula (Dryospiza) (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci.
 St Pétersb. I (23) Ap. 1843, 366.—Passer.
 pusillus Rallites (Pall.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—Rallus,
 pusilla Rana, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 224. [1776.
 pusilla Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194
 pusilla Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
 pusilla Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 569.
 pusillus Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. I (1) 1834, 29.
 pusilla Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 260.
 pusillus Rhinopomastes (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 411.—
 pusillus Rhynchites, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191. [Promerops.
 pusilla Rhyzopertha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 354.—
 Synodendron.
 pusilla Rissoa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 132.
 pusilla Rissoa (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 126.—Turbo.
 pusilla Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
 pucilla (*sic*) Rissoa, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 63.
 pusillus Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 86.
 pusilla Rotella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.
 pusilla Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 281.
 pusilla Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 282.—
 pusilla Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 54. [Agria.
 pusillum Scaphidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 189.
 pusilla Scatopse, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 114.
 pusillus Schaeniclus (Wils.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 106.—Tringa,
 ? L. 1766.

- pusillus** Sciaphilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 131.
- pusilla** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 286.
- pusilla** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 739.
- pusillus** Sciurus, Geoffroy in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 337.
- pusillus** Scopaeus, A. E. H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (10) Oct. 1843, 309.
- pusilla** Scaptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- pusillus** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 201.
- pussilla** (*sic*) Segestria, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 345.
- pusilla** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- pusilla** Sepsis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2295.
- pusilla** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 54.
- pusilla** Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.
- pusilla** Serpula (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Spirorbis.
- pusillus** Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 16.
- pusilla** Sitta, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 105.
- pusillus** Sorex, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 473 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Sorex, H. v. Meyer in A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 163.
- pusilla** Spirorbis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 407.
- pusilla** Spizella (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 205.—Fringilla.
- pusillus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 10.
- pusillum** Stenosoma, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 301.
- pusillus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 544.
- pusillus** Stigmus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 378.
- pusilla** Stratiomys (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 75.—Nemotelus, 1794.
- pusillus** Strombus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 394.
- pusillus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 19.
- pusilla** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June, 1850, 134.
- pusilla** Sylvia (Sh.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi.—Motacilla, 1790.
- pusilla** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 17.
- pusilla** Sylvicola (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433.—Sylvia.
- pusilla** Syncoryna (Gaertn.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 294.—Coryne, 1774.
- pusilla** Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pusillus** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [92.]
- pusillus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 77.
- pusillus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 131.
- pusilla** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausseurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 337.
- pusilla** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 265.
- pusillus** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 9.
- pusillus** Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Tachys, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 6.
- pusillum** Taenosoma (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 465.—Aleochara.
- pusilla** Tagenia, E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 228.
- pusillus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 62.
- pusillus** Tarsius, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 6.
- pusillus** Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 234.
- pusilla** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 29.

- pusilla* Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 71.
pusilla Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
pusilla Tephrytis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
pusilla Terebra, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 31. [1830, 766.
pusilla Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 203.
pusilla Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
pusilla Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 17. [641.
pusillus Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 35.
pusilla Terna, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.
pusilla Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 588.
pusilla Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—Testudo, 1758.
pusilla Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44.
pusilla Theano, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 51.
pusillum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 237.
pusilla Thia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 18.
pusillus Throscus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 443.
pusilla Thyamis (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 313.—
pusillus Tiaris, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438. [Haltica.
pusilla Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 38.
pusillus Tinodes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1781.
pusilla Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 86.
pusillus Tomicus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 82.
pusilla Tornatella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 159.
pusillus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 412.
pusilla Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.
pusillus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Trichiosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 11.
pusillus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 437.
pusillus Trichoglossus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
1826, 130.—Psittacus, 1790.
pusillus Trichoglossus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) Mar.
1827, 293.—Psittacus, 1790.
pusillus Trichoniscus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.
pusilla Trichopteryx (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Scaphidium.
pusillus Trichotropis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 197.
pusillus Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 7.
pusillus Trochus (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 534.—Margarita.
pusillus Trogophloeus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Braud. I (2) 1839, 605.—
pusillum Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 27. [Aleochara.
pusillus Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 385.
pusillus Tubulanus (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 263.—Gordius.
pusillus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 381.
pusillus Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
pusilla Typhlocyba (Rossi), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
1840, 199.—Cicada, 1790.
pusilla Tyrannula, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831,
244 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Tyrannula, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
Feb. 1832], 144.
pusilla Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
pusillus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
pusilla Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 373.
pusilla Usia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 229.
pusilla Venus (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 170.—
pusillum Veretillum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 277. [Cytherea.
pusilla Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 81.
pusilla Wilsonia (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Muscicapa.

- pusilla** Xyela, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 124.
pusilla Zapornia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 231.—Rallus, Pall. 1776.
- pusilla** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Sylvia.
pusillus Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- Pusio** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.) XII. 1833, tab. 25.—G.
Pusio Gray in Beechey, 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
Pusio J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- pusio** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 187.
pusio Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 146.
- pusio** Ambates (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 152.—Heilipus.
pusio Ampedus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 93 [*n. n.*].
pusio Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 169.
pusio Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 437.
pusio Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 355.
pusio Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 354.
pusio Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 36.
pusio Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 173.
pusio Bolbonota (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 260.—
pusio Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 173. [Membracis.
pusio Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 327.
pusio Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 113.
pusio Buccinum (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 190.—Murex, 1758.
pusio Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 45.
pusio Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 412.—Brachycerus.
pusio Carpocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 48.
pusio Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3647.
pusio Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 256.
pusio Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 105.
pusio Cidaris, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 50 [*n. n.*].
pusio Cryptorhynchus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 48.—Curculio, 1758.
- pusio** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 438.
pusio Delthyris, Hisinger, Esq. Pétrif. Svède, 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; ed. 2, 1831, 19 [*n. n.*].
pusio Delthyris, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 74.
pusio Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 192.
pusio Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
pusio Fusus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 203.—Murex, L. 1758.
pusio Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
pusio Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 188.
pusio Helix, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 339.
pusio Hinnites (Penn.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 71.—Pecten, 1777.
pusio Hister, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
pusio Hister, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 54.
- pusio** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2496.
pusio Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 230.
pusio Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 29.
pusio Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 421.
pusio Nedyus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1795.
pusio Nomada, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419 [*n. n.*].
pusio Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 47.
pusio Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 612.
pusio Pecten (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 177.—Ostrea, 1758.
pusio Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea, 1758.
pusio Phileurus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 561.

- pusio** Planaria, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 361.
- pusio** Pusionella (Born), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—Murex, L. 1758.
- pusio** Rhinaria, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 369.
- pusio** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- pusio** Spirifer (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1180.—Delthyris.
- pusio** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 649.
- pusio** Trachys, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203.
- pusio** Turbo, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (86) 1849, 71.
- pusio** Voluta, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 378.
- Pusiodon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 330.—G.
- pusioides** Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 133.
- pusiola** Hippolyte, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 576.
- Pusionella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G.
- Pusiostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 152 & 313.—G.
- puspa** Lycaena (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 44.—Polyommatus.
- puspa** Polyommatus, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 67.
- pussila** v. **pusilla**.
- pustula** Arceopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- pustula** Balanus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 168.
- pustula** Clypidella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.
- pustula** [Cyclas], O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 24.
- pustula** Fissurella (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 229.—Patella, 1758.
- pustula** Helix, Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81.
- pustula** Lepralia, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 75.
- pustula** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 267.
- pustula** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 85.
- pustula** Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113 [*n. n.*].
- pustula** Thymelicus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 11.
- pustula** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 177 [*n. n.*].
- pustulalis** Epascestria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyralis.
- pustulalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 30 (Fernaldo iudice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- pustulalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 15.—Pyralis.
- pustulana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix.
- pustulana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 33 (Fernaldo iudice 1811–18)
- Pustularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—G. [*n. et f.*].
- pustularis** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 396.
- pustularia** Hypagyrtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.
- pustulator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 21.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- pustulator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- pustulatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- pustulata** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- pustulatus** Agelaius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 303. [128.
- pustulatus** Amblychus (Latr.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 74.—Licinus, ? bipustulatus, 1806.
- pustulatus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 124.—Nautilus.
- pustulatus** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 153.
- pustulatus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 405.
- pustulata** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 381.
- pustulatum** Armadillidium (Dum.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 181.—Armadillo.
- pustulatus** Armadillo, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 117.
- pustulatus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 5.
- pustulata** Armida, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 110.
- pustulatus** Batrachus (Daud.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.—?

- pustulata Belonognatha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3)
 pustulatus Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 85. [1843, 385.
 pustulatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 88.
 pustulata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 47.
 pustulata Calymene (Schl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 12.—Trilobites.
 pustulata Casnonia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 282.
 pustulatus Chelyophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 136 (1845).
 pustulatus Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 42.
 pustulata Cicada, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
 pustulata Coccinella, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
 pustulatus Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 104.
 pustulatus Colymbetes (Rossi), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.—Dytiscus, 1792.
 pustulatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 272.
 pustulatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 7.
 pustulata Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 131.
 pustulatum Cyathophyllum (Calophyllum), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
 pustulata Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 316. [III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
 pustulata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 101.
 pustulata Cypris, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Cypris, 10 (Sept. 1847).
 pustulatus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*; *vide* quadri-pustulatus, Fab.].
 pustulatus Dicranognmus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 146.
 pustulata Doryphora (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 584.—Erotylus, 1781.
 pustulata Dromia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129 [*n. n.*].
 pustulatus Echinocorys, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 482.
 pustulata Echinolampas (Serres), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
 1837, 190.—Galerites.
 pustulatus Elater, Dahl in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
 pustulatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 39.
 pustulata Eurydema, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 352.
 pustulata Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. 1818, 24.
 pustulata Fringilla, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 581.
 pustulata Galerites, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 156.
 pustulatus Glomeris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—
 Oniscus, 1781.
 pustulatus Gobius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 63.
 pustulata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 52, July 1846.
 pustulatus Hygrotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
 pustulatus Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
 pustulatus Icterus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 72.
 pustulatus Istiurus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 2.
 pustulata Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 187.
 pustulatus Laemosaccus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 626.
 pustulata Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
 pustulata Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 113.
 pustulata Lophura (Esch.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
 pustulatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 205. [207.—Istiurus.
 pustulata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
 pustulata Melobesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 315.
 pustulatus Meloides, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 123.
 pustulata Montifringilla, Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 215.
 pustulata Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
 pustulatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 430. [314.
 pustulata Mylabris, Billb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
 pustulatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 84.
 pustulata Neritina, C. Porro, Moll. terr. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 25 [*n. n.*].
 pustulata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 211.
 pustulata Ostrea, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 235 [*n. n.*].
 pustulatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 60.

- pustulatus** Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 293.
pustulata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 185.
pustulatus Phillipsia (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 605.—Asaphus.
pustulatus Phloeotragus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 179.—Anthribus.
pustulata Pleurotoma (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 555.—
pustulata Priocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 118. [Murex.
pustulatus Pristocnemus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 16.
pustulatus Pristocnemus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 10.
pustulatus Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 757.
pustulatus Psarocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 426.—
pustulata Rutela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.]. [Agelaius.
pustulatus Salticus (Homalattus), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 476.
pustulata Sephina (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 185.—Lygaeus.
pustulatus Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 518.
pustulata Stylonychia (Bory), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 372.—Kerona, Müll. 1786.
pustulatus Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 201 (1836).
pustulata Trachelia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 25.
pustulatus Trachelorachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 52.
pustulatus Trilobites Asaphus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Nachtr. Petref. (2) 1823, 43.
pustulatus Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 60.
pustulata Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—Cypraea.
pustulatus Turbo, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 224.
pustulatus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 59, Ap. 1848.
pustulatus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [n. n.].
pustulatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 79.
pustulella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 363.
pustulifer Ammonites, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235
pustulifera Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 75. [[n. n.].
pustulifer Narcodes, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
pustulifer Narcodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 115 (1845).
pustulifera Nerinea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 361.
pustulifer Semionotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.
pustulipes Cryptocephalus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.
pustulipes Pterolepis, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 360.
Pustulipora de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, index, p. 691, *err. typ. pro* Pustulop→, p. 418.
Pustulipora A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.—Polyz.
Pustulipora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pustulopora, Bl.
Pustulopora de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 382.—Polyz. [1778.
pustulosa Ananchytes (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.—Echinocorytes,
pustulosa Arbacia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—
pustulosa Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 381. [Echinus, Gm. 1790.
pustulosa Aulopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (2) Jan. 1848, 11.
pustulosa Bolina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 23.
pustulosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 390.
pustulosum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 139 [n. n.]. [Bulinus.
pustulosus Bulinus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—
pustulosus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 105.
pustulosum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 221.
pustulosa Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
pustulosus Ceraurus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 246.

- pustulosa Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 37.
- pustulosa Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 245.
- pustulosum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- pustulosum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 213.
- pustulosa Chrysaora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 13.
- pustulosa Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 308.
- pustulosus Cidarites, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 219.
- pustulosa Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
- pustulosus Dermatobranchus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 38; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 243.
- pustulosa Diphyllidia, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 106.
- pustulosa Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.
- pustulosa Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 452 & 473.
- pustulosa Doris, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1845, 60.
- pustulosus Dromilites, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 15. [1778.
- pustulosus Echinites (Leske), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 321.—Echinocorytes,
- pustulosa Echinocidaris (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 150.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- pustulosa Entalophora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—Ceriopora.
- pustulosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 132.
- pustulosa Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 56 [*n. n.*]; Foss. Krebse, 1840,
- pustulosa Gorgonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 416. [15.
- pustulosa Hemicidaris, J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 338.
- pustulosus Hister, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 61. [Strophomena.
- pustulosa Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
- pustulosa Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Ceriopora.
- pustulosus Oracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 15
- pustulosa Ostrea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 188. [(1844).
- pustulosa Patella, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1845-6 (1846), 124.
- pustulosa Penella, W. Baird in G. F. Angas, Savage Life, 1847, I., —; ed. 2, 1850, I., 31.
- pustulosus Phlyctaenodes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.
- pustulosa Phyllidia, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.
- pustulosus Pileopsis, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pustulosa Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
- pustulosus Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- pustulosa Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216. [IV. 1847, 109.
- pustulosa Pustulopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 383.—Ceriopora.
- pustulosa Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- pustulosa Rana, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.
- pustulosa Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 11, July 1844.
- pustulosus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 50.
- pustulosa Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 65.
- pustulosus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- pustulosa Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181. [923.
- pustulosa Theliderma (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- pustulosa Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 107.
- pustulosus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 443.
- pustulosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 76. [1786.
- pustulosa Valkeria (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 254.—Sertularia,
- pustulosa Vesicularia (E. & S.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Jan. 1830, 99.—Sertularia, 1786.
- pustulosa Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].

- pusulatum** Belemnium, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- pusus** Lobotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 715.
- puta** *v.* **putus**.
- putamen** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 182.
- putaol** Gymnonotus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 136.—Gymnotus, 1800.
- putataria** Chlorissa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 317.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Chlorochroma (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 224.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Hemitheia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 242, 1829.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Jodis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putator** Stenocorus, W. D. Peck, Massach. Agric. Journ. V (3) Jan. 1819, 310. [1761.
- putata** Nemoura, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 401.
- putata** Thaleria (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 226.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putealis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 21. [1758.
- putealis** Cryptocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea.
- puteanus** Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 2.
- puteanus** Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 22.
- puteolana** Doris, S. Macri, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V. 1846, 277.
- puteolina** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 223.
- puteolus** Lacuna, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 191.—Turbo,
- puteolus** Temana, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*]. [1819.
- puteolus** Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 193.
- puteorum** Ty, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 527.
- puter** Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 33.
- puteus** Deretaphrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 404.
- puteus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377.
- puticola** Oplicephalus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 252.
- puticulus** Ostrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 290.
- putidus** Aphodius, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 99.
- putida** Mephitis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 181.
- putillus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 163.
- putillus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 219, Oct. 1845.
- putitora** Barbus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 197.—Cyprinus.
- putitora** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 303.
- putli** Lycæna, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 422.
- putoni** Fasciola, *err. pro* putorii; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 268.
- Putorices** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 702.—M. [*? err. pro* Putorius].
- putorii** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—Taenia,
- putorii** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372. [1790.
- putorii** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Putoriodus** F. L. P. Gervais (*ex* Bravard), Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, expl. pl. 27, f. 9.—M.
- Putorius** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 147.—M.
- putorius** Mephitis (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 16.—Viverra, 1758.
- putoria** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 403.
- putorius** Putorius (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.
- putredinis** Lumbricus, J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II [1849], 335.
- putrescens** Aplisina, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- putrescens** Aplysia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*]. [1826–33] [*n. et f.*].
- putrescens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 156 (Fernaldo judice
- putridarius** Geotrupes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 730.
- putridella** Depressaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, D. & S., 1775. [D. & S., 1775.
- putridella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea,

- putridosum** Alcyonium, Lamarek, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 168.
- putridus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 125.
- putrida** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 68.
- putrida** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 51.
- putrida** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 509.—*Tinea putridella*, Huebn., *i.e.* D. & S. 1775.
- putridus** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 35.
- putridus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 140.
- putrida** Lucilia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 608.—*Musca*, 1775.
- putridus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 185. [*putrida* on plate.
- putridra** (*sic*) Zeuzera, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 10.—
- putrina** Convallarina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 207.—*Vorticella*,
- putrinus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 109. [1776.
- putris** Amphibina (Bl.), J. D. W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 247.—*Succinea*.
- putris** Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI Würm.) (5) 1821, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Würm.) (8) 1829, sign. 7.
- putris v. elongata** Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI
- putris v. fulva** Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI Würm.) (8) 1829, sign. 6.
- putris** Axylia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- putris** Bacchis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 804.
- putris** Cheligaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 479.—
- putris** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 17. [Sepsis.
- putris** Helix (Cochlohydra), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- putris** Lucena (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 312.—*Helix*, 1758. [1821, 30.
- putris** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 744.
- putris** Phora (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 464.—*Musca*, L. 1758.
- putris** Sepsis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 21.—*Musca*, 1758.
- putris** Succinea (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 245.—*Helix*, 1758.
- putris** Tapada, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. III. 1820, 86.
- putris** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—*Musca*, 1758.
- putris** Themira (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 254.—*Musca*, 1758.
- putris** Xylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- putris** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 184.—*Phalaena*, L. 1758.
- puta** Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—*Noctua*.
- putus** Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 107.
- puta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 52 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- puta** Omia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245. [[*n. et f.*].
- puta** Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 131.
- puta** Xylina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 32.—*Noctua*.
- Puvinites** *err. pro* Pulvinites, DeFr.; A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 522.
- puxleianum** Buccinum, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- puzosii** Bellerophon (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 214.—*Porcellia*.
- puzos** Pentremites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 1.
- puzosii** Pleurotomaria (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—
- puzo** Porcellia, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39. [Schizostoma.
- puzosi** Scaphites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 315.
- puzosii** Schizostoma, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 365.
- puzosii** Schizostoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 80.
- puzosianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 265.
- puzosianus** Ancyloceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 506.—*Scaphites puzosi*.

- puzosianum Aploceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Cyrtoceras.
- puzosianus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 117.
- puzosiana Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 104.
- puzosianus Crioceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 466.
- puzosianum Cyrtoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 529.
- puzosianus Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 185; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 257.
- puzosianus Ptychoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 557.
- puzosiana Solemya, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 60.
- puzosianus Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 587.
- Pyania F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.—Col.
- Pyaulus J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Rais. Ech. 1847; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Pygaulus.
- pyca *v.* pica.
- Pycanum Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 171.—Hem.
- Pychnogonum *v.* Pycnogonum, Br.; H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 308.
- Pycina J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Lep.
- Pycna Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 463.—Hem.
- Pycnaster A. Pomel, 1813; *sic* Waterhouse, 1883 *est.*
- Pycnidium Erichson, Mus. R. Berolin. 1846; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 238.—Col., [? MS.]
- Pycnocerus F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) 1841, 67.—Col.
- Pycnodonta G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 85.—Br. [? L.].
- Pycnodonte G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 118.—L.
- Pycnodonte J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L.
- Pycnodontes Fisch.; *sic* Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1847, 373, *sed err. pro* Pycnodonte.
- Pycnodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); IV., 34 (1835); II (2), 183 (1844).—P.
- pycnogonoides Ammonothea, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. 1844, 1152.
- Pycnogonum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pycnogonum, Nic.
- Pycnomerus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 214.—Col.
- Pycnonotus (Kuhl), H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A. ["Av. col. nom. syst." *cit.* Agassiz, *non comp.*].
- Pycnopalpa Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 408.—Orth.
- Pycnopogon H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 526.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon
- Pycnoptilus Gould 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est.* [apiformis].
- Pycnopus E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 280.—Col.
- Pycnos Amyot & Serville, 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Pycna, *q.v.*
- pycnos Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 172.
- Pycnosphrys H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1849, 124.—A.
- Pycnosphys *emend. pro* Pycnosphrys, H. E. Strickland; W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III.
- Pycnosterinx J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 337.—P. [1850, 30.]
- Pycnus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pycnos, A. & S.
- Pyctes B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pyctes Brenthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 348.
- Pyctis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep.
- Pyctoderes C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 194.—Col.
- Pyctorhis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyctoris, Hodgs.
- Pyctoris B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A [*n. n.*].
- pyctoris *v.* pictoris.
- Pyctornis B. H. Hodgson, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed ? err. pro* Pyctoris, *q.v.*
- Pydropsalis *err. pro* Hydropsalis, Wagl.; Lesson, Descr. Mamm. Ois. récemm. découv. 1847, 259 [*teste* Waterhouse].
- pyga Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
- Pygaera F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 224.—Lep.
- Pygaera L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 705.—Lep.
- Pygaera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Lep.

- Pygaeus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 16 (1838), 251 (1842).—P.
pygaea Galerites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 78.
pygaeum Holocentrum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 107 (1836).
pygaeus Ixos, Hodgson in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.
pygaea Pyrina (Ag.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 29.—Galerites.
Pygargus K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 127.—A.
pygargus Aetus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—Falco, 1758.
pygargus Aquila, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 349.
pygargus Buteo (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 464.—Falco, 1758.
pygargus Capreolus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 176.—Cervus, 1771.
pygargus Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 738.
pygargus Circus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
pygargus Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828. [221.
pygarga Gazella (Pall.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.—Antilope,
 1767.
pygargus Gerbillus, F. Cuvier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 27, 1837, 142.
pygargus Meriones (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 475.—
 Gerbillus. [1845, 56.
pygargus Onthophagus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
pygargus Ovis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 318 (1827);
 Syn. 1827, 359.
pygargus Strigiceps (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.—Falco, 1758.
Pygarrichus H. Burmeister (*ex* Lichtenstein MS), Handb. Naturg. 1837, 769.—A. [*teste*
Pygarrichus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 232.—A. [Waterhouse].
pygas Catagramma (God.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846,
 222.—Nymphalis.
pygas Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 423.
Pygaster L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Ech.
Pygathrix E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 90.—M.
Pygaulus Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158.—Ech.
pygerae Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
Pygeretmus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 106.—M. [1830, 135.
pygerythra [Cercopithecus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. C., Hist. Nat. Mamm.
 II (24) Jan. 1821, Vervet, p. 2.
pygerithraeus Cercopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 534.
pygerythrus Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 145.
pygiacum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 9.
pygialis Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 37¹.
pygidialis Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 534.
Pygidicrana J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 30.—Orth.
Pygidium F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 475.—P. [Orth.
Pygirhynchus Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 260.—
pygmae Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
 Turritella.
pygmae Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 120.—pygmaea, p. 151.
pygmaealis Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
 pt. 2), 1833, 225.
pygmaeanae Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.
pygmaeana Asthenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix, 1796.
pygmaeana Coccyx (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix,
 1796.
pygmaeana Ehippiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
 (Noct. 6) 1835, 320.—Tortrix, 1796.
pygmeana Eupoecilia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
pygmeana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 439. [Geometra.
pygmaearia Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—
pygmaearia Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 65 (Fernaldo judice
 1800–08) [*n. et f.*].

- pygmaeator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 15.
pygmaeator Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 362.
pygmaeator Opius (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 205.—Bracon.
pygmaeata Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—
 Geometra, 1796.
pygmaeella Argyresthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—
 Tinea, 1775.
pygmaeella Argyrosetia (Huebn.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 278.—
 Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
pygmaeella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
 D. & S. 1775.
pygmaeella Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 159.—
pygmaeella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 586. [Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
Pygmaena Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 230.—Lep.
pygmaeola Lithosia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
pygmaeola Lithosia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet A (Oct. 1847), 4
Pygmaeus Linn. 1760.—*non gen. sed triv.* [[n. n.].
pygmaea Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 148.
pygmaeus Acipenser, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 102.
pygmaeus Acipenser, J. Reisinger, Spec. Ichth. Hungarica, 1830, 93.
pygmaeus Acrobates (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 405.—
pygmaeus Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 114. [Didelphis, 1794.
pygmaea Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 282.
pygmaeus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 70.
pygmaeum Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 278.
pygmaea Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 183.
pygmaeus Alactaga (Ill.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.
pygmaea Alaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.
pygmaea Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 86.
pygmaea Aleochara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34. [Thereva.
pygmaea Alophora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
pygmaea Amblyophis (Schm.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 82.—Euglena.
pygmaeus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 391.
pygmaea Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 30.
pygmaeus Anacolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 254.
pygmaea Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
pygmaea Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 327.
pygmaea Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha, 1798.
pygmaea Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [n. n.].
pygmaeum Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
pygmaeum Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 30 [n. n.].
pygmaeus Anopheles, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 202 [n. n.].
pygmaea Anthaxia (Brullé), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 35.—Buprestis.
pygmaeus Anthicus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 502.—Cerambyx, 1775.
pygmaeus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
 1849, 82 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
pygmaea Anthocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 475.—Lygaeus.
pygmaea Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1721.
pygmaeum Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [n. n.].
pygmaeus Anthribus, C. Robert, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 16.
pygmaeus Aphanisticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 161.
pygmaeus Aplochile (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)
 Aug. 1846, 209.—Morio.
pygmaeus Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 461.
pygmaea Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 193.
pygmaea Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 290.
pygmaeus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 333.
pygmaea Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 195.

- pygmaeus Astatus (L.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 50.—Sirex, 1767.
- pygmaea Atissa, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.—Ephydra, 1833.
- pygmaea Atomaria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 430.
- pygmaea Avicula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 37.
- pygmaea Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
- pygmeus Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28. [Carabus, 1792.
- pygmaeum Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 227.—
- pygmaeum Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 142.—
Carabus, 1792.
- pygmaea Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 158.
- pygmaea Blaps, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- pygmaeus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 583. [108.
- pygmaeus Bolitobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Oxyporus,
- pygmaeus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 353.—Apis, 1793. [1777.
- pygmaeus Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 381.
- pygmaeus Bradys (Fisch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—
Erodus.
- pygmaeus Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- pygmaeus Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*] [1833, 80.
- pygmaeus Bruchus, Boheman (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1)
- pygmaeus Bulimus, Al. Brongniart (*ex* Brard), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct.
1810, 376.
- pygmaea Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 595.
- pygmaea Buprestis, Laporte in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 134.
- pygmaeus Buteo, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 177.
- pygmaeus Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 114.
- pygmaeum Callidium, C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. I. 1802, 18.
- pygmaeum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea Cantharis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 162.
- pygmaea Capnia (Burm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 324.—
- pygmaeus Capsus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 279. [Semblis.
- pygmeus Capulus (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371.—Hipponyx.
- pygmaea Caradrina, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 384.
- pygmaeus Carbo (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 591.—Pelecanus, 1773.
- pygmaeum Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
- pygmaeus Cardiaster, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 444 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea Cardiomorpha (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- pygmaeum Cardium, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 63. [81.—Sanguinolaria.
- pygmaeum Carychium, "Mich."; J. Holandre, Faune Moselle (Moll.) Oct. 1836, 38 [*nova*].
- pygmaea Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 352.
- pygmaea Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- pygmaea Cassis, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450. [Pimelia, 1798.
- pygmaea Cathammistes (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 322.—
- pygmaea Cecidomyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 173.
- pygmaea Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 744.
- pygmaeus Centropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Cephalophorus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.—Moschus,
1766.
- pygmaeus Cephus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—Sirex,
- pygmaeus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*] [1767.
- pygmaeus Cercoptenus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.
- pygmaeum Cercyon (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 148.—
Sphaeridium.
- pygmaea Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 63.
- pygmaeum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 162.
- pygmaeus Cerobates (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 489.—
Arrhenodes.

- pygmaea Cervicapra (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—
Antilope, 1777.
- pygmaeus Cervus, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
- pygmaeus Chaetetes, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 30.
- pygmaea Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 162.
- pygmaeus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 36.
- pygmaea Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 385.
- pygmaea Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
- pygmaeus Cidarites (Salenia), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 650. [78.
- pygmaeum Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
- pygmaeus Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- pygmaea Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)
Sept. 1836, 21.
- pygmaeus Cleonus, Schoenherr in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
1848, 342.
- pygmaea Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7.—Planulites, 1832.
- pygmaea Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.
- pygmaea Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
- pygmaea Coccinella, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 273.
- pygmaea Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 251. [1832, 119.
- pygmaea Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- pygmaea Conophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
207.—Montlivaltia.
- pygmaeus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 260, Feb. 1844.
- pygmaea Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.—Scarab. Schall. 1783.
- pygmaea Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 771.
- pygmaeus Corax, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 19.—Galeus, 1842.
- pygmaea Corsira (Laxm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 89.—Sorex,
- pygmaeus Cossyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1769.
- pygmaeus Cossyphus, F. de Brème, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 29.
- pygmaeus Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 324.
- pygmaea Crex, J. Blackwall, Edinburgh Journ. Sci., n. s. VI (1) Jan. 1832, 77.
- pygmaea Crex, Naumann, Vögel Deutschl. IX. 1838, 567.
- pygmaea Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Ctenodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 76.
- pigmaeus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Cychrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 14.
- pygmaea Cyclas, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 44.
- pygmaeum Cyclostoma, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 75.
- pygmaeum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 104.
- pygmaeus Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 116.
- pygmaea Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- pygmaea Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 82.
- pygmaea Cytherea, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
- pygmaeus Dacelo, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Vögel (14) 1829, 42.
- pygmaeus Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 437.
- pygmaeus Dendrophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830,
159.—Hister, ? L. 1758.
- pygmaeus Dendrophilus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 668.—
- pygmaeus Dentalium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 71. [Hister, 1758.
- pygmaea Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1274.
- pygmaea Dibolia, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 135.

- pygmaeum Dicaeum (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Nectarinia.
- pygmaea Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 309.
- pygmaea Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 227.
- pygmaeus Dipus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 62.
- pygmaeus Diraphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 90. [[n. n.].
- pygmaeus Discus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix.
- pygmaeus Dorytomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
- pygmaeus Elaphrus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 221.—Carabus,
- pygmaeus Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285. [1792.
- pygmaeus Elmis (Muell.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.—Limnius.
- pygmaeus Emphanes (Erichs.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 12.—
- pygmaeus Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 428. [Bembidium.
- pygmaeum Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 183.
- pygmaea Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 174.
- pygmaea Epuraea (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270.—Nitidula.
- pygmaea Erioptera, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 165.
- pygmaea Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 614.
- pygmaeus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 114.
- pygmaeus Erodus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- pygmaea Erolia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 68.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- pygmaea Erycina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.
- pygmaeus Eucnemis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater, 1792.
- pygmaeus Eugeniocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4.
- pygmaea Euglena, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [n. n.]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 10.
- pygmaeus Euglenes (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 78.—
- pygmaeus Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 916. [Cerambyx, 1775.
- pygmaeus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 104.
- pygmaeus Euomphalus, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 177.
- pygmaeus Eurinorhynchus (L.), Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Feb. 1842, 37.—
- pygmaeus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 358. [Platalea, 1758.
- pygmaea Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 180.
- pygmaea Eyryomphala (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
- pygmaeus Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [n. n.].
- pygmaea Falcinellus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 486.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- pygmaea Fenusa (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- pygmaea Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 183.
- pygmaea Formicivora (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 227.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- pigmaeus Foxichilus (*sic*), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 10 (Nov. 1838).
- pygmaeus Fusus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
- pygmaeus Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 250.
- pygmaeus Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 199.
- pygmaeus Galeus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66 [n. n.].
- pygmaeus Gasterosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 314. [1775.
- pygmaeus Gegenes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio,
- pygmaea Georissus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 378.—Pimelia, 1798.
- pygmaeus Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].
- pygmaea Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 137.
- pygmaeus Gnamptodon (Wesm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 330.—Diraphus.
- pygmaea Goodallia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [n. n.].

- pygmaea Gracilia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 82.—Callidium, 1792.
- pygmaeus Graculus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, 1773.
- pygmaea Halcyon (Cretz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 154.—Dacelo.
- pygmaea Hapale (Spix), J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 467.—Iacchus.
- pygmaea Haplochile (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.—Morio.
- pygmaeus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 114.
- pygmaeus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV.
- pygmaeus Hebrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 214. [1829, 303.]
- pygmaea Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 93.
- pygmaea Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.
- pygmaeus Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 460.
- pygmaeus Helluomorpha, F. L. de Laporte (*ex* Dej.), Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.
- pygmaeus Helophorus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (4) 1819, 44; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 44.
- pygmaeus Helops, Illiger in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 38.
- pygmaeus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 459.
- pygmaeus Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 147.
- pygmaea Heteropeza, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 14.
- pygmaea Hipponyx, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 95.
- pygmaeus Hipporhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 776.—Prypnus.
- pygmaeus Hipposideros (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 6.—
- pygmaeus Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*] [Rhinolophus.
- pygmaeus Holobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 336.
- pygmaeum Holocentrum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 109 (1836).
- pygmaea Hydraena, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 295.
- pygmaeus Hydrobius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- pygmaeus Hydrocorax (Pall.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 88.—Pelecanus, 1773.
- pygmaeus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 16; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 392.—? Hydrophilus, Fab. 1792.
- pygmaeus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—Bostrichus, 1787.
- pygmaeus Hylophila (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- pygmaeus Hyperops, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.
- pygmaeus Iacchus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 32.
- pygmaea Isocardia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 2.
- pygmaeus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.
- pygmaea Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 269.
- pygmaea Lamna (Odontaspis), Agassiz in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 23.
- pygmaea Lamprima, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 101.
- pygmaea Lamproptera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—
- pygmaea Lamproscapha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381. [Tettigonia.
- pygmaea Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 287.
- pygmaea Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
- pygmaea Leia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Leuciscus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 214.
- pygmaea Lima, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 56.
- pygmaea Limicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 317.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- pygmaeus Limnichus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Limnichus (Sturm), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 439.—Byrrhus.
- pygmaeus Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 201.
- pygmaea Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 74.
- pygmaea Limopsis (Phil.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 15.—Pectun-
- pygmaea Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 410. [culus.
- pygmaea Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2503.—Copromyza, 1838.

- pygmaeus Lindenius (Rossi), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 797.—Crabro, 1794.
- pygmaea Liriope, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 60.
- pygmaea Lipa, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 94.
- pygmaeus Lumbricus (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348.—Enterion.
- pygmaeus Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Lycus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 73.
- pygmaeus Lymnaeus, Marcel de S., Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Sept. 1818, 162.
- pygmaea Mactra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 44.
- pygmaeus Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 262.
- pygmaea Melania, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 57.
- pygmaea Melanopsis, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea Melia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Ortho-
- pygmaeus Meloe, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 619. [ceras.]
- pygmaea Microdera (Dahl), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 310.—Tentyria.
- pygmaea Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 743.
- pygmaea Microvelia (Duf.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 97.—Velia.
- pygmaeus Mithrax, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.
- pygmaea Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 15.
- pygmaeus Molorchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea Montlivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 36.
- pygmaeus Morio, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 512.
- pygmaea Mormon (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 284.—Alca, 1788.
- pygmaeus Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 422.
- pygmäus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 143.
- pygmaea Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 93.
- pygmaeus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 156.
- pygmaea Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili III (Arach.) 1849, 331.
- pygmaea Myiothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 17.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- pygmaea Myrmecilla, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842],
- pygmaeus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 168. [120.]
- pygmaeus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 80.
- pygmaea Nannophya, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 27.
- pygmaeum Nanos (Lap.), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Circellium.
- pygmaea Nanotragus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 231.—Antilope, 1777. [1830, 800.]
- pygmaea Napaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pygmaea Nasiterna (Q. & G.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 631.—Psittacus.
- pygmaea Nassa (Lam.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 394.—Ranella.
- pygmaea Natica, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 17.
- pygmaea Natica (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.—Ampul-
- pygmaeus Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 9. [laria.]
- pygmaeus Necrophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 98.
- pygmaea Nectarinia, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 2.
- pygmaea Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 462.
- pygmaea Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. V (25) July 1834, 52.
- pygmaea Neritina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
- pygmaea Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 225.
- pygmaea Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.

- pygmaea Nucula, McAndrew, Proc. Lit. Phil. Liverpool, II. 1846, 11 [*n. n.*].
 pygmaeum Obrium (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Callidium, 1792.
 pygmaeus Ochthebius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Elophorus, 1792.
 pygmaea Odontaspis (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
 pygmaeus Olibrus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 119.—
 pygmaea Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 75, Oct. 1850. [Phalacrus.
 pygmaeum Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 206.—
 Staphylinus, 1800.
 pygmaeus Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 26.
 pigmaeus Oodes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*].
 pygmeum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
 pygmaeum Opatrum, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 98.
 pygmaeum Opatrum, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 61.
 pygmaea Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 42.
 pygmaeum Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 507.
 pygmaea Ortygometra (Naum.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europ. 1840, p. lxviii.—
 pygmaeus Osorius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 130. [Crex.
 pygmaeum Otarion, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 115.
 pygmaeum Otopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.
 pygmaeus Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 597.
 pygmaea Oxycera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 129.—
 Stratiomys.
 pygmaeus Oxytelus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 41.
 pygmaea Paectes, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.
 pygmaea Paectes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.
 pygmaeus Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [*n. n.*].
 pygmaeus Palaeoniscus, H. v. Meyer, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 6 [*n. n.*].
 pygmaea Palinurina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 38. [Bulimus.
 pygmaea Paludina (Brongn.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 130.—
 pigmaeus Papilio, Pleb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 34.
 pygmaeus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 91 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 pygmaea Patula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix. [[*n. et f.*].
 pygmaeus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 77.
 pygmaeus Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 56.
 pygmaeus Pectunculus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439.
 pygmaeus Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 63.
 pygmaea Pelidna, Seyffertitz & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 667.
 pygmaea Perla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1059. [Didelphis, 1794.
 pygmaea Petaurista (Shaw), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—
 pygmaeus Petaurus (Shaw), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841,
 293.—Didelphis, 1794.
 pygmaeus Phaeopus (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 332.—Falcinellus. [chilus.
 pygmaeus Phaetornis (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Tro-
 pygmaeus Phalacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 300.—Pelecanus, 1773.
 pygmaeus Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 84. [1794.
 pygmaeus Phalanger (Sh.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 416.—Didelphis,
 pygmaea Phalangista, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
 102 [*n. n.*].
 pygmea Phaleris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—Alca,
 1788.
 pygmaea Phasia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 200.—
 Thereva.
 pygmaea Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 18.
 pygmaeus Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 296.
 pygmaeus Phloeonomus (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 570.—Staphylinus,
 pygmaeus Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 163. [1800.

- pygmaea Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 282.
 pygmaeus Picumnus (Licht.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 7.—
 pygmaeus Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 12. [Picus.
 pygmaeus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
 pygmaeus Piestus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 130.
 pygmaea Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 772.
 pygmaeum Pisidium, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 60.
 pygmaeus Pissodes, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 280.
 pygmeus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 6.
 pygmaeus Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 903.
 pygmaeum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 172.
 pygmaea Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 63.
 pygmaeus Podiceps, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 pygmaeus Pogonus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [1831, 966.
 pygmaea Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1793.
 pygmaea Polytrema (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
 pygmaeus Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 397. [Ceriopora.
 pygmeus Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [n. n.].
 pygmaeus Prynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 497.
 pygmaeus Psittacus (Psittacula), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.
 I. 1830, 232.
 pygmaea Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 251.
 pygmaeus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
 pygmaeus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Eutelus,
 1834.
 pygmaeus Pterostichus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 74.—
 pygmaeus Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 86. [Harpalus.
 pygmaea Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 57.
 pigmaea Pyrosoma, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III) Jan. 1830, 37.
 pygmaeus Quedius, Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 215.—
 Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1800.
 pygmaea Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
 pygmaea Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 6. [384.
 pygmaea Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 154.
 pygmaeus Rhinoceros, G. Muenster, Zeitg. f. Geognosie (9) 1829, 154 [n. n.].
 pygmaeus Rhinolophus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843,
 pygmaeus Rhyparochromus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 60. [67.
 pygmaea Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 18.
 pygmaea Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 53.
 pygmaea Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.
 pygmaea Sarcophaga, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [n. n.].
 pygmaea Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1302.
 pigmaea Sarcophaga, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 365.
 pygmaeus Sarginites, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 285.
 pygmaea Sclaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
 pygmaeus Scarabaeus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 28.
 pygmaeus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 608.
 pygmaeus Scymnus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,
 221.—Coccinella, 1783.
 pygmaea Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 874.
 pygmaea Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 667.
 pygmaea Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 54.
 pygmaea Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 804.
 pygmaea Sitta, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 25.
 pygmaeus Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [n. n.].
 pygmaeus Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1836).
 pygmaeum Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 25 [n. n.].
 pygmaeus Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 452.

- pygmaeus** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 910 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 269.
- pygmaeum** Sphaeridium, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 40.
- pygmaeus** Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 65.
- pygmaea** Sphenolepis, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 257.
- pygmaea** Stenopteryx, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 644.
- pygmaeus** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 100.
- pigmaea** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occident. 1843, 55.—Pupa.
- pygmaea** Stratiomys, C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 11. [lontha, 1798.
- pygmaea** Strigoderma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 311.—Melo-
- pygmaea** Strix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 978.
- pygmaeus** Symbiotes, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 353.
- pygmaea** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 259.
- pygmaeus** Tachinus (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 277.—Oxyporus, Fab.
- pygmaea** Tachydroma, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280. [1777.
- pygmaea** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 99.
- pygmaea** Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 154.
- pygmaeus** Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Tellina, S. Loven (*ex* Phil. MS), Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 196.
- pygmaea** Tenthredo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 318; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 56.
- pygmaea** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 73.
- pygmaea** Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- pygmaea** Tentyria, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 54.
- pygmaea** Tentyria, Dahl in Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- pygmaea** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158.
- pygmaea** Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 256.
- pygmaea** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44.
- pigmaea** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
- pygmaea** Thereva, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 234.
- pygmaeum** Theridion, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 121.
- pygmaea** Thya (Fab.), J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—Phryganea, 1798.
- pygmaeus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [? Latr.
- pygmaeus** Trachelus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Cephus,
- pygmaea** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.—Buprestis, 1787.
- pygmaea** Trichopteryx, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 21.
- pygmaea** Trigla, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 371 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Trigonoscelis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 222.
- pygmaeum** Trinaton, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 138.
- pygmaea** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2860.
- pigmaea** Tringa (Lath.), G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813.—Numenius, 1787.
- pygmaea** Tringa (Nils.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. civ.—Platalea, L. 1758.
- pygmaeum** Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—
- pygmaeus** Trochilus, v. Spix, v. Trochylus. [Ranella.
- pygmaeus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 78.
- pygmaea** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia. [*n. n.*].
- pigmaeus** Trochus, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- pygmaeus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 153.
- pygmaeus** Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.—Turbo.
- pygmaeus** Trochylus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 78.
- pygmaeus** Trogophloeus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 574.
- pygmaea** Trogosita, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 170 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Trypoxylon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].

- pygmaea Tubularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 232.
 pygmaeus Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 256.
 pygmaeus Turbo, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 452.
 pygmaeus Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Euomphalus.
 pygmaea Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Acteon.
 pygmaea Urda, Reiche in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 144 [*n. n.*].
 pygmaeus Urodon, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 114.
 pigmea Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269.
 pygmaea Valvata, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 42.
 pygmaea Velia, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 115.
 pygmaea Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 585.
 pygmaea Vertigo (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, [68.—Pupa.
 pygmaeus Vespertilio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 559. [1840, 167.—Helix.
 pygmaea Voluccella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 115. [1840, 167.—Helix.
 pygmaeus Zonites (Drap.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
 pygmaeus Zophosis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207.
 pygmaea Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 611.
 pygmalion Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 124.
 pigmalion Erycides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio
 pigmalion, 1779.
 Pygmeodon J. J. Kaup, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1834 (1835), 106.—M.
 pygmina Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 78.—
 pygmina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua.
 Pygmodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pugmeodon, Kaup.
 Pygocentrus Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 94.—P.
 pygoceras Acarus, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 36.
 Pygoda Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 159.—Hem.
 Pygodactylus B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 77.—R.
 Pygodicrana L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pygidicrana, Serv.
 Pygolampis E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 286.—Hem.
 Pygolampis Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 407.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
 Pygolampis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col.
 pygolampis Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 161.
 pygoleucus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 540.
 Pygope Link, Handb. Phys. Erdbeschr. II (1) 1830, 45 [=Terebr. diphya, *teste* Herrm.].
 Pygopleurus V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, Lucas *dict.* 1859.
 Pygopristis Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—P.
 Pygopterus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 74 (1844).—P.
 pygopterus Enoplosus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); 62 (1836).
 Pygopus B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 77.—R.
 Pygopus J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 25.—R.
 Pygora H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 563.—Col.
 Pygorhynchus L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 39 & 53.—Ech.
 Pygorhynchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pygirhynchus,
 Pygoscelis J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.—A. [Serv.
 Pygostolus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.—Hym.
 pygostolus Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 758.
 Pygurus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col. [*n. n.*].
 Pygurus L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 68.—Ech.
 pyladei Macroxus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 112.
 pylades Castnia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 797.—Papilio, 1782.
 pylades Corybantes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, 1782.
 pylades Zelima (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Papilio,
 ? Fab. 1793.
 pylades Zetides (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 35.—
 Papilio, 1793.

- pylaon** Lycaena, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 357.
- pylarge** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- pylarge** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16)
- Pylarus** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 225.—Ar. [[*n. et f.*].
- Pylarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 44.—Col.
- pylas** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1779.
- pylas** Smiera, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 337.
- Pyleus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Pylodictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.—P.
- Pylodictis** *id. ac* Pilodictis; C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 361; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 67.
- pylone** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 928. [Col.]
- Pylophilus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.—
- pylotis** Argina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pylotis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 11.—Phalaena, 1773.
- pylotis** Catophaga (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 40.—Pieris.
- pylotis** Euchelia (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 85.—? Zygaena.
- pylotis** Euchelia (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 233.—? Zygaena.
- pylotis** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- pylotis** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 158.
- pylotis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Pylus** E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 364.—Col.
- Polydrusus** *err. pro* Polydrusus, Germ.; K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
- Pypsetus** *errore pro* Cypselus, Ill.; Heysham, Mag. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 290.—A.
- pypyraceus** *v.* papyraceus.
- pyr**→ [*ex* *πῦρ* fire.]
- pyra** Topaza, Gould, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus, 1846.
- pyra** Trochilus (Topaza), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 85.
- pyracmon** Catagramma (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 91.—Nymphalis.
- pyracmon** Morpheis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Sphinx, 1780.
- pyracmon** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 424.
- pyracmon** Scarites, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- Pyractomena** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Pyractomena** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.—Col.
- Pyractomena** (*sic*) A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dejean MS) in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 445.—
- Pyragra** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 34.—Orth. [Col.]
- pyragra** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 60.
- pyragra** Tolmerus (Zell.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 94.—Asilus.
- Pyralauda** W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 862.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pyralea** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- pyralea** Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Tinea pyralella, Huebn. 1796.
- pyralella** Eudorea (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- pyraliaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- pyraliata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1775.
- pyraliata** Electra (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
- pyraliata** Lygris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra, 1775.
- pyraliata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 253.
- pyralidiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [*me* judice 1805], 86.
- pyralidiformis** Thyris, J. Huebner, Tentamen (*me* judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- pyralina** Cosmia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Noctua,

- pyralina** Eustegnia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Noctua,
pyralina Poecilloptera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 104. [1775-
pyralis Flata, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 192.
pyralis Hemeroplanis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.
pyralis Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—Lam-
 pyris, 1767.
pyralis Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 35.
pyraloides Hemeroplanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.
pyraloides Megalomus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 419.
pyrame Callidula (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio
 pyramus, 1791.
Pyramea *id. ac* Pyramis, Bolten; H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
Pyrameis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Lep. [107.—G.
Pyramia J. D. Dana in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. X (Geol.) 1849, 695.—L.
pyramidale Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 342.
pyramidalis Ananchytes, L. Zeuschner, Jahrb. K. K. geol. Reichs. I (2) *post* June 1850,
pyramidalis Auricula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 109. [249.
pyramidalis Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 & 53.
pyramidalis Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 29. [1832, 306.
pyramidalis Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I.
pyramidale Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 104, Feb. 1847.
pyramidalis Bulimus (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 59, May 1848.
pyramidalis Calceola (His.), H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 491.—Turbinolia.
pyramidalis Carychium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Auricula.
pyramidalis Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 272.
pyramidalis Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 61.
pyramidalis Cirrus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
pyramidalis Clio, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 371.
pyramidalis Cliodita (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 38.—Clio.
pyramidalis Conovulus (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 461.—
 Auricula.
pyramidalis Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 438.
pyramidalis Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 77.
pyramidalis Ersaea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 81.
pyramidale Goniophyllum (His.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.)
 Aug. 1850, p. lxi. —Turbinolia.
pyramidalis Holocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IX. 1838, 295.
pyramidalis Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 39.
pyramidalis Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Oct. 1844, 185.
pyramidalis Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 182 (1843).
pyramidalis Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 220.
pyramidalis Littorina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
 482.
pyramidalis Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 13 (plate 5), June 1846.
pyramidalis Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25.
pyramidalis Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 339.
pyramidalis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 208, Dec. 1844.
pyramidalis Murex, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 237 [*n. n.*].
pyramidalis Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 45.
pyramidalis Nesea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 258.
pyramidalis Nodosaria, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 173.
pyramidalis Nucleolites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 416.
pyramidalis Olenus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 40.
pyramidalis Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 202. [Paludina.
pyramidalis Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—
pyramidalis Paludina, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Brard), Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 134.
pyramidalis Paludina, G. Jan, Conspect. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
pyramidalis Paradoxites (Zenk.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 547.—Olenus.

- pyramidalis Planaxis, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
 pyramidalis Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. II. 1834, 304.
 pyramidalis Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 381.
 pyramidalis Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194.
 pyramidalis Ringicula (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 403 (399 French edit.).—Auricula.
 pyramidalis Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 271.
 pyramidalis Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 12.
 pyramidalis Scutella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 284.
 pyramidalis Spirifer, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 109.
 pyramidalis Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 525.
 pyramidalis Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.
 pyramidalis Trochalia (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
 pyrimidalis (*sic*) Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 98 [*n. n.*]. [Nerinea.
 pyramidalis Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 17.
 pyramidalis Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.
 pyramidalis Trochus, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 102.
 pyramidalis Turbinolia, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 128; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 101.
 pyramidalis Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 380.
 pyramidalis Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 83.
 pyramidalis Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 277.
 pyramidalis Vellela, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 419.
 pyramidalis *v. pyramidatus*.
 pyramidans Achelois, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 359.
 pyramidans Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
 pyramidatoides Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 156.
 pyramidatum Actinoceras, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.
 pyramidata Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 144.
 pyramidatus Ananchytes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 355.
 pyramidata Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 472.
 pyramidata Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 306.
 pyramidatus Belemnites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 29.
 pyramidata Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 595.
 pyramidatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 368.
 pyramidata Cleodora (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 290.—Clio, 1767.
 pyramidata Clerodora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326.
 pyramidata Conilites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 599.
 pyramidata Conularia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 228 [*n. n.*].
 pyramidatus Cyclopterus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 390. [Aranea, 1757.
 pyramidata Epeira (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 242.—
 pyramidatus Erichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 503.
 pyramidatus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 19 [*n. et f.*].
 pyramidata Gyrotoma, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1845, 88.
 pyramidata Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 80.
 pyramidata Helix, *var. costulata*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1849, 3.
 pyramidata Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
 pyramidata Hyalaea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 241.—
 Clio, 1767.
 pyramidata Hyalaea (Pér.), F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 30.—
 pyramidata Languria, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 44. [Cleodora.
 pyramidata Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
 pyramidata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 230.
 pyramidatus Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
 pyramidatus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 396.

- pyramidata Paludina, v. d. Busch; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 113.
 pyramidata Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 327.
 pyramidata Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 61.
 pyramidata Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 57.
 pyramidata Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 202.
 pyramidatus Scarabus, L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 221.
 pyramidata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 696.
 pyramidatus Textilia (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
 pyramidata Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 74. [? p—dalis.
 pyramidata Tornatella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 154.
 pyramidatum Triton, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 99.
 pyramidatum Tritonium (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
 pyramidatus Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.
 May 1848, 316.—Turbinolia.
 pyramidata Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 30.
 pyramidatus Trochus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 246.
 pyramidata Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 53.
 pyramidatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 109.
 pyramidalus (sic) Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 179.—Pachyodon
 p—atus, 1843.
 pyramidata Xerophila (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
 Pyramidea W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 224 & 350.—G.
 Pyramidellus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 498.—G.
 pyramidella Carocolla (Wagn.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14.—Helix.
 pyramidellus Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 104.
 pyramidella Geotrochus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.
 pyramidella Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22 [n. n.].
 pyramidella Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22.
 pyramidella Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
 pyramidella Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV, 1820, 207.—Voluta.
 pyramidella Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 56.
 pyramidella Theba (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—Helix.
 pyramidella Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 318.
 pyramides Amphipyra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Phalaena
 p—dea, 1758.
 pyramidea Amphipyra (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 499.—Phalaena, 1758.
 pyramidea Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 163.
 pyramidea Helix, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 239. [118.—Phalaena, 1758.
 pyramidea Philopyra (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838,
 pyramidea Pyrois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Phalaena, 1758.
 pyramidea Pyrophyla, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
 pyramidillus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 63.
 pyramidilla Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 11.—Pyramis, 1827.
 pyramidita Halichondria, R. Q. Couch, 10 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2)
 [1843], 57.
 Pyramidula L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
 1833, 95.—G.
 pyramidula Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 260, Dec. 1845.
 pyramidum Gerbillus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 22 [Dipus,
 Geoff. ? MS].
 pyramidum Meriones (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 475.—
 pyramidum Periops, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 100. [Gerbillus, Desm.
 pyramidum Periops, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 329. [133.
 pyramidum Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
 pyramidum Scythale, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) Rept.) 1827, 152.
 Pyramimonas L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [n. n.];
 Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 9.—Inf.

- Pyramis** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 70 & 232.—G.
- Pyramis** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.—Med.
- Pyramis** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 1.—G.
- Pyramis** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 576.—Col.
- pyramis** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 90.
- pyramis** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- pyramis** Eudoxia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 127.
- pyramis** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 135.
- pyramis** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 172.
- pyramis** Ochtheophila (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
- pyramis** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- pyramis** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 147, Dec. 1843.—
- pyramis** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*]. [Clavatula.
- pyramitela** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- Pyramus** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 156.—L. [261.
- pyramus** Haematera (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 232.—Papilio, 1782.
- pyramus** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 422.—Papilio,
- pyramus** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, Aanhang., 145 [? 1791]. [1782.
- Pyranga** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A. [Piranga, 1807].
- Pyranthe** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.—Col. [Papilio, 1758.
- pyranthe** Callidryas (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 611.—
- pyranthe** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 97.—Papilio, 1758.
- pyraster** Mecinus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 317.—Curculio,
- pyraster** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 225. [1791.
- pyraster** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 367.
- pyraster** Triton (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. Foss. Paris, II. 1836, 616.—Murex.
- piraster** Triton (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Murex.
- pyrastrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 20 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrastri** Lasiopticus (L.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 459.—Musca, 1758.
- pyrastri** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 249.—Musca, 1758.
- pyrastriformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 142.
- Pyratomena** F. E. Melsheimer (*ex Dej.*), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.—Col. [=Pyract→, Dej.].
- Pyrauga** ? *err. pro* Pyranga, Vieill.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii
- Pyrausta** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Lep. [(June 1850).
- Pyrausta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Lep.
- pyrausta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810–18) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrausta** Ethmia (Pall.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Phalaena,
- pyrausta** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxxv. [1771.
- pyraustella** Chalybe, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 297.—Bombyx pyrausta, Huebn.
- Pyraustes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 92.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 6 nom. triv. append.].
- Pyraustes** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) 3rd qtr. of 1833, 267.—Lep.
- pyraustes** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 47.
- Pyraze** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Pyrazus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 458.—G.
- Pyrazus** *id. ac* Pyraze, 1840; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 125.—G.
- Pyrechmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Pyrella** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21.—G.
- Pyrellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 462.—
- Pyrena** *id. ac* Pirena, Lam.; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 32. [Dipt.
- pyrenaealis** Eudorea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 115.

- pyrenaealis Hercyna, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
 pyrenaearia Fidonia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 191. [[1843], 400.
 pyrenaearia Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 66.
 pyrenaes Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 413.
 pyrenaes Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 524.
 pyrenaes Aptinus, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 102.
 pyrene Asida, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98.
 pyrene Barbitistes, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt.
 1839 [Dec. 1838], 481.
 pyrenaes Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 159.
 pyrenaes Byrrhus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 60.
 pyrenaes Carabus, Dufour in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt.
 II. 1826, 188.
 pyrenaes Corymbites (Charp.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 58.—
 pyrenaes Dorcadion, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 16. [Elater.
 pyrenaes Elaphrus, V. de Motschulsky, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
 pyrenaes Elater, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 189. [p. lxvi.
 pyrenaes Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 380.
 pyrenaes Iniopachus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.
 pyrenaes Lebia, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.
 pyrenaes Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 38.—Amara.
 pyrenaes Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 241.
 pyrenaes Luperus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dejean), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 597.
 pyrenaes Merionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
 pyrenaes Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 319.
 pyrenaes Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 554.
 pyrenaes Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
 pyrenaes Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
 219.
 pyrenaes Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
 429.
 pyrenaes Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 375.
 pyrenaes Pterostichus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 34.
 pyrenaes Scarabaeus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 208.
 pyrenaes Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 21.
 pyrenaica Aegoceros (Schinz), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 495.—
 pyrenaicus Arvicola, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Oct. 1847, 305. [Capra.
 pyrenaica Campylaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
 pyrenaica Capra, H. R. Schinz, N. Denksch. Schweiz. Ges. II. 1838, 9.
 pyrenaica [Caprios] (Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Mygale.
 pyrenaica Clausilia, Boubée, Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan, III (1) 1837, 100.
 pyrenaica Cordieria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 488.
 pyrenaica Corneola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
 pyrenaica Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 78.
 pyrenaica Dimya, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 471.
 pyrenaica Dioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 515.
 pyrenaica Diphysis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 pyrenaicus Erythraeus, N. Boubée, Bull. Hist. Nat. France, 1833 (2), 4. [308.
 pyrenaicum Flabellum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 271.
 pyrenaicus Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 406.
 pyrenaica Forficula, Bonelli in Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 227.
 pyrenaica Galemys (Geoff.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 119.—Mygale.
 pyrenaica Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25
 pyrenaica Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 111. [[*n. et f.*].
 pyrenaica Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 42.
 pyrenaicus Hepialus, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 429.
 pyrenaicus Ibex (Schinz), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., I. 1850, 73.—Capra.

- pyrenaica Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 46.
- pyrenaica Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 294. [336.]
- pyrenaica Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- pyrenaica Motacilla, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 226 [*teste* Stresemann].
- pyrenaica Motacilla, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 28.
- pyrenaica Mygale, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 193.
- pyrenaica Myogalea (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 251.—Mygale.
- pyrenaica Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- pyrenaica Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- pyrenaica Pupa, N. Boubée, Bull. Hist. Nat. France, 1833 (3), 10.
- pyrenaica Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 295.
- pyrenaica Rupicapra, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 17.
- pyrenaica Scolopax, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 442.
- pyrenaicus Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- pyrenaica Torquilla (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—?
- pyrenaicus Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 311.—Flabellum.
- pyrenaica Turbinella, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 489.
- pyrenaica Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.
- pyrenaica Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helicolimax.
- [pyrene.]
- pyrene Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pyrene Colias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 51. [1764.]
- pyrene Erebia (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 125.—Papilio, L.
- pyrene Ixias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio, 1764.
- pyrene Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 135.—Papilio, L. 1764.
- pirene Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 120.—Papilio pyrene, 1764.
- pyrene Pieris (Thestias) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 11.—Papilio, 1764.
- pirene Pontia (L.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 143.—Papilio pyrene, 1764.
- pirene Thestias (L.), Boisdouval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 593.—Papilio pyrene *v. et* pirene. [pyrene, 1764.]
- pyrenella Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 52.
- Pyrenestes W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 110.—A.
- pyreniforme Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 366.
- Pyrenodon Dujardin, Hist et Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse, VI. 1843, 20.—R.
- pyrenoides Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 139.
- pyrete Ancyluris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio, 1777 *vel* 1780.
- pyrethri Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 473.—Oxyphora.
- pyrethri Oxyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 757.
- pyrethri Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—pyretorum
- pyretorum Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 49. [Ensina.]
- pyretus Erycina (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3.—Papilio, 1777.
- Pyrgelix H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—G.
- Pyrgilauda "Verr.," C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 511.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pyrgiscus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 50.—G.
- Pyrgisoma C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Pucheran MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 486.—A.
- Pyrgita G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 385.—A.
- Pyrgita [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 22.—A.
- pyrgita Euspiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.
- Pyrgitina Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., June 1850, pl. lxxv.—A. [*sine typo*].
- pyrgitoides Buarremon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Embernagra.

- pyrgitoides Embernagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 97.
- Pyrgitopsis C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 510.—A.
- Pyrgo Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 273.—Rh.
- Pyrgo L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pirgo, Defr.
- pyrgo Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 119.
- pirgo Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 44.
- Pyrgodera G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 272.—Orth.
- Pyrgoma W. E. Leach (*ex* Sav.), Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.—Cirr.
- pyrgoma Balanus, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VII. 1821, 213.
- pyrgoma Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- Pyrgomorpha Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 583.—
- Pyrgopolon Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 394.—? Moll. *vel* Rh. [Orth.]
- Pyrgops C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 240.—Col.
- Pyrgota C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 580.—Dipt.
- Pyrgula Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.—G.
- Pyrgus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Lep.
- Pyrgus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 177.—G.
- Pyria Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 494.—Hym.
- Pyria Guérin-M., Echo Monde Savant, IX. 19 June 1842, 379.—Hym. [*typus* Chrysis mouatii].
- pyriceps Dendrocopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pyricola Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 77.
- pyrifera Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 71.
- pyrifera Tethya, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 151.
- pyriforme *v.* piriforme.
- Pyriglena J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 211.—A.
- Pyrina C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 192.—Ech. [*rectius* Pirina].
- Pyrinia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.—Lep. [*rectius* Pirinia].
- Pyrinia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Lep. [*rectius* Pirinia].
- Pyripora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.—Pol.
- pyrostris Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1014.
- pyrisuga Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 78.
- pyritae Chaetotyphla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 251.
- Pyritonema F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.—?
- pyritosa Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 99.
- pyritosus Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 177.—Baris.
- pyritosa Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 203.
- pyritosa Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- pyritosa Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- pyritosa Haltica (Graptodera), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 266.
- pyritosus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 84.
- pyritosus Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 121.
- Pyrylmus *emend. pro* Firoloida, Les.; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. III. Aug. 1818, 271.
- pyro Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 137. [1818, 271.]
- pyro Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 667.—Pieris.
- Pyrobola J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Med.
- Pyrobolus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.—Col. [*v.* pyrobolus]
- pyrobolus Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 15. [Amphionycha].
- Pyrocephalus J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 44.—A.
- pyrocephala Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 437.
- pyrocephalus Charadrius, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 46.
- pyrocephalus Psittacus, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (14) 1823, pl. 1.
- pyrocephalus Regulus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 130.
- pyrochles Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 416.
- Pyrochloris F. Klug, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1839, 2.—Col.
- pyrochroa Dysdercus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 642.
- Pyroderus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 38.—A.

- Pyrodes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 186.—Col.
- Pyrodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—Lep.
- pyroferus** Acanthurus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 191.
- pyrogaster** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 374.
- pyrogaster** Cuculus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 570.
- pyrogaster** Dafa, v. *pyrrhogaster* Anas.
- pyrohypogaster** Cassicus, de Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 252.
- Pyrois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Lep.
- pyrois** Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.
- pyrois** Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 180.
- pyrolophus** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- pyrolophus** Psilopogon, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 339.
- pyromachi** Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
- Pyromelana** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- pyromelas** Vanessa, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 75.
- Pyronema** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1843, 10.—Inf. [Dujardin, *vernac.* 1836].
- Pyronia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep. [Papilio.
- pyronia** Melitaea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Sept. 1827, 31.—
- pyronia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 114 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pyronia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 7. [[*n. et f.*].
- Pyronota** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 213.—Col.
- pyronotus** Alectrophasis, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.
- pyronotus** Alectryon (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1848, 147.—Gallophasis.
- pyronotus** Gallophasis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.
- Pyropa** T. Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 98.—Dipt.
- pyropata** Cidaria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra.
- pyropata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 63 (Fernaldo judice 1800—08) [*n. et f.*].
- pyropata** Lygris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra.
- pyrope** Muscicapa, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 191.
- pyrope** Pepoaza (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 63.—Muscicapa.
- pyrope** Taenioptera (Kittl.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 335.—Muscicapa.
- pyrope** Taenioptera (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Muscicapa.
- pyrope** Xolmis (Kittl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 55.—Muscicapa.
- pyropella** Palpula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 54.—Tinea, 1775.
- pyropella** Pleurota (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1775.
- pyrophagella** Tinea (Gelechia), Kollar, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 195 [*n. n.*].
- pyrophanus** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 149.
- pyrophanus** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 38.—Elater.
- Pyrophila** J. F. Stephens [*pars* Huebner], Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 164.—Lep.
- pyrophila** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.
- pyrophila** Epipsilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Noctua,
- pyrophila** Graphiphora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1827, 130.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.
- pyrophila** Spaelotis (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.—Noctua,
- Pyrophorus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 20.—Col. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Pyrophorus** Illiger in Eschscholtz, Thon's Ent. Arch. II (1) 1829, 32.—Col. [*non* 1807,
- Pyrophorus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 29.—Ar. [*apud auctt.*].
- pyrophorus** Eumolpus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- pyrophorus** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832—48, 73.
- pyrophorum** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836, 114 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 254.

- Pyrophthalma** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Oct.], 165.—A.
- Pyrophyla** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- pyropoecilus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 25.
- Pyrops** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 231.—Hem.
- Pyropteron** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 75.—Lep.
- Pyropterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyropteron, Newm.
- Pyropterus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 81.—Col.
- pyropterus** Brachygnathus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 34.
- pyropterus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 270.
- pyropterus** Gyrohypnus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- pyroptera** Meliphaga, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III. 1837, 436.
- pyropterus** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst in P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), [334].
- pyropterus** Systomus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 285.
- pyropterus** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus.
- Pyropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Col.
- pyropus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 805.
- pyropus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 61, Ap. 1848.
- pyropyga** Hemisia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 148.
- pyropyga** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 524.
- pyropygus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 147.
- pyropyga** Psittacula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pyrorrhina** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 13.
- pyrorum** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 114.
- pyroscelis** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 66.
- Pyrosoma** F. Péron, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 440.—Coel.
- pyrostigma** Lampyris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
- pyrostoma** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.
- pyrostoma** Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
- pyrostoma** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 116.
- pyrostoma** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 129.
- pyrostoma** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.
- pyrostoma** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, [40].
- pyrostoma** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 320.
- pyrostoma** Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—[Cyclostoma].
- pyrosurus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.
- Pyrota** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Pyrota** A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 53.—Col.
- Pyrotaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 224.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pyrothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 246 [*n. n.*].
- pyrothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 352.
- pyrothoe** Zegris (Evers.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 555.—Pontia.
- pyrotis** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 42.
- Pyrrha** Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 216.—A.
- pyrrha** Epigea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1775.
- pyrrha** Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1775.
- pyrrha** Maniola (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 139.—Papilio, 1793.
- pyrrha** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- pyrrha** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrrha** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 120 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrrha** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 155.—Papilio, 1793.
- pyrrha** Trigonía, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
- pyrrhacra** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 517.

- pyrrhae** Cleonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 189.
- pyrrhae** Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 215.
- Pyrrhalauda** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 87.—A.
- pyrrhaspis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 307.
- pyrrhetraea** Tringa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 174.
- Pyrrhia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Lep.
- pyrrhicus** Athous, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- pyrrho** Epidesma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- pyrrhocephalus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- pyrrhocephalus** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 719.
- pyrrhocephalus** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- pyrrhocephalus** Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 133.
- pyrrhocephalus** Melias (Forst.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 131.—Cuculus, ? Penn. 1769.
- pyrrhocephalus** Phaenicophaeus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 59.—Cuculus, Penn. 1769.
- pyrrhocephalus** Phoenicophaeus (—), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—Cuculus, Penn. 1769.
- pyrrhocephala** Pipra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- pyrrhocephalus** Pteropus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 604.
- pyrrhocephalus** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 86.
- pyrrhocephalus** Sturnus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 18.
- Pyrrhoceris** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
- Pyrrhoceris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—Hem.
- pyrrhoceras** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 142.
- pyrrhocerus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pyrrhoceras** Balaninus (Marsh.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 296.—Curculio.
- pyrrhoceras** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 108.
- pyrrhocerus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 71.
- pyrrhoceras** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 288.
- pyrrhoceras** Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—Amathus, 1833.
- pyrrhoceras** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 589.—Balaninus.
- pyrrhocera** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 314.
- pyrrhoceras** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 180.
- pyrrhocerus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhocheira** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pyrrhosis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyrrocis, Lap.
- pyrrhocnemis** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 540.
- pyrrhocnemis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 473.
- Pyrrhococcyx** J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit. Guiana, III. 1848, 713.—A.
- Pyrrhocorax** Tunstall, Orn. Brit. 1771, 2.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pyrrhocorax** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 36.—A.
- pyrrhocorax** Pyrrhocorax (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 355.—Corvus.
- Pyrrhocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 9.—Hem.
- pyrrhocyanea** Cissa, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, V (1) 1850, pl. 53.
- pyrrhodactylus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259.
- pyrrhodactylus** Hypera (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- pyrrhodactylus** Procas (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Ap. 1831, 91.—Curculio.
- pyrrhoderus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 37.
- Pyrrhodes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.—A.
- pyrrhodes** Anabates, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 689.
- pyrrhogaster** Agelaius (Tarrag.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Cassicus pyrohypogaster.

- pyrrhogastra Anas, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 119.
- pyrrhogaster Cynops (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 25.—Molge.
- pyrogaster (*sic*) Dafila (Meyen), E. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 113.—Anas.
- pyrrhogaster Dendrobates (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus (Chloropicus).
- pyrrhogaster Hypopyrrhus (Tarrag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 425.—Cassicus pyrohypogaster.
- pyrrhogaster Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 67.
- pyrrhogaster Micromelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 465.
- pyrrhogaster Molga, H. Boie, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 270.
- pyrrhogaster Molge, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 215.
- pyrrhogaster Picus (Chloropicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 399.
- pyrrhogaster Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 272.
- pyrrhogastra Zootoca (Merr.), J. J. Tschudi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 27.—Lacerta.
- pyrrhogenys Buteo, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) 1850, 21 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- pyrrhogenys Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 511.—Myiothera.
- pyrrhogenys Lamprotornis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1848), 86.
- pyrrhogenys Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Lamprotornis.
- pyrrrogenys Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.
- pyrrhogenys Poliornis (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 68.—Buteo, MS.
- pyrrhogenys Turdirostris (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218.—Myiothera.
- pyrrhogenus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 472.
- pyrrhogramma Julis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 170.
- pyrrhogrammus Pseudoeryx, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhogyra J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Lep.
- Pyrrholaemus J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 173.—A.
- pyrrholaema Hirundo, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 241.
- pyrrholeucus Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 41.
- pyrrholeuca Mnioilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- pyrrholeucos Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 2.
- pyrrholeuca Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 277.
- pyrrholeuca Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—
- pyrrholeucum Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 38. [Sylvia.]
- Pyrrholinota B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pyrrholophus Ripidius, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 399.
- pyrrhomelaena Eugonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.
- pyrrhomelaena Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 171 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrrhomelas Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 586.
- pyrrhomelas Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 19.
- pyrrhomelas Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1027.
- pyrrhomelas Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- pyrrhomelas Spermothila (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla.
- Pyrrhomitris C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 517.—A.
- pyrrhomus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 33.
- pyrrhomystax Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 497.
- pyrrhonius Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 114 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- pyrrhonota Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 361.
- pyrrhonota Brachonyx (Vieill.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cx, 1847.—Alauda.
- pyrronotus Cercopithecus, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 407.
- pyrrhonota Galerida (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 245.—Alauda.
- pyrrhonota Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 267.

- pyrrhonota Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 519.
- pyrrhonota Hirundo, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1820, 190.
- pyrrhonotus Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 219.
- pyrrhonotus Megalophonus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda.
- pyrrhonotus Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- pyrrhonota Myiolestes, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 358.
- pyrrhonota Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 428.
- pyrrhonotus Passer, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 946.
- pyrrhonotus Picus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 335.
- pyrrhonotos Pithecius, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecius, 1839, 20.
- pyrrhonotus Saxicola, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 209.
- pyrrhonotus Sciurus, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360. [pithecius.
- pyrrhonotos Simia (H. & L.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 658.—Cercopithecus.
- pyrrhonotus Simia Cercopithecus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1833), pl. 1828,
- pyrrhonotos [Sylvia], L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 276. [text 1833.
- pyrrhonota Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.
- pyrrhophaea Timalia, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 402.
- pyrrhophaius Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 75.
- pyrrhophanus Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 234.
- pyrrhophrys Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 219.
- pyrrhopius Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 270.—Dendrocopus.
- pyrrhophius Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 118.
- Pyrrhoplectes B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [n. n.].
- Pyrrhoplectes B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.—A.
- pyrrhopogon Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 666.
- pyrrhopogon Erpetodryas (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—Coluber.
- pyrrhopogon Herpetodryas (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—Coluber.
- pyrrhopogon Tyria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Coluber.
- pyrrhoprocta Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 381.
- pyrrhops Dicrurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- pyrrhops Platalea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- pyrrhops Stachyris, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 379.
- pyrrhops Strachyris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- pyrrhops Timalia (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Stachyris.
- pyrrhopterus Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 543.
- pyrrhopterus Brotogeris (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 400.—Psittacus.
- pyrrhoptera Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxviii.
- pyhropterus (sic) Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1343.
- pyrrhoptera Columba, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 387.
- pyrrhopterus Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 97 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 434.
- pyrrhopterus Corvus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.
- pyrrropterus Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 297.
- pyrrhoptera Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 577.
- pyrrhoptera Fringilla, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 270.
- pyrrhopterus Icterus (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 515.—Agelaius.
- pyrrhopterus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 323.—
- pyrrhoptera Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836. [Certhia.
- pyrrhopterus Myiobius, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 289.
- pyrrhopterus Passer (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 947.—
- Fringilla.
- pyrrhoptera Pernopsis, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1850, 481 [teste G. M. M.].
- pyrrhoptera Philentoma (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 324.—
- Muscicapa.
- pyrrhopterus Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 234.—Agelaius.
- pyrrhopterus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxii.

- pyrrhopterus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 181.
- pyrrhopterus** Trichoglossus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 547.—Psittacus.
- pyrrhopterus** Trichoglossus (Vig.), P. J. Selby, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 179.—[Myiobius. Brotogetis.]
- pyrrhopterus** Tyrannula (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—
- pyrrhopus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 137.
- pyrrhopus** Cateretes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- pyrrhopus** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 198.
- pyrrhopa** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 138.
- pyrrhopus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 216.
- pyrrhopus** Rhinoncus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 172.
- pyrropus** [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (66) Feb. 1833, Ecur. aux pieds roux, p. 2.
- pyrrhopus** Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 24.
- pyrrhopa** Thyridophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhopyge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Lep.
- pyrrhopygia** Acanthiza, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 227.
- pyrrhopygia** Acanthiza, J. Gould, Birds Austral. III. pl. 58, Sept. 1847 [*teste* G. M. M.]
- pyrrhopygius** Calamanthus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—
- pyrrhopygia** Halcyon, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (1) Dec. 1840. [Acanthiza.]
- pyrrhopygia** Hylacola (V. & H.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.—Acanthiza.
- pyrrhopygia** Tidiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
- pyrrhopygus** Buceros, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 13₁₁. [Halcyon.]
- pyrrhopyga** Criniger (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Trichixos.
- pyrrhopyga** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 515.
- pyrrhopyga** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 53.
- pyrropyga** Trichixos, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.
- pyrrhorhinus** Hesperomys (Wied), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
- pyrrhorinos** Mus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, II. 1821, 177. [531.—Mus.]
- pyrrhorhoea** Hyelosia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.
- pyrrhorhoea** Hyelosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.
- Pyrrhorhynchus** Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. Zool. [2] I. 1849, 103.—A.
- Pyrrhorhynchus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—A.
- pyrrhorhyncha** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 45. [501.—Nedysus.]
- pyrrhorhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pyrrhorhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 143.—Curculio.
- pyrrhorhynchus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 257.
- pyrrhorhynchus** Nedysus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
- pyrrhos** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 30. [Curculio.]
- Pyrrhosoma** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 19.—Neur.
- Pyrrhospiza** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 953.—A.
- pyrrostethus** Scarus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 262.
- pyrrhostoma** Dasytes, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 45.
- pyrrhostoma** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
- Pyrrhota** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. 1845, 20; *pro* Pyrrota, Vieill., *q.v.*
- Pyrrhotes** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 484.—Hem.
- pyrrhothea** Colias, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 640.
- pyrrhothea** Colotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28. [Charadrius.]
- pyrrhorthorax** Aegialites (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—
- pyrrhorthorax** Charadrius, J. Gould (*ex* Temm. MS), Birds Europe, IV., pl. 299 (1837); C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. IV. 1840, 355 [*teste* R. B. S.J.]
- pyrrhorthorax** Hemipodius, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (2) Mar. 1841.

- pyrrhothorax** Turnix, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511. [Picus.
pyrrhotis Celeopicos (Hodgs.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 335.—
pyrrhotis Chloronerpes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
pyrrhotis Meiglyptes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 117.—Picus.
pyrrhotis Meliphaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
pyrrhotis Picus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 108.
pyrrotis Ptilotis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1845, 271.
pyrrhoua Myzornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
pyrrhoua Myzornis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 984.
pyrrhizona Helix, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 2.
pyrrho→ *v. et* **pyro**→.
- pyrrhula** Capsus (Burm.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 67.—Phytocoris.
pyrrhula Eucera, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 193.
pyrrhula Fringilla (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 222.—Loxia, 1758.
pyrrhula Loxia, "nob."; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.
pyrrhula Phytocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271.
pyrrhula Platymeris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 129.
pyrrhula Pyrrhula (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1758.
Pyrrhulagra C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—A.
Pyrrhulauda A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 31.—A. [*n. n.*].
Pyrrhulauda A. Smith in Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 316.—A.
Pyrrhulina Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 535.—P.
Pyrrhulinota B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.—A.
pyrrhulipennella Apista (Tisch.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 253.—Coleophora.
pyrrhulipennella Coleophora, Tischer in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
Pyrrhuloides E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 951.—A.
pyrrhuloides Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 49. [Emberiza.
pyrrhuloides Schaenicola (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 463.—
Pyrrhulopsis H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Pyrrhuloxia C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 500.—A.
Pyrrhuphonia C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 423.—A.
pyrrhus Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 356.—Papilio, 1758.
pyrrhus Oryctes, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 197.
pyrrhus Presbytes (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Semnopithecus.
pyrrhus Semnopithecus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823.
pyrrhus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 47.
pyrrichia Eriboea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.
pyrro→ *v. et* **pyrrho**→.
- Pyrocis** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 236.—Col.
Pyrrota L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
Pyrrotes L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 70.—A.
pyruata Marginella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept. 1848, 494.
Pyrula H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—G. [=Ficula].
Pyrula L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pirula, Montf.
pyrulaceus *rectius* **pirulaceus**, *q.v.*
pyrulaeformis *rectius* **pirulaeformis**, *q.v.*
pyrulatus *rectius* **pirulatus**, *q.v.*
pyruliformis *rectius* **piruliformis**, *q.v.*
Pyrulina d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 107.—Rh. [*non* 1826, *vernac.*].
pyrulina *rectius* **pirulina**, *q.v.*
"Pyrulines" Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.
pyruloides *rectius* **piruloides**, *q.v.*
pyrulus *rectius* **pirulus**, *q.v.*
Pyrum O. Fabricius, Fortegn. 1823, 79.—G. [=Turbinella].
[pyrum *rectius* **pirum.**]
Pyrus T. Webster, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1814, 205.—G.
[pyrus *rectius* **pirus.**]
pyr→ *v. et* **pir**→.

- Pyssematus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 297.—Col. [*sine pyste* Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 754. [*typo*].
- pysum** *v.* **pisum**.
- Pytelia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.—A. [Hesperia, 1793.
- pythagoras** Anthene (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—
- pythagoras** Polymmatas (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 619.—Hesperia, 1793.
- pythes** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 154.
- Pytheus** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.—Col.
- Pythia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 313.—G.
- Pythia** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1848, 383 [= Phitia, Gray].
- Pythilus** *id. ac* Pitylus, Cuv.; Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.
- Pythina** R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 70.—L.
- Pythis** *id. ac* Pithys, Vieill.; Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.
- pythius** Papilio, Hel.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils, [*ante* 1805].
- pythia** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- pythia** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [*me judice* 1805], 78. [*n. et f.*].
- pythia** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 820.—Papilio, 1793.
- pytho** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 777.
- pythodorus** Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 233.
- pythogaster** Bulimus, Lamarck (*ex* Daud.), An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 119.
- pythogaster** Orthostylus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—
- Pythohelix** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 332 [Pi→, p. 165].—G. [Bulimus.
- Pytholus** *emend. pro* Pytho, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pythomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Python** F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop. An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 434.—R.
- Python** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 226.—R.
- python** Homalopsis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
- Pythonides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
- pythonis** Ascaris, Anon., Cat. Mus. Coll. Surg. London, IV (1) 1830, 43.
- pythonis** Bothriocephalus, A. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 129.
- Pythonissa** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 16.—Ar.
- pythonissa** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 107.
- pythonissa** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.
- Pyticara** M. Spinola (*ex* Dup. MS), Rev. Zool. 1841, 75.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Pyticera** *id. ac* Pyticara, "Dup.," Spin.; M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 69.—Col
- Pytilia** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 203.—A.
- pytio**→ *v.* **pityo**→.
- pyttalus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184.
- pyttalus** Eucharis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 87.
- pyttalus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 340.
- Pyura** H. D. de Blainville, Dist. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 365.—Asc.
- Pyurus** Blainv., Man. Malac. 1825; *teste* Scudder, Pyura *est*.
- Pyxicephalus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 46 & 83.—R.
- pyxidatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 678.
- pyxidata** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 579.
- pyxidata** Ostrea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 72.
- pyxidatus** Pecten (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 254.—Ostrea.
- Pyxidemys** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 114.—R.
- pyxidiformis** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) *ante* July 1847, 220.
- Pyxidocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyxicephalus,
- Pyxinia** K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 357.—Verm. [Tsch.
- Pyxis** T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 395.—R.
- Pyxis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- pyxis** Helix, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 55.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

Q, R

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

[*All rights reserved*]

INDEX

NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- quacha* *v.* *quagga*.
quadernatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 312.
quadra Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802
quadra Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
quadra Clerus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 323.
quadra Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 29.
quadra Oeonistis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Phalaena, 1758.
quadra Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 71.
quadra Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Noctua, Fab. 1775.
quadra Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 328.
quadra Uracis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 31.
quadra *v. et* *quadrum*.
quadracopuladigiti Pseudocrinites, R. Garner, N. H. Staffordsh. 1844, 460.
quadracus Gasterosteus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 430. [230.
quadragenarium Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837,
quadragesimalis Coilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 83. [342 [*n. n.*].
quadraginta dactylus Actinocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839,
quadraginta-radiatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
quadragintus Pardalotus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
quadrallis Margarita, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 288.
quadrana Eriopsela (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
 163.—Tortrix.
quadrana Evetria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix. [Tortrix.
quadrana Orthotaenia (Huebner), J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1269.—
quadrana Sciaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
quadrana Spilonota, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 95.
quadrana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 35 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
 [*n. et f.*]. [Cercopis, 1825.
quadrangularis Aphrophora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 305.—
quadrangularis Astrea, Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 103.
quadrangularis Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 508.
quadrangularis Cercopis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 338.
quadrangularis Colochirus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 64.
quadrangularis Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.
quadrangularis Cynthia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 38.
quadrangulare Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16)
 Ap. 1832, 29.
quadrangulare Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 132.
quadrangularis Funicularia, E. Forbes, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, Trans., 64.
quadrangularis Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
quadrangularis Holothuria, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 90.
quadrangularis Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 22.
quadrangularis Lumbricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 426.
quadrangularis [Lynceus] Alona, Müll.; W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 92.
quadrangularis Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.
quadrangularis Pavonaria, McAndrew, Rep. Proc. Lit. Phil. Soc. Liverpool, I. 1845, 93.
quadrangularis Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 166.

- quadrangularis Productus, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 35.
- quadrangularis Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1831, 268. [1847, 107.]
- quadrangularis Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 268. [1847, 107.]
- quadrangularis Sciobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- quadrangularis Selene, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 561.
- quadrangularis Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 366.
- quadrangularis Serpula, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 50.
- quadrangularis Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 100.
- quadrangularis Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.—Ventriculites.
- quadrangularis Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
- quadrangularis Ventriculites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 177.
- quadrangularis Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
- quadrangulare Veretillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 107.
- quadrangulatus Branchiarius, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 202.
- quadrangulatum Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 181.
- quadrangulata Mactra, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 274 [*n. n.*].
- quadrangulata Planaria, Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 257.
- quadrangulata Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 175.
- quadrangulo-nodosa Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 175.
- quadrangulo-nodosus Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 150.
- quadrangula Agrotis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 935.
- quadrangula Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 201.
- quadrangula Epicladia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 266. [1835], 434.
- quadrangula Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- quadrangula Noctua, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 592.—Agrotis, 1844.
- quadrangula Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.
- quadrangulus Vermetus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 17.
- quadrans Astarte, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 81.
- quadrans Cardium, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (3) 1839, 375.
- quadrans Glyptolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- quadrans Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]. [832.]
- quadrans Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 281 (1843).
- quadrarium Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 129, Mar. 1845.
- quadraria Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 626.
- quadrata *v.* quadratus.
- quadratana Grapholitha, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 513.
- quadratella Phycis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 997.
- quadrato-caudatus Illaenus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 302.
- quadraticeps Byrsopolis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 219.
- quadraticeps Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 143.
- quadraticollis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 693.
- quadraticollis Catops, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 326.
- quadraticollis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 208.
- quadraticollis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 436.
- quadraticollis Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 86.
- quadraticollis Clivina, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 375.
- quadraticollis Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 140.
- quadraticollis Hedyphanes, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 196.
- quadraticollis Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 48.
- quadraticollis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 219.
- quadraticollis Plecomera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 105.
- quadraticollis Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 140.
- quadraticollis Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 40.

- quadraticornis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 111.
quadratifera Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 114.
quadratigera Diphucephala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 100.
quadraticornis Culex, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 34.
quadrator Banchus, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 21.
quadrator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
quadrator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 137. [262.—Ophion.
quadratulus Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
 101.—Cucullus, 1798. [1850, 256.—Ptilium, 1845.
quadrata Acratrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)
quadrata Acrotichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
quadrata Actinocamax (Defr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 122.—
quadratus Aethon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 257. [Belemnites.
quadratus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 52.
quadrata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
quadrata Anthaxia, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 194.
quadrata Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 52.
quadrata Aplysia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (39) 1833.
quadrata Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 330.
quadrata Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 20.
quadrata Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 58.
quadrata Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 178.
quadrata Arilus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 21, & pl. lxxx.
quadratus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 201.
quadrata Astarte, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.
quadrata Astarte, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
quadrata Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
quadrata Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*].
quadrata Belemnitella (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 60.—
quadratus Belemnites, DeFrance in de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 62. [Belemnites.
quadratus Beosus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 254.—Lygaeus, 1798.
quadrata Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 232.
quadratus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 165.
quadrata Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27.
quadrata Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Sept. 1839, 461.
quadrata Bullaea (Wood), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 120.—Bulla.
quadratus Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 14.—Brachy-
quadrata Cancellaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 83. [cerus.
quadratum Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 163.
quadrata Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 226.
quadrata Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 86.—Venericardia,
quadrata Cardita, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 225. [on pl.
quadrata Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 95.
quadratus Cercus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
quadrata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.
quadratus Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 70.
quadrata Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 344.
quadrata Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
quadratus Colobopterus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 343.
quadratus Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 24.
quadrata Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 57.
quadrata Crania, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 273.
quadrata Crassatella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 301.
quadratus Cryptocephalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 367.
quadratus Cryptops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138.—Brachycerus.

- quadrata Ctenophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 171.
 quadrata Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 60.
 quadrata Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 104.
 quadratus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 404.
 quadratus Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 422.
 quadratum Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 267.
 quadratus Enicotarsus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 403.
 quadrata Epeira (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 61.—Aranea, Cl. 1757.
 quadrata Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.—Notiphilus, 1814.
 quadratus Erpeinus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.—
 Harpalus.
 quadrata Erycina (Kellia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 252.
 quadrata Eucharis (Hinds), C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 168.—
 Corbula.
 quadrata Euchilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 556.—Cetonia.
 quadratus Euchreus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 392.
 quadratus Euchroeus, W. E. Shuckard (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 169.
 quadratus Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 37.
 quadrata Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 53.
 quadrata Formica, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 140.
 quadratus Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
 quadrata Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 77.
 quadratus Grapsus (Pachysoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 62.
 quadratus Gryllus (Platydictylus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 234.
 quadratus Gyrodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 222.
 quadratus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 260.
 quadratus Haeterius, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 128.
 quadratus Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 175. [I. 1839, 20.
 quadrata Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.
 quadratus Helops, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 70.
 quadratus Hetaerius (Kugel.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 666.—
 Hister, 1794.
 quadrata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 60.
 quadratus Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
 quadratus Ischnodemus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 338.
 quadrata Keratella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 469.—Brachionus,
 quadrata Lamellina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 481. [1786.
 quadratum Lathrobium (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 367.—Staphylinus,
 quadratum Lathrobium, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 12. [1789.
 quadrata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 507.
 quadrata Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 35.
 quadrata Lingula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 164.
 quadrata Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 244.
 quadrata Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
 Cypricardia. [(1) Jan. 1842, 31.
 quadratus Macrocephalus (Amblythyreus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III
 quadrata Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.
 quadrata Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347.
 quadratus Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 7.
 quadratus Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 363.
 quadrata Nassa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 226.
 quadrata Natica, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 48.
 quadratus Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.

- quadratus** Nautilus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 21 [*n. n.*].
- quadratum** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- quadrata** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 36.
- quadrata** Notiphilus, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 255.
- quadrata** Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 194.
- quadratus** Ocypoda (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 198.—Cancer.
- quadratum** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 53.
- quadratus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- quadrata** Orbicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 104.
- quadrata** Orbiculoidea (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—Orbicula.
- quadrata** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 126.
- quadrata** Ostrea, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 240. [1798.
- quadrata** Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- quadratus** Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 66.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- quadratus** Pachymerus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 346.
- quadratus** Paederus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 25.
- quadrata** Paludina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.
- quadrata** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—Arcomya.
- quadratus** Pedinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 205.
- quadrata** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 478.
- quadrata** Perna, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 149.
- quadrata** Perna, Sow., *var. plana*; Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833,
- quadrata** Perna, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 285. [71.
- quadrata** Petraia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 60.
- quadratus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.
- quadratum** Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
- quadrata** Philine (S. V. Wood), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 541.—Bulla.
- quadrata** Phora, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
- quadratus** Phylan, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183. [686.
- quadrata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 114.
- quadrata** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.—Solarium.
- quadratus** Pterichthys, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 313.
- quadratus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 203.
- quadratum** Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- quadrata** Pyrula (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1071.—Murex. [1845, 530.
- quadratus** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus,
- quadrata** Sarcophaga, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 62. [1798.
- quadratus** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 90.
- quadratus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 124.
- quadrata** Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.
- quadratus** Seydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 189.
- quadratus** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 295.
- quadrata** Serpula, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 192.
- quadrata** Sesarma (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 75.—Cancer, ? 1787.
- quadratum** Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- quadratus** Solecurtus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII (113) Jan. 1846, pl. 644, f. 3.
- quadratus** Sphagebranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 115.
- quadratus** Straparolus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—
- quadratus** Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 12. [Euomphalus.
- quadratus** Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Coreus, 1794.
- quadratus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 230.

- quadratus** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 135.—Scaeva.
- quadrata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 318.
- quadrata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 164.
- quadrata** Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
- quadrata** Terebratella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 85.—
- quadrata** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 389. [Terebratula.
- quadrata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- quadrata** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 43.
- quadratus** Thyreocoris, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 489.
- quadratus** Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 96.
- quadrata** Tricodactylus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 16.
- quadrata** Trigonina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- quadrata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 27.
- quadratus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 778.
- quadratus** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 262.
- quadratus** Typhis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 18.
- quadrata** Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844; *vide* Cardita.
- quadratus** Ventriculites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8 [*n. n.*].
- quadrata** Verlusia (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 147.—Coreus, 1794.
- quadratum** Xiphidion, F. Dixon in J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII (113) Jan. 1846,
- quadratum** Xiphidium, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 223. [pl. 648.
- quadrata** Xylota, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.
- quadratus** Zosmenus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 31.
- quadrellus** Crambus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 65.—Tinea, 1775.
- quadrella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1794.
- quadrella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 366.
- quadri-adspersa** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 57; (7) 1834, 196.
- quadriadpersa** Protaetia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 494.—Cetonia.
- quadrialbatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- quadriannulatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 471. [298.
- quadriannulata** Harpalycy (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- quadriannulatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 556.
- quadriannulatus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 13.
- quadriannulata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 331.
- quadribullata** Valvulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570.
- quadricanaliculatus** Belemnites, F. Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt. 1830, 17 [*n. n.*].
- quadricanaliculatus** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 32.
- quadricanaliculata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 241.
- quadricapillus** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 159.
- quadri-carinata** Cleonis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- quadricarinatus** Erpetodryas, Boié in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.
- quadricarinata** Murchisonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.
- quadricarinata** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pl. I.) 1847, 43.
- quadricarinatus** Pollicipes, A. E. Rcuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 105.
- quadricarinata** Serolis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 106 [*n. n.*].
- quadricarinata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 237.
- quadricarinatus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 793.
- quadricarinatus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 375.
- quadricarinata** Turritella (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 163.—Turbo.
- quadricarinata** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- quadricarinata** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884 [*n. n.*].
- quadriceps** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 100
- quadriceps** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 729
- quadriceps** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 23.

- quadricincta Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 354.
quadricinctus Cephus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
quadricincta Cerceris (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 316.—
Philanthus, 1799.
quadricinctum Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 32.
quadricincta Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 191.
quadricincta Cyanea (Medusa), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar.
quadricinctus Damalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 148. [1831, 103.
quadricinctus Halictus (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
1848, 198.—Melitta.
quadricinctus Halictus (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (3) 1848, 2040.—Melitta.
quadricinctus Hybos (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,
quadricincta Medusa, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178. [537.—Damalis.
quadricincta Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333.—Apis, 1798.
quadricincta Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 51.—Hylaeus, 1793.
quadricinctus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 298.
quadricincta Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 43.
quadricincta Nerinella (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
Nerinea. [1793.
quadricinctus Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa,
quadricincta Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 200.
quadricincta Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 380.
quadricincta Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 62.
quadricinctus Pterocles, C. J. Temminck, Pige. et Gallin. III. 1815, 252.
quadricincta Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 37.
quadricincta Tatusia (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 310.—Dasypus, 1758.
quadricincta Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 344.
quadricinctus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 36.
quadricinctus Tolyteutes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 111.—Dasypus, 1758.
quadricinctus Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 210.
quadricinctus Trochus, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531 [*n. n.*].
quadricinctus Turbo, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 44.
quadricincta Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 106.
quadricingulatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 297.
quadricingulatus Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 567. [1813, 375.
quadricircularis Rotifer, Du Trochel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (113) *inter* Jan.-July
quadricollis Abax, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
343.
quadricollis Allotrius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 232.
quadricollis Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 111.
quadricollis Anisoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
quadricollis Antarctica, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 246
quadricollis Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
quadricollis Blethisa, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 149.
quadricollis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 56.
quadricollis Chlaenius, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 22.
quadricollis Cistela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 224.
quadricollis Donacia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 282.
quadricollis Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 12.
quadricollis Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
quadricollis Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 186. [215.
quadricollis Eurytrachelus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.—Trachy-
quadricollis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 211. [pacus, 1844.
quadricollis Geobaenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
quadricollis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 838. [Ap. 1847, 405.
quadricollis Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 153.—Spirostreptus. [1843, 299.
quadricollis Ladridius (*sic*), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)

- quadricollis Leptura, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 339.
- quadricollis Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 465.
- quadricollis Necrophorus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- quadricollis Necrophorus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 622.
- quadricollis Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 376.
- quadricollis Pachyscelis (Brullé), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar.
- quadricollis Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [1836, 63.—Pimelia.
- quadricollis Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1828, 21.
- quadricollis Pimella (*sic*), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 193 [=Pimelia].
- quadricollis Poecilus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 57.—Feronia.
- quadricollis Pristonychus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 981.
- quadricollis Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- quadricollis Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- quadricollis Scotinus (Dej.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 14.—Asida. [727.
- quadricollis Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- (1) 1845, 47.
- quadricollis Selcnophorus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 502.
- quadricollis Semiotus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 12.
- quadricollis Sisiphus, Gory, Mon. gen. Sisyphe, 1833, 9.
- quadricollis Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
- quadricollis Sylvanus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 198.
- quadricollis Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- quadricollis Tentyria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 199.
- quadricollis Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 304.
- quadricollis Trachypachus, V. v. Motschulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
- (1-3) Nov. 1844, 270.
- quadricollis Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 303.
- quadricolor Acronolepia, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 452.
- quadricolor Actinia, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
- Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (9) 1828, 4.
- quadricolor Actinia (Entacmaea), Leuckart; Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl.
- K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 259.
- quadricolor Aegithina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 176.
- quadricolor Anthophora (Er.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 154.—Megilla.
- quadricolor Bucco, T. C. Eytton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.
- quadricolor Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.
- quadricolor Callinome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 120.
- quadricolor Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- 107 [*n. n.*].
- quadricolor Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 88.
- quadricolor Chlaenius (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.—Carabus,
- quadricolor Chloricthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232. [? Ol. 1790.
- quadricolor Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me judice* 1836],
- 104.
- quadricolor Coccothraustes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- 1826, 87.—Emberiza, 1788.
- quadricolor Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
- Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 31.
- quadricolor Glycyphana (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 349.—Cetonia.
- quadricolor Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 123.
- quadricolor Jora, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 473 [*n. n.*].
- quadricolor Julis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 400.
- quadricolor Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 150.
- quadricolor Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 15. [402.
- quadricolor Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- quadricolor Megalaima (Eytton), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- quadricolor Megilla, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 193.
- quadricolor Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 727.

- quadricolor Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 25.—
- quadricolor Peneus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 22. [Emberiza, Gm. 1788.]
- quadricolor Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- quadricolor Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 649.
- quadricolor Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 376.
- quadricolor Tachyphonus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 359.
- quadricolor Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 234.
- quadricolor Trichothraupis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 23.—
Tachyphonus.
- quadricolor Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 353.
- quadricolor Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 573.
- quadricolor Viverra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 429.
- quadricornia Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- quadricornis Antilope, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 78.
- quadricornis Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 221.
- quadricornis Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 42.
- quadricornis Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 134.
- quadricornis Campylirhynchus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- quadricornis Ceratomia, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 293.
- quadricornis Cervicapra, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.
- quadricornis Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—
Rhynchaenus.
- quadricornis Cis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 203.
- quadricornis Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 54.
- quadricornis Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 17.
- quadricornis Erpichthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—
- quadricornis Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 28. [Salarias.]
- quadricornis Hippocephalus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 272.—
- quadricornis Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 24. [Aspidophorus.]
- quadricornis Idalia (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Doris.
- quadricornis Lactophrys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.—
Ostracion, L. 1758.
- quadricornis Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- quadricornis Monoculus, L.; L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, *in quinq. partes divid.* viz.
rubens (1), albidus (45), viridis (46), fuscus (47), prasinus (49).
- quadricornis Nereis, Hoffmann, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 249.
- quadricornis Noteus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 143.
- quadricornis Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
- quadricornis Phytobius (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 462.—
Rhynchaenus.
- quadricornis Prognatha (K. & S.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
439.—Siagonum.
- quadricornis Rhinoncus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhyn-
- quadricornis Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 154. [chaenus.]
- quadricornis Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 329. [1795.]
- quadricornis Saperda (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 421.—Cerambyx,
- quadricorne Siagonium, W. Kirby in K. & Spence, Introd. Entom. I. 1815, expl. pl. i
- quadricornis Spio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 319. [& iii, 1826, 315.]
- quadricornis Tetracerus (Blainv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—
- quadricornis Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 153. [Antilope.]
- quadri-cornis Uloma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.—Trogosita.
- quadricornis Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 123.
- quadricornua Babyrousa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. C 1.
- quadricostata Anaïs (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 102.—
- quadricostata Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 223. [Cydiippe.]
- quadricostata Cydiippe, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 36.
- quadricostatus Ecphora (Say), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
310.—Fusus.

- quadricostatus Fusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 127.
quadricostatus Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 487.
quadricostata Janira (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 644.—
quadricostatus Lycus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 6. [Pecten.
quadricostata Medusa (Beroe), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 204.
quadricostatus Neitheia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 86 (1840).—
quadricostata Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 121. [Pecten.
quadricostata Spirigera (Braun), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
204.—Terebratula, Muenst.
quadricostata Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
quadricostata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 60. [Atrypa.
quadricostatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.].
quadricostatus Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 54.
quadricostata Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
quadricostata Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 628.
quadricristata Dicrania, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 101. [1780.
quadricuspida Naineris (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 491.—Nais, Fab.
quadricuspida Scoloplos (O. Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843,
200.—Nais, 1780.
quadricuspidata Aricia (Scoloplos) (Fab.), R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849,
198.—Nais, 1780.
quadricuspidata Spongalithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 342.
quadricuspidata Uronais (O. Fab.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 19.—Nais,
1780. [q—pida.
quadricuspis Aricia (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 316.—Scoloplos
quadricuspis Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].
quadricuspis Hirundinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 456.
quadridactylus Atelerix, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 251.
quadridactylus Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 177.
quadridecimalis Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 204.
quadridecim→ v. quatuordecim→. [66.
quadridens Amphidesmus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
quadridens Bolboceras (Fab.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 461.—
Scarabaeus, 1781.
quadridens Bulbocerus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 500.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
quadridens Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 274.
quadridens Ceutorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—
Curculio, 1795.
quadridens Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 10 b.
quadridens Chondrula (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Helix,
quadridens Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa. [1774.
quadridens Chrysolopus (Fab.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II
1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.—Curculio, 1775.
quadridens Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 5.
quadridens Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 270.
quadridens Copris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 176.
quadridens Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 148. [Turbo, Gm. 1790.
quadridens Eucore (L.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 150.—
quadridens Eurhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 186.
quadridens Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 59.
quadridens Gonodon (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [1821, 62.
quadridens Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
quadridens Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 492.—
Curculio, 1775.
quadridens Hypoxys (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
quadridens Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 63. [157.—Edessa.
quadridens Lobostoma, Gundlach, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 357.
quadridens Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.

- quadridens Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 21.
- quadridens Menaethius (De Haan), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848, 20.—Pisa (M.).
- quadridens Menippe, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 21 [*n. n.*].
- quadridens Odontaeus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- quadridens Pedipes, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 357.
- quadridens Pisa (Menoethius), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 97.
- quadridens Pleuronectes, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 39.
- quadridens Pleuronectes, F. Faber, Isis (Oken), 1828, 884.
- quadridens Ponera (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 193.—Formica, 1793.
- quadridens Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 264.
- quadridens Pupa (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60.—Helix, 1774.
- quadridens Pupa (Brug.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 361.—Bulimus, 1792.
- quadridens Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].
- quadridens Scarabaeus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) 1844, 100.
- quadridens Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 126. [June 1844, 100.
- quadridens Turbo, J. W. v. Alten (*ex* Geoffr. MS), Syst. Abh. Erd- Fluss- Conchilien, 1812,
- quadridens antiqua Pupa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 116. [19.
- quadridentatus Acanthonyx, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 49.
- quadridentatum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 402.
- quadridentata Anthophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 379.—Apis, 1758.
- quadridentata Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 504.
- quadridentatus Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 237.
- quadridentata Beris, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 127.
- quadridentatus Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- quadridentata Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5.
- quadridentata Carocolla, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 30. [? Les.
- quadridentata Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea, 1850, 8.—Hyalaea.
- quadridentata Cavolina (Les.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 8.—Hyalaea.
- quadri-dentata Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- quadridentata Coelioxys (L.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (11) 1845, 1151.—Apis, 1758.
- quadridentata Colobogaster (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 310.—Buprestis, 1792.
- quadridentatus Cryptophagus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 256.
- quadri-dentatus Cryptus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- quadridentatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*] & *var.* denticollis, Knoch [*n. n.*]. [1837, 79.
- quadridentatus Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1850, 173.
- quadridentata Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 173.
- quadridentata Diesia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- quadridentata Ebalia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 40.
- quadridentata Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 155. [1833, 45.
- quadridentata Galeolaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1829, 5 [*sic* Auct. *sed* Carocolla].
- quadridentata Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 399.—Carocolla.
- quadridentatus Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 178.
- quadridentata Hololepta (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 109.—Hister, ? Ol. 1789.
- quadridentatum Homalenotus (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 23.—Phalangium, Cuv. 1795.
- quadridentata Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 96.
- quadridentata Labyrinthus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Carocolla.
- quadridentatus Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].

- quadridentata Lepralia, A. H. Hassall (*ex* Johnston MS), Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 171.
- quadridentatus Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 168.
- quadridentatus Lithobius, Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*] N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 12. [Apis, L. 1758]
- quadridentata Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—
- quadridentata Melia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1824, 706.
- quadridentatus Mithrax, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 58.
- quadridentata Monostyla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 130.
- quadridentatus Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 176.
- quadri-dentatus Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 423.
- quadridentatus Pachyrhinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 51.
- quadridentatus Panagaeus, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 335.
- quadri-dentatus Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- quadridentata Pasythea (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 156.—Sertularia, E. & S. 1786.
- quadridentatus Phytobius (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 464.—Pachyrhinus. [Felis.]
- quadridentatus Pseudaelurus (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 127.—
- quadridentata Pseudorhombila (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 59.—Melia.
- quadridentata Ptilocera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 7.—Strati-
- quadridentata Purpura, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Aug. 1840, 76. [omys.]
- quadridentatum Sclerostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 258.
- quadridentata Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Sert., tab. xxxii [n. d. 1810?].
- quadridentata Sphaeroma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 400.
- quadridentata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 86. [1847, 83.]
- quatridentatus (*sic*) Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1850, 287.—Salamandra.
- quadridigitata Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 65.
- quatrefagiana (*sic*) Plesiastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 119.
- quadrifaria Baptria (Sulz.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena,
- quadrifaria Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 72. [1776.]
- quadrifasciaria Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Phalaena, 1761.
- quadrifasciaria Eubolia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt 1) 1830, 179.—Phalaena, 1761.
- quadri-fasciaria Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena, 1761. [Hypulus.]
- quadrifasciata Abdera (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 38.—
- quadrifasciata Acmaeodera (Rossi), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 8.—Buprestis, 1790.
- quadrifasciatus Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 153.
- quadrifasciata Argyra (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 457.—Dolichopus.
- quadrifasciatus Arpactus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 166.—Mellinus.
- quadrifasciatus Cerceris, Bosc, Ann. Agric. Franç. LIII. 1813, 377.
- quadrifasciata Cerceris (Panz.), A. G. Dahlboin, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 209.—Philanthus, 1799.
- quadrifasciata Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.
- quadrifasciatus Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 229.
- quadrifasciatus Chaetodon, A. Sevestianov, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1809, 448.

- quadrifasciatus Chasmodes (Wood), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 298.—
 quadri-fasciatus Clytus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 460. [Pholis.
 quadrifasciata Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 178.
 quadrifasciatus Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 51.
 quadrifasciatus Conopaeus (De G.), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to
 pl. 153, p. 7.—Conops, 1776.
 quadrifasciata Cypraea, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 24 [*n. n.*].
 quadrifasciatus Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.—Musca, 1781.
 quadrifasciatus Epeolus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 81.
 quadrifasciata Epheria (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—
 quadrifasciatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41. [Turbo.
 quadrifasciatus Galerites, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143 [*n. et f.*].
 quadrifasciata Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
 quadrifasciata Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 91.
 quadrifasciatus Glyphisodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2)
 1846, 155.
 quadri-fasciatus Gorytes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Mellinus.
 quadrifasciata Haltica (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Chrysomela,
 Fab. 1787.
 quadrifasciata Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 482.
 quadrifasciata Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 141.
 quadrifasciata Herina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 433.
 quadrifasciatus Hoplisus (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 159.—
 Mellinus.
 quadrifasciatus Hypulus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 255.
 quadrifasciatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 402.
 quadrifasciatus Lacuna (Mont.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827,
 191.—Turbo.
 quadrifasciata Lasionota, Mann.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 83.
 quadrifasciatus Leptocerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—
 Phryganea, 1775.
 quadrifasciata Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
 quadrifasciatus Margarita (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 (Turbo)
 & *errata*.—Turbo. [Coccinella.
 quadrifasciata Megilla (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 25.—
 quadrifasciata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I.
 quadrifasciatus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 298. [1836 [1835], 416.
 quadrifasciata Mixtemyia (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I.
 1834, 491.—Psarus.
 quadrifasciata Monedula, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 333; & ed.
 London, 1825 (App.), 70.
 quadrifasciata Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 93.
 quadrifasciata Mylabris (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 19.—Meloe,
 quadrifasciata Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 137. [1791.
 quadrifasciata Natica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 104.
 quadrifasciata Ochyria (Clerck), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—
 Phalaena, 1759.
 quadrifasciata Ortalis (Harris), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 993.—Trypeta.
 quadrifasciatus Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 181.
 quadrifasciatus Paragus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 377; & ed.
 London, 1825 (App.), 103.
 quadrifasciatus Pholis, W. W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 282.
 quadrifasciata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 251,
 Dec. 1845.
 quadrifasciatus Porphyrops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
 48.—Musca, 1781.
 quadrifasciatus Psarus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
 1830, 91.—Paragus.

- quadrifasciatus Pseudocrinites, J. C. Pearce, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 160.
- quadrifasciata Ptychoptera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 359; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 89.
- quadrifasciatum Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 137.
- quadrifasciata Stenura (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 93.—Leptura, 1758.
- quadrifasciata Strangalia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 252.—Leptura, 1758.
- quadrifasciata Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 383.
- quadrifasciata Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 152.
- quadrifasciata Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 331.
- quadrifasciata Trypeta, T. W. Harris in E. Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Massach. 1835, 600
- quadrifasciatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 328. [[n. n.].
- quadrifasciata Urophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 457.—Trypeta.
- quadrifasciata Zemina (Mann.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 196.—
- quadrifasciata Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47. [Lasionota.
- quadrifida Caryophyllia, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 260.
- quadrifidum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 396.
- quadrifida Gynacantha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 209.
- quadrifida Hemisterias, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 122.
- quadrifidus Talitrus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 36.
- quadrifida Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 253.
- quadrifilaris Agnomonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.
- quadrifilis Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 390.
- quadriforis Cryptocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 78.
- quadrifora Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.
- quadrifora Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.
- quadrifossulatus Ochthebius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 65.
- quadri-foveatus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 74.
- quadrifoveolatum Bembidium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- quadrifoveolata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 8. [1843, 218.
- quadrifoveolata Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1836, 468.
- quadri-foveolatum Monotoma, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 23.
- quadrifoveolata Monotoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 98.
- quadrifoveolata Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- quadrifrons Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 170.
- quadrifrons Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [vero *propius* 1847], Ranelles, pl. iii.
- quadrifrons Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 64.
- quadrigatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 78.
- quadrigeminata Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.—Cyathophyllum q—inum.
- quadrigeminum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 59.
- quadrigeminum Favastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—Cyathophyllum.
- quadrigeminum Lithostrotion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- quadrigemma Favosites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 367.—Cyathophyllum q—inum.
- quadrigemmatum Stenocorus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 275.
- quadrigibbus Acanthocinus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 195.
- quadri-gibbus Anthonomus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94.
- quadrigibbus Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 15.
- quadrigibbus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.].
- quadriglumis Atta, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 328.

- quadrigrammicus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 749.
- quadrigranata Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Acrzte, 1842 (1843), 149
- quadriguttalis Alypia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351. [[*n. n.*].
- quadriguttat Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 837.
- quadriguttatus Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 228.
- quadriguttatus Alophus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 167.
- quadriguttata Anaspis, Latr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- quadriguttata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1775.
- quadriguttatus Anthicus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 56.—Notoxus, 1792.
- quadriguttatus Anthicus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- quadriguttatus Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 279. [304.
- quadriguttata Arsinoe, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 58. [Theridion.
- quadri-guttata Asagena (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—
- quadriguttata Babia (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 428.—
- Cryptocephalus, ? Müll. 1776.
- quadriguttata Baris, F. Klug (*Dej. in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- quadriguttatus Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 82.—
- Carabus, 1775.
- quadriguttatum Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 21.—Elaphrus,
- quadriguttatus Brachinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*]. [1798.
- quadri-guttatus Brachinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 30.
- quadriguttatus Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 111.
- quadriguttatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)
- 1840, 288.
- quadriguttatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- quadriguttata Cercopis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 114. [754.
- quadriguttata Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- (1) 1845, 59.
- quadriguttata Cicindela, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 244.
- quadriguttata Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 116.
- quadriguttatus Clerus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post 12 Dec.*] 1817, 313.
- quadriguttata Clythra (Ol.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 436.—
- Cryptocephalus, ? Müll. 1776.
- quadriguttata Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 85 [*n. n.*].
- quadri-guttatus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttatus Colymbetes, Boisduval & Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), F. Ent. Paris, 1835,
- 316.
- quadri-guttatus Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- 1840, 161.
- quadriguttata Cryptocephalus, Koy; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 555.
- quadriguttatus Cryptocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 425.
- quadriguttatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 479.
- quadriguttata Dacne (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 70.—Erotylus, 1791.
- quadriguttata Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 427.
- quadriguttatus Diadromus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845
- (1844), 212.—Ichneumon.
- quadri-guttatus Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- 245.
- quadriguttatus Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttata Engis, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
- quadriguttata Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 120.
- quadriguttatus Eresus (Rossi), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 104.—
- Aranea quattuor-g→, 1790.
- quadriguttatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttata Grammoptera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
- 1839, 292.—Leptura, 1787.

- quadriguttata Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca. 1792. [Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 299.]
- quadriguttata Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- quadriguttatus Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Scolia, 1781.
- quadriguttata Hoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 178.
- quadriguttatus Ilybius (Boisd. & Lacord.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 154.—Colymbetes.
- quadriguttatus Laius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 64. [23.—Theridium.
- quadri-guttalus (*sic*) Latrodectus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850,
- quadriguttata Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 252.—Carabus, 1775.
- quadriguttatus Lepyrus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
- quadri-guttata Lophia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Carabus, 1775.
- quadri-guttata Lycoperdina (Melsh.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166.—Endo-
- quadriguttatus Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 75. [michus.
- quadriguttatus Malachius (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 82.—Cantharis, 1787.
- quadriguttatus Melanoxanthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 139.
- quadriguttata Mutilla, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 74.
- quadriguttatus Mycetophagus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 198.
- quadriguttata Mylabris (Wulf.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 44.—Meloe, 1786.
- quadriguttata Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 253.
- quadriguttata Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttatus Nysson, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 43.
- quadriguttatus Panageus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 698.
- quadriguttatum Pasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 586.
- quadriguttata Pipiza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 178.
- quadriguttata Popilia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 544.—Trichius, 1787.
- quadriguttatus Rhinosimus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825,
- quadri-guttatus Salpingus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77. [288.—Salpingus.
- quadriguttatus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.—Hister, ? Fab. 1798.
- quadriguttata Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 373.
- quadriguttatum Scaphidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttatum Scaphidium, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 198.
- quadriguttata Scatella (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.—Ephydra.
- quadriguttata Synchrona, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 266.
- quadriguttatus Tachys, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttatus Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 509.
- quadriguttatum Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 84.
- quadriguttatus Trichodes, Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 68.
- quadriguttata Triplax, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 490.—Erotylus, 1791.
- quadriguttatum Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 570.
- quadriguttata Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 154.
- quadri-guttella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- quadrigutella (*sic*) Rösleritammia (*sic*), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 44.
- quadrigutella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (4) 1828, 574.
- quadriguttorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.
- quadriimpressus Agrilus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 267.
- quadriimpressa Ambrostoma, Ménétriés in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109. [1848, 80.]
- quadriimpressa Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)

- quadriimpressa Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 48.
quadriimpressa Monotoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 821.
quadriimpressa Phila, Ménétries in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14
quadriimpressa Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 47. [[*n. n.*].
quadri-impressus Staphylinus (Gyrophypnus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
quadrilabiatus Ammonites, Bronn in A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 116.
quadrilatera Abyla, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 123.—Bassia, 1830.
quadrilatera Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 221.
quadrilatera Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 22.
quadrilatera Bassia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 123.
quadrilatera Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 133.
quadrilatera Castalia, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 42.
quadrilatera Cythereis (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 18.—Cytherina.
quadrilatera Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 105.
quadrilaterus Oniticellus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
quadrilatera Orthocerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 18.
quadrilatera Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.
quadrilatera Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 230.
quadrilatera Tritonia, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 103.
quadrilateralis Coregonus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea 1819-22, 1823,
quadrilateralis Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 173. [714.
quadrilimbus Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 239. [Rhynchaenus.
quadrilineatus Ambates (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 150.—
quadrilineatus Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 190.
quadrilineatus Aradus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 326.
quadrilineatus Astylus (Germ.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Dasytes.
quadri-lineatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 402.
quadrilineata Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 104.
quadri-lineata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [250.—Turritella.
quadrilineatum Cerithium (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
quadrilineatus Chelomeles, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
quadri-lineata Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 774.
quadrilineatus Cneorhinus (Esch.), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 150.—
Thylacites.
quadrilineatus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 526.
quadrilineata Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 131.
quadrilineatus Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 40.
quadrilineatus Cossyphus (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 135.—
quadrilineatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 535. [Labrus.
quadrilineatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 310.
quadri-lineata Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 439.
quadri-lineata Dasytes (Billb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 11.—Helodes.
quadrilineatus Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 76.
quadrilineatus Derestenus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 14.
quadri-lineatum Dorcadion, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
quadrilineatum Dorcadion, Chevrolat in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 124.
quadrilineatus Dytiscus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 198.
quadrilineata Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 162.
quadrilineatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 239.—Syrphus, 1787.
quadrilineatus Euchirus G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 539.
quadrilineata Galeruca, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 69.

- quadrilineatus Graphipterus, A. Brullé, *Revue Entom.* II (3) 1834, 112.
- quadrilineatus Gymnophthalmus (L.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 74.—*Lacerta*,
 quadrilineatum Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V. 1830, 238. [1766.]
- quadri-lineata Hathlia, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- quadrilineata Helodes, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 278.
- quadrilineatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840,
 quadrilineatus Hister, J. Walzl, *Reise Tyrol etc.* (2) 1835, 63. [780.]
- quadrilineatus Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* III (5) 1835, 241.
- quadrilineata Hyla (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, *H. N. Rainettes*, 1802, 42.—*Calamita*, 1799.
- quadri-lineata Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV.
- quadrilineatus Labrus, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (4) 1835, 6. [1846, 288.]
- quadrilineata Lepisma, H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IX. July 1846, 254.
- quadrilineata Lispe, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 315.
- quadri-lineatus Ludius, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- quadrilineata Macronota, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines*, 1833, 321. [1849, 17.]
- quadrilineata Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (191) Dec. 14,
- quadri-lineata Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
- quadrilineata Mesembrina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.*
 II. 1830, 347.—*Stratiomys*, 1787.
- quadri-lineatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.*
 IV. 1846, 217.
- quadrilineatus Octogonotes, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 305.
- quadrilineata Odontomyia, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 248.
- quadrilineatus Opsimus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI.
 1843 (2) 1843, 305.
- quadrilineatus Oxyrachis (Germ.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)*
 III. 1840, 181.—*Hoplophora*.
- quadrilineata Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 54.
- quadrilineatus Pelates, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 146.
- quadrilineata Pettis (*sic*), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (5) Oct.
- quadrilineatus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, *Ins. Hemelytr.* 1825, 4. [1844, 104.]
- quadrilineatus Philodromus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Arach.)* 1840, 34.
- quadrilineata Platycœlia, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 454.
- quadrilineata Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to Conch.* (4) Jan. 1850, 64.
- quadrilineata Pleurotomaria, Goldfuss, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 389.
- quadrilineata Polycera (Müll.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 390.—*Doris*, 1776.
- quadrilineata Rana, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Amph.)* III (1) 1802, 127.—? *Calamita*, Schn.
- quadrilineatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 460. [1799.]
- quadrilineatus Scincus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept.* IV (1802), 266.—
Lacerta, L. 1766.
- quadrilineatus Sintor, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 149.
- quadrilineata Solenoptera (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (2) c. July
 1832, 184.—*Prionus*, 1795. [Macronota.]
- quadrilineata Taeniodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 329.—
- quadrilineatus Takydromus, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept.* III (1802), 252.
- quadrilineatus Terapon (Bl.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 295.—*Holocentrus*, 1790.
- quadrilineata Tetraonyx, F. Klug (*Dej. in litt.*), *Insect. Doublet.* Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- quadrilineata Themisto (Müll.), L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 278.—*Doris*, 1776.
- quadrilineatus Therapon (Bl.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XV. 1819, 300.—*Holocentrus*,
 quadrilineatus (*sic*) Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, *Mon. Spinnen* (7) 1834. [1790.]
- quadri-lineatus Thylacites, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 202.
- quadrilineatus Thylacites, F. v. Gebler (*ex Eschscholtz in litt.*) in Ledebour, *Reise Altai*,
 II. 1830, 150.
- quadrilineatus Trichius, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- quadrilineata Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. *Buffon, Vers.* I. 1801, 91.—
Doris, 1776.
- quadrilineatus Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 149.
- quadrilineatus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 320.

- quadrilineata** Turritella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 154.
quadrilineata Zootoca, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 279.
quadrilis Brachyrhinus (Fourc.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 177.—
quadrillum Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 479. [Curculio, 1785.
quadrillum Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(7) 1849, 21 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
quadrillum Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 514.
quadrillum Dromius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
quadrilla Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 678.
quadrillum Lebia, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 246.
quadrillum Lionychus (Dufts.), Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (12) Dec. 1846,
quadrilus Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10. [389.—?
quadrillum Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291.
quadrillum Raphitoma (Duj.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 632.—
Pleurotoma.
quadrillum Scymnus, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 19.
quadrilobatus Cancer, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 499.
quadrilobatus Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 495.
quadrilobata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 164.
quadrilobata Onchocephala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 281.
quadrilobum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
quadrilobus Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 212. [401.
quadrilobus Dispharagus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845
[Nov. 1844], 79.—Spiroptera.
quadriloba Hemisterias, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.
quadriloba Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84.
quadriloba Lucernaria, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1804, pl. 647.
quadriloba Melicerta, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 76.
quadriloba Pileopsis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 11.
quadriloba Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
[n. et f.].
quadriloba Raja, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 44.
quadriloba Rhinoptera (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 375.—Raja.
quadrilobus Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 3.
quadriloba Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 25.
quadriloba Tubicolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 53.
quadriloculata Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 169.
quadrilunatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(8) 1849, 102 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
quadrilunatus Cordistes, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 242.
quadri-lunatus Scymnus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.].
quadrinacula Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 238.
quadrinacula Dacne (Wied.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 41.—Engis.
quadrinacula Engis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 132.
quadrinacula Episcapha (Wied.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 53.—Engis.
quadrinacula Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1093.
quadrinacula Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 138.
quadrinaculalis Scopula, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 492. [Tortrix.
quadrinaculana Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
quadrinaculana Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,
131.—Tortrix.
quadrinaculana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 468.
quadrinaculatae Cypraea, "Gray"; J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186)
Mar. 13, 1849, 97.
quadrinaculata Acanthia, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 133.
quadri-naculatum Acridium (Oedipoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 162.
quadrinaculatum Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 160.

- quadrimaculatus Aepheidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 90.
quadrimaculatus Allantus (F.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 17.—
quadrimaculata Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 673. [Tenthredo, 1787.
quadrimaculatus Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 330.
quadrimaculatus Anacolus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 31.
quadri-maculata Anaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 90;
& App. 1817, 37.
quadrimaculata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
quadrimaculatus Anopheles, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 356; & ed.
London, 1825 (App.), 86.
quadri-maculatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
quadrimaculatus Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 146.
quadrimaculata Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
92.—Musca.
quadrimaculata Anthophora (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Hyménopt. II. 1841, 84.—Megilla.
quadrimaculata Anthophylax (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I
(4) Jan. 1850, 326.—Pachyta.
quadrimaculatus Apalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 25.
quadrimaculata Apiodera (Gory), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
1848 (1) 1848, 41.—Casonia. [(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 419.
quadri-maculatus Apoderus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
quadrimaculata Aporia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 297.
quadrimaculatus Arescus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 435.
quadrimaculata Argia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 255.
quadrimaculatus Argyctius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 55.
quadrimaculatus Ascalaphus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 305; & ed.
London, 1825 (App.), 45. [1836], 432.
quadrimaculatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
quadri-maculata Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 218.—Chryso-
mela, 1758. [661.
quadrimaculata Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830,
quadrimaculatum Bembidion (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804),
224.—Cicindela, 1761.
quadrimaculatum Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 22.—Elaphrus,
quadrimaculatus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 421. [? Ol. 1791.
quadrimaculatus Brachinus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 314.
quadrimaculatus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 313.—
quadrimaculatus Bruchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*]. [Erotylus.
quadrimaculata Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
quadrimaculata Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
quadrimaculatum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
quadrimaculata Cantharis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 57.
quadrimaculatus Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 99.
quadrimaculatus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
quadri-maculata Casonia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 179.
quadrimaculata Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 945.
quadri-maculata Cassida, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
quadrimaculatus Catascopus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 15.
quadri-maculatus Centrinus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18
[*n. n.*]. [583.
quadrimaculatus Cerapterus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841,
quadrimaculata Ceratorhina (Coelorrhina) (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12)
Mar. 1843, 180.—Cetonia, 1781.
quadrimaculata Cerceris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 92.
quadrimaculatus Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—
Curculio, ? L. 1758.
quadrimaculatus Chaetodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.

- quadrimaculata Chalcophora, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- quadrimaculatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 10.
- quadrimaculata Chrysomela, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 42.
- quadrimaculata Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 55.
- quadrimaculata Cicindela, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (11) Nov. 1843, 340.
- quadrimaculata Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Clupea, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 78.
- quadrimaculata Clytra, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent. I (2) 1792, 189.
- quadrimaculatus Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 41.
- quadri-maculata Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 167.
- quadrimaculatus Coeloprosopus (MacL.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 840.—Catascopus.
- quadri-maculata Coelorrhina (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 207.—
- quadrimaculata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 879. [Cetonia, 1781.
- quadrimaculatus Collops (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 58.—Malachius, 1798. [Chrysomela, 1758.
- quadrimaculata Coptocephala (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 90.—
- quadrimaculata Coptocephala (Schn.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 354.—Clytra, 1792.
- quadri-maculatus Cordistes, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 4.
- quadrimaculatus Cordistes, Gory in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 290.
- quadrimaculata Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 33.
- quadrimaculatus Corynomalus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 579.
- quadrimaculatus Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*] & *var.* sexnotatus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Cryptocephalus, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June
- quadrimaculatus Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 215. [1824, 441.
- quadrimaculatus Cryptophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Ctenophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 19.—Tipula, 1761.
- quadrimaculata Cymindis, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 499.
- quadrimaculata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 376.
- quadrimaculata Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- quadrimaculatus Cyrtotrachelus, Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 177.
- quadrimaculatus Dasytes (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 129.—
- Melyris, 1790.
- quadrimaculatus Dendrobias, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836,
- quadri-maculatus DERMESTES, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 66. [22.
- quadri-maculatus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 137.
- quadrimaculatum Dorcadion, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 79.
- quadrimaculatus Dromias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 33.—
- Carabus, L. 1758.
- quadri-maculatus Drömias (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- quadrimaculata Eburia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*
- Mar. 1834, 9.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- quadrimaculatus Elater (Agrypnus), Ol.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
- quadrimaculata Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 507. [31.
- quadrimaculatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June
- 1825, 58.
- quadrimaculatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
- quadrimaculatus Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 905.
- quadrimaculatus Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Eustrophus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3)
- June 1846, 58.

- quadrimaculata Faula, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124.
- quadrimaculatus Galgulus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 351.
- quadrimaculata Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850
- quadrimaculatus Gobio, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 22. [[1849], 50.
- quadrimaculatus Gobiüs, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 44.
- quadrimaculata Goliathus (Ol.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 34.—Cetonia, Fab. 1781.
- quadrimaculatus Habrodactylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 311.
- quadrimaculatus Haliplus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820,
- quadrimaculatus Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*]. [349.
- quadrimaculata Helluo, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 38.
- quadrimaculatus Helops (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 349.—Serropalpus, 1798.
- quadrimaculatus Hemerobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 388.
- quadrimaculata Hercyna (Hatch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- quadrimaculatum Heterachthes, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 43.
- quadrimaculata Hyperaspis, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 16.
- quadri-maculatum Ibidion (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Heterachthes.
- quadrimaculatus Ilybius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 274.
- quadrimaculata Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Labidostomis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
- quadrimaculatus Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 302. [1849 (3) 1849, 149.
- quadrimaculata Lagria, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- quadrimaculata Lampyris, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Apis, 1798.
- quadrimaculatus Lebia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—Carabus, L. 1758. [June 1844, 105.
- quadri-maculata Lema, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7)
- quadrimaculata Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*] & *var. disjuncta*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]
- quadrimaculata Limnobia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 151.—Tipula, 1761.
- quatuormaculata (sic) Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Tipula quadri-, 1794.
- quadri-maculata Lophia, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Lophia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 22.—Cicindela, 1761.
- quadrimaculatus Malachius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 201. [484.
- quadrimaculata Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
- quadrimaculata Megilla (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Apis, 1798.
- quadrimaculata Melolontha, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 276. [Acanthia.
- quadrimaculata Monanthia (Wolff), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 261.—
- quadrimaculata Monanthia (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 58.—
- quadri-maculatus Monochamus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [*n. n.*]. [Tingis.
- quadrimaculatus Monohammus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 86.
- quadrimaculata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Musc. Svec. (6) 1823, 63.
- quadrimaculata Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 296.
- quadrimaculata Mycetochares, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 100.

- quadrimaculatus Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 141.
- quadrimaculatum Nedyus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1758.
- quadrimaculata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 287.
- quadrimaculatus Notoxus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Notoxus (Anthicus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 106.
- quadrimaculatus Ochthedromus (L.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 462.—Carabus, 1758.
- quadrimaculata Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, L. 1758.
- quadrimaculatus Panagaeus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 698.
- quadrimaculatus Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 217.
- quadrimaculata Pentatoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 53.
- quadrimaculatus Peryphus (Loph.) (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4 Oct. 1837, 54.—Cicindela, 1761.
- quadrimaculatum Phalacrus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124.
- quadri-maculatum Phalacrus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 405.
- quadrimaculata Phalaena, J. Hatchett, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 245.
- quadri-maculatus Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) 1.
- quadrimaculata Picus, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 54. [1848, 269.
- quadrimaculatus Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.—Silurus, 1794.
- quadrimaculata Pipiza (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 59.—Syrphus
- quadrimaculata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 383
- quadrimaculatus Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 70.
- quadri-maculatus Plinthaerus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 155.
- quadri-maculatus Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 127.—Apis, 1798.
- quadrimaculata Poekilosoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172 [*n. n.*].
- quadri-maculata Prionus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85'.
- quadrimaculatus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 124.
- quadrimaculatus Ptinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Ptinus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 308.
- quadrimaculata Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 150.
- quadrimaculatum Rhagium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Rhaphigaster (P. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Pentatoma.
- quadrimaculatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 453.—Curculio,
- quadrimaculatus Rhysotracheilus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 134. [L. 1758.
- quadri-maculatus Ripiphorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 81; & App. 1817, 36.
- quadramaculata (*sic*) Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 121.
- quadrimaculatus Salpingus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 451
- quadri-maculata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Scarcina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.
- quadrimaculatus Scarites, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Scarites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 77.
- quadrimaculatus Scarites, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 107.
- quadrimaculatus Serropalpus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 283; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 27.
- quadrimaculatum Sphaeridium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 155.—Dermestes.
- quadrimaculatus Spheniscus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120.

- quadrimaculatus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 910.
- quadrimaculatus Stenocorus (Eburia) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 79.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- quadrimaculatus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 19.
- quadrimaculatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 167.
- quadrimaculata Tachina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 148.
- quadrimaculata Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 118.
- quadrimaculata Tenthredo (Macrophya), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- quadri-maculatus Tetragonoderus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 243.
- quadrimaculatus Tetraonyx (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 430.—Apalus.
- quadrimaculata Tetrix, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151.
- quadrimaculata Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus Thanasimus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 192.—
- quadri-maculata Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 144. [Clerus, 1787.
- quadrimaculata Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 234. [687.—Pachyta.
- quadrimaculata Toxotus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828,
- quadrimaculatus Trechus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 7.
- quadri-maculatus Trichius, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 107; & App. 1817, 43. [1027.—Gobio.
- quadrimaculatus Tylognathus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843,
- quadrimaculata Venilia (Hatch.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 304.—Phalaena.
- quadrimaculata Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 530.
- quadrimaculosa Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].
- quadrimacuta Cicindela, Sturm, Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 18.
- quadrimacutum Leptetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula quadri-maculatum, 1758. [218.
- quadrimammis Hemitragus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841,
- quadrimucronatus Arges (Murch.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544.—Paradoxides.
- quadrimucronatus Paradoxides, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 658.
- quadrina v. quadrinus.
- quadrincisa Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 55.
- quadrinervosa Oedemera, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 12.
- quadrinodis Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V. (2) 1840, 765.
- quadrinodosus Eurhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 186.
- quadrinodosus Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 217. [499.
- quadrinodosus Heteronotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,
- quadrinodosus Pachyrhinus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
- quadrinodosus Phytobius (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 461.—
- quadri-nodosus Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 155. [Rhynchaenus.
- quadrinota Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 501.
- quadrinotatus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 853.
- quadrinotatus Aegithus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 96.
- quadrinotatus Agrilus; Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 233.
- quadrinotata Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 682.—Galleruca, 1798.
- quadri-notatus Anacolus, E. Ménétériés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (9 & 10) June 1838, 131.
- quadrinotata Anaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [n. n.].
- quadrinotata Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 46.
- quadrinotatus Anthicus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 498.
- quadrinotata Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 113.
- quadrinotatus Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].
- quadrinotatus Anthribus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 249.

- quadrinotata Aphrophora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 304.
quadrinotata Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 214. [Anthomyia, 1826.
quadrinotata Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—
quadrinotatus Baridius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 203.
quadrinotata Brachinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 99.
quadrinotata Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b.
quadrinotata Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 121.
quadrinotata Campsomeris (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hy-
ménopt. III. 1845, 502.—Scolia.
quadrinotatus Carabus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 5.
quadrinotatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
quadrinotatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 328.
quadrinotatus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.].
quadrinotatus Cerambyx, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
1809, 243.
quadrinotatus Cerapterus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 75.
quadrinotatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 299. [1794.
quadrinotata Cicadula (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 296.—Cicada,
quadrinotata Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 38.
quadrinotatus Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 22.
quadrinotata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 32.—Cryptocephalus, 1787.
quadrinotata Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 446.
quadrinotatus Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 83.
quadrinotatus Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
1837, 432.
quadrinotatus Cranophorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 940.
quadrinotata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 460.
quadrinotata Cyclodera, A. White; J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 510.
quadrinotata Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [n. n.].
quadrinotata Dromius (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus. [? Dufts.
quadrinotatus Dromius (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 15.—Lebia,
quadrinotatus Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 279; & App.
1817, 131.
quadrinotatus Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 41.
quadrinotatus Elmis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 187.
quadrinotatus Erotylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [n. n.].
quadrinotatus Euprosopus (Latr.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 151.—Cicindela.
quadrinotata Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.
quadrinotata Formica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 320.
quadrinotatus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
quadrinotata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 139.—
Galleruca, 1798.
quadrinotata Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 259.
quadrinotatus Hydroporus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156. [Melitta.
quadrinotatus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 56.—
quadrinotatus Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 163.
quadrinotata Ipidia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
290.—Ips, 1798.
quadrinotata Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.].
quadrinotatus Lebia (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 253.—Carabus.
quadrinotata Lebia, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 136.
quadrinotata Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 184.
quadrinotatus Lepyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 295.
quadrinotata Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 144.
quadrinotata Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 58.
quadrinotatus Lissopterus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 282.
quadrinotatus Malachius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
1840, 280.

- quadrinotatus Mastostethus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 150.
- quadrinotata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 79.
- quadrinotata Metachroma (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237.—
- quadrinotata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 316. [Colaspis.
- quadrinotata Nitidula (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 32.—Ips, 1798.
- quadrinotata Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
- quadrinotatus Oxybelus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 338; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 71.
- quadrinotatum Phalacroma, Halwe & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.
- quadrinotata Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 380.
- quadrinotatus Plochionus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 6.
- quadrinotata Saperda (Sphaenura), F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 59.
- quadrinotata Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 345.
- quadrinotata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 240.
- quadri-notatus Scymnus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*]. [Calandra.
- quadrinotatus Sitophilus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 982.—
- quadrinotata Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- quadrinotatus Sphaerocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 189.
- quadrinotatus Stenochorus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407.—Cerambyx.
- quadrinotata Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 203.
- quadrinotata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 279.
- quadrinotatus Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- quadrinotatus Tetragonoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 491.—Carabus, 1798.
- quadrinotata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 323.—
- quadrinotata Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4. [Cicada, 1794.
- quadrinotata Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 200.—Cicada, 1794.
- quadrinotata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 466.
- quadrina Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 176.
- quadrinus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 155.
- quadrina Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 482.
- quadrocellata (*sic*) Platessa, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 242.
- quadrioculatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 102 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- quadrioculata Chalcophora, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 983.
- quadrioculatus Exochomus, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 383.
- quadrioculata Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 676.
- quadrioculata Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 535.—Planaria,
- quadrioculata Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 56. [1828.
- quadrioculata Polia (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 216.—Nemertes. [1828.
- quadrioculata Prostoma, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 436.—Planaria,
- quadri-oculatus Trachyderes (Schall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Cerambyx, 1783.
- quadrioculata Vortex, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 149.
- quadripartitus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniates. [142.—Goniates.
- quadripartitus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
- quadripartita Bulla (Asc.), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 599.—Philine, 1772.
- quadripartitus Goniates, G. v. Münster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 19. [264.
- quadripartita Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- quadripartita Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 344.

- quadripennis Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 268.
- quadripennis Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 316.
- quadripennis Salarias, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 251.
- quadripes Branchiurus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 13.
- quadripinnis Erpicthys (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—
- quadripinnis Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 318. [Salarias, C. & V.,
- quadriplagiatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 42 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- quadriplagiatum Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 16.
- quadriplagiatus Bruchus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 57.
- quadriplagiatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 291.
- quadri-plagiata Cheilomenes (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 447.—Coccinella.
- quadriplagiata Coccinella, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 195.
- quadriplagiata Coccinella, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 374.
- quadriplagiatus Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 264.
- quadriplagiatus Dromius, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 309. [1845.
- quadriplagiatus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—? Omala,
- quadriplagiata Epilachna (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.—Coccinella. [Anthicus, 1849.
- quadriplagiatus Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—
- quadriplagiata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 299.
- quadriplagiata Omala, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 250.
- quadriplagiata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 451.
- quadriplecta Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- quadriplecta Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 58. [1832, 7.
- quaduplicaria (*sic*) Heterusia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV.
- quaduplicata Rhynchonella (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
- quaduplicata Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
- quaduplicata Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 55.
- quaduplicata Turritella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 29.
- quaduplicata Volvaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 233.
- quadripora Ceriopora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 41.
- quadriporus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 87.
- quadriposita Hadenia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- quadripuncta Anacamptis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
- quadripuncta Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 557. [Recurvaria.
- quadripunctalis Ennychia (Huebu.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis, D. & S. 1775.
- quadripunctalis Epascestria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyralis, 1775.
- quadripunctalis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 284.
- quadripunctana Ablabia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,
- quadripunctana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 468. [126.—Tortrix.
- quadripunctaria Microsema, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 32.
- quadripunctaria Microsema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- quadri-punctatum Agonum, Paykull in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatum Agonum (Deg.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 217.—Carabus, 1774.
- quadripunctata Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 470.
- quadripunctatus Anacolus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 116.
- quadripunctata Anaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 276.

- quadripunctatus Anchomenus (Deg.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 112.—Carabus, 1774.
- quadripunctata Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 324.
- quadripunctata Anthaxia (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.
- quadripunctata Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 315.
- quadripunctatus Aphanus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 80.
- quadripunctatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 221.
- quadripunctatus Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,
- quadripunctatus Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001. [193.
- quadripunctata Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 189.
- quadripunctatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 413.
- quadripunctata Aulacizes (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-
tères, 1843, 571.—Tettigonia.
- quadri-punctatum Bembidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctata Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- quadripunctata Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 291.
- quadripunctatus Brachiacantha (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 178.—Coccinella.
- quadripunctatus Brachinus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 68.
- quadripunctatus Caesiomorus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (15) 1829, 90.
- quadripunctata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 431.
- quadripunctata Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatum Carenum, MacLeay in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (10) Nov. 1842,
- quadri-punctata Cassida, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [158.
- quadripunctata Cephalia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 684.
- quadripunctatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 278.
- quadripunctatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 332.
- quadripunctata Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 56.
- quadripunctata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 165.
- quadripunctata Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 980.
- quadripunctata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 32.
- quadripunctata Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 5.
- quadripunctata Clythra (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 300.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- quadri-punctatus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctata Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatus Colpocephalus (Q. & G.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 255.—
- quadripunctata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 460. [Borlasia.
- quadripunctata Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 731.
- quadripunctatus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 800. [Pepsis.
- quadripunctatus Cryptocheilus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 121.—
- quadripunctatum Cryptorhopalum, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin
- quadripunctatus Curchio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 93. [de Zool. VIII. 1838, 43.
- quadripunctatus Cychramus (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 408.—
- Strongylus, 1792.
- quadripunctatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 27.
- quadripunctata Cymindis, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 274.
- quadripunctata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827,
- quadripunctatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 247. [368.
- quadripunctatus Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatum Enoplium (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 188.—Tillus.
- quadripunctata Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 495.
- quadripunctata Ephedra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 117.

- 338

- quadripunctatus Ptinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatus Ptinus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 438.
- quadripunctatus Rachus (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 459.—Pholcus.
- quadripunctatus Rhiphorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 177.
- quadripunctata Sapromyza (L.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 22.—Musca, 1767.
- quadripunctata Sapyga, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 20.
- quadripunctatus Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 392.
- quadripunctatus Scomber, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 331.
- quadripunctatus Sphenocorynes (Weber), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 867.—Curculio.
- quadripunctatus Staphylinus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198.
- quadripunctatus Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 76.
- quadripunctatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatus Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 459.
- quadripunctatus Stiphilus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 172.
- quadripunctatus Strongylus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- quadripunctatus Suhpalacsa (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Ascalaphus.
- quadripunctata Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 318.—Musca, 1767.
- quadripunctata Tetrastemma (Q. & G.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 88.—Borlasia.
- quadripunctata Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 59.
- quadripunctatum Theridion (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 73.—Aranea, L.
- quadripunctatus Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- quadripunctatus Trachinotus (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 434.—Caesiomorus.
- quadripunctata Tricelis (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 190.—Planaria.
- quadripunctata Urochela, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 3.
- quadripunctata Zonitis, M. Adams in Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 160. [1787.]
- quadripunctata Zonitis (Fab.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Mylabris.
- quadripunctella Amaurosetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Jan. 1835, 354.—Tinea, 1781.
- quadripunctella Chalybe (Eversm.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (3) 1846, 329.—Ypomeneuta.
- quadripunctella Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.
- quadripunctella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
- quadripunctella Ypomeneuta, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 566.
- quadripunctulus Heterothops (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 481.—Tachinus.
- quadripunctulus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 24.
- quadripustulatus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 477.
- quadripustulatus Alphonitophagus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1832, 12.
- quadripustulata Anaspis, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 212.
- quadripustulatus Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [Anapsis, *n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 46.
- quadripustulatus Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 734.
- quadripustulatus Anthicus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulatus Aplocnemus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 317.—Dasytes; ? Hispa, 1798.
- quadripustulatus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 424.
- quadripustulatus Aulacochilus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 247.—Erotylus.
- quadripustulata Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 434.

- quadripustulatum Bembidion (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 80.—Lopha.
- quadripustulatum Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.—Carabus,
- quadripustulatum Bembidium, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 226 [=126]. [1781.
- quadri-pustulata Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 138.
- quadripustulatus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 432.
- quadripustulata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 435. [1795.
- quadripustulata Calandra (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 89.—Rhynchophorus,
- quadripustulatum Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- quadri-pustulatus Callistus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 215.
- quadripustulatus Chlaenius, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 620.
- quadripustulatus Clerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 156.
- quadripustulata Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulatum Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
- quadripustulata Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 278.
- quadripustulatus Cryptohypnus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 142.—Elater, 1792.
- quadripustulatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 297. [1798.
- quadri-pustulata Dasytes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 12.—Hispa,
- quadri-pustulatus Dasytes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 (*vid. errata*) [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulatus Demetrias, Klug; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 278.
- quadripustulatus Divales (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Dasytes; Hispa, 1798.
- quadripustulata Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulatus Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 202.
- quadripustulatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 6.
- quadripustulatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulata Euryoda, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 14.
- quadripustulatus Exochomus (L.), L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 15.—Coccinella, 1758.
- quadripustulata Faula, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124. [June 1846, 57.
- quadripustulata Hallomenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3)
- quadripustulata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 168.—Crioceris, 1787.
- quadripustulatus Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 182.—Cimex, 1775.
- quadripustulatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 157.
- quadripustulatus Hypnoidus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 261.—Elater, 1792.
- quadripustulatus Hypolithus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, 1792.
- quadripustulatus Laemosaccus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 73.—Attelabus.
- quadripustulatum Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
- quadripustulatus Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
- quadripustulatus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1775.
- quadri-pustulata Lopha (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Carabus, 1781.
- quadripustulata Lycoperdina (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 324.—Endomychus; Galleruca, 1792. [105.—Calandra.
- quadripustulatus Madarus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- quadri-pustulatus Megaderus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 316.
- quadripustulatus Mycetophagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Chrysomela, 1761.
- quadri-pustulata Mycetophila, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulata Nemoraea (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 103.—Tachina.

- quadri-pustulata Nitidula, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulatus Panagaeus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 172.
- quadripustulata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 63.
- quadripustulatus Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI 1843 (4) 1843, 706.
- quadripustulatus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
- quadri-pustulatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 353.—Lipeurus.
- quadripustulata Phyllotreta (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 95.—
- quadri-pustulatus Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*]. [Galleruca, 1792.]
- quadripustulatus Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—
Attelabus.
- quadri-pustulatus Rhizophagus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulatum Scaphidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulatum Scaphidium, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 198. [Curculio.]
- quadripustulatus Sphaeriestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—
- quadripustulata Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 309.—Musca, 1794.
- quadripustulata Thyamis (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 308.—Haltica.
- quadripustulata Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 504.
- quadri-pustulatus Trichodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulata Winthemia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 175.—Musca, 1794.
- quadriradiatus Ananchites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 187.
- quadriradiata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 108, Aug. 1850.
- quadriradiatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.
- quadriradiatus Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- quadriramosa Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 468. [150.]
- quadriremis Cassida, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 223.
- quadriscopa Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 261 (1827); Syn. 1827, 345.
- quadriscopa Cephalopus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 214.
- quadriscriptus Paradoxurus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1128.
- quadrisculptus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 378.
- quadrisculptus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 250.—Ichneu-
- quadriscutis Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 111. [mon, 1820.]
- quadrisectus Odynerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 385.
- quadriserialis Phillipsia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 162.
- quadriseriatus Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 124.
- quadriseriatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 205.
- quadriseriata Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 10.
- quadriseriata Oniscia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 145.
- quadriseriatum Solarium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- quadriseriatus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 59.
- quadrisignata Acalanthis, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 446.
- quadrisignatus Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 220.
- quadri-signata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- quadrisignatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 169 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- quadrisignatus Aphodius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 172.
- quadrisignata Apiodera (Dup.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 40.—? Erotylus.
- quadrisignatus Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—
Anthicus, 1849. [1837, 10.]
- quadrisignatus Axinopsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3)

- quadrisignatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 659.
quadrisignatum Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 153.—Elaphrus.
- quadrisignatus Brachycnemis (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 18.—Litomerus.
- quadrisignatus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 212.
quadrisignatus Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 257.
- quadri-signata Cassonia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 387.
quadri-signata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
quadri-signatus Catascopus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 392.
quadri-signata Charadronota (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 619.—
Diplognata.
- quadrisignata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 643.
quadrisignatus Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 162.
quadrisignata Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 283.
quadrisignata Clythra, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 221 & 223.
quadrisignata Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 8.
quadrisignata Cryptarcha, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 15.
quadri-signatus Cryptocephalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [n. n.].
quadrisignatus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847,
quadrisignatus Cryptohypnus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 16. [192.
quadrisignata Cymindis, E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 21.
- quadrisignata Diplognata, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51; (4) 1834, 127.
quadrisignata Dircaea, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131 [n. n.].
quadrisignata Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 580. [1825, 236.
quadrisignatus Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
quadrisignatus Elaphrus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 205.
quadri-signatus Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 302;
quadri-signata Engis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.]. [& App. 1817, 139.
quadrisignatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
166. [May 1841, 156.
quadrisignatus Erotylus (Aulacocheilus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV.
quadrisignatus Eudius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 163.
quadri-signata Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
quadrisignata Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 259.
quadrisignatus Harpacterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
1845, 208.
- quadrisignata Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].
quadrisignatus Laccophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 104.
quadri-signata Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [n. n.].
quadrisignata Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 676.
quadrisignata Lema, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
(2) 1835, 534.
- quadrisignatus Litomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
575. [228.—Mylabris q—maculata.
- quadrisignatus Lydus (Tausch.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824,
quadrisignatus Lydus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 415.
- quadrisignata Megacephala, Boisduval in Dejean & B., Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 7.
quadrisignata Mordella, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 50.
quadri-signatus Mycetophagus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.
quadrisignata Mylabris, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov.
1824, 226. [1840, 1.
- quadri-signatus Necrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
quadrisignatus Panagaeus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 187.
quadrisignatum Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clértes, I. 1844, 365.

- quadrisignatus Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
quadrisignata Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 58. [188.
quadrisignatus Ptinus, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 165.
quadrisignatus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2)
quadrisignatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*]. [1838, 907.
quadri-signatus Tachys, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
quadrisignatus Taphroderes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.
quadrisignata Tetracha (Dej.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843
[separata 1842], 101.—Megacephala. [Carabus.
quadrisignatus Tetragnoderus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 491.—
quadri-signatum Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 80. [236.
quadrisignatus Trigonopeltastes, Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
quadra-signata (*sic*) Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 418.
quadrisignata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 464.
quadrisignella Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 209.
quadrispilota Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 61.
quadri-spinis Batrachus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., éd. 2, II. 1829, 253.
quadrispinosus Alydus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 251.—Cimex, 1758.
quadrispinosus Ancistropterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 15.
quadrispinosus Atractodes, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 61.
quadrispinosus Cerasphorus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847,
32.
quadrispinosa Cleodora, Rang in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 248.
quadrispinosus Falciger, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 310.
quadrispinosa Gasterosteus, J. Crespon, Faune mérid. II. 1844, 283.
quadrispinosus Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 492.—
Curculio, 1777.
quadrispinosa Macrodontia (Schoen.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2)
c. July 1832, 140.—Prionus.
quadrispinosus Megarhynchus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
quadrispinosus Phytobius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 463.—
Rhynchaenus [*non est*].
quadri-spinosus Prionus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 346.
quadrispinosus Scaphites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 116.
quadrispinosus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 197.
quadrispinosus Scolytus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 323.
quadrispinosa Squilla, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 262.
quadrispinosus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 287.—Reduvius, 1794.
quadrispinus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 674.
quadrisquammata Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 134.
quadristigma Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 177.
quadristillatus Pharus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 950.
quadri-striatum Bembidium (Schr.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 31.—Carabus,
quadristriata Crex, H. Lichtenstein in Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 275. [1781.
quadristriatus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 255.
quadri-striata Eurina, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 167.
quadri-striatus Hydroporus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
quadristriatus Hyphidrus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823,
quadristriata Lumbriconereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 79. [107.
quadristriata Melania, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 19.
quadristriatus Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 6.
quadristriata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 358.
quadristriatus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 194.—
Hister ? Th. 1794.
quadristriata Serpentina, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 134.
quadristriata Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 232.
quadristriatum Solarium, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 42.
quadristriata Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 109.

- quadristriatus Trechus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- quadristriatus Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- quadristriatus Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 41.
- quadri-striata Turritella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 331.
- quadristrigata Andrena (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 122.—Halictus.
- quadristrigatus Chlorops (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca.
- quadristrigata Corethrura (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- quadristrigatus Halictus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 364.
- quadristrigata Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 72.
- quadristrigatus Rallus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 196.
- quadristrigella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 120.
- quadrisulcatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 151.
- quadrisulcata Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 115.
- quadrisulcatus Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 31.
- quadrisulcatus Brachycerus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 185.
- quadrisulcatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
- quadri-sulcatus Chlaenius (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.
- quadrisulcata Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
- quadrisulcata Conularia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 107.
- quadrisulcata Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 584.
- quadrisulcatus Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 162.
- quadrisulcatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 124.
- quadrisulcus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 264.
- quadritaeniator Lamia (Plectrodera), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 48.
- quadritaeniata Melyris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.
- quadrituberculatus Anthribus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- quadrituberculata Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 134.
- quadrituberculatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 75.—Scarab. 1798.
- quadrituberculatus Campylirhynchus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Rhynchaenus, Fab. 1801.
- quadrituberculatus Ceutorhynchus (—), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—? Curculio, Don.
- quadrituberculata Cicada, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 297.
- quadri-tuberculatus Curculio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- quadrituberculata Dundubia (Sign.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 78.—Cicada. [1839, 361.
- quadrituberculatus Eurhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1)
- quadrituberculatus Exechesops, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 55.
- quadrituberculatus Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 216.
- quadrituberculata Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 287. [301.
- quadrituberculatus Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- quadrituberculatus Lepyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 60 [*n. n.*].
- quadrituberculatus Macronychus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806,
- quadri-tuberculatus Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*]. [215.
- quadrituberculata Oplocephala, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- quadrituberculatus Pagrus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 348.
- quadrituberculatus Phileurus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 162.
- quadrituberculata Phytobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 462.—Rhynchaenus.
- quadrituberculatus Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 423. [[*n. n.*].
- quadrituberculatus Pogonocherus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72
- quadrituberculatus Pseudophyllus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 34.
- quadrituberculatus Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 15.
- quadrituberculatus Rhinoncus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus.

- quadrituberculatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 448.—Curculio, 1787.
- quadrituberculatus Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 426.
- quadrituberculatus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 42.
- quadrituberculatus Sthereus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 375.
- quadrivalvis Sulculeolaria, Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 126.
- quadriverrucatus Chilocorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Coccinella, 1792.
- quadriverrucatus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1794.
- quadri-verrucatus Scymnus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [*n. n.*].
- quadriverrucata Tettigonia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—Iassus.
- quadriverrucata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 451.
- quadrivirgatus Coluber, H. Boie, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 256.
- quadrivirgatus Tropidonotus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 209.
- quadrivitta Opomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1115.
- quadrivittatus Acmaeops (L.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 322.—Leptura [*non comp.*].
- quadri-vittata Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- quadrivittatus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- quadrivittatus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- quadrivittatus Centrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 739.—Rhynchaenus. [Turritella.]
- quadrivittatum Cerithium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.—
- quadrivittata Ceroxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 366.
- quadrivittata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 161.
- quadrivittata Chrysomela, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 36.
- quadrivittatus Chrysops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 33.
- quadrivittata Cleonis, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 161.
- quadrivittatus Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1836, 113.
- quadrivittatus Cryptorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 324.—Rhynchaenus; ? Cetonia, 1789.
- quadrivittatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 325.
- quadrivittatus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 17.
- quadrivittatus Exophthalmus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio.
- quadrivittata Formicivora, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 227.
- quadrivittata Galeruca, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 25.
- quadrivittatus Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 189.
- quadrivittata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 106.
- quadrivittatus Helophilus (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 604.—Eristalis.
- quadrivittata Hilara, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- quadrivittatus Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 438. [1822, 7.]
- quadrivittata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 268.
- quadri-vittata Leptura, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 497.
- quadrivittata Leptura, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 193. [1789.]
- quadri-vittata Macraspis (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 157.—Cetonia,
- quadrivittata Macronota, H. Schaum (*ex* Parry MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 68.
- quadrivittatus Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 300.
- quadrivittatus Noterus (Hydrocanthus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 247.
- quadrivittatus Parus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 129.
- quadrivittatus Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 426.

- quadrivittatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 445.
quadrivittata Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 259.
quadrivittatus Sciurus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 45; & London ed. II. 1823, 349.
quadri-vittatus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 958.
quadrivittatus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 962.
quadrivittata Spilogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 320.
quadrivittata Steirolepis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 156.
quadrivittata Tamia (Say), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—Sciurus.
quadrivittata Tettigonia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 601.
quadrivittata Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 312.
quadrivittata Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 21.
quadrivittata Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
quadrivittata Urophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 456.
quadrivulneratus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 339.
quadrivulneratus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 970.
quadrivulnerata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 466.
quadrizon Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [*n. n.*].
quadrizonata Zemina, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 150.
quadro→ *v.* **quadri**→.
quadrosa Pleurocera, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
quadru→ *v. et* **quadri**→.
Quadrula C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.—L.
quadrulatum Buccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 272.
quadrulifer Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 304.
quadrula Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 243.
quadrula Monodonta, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
quadrula Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 307.
quadrula Platax, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 329 [*n. n.*].
quadulus Turbo, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 154.
quadrula Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 307.
quadrum Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 93.—Musca.
quadrum Aricia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 489.—Musca.
quadrum Arpedium (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 619.—Omalium.
quadrum Athysanus, Zetterstedt in Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 157.
quadrum Cheiropachus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 23.—Diplolepis.
quadrum Cleonymus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 86.—Ichn. 1787.
quadrum Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1787.
quadrum Elater, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
quadrum Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 357. [Musca.
quadrum Hylemyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
quadrum Hypolithus (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
quadrum Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 2.
quadrum Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 297.
quadrum Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Lepp. Car. X (2) 1821, 320.
quadrum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 213.
quadrum Pteromalus (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 421.—Diplolepis.
quadrum Spilogaster (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 295.—Musca. [1792.
quadrum Tetragonoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 486.—Carabus,

- quadrum Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 507.
quadrum *v. et quadra*.
quadrupedans Hoplichnus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 230.
quadrupes Podophis (L.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11.—Anguis, 1766.
quadruplella Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 209.
quadruplex Cryptocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 78.
quadruplicata Voluta, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 461.
quadrupla Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 23.
quaerendaria Larentia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 104 (June 1850).
quaerens Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlviii.
quaesitorius Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 153.
quaesita Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 179.
quaesitus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
[quaestionis.]
questionis Autographa (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—
Noctua, 1794.
questionis Noctua, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 118.
quaestionis Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 318.
questionis Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 118.
questionis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.
quaestor Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 281.
quoestor (*sic*) Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
artic. (7) 1849, 18 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
quaestor Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
259.—Ophion.
quaestor Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
quaestor Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 132.
quaestor Rogas (Heterospilus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 47.
quagga Asinus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 246.—Equus.
quagga Gobius, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 150.
quacha (*sic*) Hippotigris (L.), C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 330.—
Equus, 1785.
quagga Leptura, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 521.
quagga Strangalia (Germ.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
332.—Leptura.
qualenii Terebratula, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842,
466.
qualeniana Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
qualterius *v. gualterius*. [467].
quantius Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 487.
quao Corvus, W. Fraser in A. Halliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
quartinia Estrela, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 461.
quartus Psilus, Jurine in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 235.
quartzosa Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
quasje Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
quaternarium Aeolona (Ehr.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 14.—Aeolosoma.
quaternarium Aeolosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Hemprich & E., Sym. Phys. (Evert., Phyt.
Turb.) (1) 1828, sign. *b*₄.
quaternaria Planodes, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 323.
quaternaria Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
quaternaria Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 257.
quaternarium Spondylomorum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 236.
quaternata Cistula (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
quaternata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147.
quaternatus Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 69.
quaternata Porospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
quaterno-cingillata Delphinula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
quaternus Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 358.

- quaternus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 452.
- quaterna Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- quaterna Sphinx, [Esper], Mag. n. ausl. Ins. (1) 1794, 2.
- quateradiatus Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 148; II., 159.
- quatre→, quatri→ *v.* quadri→.
- [quattuor→.]
- quatuor cinctum Cerithium, B. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 621 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecim-aculeatus Ostracion, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
- quattuordecimguttata Acmaeodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 12.—Buprestis, 1798.
- quattuordecim-guttata Calvia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 140.—Coccinella, ? Poda, 1761.
- quattuordecimguttata Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- quattuordecimguttatus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 163.
- quattuordecimlaminatus Echeneis, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 155; Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 496.
- quattuordecimmaculata Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- quattuordecim-maculata Cassida, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 298.
- quattuordecimmaculata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecimmaculatum Imatidium, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 211.
- quattuordecimmaculata Saperda, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- quadridecimmaculatus (*sic*) Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 69.
- quattuordecimnotata Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecimnotata Cisseis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- quattuordecimnotata Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecimnotatus Oxybelus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 217 [*n. et f.*].
- quattuordecimnotatus Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 513.
- quattuordecimoculata Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 106.
- quattuordecimplagiata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 420.
- quattuordecimpunctata Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 237.
- quattuordecimpunctata Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 943.
- quattuordecimpunctata Crioceris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 352.—Lema, 1798. [1829, 52.
- quattuordecimpunctata Cyclocephala, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I.
- quattuordecimpunctata Gonioctena (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 559.—Chrysomela, L. 1767.
- quattuordecim-punctata Melecta, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, expl. pl. 122, p. 4.
- quattuordecimpunctata Mylabris, Bilb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecimpunctata Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 188.—Meloe, 1791. [Chrysomela, L. 1767.
- quattuordecimpunctata Podontia (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 24.—
- quattuordecim-punctata Propylea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 152.—Coccinella, 1758.
- quattuordecimpustulata Coccinella, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecim-signata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 741.
- quattuordecim-signata Epilachna, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850],
- quattuordecimsignata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 338. [418.
- quattuordecim-spilota Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 299.
- quattuordecim-striatus Dendrophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 36 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 412.
- quattuordecim-striatus Hister, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 83.
- quattuordecimstriatus Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecim-striatus Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 759.

- quattuorguttatus** Bembidion, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.
- quattuorguttatus** Eresus (Rossi), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 45.—
Aranea, 1790.
- quatuorlineata** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 218.
- quattuor-maculata** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1477.—Musca.
- quatuormaculata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.
- quatuornotatus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 51.
- quatuoroculus** Raja, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 109.
- quatuor-punctata** Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 489. [II. 1830, 638.]
- quatuor-punctata** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- quatuorpunctatus** Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85'.
- quatuor-punctata** Sylvia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 637. [Crioceris quadri—p→, 1775.]
- quatuorpustulata** Altica (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 9.—
- Quaxotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- quazonti** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 530.
- Quedius** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 215.—Col.
- quedlinburgense** Hysterotherium, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 54 [*n. n.*].
- Quelea** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Quelea** Reichenbach in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—A.
- quelea** Fringilla (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 249.—Emberiza, 1758.
- quelea** Pyrgita, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 546.
- quelen** Pimelodus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 228.
- quemi** Capromys, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 389.
- quenselii** Amara (Schoen.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 481.—Carabus.
- quenselii** Arctia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 14.
- quenselii** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 83 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- quenseli** Carabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 201.
- quenseli** Carabus (*sic, sed* Celia) (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.—Amara.
- quenseli** Chelonia (Payk.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1836, 51.—Bombyx, 1793.
- quenselii** Harpalus (Schoen.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 134.—Carabus.
- quenselii** Pleuronectes, Hollberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. IV. 1821, 59.
- quenstedti** Ammonites, Schafhäütl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 819.
- quenstedti** Ammonites, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 359.
- quenstedti** Ammonites, Schafhäütl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 143.
- quenstedti** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
- quenstedti** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 50. [[*n. n.*].
- quenstedti** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- quenstedtii** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 71.
- quercalis** Pempelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Tinea quercella, 1775.
- quercana** Halias (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Tortrix, 1775.
- quercana** Hylophila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.]
- quercana** Phibalocera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis,
- quercana** Pseudoips, J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice 1806], 2 [*n. n.*]. [metra.
- quercaria** Ennomos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Geo-
- quercaria** Eugonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geometra.
- quercaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 80 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].

- quercata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 687.—Galleruca.
- quercata** Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—
- quercata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 216. [Buprestis.
- quercata** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417.
- quercata** Colaspoides (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 20.—Colaspis.
- quercata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 495.
- quercata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 103.—Galleruca.
- quercella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 158.—Tinea, 1775.
- quercella** Talis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.
- quercens** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 307. [1839.
- quercens** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- quercetana** Phalaena Tortrix, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 767.
- quercetella** Argyromiges (Zell.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2164.—
- quercetellum** (*sic*) Coriscium, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210. [Coriscium.
- quercetella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 470.
- quercitella** Gracillaroides (Zell.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 53.—Coriscium.
- querceti** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- querceti** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 82. [chaenus.
- querceti** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Rhyn-
- querceti** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian (*ex* Erichs. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3)
- querceti** Falciger, Gyl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142. [*post* Sept. 1850, 290.
- querceti** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 304.
- querceti** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 15.
- querceti** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 149.
- quercetorum** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- quercetorum** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.
- quercea** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 136.
- quercicola** Ceuthorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 540.—
- quercicola** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*]. [Rhynchaenus.
- quercicola** Lucanus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].
- quercicola** Melolontha, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- quercicola** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
- quercicola** Platycerus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [1792.
- quercicola** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio, Payk. 1792.
- quercicolus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 281.
- quercicola** Thelaxes, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 118.
- quercicus** Bufo, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 109.
- quercifoliella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 531.
- quercifolius** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 284.
- quercifolia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 43 (Fernaldo iudice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [191.—Phalaena, 1758.
- quercifolia** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830,
- quercifolia** Eutricha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me iudice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- quercifolia** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 247.— [1758.
- quercifolium** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena,
- quercifolia** Phyllodesma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.— [Geometra, 1796.
- quercinaria** Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—
- quercinaria** Eugonia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geo- metra; ? Phal. Huft. 1767.
- quercinus** Agrilus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr. Käfer, 1849, 287.
- quercinum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 165.

- quercina Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 2.
 quercinus Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—
 quercina Chalcis, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 266. [Torymus
 quercinus Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 142.
 quercinus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 67 & 155 [n. n.].
 quercina Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 54. [1792.
 quercinus Dendroconus (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
 quercina Dircaea (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 523.—Hypulus, 1798.
 quercinus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.].
 quercinus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 262.
 quercinus Glypticus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 13. [Melolontha.
 quercina Lachnosterna (Knoch), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.—
 quercina Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 74.
 quercina Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [n. n.].
 quercinus Myoxus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 169.—Mus, 1766.
 quercinus Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 373.
 quercus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 420.
 quercus Acanthohermes, V. Kollar, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 191.
 quercus Aplotarsus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 272.—
 Elater, 1790.
 quercus Bithys (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1758.
 quercus Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 [n. et f.].
 quercus Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 52 (Fernaldo judice
 1802-08) [n. et f.].
 quercus Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 64 (Fernaldo judice
 1818-22) [n. et f.].
 quercus Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 82 (Fernaldo judice
 quercus Cetonia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.]. [1834-41] [n. et f.].
 quercus Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, L.
 1758. [chaenus.
 quercus Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 283.—Rhy-
 quercus Copturus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 650.—Zygops.
 quercus Corymbites (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 64.—Elater.
 quercus Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 219.—Papilio, 1758.
 quercus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].
 quercus Elater, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [n. n.].
 quercus Eriosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [n. n.].
 quercus Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1777.
 quercus Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus. [1758.
 quercus Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 266.—Phalaena,
 quercus Hylecthrus, S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 9.
 quercus Lachnus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 92.—Aphis, 1758.
 quercus Laothoe (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—
 Sphinx, 1775.
 quercus Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena, 1758.
 quercus Lecanium (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 71.—Coccus.
 quercus Lucanus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 85. [Elater, 1790.
 quercus Ludius (Ol.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
 quercus Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
 quercus Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 72.
 quercus Merinthus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 150.—
 Sphinx, ? D. & S. 1775.
 quercus Meristis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 129.—Noctua,
 quercus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 188. [1775.
 quercus Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—Necydalis,
 1792.

- quercus** Orchestes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1758.
- quercus** Pachygastris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1758.
- quercus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 73 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- quercus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- quercus** Phylloxera, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 223.
- quercus** Platycerus (Web.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 331.—Lucanus.
- quercus** Pogonocherus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- quercus** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 116.—Hesperia, 1793.
- quercus** Polyptychus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—
- quercus** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 93. [Sphinx, 1775.]
- quercus** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
- quercus** Ptinus, Péroud in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 19.
- quercus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 455.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- quercus** Salix (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 328.—Curculio, 1758.
- quercus** Saperda, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 224.
- quercus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 982. [1775.]
- quercus** Smerinthus (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 45.—Sphinx,
- quercus** Sphaerosoma, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend. 1819, 394. [1775.]
- quercus** Sphaerosoma, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 238. [[*n. et f.*].]
- quercus** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- quercus** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 325.—Cicada, 1777.
- quercus** Thecla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia,
- quercus** Thylacites, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202. [Fab. 1793.]
- quercus** Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4). c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada, 1777.
- quercus** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 90.—Papilio,
- quercus** Zygops, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 20. [1758.]
- quercus-castaneae** Cynips, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 6 Ap. 1844, 212.
- quercus folii** Diplolepis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—Cynips, 1758.
- quercus folium** Gorgonia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 367.
- quercus-monticula** Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 168.
- quercus-radius** Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- quercus ramuli** Pteromalus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 426.—Cynips, L. 1761.
- quercus tojae** Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 189.
- quercuum** Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- querelans** Patrocles, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 219. [191.]
- querneus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 104 [querna, Huebn.].
- querna** Arianta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].]
- querna** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- querna (sic)** Chaonia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 31.—Bombyx querna, Huebn. [1775.]
- querna** Drymonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Bombyx,
- querna** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 180.—Phalaena, ? Borkh. 1790. [1775.]
- querna** Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 84.—Bombyx,
- Querquedula** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1183.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Querquedula** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 142.—A.
- querquedula** Querquedula (L.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Anas, 1758.
- quersolina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- Querula** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 37.—A.

- querulans Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- querula Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 171.
- querulus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 89.
- querula Fringilla, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 555.
- querulus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 208.
- querulus Holcorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 520.
- querula Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 530.
- querula Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 68.
- querula Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 77.
- querulus Picus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 103.
- querula Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 821.
- querula Zonotrichia (Nutt.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 51.—Fringilla.
- quest→ v. quaest→.
- quetzpaleo Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 268.
- quica Didelphis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 36.
- quichua Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 37.
- quiebra Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 396.
- quiebra Lichia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 365.
- quiescens Uranidea, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 61.
- quietus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 184.
- quieta Erastria (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- quietus Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 17.
- quieta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 103 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- quieta Odice, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Noctua.
- quimperiana Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
- quimperiana Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
- quimperiana Theba (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- quinaria Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19 [*n. n.*].
- quinaria Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 3.
- quinciensis Helix, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 53.
- quincuncialis (*sic*) Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.
- quincuncialis Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 362.
- quincuncialis Gorgonia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 668.—Eunicea.
- quincuncialis Lunulites, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (60) Dec. 1828, 415.
- quincuncialis Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214.
- quincuncialis Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 26.
- quincuncialis Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 207.
- quincunciatus Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 167; II., 307.
- quinda Inostemma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 273.
- quindecies-striatum Dentalium, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 80.
- quindecim-aculeata Chromis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 147.
- quindecimaculeatus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 432.
- quindecimale Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 114.
- quindecimalis Pelates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [*n. n.*]; 95 (1836).
- quindecim-maculata Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [*n. n.*].
- quindecimmaculata Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- quindecim-maculata Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- quindecim-maculata Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 20.
- quindecim-maculata Leis (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 246.—Coccinella.
- quindecim-punctata Anatis (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 133.—Coccinella, Deg. 1775.
- quindecimpunctatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 300.
- quindecimpunctata Elis, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 175.
- quindecimpunctata Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 600.

- quindecimpunctatus** Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 22.—Curculio.
- quindecim-spilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- quindecim-spilota** Leis (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 248.—Coccinella.
- quindens** Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 61.
- quindensis** Bacteria, Goudot, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 125.
- quinnat** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 219.
- quinqalis** Anania, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27.
- quinqalis** Anania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.
- quinqangularis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 275.
- quinqangularare** Cerithium, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 17.
- quinqangularis** Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 92. [[n. n.].
- quinqangularare** Dentalium, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
- quinqangularis** Eugeniocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 111.
- quinqangularis** Isocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [n. n.].
- quinqangularis** Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [n. n.].
- quinqangularis** Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.
- quinqangularis** Rhodocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 109.
- quinqangularis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 230.
- quinqeangulatus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 79.
- quinqangulatus** Euomphalus, *id. ac* pentangulatus, Sow.; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 87.
- quinqangulata** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.
- quinqangulosa** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 341.
- quinqaria** Eupisteria (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Geometra.
- quinqaria** Fidonia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 431, 1829.—Geometra, 1818–22.
- quinqaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Geom.) Tab. 100 [Fernaldo judice, 1818–22].
- quinqaria** Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra, 1818–22
- quinqe** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 54.
- quinqeaculeata** Raia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 200.
- quinqeannulatus** Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 545.
- quinqecanaliculatus** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 32.
- quinqecarinatus** Astacus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 410.
- quinqecarinata** Cyclura, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 59. [1842.
- quinqecarinatus** Enyaliosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 192.—Cyclura,
- quinqecarinata** Mabaya (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus; ? Tropidosaura.
- quinqecarinata** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102.
- quinqecarinatus** Tropidosaura, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [n. n.].
- quinqecella** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 175.
- quinqecinctus** Allantus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 124.
- quinqecinctus** Arpactus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Mellinus, 1793.
- quinqecincta** Cerceris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Philanthus, 1790.
- quinqecinctum** Cerithium, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 621 [n. n.].
- quinqecinctus** Ceropales (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 340.—Mellinus, 1793.
- quinqecinctus** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 192.
- quinqecinctus** Cheilinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 19.
- quinqecinctus** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.
- quinqe-cinctus** Culex, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201 [n. n.].
- quinqe-cincta** Elis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 78.—Scolia, 1793.

- quinquecinctus Gorytes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 180.—Mellinus, 1793.
- quinquecinctus Hoplisus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 61.—Mellinus, 1793. [374.]
- quinquecinctus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- quinquecincta Larra (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Mellinus, 1793.
- quinquecincta Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 42.
- quinquecinctus Pleurotomaria (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Trochus.
- quinquecinctus Pomacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 210.
- quinquecincta Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 193.
- quinquecinctus Trochus, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46.
- quinquecinctus Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 50.
- quinquecinctus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 165.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- quinquecinctus Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—Trochus.
- quinquecincta Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 106.
- quinque-cinctus Urichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 224.
- quinquecirrha Pelagia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 76.
- quinquicolor Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 194.
- quinquicolor Merops, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 473 [*n. n.*].
- quinquicolor *v. et* quinticolor.
- quinquecornuatum Scyllia, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823,
- quinque-cornutum Scyllium, v. Hasselt, Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 89. [315.]
- quinquecostatus Ammonites, [T. A. Catullo], App. al Catal. Amm. Alpi Venete, 1847, 1.
- quinquecostata Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 118.
- quinquecostata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- quinquecostatum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 63. [1844, 76.]
- quinque-costatus Cixius, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 224.
- quinquecostata Janira (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 632.—Pecten. [Pecten.]
- quinquecostatus Neithea (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 87 (1840).—
- quinquecostata Orthos, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 33.
- quinquecostata Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 122.
- quinquecostatus Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 121.
- quinquecostatus Pectinites (Sow.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 520.—Pecten.
- quinquecostata Spirigera (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.—Terebratula.
- quinquecostatus Taphrostethus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 41.
- quinquecostata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 59.
- quinquecristata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 226.
- quinquidens Jaminia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- quinquedens Mantis, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 454.
- quinque-dentatus Brachystethus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 344.
- quinquedentatus Bulimus (Meg.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 84.—Pupa.
- quinquedentatus Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 43. [1836.]
- quinquedentata Gonodon (Meg.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [1836.]
- quinquedentata Othonia, T. Bell, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (1) Nov. 1836, 56.—Pitho,
- quinquedentata Pitho, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.
- quinquedentata Pupa, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 19 [*n. n.*].
- quinquedentata Pupa (Born), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 345.—Turbo, 1778.
- quinquedentatum Tetragona, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.
- quinquedentata Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 83.
- quinquedentatus Xantho, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 30.

- quinquefaria Scutella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 228.
- quinquefasciatus Aetheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 111.
- quinquefasciata Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 20.
- quinque-fasciata Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 14.
- quinquefasciatus Arpactus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194.—Mellinus, 1798.
- quinquefasciatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 396.
- quinquefasciata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 401.
- quinquefasciata Cassida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103.
- quinquefasciatus Cephus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 104.
- quinquefasciatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 308.
- quinquefasciata Cerceris, Bosc, Ann. Agric. Franç. LIII. 1813, 376.
- quinquefasciatus Cerceris (Rossi), P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 117.—Crabro, 1792.
- quinquefasciatus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice
- quinquefasciata Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 82. [1836], 101.
- quinquefasciatus Culex, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 10.
- quinquefasciatum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 12. [219.
- quinquefasciata Draco, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827,
- quinquefasciatus Dracunculus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 235.—Draco, 1827.
- quinque-fasciatus Erychthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- quinquefasciatus Galerites, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143 [*n. et f.*].
- quinquefasciatus Gorytes (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Mellinus, 1798.
- quinque-fasciata Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 163.
- quinquefasciata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 418.
- quinquefasciata Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 60.
- quinquefasciatus Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa, 1793.
- quinquefasciata Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Aetheocerus.
- quinquefasciata Poecilaspis (Perty), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 405.—Cassida.
- quinquefasciatus Pterochilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 347; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 79.
- quinquefasciatum Rygchium, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 384.—Pterochilus,
- quinquefasciata Scalaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 116. [1824.
- quinquefasciatus Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 23.
- quinquefasciata Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 464.
- quinquefasciata Tephritis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 357.
- quinquefissa Ophiotrix, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 6.
- quinquefora Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.
- quinquefora Mellita (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 36.—Scutella.
- quinquefora Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.
- quinqueguttatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 626.
- quinqueguttatus Latroectus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 75.
- quinquejugis Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 173.
- quinelabiatus Echinoclypeus (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- quinelamellata Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91. [189.—Clypeus, 1778.
- quinelamellata Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.
- quinelineata Altica, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 375.
- quinque-lineata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 671.
- quinque-lineata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1475.—Anthomyza, 1838.

- quinquelineata Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 285. [1817, 312.]
- quinquelineatus Bostrichus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.]
- quinquelineatus Cheilodipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 167.
- quinquelineata Chordodera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 202.—Cetonia, 1781.
- quinquelineata Cleonis, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- quinque-lineatus Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 339.
- quinquelineatus Diacope (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- quinquelineatus Diplolepis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 266. [Coluber.
- quinquelineata Dubberia (Raddi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—
- quinquelineata Empis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 95.
- quinquelineata Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 241.
- quinquelineata Galeruca, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- quinquelineata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.]. [1813], 70.
- quinque-lineata Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 89.
- quinquelineatus Hydroporus (Zett.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 367.—Hyphydrus.
- quinque-lineatus Hyphydrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 234.
- quinquelineata Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 243.
- quinquelineata Lacerta, J. Green [non Daud.], J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 348. [126.—Cetonia, 1781.]
- quinquelineata [Lophorrhina] (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842,
- quinquelineata Mabuya (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- quinquelineatus Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 445.
- quinquelineatus Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 579.
- quinquelineatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
- quinquelineatus Pelates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 148.
- quinquelineatum Plestiodon (Gm.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 707.—Lacerta, L. 1766.
- quinquelineata Rhamphomyia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 7.—Empis.
- quinquelineata Sciara, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 149.
- quinquelineatus Scincus, F. M. Daudin in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II.
- quinquelineatus Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 201. [1801, 74.]
- quinquelineata Scincus (Green), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 405.—Lacerta.
- quinquelineatus Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 200.
- quinquelineatus Tiliqua (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 69.—Lacerta, 1766.
- quinquelineatus Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 130.
- quinquelineata Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 237.
- quinquelineata Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.
- quinquelineata Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 529.
- quinquelineatus Xyloterus (Adams), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 60.—
- quinquella Microsetia, P. H. Vaughan, The Zoologist, VI (1) 1848, 1986. [Bostrichus.
- quineloba Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 209. [191.—Asterias.
- quineloba [Goniaster] (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- quineloba Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 156.
- quineloba Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- quineloba Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- quineloba Scutella, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 18. [[n. et f.].
- quineloba Spirifera, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 134.
- quinelobata Scyphia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 413.
- Quinqueloculina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.—Rh.
- quinquemaculata Angela (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 171.—Mantis.

- quinquemaculatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 14 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- quinque-maculata Anthomyia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 116.
- quinquemaculata Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 197.
- quinquemaculatus Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 738.
- quinque-maculatus Borborus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1130.
- quinquemaculatus Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 69.
- quinquemaculatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 337.
- quinquemaculata Cercopis, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 43.
- quinquemaculata Ceroxys, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 439.
- quinque-maculatus Clytus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 104.
- quinquemaculata Coryphaena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 218.
- quinquemaculatus Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 392.—Labrus,
- quinquemaculata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 452. [1792.
- quinquemaculata Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- quinquemaculata Galleruca, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*]. [214.
- quinquemaculatus Hemipteronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802,
- quinquemaculata Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
- quinquemaculata Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 428.
- quinquemaculata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
- quinquemaculatus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 628.
- quinquemaculata Melazycera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 270.
- quinque-maculata Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846,
- quinquemaculata Metastemma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 53. [250.
- quinquemaculata Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 13.
- quinquemaculata Ophiorthrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 112.—Asterias.
- quinquemaculata Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 63.
- quinquemaculata Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 435.
- quinquemaculata Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- quinque-maculatus Sphinx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 59. [402.
- quinquemaculata Spilogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 294.
- quinquemaculata Tetraopes, Le Conte in S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 53.
- quinquemaculata Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 67.
- quinquemaculata Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- quinquemaculatus Typophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.
- quinque-maculata Uroctea, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 200.
- quinquemaculata Urophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 339.
- quinquemaculata Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 529.
- quinquenarius P[olynemus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 130.
- quinque-nervis Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 193.
- quinque-nodosus Prypnus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139 [*n. n.*].
- quinquenodosus Prypnus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 493.
- quinquenotata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 548.
- quinquenotata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*] & *var.* parenthesis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- quinque-notata Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 230.
- quinque notatus Crabro, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 212 [*n. et f.*].

- cinque-notata Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
 quinquenotata Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.
 cinque-notatus Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
 quinquenotatus Pompilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 304. [1840, 269.
 quinquenotatus Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 78.
 cinque-notata Sibiria, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 32.
 quinquenotata Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 159.
 cinque ocellatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 95.
 quinquepartitus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*].
 quinquepartita Dia (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Attus.
 quinquepartita Euophrys (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—
 Attus.
 quinquepartitus Rhodocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 199.
 quinquepartitus Salticus (Walk.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 41.—Attus.
 quinqueplicata Chondrula, Megerle in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.
 quinqueplicatus Chondrus, Meg.; Jan, Cat. Mus. (II a, Conch.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
 quinqueplicata Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 356. [ginella.
 quinqueplicata Porcellana (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mar-
 quinqueplicata Pupa (C. & J.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 163.—
 quinqueplicata Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 55. [Chondrus.
 quinquepunctalis Botys, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 117. [265.
 quinquepunctalis Botys, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
 quinque-punctatum Agonum, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 137.
 quinquepunctatus Anchomenus (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 122.—Agonum.
 quinquepunctata Calandra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. ix.
 quinquepunctata Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
 quinquepunctatus Clytus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, p. xlviii.
 quinquepunctata Ephydra, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847
 (3) 1847, 201.
 quinquepunctata Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2)
 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].
 quinquepunctata Galleruca, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
 quinquepunctata Geniates, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
 quinquepunctata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
 quinquepunctata Heleomyza, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 101.
 quinquepunctatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
 quinquepunctata Lema, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 553.
 quinquepunctata Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 58.
 quinque-punctata Ophiura, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
 quinquepunctatus Pseudocryobius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 54.
 quinquepunctatus Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—
 Curculio, 1258. [Scolia, 1781.
 quinquepunctata Sapyga (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 346.—
 quinquepunctatus Scaphidomorphus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV.
 Ap. 1841, 111.—Erotylus, 1775.
 cinque-punctata Sibiria (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Rhynchaenus.
 quinquepunctata Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 26.
 quinquepunctatus Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 20.
 quinquepunctatus Tychius (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—
 Curculio, 1758.
 quinquepunctatus Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 544.
 quinquepustulatus Badister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 58.
 quinquepustulatus Stenolophus (Wied.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 414.—
 Badister.
 quinquerradiatus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.
 quinquerradiata Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 115.

- quinquerugatus Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- quineserrata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- quineseta Terebella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 324. [[1841], 157.
- quinesignata Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- quinque-signata Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 230.
- quinque-signatus Hemirhipus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 234. [Coccinella.
- quinesignata Hemisphaerica (Kirby), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—
- quinesignata Hippodamia (Kirby), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 15.—Coccinella.
- quinesignata Stenura, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 94.
- quinespinosus Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 261.
- quinespinosus Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 323.
- quinque-spinosus Nysson, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 78.
- quinespinosa Rophites, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 72.
- quinespinosus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 286.—Reduvius, 1781.
- quinesetriatus Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- quinesetriatus Androctonus (Leiurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 353.
- quinesetriatum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 34.
- quinesetriatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Syrphus, 1794.
- quinesetriata Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 642.
- quinesetriatus Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 46.—Androctonus.
- quinesetriata Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 290.
- quines trigata Eryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].
- quines trigatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 134.
- quinesulcatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 83.
- quinesulcata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 35. [857.—Chlamys.
- quinesulcata Exema (Koll.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- quinesulcatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- quinesulcata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 226.
- quinesetaeniatus Euprepis (Licht.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus.
- quinesetaeniata Mabuya (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- quinesetaeniatus Scincus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 103.
- quinque-tentaculatus Pteronotus (Sp. & Ag.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 309.—Heterobranchus sextentaculatus.
- quinetesseratus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 448. [297.
- quinetuberculatus Coeliodes, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- quinetuberculatus Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 716.—Rhynchaenus t—cutus.
- quinque-tuberculata Lamia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 328.
- quinque-tuberculata Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- quinetubercutus (*sic*) Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447. [266.
- quinqueundata Hydrachna, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July
- quinquevalvis Lepas, J. Mawe, Linnaean Syst. of Conch. 1823, 8 [*n. et f.*]. [1842, 184.
- quinquevirgatus Tropidosaura, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- quinquevittata Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 85.
- quinquevittata Disonychia (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—
- quinquevittata Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 129. [Altica.
- quinquevittatus Eristalis, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 465.
- quinquevittata Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15
- quinquevittatus Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187. [[*n. n.*].
- quinque vittata Helomyza, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 117.
- quinquevittatus Julis, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.

- quinquevittata** Lacerta, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 61.
- quinquevittatus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 84.
- quinquevittata** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 65.
- quintessis** Gulo, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 203.
- quinticolor** Amadina (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Fringilla.
- quinticolor** Cinnryis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 45.
- quinticolor** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 538.
- quinticolor** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 183.
- quinticolor** Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (9) *post* 1807, 85.
- quinticolor** Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 21.
- quinticolor** Munia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 452.—Loxia.
- quinticolor** *v. et quinquecolor.*
- quintilia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- quiqui** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 432.—Mustela, Mol. 1782.
- Quirinus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- quirina** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 231.—Papilio, 1781.
- quirina** Colius, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831-3 [1832], 151.
- quiriquina** Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), R. P. Lesson in A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 458. [397.]
- quiriquinae** Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831.
- Quiscala** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816-1817 (1819), 151.—A.
- Quiscalis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Quiscalus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 36.—A.
- Quiscalus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. gen. Av. 1889, 193, *sed err. pro* Quiscalis, *q.v.*
- quiscala** Quiscalus (L.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 364.—Gracula, 1758.
- quiscula** Icterus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—Gracula, 1758.
- quisqualis** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- quisqualis** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 230, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
- quisquiliarius** Philonthus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 469.—Staphylinus.
- quisquiliarius** Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 335.
- quisquiliarum** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 398.
- quisquiliarum** Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.—Aleochara.
- quisquiliarum** Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier G., R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—Trombidium.
- quisquiliarum** Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 317.—
- quisquiliarum** Monotoma, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 203. [Aleochara.]
- quisquiliarum** Rhyncholophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 11.—Trombidium.
- quisquiliarum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 32. [Scarabaeus, 1761.]
- quisquilius** Ceryon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.—
- quisquilius** Crypticus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- quisquilius** Crypticus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 21.—Tenebrio, 1761.
- quisquilius** Dermestes (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 71.—Scarabaeus, 1761.
- quisquilius** Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 151.
- quisquilla** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330.
- quitensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.
- quitensis** Grallaria, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 26 Dec. 1844, 847 & 848.
- quitensis** Gulo, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 347.
- quitensis** Mephitis (Humb.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 152.—Gulo.
- quitensis** Thiosmus (Humb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 66.—Gulo.
- quiteria** Brassolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Papilio, 1780.
- quitzinensis** Scyphia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 641.

- quixensis Odynerus, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- quixensis Orcus, G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 125 [*n. n.*].
- quixensis Phyllostomus, G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 146 [*n. n.*].
- quixensis Thamnophilus, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 12.
- quixensis Vespertilio, G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 302.—*vide* Phyllostomus.
- qobticum Phalangium, *v. copticum*.
- quopopa Polysticte, A. Smith, Rept. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 54.
- quoraea Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- quoyana Ampullacera, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 288.
- quoyana Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 383.
- quoyana Firola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 150.
- quoyanus Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 375.
- quoyanus Octopus (Philonexis), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 17.
- quoyana Orchestia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 17.
- quoianus Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 393.
- quoyanus Philonexis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 96.—Octopus, 1835.
- quoyana Pterotrachea (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.—Firola.
- quoyanus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 519.
- quoiana Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 206.
- quoyanus Tremoctopus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 27.—Octopus.
- quoyi [Ailurops] (Frey.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 26.—Phalangista, Q. & G. 1824.
- quoyi Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 307.
- quoyi Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [*n. n.*].
- quoyii Apolemia, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 529.
- quoyi Arca, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 62.
- quoyi Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 476.
- quoyi Balaena, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 526.
- quoyi Barita, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 289.
- quoyii Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 256.
- quoyii Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 16.
- quoyii Bulla, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 243.
- quoyi Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].
- quoyi Cestracion, De Fréminville, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 3.
- quoyi Chiton, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 509.
- quoyi Cracticus (Less.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (28) 1847, pl. 53.—Barita.
- quoyii Cuscus (Gaim.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 220.—Phalangista, Q. & G.
- quoyi Cytherea, Hanley, Ill. Catal., Expl. Table, Suppl. 11, 1846.
- quoy Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 96.
- quoyi Ersaea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 128.
- quoyi Eulamprus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
- quoyi Goniastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 162.
- quoyi Goniocidarid, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 337.
- quoyi Helix, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 105.
- quoyi Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 35.
- quoyii Hyla, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 453.
- quoyii Janira, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 103.—Beroe, 1836.
- quoyii Leiodomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 302.
- quoyi Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 728.
- quoyii Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 443 (Kkk*).
- quoyi Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 326.
- quoyi Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 348.
- quoyi Narica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 137.
- quoyi Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 344.
- quoyi Peltoccephalus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 81.

- quoy Phalanger, H. M. Edwards, etc. in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Mamm., 215
- quoy Phalangista, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 58. [(1845).
- quoyi Phylloptera, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
- quoyi Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 418.
- quoyi Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39 = 60) 1842, 167.
- quoyi Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 364.
- quoyi Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 130.
- quoyi Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 71, Oct. 1846.
- quoyii Purpura, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- quoyi Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 316.
- quoyi Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 273.
- quoyi Scyllaea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 106.
- quoyi Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 93, June 1844.
- quoyi Truncatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 187.
- quoyi Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xxix (1847-8) [text = 1873].
- quoy Venericardia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 256.
- Quoyia J. E. Gray in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 125.—G. [Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, Table 553 (*vernac.*)]. [1811, 70
- qvebiensis Psittacus, *id. ac* guebiensis, Gm.; J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1)
-
- raaltenii Perdix, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (5) 1842, 158.
- realtenii (*sic*) Perdix, M. & S.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.
- raalteri Malurus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- rabaji Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 724.
- rabdo→ *v. rhabdo*→.
- Rabdophorus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 170 & 211.—P.
- Rabdota Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Rabdotus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 164.—G.
- rabe Lycæna, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 173.
- rabe Lycæna, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 25.
- rabena Aterica, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 195.
- rabena Aterica, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 47.
- rabena Catonephele, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- rabica Cytherea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361.
- rabidus Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 460.
- rabida Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 823.
- Rabienus J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 299.—M. [*teste* C. O. W.].
- rabirius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 305.
- rabirius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
- rabirrubia Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 309. [1839.
- rabouroup Lamprotornis, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 83.
- rabuscula Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 9.
- Racama G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 1.—A.
- Racemides L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 6.—Med. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1829].
- Racemis S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 30.—Coel.
- racemosa Acephalocystis, Désormeaux & Cloquet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Jan.), 16.
- racemosa Acephalocystis, H. Cloquet, Faune des Médecins, 1822, Acéphal.; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 278.
- racemosa Alveopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 110.
- racemosus Botryllus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- racemosus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 364. [620.
- racemosa Campanularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 134.

- racemosa** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 245.
- racemosus** Coccus, Ratzeburg, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, IV (7) July 1843, 204.
- racemosus** Coccus (Lecanium), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Forst-Insekten*, III. 1844, 192.
- racemosa** Dendraroea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—Alveopora.
- racemosum** Eudendrium (Cav.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 [1834], 296.—Sertularia, ? Gm. 1790.
- racemosa** Goniopora (Mich.), F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Alveopora.
- racemosa** Millepora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 313.—Nullipora.
- racemosa** Nullipora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 21.
- racemosa** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, *Polyp. calcif.* 1841, 32.
- racemosa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 692.
- racemosa** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 2 (1838), 133.
- racemus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 673.
- racemus** Millepora, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 203. [pora.
- racemus** Nullipora (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, *Ency. Méth. (Zooth.)* 1827, 577.—Mille-
- Rachava** Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 114.—Hem.
- rachel** Pieris, Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 469.
- Rachicentron** J. J. Kaup, *Isis (Oken)*, 1827, 624.—P. [124.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Rachicerus** A. H. Haliday, F. Walker (*ex Haliday MS*), *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848,
- Rachidion** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 54.—Col.
- rachineum** Diplostoma, Joh. Mueller, *Arch. Anat. Phys.* 1842; *teste* S. & H., *sed non comp.*
- Rachiodes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 361.—Col. [*Rhachiodes*, 1833].
- Rachiodon** Jourdan, *Le Temps*, 13 June 1833.—R.—[*teste* G. A. B., *Cat. Snakes Coll.*
- Rachis** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 182.—G. [B. M. II. 1894, 353].
- Rachistus** A. Foerster, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 203.—Hym.
- Rachites** T. Cocteau, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 16.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Rachitia** J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr.
- rachitis** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1829, 175.
- Rachus** C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, IV. 1847, 459.—Ar.
- Rachycentron** J. J. Kaup, *Isis (Oken)*, 1826, 89.—P.
- Rachys** Hope in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 271.—Col.
- racilia** Musca, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 884.
- racilla** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 312.
- racilla** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- rackettii** Cardium, E. Donovan, *Nat. Repository*, IV., pl. 124 (Sept. 1825). [1839.
- racketti** Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 128.
- Raclitia** J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (4) May 1842, 67.—R.
- Racoma** M'Clelland & Griffith, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* II (8) Jan. 1842, 576.—P.
- Raconda** J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—P.
- Racophorus** Kuhl in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* IX. 1826, 239.—R. [*n. n.*].
- radaca** Syrphus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 590.
- radactus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 66.
- radakensis** Callichroma, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 107.
- radackensis** Holothuria, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* X (2) 1821, [352.
- [*radama* = a king of Madagascar.]
- radama** Helix, R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool.* (1-3) *ante* Nov. 1830, 38.
- rhadama** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 210.—Vanessa.
- rhadama** Steropes, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 217.
- rhadama** Steropes, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (5) 1833, 69.
- rhadama** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 192.
- rhadama** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (3) 1833, 44.
- radamanthus** *v. rhadamanthus*.
- Radamas** G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (6) 1843, 52.—P. [1793.
- raddaella** Epityphia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 416.—Phalaena Tinea,

- raddella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Phalaena,
raddiana Hyla, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 63. [1793.]
raddoni Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 112.
raddoni Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.
raddoni Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
raddoni Prioscelis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 67.
raddonianus Maechidius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457.
rade Buccinum, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 237.
radenii Caradrina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 147.
radhea Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 337.
radia *v.* **radius**.
radialis Agnostus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.
radialis Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
Terebratula.
radialis Chlidonia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 24².
radialis Cyclus (Ph.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 13.—Agnostus.
radialis Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
radialis Diapria, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 334.
radialis Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 28.
radialis Eucarphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
radialis Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—Spirifera.
radialis Monotis (Ph.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.—Pecten
[*nom. non comp.*].
radialis Orthis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 126.—
Spirifer.
radialis Serranus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 316.
radialis Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
radialis Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
radians Actinobolus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 455.
radians Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 27.
radians Anomia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 39.
radians Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 475.
radians Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 308.
radians Aptychus, Coquand, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 389.
radians Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 58.
radians Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 77.
radians Astrea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 65.
radians Astrea (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 335.—Madrepora, 1766.
radians Beryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); IV., 4 (1838), 118 (1839).
radians Buprestis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 69.
radians Buprestis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 63.
radians Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 46.
radians Calyptraea (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII.
radians Caphyra, J. Barrande, Nqt. prélim. Silur. 1846, 32. [Jan. 1836, 626.—Trochus.
radians Chaetetes, G. Fischer *v.* W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d⁴.
radians Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 96.
radians Chrysodema (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 3.—Buprestis.
radians Cicindela, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 57.
radians Crepidula (Lam.), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.
Pls. 1846).—Trochus.
radians Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 102.
radians Dendrosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, II. 1837 (1838), 36
radians Dendrosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199. [[*n. n.*].
radians Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 547.
radians Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 442.
radians Flustra, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 186 [*n. n.*].
radians Halionmma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200 [*n. n.*].
radians Halionmma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841) [1840], 154.

- radians** Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828
- radians** Hemicidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 339. [20.]
- radians** Hornera, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 433. [Retepora]
- radians** Idmonea (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 237.—
- radians** Infundibulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 148.—Trochus.
- radians** Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.
- radians** Lucina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
- radians** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- radians** Lucina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 80.
- radians** Monotis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.—
- radians** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 71. [Pterinea, 1842]
- radians** Noctua (Apatela), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 58.
- radians** Obelia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 633.
- radians** Ogygia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 408.
- radians** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405.
- radians** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 639.
- radians** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 27.
- radians** Oxytricha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 420.
- radians** Pecten, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 407.
- radians** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 54.
- radians** Pentelasmis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14-15) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- radians** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11 (1834); II (2), 288 (1844).
- radians** Pleurotomaria, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112.
- radians** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 103.
- radians** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
- radians** Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 450.
- radians** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 252.
- radians** Radipora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- radians** Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 183.
- radians** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 206.
- radians** Schizostoma, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.
- radians** Serranus, Quoy and Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 313.
- radians** Solarium, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. de Géol. 1843, 517 [*n. n.*].
- radians** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- radians** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 193. [Euomphalus.]
- radians** Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
- radians** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 5.
- radians** Symphyllia (*ex* Valenc. MS), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 255.
- radians** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 114.
- radians** Thecidea, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart in Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, II (2) June 1822, 325.
- radians** Trochita (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.—Crepidula, ? Val.
- radians** Trochus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 445, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- radiana** Glyphiptera (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 146.—Tortrix.
- radiana** Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- radiana** Peronea (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, p. 5.—Tortrix. [*n. et f.*].
- radiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 28 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- radiatilis** Cynaeda, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 346.—Pyralis, 1796.
- radiatana** Phoxopteris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 988.
- radiatellus** Chaetochilus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 338.—Phalaena, 1794.
- radiatellus** Ypsolophus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Phalaena,
- radiatilis** Lunulites, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 282. [1794.]
- radiatilis** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.

- radiato-punctatus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 287 (1844).
- radiato-punctatus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 128 (1838).
- radiatula** Helix, J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 38.
- radiatula** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 19.
- radiatulus** Trochus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 120.
- radiatulus** Zonites (Ald.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 173.—Helix.
- radiatus** Accipiter (Lath.), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Falco.
- radiata** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
- radiata** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 89.
- radiata** Acinia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.—Tephritis.
- radiata** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 20.
- radiata** Actinia, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 138.
- radiata** Aequorea, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.
- radiatus** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
- radiata** Agaricia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 359. [Goniatices.
- radiata** Alasmodonta, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 341.
- radiatum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 39.
- radiata** Ambonychia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 292.
- radiata** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 27.
- radiatus** Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 101.
- radiatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 47.
- radiata** Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 220.
- radiata** Amphiroa (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. July 1830, 515.—Corallina.
- radiatus** Ampyx (Mur.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 52.—Trinucleus.
- radiata** Anatina, P. Calcara, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXX. July 1840, 35.
- radiata** Anatina, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 40.
- radiatus** Ancylus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.
- radiatus** Ancylus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 24.
- radiatus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 31.
- radiatus** Anodontites (Müll.), G. L. Duvernoy, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 184.—Mytilus, 1774.
- radiatus** Anolius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 70.
- radiata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 33.
- radiata** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 463.
- radiata** Anomia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- radiata** Anomia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 35.
- radiatus** Anops (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Lernaea, 1776.
- radiata** Aplysia, E. A. Crouch, Ill. Introd. Lamarck's Conch. 1827, 44.
- radiata** Aplysia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. k.
- radiata** Aquaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- radiata** Arbacia (Hoen.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 190.—Echinus.
- radiata** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 130.
- radiata** Arca, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 267.
- radiata** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 143.
- radiata** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- radiata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 40, Feb. 1844.
- radiata** Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 412.
- radiatus** Arges, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544.
- radiata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 37, Mar. 1850.
- radiata** Arytaina, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 70.
- radiata** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- radiata** Astarte, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 400.
- radiata** Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 258.—Madrepora, 1786.
- radiata** Astropyga (Leske), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 426.—Cidaris, 1778.

- radiatus** Astur (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 29.—Falco, ? Lath.
- radiatus** Athene (Tick.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 313.—Strix.
- radiata** Avicula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 98.
- radiata** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 102.
- radiata** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.
- radiata** Avicula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 56.
- radiata** Avicula, Leach v. canarina; R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May]
- radiatus** Balanus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 381. [1849, 22.
- radiata** Balistes, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 233.
- radiatus** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
- radiatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336. [216.
- radiata** Botrylloides, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 206.
- radiata** Branchionereis (Viv.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
- radiatus** Brontes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 40. [83.—Nereis.
- radiatus** Bulimus, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 455.
- radiatus** Bulimus, Drap. *varr.* radiatus; albinos; major; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 14.
- radiatus** Calobates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 53.
- radeata** (*sic*) Calymnata, O. G. Costa, Prosp. nuova divis. metod. gen. Coccus [1828], 6.
- radiatus** Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 12 (*die indet.* ? 1839),
- radiata** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 171.
- radiata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 36.
- radiatus** Capulus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 184.
- radiata** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 109.
- radiata** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 195.
- radiatum** Cardium (Don.), J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxlv.—
- radiatum** Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 224. [Mactra.
- radiatum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 89, Mar. 1845.
- radiatus** Carpodoccyx (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 97.—Calobates.
- radiata** Carphophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- radiata** Centraustrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- radiatus** Ceraphron, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 141.
- radiatus** Ceratites (Brug.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 156.—Ammonites, 1789.
- radiatus** Cercocoebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 98.
- radiata** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 40.
- radiata** Chaetetes (Stein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Flustra.
- radiatus** Cheilinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 91.
- radiatus** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 6.
- radiata** Chenendopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- radiata** Chimaera, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 5. [391.—Tragos.
- radiata** Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 64.—Ceriopora.
- radiata** Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
- radiata** Cidarites (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 59.—Cidaris, 1778.
- radiatum** Cladonema, F. Dujardin, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1072.
- radiatum** Cladonema, F. Dujardin, Rev. Zool. VI. 1843, 156.
- radiata** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 334.
- radiata** Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 318.
- radiata** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 538.—Loxia [*vernac.*].
- radiatus** Coelognathus (Reinw.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber.
- radiatus** Coelopleurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 357.
- radiatus** Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- radiatus** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 144; II., 135.
- radiata** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 244.

- radiata* Conia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 378.
radiata Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 335.
radiata Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 58.
radiata Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.
radiata Crania, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.
radiata Crassatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ii.
radiata Creusia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
radiatus Ctenodus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 827.
radiata Cuspidaria, Nardo, Atti riun. Sci. Ital. I. 1839 (1840), 175.
radiatum Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
radiata Cyclas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 336.
radiata Cyclolites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 275.—Fungia.
radiata Cymbulia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 375.
radiatum Cyphosoma, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 28. [1841, 53.
radiata Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
radiata Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 159.
radiata Cyrena, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 78.
radiata Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.
radiata Dasybatis (Don.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.—Raja.
radiata Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84.
radiata Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula), 1838-39, 7.
radiata Delthyris (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.—Spirifer.
radiatum Diadema (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
radiatus Dichocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 2. [158.—Cidarites.
radiata Discopora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46. [427.
radiatum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
radiata Domopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—
 Chrysaora.
radiata Donax, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
 221.
radiata Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 21; Bull. des Sci. Nat.
radiatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 309. [III. 1824, 238.
radiatus Echinus, Hoeninghaus in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 124.
radiatus Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
radiata Eleotris, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 250.
radiata Entomoda (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—Lernaea, 1776.
radiata Epilachna, Guér.; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 701.—Coccinella
radiata Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 63 & no. xiv. [(Epilachna).
radiata Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803, 70.
radiata Escharina (Moll.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.
 Aug. 1836, 232.—Eschara.
radiata Escharina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.
radiata Eunomia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.
radiatus Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832,
 532; Petref. Germ. III (8) 1844, 83.
radiatus Euomphalus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 170.
radiata Euterpe, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 359.
radiata Explanaria (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 307.—Madrepore, 1786.
radiatus Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xii.
radiata Favosites (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 367.—Eunomia.
radiata Fissurella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 69.
radiata Flustra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 6.
radiata Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 19.
radiata Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 47.
radiata Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 49.
radiata Galathea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 433.

- radiata** Glauconome, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Glauconome, no. 3, Ap. 1844.
- radiatus** Glaucus (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 42.—Doris, 1790.
- radiatus** Glyptocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 264 (1844).
- radiatus** Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 140.
- radiatus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- radiatus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 232 (1844).
- radiatus** Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [*n. n.*].
- radiatus** Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 394.
- radiatus** Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 69.
- radiatus** Helicites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 179. [Planorbis.
- radiatus** Helicocryptus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—
- radiata** Helicogena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix,
- radiatus** Helicorinites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 191. [1774.
- radiata** Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 430.—Helicella.
- radiata** Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.—? Bulimus, 1789.
- radiatus** Hemipneustes (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Spatangus.
- radiata** Hipponyx, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 297.
- radiata** Hipponyx, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 454.
- radiata** Hipponix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 275 (Mm*).
- radiata** Hipponyx, Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., III (25) Ap. 1835, 5.
- radiata** Hornera (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 384.—Retepora radians.
- radiata** Hydrodroma, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 11.
- radiatus** Inuus (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 140.—Simia.
- radiata** Lamia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 141.
- radiata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra badiata, D. & S. 1775.
- radiatus** Leiurus (Bowd.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 326.—Balistes.
- radiatus** Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 172.
- radiata** Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 50.
- radiatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 30 (1835); II (1), 256 (1837).
- radiata** Leptoena (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—Strophomena.
- radiata** Lernea (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 60.—Lerneocera.
- radiata** Lernentoma (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 440.—Lernaea, 1776.
- radiata** Lerneocera, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 288.
- radiata** Lessonia, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 643.
- radiata** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 79.
- radiata** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 479.
- radiatus** Limnephilus, W. E. Leach in J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 125.
- radiata** Limopsis, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 234.
- radiata** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- radiatus** Lithodomus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*]. [262.
- radiata** Littorina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 562.
- radiata** Locusta (Tragocephalus), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 148.
- radiatus** Lophius, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 326.
- radiatus** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 428.
- radiata** Lunulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 195.
- radiata** Lunulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- radiata** Lunulites, P. Calcara, Giorn. Osserv. I [?], 175; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 46.
- radiatus** Macacus (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 64.—
- radiata** Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 8. [Cercocebus.
- radiata** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 107.

- radiata* Mactra, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clxi.
radiatus Maena (Osb.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 187.—Sparus, L. 1766.
radiatus Malacanthus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
radiata Margaritana (Con.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 44.—Alasmodonta. [717.
radiata Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 356.
radiata Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 294.
radiata Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 177.
radiata Meleagrina (Leach), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Biv. Shells (3) *extr.* 1843, 264.—Avicula.
radiata Meleagrina (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.—
 Avicula.
radiata Melobesia, Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, Explic. 1826, 235; 1828, 69 [*teste*
radiata Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 182. [S.F.H.].
radiatum Mesostomum (Müll.), Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.
radiatus Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); II (2), 208 (1844).
radiata Mitra, C. F. Schoenherr, Essai Vers test. 1817, 238.
radiata Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxix, f. 5 [*n. et f.*].
radiatus Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 179.
radiatus Myacites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 260.
radiata Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370.
radiatus Mytilus (Leach), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 302.—Avicula.
radiatus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 178.
radiatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 78.
radiata Nereis, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 11.
radiata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 149.
radiatus Neritites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.
radiata Neuropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Ceriopora.
radiata Nucula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 430.
radiata Nucula, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 179.
radiata Nucula, S. Hanley in Forbes & H., Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 220.
radiata Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post Ap.* 1842, 248.
radiata Nummulina (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—
radiata Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 58. [Rotalites.
radiata Obelia, Chiaje, Mem. Reg. Napoli, III. 1828, pl. 66, ff. 6 & 11 [*mihi non visum*].
radiata Obelia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 389 [*n. n.*].
radiata Ocellaria (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—Ventricu-
radiata Odatelia, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 154. [lites.
radiata Orbicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
radiata Orbiculoidea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378.—
radiata Orbitolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 280. [Orbicula.
radiata Orthotetes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
radiata Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214. [493.
radiatus Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 369.
radiata Parastrea (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
 169.—Madrepora.
radiata Patella, S. de Cicero, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIII. 1839, 30.
radiatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 264.
radiatus Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
radiata Peribolites, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 308.
radiata Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 42.
radiata Petrolepis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 214.
radiata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 348.
radiata Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 265.
radiata Phryganea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 308; & ed. London,
radiatus Pileolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7. [1825 (App.), 48.
radiata Pileopsis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 462.
radiata Pinna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 165.
radiatus Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 92. [Myacites.
radiatus Pleuromya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—

- radiatum** Pleurostoma, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.
- radiata** Pleurotomaria (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—Schizostoma.
- radiata** Plicatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 102.
- radiatus** Pollicipes, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 445.
- radiatus** Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
- radiatus** Pollicipes, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 35.
- radiatus** Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 103.
- radiatus** Polyboroides (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 5.—Vultur, 1786.
- radiatus** Porcellia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Bellerophon, [1840.
- radiata** Porpita, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. I. 1804, 99.
- radiata** Porpita, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 40.
- radiata** Posidonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 119.
- radiatus** Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*].
- radiatus** Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.
- radiata** Psammobia, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], [194.
- radiata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135.
- radiata** Pterois, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 369.
- radiatus** Pteropterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 264.
- radiatus** Ptychocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- radiata** Pycnodonte, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 119.
- radiata** Raja, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, V., pl. 114 (1807).
- radiata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 151.
- radiata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
- radiatus** Rotalites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 163.
- radiatus** Sanguinolites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 50.
- radiata** Schizostoma (Goldf.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 158.—Euomphalus.
- radiata** Scutella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201. [lites.
- radiata** Scyphia (Mant.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 74.—Ventricu-
- radiata** Siliqua (L.), Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 44.—Solen, 1758.
- radiata** Simia (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 27.—Cercocoebus.
- radiata** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
- radiata** Siphonaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 69.
- radiatum** Solarium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 214.
- radiatum** Solarium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 335.
- radiatus** Solecurtus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 351.
- radiata** Soletellina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 350.
- radiatus** Sorex, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 531.
- radiatus** Spatangus (Gm.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33.—Echinus, 1790.
- radiata** Spilosoma (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 77.—
- radiatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 9. [Bombyx.
- radiatus** Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 98.
- radiatus** Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.—Ventriculites.
- radiatus** Storilus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 131.
- radiatus** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- radiata** Strix, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 572.
- radiatum** Strongylostoma (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 564.—Fasciola, 1774.
- radiatus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 13.
- radiatus** Strophodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 47.
- radiata** Strophomena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c².
- radiata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad in Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842,
- radiata** Strophomenes, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 151. [122.
- radiata** Syndosmya, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 198.
- radiata** Sypho, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxvi, f. 20.
- radiata** Talpa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 523.

- radiata** Tapes, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 136.
radiata Tellina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 334.
radiatus Tellinites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 468.
radiata Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.—Musca, 1798.
radiata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 21.—
radiata Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 257. [Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
radiatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 273.
radiata Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 22.
radiatus Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 201 (1836).
radiatus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 315.
radiatus Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 24.
radiatus Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 146.
radiata Thecidea, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 302.
radiatus Trachinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 250.
radiatus Trachinus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 15.
radiatum Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 96 [*duae species eodem nomine*].
radiatus Tretaspis (Murch.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—
 Trinucleus.
radiata Trigona, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 55.
radiata Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.
radiata Trigonia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. et f.*].
radiatus Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 660.
radiatus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.
radiata Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 343.—
radiatus Tubipora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529. [Musca, 1798.
radiatus Tubiporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 18.
radiata Unio (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 73.—Mya, 1790.
radiata Unio (Conr.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 212.—
radiata Uniopsis, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 289. [Alasmodonta.
radiata Urellia (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 74.—Musca, 1798.
radiata Urophora, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 496.
radiatus Ventriculites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 168.
radiata Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 145.
radiata Venus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.
radiata Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 543.
radiata Venus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 189.
radiata Venus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Galathea.
radiatus Vermetus (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 242.—
 Planorbis.
radiatus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 11.
radiatus Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 398.
radiatus Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 543.—Phal. radiatella,
 Don. 1794.
radiatus Zebrina (Brug.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Bulimus, 1789.
radiatus Zonites, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
radicans Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*].
radicans Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 55.
radicans Hercoles, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 275.—? G.
radicans Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
radicans Physsophora, W. G. Tilesius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 186.
radicans Pterorrhiza (Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
 312.—Cyathophyllum.
radicans Serpula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 42.
radicatum Alcyonium (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 350.—Gorgonia,
radicata Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340 [*n. n.*]. [1766.
radicatum Haliomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 83.
radicatus Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 128.

- radiceus** Calobates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (91) Dec. 1832.
- radiceus** Carpococcyx (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 56.—Calobates.
- radicicola** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 161.
- radiciforme** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.
- radiciformis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 392.—Scyphia.
- radiciformis** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 34.
- radiciforme** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 38.
- radiciforme** Cyathophyllum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 290.
- radiciformis** Hippalimus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Spongia.
- radiciformis** Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Achilleum.
- radiciformis** Montlivaltia (Muenst.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 259.—Cyathophyllum.
- radiciformis** Pustulopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 383.—Ceriopora.
- radiciformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 10.
- radiciformis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- radiciformis** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*]. [458.
- radicis** Trama, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 211.
- radicula** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 345.
- radicula** Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- radicula** Murex, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 38. [130.
- radicula** Nodosaria (L.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 465, Liste, p. 13.—Nautilus, 1758.
- radicula** Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 192.
- radicularis** Dentalina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 412.—Nodosaria (D.),
- radicularis** Nodosaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382. [Muenst.
- radicum** Anthomyia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 168.—Musca, 1758.
- radicum** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 195.
- radicum** Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1582.—Musca, 1758.
- radicum** Nemoreaea (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 100.—Musca, L. 1758.
- radicum** Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 303.—Tachina.
- radicum** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 249.—
- radicum** Termes, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 84'. [Musca, L. 1758.
- radicum** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 131.
- radicum-graminis** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 212.
- radicum graminis** Porphyrophora, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849,
- radiellus** Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 83.—Tinea. [176.
- radiellus** Crambus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (27) Mar. 1826, no. 109. =radiella, Huebn.
- radiella** Fumea (Curt.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 82.—Psyche.
- radiella** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 125.
- radiella** Psyche, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (83) Nov. 1830, no. 332.
- radiella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Tinea), tab. 47, f. 325 [Fernaldo
- radiicollis** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 552. [judice 1811-1817].
- radiolana** Teras, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 520.
- radiolata** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1215.
- radiolata** Aurelia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 514.
- radiolatus** Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846,
- radiolatus** Centurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus. [39.
- radiolata** Chelodina (Mik.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- radiolata** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Mikan), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.,
- radiolata** Emys, J. C. Mikan, Del. Brasil. (1) 1820. [Rept. 1830, Syn., 16.—Emys.
- radiolata** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 54.
- radiolata** Hydraspis (Mik.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.
- radiolata** Medusa (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 66.—Aurelia.

- radiolata** Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296 [*n. n.*].
- radiolata** Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 6, Ap. 1850.—Bulimus.
- radiolatus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 212. [1835, 412.—Emys.
- radiolata** Platemys (Mik.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May
- radiolata** [Rhinemys] (Mik.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- radiolatus** Sorites (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1157.—Nummulina.
- radioellus** Crambus, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (—) 1848, 62.
- Radiolites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 130.—L.
- Radiolithes** L. Oken, Lehrb. Zool. III (1) 1815, p. vii.—L.
- radiolitum** Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.
- radiolus** Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 73.—Curculio.
- radiola** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 173.
- radiolus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 247.
- radiola** Emarginula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 384.
- radiola** Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 136 (R*).
- radiola** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 185.
- Radiopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Polyz.
- radiosa** Amœba, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39
[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 80. [1796.]
- radiosa** Anarta (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena,
- radiosa** Calyptraea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 161.
- radiosa** Cloantha (Tr.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Xylina.
- radiosum** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 22.
- radiosa** Fissurella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 441.
- radiosa** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 55.
- radiosa** Hippurites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 288;
ed. 2, 1830, 141.
- radiosa** Holothuria, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 58.
- radiosa** Mactra, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 425.
- radiosa** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 359.
- radiosa** Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 442.
- radiosa** Pomatia (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—Helix.
- radiosa** Sparsispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- radiosa** Synapta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 15.
- radiosus** Turbo, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 106.
- radiosa** Xylina (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 73.—Phalaena, 1796.
- Radipora** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.—Cor.
- radisensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 536.
- radisensis** Cryptocœnia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- radisensis** Lasmophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
- radisensis** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 29.
- radisensis** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- Radius** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 627.—G.
- Radius** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 79 & 259.—G.
- radius** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lep. Brit. 1802, 10.
- radius** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 285.
- radius** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 309, Mar. 1845.
- radia** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 223.—Bombyx, 1802.
- Radix** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 266.—G.
- radix** Centronotus (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 113.—Murex,
- radix** Cerithium, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 62. [1790.]
- radix** Hybodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 317.
- radix** Muricanthus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- radix** Pterocerus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 74.
- radjabau** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 335.
- radjah** Anas, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 417.
- radjah** Tadorna (Dup.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 106.—Anas.
- radobojana** Nitidula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 37.

- Radsia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Chitonidae.
- Radula** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*; *ex Klein et aliis*].
- Radula** A. Valenciennes in Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1076.—G.
- radula** Aluco (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.—
- radula** Anatifa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. v, f. 3. [Murex, 1758.]
- radula** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 135.
- radula** Balistes, Solander in J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 22.
- radula** Batis, C. L. Bonaparte, Selach. tab. 1838, 7; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 204.—
Raia, ? Delar.
- radula** Bodianus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 335.—Perca, 1758.
- radula** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- radula** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 2, June 1843.
- radula** Cardium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 366.
- radula** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 106.
- radula** Ceutorhynchus, Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 238.
- radulus** Dasybatus (Delar.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—
Raia.
- radula** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 433.
- radula** Exoleta, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 1.
- radula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 155.
- radula** Hispa, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- radula** Holocentrus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—Perca,
- radula** Hydriophora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 187. [1758.]
- radula** Loripes (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina.
- radula** Lucina (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 541.—Tellina.
- radula** Neritopsis (Born), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 138.—Nerita, L. 1758.
- radulus** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 261.—Ostrea,
1758.
- radula** Pentelasmis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 120.—Anatifa, 1827.
- radula** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- radula** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 136.
- radula** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 38.
- radula** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 371.
- radula** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 20.
- radula** Raia, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 321.
- radula** Spondylus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,
- radula** Tellina, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 68. [351.]
- radula** Terebra, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 27.
- radula** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 155.
- radula** Trochus (Diloma), Parreyss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 124.
- radula** Trox, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 235.
- radula** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843–44, 13.
- radula** Uroplata, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].
- radula** Venus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 18.
- radula** Voluta, E. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 133.
- radulaeformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 147.
- radularis** Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 95.
- radulirostris** Claeoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 363.
- radzayanus** Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 43.
- Raeboscelis** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 103.—Col.
- raenarius** Attus, Hahn; *v. arenarius*.
- raeuperi** Heteroclitia, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej.), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 604.
- raeuperi** Ischnostoma, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 48.
- rafanella** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 321.
- rafcht** Testudo, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, VI (1807), 328.
- rafeht** (*sic*) Tyrse (Ol.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 49.—Testudo.
- rafflesii** Anas, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 97.
- rafflesii** Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 137.

- rafflesii** Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 689.
- rafflesii** Chloropicoides (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 347.—
- rafflesii** Cyanopterus (King), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 38 & 132.—Anas. [Picus.
- rafflesii** Cyclostoma, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 50.
- rafflesi** (*sic*) Erinaceus (Gymnurus), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
- rafflesii** Gymnura, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 171.
- rafflei** (*sic*) Hylobates, E. Geoffroy St H., Cours Hist. Nat., 7^e leçon, June 1828, 34.
- rafflesii** Leiopsis, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 688.
- rafflesi** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- rafflesii** Picus, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 669.
- rafflesii** Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 37.
- rafflesii** Sciurus, Vigors & Horsfield, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 113.
- rafflesii** Simia (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 334.—Hylobates.
- rafflesii** Systella, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 12.
- rafflesii** Tiga (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 441.—Picus.
- rafflesiana** Macronota, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 104.
- rafflesius** Bucco, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 488 [*n. n.*].
- rafflesia** Calyptomina, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 296.
- rafflesia** Euschemon (McLeay), E. Doubleday in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 514.—Hesperia.
- rafflesia** Hesperia, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 463.
- rafflesius** Megalaima (Boie), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 144.—Bucco. [*rafinesque*→.]
- rafinesquea** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.
- rafinesquea** Helix (Helicodonta), *emend. pro* rafinesquia Helix (Helicostyla); A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 72.
- rafinesquia** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- rafinesquia** Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 167. [50.]
- rafinesqui** Lepadogaster, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I., Lepadogaster, 5 (Mar. 1840).
- rafineskii** Livoneca, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352.
- rafinesquii** Micropteryx (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 73.—Seriola.
- rafinesquii** Myctophum (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—Nyctophus.
- rafinesquii** Nyctophus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 180.
- rafinesquii** Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 115.
- rafinesquii** Plecotus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 96.
- rafinesquii** Scaphirhynchus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 72.
- rafinesquii** Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 444.
- rafinesquii** Seriola, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 425.
- rafinesquii** Tylodina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 114.
- Ragacheila** *emend. pro* Rayacheila, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, "corrections."
- Ragas** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 229.—Dipt.
- Raglius** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 89.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Ragonycha** F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 64.—Col.
- ragusana** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 92.
- ragusana** Oberea, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 55.
- ragusanum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 52.
- ragusana** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ragusensis** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- rahel** Terias (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 673.—Papilio,
- Rahipterus** *err. pro* Rhaphipterus; O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 458. [1787.
- rahira** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 181.
- rahira** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 33.
- rahria** Cyrestis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 262
- rahtii** Crocodilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 393. [[*n. n.*].
- rahti** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 456.

- rahtii** Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 140.
- Raia** *id. ac* Raja, L.; G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 314; Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)
- raiae** *v. rajae*. [XIII (77) June 1809, 321.]
- raiellus** *v. rayellus*.
- raigii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyyps) 1826, 238.
- raii** *v. et rayi*.
- Rainieria** *err. pro* Rainieria; C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.
- Rainieria** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 40.—Dipt.
- raitaboura** Muraena, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 25.
- raitborua** Ptyobranchus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July
- raja** Psittacus, *v. rajah*. [1844, 222.—Muraena.]
- rajae** Anthosoma, Basoches in de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1825 (1825), 263.
- rajae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 435.
- rajae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.
- rajae** Ophiostoma (Müll.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.—
- rajae batis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 213. [Ascaris raiae, 1776.]
- rajah** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 53.
- rajah** Chrysomella (Plagiodora), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 41.
- rajah** Fulgora, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 183.
- rajah** Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 7.
- raja** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 537.
- rajah** Trochus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 120.
- rajahensis** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 30.
- rajanorum** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049.
- rajellus** *v. rayellus*.
- raji** *v. rayi*.
- rakeli** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 180.
- rakeli** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 32.
- Raleta** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 78 & 91.—L.
- Ralia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 89.—G.
- ralli** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
- ralli** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
- ralli** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 75.
- ralli** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 377.
- ralli** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- ralli** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 642.
- Rallina** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, pl. xx.—A.
- rallinus** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 137.
- rallinus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
- Rallites** Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—A.
- ralloides** Ardeola (Scop.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1769.
- ralloides** Brachyptallus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 232.
- ralloides** Buphus (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—Ardea, 1769.
- ralloides** Muscipeta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 322.
- ralloides** Myrmothera, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 493 [*n. n.*].
- Ralus** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois. II. 1825, 168 [*err. pro* Rallus, L.].
- rama** Calamodyta (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- rama** Diplognatha, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
- rama** Phyllopneuste (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 594.—Sylvia.
- rama** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 176.
- rama** Sylvia, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 89.
- rama** Thecla, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 412.
- ramada** Mugil, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 390.
- ramak** Lethrinus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 117.—Sciaena,
1775. [1775.]
- ramak** Sparus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 34.—Sciaena,

- ramalis** Euclita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—*Pyralis*, Vill. 1789.
- ramalis** Hercyna (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—*Pyralis*, Vill. 1789.
- Ramamus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 123.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ramana** Phoxopteris (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 235.—*Tortrix*.
- ramana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 100.
- ramanatek** Thymeles, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- ramanatek** Thymeles, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 62. [210.]
- ramburaria** Chemerina, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 193.
- ramburi** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 529.
- ramburi** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 438.
- ramburi** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 156.
- ramburi** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 16.
- ramburi** Misolampus, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 82.
- ramburi** Misolampus, F. de Brême, Mon. Coleop. 1842, 11.
- ramburi** Misolampus, Dejean in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 186.
- ramburi** Noctua, Boisduval in J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 265.
- ramburi** Percus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 394. [1838], 355.
- ramburi** Platyblemus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- ramburi** Pterolepis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 493.
- ramburi** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 327.
- ramburi** Hydrocampa, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 343. [83.]
- ramburiellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- ramburiellus** Euchromius (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—*Crambus*.
- ramcarata** Apterygia, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 92).
- ramcarati** Mystus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 233.
- Ramea** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ramealis** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 111.
- ramentaceus** Arilus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 123.
- ramentaceus** Lutjanus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 183.—*Labrus ramentosus*, 1775.
- ramentaceus** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 460.—*Labrus ramentosus*, Forsk. 1775.
- ramentosus** Bagrus (Bagrus), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 7.
- [**rameus**, -a, -um.]
- ramea** Aleto, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 428 [*n. n.*]; Man. Actin. 1834,
- ramea** Aplysia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*]. [464.]
- ramea** Caryophyllia (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.—*Madrepora*, 1758.
- ramea** Cladocora (Esp.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—*Madrepora*, L. 1758.
- ramea** Dendrophyllia (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.—*Madrepora*, 1758.
- rameum** Eudendrium (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 45.—*Tubularia*, 1766. [1766.]
- rameum** Halecium (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 67.—*Tubularia*,
- rameum** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 416.—*Madre-*
- rameus** Madreporites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 270. [pora, L. 1758.]
- ramea** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 343.
- ramea** Oculina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 304.—*Caryophyllia*.
- ramea** Spongia, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 264.
- ramea** Stomatopora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—*Aleto*. [407.]
- ramicornis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hymenopt. IV. 1846,
- ramicornis** Bruchus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 567.
- ramicornis** Cephalodendron (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 166.—*Eucnemis*, ? MS

- ramicornis** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 329.
- ramicornis** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—*Diplolepis*.
- ramicornis** Chariessa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 109.
- ramicornis** Cynips (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 314.—*Ichneumon*, 1781.
- ramicornis** *Diplolepis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 153.—*Ichneumon*, 1781.
- ramicornis** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 10.
- ramicornis** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 214.
- ramicorne** Enoplium (Perty), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 363.—
- ramicornis** Eurhipis, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 85. [Chariessa.
- ramicornis** *Ptilogyna* (Walker), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 280.—*Tipula*.
- ramicornis** *Tipula*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 469.
- ramiculosa** Madrepore, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 463.
- ramidulus** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—*Ophion*,
- ramifera** *Cidaris*, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 309. [1798.
- ramifer** *Corymbites* (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 60.—*Ludius*.
- ramifera** *Dundubia*, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.
- ramifer** *Ludius*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- ramifera** *Porpita*, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 745.
- ramiger** *Ophisaurus*, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pois.) 1847, 11.
- ramipalpe** *Phalangium*, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 [1830], 56.
- ramistriana** *Peronea*, J. Curtis (*ex* Haw. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, p. 5 [*ramostriana*].
- rammelsbergii** *Mugil*, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 20.
- rammelsbergii** *Ophiotrix*, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 113. [1826, 93.
- ramni** *v. rhamni*.
- ramondi** *Amphithoe* (Gammarus), V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.)
- ramondi** *Helix*, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 378.
- ramondi** *Nummulites*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 226.
- ramoniana** *Trogon*, E. Deville & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 331.
- ramonis** *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 142.
- ramosana** *Sarrothripa* (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 119.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- ramosana** *Sarrothripus*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.
- ramosellus** *Crambus*, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 288.
- ramosissima** *Bidiastopora*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.
- ramosissima** *Ceripora*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
- ramosissima** *Entalophora*, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- ramosissima** *Nullipora*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 29.
- ramosissima** *Terebellaria*, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 84.
- ramosissima** *Vorticella*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 551.
- ramospongia** *Dichotomaria*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 148.
- ramosa** *Agaricia*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 32.
- ramosum** *Alcyonidium*, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 40.
- ramosum** *Alcyonum*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 275.
- ramosa** *Alecto*, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (2) XI. 1838, [207] 238 [= *ramea*, de Bl.; *teste* S. F. H.].
- ramosa** *Alveolites*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.
- ramosus** *Alveolites*, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.
- ramosa** *Amiba*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 239.
- ramosa** *Ammothea* (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 629.—*Alcyonum*.
- ramosa** *Amorphospongia* (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—
- ramosa** *Amphitrite*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 410. [Spongia.
- ramosa** *Antennularia*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 123.
- ramosa** *Ascidia*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 105.
- ramosa** *Astrea*, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 294.

- ramosa** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 381.
- ramosa** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] III (2) 1833, 417.
- ramosa** Astrocoenia (Sow.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 298.—Astrea.
- ramosum** Astropodium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 74.
- ramosa** Aulopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 291.
- ramosa** Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
- ramosus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- ramosus** Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 401.—Erotylus.
- ramosa** Calliergis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Bombyx, 1786.
- ramosa** Callimorpha (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 385, 1824.—Bombyx, 1793.
- ramosa** Caunopora (Brass.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 19.—
- ramosa** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 272. [Favosites.
- ramosa** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 56.
- ramosa** Ceriopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 18. [Heteropora.
- ramosa** Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—
- ramosus** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 276.
- ramosus** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 5, livr. 1826.
- ramosus** Cheilio, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 102.
- ramosus** Chicoreus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 611.—Murex, 1758.
- ramosa** Cicindela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- ramosa** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
- ramosa** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 7.
- ramosa** Cliona, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- ramosa** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 996.
- ramosa** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 71.
- ramosa** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 13.
- ramosa** Coryne, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 370.
- ramosa** Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 451.
- ramosus** Cyathocrinus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 16.—En-
- ramosum** Cyathophyllum, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 113. [crinites.
- ramosa** Cymodocea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 216.
- ramosa** Dactylacis, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.
- ramosa** Daphnia (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 18.—Mono-
- culus (Pediculus ramosus), 1778.
- ramosa** Dendraraea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Alveopora
- ramosa** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 203. [? racemosa.
- ramosa** Dispotaea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 31.
- ramosa** Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
- ramosa** Enallocoenia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea.
- ramosus** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 330.
- ramosa** Endrosa (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Bombyx,
- ramosus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 480. [1793.
- ramosa** Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- ramosum** Eudendrium (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 296.—Tubularia, 1758.
- ramosa** Fasciculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 21.
- ramosa** Favosites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- ramosa** Favosites, W. Lonsdale (*ex* Brassart MS), Trans. Geol. Soc. London, V (3) 1840, 737 & 738.
- ramosa** Fenestella (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 261.—
- Hornera [MS *teste* Bronn].
- ramosus** Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 270.
- ramosa** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 523.—Spongia.
- ramosa** Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 22.

- ramosa** Hemicellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 170.
- ramosa** Heteropora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 24.
- ramosa** Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 244.
- ramosa** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 2; & App. 1817, 6.
- ramosa** Idalia (Cantr.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 76.—Doris.
- ramosus** Inoceramus, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 174.
- ramosa** Inversaria, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244.—Ceriopora, 1839 [? Cellepora].
- ramosa** Latomeandra, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.
- ramosa** Leptosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 268.
- ramosa** Lithosia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 151.—Bombyx,
- ramosa** Millepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529. [1793.]
- ramosa** Millepora, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.
- ramosa** Millepora, Pallas; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. May 1848, 544.—
M. alcornis, var. ram.
- ramosa** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.
- ramosus** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 133.
- ramosa** Mysia (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 139.—Coccinella.
- ramosa** Nemertesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 164.
- ramosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- ramosa** Obelia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 633.
- ramosa** Obelia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 251 [n. n.].
- ramosa** Ocellaria, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 510.
- ramosa** Ocellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.
- ramosus** Orodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III., 97 (1838).
- ramosa** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 220.
- ramosa** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.
- ramosa** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 184.
- ramosa** Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- ramosa** Ptilodictya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—
- ramosa** Retepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 283. [Stictopora.]
- ramosa** Retepora, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.
- ramosa** Reticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
- ramosus** Rhombus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1831, 199.
- ramosa** Sarcinula, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 41.
- ramosa** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.
- ramosa** Septastrea (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 164.—Astrea.
- ramosa** Sertularia (Antennularia), J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 202.
- ramosa** Silpha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 193.
- ramosa** Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 141.
- ramosa** Sparsispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
- ramosa** Spondylus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Plicatula.
- ramosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 84.
- ramosa** Spongia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 162.
- ramosa** Spongia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21.
- ramosa** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatber. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144 [n. n.].
- ramosa** Spongia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 295.
- ramosa** Spongilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 100.
- ramosa** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- ramosus** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
- ramosa** Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 51.
- ramosa** Stipula (Fab.), M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. Naturh. 1829, 4.—Hydra, 1780.
- ramosa** Synastrea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—
Agaricia.
- ramosa** Syncoryna (Sars), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- ramosa** Talpina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 671. [295.—Stipula.]

- ramosa** Terebripora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 23.
ramosa Thecosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
ramosa Tibiana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 149.
ramosum Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 283.
ramosus Triplex (L.), G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 6.—Murex, 1758.
ramosa Tritonia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 90.
ramosa Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 355.—Spongia.
ramosum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 37. [1786.]
ramosa Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Bombyx,
ramosa Zonopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.—
Ramphalax C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*] [Heteropora.
Ramphanodus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
Ramphichthys Joh. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 194.—P.
Ramphidiona Schumacher, Essai nouv. class. Test. 1817, 96.—Cr.
Ramphidium C. Geyer in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 30.—Lep.
Ramphimatus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
Ramphisma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
Ramphistoma Raf. 1815; *sic* Jordan, Gen. Fishes, 1917, *sed err. pro* Raphistoma, *q.v.*
Ramphistoma W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Fish, I. 1838, 295 & 300.—P.
Ramphocaenus L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 6.—A.
Ramphocelus L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 796.—A. [*non* Desm. 1805,
vernac.].
Ramphocinclus De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 66.—A.
Ramphocoenus L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIX. 1819, 5.—A.
Ramphocoris C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 423.—A.
Ramphocorys Bonap. 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* R—coris *in prim.*
Ramphodon R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 287.—A.
Ramphodon R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 18 & 20.—A.
Ramphogordius H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 237.—Verm.
Ramphomicron C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—A.
Ramphomyia T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 159.—Dipt.
Ramphopis L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A.
Ramphorhynchus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.—R.
Ramphosaurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R. [C. W. R.; *sine typo*].
Ramphosteon C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (2) Dec. 1818, 106.—A. [*teste*
Ramphostoma J. G. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 350.—R. [*vide* Rhamph→].
Ramphosus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 37 [1835].—P. [*vide* Rhamphosus].
Ramphotyphlops L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
Ramphus A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 40.—Col.
Ramphus C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 107.—Col.
ramph→ *v.* **rhamph→**.
ramulorum Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 201.
ramulosa Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 224.
ramulosa Botrylloides, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 207.
ramulosa Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
ramulosus Chaetites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 202. [Chaetites.
ramulosa Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 363.
ramulosa Favosites, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 385.
ramulosa Gorgonia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
665.—Eunicea.
ramulosus Harmodites (Park.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 174.—
Tubipora.
ramulosa Harmodites (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept.
1849, 261.—Syringopora.
ramulosus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 459.
ramulosus Hippocampus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 105.
ramulosus Homaeosolen, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 307.
ramulosum Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 304.

- ramulosa** Lucina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 255.
ramulosa Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
ramulosus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 192.
ramulosa Pleurocora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 311.—Lithodendron.
ramulosa Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 76.
ramulosa Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 407.
ramulosa Tubipora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 18.
ramulosa Tubulipora (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 97.—Cellepora.
ramusis Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 745.—Papilio, 1781;
ramusis Talides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1781.
rana Biplax, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.
rana Brissus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 161.
rana Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 4 & 134 [*n. n.*].
rana Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 406.
rana Cholos (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 13.—Litomerus.
rana Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 88.
rana Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*]. [Murex, 1758.
rana Gyryneum (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—
rana Hemiaster (Forbes), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Brissus.
rana Litomerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21.—Rhynchaenus.
rana Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.
rana Tritonium (L.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 135.—Murex, 1758.
ranaceum Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 630.
ranaceus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
rana Trematodum, Valentin, Repert. 1843, 90 [*sic* Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 472].
ranae bombynae Echinorhynchus, Westrumb, De helminth. acanth. 1821, 18 [*teste* S. & H.].
ranae esculentae Distoma, C. M. Diesing (*ex* Val.), Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 388.
ranae esculentae Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10 [*n. n.*].
ranae esculentae Trichina, Chaussat, C. R. Soc. Biol. [Paris] I. 1850 [1849], 85.
ranaeiceps Sericaria, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 511.
ranaeformis Calamita (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 170.—Hyla, 1768.
Ranaria *emend. pro* Rana, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.
ranarum Anodonta, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 104.
ranarum Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 34.
ranarum Bodo (Cercomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 45.
ranarum Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 110.
ranarum Opalina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 462.
ranatriformis Phasmodus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 56.
ranavalona Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 178.
ranavalona Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 30.
ranavalona Telchinia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 31.
ranavorans Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 186.—*err. pro* ranivorus, Daud., 1800.
Rancana A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 67.—A. [*? vernac.*].
Rancana Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 67, *sed vernac.*
randa Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 852.
Randasia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX (132) Sept. 1847, 195.—Ast.
Ranella Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste, p. 4.—G. [*vernac.* 1812].
ranella Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.
ranelliformis Triton, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
ranelliforme Triton, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115. [347.
rannelloides Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
ranelloides Murex, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 136.
ranelloides Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 10, Mar. 1844.
ranelloides Triton, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], expl. pl. xxix, f. 22.

- ranelloides** Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- ranelloideum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- ranga** Ambassis (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 183.—Chanda.
- ranga** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 113.
- [rang→.]
- rangii** Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 176.
- rangii** Carocolla (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 139.—Helix.
- rangii** Cyclostoma, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 409.
- rangii** Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285 [*n. n.*].
- rangii** Heliconoides, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 37.—Atlanta, 1836.
- rangii** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 305.
- rangii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 259 (Kk*).
- rangii** Holopus, A. d'Orbigny, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 3.
- rangii** Hyalea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 310 (Qq*).
- rangii** Melania, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 442.
- rangii** Mitra, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 10; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 280.
- rangii** Oxygyrus (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 101.—Atlanta.
- rangii** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 484.
- rangii** Ungulina, G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Aug. 1842, 113.
- Rangia** C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (25) 1832, 50.—L.
- Rangia** T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (4) [? 1832], 56.—L.
- rangiana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.
- rangiana** Aplysia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 210.
- rangianus** Arion, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 300. [Helix.]
- rangiana** Carocollina (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—
- rangianus** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 228.
- rangiana** Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 40.
- rangiana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 339.
- rangianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 95.
- Rangifer** C. H. Smith, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 304.—M.
- Rangifer** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & 131.—Col.
- Rangifer** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 430.—Col.
- rangifer** Lucanus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 322.
- rangifer** Tarandus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 144.
- rangoonensis** Dicrurus (Gould), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 158.—Edolius.
- rangoonensis** Dicrurus (Gould), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 38, n. s. (1840).—Edolius.
- rangoonensis** Edolius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 5.
- rangus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 481.
- Raniceps** Oken, Isis, 1817, [1182 a].—P.
- Raniceps** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 366.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- raniceps** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.
- raniceps** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 52.
- raniceps** Phillipsia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 76.—Asaphus.
- Raniletta** Barthélemy, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 313.—Cr.
- Ranilia** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 195.—Cr.
- Ranina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 156.—Cr.
- Raninoides** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 196.—Cr.
- raninus** Antennarius (Tiles.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1184.—Lophius.
- raninus** Coluber (Natrix), Bonnat.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 106.
- raninus** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 525.—Natrix.
- raninus** Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- raninus** Lophius, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1809, 245. [113.]
- raninus** Mononyx, Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 28.

- ranina** Phycis (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 57.—Blennius, 1758.
- raninus** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 157.
- raninus** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- ranina** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 412, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- raninus** Ranina (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 29.—Cancer, 1758.
- ranivorus** Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 462.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- ranivorus** Circus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 456.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- rankinei** Amblypterus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 253.—Gyrolepis.
- rankini** Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 303 (1844), rankinei [*n. n.*].
- rankinei** Pleurodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- Ranoidea** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35 & 76.—R.
- ranoides** Enydrobius (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—Hyla.
- ranoides** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 8.
- ranoides** Hylodes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*].
- ransomi** Eudynamis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 101.
- Rantus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54.—Col.
- Ranula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 77 & 253 (Ranularia).—G.
- Ranularia** *v.* Ranula.
- ranunculacea** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23.
- ranunculi** Anthobium (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium.
- ranunculi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 69.
- ranunculi** Cecidomyia, J. J. Brems, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 29.
- ranunculi** Cleopus, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- ranunculi** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.
- ranunculi** Milesia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 239.—[Syrphus.
- ranunculi** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 118.
- ranunculi** Pemphigus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 185.
- ranunculi** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 21.
- ranunculi** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 140.
- ranunculus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 474.
- ranvillensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.
- ranvilliana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- ranvilliana** Defrancia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.
- ranvilliana** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 243.
- ranvillianus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- ranvillianum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
- ranym** Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 187.
- Ranzania** L. Nardo, Atti 1 Riun. Sci. Ital., ed. 2, 1840, 165.—P.
- [ranzani→.]
- ranzani** Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 32 (May 1839).
- ranzani** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96.
- ranzani** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 175.
- ranzanj** Nodosaria, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 276.
- ranzanii** Thermophila, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 386.
- Rapa** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 79.—Gast. undefined, but Herrmannsen says = Rapana. The following *n. n.* are appended: umbilicata; bezoar; dentata; galeata; acutangulus; scalaris.
- Rapa** Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 290.—G.
- rapa** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46.
- rapa** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 546.
- rapa** Nanina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 3.—Helix, 1774.
- rapa** Nodosaria, Lamarck in A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
- rapa** Plicatula, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [*n. n.*].
- rapa** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).

- rapa** *Pyrula* (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 195.—Bulla,
rapa *Pyrula* (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 204.—Murex, 1758. [1767.
rapa *Rapana* (L.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Bulla, 1767.
rapa [*Rapella*], W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 85.
rapa *Turbinella*, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 43 bis, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
rapa *Volema* (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—Murex,
 1758.
rapae *Allantus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—*Tenthredo*, L.
rapae *Aphis*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 218 [*n. n.*]. [1767.
rapae *Catophaga* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—*Papilio*, 1758.
rapae *Ceuthorhynchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 547.
rapae *Eucoila*, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Mar. 1835, 178.
rapae *Ganoris* (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 87.—*Papilio*, 1758.
rapae *Haltica*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 76 & 174.
rapae *Macrocnema* (Ill.) J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 319.—
Haltica.
rapae *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
 [*n. et f.*].
rapae *Pieris* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 165.—*Papilio*, 1758.
rapae *Pontia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—*Papilio*,
rapae *Psylliodes* (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 68.—*Haltica*. [1758.
rapae *Tachyptera*, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120.
rapae *Tenthredo* (*Allantus*), L.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 127.
rapae *Tenthredo* (*Macrophyta*), L.; Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. *Tenthred.* 1835, 11.
rapaeformis *Cellepora*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 271.
rapaeformis *Leptoxis*, S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III., *Leptoxis*, pl. 4
Rapana C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 65 & 214.—G. [(1846) [*n. et f.*].
Rapanus *id. ac Rapana*, Schum.; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 452. *
Rapanus G. B. Sowerby, II. [*non Schum.*], Conch. Man. 1839, 92.—G.
Rapara J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 210.—R.
rapax *Anceus*, H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Crustacés, III. 1840, 196.
rapax *Aphodius*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 256.
rapax *Aquila* (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 37.—*Falco*.
rapax *Aspius*, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 38.
rapax *Caligus*, H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Crustacés, III. 1840, 453.
rapax *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 568.
rapax *Cyprinus*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 311.
rapax *Dermestes*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [*n. n.*].
rapax *Diastatomma*, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Névroptères, 1842, 169.
rapax *Dryinus*, J. Curtis (*ex Hal. MS*), Brit. Entom. V (51) Mar. 1828, no. 206.
rapax *Euscelida*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 232.
rapax *Falco*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) *extremo* 1827.
rapax *Formica*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 398.
rapax *Gonatopus* (Hal.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—*Dryinus*.
rapax *Heterostoma*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Aptères, IV.
 1847, 248.
rapax *Hydropardus*, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 46.
rapax *Lambrus*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [*n. n.*].
rapax *Lycosa*, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 609.
rapax *Muscicapa*, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 81.
rapax *Myrmeleon*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 123.
rapax *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.
rapax *Pterostichus*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
rapax *Sarcophaga*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 818. [Nov. 1844, 155.
rapax *Typhis*, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 395.
rape *Viverricula*, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 152 [*n. n.*].
Rapella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82 & 307.—G.
rapensis *Raia*, *err. pro capensis*, Gm.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 930.

- Raphanella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 665.—Inf.
- raphanella** Amiba, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 261.
- raphanella** Enchelid, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 159.
- raphani** Anthomyia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 415.
- raphani** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 119. [1792.]
- raphani** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 219.—Curculio,
- raphani** Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 146.—Rhynchaenus.
- raphani** Falciger (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.—Rhynchaenus.
- raphani** Gastrophysa (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 88.—Galleruca, 1792. [Galleruca, 1792.]
- raphani** Phaeton (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 336.—
- raphani** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 129.—Papilio, 1787.
- raphani** Pontia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio, 1787.
- raphani** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 485.—Curculio, 1792.
- Raphanister** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 338.—L.
- Raphanistes** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. 1838, 633 [err. pro R—er, Montf.].
- raphanistes** Hippurites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 294; ed. 2, 1830, 147.
- raphanoides** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 144.
- raphanoides** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116.
- raphanoides** Orthocera, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 103.
- raphanula** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 288.
- Raphanulina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 311.—Rh.
- raphanus** Buccinum (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 428.—Fusus.
- raphanus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 435, Liste, p. 8 [n. et f.].
- raphanus** Marginulina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.—Nautilus, 1758.
- raphanus** Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 192.
- raphanus** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 444.
- raphanus** Thyone, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.
- rapheidolabis** Macropetalichthys, J. G. Norwood & D. D. Owen, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (2) Ap. 1846, 30.
- Raphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212.—Lep.
- Raphicerus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 342.—M.
- raphidioides** Ophites, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 628.
- Raphidogaster** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 91.—Hem. [? = Rhaphigaster,
- Raphidognathus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 200.—Cr. [Lap.].
- raphidoma** Belone, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 359.
- raphidoma** Belone, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (4) 1842, 23.
- Raphidopalpa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col. [sine
- Raphidopalpa** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 189.—Col. [typo].
- Raphidophora** T. W. Harris, Rep. Ins. Massach. 1841, 126.—Orth.
- Raphigaster** J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31; M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 350.—Hem. [? Rhaphigaster, Lap.].
- Raphiglossa** S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 71.—Hym.
- Raphiglossa** S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2861.—Hym.
- Raphignathus** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15.—Ar.
- Raphignatus** *id. ac* Raphignathus; A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15.—[Ar.]
- raphilinea** Cleonis, Sieber; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- Raphiocera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 253.—Dipt.
- Raphiodon** J. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.
- raphiodon** Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 95 (1835) [n. n.].
- Raphiorrhynchus** Wiedemann; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Raphiorrhynchus *in prim.*
- Raphiosaurus** R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 145.—R. [n. n.].
- Raphiosaurus** R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 413.—R.
- Raphipterus** C. Gay, Hist. Chile, Atlas [1844], pl. "Zoologia No."—A. [Anatidae].

- Raphirhinus** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 413.—Hem.
- Raphirhynchus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 243.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Raphirhynchus** v. **Rhaphirhynchus**; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 504.
- Raphirus** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col.
- Raphistoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [=Belone, Gr.].
- Raphistoma** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 28.—G.
- Raphitelus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 29; *emend. pro* Rhapitelus, Walk., q.v.
- Raphitoma** L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 538 & 612.—G.
- Raphitome** Hall, 1847; *teste* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 136; ? *err. pro* Raphistoma.
- Raphium** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. IV. 1829, 472 [=Rhaphium, Meig.].
- rapi** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120.
- rapicauda** *Platydstylus* (Houtt.), F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 648.—Gecko, 1782. [Lacerta, 1788.]
- rapicauda** *Thecadactylus* (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—
- rapida** Aphirape, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
- rapida** Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 291.—
- rapidus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [Mydaea.]
- rapida** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 180.
- rapida** *Cassidaemyia* (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 164.—Feburia.
- rapida** Clelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 255.
- rapida** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 86.
- rapida** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 214. [1824.]
- rapida** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,
- rapida** Feburia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 257.
- rapida** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rapida** Metopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 663. [379.]
- rapidus** Micropalpus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 218. [480.]
- rapida** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rapida** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 360.
- rapidus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- rapida** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 412. [1847, 460.]
- rapida** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 132.
- rapida** Rhinophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 244.—
- rapida** Sterna, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 137. [Feburia.]
- rapida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 326.
- rapida** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 81.
- rapiformis** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 171.
- rapinator** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 133.
- rapo** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 415.
- rapo** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 66.
- rapo** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—*Cirrospilus*, 1839. [rapp→.]
- rappii** Delphinus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Mamm. 1845, 13.
- rappii** Doris, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 58.
- rapta** v. **raptus** -a -um.
- raptator** Goniosoma, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.
- raptatorius** Reduvius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 327.
- raptensis** Carbo, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- Raptor** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Col.
- Raptor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Raptor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col.
- raptor** Chelifera, J. Macquart, Rcc. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 151.

- raptor** Chiroleptes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 281.
- raptor** Gadus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 46.
- raptor** Lota (Nilss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 44.—Gadus.
- raptor** Oxybelus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 219.
- raptor** Phenes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 176.
- raptor** Philanthus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 38.
- raptor** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 395.
- raptor** Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 53.
- raptorius** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 610.
- raptorius** Atelocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 163.
- raptorius** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 200.
- raptorius** Galgulus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 271.
- raptoria** Hemerodromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 341.
- raptoria** Lycisca, M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 43.
- raptoria** Lycisca, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.
- raptoria** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 338.
- raptoria** Mononyx (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- raptoria** Naucoris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 111. [16.—Naucoris.
- raptrricula** Acronyctia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 76.—Bryophila.
- raptrricula** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 71.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1775.
- raptrricula** Euthales (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Noctua,
- raptrricula** Poecilia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua,
- rapta** Oscinis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187. [1775.
- rapuliformis** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- rapulum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 83, Dec. 1846.
- rapula** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
- rapulum** Pyrula, J. E. Portlock (*ex* Sow. MS), Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 421.
- rapunculi** Heriades, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 406.
- rapunculoides** Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 667.
- raquinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 332.
- rara** *v.* **rarus**.
- rare**→ *v.* **rari**→.
- raricolor** Hyaena, E. Griffith; *vide* **varicolor**.
- raricosta** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 262.
- raricosta** Lima, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [*n. n.*].
- raricosta** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 51.
- raricosta** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
- raricosta** Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 20.
- raricosta** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 299 (Pp*).
- raricosta** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 110.
- raricosta** Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 101.
- raricosta** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 609.
- raricosta** Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 228.
- raricosta** Sulcoretepora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- raricosta** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 68. [152.—Vincularia.
- raricosta** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 53.
- raricosta** Vincularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 198.
- raricostatus** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 18. [189.—Planaxis.
- raricostatum** Buccinum (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829,
- rarecostata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 83.
- raricostatus** Hamites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [*n. et f.*].
- raricostatus** Hamites, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 53 [*teste* L.R.C.].
- raricostata** Hamulina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.—
- raricostata** Harpa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 180. [Hamites.
- raricostatus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 113 (1838); III., 187
- raricostatus** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72. [(1843).

- raricostata* Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 174.
raricostata Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.
raricostata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 93.
raricostatus Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 309.—Turbinolia.
raricostata Turbinolia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
raricostatus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
raridentata Arca, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 232.
rariflamma Petricola, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll. descr. to pl. 106 (? 1843).
rariflamma Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 494.
rariflamma Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venus.
rariflamma Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 597.
rareguttata Helix, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 112.
rarik Apatura, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 208.
rarilamella Ostrea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 88.
rarilineatus Trochus, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 266.
rarinus Strombus, *err. pro* raninus; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 250.
raripictus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 34.
raripilosus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 547.
raripilum Ceresium, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 322.
rariplectus Spirifer, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 66.
rariplicata Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Benson MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 71.
rariplicata Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 254.
rariplicata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 71.
raripora Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
rarepunctata Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 87.
raropunctata Natica, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 477.
rarispina Acrosalenia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 411.
rarispina Ancyloceras (B. & S.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 583.—
rarispina Calcarina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 164. [Toxoceras.
rarispina Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 158.
rarispina Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 311.
rarispina Neritina, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
rarispinus Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 181.
rarispina Plicatula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401.
rarispinus Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
rarispina Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 270.
rarispina Spondylus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 321.
rarispina Spondylus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
rarispina Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 135.
rarispina Udora, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 71.
rarispina Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 79.
rarispina Volutilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 121 & 318.—
rarospira Clymenia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 108. [Voluta.
raristella Astraea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 378.
raristella Diplhelia (DeFr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 87.—Oculina.
raristella Madrepora (DeFr.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 27.—
raristella Oculina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 356. [Astraea.
raristella Pocillopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 276.
raristella Pocillopora (DeFr.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28-29) 1848, *addenda*.—Astraea.
raristella Stylophora (DeFr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 105.—Astraea.
rarestriatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].
rare-striatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 11.

- raristriatus** Conus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 153.
raristriatum Solarium (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.—Turbo.
raristriatus Turbo, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 102.
raresulcatus Ammonites, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*];
ibid. V (1) 1842, 15.
raresulcatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 288.
rarisulcatus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 556.
rarisulcata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 72.
raro→ *v. rari*→.
[rarus, -a, -um.]
rarus Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 269.
rarus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 358.
rara Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 74.
rara Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 193.
rara Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
rara Neritina, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 195.
rarus Ontophagus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 77.
rara Plaesiacomia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 55.
rarus Scydmaenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
rara Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 119.
rarus Trochus, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 188.
vara (*sic*) Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 214.—
Milesia rara, 1822.
rara Xylotaaja (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 457.—
rasa Anisoplia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 324. [Milesia.
rasa Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 368.
rasaces Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 181.
Rasahus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 325.—Hem.
rasbora Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 329. [Cyprinus.
rasobora [Leuciscus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 292.—
rasbora Opsarius (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus.
rascassa Scorpaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 259.
rasi Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 203.
rasilis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 782.
rasolia Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
rasor Serranus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 95.
rasournowskii *v. razumovskii*.
Raspaila G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*n. n.*, Raspelia, 1833].
[raspail→.]
raspailii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 331.
raspaillii Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.
raspaillii Campylaea (Payr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
raspailii Helix, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 102.
raspailii Spirozoites, Beckhuis, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VII (1) 1832, 282.
Raspailia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raspelia, Nardo.
Raspelia Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Sp.
rasse Viverra, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.
rasa Viverricula, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 909 [*n. n.*].
rastellaris Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 8.
rastellata Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 130.
rastellina Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 99. [Meandrina.
rastellina Myriophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—
rastellinum Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
rastellum Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 32.
rastellum Eryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8; & 'sp. nov.', 8
rastellum Helicella, *v. rastellum* Eryomphala. [(Helicella).
rastellus Lactistes, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 457.
rastellum Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 447.

- rastellum** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 166.
- rastellum** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 193.
- rastellum** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 59.
- rastricornis** Chauliodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 444.
- Rastrites** J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 64.—Coel.
- rastrum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 82, Jan. 1845.
- Rataboura** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—P.
- ratan** Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 416.
- ratana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 37 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- Rataria** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 166.—Coel. [[*n. et f.*].
- Ratasa** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 93.—Lep.
- ratek** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 209.
- ratek** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 61.
- ratel** Gulo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 118.
- ratel** Mellivora (Sparr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 68.—Viverra.
- ratel** Viverra, Sparrmann, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1777, 147 [*ratel vernac. est, non usu spec.*].
- ratelii** Crocodilus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 372 [*n. n.*].
- rateli** Diplocynodon, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- Ratellus** "Cuv.," J. E. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 118.—M.
- Ratellus** *id. ac* Ratelus, Benn.; A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833,
- Ratelus** E. T. Bennett, Gard. Menag. Zool. Soc. I (Quad.) 1830, 13.—M. [83.
- Ratelus** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) II. 1840, 209.—M.
- rathboni** Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 65 (1829); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 333 (rathbonia).
- rathbonii** Sylvicola, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 58.—Sylvia, 1829.
- rathbonia** Mniotilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia rathboni.
- rathbonia** Rhimamphus (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—
- rathbonia** Sylvia, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i. [Sylvia rathboni.
- rathieri** Acanthocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- rathieri** Apiocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 29.
- rathieri** Clypeus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 241.
- rathieri** Enallhelia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.
- rathieri** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- rathieri** Voluta, E. Hébert, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 472.
- rathieriana** Ditremaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- rathieriana** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370.
- rathierianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- [**rathke**→.]
- ratkeana** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 364.
- rathkii** Amphithoe, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 6.
- rathkii** Cetotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (10-12)
- rathkii** Cuma, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 513. [Jan. 1843, 148.
- rathkei** Pachybdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 435.
- rathkii** Phyllodoce, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 78.
- rathkii** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
- Rathkia** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Med.
- Rathumoutes** R. Templeton, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1843, 306.—Collemb.
- Rathymus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 783.—Col.
- Rathymus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Ratis** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 60.—Coel.
- ratisbonensis** Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105.
- ratisbonensis** Ptinella (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- ratisbonensis** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 61.
- ratlamouchi** Ichneumon, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 42.
- ratlamouchi** Mangusta, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 22 [*n. n.*].
- Ratoria** Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (2) 1829, 23.—Med. [*n. n.*].
- Rattelus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) *err. pro* Ratellus, Sw.

- ratti** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 170 [*n. n.*]. [June 1841, 33.]
- ratticeps** Arvicola, Keyserling & Blasius, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3)
- ratticeps** Hypudaus (K. & B.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 573.—Arvicola.
- rattoides** Mus, F. J. Pictet & C. Pictet, Not. Anim. nouv. Mus. Genève (Rats Bahia) 1844,
- rattoides** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 267. [45.]
- Rattulus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 23.—Rot.
- rattulus** Mus, K. L. Koch in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 7.
- Rattus** E. Donovan, Nat. Repos. III. Ap. 1824, expl. pl. 73.—M. [*vide* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 602].
- Rattus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 53.—M.
- rattus** Cysticercus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 103.
- rattus** Monocercus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.—
- rattus** Thylacites, Hellw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202. [Trichoda, 1776.]
- rattus** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 394.—Trichoda, 1776.
- Ratulus** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 667 [*err. pro* Rattulus].
- ratwa** Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (2) 1833, 139.
- ratwa** Stylocerus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- Ratyeris** *err. pro* Platyeris; F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 78 & 88.
- ratzeburgi** Alyson, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 145.
- ratzeburgii** Bostrichus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 39.
- ratzeburgii** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 449.
- ratzeburgi** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 119.
- ratzeburgi** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 843.
- ratzeburgii** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 175.
- ratzeburgii** Tenthredo, Dahlbom in J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 80.
- ratzeburgi** Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 898.
- raucus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 161.—
- raucus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1777.]
- rauca** Gematis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1781.
- raucus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1777.
- rauca** Machla, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 478.
- raucus** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1777.
- raucus** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- raucus** Sargus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 311.
- rauca** Sphenoptera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.—Buprestis, 1787.
- [raulin→.]
- raulineus** Opis, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 532.
- raulini** Arca (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 204.—Cucullaea.
- raulini** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 110.
- raulini** Cardium, E. Hébert, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 465.
- raulinii** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 2.
- raulini** Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Cérîtes, pl. ii.
- raulini** Cucullaea, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 7.
- raulini** Echinopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—
- raulini** Holoctypus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 233. [Ceriopora.]
- raulini** Latomeandra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- raulinii** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 99. [271.—Meandrina.]
- raulinii** Microphyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.—Me-
- raulini** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22. [andrina.]
- raulinii** Trachytherium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 644 [*n. n.*].
- raulinii** Trachytherium, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 217 [*n. n.*].
- raulini** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 341.
- raulinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 238.

- rauliniana* Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 411.
rauliniana Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 474.
raulinianum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 25.
raulinianus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 546.
rauliniana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 542.
rauliniana Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 10.
rauliniana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 160.
rauliniana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 708.
raulinianus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 595.
rauliniana Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 497.
rauliniana Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 353.
rauliniana Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 57.
rauliniana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 39.
raulinsi *v.* *rawlinsi*.
Raulinsia W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Myr. [*rectius* Rawlinsia].
Rauna G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 78.—Cr. [ararauna, L. 1758].
rauna *Macrocercus* (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 280.—*Psittacus*
rauracum *Lithodendron*, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 15.
rava *v.* *ravus*.
ravalis Hypena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 425.
ravenelli Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 465.
raveneli Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 400.
raveneli Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 39.
raveneliana Margaritana, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 106.
ravenelianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 32.
ravergiensis Helix, Férussac, Bull. Zoologique, 1835, sect. 2, 21.
ravergieri Coluber, E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 69.
ravicularis Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
ravida Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.
ravidum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 15. [1836, 18].
ravida Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1842, 277.
ravidus Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 277.
ravida Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—
ravida Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 486. [Noctua, 1775].
ravida Natica, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 582. [1775].
ravida Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua,
ravida Spaelotis (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 106.—Noctua,
ravilla Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 73. [? D. & S. 1775].
ravilla Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 88.
ravindra Myrina, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 117.
ravindra Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 56.—Mijena [? Myrina].
ravindra Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. i (1828).
ravistellus Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 29.
ravnii Otala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36 [*n. n.*].
ravoisiaei Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 165.
ravola Isosoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 4.
ravulana Paedisca, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 241.
ravula Haplotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noctua.
ravula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
rava Apamea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 86.—Noctua.
rava Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
ravus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 347.
ravus Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 17.
rava Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 209.
rava Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 242.—Clavatula.
rawakensis Callimorpha, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 558.

- rawackensis** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
- rawacensis** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- rawackensis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- rawakensis** Scorpaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 325.
- rawackensis** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- [rawlins→.]
- raulinsii** Craspedosoma, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407.
- Rawlinsia** *v.* **Raulinsia**.
- rawsoni** Nautilus, J. Inglis, Proc. Geol. Polyt. Soc. Yorksh. II [1843], 182.
- Raya** Hollberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III. 1819, expl. pl.—P.
- Raya** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 35.—A.
- Rayacheila** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.—
- rayellae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 295. [Col.]
- [rayellus.]
- raiella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 367.
- rajella** Argyromiges (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- rayella** Argyromis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- raiellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 169.—Apis.
- rayella** Elachista (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 541.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- rajella** Lithocolletis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rayellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- rayella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
- rajella** Phyllonorycter, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- rajella** Yponomeuta (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 250.— [Tinea rajella, 1775.]
- [ray→.]
- rayii** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 614.
- raii** Astur, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 180.
- raii** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 171.
- raji** Brama (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 99.—Sparus raii, 1791.
- rayi** Budytes, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 212.
- raii** Gymnorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi in Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 265.
- raii** Monoceros, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 181.
- rayi** Motacilla (Bon.), W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Birds, I (8) Sept. 1838, 379.—Budytes.
- raymondii** Helix, Moquin-T. in A. Saint-Simon, Misc. Malac. I. 1848, 9.
- raynaldi** Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 274.
- raynaldi** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 219.
- raynaudii** Livonea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 262.
- raynaudii** Phyllosoma, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 13.
- raynaudii** Pontia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 420.
- Rayneria** G. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 519 & 522.—Sp. [*vide* Reniera].
- raynerianum** Distoma, G. D. Nardo, Zeitschr. f. d. org. Phys. 1827, 68 [*teste* S. & H.].
- raynerium** Distoma, Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 524.
- raynoldiana** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 212.
- raytal** Alauda, Hamilton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 962.
- razamola** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- razoumovskiyi** Ammonites, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 366.
- rasoumowskii** Hemicropturus, J. Green, Monogr. Trilob. N. Amer. [Oct.] 1832, 20.
- readii** Leiochiton, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (87) Mar. 1831, no. 346.
- Realia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1850, 167.—G.
- realmuri** *v.* **reaumuri**.
- realteni** *v.* **raalteni**.
- Reasia** J. E. Gray in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 546.—Myr.

- reate Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 22
[reaumur→.] [1775.]
- reamurella Adela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 417.—Alucita,
reamurella Nemotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Phalaena,
1758.
- reamurii Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- realmuri (*sic*) Cephea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 117.
- reamuri Cephea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 113.
- reamurii Ceroplastus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 200.
- reamurii Drosophila, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1845, 1845, 1846, 204.
- reamurii Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 192.
- reamurii Odynerus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1839, 90.
- reamurii Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 18.
- reamuri Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 465.
- reamurii Porcellio (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
170.—Oniscus [*vernac.*].
- reamuri Rhynchophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- reamuri Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 142. [822.]
- reamuri Schizoneura, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 175.
- reamurii Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 232.
- reamuri Tetraphyllus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
224. [1830, 770.]
- reamurii Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- reamuri Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 630.
- Reaumuria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 79.—
Dipt.
- reamuriana Lavigno, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Lavigno, 1844-5, 10.
- reba Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 292.
- reba Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 280.
- reba [Gobio] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 276.—Cyprinus.
- reba Isocephalus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
- rebdorfensis Scorpio, P. Trost, Kleiner Beytr. Entom. 1801, 58.
- rebecca Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 484.—Papilio, 1793.
- rebellis Anisobas, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 145.
- reboris Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 59 [*teste* A.F.H.].
- reboudii Clausilia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 356.
- reboulii Cervus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, p. lxxv.
- reboulii Helix, A. Leufroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (60) Dec. 1828, 406.
- reboulii Helix, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 276. [261.]
- recaranus Cyrestis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- recedens Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 129.
- recedens Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 147.
- recens Dixa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 85.
- recens Elephas, Anonymous, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 363.
- recens Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 221.
- recens Gynaephora (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161 [*non* L., *sed*
[Huebn.].
- recens Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 296.
- recens Venus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 182.
- recentior [Halidracon] (Park.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—Plesiosaurus.
- recentior Plesiosaurus, J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 295.
- recentissimus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 202.
- Receptacules Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, p. 7.—? Sp.
- Receptaculites Defr. 1827; *sic* Scudder, *sed non est, vide* Receptacules.
- Receptaculites E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 203.—? Sp.
- receptricula Bryophila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 68.—
- receptricula Cryphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205. [Noctua.]
- receptricula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802).
- receptricula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 164.

- receptricula** Poecilia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua.
- Recervus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 33.—M. [Rucervus, 1838].
- rechila** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 183.
- Rechodes** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 255.—Col.
- reciprocans** Holothuria (Synapta), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 74.
- reciprocans** Synapta (Forsk.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.—Fistularia, 1775.
- reciproca** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 50.
- reciproca** Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 95.
- recissus** Pectunculus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 224.
- recitaria** Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 209.
- reckii** Aeria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- reckia** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*].
- Reckur** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 77.—Cr.
- reclamator** Bessonornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 36.—Turdus.
- reclamator** Cossyphus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Turdus.
- reclamator** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 280.
- reclinata** Actinia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 221.
- reclinata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 657.
- reclinata** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.
- reclinata** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.
- reclinatus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 106.
- reclinata** Umbonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 276.—Hoplophora.
- reclivatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 321.
- reclivatus** Theodoxus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 257.
- reclusa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 22 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- reclusa** Ichthyura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Bombyx, 1775.
- reclusa** Laria (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx, 1775.
- reclusa** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.
- reclusa** Pygaera (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 228.—Bombyx,
- reclusus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 219. [1775.
- [recluz→.]
- recluzianum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- reclusiana** Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 201.
- recluziana** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 82.
- recluzianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 29.
- reclusiana** Elasmatina, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 2.
- reclusiana** Helix, S. Petit de la S., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 99.
- recluziana** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
- reclusiana** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
- recluziana** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 345.
- recluziana** Partula, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 170.
- reclusiana** Streptaxis (Petit), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 128.—Helix.
- recluziana** Tornatellina (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 60.—Elasmatina.
- recoarensis** Tetracrinites, T. A. Catullo, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 99.
- recognitus** Caprinus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 143.
- reconditor** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 134.
- reconditus** Ammonites, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 218.
- reconditus** Anthribus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [*n. n.*].
- reconditum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 432.
- recondita** Astarte (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 276.—Pullastra.
- reconditus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 549, Aug. 1849.
- reconditus** Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 202.
- recondita** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 123.
- reconditus** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 19.

- reconditus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 174.
- reconditus** Pecten (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 146.—Ostrea, 1766.
- reconditus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.
- reconditus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 126.
- recondita** Pholas, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
- reconditus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- recondita** Pullastra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*].
- reconditus** Straparolus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—Euomphalus.
- recordata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 679.
- recreator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85. [264.—Cryptus.
- recreator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- recrescens** Cladocora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 517.
- recta** v. **rectus**, -a, -um.
- rectalis** Herminia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 558.
- rectangularis** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- rectangularis** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 316. [603.
- rectangularis** Cicindela, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.
- rectangularis** Cypricardia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—Nucula.
- rectangularis** Diplograpsis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 271.
- rectangularis** Dolabra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.
- rectangularis** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 263.
- rectangularis** Lestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 34.
- rectangularis** Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 308.
- rectangularis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 159 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- rectangularis** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 10.
- rectangularis** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
- rectangularis** Ophiura (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 156.—Noctua rectangula, D. & S. 1775.
- rectangularis** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 24.
- rectangularis** Ptilocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 172.
- rectangularis** Rhinophora (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 211.—Ptilocera.
- rectangularis** Toxocampa (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—Noctua rectangula, D. & S. 1775.
- rectangularia** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),
- rectangularia** Ptilocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 235. [19.
- rectangulata** Chlorocystis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
- rectangulata** Eupithecia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- rectangulata** Larentia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Phalaena,
- rectangulatus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294. [1758.
- rectangula** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 465. [Noctua, 1775.
- rectangulus** Bothriocephalus (Bl.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 49.—Taenia, 1782.
- rectangulum** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194.
- rectangulus** Chersotis (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—Noctua, ? D. & S. 1775.
- rectangula** Colon, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,
- rectangulus** Coluber, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 82). [201.
- rectangulum** Dibothrium (Bl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 592.—Taenia, 1782.
- rectangula** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 500.
- rectangula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 130.
- rectangula** Kolpoda (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 476.—Gonium, 1786. [Noctua, 1775.
- rectangula** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—

- rectangulum** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 91.
- rectangulum** Ocreale (Gm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 381.—Sabella, 1790.
- rectangulus** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 72.
- rectangula** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 159.
- rectangula** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 691.
- rectangula** Plusia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 306.
- rectangulum** Rhytis (Bl.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 296.—Taenia, 1782.
- rectangulum** Serpula (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 154.—Sabella, Gm. 1790.
- rectangulus** Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844) [1845], 90.
- rectangulus** Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40.
- rectaria** Ellopia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 87.
- recte**→ *v. recti*→.
- rectella** Phycis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 316.
- Rectes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- rectiannulatum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 34.
- recticameratum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 46.
- recticauda** Anguillula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.
- recticaudus** Callipteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 12 (1838), 198 (1839).
- recticauda** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
- recticauda** Vibrio (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 80.—Anguillula.
- recticaudatum** Fusus (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Triton.
- recticaudata** Philometra, Costa, 1845 [*teste* S. & H., *sed* ? reticulatum, *q.v.*].
- recticaudatum** Triton, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 248.
- recticaudis** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 76 [*n. n.*].
- recticollis** Cratonychus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- recticollis** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 168.
- recticonus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 275 (1843).
- recticornis** Antilope, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May 1838, 284.
- recticorne** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1838, 49.]
- recticornis** Athyreus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
- recticornis** Bolboceras (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 43.—Athyreus.
- recticornis** Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 348.
- recticornis** Onthophagus (Leske), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 139.—Scarabaeus, 1785.
- recticornis** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 508.
- recticornis** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 80.
- recticosta** Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 48.
- recticosta** Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 299.
- recticosta** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 188.
- recticostatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 134.
- recti-costatus** Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 472.
- recticostata** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 245.
- rectecostatus** Turbo, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 117.
- rectidens** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
- rectidens** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 250 (1843).
- rectofasciana** Cnephasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- rectifasciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 465.
- rectifasciata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 195.
- rectifrons** Isotelus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 298.
- rectifrons** Labrus, De Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 351.
- rectifrons** Naseus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), 13 (1838), 213 (1842).
- rectoimpressus** Procrustes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 88. [693.]
- rectilatera** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,

- rectilateralis** Lingula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
- rectilateris** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 255. [rectilinea.]
- rectilinea** Aegocera, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.
- rectilineum** Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230. [19.—Buccinum.]
- rectilineus** Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
- rectilineus** Goniaster (Goniodiscus), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 408.
- rectilinea** Hyppa (Esp.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—Noctua, 1792.
- rectilinea** Lithomoia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Phalaena, 1796.
- rectilineus** Macrocheilus (Phil.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 29.—Buccinum.
- rectilinea** Oegocera, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 498.
- rectilinea** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phal. Noctua, 1796.
- rectilinea** Xylina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 188.
- rectilinea** Xylophasia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 179.—Noctua, Esp. 1792.
- rectilinearis** Erycina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- rectilinearis** Triquetra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 218.—Erycina, 1833.
- rectilineatus** Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 12.
- rectimandibularis** Euchymius, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 119.
- rectimandibularis** Euchymius, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 391.
- rectinervis** Orillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 475.
- rectipennis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 144 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rectiplicata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 265.
- rectirostra** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 194.
- rectirostris** Acontistes (Sw.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 95.—Troglodytes.
- rectirostris** Antliarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 825.
- rectirostris** Ardea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 22.
- rectirostris** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 376.
- rectirostris** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 247.
- rectirostris** Cinnerys (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Sh.
- rectirostris** Colluricincla, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 31, n. s. (1839).
- rectirostris** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 119.
- rectirostris** Furnarius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Opetiorynchos.
- rectirostris** Linnornis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 80.
- rectirostris** Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 106.
- rectirostris** Moina (Müll.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 101.—Daphne, 1776.
- rectirostris** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 138.
- rectirostris** Nectarinia (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia.
- rectirostris** Opetiorynchos, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 679.
- rectirostris** Palaemon, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 1. [1776.]
- rectirostris** Pasithea (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 24.—Daphne,
- rectirostris** Psittacaria, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 95.
- rectirostris** Psittacus (Meyen), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (16) Oct. 1840, 96.—Psittacaria.
- rectirostris** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 220.
- rectirostris** Rostellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 192.
- rectirostris** Rostellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 35.
- rectirostris** Sterna, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 281.
- rectirostris** Tacnia, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 136 [n. n.].
- rectirostris** Thriothurus (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 195.—Troglodytes.

- rectirostris** Troglodytes, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 140.
- rectispina** Cyphonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.
- rectispina** Daphnia, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 319.
- rectistylum** Goniatites, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 81.
- rectiuscula** Dentalina, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 322.
- recto**→ *v.* **recti**→.
- rector** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- rectunguis** Centropus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847,
- rectus** Aetobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 201. [104.]
- recta** Anthophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 338.
- rectus** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- recta** Asterias (Astropecten), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 408.
- recta** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 84.
- rectus** Balaninus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
- recta** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 131.
- rectum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundi-
- recta** Cardinia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 156. [bulum.]
- recta** Cicindela, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 36.
- recta** Cleobis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 154.
- rectus** Coelorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 92 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- rectus** Colymbetes (Agabus), C. C. Babington, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1840, 54.
- recta** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 28.
- recta** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- recta** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 52. [52.]
- recta** Escharopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 73, & *var. nodosa*.
- recta** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 58.
- recta** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 79.
- rectus** Galeocерdo, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 341.
- recta** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.
- rectus** Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 3.
- rectus** Harpedactylus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 209.
- rectum** Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 220.
- recta** Leptaena (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 113.—Strophomena.
- recta** Ligumia (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- recta** Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 223.
- recta** Macropterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 235.
- recta** Maeonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 698.—Cleobis, 1847.
- recta** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 243.
- rectus** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 174.
- recta** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 308.—
- Pollenia.
- recta** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 186.
- recta** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—Panopaea.
- rectus** Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 197.
- recta** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
- rectus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- rectus** Ornithopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 195.
- recta** Orthocera, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 198.
- recta** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 334.
- rectum** Perteretum, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- rectus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- rectus** Petalodus, L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 468.
- recta** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- rectus** Pogonus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 421.—Feronia, 1825.
- recta** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 270.

- recta** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
- recta** Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 288.
- rectus** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 225.
- recta** Ptilodictya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Escharopora.
- rectus** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 22.
- recta** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- recta** Sesarma, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840, 123.
- recta** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 117.
- rectus** Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—Rhynchophorus.
- rectus** Spirifer (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 140.—Porambonites.
- rectus** Stenoderus, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 95.
- rectus** Strombodes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 210.
- recta** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 332.
- recta** Styliola, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.
- recta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 257.
- rectus** Telephorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 305.
- recta** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 40.
- rectus** Trochus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
- recta** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.
- recta** Vagina, Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 44.
- recurbistrois** *v.* **recurvirostris**.
- Recurvaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.—Lep.
- Recurvaria** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II. 1845, 374.—Lep.
- recurvatus** Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 527 [*n. n.*].
- recurvata** Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 69.
- recurvata** Chama, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471; 1831, 164 [*n. n.*].
- recurvata** Cyrena, A. Valenciennes in F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 119.
- recurvata** Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.
- recurvata** Fissurella, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Scudibranchi, 20 (Oct. 1838).
- recurvata** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79. [1838].
- recurvata** Gryphaea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 149.—Chama.
- recurvatus** Lepyrolobus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26 [*n. n.*].
- recurvatum** Pentastomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 610.
- recurvatus** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 261.
- recurvatum** Xanthidium Tubiferum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 83.
- recurvatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 286.
- recurvella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 143.
- recurvella** Rhodophaea, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.
- recurvicauda** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
- recurvicaudatus** Vertagus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].
- recurviceps** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 295.
- recurvidens** Carcharodon, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- recurvidens** Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 31.
- recurvirostra** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 167.
- recurvirostra** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 140.
- recurvirostra** Avocetta, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.
- recurvirostra** Limosa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 181.
- recurvirostra** Ostrea, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- recurvirostra** Sayris, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 61.
- recurvirostra** Thecidea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 435. [1829, 100.
- recurvirostra** Turbinella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
- recurvirostrae** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 108.—Pediculus, 1758.

- recurvirostris** Avocettinus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—Trochilus.
- recurvirostris** Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 12.
- recurvirostris** Histiopterus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 34.
- recurvirostris** Hylocharis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- recurvirostris** Mellisuga (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 248.—Trochilus.
- recurvirostris** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
- recurvirostris** Oedinemus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 500. [174.
- recurvirostris** Ornismya (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 166.—Trochilus.
- recurvirostris** Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 290.
- recurvirostris** (sic) Podiceps, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 1013.
- recurvirostris** Todiramphus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 134.
- recurvirostris** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 105.
- recurvirostrum** Cassis (Wood), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 16, Sept. 1848.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790. [ramphus r—tris].
- recurvirostrum** Todirostrum, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257 [=Todi-
- recurva** Acrotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1847 (1848), 277.
- recurvus** Alydus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 98.
- recurvum** Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 & 140 [n. et f.].
- recurva** Amphidesma, Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 84 [non Phil.].
- recurvus** Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 243.
- recurvum** Apioceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- recurva** Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 61. [133.
- recurvum** Balantium, J. G. Children, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XV. July 1823, 220.
- recurva** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 138. [1832, 115
- recurva** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- recurvus** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- recurvus** Cryptocephalus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 439.
- recurvus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 535.
- recurva** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 245.
- recurvum** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- recurvus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 424. [410
- recurva** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 312.
- recurva** Enchophora (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 222.—Fulgora.
- recurva** Fissurirostra (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 133.—Terebratula.
- recurvus** Fusus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 119.
- recurvus** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 467.—
- recurvus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 237. [Curculio.
- recurva** Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 375.—Mactra, ? Wood, 1828. [desma.
- recurva** Lutraria (Ziet.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 257.—Amphi-
- recurva** Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.—Amphi-
- recurva** Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [n. et f.]. [desma.
- recurva** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 297, Mar. 1845.
- recurvus** Mytilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 320.
- recurvus** Nasalis, Vigors & Horsfield, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 110.
- recurvus** Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 220 (1843).
- recurva** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 262.
- recurvum** Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 21.
- recurvus** Parexus, J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 194 [n. n.].
- recurvus** Parexus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844) xxxiii [n. n.]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 120 (1845).
- recurva** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 115.
- recurva** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 4. [Amphidesma.
- recurva** Pleuromya (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 235.—

- recurva** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 53, Oct. 1856.
recurva Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 330.
recurvus Semnopithecus (V. & H.), W. C. L. Martin, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Aug. 1838,
recurva Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 161. [440.—Nasalis.
recurva Terebratula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
recurva Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 117. [554.
recussa Metaxyja, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.
recussa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
 18) [*n. et f.*].
redactor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
redacta Caradrina (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 155.—
redacta Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 206. [Noctua.
redactus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 492.
redcarensis Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 248.
redempta Natica, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
 III (2) 1847, 157.
Redenus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
redfieldi Catopterus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 276 & 278.
redfieldii Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 304.
redfieldi Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 43.
redfieldianum Argozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 185.—
 Ornithoidichnites redfieldii, 1844.
redfieldianum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 10.
redfieldiana Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 107.
redfieldianum Stoaostoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoaost. 1849, 13.
 [redi→.]
Redia F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 336.—Verm.
redianus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. syn. mant. 1819, 143 [*sic* S. & H., *sed*
gadi redianus in orig.].
rediana Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 291.
redii Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 172.
redi Orthratoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispositio.
redi Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 304.
redimicola Fissurella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 132.
redimitana Stigmonota, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 184.
redimitella Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 271.
redimitus Sciurus, H. C. van der Boon Mesch, N. Verh. I. Cl. k.-Ned. Inst. II. 1829, 243.
redimita Steatoda (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.—Aranea, 1758.
redimitum Theridion (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 73.—Araneus, 1757.
redimitum Theridium (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 133.—Aranea, 1758.
Redium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 27.—G.
rediviva Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.
rediviva Egle, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 34.
rediviva Furcularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.
rediviva Harpes, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 264.
rediviva Mimus (Gamb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Harpes.
redivivus Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
redivivus Rotifer, Du Trochel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (113) *inter* Jan.–July 1813,
rediviva Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 823. [379.
rediviva Toxostoma, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 42.—
rediviva Urceolaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 389. [Harpes, 1845.
redmani Livoneca, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352.
redmani Monophyllus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 76.
redmanni (*sic*) Phyllostoma (Leach), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 238.—
 Monophyllus.
redoutei Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyyps) 1826, 238.
redtenbacheri Curculionites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 199.
redtenbacheri Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI 1850 [1849], 129.

- redtenbacheri** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 280.
- redtenbacheri** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurig.) Sept. 1846, 240.
- redtenbacheri** Zeuzera (Cossus), K. E. Hammerschmidt, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) **reducta** Platyleptura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 11. [II. 1848, 151.
- reductaria** Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 209.
- Redunca** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 337.—M.
- Reduncina** Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) IV. 1844, 373.—M.
- redunca** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 741. [(May), 75.—Antilope, 1767.
- redunca** Cervicapra (Pall.), H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816
- reduncus** Eleotragus (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—Antilope,
? Pall. 1767.
- redunca** Salpina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
46 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 134.
- redundans** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxii.
- reduviana** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- reduvii** Sporadina (Ramd.), F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 223.—Vibrio. [201.
- reduvinus** Anthocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 222.
- Reduvius** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 279.—Hem.
- reduvius** Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 66.
- redux** Orthix, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 201.
- redux** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 812.
- reedmanni** [*sic pro redmani*, Leach] Monophyllus, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)
[reeve→.] [V. 1837, 821.
- reeveana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- reeveana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 635.
- reeveana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 60.
- reeveanum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 62.
- reeveana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 140.
- reeviana** Cyclostrema (Hinds), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov.
12, 1850, 42.—Delphinula.
- reeviana** Delphinula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 17, Oct.
1843.
- reeveana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 123.
- reeveana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
- reevei** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 128.
- reevii** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 80.—Helix.
- reevei** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 115. [(131) 1837, 3.
- reevei** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 52; Catal.
- reevei** Fasciolaria, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1850, 121.
- reevii** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 34.
- reevei** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 23.
- reevei** Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 73.
- reevei** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 583.
- reevii** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 54.
- reevii** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65)
[1847, 48.
- [reeves→.]
- reevesii** Alosa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 305.
- reevesii** Callionymus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60. [65.—Cervus.
- reevesii** Cervulus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,
- reevesii** Cervus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 105.
- reevesii** Clemmys (Gray), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Emys.
- reevesii** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 73.
- reevesii** Gecko, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 48.
- reevesii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76.—Tiliqua, 1838.
- reevesii** Lcioletis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 263.—Uromastix, 1830
- reevesii** Leopardus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 44 [n. n.].
- reevesii** Leucosoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 4.
- reevesii** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 372.

- reevesii Muntjacus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 41.—Cervus.
- reevesi Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 109.
- reevesii Onchidella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.
- reevesii Ostracion, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 111.
- reevesii Otolithus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 224.
- reevesii Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 25.
- reevesii Phoenicura, E. Blyth (*ex* Gray MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 963.
- reevesii Platydactylus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 101.—Gecko.
- reevesii Rutililla (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 180.—Phoenicura.
- reevesii Rutililla (Gray), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846 [Jan. 1847], 67.—
- reevesi Salanx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 363. [Phoenicura.
- reevesii Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 232.
- reevesii Sylvia (Phoenicurus), J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1.
- reevesii Syrmaicus (Hardw.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—Phasianus, Gray.
- reevesii Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.
- reesii (*sic*) Uromastix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 62.
- referens Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 999.
- reflectens Xylophagus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 129.
- reflexicollis Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 82.
- reflexicollis Calathus, Ménétriés in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 1.
- reflexicollis Coprobis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
- reflexicollis Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 270.
- reflexicollis Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 703.
- reflexicollis Malachius, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 38.
- reflexicollis Poecilus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 35.
- reflexilabris Auricula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 326.
- reflexilabris Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
- reflexilabris Pythia (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- reflexilabrum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.
- reflexilabrum Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
- reflexiuscula Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 98; Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 327.
- reflexulus Syroma[s]tes, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- reflexus Agaricophilus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 177.
- reflexa Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
- reflexus Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- reflexum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 290.
- reflexus Argas (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 66.—Acarus,
- reflexa Ascaris, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 47. [1794.
- reflexa Besseria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 233.
- reflexa Blabera (Thunb.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 82.—Blatta.
- reflexa Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 278.
- reflexa Bothrorrhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 201.—Cetonia.
- reflexus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 620.
- reflexus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 56.—Succinea, 1842.
- reflexa Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123.
- reflexa Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 16, Dec. 1846. [Turritella.
- reflexa Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
- reflexa Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*]. [1836, 15.
- reflexa Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
- reflexa Clausina (Lask.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 12.—Venus, Mont.
- reflexus Craspedophorus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 91.—Carabus,
- reflexus Cucujus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [1781.
- reflexus Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 166.—Carabus, 1781.

- reflexa** Cymindis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 203.
- reflexus** Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, [430].
- reflexa** Discina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Orbicula.
- reflexum** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 54.
- reflexa** Donax, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 208.
- reflexa** Echinopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 280.
- reflexus** Eutoxus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 104.
- reflexus** Harpes, F. W. Hoeninghaus, [Harpes reflexus], 1847.
- reflexus** Hyphaereon, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 22.
- reflexus** Jonotus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 182.
- reflexum** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 113.
- reflexus** Lathridius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
- reflexa** Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 216.
- reflexa** Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110.
- reflexus** Lyctus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 262.
- reflexus** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 167.
- reflexa** Mya, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 236. [1830, 676.]
- reflexa** Myopina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- reflexa** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.
- reflexa** Oculina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 45.
- reflexa** Ocyptera (Rob.-S.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 187.—Besseria.
- reflexus** Odynerus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 89.
- reflexus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Scarabaeus, 1787.
- reflexa** Orbicula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 321.
- reflexa** Orbiculoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- reflexus** Panagaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 293.—Carabus, 1781.
- reflexa** Panopaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 153.
- reflexus** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 236. [1798.]
- reflexa** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 187.—Cimex,
- reflexa** Perispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.
- reflexa** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.
- reflexa** Phyllotoma (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Melolontha, 1781.
- reflexa** Plaesiorrhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 126.—Cetonia.
- reflexa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 252, Dec. 1845.
- reflexus** Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 222.
- reflexa** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 566.
- reflexa** Rhinyptia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157 [*n. n.*].
- reflexa** Rhinyptia, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 229.
- reflexus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1072.
- reflexus** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 23.
- reflexa** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 56.
- reflexa** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 187.
- reflexa** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 107.
- reflexa** Tellina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 71.—Donax, 1830.
- reflexus** Tenebrio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 203.
- reflexa** Tentyria, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 55.
- reflexa** Terebratula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 298.
- reflexa** Trachys, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 54.
- reflexus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
- reflexa** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.
- reflexa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.
- reflexa** Venerupis, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 250.

- reflexa** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 40.
- reflexa** Voluta, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 251.
- refractus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 132.—Nautilus.
- refractus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1815, 66.
- refractus** Scaphites (Rein.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 450.—Nautilus.
- refuga** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 99.
- refulgens** Ailurus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén. 1842, 3.
- refulgens** Calleida, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 507.
- refulgens** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 95.
- refulgens** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 8.
- refulgens** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e*.
- refulgens** Cibicides, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 123.
- refulgens** Draconura (Schleg.), A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 899; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Gottingen, I. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
- refulgens** Euplocomus (Temm.), K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 22.—Lophophorus.
- refulgens** Hoplistocerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
- refulgens** Impeyanus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 488.—Phasianus [*non comp.*, ? Lophophorus, Temm.].
- refulgens** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 582.
- refulgens** Lophophorus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 355.
- refulgens** Pelecium, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 23.
- refulgens** [Pyronota], Dupont in J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 214.
- refulgens** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- refulgens** Tetragnatha, A. Adams, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 293.
- refulgens** Truncatulina (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279.—
- refus** Cygnus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 74. [Cibicides.]
- regalata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 25 [*n. n.*].
- regalis** Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 358.
- regalis** Archibuteo, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 19 [*n. n.*].
- regalis** Archibuteo, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 12 & pl. vi.
- regalis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- regalis** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
- regalis** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- regalis** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 158.—
- regalis** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 13. [Curculio, 1767.]
- regalis** Byrrhus, Dahl in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 13.
- regalis** Calaspidea, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 213.
- regalis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 119. [1775.]
- regalis** Calliphara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 127.—Cimex,
- regalis** Carabus, Boeber in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 100.
- regalis** Caria (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 238.—Coccinella.
- regalis** Catascopus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 84.
- regalis** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov.
- regalis** Chariesterus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22. [1842, 1.]
- regalis** Chlorima (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- regalis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 538.
- regalis** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- regalis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 251. [1830, 449.]
- regalis** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 116.
- regalis** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1020.
- regalis** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 105.
- regalis** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 208.
- regale** Cybium (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.—Scomber, 1793.
- regalis** Dexia (Guér.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 862.—Rutilia.
- regalis** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 75.

- regalis** *Dorycampa* (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 161.—*Bombyx*.
- regalis** *Enchelyopus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 53.
- regalis** *Endymion* (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (18) — 1831, pl. 85.—*Papilio*.
- regalis** *Falco*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 56. [1775.]
- regalis** *Falco*, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 10.
- regalis** *Glaucoptis*, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
- regalis** *Goniodoris*, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- regalis** *Hedobia* (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 27.—*Ptinus*.
- regalis** *Helix*, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 215. [? Dej.]
- regalis** *Heteropora*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 335.
- regalis** *Holothuria*, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 452.
- regalis** *Hypsopygia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—*Pyralis*.
- regalis** *Johnius*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75. [1775.]
- regalis** *Lissonotus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 69 [*n. n.*].
- regalis** *Lucilia* (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 164.—*Musca*.
- regalis** *Lycus* (Dictyopterus), L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 6.
- regalis** *Lygaeus*, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 467.
- regalis** *Malachius*, Charpentier, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 232. [1826], 467.
- regalis** *Megacephala* (Apterna), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 2.
- regalis** *Merulina*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 273.
- regalis** *Milvus*, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822, 14.
- regalis** *Musca*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 54.
- regalis** *Musca*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 295.
- regalis** *Mussa*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 182.
- regalis** *Nautilus*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 77.
- regalis** *Nitidula*, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 320.
- regalis** *Otolithus* (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—*Johnius*.
- regalis** *Panagaeus*, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 213.
- regalis** *Pentatoma*, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- regalis** *Phalaena* (*Bombyx*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 207.
- regalis** *Pleurotomaria* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.—*Trochus*.
- regalis** *Prepodes* (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 21.—*Curculio*, 1767
- regalis** *Protaetia*, Audouin in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 490.
- regalis** *Psilopus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 35.
- regalis** *Pteroglossus*, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1829, 508.
- regalis** *Pteronarcys*, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 176.
- regalis** *Ptinus*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- regalis** *Ptinus*, T. v. Charpentier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Horae Ent. 1825, 196.
- regalis** *Rhyncholophus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 5.
- regalis** *Rutilla*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 265.—*Musca*, 1838.
- regalis** *Semiotus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- regalis** *Solenopus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- regalis** *Staphylinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 369.
- regalis** *Sternodonta* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 475.—*Lamia*, 1781.
- regalis** *Stigmodera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 71.
- regalis** *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 128.—*Cimex*, 1775.
- regalis** *Thynnus* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—*Scomber*, 1793.
- regalis** *Tigris*, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 40.
- regalis** *Trochus*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.
- regalitatis** *Conus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
- regelationis** *Atractocera* (L.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—*Tipula*, 1758.
- regelationis** *Bremus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 86, 1801-2, tab. 17.
- regelationis** *Trichocera* (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 214.—*Tipula*, 1758.

- regelianus** Sphenophorus, O Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 195.
- regenerator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.
- regenerator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 125.
- regenerator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.—Cryptus.
- regenerator** Mesoleptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 75.—
[regenfuss→.] [Cryptus.]
- regenfusii** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 222.
- Regenia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 8.—R. [222.]
- regens** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 128.
- regens** Hylemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 316.—
- regens** Oriolus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 105. [Anthomyia.]
- regens** Oriolus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (54) Jan. 1825.
- regens** Sericulus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 256.—Oriolus.
- regensbergensis** Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 91.
- regensteinensis** Sitona, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.]. [1797.]
- regensteinensis** Sitona (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416.—Curculio,
- Regerhinus** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 262; Isis (Oken), 1847, 340.—A.
- Regestoma** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 245.—G.
- regificella** Elachista, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlii.
- regilatella** Adela, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 136.
- regina** Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 310.—Helix.
- regina** Aplodactylus, A. Valenciennes in A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 158.
- reginus** Bulimulus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 116.—Bulimus.
- regina** Bulimus (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 257.—Helix.
- regina** Carpio (Bonap.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus.
- regina** Cyprinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (17 & 18) 1836.
- regina** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 19.
- regina** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53 [n. et f.].
- regina** Idalia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Phalaena, 1780.
- regina** Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.—Musca.
- regina** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 58.
- regina** Phormia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 466.—Musca.
- regina** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 107.
- regina** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 129.
- regina** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 336.
- regina** Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- regina** Trochilus, v. Schreibers, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 104 [n. n.]; Isis (Oken), 1833, 547.
- regina noctis** Cheilocace, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 150.
- regina noctis** Cheilocace, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 491.
- reginae** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 115.
- reginae** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 135; II., 61.
- reginae** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 36.
- reginae** Liophis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—Coluber, 1758.
- reginae** Lophornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 95.
- reginae** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Lophornis.
- reginae** Trochilus, v. Schreibers, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 104 [n. n.]; Isis (Oken), 1833, 548.
- reginaldi** Ammonites, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 316.
- reginalis** Lypotigris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Phalaena,
- regis** Pupa, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Aug. 1849, 125. [1780.]
- regis** Trochilus, K. v. Schreibers, Coll. ad Faunam Brasil. (1) 1833.
- regis georgii** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 190.
- regis georgii** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 136.

- Registoma** v. Hasselt, Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 85.—G. [*vide* Regestoma].
- regius** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 35.
- regius** Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- regia** Aquila, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 36. [450.—Pompilus.
- regia** Atherina, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 187.
- regius** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- regia** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 347. [418.—Phidippus.
- regia** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 189.
- regia** Cairina (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 82.—
Anas, Mol. 1782.
- regius** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- regia** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16. [Cerambyx.
- regia** Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 126.—Callidea.
- regia** Cenchris (Sh.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
- regius** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 269. [97.—Boa.
- regia** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 159.
- regius** Chondrochilus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1077.
- regius** Chondrochylus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031 [*n. n.*].
- regius** Cicinnurus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 246.—
Paradisea, L. 1758.
- regia** Citheronia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- regium** Cyathophyllum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201. [1797.
- regius** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 267.
- regia** Enygrus (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—Boa.
- regia** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 20.
- regius** Epimachus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (23) Nov. 1825, 263.
- regia** Favastrea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—Cyathophyllum, 1836.
- regia** Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 967.—Emberiza, L. 1766.
- regius** Gecarcinus, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 136.
- regius** Goliathus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.
- regium** Hedycrum (Fab.), Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 122.—
Chrysis, 1793.
- regius** Hegemon (Klug), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—Goliathus.
- regia** Hoplia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- regia** Hortulia (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 90.—Boa. [chopus.
- regius** Hydrophorus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 2.—Doli-
- regium** Lithostrotion (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40.—Cyathophyllum.
- regia** Maja (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 105.—Parthenope
regina, Web. 1795.
- regius** Medeterus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 60.—
Dolichopus.
- regius** Megalophus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 51, 52.
- regius** Megarynychus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynychus, 1824, 4. [App., p. 30 [*n. n.*].
- regius** Milvus, E. de Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831,
- regius** Murex, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 133.
- regia** Muscicapa, De la Fresnaye, Mém. Soc. Ac. Falaise, 1835 (1836), 74.
- regia** Muscicapa (Gm.), Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de
Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 73.—Todus, 1788.
- regius** Muscipeta (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Todus, 1788.
- regia** Muscivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 42.—Todus, 1788.
- regius** Nanotragus (Erx.), J. E. Gray, Glen. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,
12.—Antilope, 1777.
- regia** Nereis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 339.
- regius** Onychorhynchus (L.), G. Fischer de W., Mus. H. N. Univ. Imp. Moscou (1);
Descr. Obj. rares, 1810, 3.—Todus, Gm. 1788.
- regius** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 106.
- regius** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.

- regia** Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 66.—
regia Perca, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 42. [Cimex, 1782.
regia Phalaena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 611.
regius Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 146.
regia Platalea, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, 1838).
regius Platyrhynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 12.—
 Todus, Gm. 1788.
regia Pleurotoma, Beck in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 187 [*n. et f.*].
regius Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 199. [Epimachus.
regius Promerops (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 182.—
regia Psammocola, H. C. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 239.
regius Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21. [412.—Boa.
regius Python (Shaw), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844,
regius Sarkidiornis (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 102.—Anas, Mol. 1782.
regia Sarotes (Fab.), C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 28.—Aranea, 1793.
regia Sterna, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 128.
regia Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
regius Thallaseus, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 228.—
 Sterna, 1848.
regia Thomisus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 441.—
regius Tormus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 55. [Aranea, 1793.
regia Videstrela (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—
 ? Emberiza, 1766.
regia Vidua (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1766.
regia Voluta, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 13.
regius Zeus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 72.
 [regley→.]
regleyana Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 202.
regleyani Glyphea (Desm.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 56.—Palinurus r—us.
regleyanus Palinurus, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 132.
regleysianus Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 316.
regley Acanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 125 (1839). = Zeus regleysianus,
 Blainv.
regley Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 32 (1835); III., 320 (1843
regnardi Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 257.
Regnosaurus G. A. Mantell, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1848 (1848), 199.—R.
regularis Actinocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
regularis Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 59.
regularis Allorisma, W. King in E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.
 Aug. 1845, 298.—Edmondia, King MS.
regularis Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 26.
regularis Anodonta, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 100.
regularis Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 427.
regularis Asterias, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 140 [*n. et f.*].
regularis Astrea, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 293.
regularis Belopeltis, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (1) 1840, 24.
regularis Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
regularis Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 44. [1848, 579.
regularis Bufo, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 60.
regularis Bythinus, H. M. Schmidt, De Pselaphis Faunae Pragensis, 1836, 28.
regularis Cechenus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., post Nov. 1824, 50.
regularis Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 189.
regularis Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 619.
regulare Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 106.
regularis Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 32.
regularis Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 41.
regularis Convexastrea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
regularis Corixa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 57.

- regularis Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 80.
- regularis Cryptocrinites, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 37.
- regularis Cryptocrinus, v. Buch, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 60.
- regularis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- regulare Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.
- regularis Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 100.
- regularis Diphyes, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 210.
- regularis Ellipsocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- regularis Enallhelia, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 134.
- regularis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
- regularis Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 15.
- regularis Eucalyptocrinus (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 474.—Actinocrinites.
- regularis Figulus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 263.
- regularis Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 27.—Murex, 1818.
- regularis Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 258.
- regularis Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.
- regularis Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 162.
- regularis Goniaster, J. E. Gray (*ex* Seba), Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.
- regularis Goniodyscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid, 1842, 59.
- regularis Gorgonia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 323.
- regularis Gyraulus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 97.
- regularis Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 206.
- regularis Hemidaris (Muenst.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
- regularis Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 180. [339.—Cidaris.
- regularis Hybodius, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.
- regularis Hyperaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.
- regularis Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 48.
- regularis Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 516.
- regularis Leptosia (Huebn.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 432.—Noctua.
- regularis Lima (Kloed.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.—
- regularis Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165. [Plagiostoma.
- regularis Lyperopherus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 157.
- regularis Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 68.
- regularis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (10) Feb. 1841, 12.
- regularis Microphisa (Huebn.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 171.—Noctua.
- regularis Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 88.
- regularis Montilvaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.
- regularis Murchisonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.
- regularis Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 195.
- regularis Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 82.
- regularis Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 87.
- regularis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 128 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- regularis Nummulina, L. Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 76.
- regularis Odice, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Noctua.
- regularis Odontaspis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 362.
- regularis Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 225.
- regularis Ophiusa (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.
- regularis Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 379.
- regularis Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 54.
- regularis Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 33.
- regularis Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- regularis Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 648.
- regularis Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
- regularis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 343.

- regularis** Pecten (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542.—Pectinites.
- regularis** Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.
- regularis** Pentagonaster, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, descr. pl. i.
- regulare** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 322.
- regularis** Pholadomya (King), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
- regularis** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206. [Allorisma.
- regulare** Plagiostoma, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 195.
- regularis** Planorbis, P. M. T. de Serres, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 221.
- regularis** Planorbis, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
- regularis** Platychrus, Stev.; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.
- regularis** Pleurotoma, P. J. van Beneden in L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 23.
- regularis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 326, Jan. 1846.
- regularis** Plicatula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 31.
- regularis** Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.
- regularis** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Inoceramus.
- regularis** Pterostichus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 123.
- regularis** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 384.
- regularis** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 357.
- regularis** Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (51 & 52) 1845, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- regularis** Tentaculites, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 34.
- regularis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- regularis** Tethia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 220.
- regularis** Tosia (Park.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60.—Pentagonaster.
- regularis** Tribacis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 75.
- regularis** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
- regularis** Vicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 110.
- regulbiensis** Volvaria (Jacob), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 12.—
- reguli** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 91. [Bulla, 1798.
- reguli** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- Reguloides** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 442.—A.
- reguloides** Acanthiza, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 226.
- reguloides** Culicivora, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 57.
- reguloides** Euscarthmus, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 166.
- reguloides** Geobasileus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—Acanthiza.
- reguloides** Phillopneuste, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 191.
- reguloides** Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 963.—Phillopneuste, 1842. [269.
- reguloides** Sylvia, G. Balsamo-C., Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital., n. s. I (3) Dec. 1847,
- regulorum** Anthropoides (Licht.), E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 118.—Grus.
- regulorum** Balearica (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 75.—Grus.
- regulorum** Grus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 29 [*n. n.*].
- Regulus** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791; London ed. 1792, 289 & 290.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Regulus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 44.—A.
- Regulus** C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vogelk. II. 1822, 118.—A.
- Regulus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 56.—A.
- regulus** Anaphes, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- regulus** Cotinga, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI 1823, 179.
- regula** Criorhina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 672.—Syrphus.
- regula** Curtisia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 441.
- regulus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Hesperia, 1793.
- regulus** Gryllus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 456.

- regulus** Guiraca (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1844, 357.—Loxia, 1796.
- regulus** Hypotriorchis (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, 1773.
- regulus** Laertias (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1790.
- regulus** Loxia, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 47 [teste R. B. S.].
- regulus** Loxia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 528.
- regulus** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- regulus** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 104.
- regulus** Oreaster, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 51.
- regulus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- regulus** Petraia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 38.
- regulus** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769.
- regulus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 453.
- regulus** Regulus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 369.—Motacilla, 1758.
- regulus** Sylvia (L.), A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 126.—Motacilla, 1758.
- regulus** Sylvicola, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 267 [n. n.].
- regulus** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 9.
- regulus** Trochilus, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 443; Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
- regulus** Trochilus (Lophornis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 1846.
- regulus** Tyrannulus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powz. I. 1843, 405. [89.]
- rehmanni** Eryon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 415 [n. n.].
- rehmanni** Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 53.
- [reiche→.]
- reichei** Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 138.
- reichei** Agonosoma, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 361.
- reichei** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 263.
- reichei** Apolopha, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 383.
- reichii** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XX (3) 1851, 465.
- reichii** Avicula (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 168.—Gervillia.
- reichei** Bembidium, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 415.
- reichii** Bolboceras, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 1838.
- reichei** Brenthus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 178. [50]
- reichei** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 25.
- reichei** Callisthenes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 271.
- reichei** Carabus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 297.
- reichei** Ceocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 514.
- reichii** Cephax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 175.
- reich** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 58; (8) 1835, 210.
- reichei** Cicindela, Dejean in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 689.
- reichei** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 1844.
- reichei** Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 79. [303.]
- reichii** Dasysterna, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 332.
- reichei** Diphucrania, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 82.
- reichei** Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- reichei** Eburiphora, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 291.
- reichei** Enhydus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 654.
- reichei** Episcapha, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 327.
- reichei** Erotylus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 431.—Erot. (Zonarius).
- reichei** Erotylus (Zonarius), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 117.
- reichei** Eurygenius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- reichii** Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 64.
- reichii** Lasiodora, C. L. Kocher, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
- reichii** Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
- reichei** Lycomedes, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 299.
- reichii** Melaphorus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 13.
- reichii** Micronyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 426.

- reichii** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 279.
reichii Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 30.
reichii Nebria, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
reichii Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 285.
reichei Pholidotus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) 1846, 182.
reichei Pholidotus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1843, 95 & 209.
reichii Piesarthrius, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 71.
reichii Poecilus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 54.
reichei Priocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 121.
reichei Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 85.
reichei Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 35.
reichei Pyria, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 448.
reichei Raptor (Guér.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Melaphorus.
reichei Rhipicera, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 5.
reichei Sericoides, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 301.
reichei Serriger, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 171.
reichei Smicronyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 314.—
 Micronyx.
reichei Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 13.
reichei Synthocus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 411.
reichei Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 124.
reichii Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
reichii Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 14.
reichii Thracia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.—Tellina.
reichii Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 31.
reichii Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 47.
reichei Xylotretus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 155.
reichei Zophosis, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 319.
reichelii Phytocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 103.
reichenbachii Euplectus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 82.
reichenbachi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 115.
reichenbachi Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 24.
reichenbachii Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 151.
reichenbachii Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
reichenbachii Phamissus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 95.
reichenbachii Ptyopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
Reichenbachia W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 451.—Col.
reidi Cratosomus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 2.—Rhyn-
reidi Rynchaenus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 435. [chaenus.
reidur Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 156.
reinaudii Amphion, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, pl. xii.
 [reinecke→.]
reineckii Ammonites, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 210.
reinecki Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.
reineckianus Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 442.
reinga Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.
reinhardi Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 27.
reinhardii Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 37.
reinhardi Photis, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.
reinhardi Praniza, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 301.
reinhardi Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 54.
reinhardi Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 986.
reinhardi *v. et reinhardtii*.
reinhardtii Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 675.
reinhardtii Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
 [reinhardtii *v. et reinhardtii*.] [208.
reinierius Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 128 [renierius].
reinwardi *v. reinwardti*.

[reinwardt→.]

- reinwardtii Apaloderma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.
- reinwardtii Aviceda (T. & M.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Ap. 1846, 129.—Falco (Lophotes).
- reinwardtii Baza (Muell.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 325.—Falco.
- reinwardtsi Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- reinwardtii Crateropus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (17) — 1831, pl. 80.
- reinwardtii Crateropus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 488.
- reinwardtii Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 27.
- reinwardtii Falco (Lophotes), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 35.
- reinwardtii Garrulax (Sw.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 949.—Crateropus.
- reinwardti Hamadryas, J. C. Mikan, Del. Bras. (2) 1822 [teste C. W. R.].
- reinwardtii Harpactes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
- reinwardtii Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 173; II., 357.
- reinwardtii Hydrops (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.—Homa-
- reinwardtii Hyla, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 105. [lopsis.
- reinwardtii [Hypsiboas], J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.
- reinwardtii Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 503.
- reinwardtii Limopsis, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 397.
- reinwardtii Macropygia (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.—Columba r—dtsi.
- reinwardtii Macropygia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba
- reinwardtii Megapodius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 252. [r—dtsi.
- rheinwardtii Milesia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 33.
- reinwardtii Pentremites, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 224.
- reinwardtii Phasma (Cyphocrania), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 130.
- reinwardtii Porpita, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 493.
- reinwardtii Pteroglossus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 111.
- reinwardti Rhacophorus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb.
- rheinwardti Rhacophorus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 476 [n. n.]. [1822, 104.
- reinwardti Selenidera (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 95.—Ptero-
- glossus.
- reinwardtii Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 130.
- reinwardtii Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 315.
- reinwardtii Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822; (63) Nov. 1825.
- reinwardtii Trogon (Apaloderma), Temm.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 27.
- reinwardtianus Morpho, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 278.
- reipublicae v. respublicae.
- reisingeri Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI, 1848, 496.
- reissigii Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 89.
- Reithrodon G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 29.—M.
- rejecta Apate, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
- rejecta Centropia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 18.
- rejecta Noctua, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 197.
- rejecta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- rejecta Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1798.
- relator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- relata Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xliv.
- relevata Cernuella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.
- relictata Acidalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 960.
- relictus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 324.
- relicta Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.
- relictus Chrysops, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 69.

- relictus** Chrysops, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 455.
relictus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 77.
relicta Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 387.
relicta Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 52.
relicta Galleruca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 557.
relicta Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 305.—Chrysomela.
relictus Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.—Ophion, 1798.
relicta Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603.
relictus Scarabaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 194.
relicta Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 133.
religata Phloeopora, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 79.
religiosae Apate, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 50.
religiosae Bombyx, T. W. Helfer, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 41.
religiosa Anas, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 309.
religiosa Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
religiosa Chlorima, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
religiosa Crocidura (I. Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 92.—Sorex.
religiosus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 302.
religiosa Eulabes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 402.—Gracula, 1758.
religiosa Ibis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 483.
religiosa Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [*n. n.*].
religiosus Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
religiosus Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.
religiosa Scaphigena, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 548.
religiosus Sorex, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 323.
reliquana Asthenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.
reliquana Cochylys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 146.—Asthenia.
reliquana Lobesia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 297.—Asthenia.
reliquana Syricoris (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Asthenia.
reliquella Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 282.
reliquus Crotalus?, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XX (1) Ap. 1831, 122 [= *plantae carbonif.*].
relucens Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 225.
relucens Chrysomela, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 62.
relucens Drassus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 88.—Aranea, 1804.
relucens Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 131.
relucens Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.
relucens Popillia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 199.
relucens Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 101.
relucens Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 216.
reluctator Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 79.—Ichneumon, 1758.
reluctator Echthrus (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 863.—Ichneumon, 1758.
reluctator Tryphon (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 383.—Ichneumon, 1758.
rembda Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 111.
Rembus Latr. in Cuv., Règne Anim. IV. 1817.—Carab.; *ex* Agassiz. = *errore* [*teste* An-
Rembus E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 378.—Col. [drewes].
Rembus P. A. Latreille; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 380.—Col.
remensis Panopaea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, pl. 1 [*teste* A. d'O.].
remensis Panopaea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 78.
remex Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 174.
remiensis Auricula, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 281.
remiensis Pupa, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 276.
remifer Bhringa (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 287.—Edolius.
remifer Bringa (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 99.—Edolius.

- remifera** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 43.
- remifer** Dicrurus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 140.—Edolius.
- remifer** Edolius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan. 1823.
- remifer** Hydrogale (Geoff.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—Sorex.
- remifer** Melisseus (Bringa), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- remifer** Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 182.
- remiformis** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
- remigans** Boeonidium, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 171.
- remigatus** Epeolus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 104.—
- remigata** Melecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 387. [Melecta.]
- remigis** Gerris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- remimanus** Mecochirus (Pterochirus), v. Muenster in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5)
- Remipes** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 126.—Cr. [1836, 477.]
- remipes** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 573.
- remipes** Dolichopus, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 13.
- remipes** Eurypterus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (12) Jan. 1826, 375.
- remipes** Gymnetrus (Brunn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 482.—Regalecus, 1788.
- remipes** Petascelis, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 302.
- remipes** Trachypterus (Brunn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 79.—Regalecus, 1788.
- remissella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 854.
- remissa** Astrapetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- remissa** Hadena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- remissus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146.
- remissa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 192.
- remissa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- Remiz** F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 21.—A. [[*n. et f.*].
- Remopleurides** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 254.—Cr.
- remora** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- remossii** Paludina, Benson, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 134.
- remote-lineata** Pleurotoma, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 70.
- remotella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1619.
- remotepunctatus** Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 979.
- remotiseptum** Ormoceras, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (New York) 1850, 173.
- remotestriata** Amara, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 473.
- remota** Amara, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- remotus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 473.
- remota** Celia (Esch.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 27.—? Amara.
- remota** Coccinella, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 49.
- remotus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 666.
- remota** Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1111.
- remotus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
- remota** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 43.
- remota** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1144.
- remotus** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 26.
- remota** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 234.
- remotum** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 342.
- remotus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 114.—Platyterma,
- remotus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 177. [1834.]
- remota** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 73.
- remota** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 83.
- Remphan** G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 67.—Col.
- remulia** Coenonympha (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 32.—Papilio, 1779.

- remulia** *Satyrus* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 501.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- remulus** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 239.
- remuria** *Musca*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 871.
- Remus** F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 64.—Col.
- remus** *Ornithoptera* (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 176.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- remus** *Troides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- remutaria** *Acidalia* (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 98.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- remutaria** *Asthena* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—*Phalaena remutata*, 1758.
- remutaria** *Idaea* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- remutata** *Acidalia* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.—*Phalaena*, 1758. [L. 1758.]
- remutata** *Idaea* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 273.—*Phalaena*,
- remutata** *Ptychopoda* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- remyana** *Grapholitha*, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. ren *Phorcynia*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 120. [Wien] II. 1832, 83.
- renago** *Noctua*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 238.—*renata*, Fab. 1794.
- renaldus** *Anteros* (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—*Papilio*, 1790.
- renaldus** *Proteides* (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—*Papilio*,
- renalis** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 116. [1790.]
- renalis** *Nereis*, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 176.
- renalis** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 182 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
- renalis** *Phryganea*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 180. [[n. et f.].]
- renalis** *Pleurotrocha*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.
- renalis** *Pyrallis*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Pyrallis*, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- renalis** *Synaphe*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—*Pyrallis*. [[n. et f.].]
- renale** *Tetrastoma*, S. d. Chiaje, Elminth. umana, ed. 2, 1833, 13.
- renardii** *Baridius*, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 563.
- renardi** *Carabus*, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 83.
- renardi** *Cerithium*, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 378.
- renardi** *Cleonus*, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 344.
- renardii** *Leptura*, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 420.
- renardi** *Plusia*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 595.
- renatus** *Erycina* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 582.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- renatus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 31 [=Cram.].]
- renata** *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320.
- renatus** *Salmo*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 157.
- renaudana** *Mictopsichia* (Stoll), J. Heubner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—*Phalaena renaudalis*, 1787.
- renaudi** *Catopygus*, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 51.
- renaudi** *Nucleolites*, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 155.—*Catopygus*, [renaux→.] [1839.]
- renouxii** *Micraster*, Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 23.
- renauxii** *Stylina*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 24. [1847, 23.]
- renauxii** *Tellina*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 143; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 215.
- renauxiana** *Acteonella*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 108.
- renauxianus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 113.
- renauxianus** *Ancyloceras*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 499.
- renauxiana** *Arca*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 164; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 236.
- renauxianum** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 373.

- renauxiana** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
renauxianus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 339.
renauxiana Gervillia, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 172; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 244.
renauxiana Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.
renauxiana Lima, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 183; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 255.
renauxiana Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
renauxiana Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 175.
renauxiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 76.
renauxiana Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 179.
renauxianus Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 191.
renauxiana Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 252.
renauxiana Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 23.
renauxianus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 659.
renauxiana Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.
renauxianus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 225.
renauxiana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 41.
renauxiana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.
renauxiana Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 326.
rendallii Numida, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 103.
rendschmidtii Abax, Hartlieb in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 10.
rendschmidtii Beris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 90 [*n. n.*].
rendschmidtii Feronia, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 2.
renggeri Conorhinus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 71.
renggerii Empicoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 45.
renggeri Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
renggeri Megalostylus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. II (18) 1849, 61. [518.—Mus.
renggeri Microtherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 557.
renggeri Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mamm. 1839), 51.
rengus Erebus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
reniculus Modiola, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 178.
Reniella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 386.—L.
Reniera G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*? non* 1833 *q.* Rayneria
renierii Botryllus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367. [*est*].
renieri Buccinum, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 183.
renierii Erycina, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 598.
renierii Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
renieri Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III
(2) 1847, 283.
renieri Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 9.
renierii Polycyclus, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 340.
renierii Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, &c. (2) IX. 1826, 289.
renierii Turritella, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 141.
renieri Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 165.
Renieria Girard, 1848; *sed* 1853 *est*.
[**renierius** *v.* **reinierius**.]
renifer Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
renifera Haemerosia, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 164.
reniformis Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 21. [1825.
reniformis Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Terebratula,
reniformis Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
Terebratula, ? Sow.
reniformis Boltenia, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 536.
reniformis Chondrosia, G. D. Nardo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, VI. 1847, 272.
reniformis Coccus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 389.
reniformis Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1845, 88.
reniforme Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.

- reniformis Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 71.
reniformis Cypris, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 215.
reniformis Cythere, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 98.
reniformis Cythere, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 356.
reniformis Damon (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phalangium,
reniformis Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 34. [1758.
reniformis Globites (Brug.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 149.—Ammonites, 1789.
reniformis Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII.
Jan. 1836, 211.—Exogyra.
reniformis Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.—
reniformis Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 20. [Modiola.
reniformis Odynerus, C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 1.
reniformis Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 20.
reniformis Pentadia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152.
reniformis Phrynus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 175.—Phalangium, 1758.
reniformis Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 185.
reniformis Sabella (Br.), Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 82.—Amphitrite, 1789.
reniformis Scaphites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291.
reniformis Spirographis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 381.
reniformis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 154.
reniformis Unio, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.
1835, 21, & (3) Mar. 1836, 31.
renigera Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
renigera Celaena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Haust. III.) July 1829, 16.
renigera Chera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211. [129.—Noctua.
renigera Graphiphora (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1827,
renigera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08)
[*n. et f.*].
renigera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 170.
renigera Spaelotis (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 279.—
Renilla Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 428.—? Coel. [Noctua.
renimacula Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
reniplagiata Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 392. [654.
renipustulatus Chilocorus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Coccinella,
Scr. 1791.
renitens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 154 (Fernaldo judice 1826–
33) [*n. et f.*].
renitidata Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Geom.), Tab. 94 [Fernaldo
judice 1808–18].
renitidata Gypsochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra, 1818.
renitidata Minoa (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 435.—Geometra,
renkina Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 242. [1818.
Renoidea T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 14.—Rh.
renosa Anereuthina, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.
renouxi *v. renauxi*.
renovator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
renovatus Hippurites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Umwelt (2) 1823, 258.
renovatus Hippurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 354.
renovi Delphinus, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 634.
renularia Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 64 (Fernaldo judice
1800–08) [*n. et f.*].
renularia Lomographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra.
renulata Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 240.
Renulina Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 353.—Rh.
Renulina de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 371.—Moll. [*teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882
291 = Frondicularia, DeFr.].
Renulinites J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 164 [= Renulites, Lam.].

- Renulites** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 354.—Rh.
- renum** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 208.
- "renum canis Lumbricus,"** C. A. Rudolphi (*ex* Hardm.), Entozoor. 1809, 210.
- Reophagus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 22 [Reophax, Montf. 1808 *est*].
- Reophax** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 330.—Rh. [1775.]
- repandalis** Epicorsia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis,
- repandaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Pyralis, 1775.
- repandaria** Deileptenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Pyralis ? repandalis, 1775.
- repandaria** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 21 [repandata, L. 1758 *est*].
- repandator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
- repandella** Prays, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea. [[*n. et f.*].
- repandella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1796)
- repanda** Arca, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
- repandus** Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*]. [1818–22] [*n. et f.*].
- repanda** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 65 (Fernaldo judice
- repanda** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- repandus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—Curculio, 1792.
- repanda** Buprestis, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 150.
- repandus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 290.
- repanda** Chrysomela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 179.
- repanda** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 74.
- repandus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 178. [1792.]
- repandus** Coniatius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 406.—Curculio,
- repandus** Cryptcephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 14.
- repanda** Cymindis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 313.
- repanda** Cyphonota (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 146.—Buprestis.
- repanda** Dichelacera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 190.
- repandum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 681.
- repanda** Doris, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 32.
- repandus** Dorytomus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- repanda** Engis (Episcapha), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 32.
- repanda** Episcapha (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 56.—Engis.
- repandus** Eponides, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 127.
- repanda** Fidicina (L.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 90.—Cicada, 1758.
- repanda** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 295.
- repanda** Gastropacha (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 195.—Bombyx.
- repandus** Gymnetrus, Metaxa, Mem. Zool. Med. (Roma) (1) 1833, 53 [*teste* Costa].
- repanda** Hadenia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 63.
- repandus** Helops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1805, 164.—Melandrya.
- repanda** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 338.—Curculio,
- repanda** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214. [1792.]
- repanda** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 231.—Crabro, 1787.
- repandum** Megasoma (Fab.), J. de Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I. 1832, 340.—
- repanda** Melandrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 165. [Bombyx, 1793.]
- repandus** Mellinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 19.
- repandus** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.
- repandum** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 878.
- repanda** Ophiusa (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 255.—? Noctua, 1794.
- repanda** Ophiusa (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 107.—? Noctua, 1794.
- repanda** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.

- repanda** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 313.
repandum Polochrum, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 7; Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 19.
repandus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 501.
repandus Pulvinulus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
repandus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 139.
repandus Solen, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 170.
repanda Soletellina (Mich.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.—Solen.
repandus Stizus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 178.—Mellinus.
repandus Temnorhynchus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 183.
repanda Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 77.
repandus Tetragnoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 503.
repandus Trachypterus (Metaxa), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, II., Trachypt., 11 (Oct. 1842).—Gymnetrus.
repeliniana Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
repeliniana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.
repellini Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 318.
repens Bowerbankia (Farre), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 256.—Lagenella.
repens Chaetetes (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—Mille-
repens Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 237. [pora.
repens Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 35.
repens Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 810.—
 Orobitis.
repens Farrella (Farre), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 380.—Lagenella.
repens Lagenella, A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 403.
repens Millepora, W. Hisinger, Leth. Suec. 1837, 102; Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 680.
repens Naisa (Müll.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 223.—Tubularia, 1774.
repens Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 249.
repens Plumatella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 108.—Tubularia, Müll. 1774.
repens Truncatula, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
repens Tubulipora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
repens Tubulipora, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 14.
repentinus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 334.
repercussa Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 29.
repercussus Carabus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 131.
reperta Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 45.
repexa Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
replana Lithosia, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 16.
repletus Hister, J. Le Conte (*ex* Say MS), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 49.
repleta Notiphila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1099.
repletus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 302.
replicata Limnobia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 142.—
 Tipula, L. 1758.
replicata Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—
 Tipula, L. 1758.
replicata Nephrotoma, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 196.
replicata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 11.
replicata Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 79.—
 Turbo, 1758.
reposcens Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
reposita Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 67.
reposta Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 132.
reppensis Hyperaspis (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 555.—Coccinella,
 ? Hbst. 1783.
repressa Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.
Repsimus MacLeay (*ex* Leach MS), Horae Ent. 1819, 144.—Col.
reptans Acanthorhynchus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 563.
reptans Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3.

- reptans Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 154.
- reptans Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- reptans Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannrheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 490.—Aleochara.
- reptans Candona, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 153.—Cypris,
- reptans Caryophyllia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 85. [1836.
- reptans Crisia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Sertularia, 1758.
- reptans Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
- reptans Dynamena, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 23 (Dec. 1842).
- reptans Gymnorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.
- reptans Laomedea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 14.
- reptans Ligula, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 581.
- reptans Naisa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 223.
- reptans Phloeopora (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 311.—Aleo-
- reptans Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 114. [chara.
- reptans Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
- reptans Scatopse (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 56.—Culex, 1758.
- reptans Scrupocellaria (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 112.—Cellularia, 1766.
- reptans Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 139.—Laomedea.
- reptans Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.
- reptans Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.
- reptilivorus Gypogereanus (Daud.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (7) 1823, 50.—Secretarius, 1800.
- republicana Anochila, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 277.
- republicana Hirundo, J. J. Audubon, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 164.
- repugnalis Pangrapta, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.
- Requiena Math. 1842; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 136 [*sed non comp.*, *vide* Requienia].
- requieni Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 302.
- requienii Auricula, P. Mathéron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 58.
- requieni Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 340.
- requienii Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 160.
- requieni Eutelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 270.
- requieni Hyaenodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 129.—Pterodon, 1846.
- requienii Inoceramus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 173; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 245.
- requienii Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 18.
- requieni Meandrastrea (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.—
- requieni Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154. [Thecosmilia.
- requieni Nucleolites, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 154.
- requienii Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. ii.
- requieni Pterodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V. May 1846, 259.
- requieni Pterodon, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXII. May, 1846, 846.
- requieni Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 241.
- requieni Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- requieni Sphaerulites, Hombres-Firmas, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 98.
- requienii Spherulites, Hombres-Firmas, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 149.
- requienii Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- requieni Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11. [151.—Astrea.
- requienii Thecosmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 272.—Lobophyllia.
- requienii Unio, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 106.
- Requienia P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 102; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 174.—L.
- requienianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 315.

- requieniana Arca (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 239.—
- requieniana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196. [Cucullaea.
- requienianum Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 157; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 229.
- requienianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 377.
- requieniana Cucullaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 162; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 234.
- requieniana Eulima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 67.
- requienianus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 342.
- requieniana Hippurites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 129; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 201.
- requieniana Modiola, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 177; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 249.
- requieniana Myoconcha (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.—
- requieniana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 161. [Modiola.
- requienianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 72.
- requieniana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 94.
- requienianus Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 186; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 258.
- requienianus Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 190.
- requieniana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 262.
- requieniana Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 293.
- requienianus Spondylus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1847, 189; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 261.
- requienianus Teredo, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 132; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 204.
- requienianus Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 474.
- requienianus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 186.
- requieniana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 43.
- requieniana Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 324.
- Requienites "1839"; P. Matheron, Cat. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 102.—L.
- requiescator Necrophorus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- requiescator Necrophorus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 622.
- rerio Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 323.
- Rescephalus Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*—P. [Discoboli].
- rescissum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
- rescisa (*sic*) Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 155.
- Rescula C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Ar.
- resectum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 428.
- resecta Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 196.
- resecta Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 308. [1844], 17.
- resectum Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- resedae Ceuthorrhynchus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 535.—
- resedae Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 256. [Curculio.
- resedae Cymus (Panz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 292.—Lygaeus, 1797.
- resedae Heterogaster (Panz.), F. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 89.—Lygaeus, 1797.
- resedae Kleidocerys (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- residensis Lumbrinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 83. [1797.
- residuata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 91 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- residuata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- residuata Tephrocystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- residuus Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 73.
- residuus Leucosia (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 238.
- resignatum Bembidium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 73.
- resiliens Bulla, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1801, pl. lxxix. [1849, 106.
- resiliens Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,

- resima** Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1321 (1835), pl. cclxxxvii G (1836).
- resima** Cuma, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] III (2) 1846, 165.
- resima** Otaria, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 66.
- resima** Phoca, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 66.
- resinans** Megachile, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 75 [n. n].
- resinana** Coccyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, 1796.
- resinana** Evetria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Phalaena ? resinella, 1758.
- resinana** Megachile, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 101.
- resinana** Retinia (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.—Phalaena ? resinella, 1758.
- resinator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
- resinata** Lebina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 13.
- resinella** Cnephasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758.
- resinella** Orthotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 179.—Phalaena, 1758.
- resinellae** Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- resinea** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- resinea** Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Phal. Tin. resinella, L. [1758.
- resinorum** Monomma, F. W. Hope, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 87.]
- resinosus** Acarus, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 210.
- resinosa** Musca, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 207.
- resinosa** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.
- resistricalis** Pangrapta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.—Phalaena resistrix, 1781.
- resolutus** Aphidileo (Nees), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 14.—Aphidius.
- resolutus** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 24.]
- Resomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 211.—Hem. [non binom.].
- resonans** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 106.
- respersalis** Thopeutis, J. Huebner Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.
- respersalis** Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366. [1796.
- respersaria** Cabera (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra,
- respersaria** Scotopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra, 1796.
- respersata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432. [II. 1832, 92.
- respersella** Haemilis, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
- respersella** Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 515.
- respersa** Caradrina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua, 1775.
- respersa** Caradrina (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Noctua,
- respirans** Acarus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 381. [1775.
- respirans** Piscicola, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 17.
- resplendens** Amarygmus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 272.
- resplendens** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 274.
- resplendens** Calurus (Gould), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 338.—
- resplendens** Carbo, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 584. [Trogon.
- resplendens** Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 133; & App. 1817, 51.
- resplendens** Chalcothea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 320.—Macronota.
- resplendens** Charadrius, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
- resplendens** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 61.
- resplendens** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1849, 148.
- resplendens** Corymbites (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 60.—
- resplendens** Cylindroptus, J. Wagner, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 5. [Ludius.
- resplendens** Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 241.—Ludius.
- resplendens** Hegemona, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 230.

- resplendens* Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6, & 'sp. nov.' 6.
resplendens Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 192.
resplendens Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 74.
resplendens Lagria, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].
resplendens Lampyctes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 42.
resplendens Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
resplendens Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 273.
resplendens Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 311.
resplendens Mesembrina, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (4) 1844, 66.
resplendens Myiagra, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 567.
resplendens Nycteropus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 203.
resplendens Phalacrocorax, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 412 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 148.
resplendens Phalacrocorax, Audubon in J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 119.
resplendens Protactia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 475.
resplendens Rhomborhina (Swartz), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 118.—Cetonia.
resplendens Rhomborhina (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 198.—
resplendens Rhopalophora, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 496. [Cetonia.
resplendens Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 452.
resplendens Statyra (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 311.—Lagria.
resplendens Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 29.
resplendens Trogon (Calurus), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 21.
resplendens Vanellus (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Charadrius.
resplendens Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 165.
resplendens Promerops (Vieill.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 181.—Falcinellus.
respondens Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1052.
respublica Diphylloides, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 291.—Lophorina, 1850.
respublica Lophorina, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 131.
republicae (sic) Pipunculus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 639.
restaurator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.
restauratus Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 104.
Resthenia M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 184.—Hem.
"Restiacites" Presl. St Fl. VII. 1838"; sic Scudder, sed Plantae.
restigerella Butalis (Metzner), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 204.—
restigerella Oecophora, Metzner in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193. [Oecophora.
restitutor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275; restitutor, LX. 1824, 349.
restituta Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 498.
restituta Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 122.—Galleruca.
restituta Pinna, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [n. n.].
restitutus Pinnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. 1820, 304 [n. n.].
restitutus Porodragus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 391.
restricta Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 174.
restrictus Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 22.
restrictus Bradyporus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 219.
restrictus Callimus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 375.
restricta Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., post Nov. 1828, 26.
restrictus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
restricta Modiola, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 465.
restitutor v. restitutor.
resupina Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 246.
resupinatus Alces, C. Rouillier, Rapp. annuaire Univ. Moscou, 1842 [mihi non visum]; Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W., 1847, 5.

- resupinatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 15.
resupinata Angystoma, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 229.
resupinatus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 49.
resupinata Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 45.—Helix.
resupinata Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 444.
resupinata Orthis (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 67.—Terebratula.
resupinata Orthis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16.—Spirifera.
resupinatus Orthis (Mart.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 359 (357 French edit.).—Anomites.
resupinatus Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376. [Terebratula.
resupinata Spirifer (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—
resupinatus Spirifer, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 371.
resupinata Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
resupinata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 116.
resupinatus Terebratula (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 25.—Anomites.
resupinatus Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, Mont.
resurgens Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 259.
resurgens Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 67.
resus Chalcis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 130.
resutor Monochamus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 167.
Retaia King, 1850; teste Marschall, *sed err. pro* Retzia.
retata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 348.
rete Gammarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 88 [*n. n.*].
rete Venus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 608.
rete aureum Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 25.
retecosum Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 279.—Phos.
retecosus Phos, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 37.
reteformis *v. retiformis*.
Retellia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 683.—
retellum Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 80. [Dipt.
retensus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 442.
retentor Cryptus, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
retentus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 27. [1846, 192.
Retepora Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 374.—Polyz. [1786.
retepora Alveopora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359.—Madrepora, E. & S.
reteporacea Hornera, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 213.
reteporacea Isis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 99.
Reteporidea A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Polyz.
reteporiformis Adeone, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 326.
Reteporina A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
Reteporites L. Bosc, Journ. de Phys. 1806, 433.—Polyz. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.* "Rete-
Reteporites J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polyp. 1821, 44.—Cor. [porite"].
Reteporoidea A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.—Polyz.
retiarus Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.
retiarus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 288.
retiarus Glyptocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—
 Actinocrinites.
reticella Fumea (Newm.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 57.—Psyche.
reticella Psyche, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xciv.
reticollis Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 307.
reticosum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 17.
reticosum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
reticosum Nassa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—
 Buccinum. [angulata, deformis,
reticosa Nassa, Sow.; S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539.—*varr.* tiara,
reticosus *v. et retecosus*.

- reticulana Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Tortrix.
- reticulana Peronaea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- reticulana Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, 6.
- reticulana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 409. [[*n. et f.*].
- reticulana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 43 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
- Reticularia F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 142.—Br.
- reticulare Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.
- reticularis Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 38.
- reticularis Anomites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sc. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 65.
- reticularis Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 264.
- reticularis Atrypa (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 127.—Anomites.
- reticularis Balanus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 55.
- reticulare Bittium (Da C.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex,
- reticularis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 170. [L. 1758.
- reticularis Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 281.
- reticularis Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 51.
- reticularis Conus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 160 [*n. et f.*].
- reticularis Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 166. [Achilleum.
- reticularis Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—
- reticularis Leptaena (Gm.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 143.—Anomia,
- L. 1758. [Fulgora, 1791.
- reticularis Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.—
- reticularis Membranipora, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 447.—reticulata, 1830.
- reticularis Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—Cassida,
- L. 1758.
- reticularis Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- reticularis Muraena (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 322.—Gymno-
- thorax, 1795. [Gymnothorax, 1795.
- reticularis Muraenophis (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 628.—
- reticularis Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (98) 1836, f. 44 [*n. et f.*].
- reticularis Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 314.
- reticularis Prionoplus, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 276.
- reticularis Prionus (Prionoplus), White; J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July
- reticularis Pterinea, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 25.
- reticularis Spirigerina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
- Anomia, 1758.
- reticularis Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- reticularis Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 227.
- reticularis Terebratula (L.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- 1809, 31.—Anomia, 1758.
- reticularis Terebratula (Dalm.), E. F. Glocker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 31.—Atrypa.
- reticularis Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 506.
- reticularis Tetrodon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 251.
- reticularis Thaerodontis (Bl.), J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
- 216.—Gymnothorax, 1795.
- reticulare Tritonium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 393.
- reticularis Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- reticularia Emys (Latr.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 210.—Testudo.
- reticularia Testudo, P. A. Latreille, Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 124.
- reticulaticollis Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- 1845, 257.
- reticulator Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- 1840, 471.—Lamia, 1781.
- reticulator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
- reticulator Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 211.
- reticulata Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
- reticulatus Acontias (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 80.—Anguis, L. 1758.
- reticulatum Acridium, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 301.

- reticulatus Acridopeza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II. 1838, 683.
- reticulata Acrolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 299.
- reticulata Acrypeza, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 153.
- reticulata Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 144.
- reticulata Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 528.
- reticulata Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 837.
- reticulatum Aetalion (L.), P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 378.—Cicada, 1758. [1758.]
- reticulata Aethalia (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 95.—Cicada,
- reticulata Aethalion (L.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 765.—Cicada, 1758.
- reticulatus Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 355.—Colymbetes, Dej.
- reticulatus Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 50.—Lixus.
- reticulata Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.
- reticulata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 144.
- reticulata Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.
- reticulatus Alveolites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8 & 11.
- reticulatus Amblycerus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.—Curculio, ? Fab. 1775.
- reticulatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 379.
- reticulatus Ammonites [Goniatites], Bean in E. Hall, Introd. Map Coal. Lanc. 1836, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1790.]
- reticulatum Amphidesma (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.—Tellina, Gm.
- reticulatus Amycterus, MacLeay in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- reticulatus Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 114. [(2) 1835, 384.]
- reticulatus Anomus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 522.
- reticulatus Anoplognathus, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- reticulata Arca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 311. [Ent. (2) 1835, 169.]
- reticulata Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata Arctoc, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 362.
- reticulatus Argas, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 44.
- reticulatus Argyrophis (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 137.—Anguis, 1758.
- reticulatus Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 387. [Lucina.]
- reticulata Arthemis (Lam.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Aug. 1844, 299.—
- reticulata Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- reticulata Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 419. [606.]
- reticulata Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 111.
- reticulata Astrocoenia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 297.—Astrea.
- reticulata Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 178.
- reticulatus Aulacopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 145.
- reticulata Auricula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 229.
- reticulata Auricula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 48.
- reticulata Auricula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata Avicula (Goldf.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. V. 1831, 117; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 57.—Pterinea.
- reticulata Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 51.
- reticulata Baetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 801.
- reticulatus Batrachops, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 433.
- reticulatus Bellerophon, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 25.
- reticulatus Bibio, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 350.
- reticulatus Bisiphytes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 55.
- reticulatus Bittacus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 90.
- reticulatus Bittium (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847 154.—Murex, Pult. 1799.

- reticulata Blattina, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (7) 1851, 87.
- reticulata Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 264.
- reticulatus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 113.
- reticulatus Brachygaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 223.
- reticulatus Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 552.
- reticulatus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 81.
- reticulatus Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 11 [*n. el f.*].
- reticulatus Bryttus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 463.
- reticulatus Buccardites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.
- reticulatum Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 408.—Nassa, Deifr.
- reticulatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 443, Mar. 1849.
- reticulatus Bullites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
- reticulatus Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 25.
- reticulata Byssosarca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 73.
- reticulatus Calamaria, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 284.
- reticulatus Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
239.—Acridium, 1839.
- reticulatus Calosoma (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 20.—Carabus, 1787.
- reticulatum Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 213.—Carabus, 1787.
- reticulatus Cancellarius, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 563.
- reticulatus Cancer (Atergatis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.
- reticulatus Caprimulgus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 9 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata Capsa, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.
- reticulatum Cardium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 265.
- reticulata Cassida, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 27.
- reticulata Cassida, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 371 [*concinna*].
- reticulata Cassis, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,
[145].
- reticulata Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 192.
- reticulatus Ceocephalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 360.—
Brentus.
- reticulatus Ceratoculus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
post Mar. 1835, 747.
- reticulatum Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 35.
- reticulatum Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 157.
- reticulatum Cerithium (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 63.—
Murex, Pult. 1799.
- reticulatum Cerithium, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (2) July 1835, 352.
- reticulatum Cerithium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.
- reticulatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 208.
- reticulatus Certhia (Dendrocolaptes), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 625.
- reticulatum Cetalion (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 125.—
Cetonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 410. [Lystra.
- reticulata Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 32.
- reticulatus Cheilinus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 300 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 75.
- reticulata Chenendopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
391.—Tragos.
- reticulatus Chilomycterus, Bibron, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Ap. 1846, 142.
- reticulatus Chironectes, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 186.
- reticulatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 83, Mar. 1847.
- reticulatus Chlaenius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 233.
- reticulata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 144.
- reticulata Chrysomela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 237.—Erotylus,
1787.

- reticulata** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens (? *ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 102. [1775.]
- reticulata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra,
- reticulata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 306.—Turbo, Adams, 1797. [? Hbst. 1793.]
- reticulatum** Cis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 333.—Anobium,
- reticulata** Clathrus (Sol.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842–44, 604 (597 French edit.).—Turbo, 1766.
- reticulatus** Clematius, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 194 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Clemmys (Bosc), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo, ? Daud.
- reticulatus** Climatius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844) xxxiii [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 120 (1845). [60.—Scutella.]
- reticulatus** Clypeaster (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
- reticulata** Coccudina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 448.
- reticulata** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
- reticulatus** Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 100.
- reticulatus** Coluber, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 71.
- reticulatus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 55 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 71.
- reticulatus** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 4.
- reticulata** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 227.
- reticulata** Corticaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Cossonus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 139.
- reticulatus** Crenilabrus (Lac.), Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 385.—Labrus.
- reticulata** Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Scyphia.
- reticulata** Cucullaea, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 230.
- reticulatus** Cychrus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 90.
- reticulata** Cyclostoma, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 40.
- reticulatum** Cyclostoma, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 48.
- reticulatum** Cyclostoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 57.
- reticulata** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 85.
- reticulata** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 34.
- reticulatum** Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 117.
- reticulata** Daphnia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 265.
- reticulata** Daphnia (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 403.—Monoculus.
- reticulata** Daphnia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842,
- reticulata** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29. [196.]
- reticulatus** Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 217.—Laphria.
- reticulata** Daulis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 301.—Coccinella, ? Ol. 1791.
- reticulata** Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 38.—Helix, ? Jacob, 1798.
- reticulata** Derephysia (H.-S.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 166.—Monanthia.
- reticulatus** Dermacentor (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235.—Acarus, 1794.
- reticulata** Dictuophyllia (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 325.—Meandrina. [Musca, 1781.]
- reticulata** Dictya (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—
- reticulatus** Dictyalotus (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 348.—Anobium, ? Hbst. 1793.
- reticulatus** Dictyophorus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 259.
- reticulata** Dictyopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 10.
- reticulata** Dictyoptera (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—Lycus, 1790.

- reticulata Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.
reticulatus Digrapha (Fab.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (*i.e.* July) 1838, 380.—
Lycus, ? Ol. 1790.
- reticulata Digrapha, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 76.
reticulata Discoidea, L. A. Sorniguet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 78.
reticulata Discopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 12.
reticulatus Discorbis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 18. [123.—Distorsio, 1798.
reticulata Distortrix (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
reticulata Donacia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 93; & App.
1817, 37.
- reticulata Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 272.
reticulata Doris, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 105.
reticulata Doryphora, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
reticulata Dosina (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, 1758.
reticulatus Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 24.
reticulata Eledona (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 313.—Silpha,
reticulata Emarginula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 74 (pl. 33). [1767.
reticulata Emarginula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 260.
reticulatus Emarginulus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 75.
reticulata Emys (Latr.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 421.—Testudo, Daud.
reticulata Emys (Daud.), R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Mar. 1827, 27.—
Testudo. [216.—Cis, Latr.
- reticulatus Endecatomo (Herbst), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849,
reticulata Epilachna (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 794.—
Coccinella, 1791.
- reticulatus Esomus (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—
reticulatus Esox, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 18. [Perilampus.
reticulatus Esox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 414.
reticulata Eustroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—
Geometra, 1775. [1844, 246.—Brachygaster.
- reticulata Evania (Hyptia) (Say), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.
reticulata Exogyra, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 44.
reticulata Fenestella (His.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
678.—Retepora.
- reticulata Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*].
reticulata Ficula (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Ficula, no. 1, May 1847.—Pyrula.
reticulata Filaria, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XLIV. 1846, 171.
reticulata Fissurella (Don.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 110.—
reticulata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47. [Patella, 1800.
reticulata Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 53.
reticulata Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 160.
reticulata Fringilla, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 582.
reticulata Frondipora (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
reticulatus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76; [163.—Millepora, 1758.
reticulatus Fusus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 106.
reticulatus Galaxias, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1848), 76.
reticulata Galleruca, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
reticulata Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 138.
reticulatus Glyptodon, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 119.
reticulatus Glyptosternon, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan.
reticulatus Glyptosteus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 194 [*n. n.*]. [1842, 584.
reticulatus Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195; Poiss.
Foss. I., Tableau (1844) xxxiv [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
reticulatus Gobius, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 77. [404.
reticulatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 50.
reticulatus Goniaster (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
191.—Asterias, 1758.

- reticulatus Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 235.
- reticulata Goniiodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- reticulatus Gonipterus, Latreille in J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 326.
- reticulata Grammatophora, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 252. [1817.
- reticulatus Grapsus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 442.—Ocypode,
- reticulata Gymnetis (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 270.—Cetonia.
- reticulatus Gyroceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—Cyrtoceras.
- reticulata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 48, July 1846.
- reticulata Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
- reticulata Harmodites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.—Syringopora.
- reticulatus Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 164.
- reticulatus Heliases, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 254.
- reticulata Hemistoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- reticulatus Heterogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 77.
- reticulatus Heteroscelis (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 18.—Platynotus, Fab.
- reticulata Heterostegina, L. Ruetimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29 [n. n.].
- reticulata Hinia (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buccinum, 1758.
- reticulatus Homalisus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
- reticulatus Hoplitotrachelus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 98 [n. n.].
- reticulatus Hormocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Brentus.
- reticulatus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 46.
- reticulatus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 50 (1837); Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 113 (1838).
- reticulata Hydroessa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 213.
- reticulatus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- reticulatus Hygrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 48.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- reticulatus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1794.
- reticulata Intricaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 77.
- reticulata Isocardia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 455 [n. n.].
- reticulatus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 355.—Acarus, 1794.
- reticulatus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1834, tab. 4.
- reticulatus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 442.
- reticulatus Labrus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 85.
- reticulatus Labrus (Val.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 161.—Cossyphus.
- reticulata Lacuna, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 122.—Macrom-
- reticulata Lagenula, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 38. [phalus, 1842.
- reticulata Lambis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 108.
- reticulata Lampyrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 163.
- reticulata Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 160.
- reticulata Larvaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 287.
- reticulatus Lepadogaster, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 77.
- reticulata Lepralia, J. Macgillivray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 467.
- reticulata Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 117.
- reticulatus Leptaena, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 122.
- reticulatus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 298.
- reticulata Lima, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 308.
- reticulata Linyphia (Hahn), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 260.—Theridion.
- reticulatus Lissotarsus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
- reticulata Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53. [826.

- reticulatus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 505.—Curculio, 1775.
reticulatus Lophotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 132.
reticulata Loripes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 343.
reticulatus Loxodes, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 453.
reticulata Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 139.
reticulatus Lucanus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Buquet MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
reticulata Lucina, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 261.
reticulata Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.
reticulata Lucina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 43.
reticulata Lutraria, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c¹.
reticulatus Lycodes, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1835.
reticulatus Lycodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.
reticulata Lyda (L.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 272.—Tenthredo,
reticulata [Lynceus] Alona, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 93. [1758].
reticulatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
reticulata Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 60.
reticulata Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 305.
reticulata Macrocera (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 369.—Tetanocera.
reticulatus Macromphalus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537.
reticulata Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 119.
reticulata Maeandrina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 25.
reticulatus Malapterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 355.
reticulata Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 220.
reticulata Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 17, May 1846.
reticulata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 288.
reticulata Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 541.
reticulata Mantis (Oxypilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 87.
reticulata Marginaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Discopora.
reticulata Meandrastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
reticulata Meandrina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 63.
reticulata Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 47. [Orthoceras.
reticulata Melia (Hauer), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
reticulata Meliphaga, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii [*n. n.*].
reticulata Meliphaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (5) Ap. 1822.
reticulata Meloe, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
reticulata Membranipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 411.—Discopora r—laris.
reticulata Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 46.—Triloculina.
reticulata Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7 [*n. n.*].
reticulata Mitra (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.—Cerithium.
reticulata Modiola, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 206.
reticulata Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 72.
reticulatus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 139.
reticulata Mouretia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
reticulata Muraena (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 29.—Gymnothorax r—laris, 1795.
reticulata Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 272 [= Pult. 1799].
reticulatus Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
reticulatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 435.
reticulatus Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 545.
reticulatum Myrmeleon, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 407.
reticulata Nassa (L.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 241.—Buccinum, 1758.
reticulata Nassaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
reticulatus Nautilus (Montf.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 466.—Bisiphytes.

- reticulatus Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 37.
- reticulatus Nemestrinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.
- reticulata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.
- reticulata Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 194.
- reticulata Neritella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita.
- reticulata Neritina, "Budgin," G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 45.
- reticulata Neritina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- reticulata Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 201.
- reticulatus Nilio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata Nitidula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 111.
- reticulata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 285.
- reticulata Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
- reticulata Nuctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 196.
- reticulatus Ocyropode, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 73.
- reticulata Odontis, "Budgin," G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.
- reticulata Oligostomis (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Phryganea, 1761.
- reticulata Oligotricha (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 472.—Phryganea, 1761.
- reticulata Onchocerca, C. M. Diesing in J. Hermann, Oesterr. med. Wochenschr. (9) Feb. 1841, 200 [*teste* S. & H.].
- reticulatus Oontelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 428.
- reticulata Ophiolepis (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 95.—Ophiura.
- reticulata Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 148.
- reticulata Orbitulites, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U.S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407), 1844, 70. [1758.]
- reticulatus Oreaster (L.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 45.—Asterias,
- reticulatus Oreophorus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 54.
- reticulatum Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
- reticulatum Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 258.
- reticulatus Otus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, I. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*]. [Meandrina.]
- reticulata Oulophillia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—
- reticulatus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 219.
- reticulata Pachyta (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 238.—Leptura, 1794. [263.—Gryllus, 1781.]
- reticulatus Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
- reticulatus Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 688.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- reticulata Parmacella, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.
- reticulata Parthenope, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 25.
- reticulata Patella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.
- reticulatus Pecten, v. Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 43.
- reticulatus Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
- reticulatus Pectunculus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 315.
- reticulatus Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 191.
- reticulata Pentaceros (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.—Asterias,
- reticulatus Perdix, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 447. [1758.]
- reticulatus Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 290.
- reticulata Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 879.
- reticulata Phasianella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825,
- reticulata Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77. [56.]
- reticulata Phasma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 166.
- reticulatum Phasma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 215.
- reticulata Pherbina (Dum.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 688.—Tetanocera, ? Latr.
- reticulatum Philometra, O. G. Costa, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 80.

- reticulatus Philopotamus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318.—Phryganea, 1761.
- reticulata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 80.
- reticulata Phragmipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
- reticulatus Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 186.
- reticulata Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 214.
- reticulata Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 11.
- reticulata Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- reticulata Planaxis (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 173.—Buccinum, 1758.
- reticulatus Planorbis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 98.
- reticulata Planularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 253.
- reticulata Platycrana (Pal.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 38.—Phasma.
- reticulatus Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 138.—Opatrum, 1798.
- reticulatus Pleurobranchus, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
- reticulata Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 322.—Murex.
- reticulata Pleurotoma, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 29 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulata Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 107.—Mangelia.
- reticulata Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 53.
- reticulata Pleurotoma (Pleurotomoides) (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 555.—Murex.
- reticulatus Pleurotomaria (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Trochus.
- reticulata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 64.
- reticulata Plexaura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 365.
- reticulata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 99.
- reticulata Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 269. [Cancer, 1799.
- reticulatus Portunus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 336.—
- reticulatus Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 337; & App.
- reticulatus Prochilodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 92. [1817, 147.
- reticulatus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
- reticulatus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 133.
- reticulatus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 174 (1835); III., 103 (1838)
- reticulata Psittacula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 204. [[*n. n.*].
- reticulatus Psittacus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 204.
- reticulatus Psittacus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (3 & 4) 1841, 108.
- reticulata Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.
- reticulata Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 167. [566.
- reticulata Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- reticulatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 30.—Turbo, Adams, 1797.
- reticulatus Pyramis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 222.
- reticulata Pyrula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
- reticulata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 432, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulata Raphitoma (Ren.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 614.—Murex.
- reticulata Retepora (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 374.—Millepora, 1758.
- reticulata Retepora, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.
- reticulata Reticularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 143.
- reticulata Rhyzopora (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Millepora, 1758.
- reticulata Ricania (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 161.—Flata.
- reticulata Rissoa (Risso), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.—Alvania.
- reticulata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 156.
- reticulata Rissoa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.

- reticulata** Rissoa (Mont.) S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—Turbo, Adams, 1797.
- reticulata** Rotalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 145.
- reticulata** Scalaria (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 150.—Turbo, 1766.
- reticulata** Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.
- reticulata** Scalaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Scalaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 161.
- reticulatus** Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 75.—Hexodon, [1789].
- reticulatus** Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Scatophaga (Latr.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 206.—Dictya.
- reticulata** Sciomyza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Scorpio, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 148. [1758].
- reticulatus** Scutella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 228.—Echinus,
- reticulata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 11.
- reticulata** Semele (Spengl.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 166.—Tellina, ? Gm. 1790.
- reticulatus** Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 323.
- reticulatus** Sesarma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 75 & 76.—Ocypode, p. 73.
- reticulatum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 149.
- reticulatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 447.
- reticulata** Spatularia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 362.
- reticulatus** Spirifer (Pand.), L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 16.—Porambonites.
- reticulata** Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.—Pileopsis.
- reticulatus** Strombus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 207.
- reticulatus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 123 (1838).—Psammodus, 1838.
- reticulata** Stylina, A. Mugeot in Michelin, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1434.
- reticulata** Subretopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Intricaria.
- reticulatum** Sycidium, Sandberger in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 9.
- reticulata** Sycotypus (Adams), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Ficula,
- reticulata** Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 76. [? Reeves.
- reticulatus** Tenebrio, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 279; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 24.
- reticulata** Terebra (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 346.—Murex, 1799.
- reticulata** Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Géol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- reticulata** Terebratella (Pusch), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 112.—Terebratula.
- reticulata** Terebratula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 83.
- reticulata** Terebratula [*non* Smith], J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 8.
- reticulata** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. 1837, tab. iii, f. 11 [*non* Sow.].
- reticulatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 269.
- reticulata** Terrapene (Latr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 369.—Testudo, Bosc.
- reticulata** Testudo, Bosc in F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 144.
- reticulata** Testudo (Emys) (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 26.—Testudo, [Musca, 1781. Bosc.
- reticulata** Tetanocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 385.—
- reticulatus** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 16.
- reticulatus** Tetrodon, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 80.
- reticulata** Thaumodontis, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 188.
- reticulata** Thannotettix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 293.—Cicada, Th. 1784.

- reticulatum** (*sic*) Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (3) July 1834, 39.
- reticulatum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 136.
- reticulata** Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Tortrix (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.—Anguis, 1758.
- reticulatus** Trachynotus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 14.—Sepidium, 1781.
- reticulatum** Tragos, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 96.
- reticulata** Trichina, Diesing; Arch. Thierheilk., n. f. IV. 1843, 75 & "Inhalt" [*mihi non visum*].
- reticulata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 39. [*visum*].
- reticulatum** Trigonosoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 332.
- reticulata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- reticulatus** Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 71.
- reticulatum** Tritonium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 118.
- reticulatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 128.
- reticulatus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulatus** Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Trupanea (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 149.—Musca, ? Fab. 1781.
- reticulata** Turbinolia, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 53. [1781].
- reticulatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 322 [= Adams, 1797].
- reticulatus** Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix. [1797].
- reticulatus** Turbo, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 102. [1797].
- reticulata** Turbona (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo,
- reticulata** Turbonilla (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 327.—Murex, Pult. 1799.
- reticulata** Turritella, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 50; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 50. [Loxonema].
- reticulata** Turritella (Ph.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.—
- reticulata** Ulopa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Cercopis, 1794.
- reticulata** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 3.
- reticulata** Vaginulina (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.—Planularia.
- reticulatus** Ventriculites, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8
- reticulata** Venus (*ex* Chemn.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 37. [[*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 361.
- reticulatus** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- reticulata** Voluta, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144. [297].
- reticulata** Voluta, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 221.
- reticulatus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.
- reticulata** Zilla (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 142.—Aranea,
- reticulata** Zophosis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 250. [1758].
- reticulella** Scythropia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- reticulella** Yponomeuta (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 232.—
- Reticulina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [Tinea, 1796].
- reticulina** Fissurella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.
- reticulina** Venus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
- Reticulipora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
- Reticulites** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 196.—Cor.
- reticuloides** Meliphaga, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.
- reticulosa** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 60.
- reticulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 434.
- reticulosum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 77.
- reticulosus** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 226.
- reticulosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 567.
- reticulosum** Triton (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II (1835), 615.—
- reticulosum** Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Murex. [Murex.
- reticulum** Alecto, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 14.
- reticulum** Conopeum (Esp.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 108.—Millepora, L. 1767.

- reticulum** Discopora (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 167.—Millepora, L. 1767.
- reticulum** Discopora (L.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste, p. 15.—Millepora, 1767 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulum** Eunicea (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- reticulum** Favosites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 194. [360.—Gorgonia.
- reticulum** Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 90.
- reticulum** Membranipora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 411.—Millepora,
- reticulum** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 105. [1767.
- retiella** Psyche, E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (9) 1847, 1863 [*n. n.*].
- retifer** Bulla, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- retifer** Conus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 68.
- retifer** Dicrurus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 241. [*pro setifer*].
- retifer** Edolius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) July 1823, pl. 178 [*err.*
- retifera** Fissurella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- retifera** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- retifera** Melitaea, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [5] *ante* Mar. 1816, 412.
- retifera** Neritina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 749 [*n. n.*].
- retifera** Patella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 415.
- retifera** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
- retiferella** Depressaria, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 150.
- retifolia** Locusta (Phylloptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- retiformis** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 265. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 198.
- retiformis** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.
- retiformis** Ceratophytes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. München, VI (Math.
- retiformis** Eschara, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531. [Phys.) 1816, 27.
- retiformis** Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 342.
- retiformis** Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 630.
- retiformis** Fenestella (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 17.—Ceratophytes.
- reteformis** Fenestrella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- reteformis** Flustra, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46. [Gorgonia.
- retiformis** Goniastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Astrea.
- retiformis** Gorgonia (Schloth.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 4.—Ceratophytes.
- reteformis** Gorgonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 115. [Gorgonia.
- retiformis** Polypora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—
- retiformis** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 23.—Turbo.
- retiformis** Retepora (Schloth.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 191.—Ceratophytes.
- retiforma** (*sic*) Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo.
- retiformis** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 7.
- retiformis** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 330.
- retigera** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 583.
- retinella** Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- retinervis** Phylloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 692.
- Retinia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 180.—Lep.
- Retiolites** J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 68.—Coel.
- retipennis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 240.
- retirugis** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 14.
- Retispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Sp.
- retorquata** Terebratula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 370.
- retortaeformis** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 40.
- retortellus** Capulus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Pileopsis,
- retortella** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311. [Lam.
- retortella** Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1803.
- retorta** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 223.
- retortum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.

- retorta** Erebus (Cr.), V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 475.—Phalaena, 1777.
- retorta** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.—Caryophyllia.
- retorta** Noctua (Clerck), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 256.—Phalaena,
- retorta** Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 [*n. n.*]. [1764.]
- retorta** Speiredonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, 1777.
- retortum** Vermiculum (Sol.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 524.—Serpula, 1786.
- retractum** Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- retracta** Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*]. [228.]
- retractus** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Agonum, 1846.
- retracta** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 38.
- retroflexa** Avicula (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 116; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 57.—Mytilites.
- retroflexa** Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573.
- retroflexa** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- retroflexus** Mytilites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 57.
- retroflexa** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 281 (1843).
- retropinna** Argentina, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 121.
- retrorsus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniaticites.
- retrorsus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 181.
- retrorsum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 91.
- retrorsus** Goniaticites (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 338.—Ammonites.
- retrorsa** Helcion (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.
- retrorsa** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 455.
- retrorsus** Inoceramus, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 250.
- retrorsus** Myriacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 39 (1837).
- retrorsa** Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
- retrorsa** Porcellia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 38.
- retrospiciens** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 145.
- retrospiciens** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 58.—Elater.
- retrospinis** Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 541. [cardium.]
- retrostriata** Cardiola (Buch), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 254.—Veneri-
- retrostriatum** Cardium (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—Venericardium. [Venericardium.]
- retrostriatum** Lunolocardium (Buch), G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 176.—
- retrostriatum** Venericardium, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1830 (1832) [1830], 182.
- retrotracta** Astarte, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 414.
- retroversus** Ammonites (Buch), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 145.—
- retroversus** Fusus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 349. [Goniaticites.]
- retroversa** Limacina (Flem.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 33.—Fusus.
- retusus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 285.
- retuja** Camposcia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 139.
- Retusa** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 1.—G.
- retusalis** Idia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Idia [*n. et f.*; *die non det.*].
- retusalis** Pelecia, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 6.
- retusana** Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- retusana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834,
- retusana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 453. [1808.—Tortrix.]
- Retusites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 73.—Cr.
- retusorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
- retusus** Actaeon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [*n. et f.*].
- retusa** Ancistria (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 305.—Colydium.

- retusa** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53 & 136 [*n. n.*].
- retusa** Anthophora (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 160.—Apis, 1758.
- retusa** Anthophora, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 798.
- retusa** Anthophorabia, G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (39) Ap. 1849, 24.
- retusus** Anthribus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.
- retusa** Apate, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- retusus** Aphodius, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 67.
- retusa** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 39.
- retusa** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 41.
- retusus** Ateuchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 166.
- retusum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 270.
- retusus** Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 355.
- retusa** Bulla, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 128.
- retusa** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 18.
- retusus** Byrsops (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 392.—Brachy-
- retusum** Calosoma, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]. [cerus, ? Ol. 1790.
- retusus** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 294.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- retusus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.
- retusus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 5.
- retusa** Clausilia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 113.—Bulimus.
- retusa** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- retusa** Cleodora (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 388.—Clio, L. 1767.
- retusus** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 84.—Curculio, [1781.
- retusa** Clerodora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326.
- retusa** Cnemida (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 379.—Trichius.
- retusa** Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88.
- retusum** Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 555.
- retusus** Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 68.
- retusus** Coptorhinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152.
- retusus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- retusus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- retusus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 306. [335.
- retusum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 38.
- retusa** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 80.—
? Phalaena, L. 1761.
- retusa** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 107. [609.
- retusa** Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- retusum** Demoulia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.—Buccinum.
- retusa** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 156.
- retusa** Dexia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 861.—Musca, 1775.
- retusus** Diabasis (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Trichius.
- retusum** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
405.
- retusa** Dolichotoma (Herbst), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 207.—Cassida, 1799.
- retusa** Donax, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 137.
- retusus** Epierus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 160.—Hister.
- retusum** Epitonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
- retusus** Geotrupes, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- retusa** Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 161.
- retusus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 229.
- retusa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.
- retusa** [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 66.—Bulimus.
- retusum** Hemicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—? Cardium,
- retusa** Hemimitra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340. [L. 1767.
- retusus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 36 [*n. n.*].
- retusa** Hoplia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 170.

- retusa Hyalaea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 242.—Clio,
retusa Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 219. [1767.
retusus Hyperodon, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 57
[n. n.].
- retusa Ipimorpha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Phalaena,
retusa Lacuna, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 128. [1761.
retusa Litorina (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 25.—Turbo.
retusa Lucina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 246. [cardia.
retusa Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cypri-
retusa Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 462.
retusa Marginella (Brown), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 293.—Volvaria.
retusus Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 331.
- retusa Megilla (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 138.—Apis, 1758.
retusa Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
retusa Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App.
1817, 79.
- retusus Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8.—
Brachycerus, ? Ol. 1790.
- retusa Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 217.
retusus Modulus (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Monodonta.
retusa Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. 1816, pl. 447, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.].
retusus Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 305.
retusus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 127.
- retusa Nassa, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 168.
retusa Natrix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 32.
retusus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 583.
retusa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
[n. et f.].
- retusa Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.
retusa Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.
retusa Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
retusa Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338. [[n. n.].
retusum Ovulum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- retusa Paludomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340.
retusa Phaleria (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 95.—Tenebrio.
retusa Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1850, 156.
retusa Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 30.
retusa Planaria, D. Viviani, Phosph. Maris, 1805, 13.
retusus Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 17.
- retusa Platenis (L.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Phalaena, 1761.
retusa Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 234, Nov. 1845.—
Clavatula.
- retusa Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 169.
retusa Pterocera (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 350.—Rostellaria.
retusa Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [n. n.].
retusa Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 248.
retusa Purpura, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
III (2) 1847, 217.
- retusa Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
retusa Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 155.—Trichius.
retusa Scalaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 338.—
retusus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 270. [Turbo.
retusus Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33.
retusum Sphaerotherium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 99.
- retusus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 949.
retusus Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio
retusa Succinea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 117.

- retusus** Temnorhynchus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 47 & 93.—
retusus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 149. [Geotrupes, 1798.
retusus Tessarocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 106.
retusa Testudo (Chersine), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 29.
retusa Tethea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Phalaena, 1761.
retusus Tornatella (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 85.—Acteon.
retusus Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 133.
retusus Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296.
retusum Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 184.
retusa Trivia (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 544.—Cypraea.
retusa Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 150.
retusus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 380.
retusus Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 48.
retusa Typhlolepta (Viv.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 200.—Planaria.
retusa Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Tenebrio.
retusa Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 72.
retusa Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.
retusa Unio, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 281.
retusa Vermilaria, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 57.
retusa Volvaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 17.
retusa Volvaria [*non* 1827], T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 4.
Retzia W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 137.—Br.
[retzius→.]
retzii Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 312.
retzii Emys (Daud.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 438.—Testudo.
retzii Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 16.
retzii Natica, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 13.
retzii Ophiura, S. Nilsson, Coll. Zool. Scand. 1817, 15.
retzi Orthagoriscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 88.
retzii Orthagoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispositio.
retzii Terrapene (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
retzii Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 174.
reunitor Ichneutes, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 276.
reussii Acmaea (Gein.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 41.—Patella.
reussii Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 219.
reussii Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
reussi Asphaerion, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 192.
reussii Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 48.
reussi Cidaris, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 220.
reussi Cnemidium, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 256.
reuss (*sic*) Dycion, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 380.
reussii Helcion (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Acmea.
reussii Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249.
reussii Manon, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 398.
reussii Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.
reussii Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
reussii Patella, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 74.
reussii Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 252.
reussii Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
reussii Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 83.
reussii Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 76.
reussii Rostellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 71.
reussii Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
reussii Virgulina, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 70.
reussiana Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 60.
reussiana Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 110.
reussianus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
reussiana Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.

- reussianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.
reussiana Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),
reussiella Phalaena, T.; J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, II. 1840, 240. [238.
revayana Axia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix, 1775.
revayana Penthina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 22.—Tortrix,
 1775.
revayana Sarrothripa (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
 (Noct. 6) 1836, 556.—Tortrix, 1775.
revayanus Sarrothripus (D. & S.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (7) [? 1840], no. 29.—
 Tortrix, 1775.
revelata Helicella, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.
revelata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
revelata Posidonia, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 302. [48 [n. n.].
revelatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
Revellia Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Rivellia, *q.v.*
reveneli Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. Mar. Conch. (5) [? 1833], 65.—*err. pro* raveneli
reventlowii Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 122 [n. n.].
reversaria Dosithea (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 57.—Idaea reversata.
reversata Idaea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 286. [Idaea.
reversata Ptychopoda (Tr.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 219.—
reversa Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.
reversa Ecclissa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 109.
reversa Eurybrachis, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 134.
reversa Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 239 [n. n.].
reversa Heterodisca (Mont.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825,
reversus Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 487. [248.—Serpula.
reversa Lamna, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 360.
reversa Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
reversus Mytilus (Fitton), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 264.—
 Modiola, Sow.
reversa Orbicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 289.
reversa Orthis, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 72.
reversa Sciomysa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1069.
reversa Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 508.
reversa Serpula, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [n. n.].
reversa Spirorbis (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 12.—Serpula.
reversa Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
reversa Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [n. n.].
revestita Lagria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 10; & App. 1817,
revestitus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 82. [10.
revestitus Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 89.
revestita Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 900.
revocator Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 14.
revoluta Alaea, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 359.
revolutus Bulimus, Parreyss, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 416.
revolutus Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
 July 1837, 47.
revoluta Corbula (Br.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 16.—Tellina.
revoluta Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 58.
revolutus Pecten, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [n. n.].
revolutus Pecten, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
revoluta Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 26. [III (2) 1847, 87.
revoluta Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 516.
revoluta Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 322.
revolutus Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 310.
revolvens Agathidium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.
revolvens Gyrinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [n. n.].

- rex** Balaeniceps, J. Gould, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (44) Jan. 1851 [*non* 1850], 109 [*n. n.*].
- rex** Battus, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 17.
- rex** Colobathris (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—Turdus.
- rex** Condylomyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 50.
- rex** Grallaria (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 182.—Turdus, 1788.
- rex** Muscicapa, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- rex** Myioturdus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Turdus, Gm. 1788. [229.]
- rex** Orthalicus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.
- rex** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 92.
- rex** Simoethus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 72.
- rex** Teutobochus, de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France, no. 3, Mar. 1835, 48 [=Mas-todon].
- rex-mullorum** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 143.
- rexia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- reyaudi** *v.* reynaudi.
- reyi** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- reyi** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 515.
- reyi** Tropinota, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 575.
- reynaldi** *v.* reynaudi.
- [reynaud→; surgeon to the "Chevette."]
- reynaudii** Alciope, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 202 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 238.
- reynaudii** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
- reynaudii** Biblis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 45; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 339.
- reynaudii** Bucephalon, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 248.
- reynaudii** Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 56; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 401.
- reynaldi** Coilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 81.
- reynaudii** Comatula (Alecto), Valenciennes in Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 177 & 179.
- reynaudii** Coua, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 51.
- reyaudi** Coua (Puch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454 [=reynaudi, *q.v.*].
- reynaudii** Cypridina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 410.
- reynaudii** Cypridina, O. G. Costa, Agli Scienziati Italia (VII. Congr.) 1845, 58.
- reynaldi** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 39.
- reynaudii** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 139.
- reynauldi** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 351.
- reynaudii** Leucifer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 469.
- reynaudi** Patella, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 411.
- reynaudii** Phasianus, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 276.
- reynaudii** Phorcus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 392.
- reynauldi** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 247.
- reynaudii** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 497.
- reynaudi** Temnopleurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 360.
- reynaudii** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 392.
- reynaudii** Xiphocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 164.
- reynauldi** *v.* reynaudi.
- reyniesii** Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 567.
- reyniesianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 39.
- Reynodia** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 60.—Ech.
- reynoldsii** Tritonia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 74.
- reynoudii** [Bürgeria], J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 34.
- reynoudii** Hyla, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 (1840), 34.

- rhaad Eupodotis (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis, 1788.
- Rhabdesthes C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 134.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Rhabdites W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 28.—Ceph.
- Rhabdites F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 239.—[rhabdocephalus.] [Verm.]
- rabdocephalus Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- rhabdocephalus Ophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 172.—Coluber.
- rabdocephalus Xenodon (Wied), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.
- rhabdocephalus Xenodon (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- Rhabdocoris F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 67.—Hem.
- Rhabdocrinum H. F. Link, Handb. phys. Erdbeschr. II (1) 1830, 350.—Coel. [Gorgoniadae].
- Rhabdodon F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentinum, 1831, 25.—R.
- Rhabdogale A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1838, 278.—M.
- Rhabdophana W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 88.—Lep. [*sine*]
- Rhabdophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [typo].
- Rhabdophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rabdophorus, Swains.
- rabdophorus (*sic*) Sisor, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 208.
- rhabdophora Trapelocera, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 158.
- Rhabdopora Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 262.—Cor.
- Rhabdosia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Lep.
- Rhabdosoma Adams & White in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Rhabdosoma Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 63.—Cr.
- Rhabdota L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rabdota, Dej.
- Rhabdotis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 526.—Col.
- Rhabdotus Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 136; *emend. pro* Rabdotus, Albers.
- Rhacheosaurus H. v. Meyer, Isis (Oken), 1830, 518.—R.
- rhachiaeum Diplostomum, F. G. J. Henle, Notizen (Froriep) XXXVIII. 1833, 19.
- Rhachicentron Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1912; *emend. pro* Rachicentron, Kaup, 1827.
- rhachidis Tyloodelphys, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 305.
- Rhachidiurn L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rachidion, Serv.
- Rhachinotus T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1404.—P.
- Rhachiodes *emend. pro* Rachiodes; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20; VIII (2) 1845, 500.
- Rhachis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rachys, Hope.
- Rhachites L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rachites, Coct. MS.
- rhacinus Gadus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 304.
- rhacina Lota, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 222.
- rhacius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 181. [1839.]
- rhacius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- Rhacodactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 100.—R. [*typus* Platydictylus leachi-anus, Cuv.].
- Rhacodia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Lep.
- Rhacodia Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23.—Lep.
- Rhacodracon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 50.—R. [*typus* Draco fimbriatus, Kuhl].
- Rhacoessa J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—R.
- Rhacolepis J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 283 (1844).—P.
- Rhacoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Racoma, M'Clell.
- Rhacophorus Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 104; Isis (Oken), 1822, 476.—R.
- Rhacophorus C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 59 & 137.—Myr.
- Rhacostoma L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1850, 342.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
- rhacuensis Loborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- rhacusensis Curculio, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822-25], 12.
- rhacusensis Otiorhynchus, Dej.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.
- rhadama v. radama.
- rhadamanthus Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 208.

- rhadamanthus Euplaea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 48.—
- rhadamanthus Eutychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117. [Papilio.
- rhadamanthus Ornithoptera, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 180.
- radamanthus Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1793, 13.
- rhadamanthus Zygaena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 86.—
- rhadamia Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 180. [Sphinx, 1790.
- Rhadamista J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- rhadamisthus Scaptodera (—), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 51.—? Scarab., Fab.
- Rhadina [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 54.—A. [1775.
- Rhadine J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 218.—Col.
- Rhadinocerus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 130.—Col.
- Rhadinosomus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 473.—Col.
- Rhadiurgus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 133.—Dipt.
- rhadia Callidryas, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 617.
- rhadius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 52.
- rhaeados Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 167.
- Rhaeboscelis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 141; *emend. pro* Raeboscelis, Chev.
- Rhaebus G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 178.—Col.
- rhæcus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 182.
- rhæo Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 88.
- Rhaetia Leach MS; A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 94.—Cr.
- rhaetica Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 57.
- rhaeticum Bembidium, O. Heer in Froebel & H., Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156
- rhaeticum Bembidium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 51. [[*n. n.*].
- rhaeticus Leistus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 23 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*,
Coleopt., 16.
- rheticus Malachius, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 435 [*n. n.*].
- rhaeticus Othiorhynchus, O. Heer in Froebel & H., Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 159
[*n. n.*].
- rhaeticus Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 52; *ibid.*,
- rhaeticus Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 185. [Coleopt., 34.
- Rhagas L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ragas, Walk.
- Rhagigaster Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 214.—Hym.
- Rhagiomorpha E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V., Mar. 1840, 21.—Col.
- rhagioniformis Bembecia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.
- rhagioniformis Ploas, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 213.
- rhagioniformis Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 89.
- Rhagochila Motshulski, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed emend. pro* Rayachila, *q. v.*
- Rhagocrepis F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 5.—Col.
- Rhagodactylus M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 431.—Col.
- Rhagodera Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 312.—Col.
- Rhagogaster L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhagigaster, Guér.
- Rhagonycha F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 64.—Col.
- Rhagonycha Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 89.—*emend. pro*
- Rhagopteryx H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 649.—Col. [Ragonycha, Esch.
- Rhagorhina C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 360.—A.
- rhami *v. de* rhami.
- rhamnaria Scotosia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- rhamnata Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra,
1775.
- rhamnata Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 372.—Geometra, 1775.
- rhamnata Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 29.—Geometra, 1775.
- rhamnata Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 249.
- rhamnata Philereime (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—
Geometra, 1775.
- rhamnata Scotosia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
1775.

- rhamnata** Umbrosina (F.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
- rhamni** Anteos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 177.
- ramni** Chermes, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 141. [1758.]
- rhamni** Clytus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 223.
- rhamni** Colias (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio,
- rhamni** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Gonepteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 128.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Gonopteryx (L.), Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 15.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 88 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- rhamni** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 168.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Rhodocera (L.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 602.—
- rhamni** Rhynchaenus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.]. [Papilio, 1758.]
- rhamni** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- rhamniella** Chauliodus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 211. [[1843], 466.]
- rhamniella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- rhamnifoliella** Argyromiges (Tisch.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2160.—Elachista.
- rhamnifoliella** Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 183.
- rhamnius** Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 232.
- Rhamnusium** G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 70.—Col.
- Rhamnusium** Meg.; Dejean (*ex* Dahl Cat.), Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 354.—Col.
- rhamnusia** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 125.
- ramphastipennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [n. n.].
- Rhamphastos** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 466.—A. [1758.]
- Rhamphastus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphastos, L.
- rhamphastus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 487.
- Rhamphichthys** J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- Rhamphidia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 281.—Dipt. [640.—P.
- Rhamphidiona** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 36 & 96.—L. [Schum.
- Rhamphidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhamphidiona,
- Rhamphina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 94.—Dipt.
- Rhamphiocera** J. Macquart, 1834; *sic, sed* Raphiocera in *prim.* 1834.
- Ramphocaenus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 421; *emend. pro* Ramphocaenus, Vieill.
- Ramphocelus** C. L. Bonaparte, Isis (Oken), 1833, 755; *emend. pro* Ramphocelus, Desm.
- Ramphocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 170.—M.
- Ramphocinclus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphocinclus,
- Ramphocoenus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 157.—A. [Delafr.]
- Ramphodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Lep.
- Ramphodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphodon, Less.
- Ramphognathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); Feuilleton, 125 (1839); V (1), 104 (1844).—P.
- Ramphogordius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphogordius, Rathke.
- Ramphomyia** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 42.—Dipt.
- Ramphomyza** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 562; *emend. pro* Ramphomyia, 1822.
- Ramphopis** W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1838, 359.—A.
- Ramphopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphopis, Vieill.
- Ramphorhynchus** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 1 & 20.—R.
- Ramphorhynchus** H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus etc. 1847, 12.—R. [subgenus in 1846].
- Ramphosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphosaurus,
- Rhamphostoma** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141.—R. [Fitz.]

- Rhamphosus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).—P. [*vide* Ramphosus].
- Rhamphotyphlops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphotyphlops, Fitz.
- Rhamphus** *id. ac* Ramphus, Schell. 1798; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.
- Rhanis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.—Col.
- Rhanis** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 86.—Ar.
- rhanis** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 225. [1790.
- rhanisaria** Comibaena (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.—Phalaena,
- Rhantistes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 105.—A. [*typus* Procellaria glacialis].
- Rhantus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rantus, Esch.
- Rhaphanister** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 95.—L. [= Raph→, Møntf. 1808].
- Rhaphia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphia, Huebn.
- Rhaphiderus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 245.—Orth.
- Rhaphidia** *id. ac* Raphidia, L. 1758; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27.
- Rhaphidochir** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 890.—R.
- Rhaphidogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhapigaster,
- Raphidopalpa** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 189.—Col. [Lap.
- Rhaphidophora** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 389.—Orth.
- Rhaphidopodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhaphipodus, Serv. [Serv.
- Rhaphidoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhaphiptera,
- Rhaphidorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphirhinus, Lap.
- Rhaphidorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphirhynchus, Chevr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhaphirhynchus, Schoenh.
- Rhaphidosoma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 392.—Hem.
- Rhaphidotelus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphitelus, Walk.
- Rhaphigaster** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Hem.
- Rhaphiglossa** S. S. Saunders, Tr. Ent. Soc. London [2] I (3) 1850, 71.—Hym.
- Rhaphiocera** *pro* Raphiocera, 1834; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838,
- Rhaphiodon** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.—P. [200.
- rhaphiodon** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 296 (1843).
- rhaphiodon** Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*].
- rhaphioides** Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 705.
- Rhaphiorhynchus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 59.—Dipt.
- Rhaphiosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphiosaurus, Owen.
- Rhaphipodus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 168.—Col.
- Rhaphiptera** Serville, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1835, 66.—Col.
- Rhaphipterus** O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 459.—A.
- Rhaphirhinus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 573; *emend. pro* Raphirhinus, Lap.
- Rhaphirhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Chevr. MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 504.—Col.
- Rhaphitelus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 178.—Hym.
- Rhaphium** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt.
- Rhaphocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphicerus, Sm.
- Rhaphodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphiodon, Muell.
- Rhaphodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhaphiodon, Ag.
- Rhaphognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphignathus, Dugès.
- Rhaphopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphipterus, Gay.
- Rhaphostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphistoma, Raf.
- Rhathymus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 448.—Hym.
- Rhathymus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rathymus, Dej.

- Rhax** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 13.—Ar. [103.—Papilio, 1775.]
- rhea** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- rhea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- rhea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 113 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- rhea** Pieris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio, 1775.
- rhea** Rhea (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 247.—Struthio, 1766.
- rhebus** Pompostola (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Rhechodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rechodes, Erichs.
- rhed** *v.* rheedei.
- Rhed** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 74.—[Dipt. [*? rectius* Rheedeia].]
- rhediana** [*v.* rheedeana].
- rhed** [*v.* rheedeella].
- [rheede→ = Rheede tot Draakestein.] [1781.]
- rhed** Rhynchites (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—Curculio,
- rhediana** Epiblema (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Phalaena ? rhediella, Clerck, 1759.
- rhediana** Grapholitha (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 220.—Phalaena rhediella, Clerck, 1759.
- rheedian** Pyrodes, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), 26.
- rheedian** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 405.—Phal. Tin. rhediella, Clerck, 1759.
- rheediella** Carpocapsa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 121.—Phal., Clerck, 1759. [1759.]
- rheediella** Semasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, Clerck,
- Rhegm** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhygm, Motsch.
- Rhegostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Registoma, Hass.
- [rheinwardti *v.* reinwardti.]
- rhemani** Erion, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 549 [*n. n.*].
- Rhem** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rembus, Latr. 1817;
- rhen** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 24. [Germ. 1824.]
- rhenalis** Nephopterix (Zinck.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—? Phycis.
- rhenana** Anas, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) I. 1806, 110.
- rhenana** Clemmys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 406.
- rhenana** Melolontha, M. Bach, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. II. 1845, 17.
- rhenana** Motacilla, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) II. 1807, 174.
- rhenana** Nerita, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 161.
- rhenella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 166.
- rhenella** Phycita (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis, Zinck.
- rhenella** Rhodophaea (Zinck.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 313.—Phycis.
- rhenella** Tinea, T. v. Charpentier in Zincken, Die Zinsler etc. 1821, 178.—Phycis, 1818.
- rhen** Cervus, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 776.
- rhenonum** Aphodius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 179. [*typo*].
- Rhenoptera** *v.* Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 316.—P. [*sine*
- Rheophagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Reophagus,
- Rheophax** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [=Reophax, Montf.]. [Montf. [Ag.].]
- Rhes** *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lepid.) 1845, 59, *pro* Rhescyntis, Huebn.
- Rhes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Lep. [Raf.]
- Rhesocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rescephalus,
- Rhesus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 95.—M. [*typus* Macacus rhesus, Desm.].
- rhesus** Cercopithecus (Aud.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1798.
- rhesus** Cynocephalus (Aud.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 292.—Simia, 1798.
- rhesus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 88.
- rhesus** Inuus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 101.

- rhesus** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
rhesus Macacus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 66. [148.
rhesus Oryctes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
rhesus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 253.
rhete Syrmatia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio *rhete*, 1775.
rhetenor Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
rhetenor Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 444.—Papilio, 1775.
rhetenor Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 59.
rhetenoris Megamede (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Papilio
rhetenor, 1775.
Rhetia W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818.—Cr. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed* "Rhétie" *vernac.*,
p. 75].
Rhetia A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].
rheticus *v.* **rhaeticus**.
Rhetus W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (7) — 1829, pl. 33.—Lep.
rhetus Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 217.—
rhetus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314. [Papilio, 1775.
Rheumaptera J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Rhexenor Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.—P.
rhexiae Chloridea (Sm.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 198.—
Phalaena, 1797.
Rhexistoma *emend. pro* Registoma, v. Hass.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II.
Rhexius J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 102.—Col. [1848, 390 & 392.
rhexia Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
rhexia Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 326.
rhexia Mechanitis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*; *die non det.*].
rhianus Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.
Rhigelura J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—A.
Rhigmaphorus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 84.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Rhigus Dalman in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 438.—Col.
Rhimamphus Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. VIII. 1845, 342 = *Rimamphus*, Raf.
Rhimamphus *err. pro* Rhimamphus; J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 19.
Rhina J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352.—P.
Rhina P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 198.—Col.
Rhina C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—P.
Rhina A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 108.—P.
rhina Panus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136.—Rhynchaenus.
rhina Rhinodes (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Rhynchaenus.
rhina Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 83.
rhina Thamnophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 563.—Rhynchaenus, 1813.
Rhinacanthus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhinecanthus,
Rhinalazon C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 36.—M. [Swains.
Rhinaria W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 430.—Col.
rhinaris Taenia, B. A. Grève, Erfahr. Krankh. Hausth. 1818 [*teste* S. & H.].
rhinarius Cochlus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerkungen, II. 1805, 41.
rhinaria Taenia, Pilger, 1803, 1284 [*teste* S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
rhinaria Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerkungen, II. 1805, 42.
Rhinaspis M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 46.—Col.
Rhinaspis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Rhinaster J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—M.
Rhinastus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 261.—Col.
rhinastus Anoplognathus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 221.
Rhinatrema Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 288.—R.
Rhinaulax Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 560.—Hem.
Rhinchomyia *err. pro* Rhyncomya, Rob. 1830; Meigen, 1838 [*teste* Verrall in Scudder *sed*
Rhinchonycteris J. J. Tschudi, F. Peru. I. 1844, 71.—M. [*non comp.*].
rhinchops *v.* **rhynchops**.

- Rhincodon** A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 443.—P.
- Rhincolites** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 883 [=Rhyncolites, F. B.; *teste auct.* "Rhincolite" *vernac. est*].
- rhindii** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
- rhindii** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- Rhinecanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 325.—P.
- Rhinechis** Michahelles in J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 25.—R.
- Rhinecodon** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 55; *emend. pro* Rhinodon, Sm.
- Rhinedomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80 & 305 [Rhino].—G.
- Rhinelepis** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 4.—P.
- Rhinella** L. J. Fitzinger, N. Class. Rept. 1826, 39.—R.
- Rhinella** *id. ac* Rinella, 1827; Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 554.
- Rhinellus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).—P.
- Rhinellus** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Nov.], 247.—P.
- Rhinemys** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—R.
- Rhineodon** "Smith"; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 191 & 314.—P. [*vide* Rhinodon].
- Rhinesomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 324.—P.
- Rhineta** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—Hym.
- rhingiaeformis** Sesia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 130.—
- Rhinhyptia** Burmeister, 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Rhinyptia in *prim.*, q.v. [Sphinx, 1796.]
- Rhinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 422.—
- Rhinichthys** L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 81.—P. [Dipt.]
- Rhinidictya** Ulrich, 1847; *teste* Waterhouse, 1882 *est*.
- Rhiniodon** "Smith"; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 317.—P. [*vide* Rhinodon].
- Rhinobates** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 185.—P. [Rhinodon].
- Rhinobatis** H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14), Poissons, 1825, 48.—P.
- Rhinobatus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 353.—P.
- Rhinobatus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [[Sw.].
- Rhinobatus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhinobates, Rich.
- rhinobatus** Rhinobatus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 353.—Raja, 1758.
- Rhinobothryum** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—R.
- Rhinobrachys** L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 458.—Col.
- Rhinocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- rhinoceras** Channichthys, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 462.
- rhinocerinus** Amblyomma (Denny), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.—Ixodes.
- rhinocerinus** Ixodes, H. Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 313.
- Rhinoceroidea** G. W. Featherstonhaugh, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I. July 1831, 10.—M.
- rhinocerotis** Oestrus, R. Owen in Hope, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II (4) 1840, 259.
- rhinoceros** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 289.—Notoxus, 1798.
- rhinoceros** Aphodius (Acrossus), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,
- rhinoceros** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 173 [*n. n.*]. [343.]
- rhinoceros** Chameleo, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 46.
- rhinoceros** Chlorops, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
- rhinoceros** Cladognathus (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 366.—Lucanus, 1789.
- rhinoceros** Cyphorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- rhinoceros** Delphinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 86. [459.]
- rhinoceros** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 328. [1789.]
- rhinoceros** Hexarthrus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4.—Lucanus,
- rhinoceros** Mecynotarsus (Fab.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 2.—Notoxus, 1798 ["Mon Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rhinoceros** Onthophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 134.
- rhinoceros** Oryctes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 163.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- rhinoceros** Oxypterus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 411.—Delphinus
- rhinoceros** Paussus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- rhinoceros** Scolymus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.

- rhinoceros** Selache, Mitchell (1828) in J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 358.
rhinoceros Tiarocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 249.—Gymnetis.
rhinoceros Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 105.
rhinoceros Turbinellus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 81.
rhinocerotis Amblyomma (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.—Acarus,
rhinocerotis Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 68. [1778].
rhinocerotis Ixodes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 53.
rhinocerotis Oestrus, Ow.; N. Joly, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IV. 1846, 292 [=rhinocerontis,
Rhinochoerus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—M. [Tapiridae]. [q.v.].
Rhinoclavis W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 157 & 315.—G.
Rhinoclemmys L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 115.—R.
Rhinocoeta H. Burmeister (*ex* Waltl MS), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 612.—Col.
Rhinocola A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 67 & 91.—Hem.
Rhinocoris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynocoris, Hahn.
Rhinocoris C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 403.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Rhinocorus Montf. 1808; *err.* Scudder *pro* Rhinocurus.
Rhinocrepis F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. pittor. H. N. IV. 1836, 617 [*dict.* Cuv. & Geoff. 1795,
sed non comp., vide Palmer, Index gen. Mamm. 1904, 607].—M.
Rhinocrypta G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 25.—A.
Rhinocryptis W. Peters, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 414.—P.
rhinocryptis Protopterus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 63.
Rhinocura Montf. 1808; *err.* Scudder *pro* Rhinocurus.
Rhinocurus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 234.—Rh.
rhinocylloides Microlarinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
Rhinocyllus E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [1847, 541.
Rhinocypha P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 232.—Neur.
Rhinodelphis J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 316 (1846-7).—M.
Rhinoderma Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 657.—R.
Rhinodes Sch[oenherr] in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Col.
Rhinodes Schoenherr; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.—Col.
Rhinodipsas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
Rhinodomus *id. ac* Rhinedomus, Sw.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 305.
Rhinodon A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 77.—P.
Rhinogale C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 75.—M.
rhinoides Trypetes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 596.
Rhinolaccus C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 14.—Col. [? Latr. MS].
Rhinolaccus F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Latr.) in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Ins.) II (2) 1838,
112 (*in syn.*).—Col.
Rhinolithodes J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June
1848, 174.—Cr.
rhinolophinus Pteroptus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 21.
Rhinolophus E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 257.—M.
rhinolophus Iguana, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 44.
rhynolophus Malacorhynchus (Wied), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]
III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 524.—Myiothera.
rhynolopha Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1051.
rhinolophus Pteroptochos (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Myiothera.
rhinolophus Sarochalinus (Wied), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—Myio-
rhinolophus Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54. [thera.
Rhinolophus B. H. Hodgson, ? *err. pro* Rhinolophus, Geoff.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835
(1836), 699.—M.
rhinomacer Rhinomacer (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Rhynchites. [1800.
rhinomacer Rhynchites (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 30.—Anthribus,
Rhinomacus C. S. Rafinesque, Principes fond. Somiologie, 1814, 27.—Col. [*emend. pro*
Rhinomacer, F.].
Rhinomya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 123.—
Rhinomya L. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.—A. [Dipt.
Rhinomya I. Geoffroy St H., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.—A.

- Rhinomya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynomya, Yarr.
- Rhinomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhinomya, Rob.
- Rhinomyon** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 219.—A.
- Rhinomys** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (8) [1831–34], pl. xxxviii.—M.
- Rhinomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 8.—Dipt.
- Rhinoncus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 296.—Col.
- Rhinonictoris** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—M.
- Rhinonycteris** Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 11; *emend. pro* Rhinonictoris, Gray.
- Rhinopeltis** L. Agassiz (*ex* Wagler MS), Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 39.—R.
- rhinophanes** Squalus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 337.
- Rhinophis** Hemprich in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.—R.
- Rhinophoca** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 27.—M.
- Rhinophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 258.—Dipt.
- rhinophora** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- Rhinophrynus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 757.—R.
- rhinophyllus** Goliathus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 82.
- rhynophyllus** Macronata, Gory & Percheron (*ex* Wied), Mon. Cétoines (12) May 1836, 317.
- rhinophyllus** Mycteristes (Wied.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 162.—Goliathus.
- rhynophylla** Philistina (Gory), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 25.—Macronata.
- Rhinopirus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 81.—R.
- Rhinoplax** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—A.
- Rhinoplia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 232.—Col.
- Rhinopoma** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 113.—M.
- Rhinopomastes** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 411.—A. [= R—tus, Smith].
- Rhinopomastus** Andr. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 2.—A.
- rhinoprion** Arrhenodes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 69.
- Rhinopsis** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 68.—Hym.
- Rhinoptera** Kuhl in Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 181.—P.
- Rhinoptilus** Strickland, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est.*
- Rhinoptyon** L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R.
- Rhinopus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Rhinopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rinopus, Hodgs.
- Rhinornis** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.
- Rhinortha** N. A. Vigors in Raffles, Mem. of Raffles, 1830, 671.—A.
- Rhinortha** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 790 & 924.—A.
- Rhinosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 199.—R.
- Rhinosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 363.—R.
- Rhinosciurus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 195.—M.
- Rhinoscytale** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Rhinosia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 9.—Lep.
- Rhinosimus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 192.—Col.
- Rhinosisphon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Rhinostoma** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 56; Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—R.
- rhinostoma** Heterodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 141; II., 100.
- Rhinostomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 115.—Col. [= Rhina, Latr.].
- Rhinostrix** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.
- Rhinotia** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 426.—Col.
- rhinotioides** Belus (Hope), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 353.—Isacantha.
- rhinotioides** Isacantha, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.
- Rhinotmetus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Rhinotragus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 513.—Col.
- Rhinotus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 384.—Col. [? Rhinotia, Rhinotyphlops L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R. [Kirby].
- Rhinozolis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 58.—M.
- rhinthon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 341.

- Rhinuchus** Kirby, *Introd. Ent.* III. 1826.—Lygaeites; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Rhinusa** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 12.—Col.
- Rhinyptia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Rhinyptia** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 227.—Col.
- Rhipheus** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 131.—Lep.
- rhipheus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Aug. 1839, 416.
- rhipheus** Papilio, Stoll; J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. Ins.* II. 1787, 6 [= rhipheus, Cr. 1775].
- rhipheus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
- Rhiphidia** J. W. Zetterstedt, 1837 [Rhipidia, Meig.]; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [1839.
- Rhipicephalus** C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 238.—Ar.
- Rhipicera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* III. 1817, 235.—Col.
- rhipiceroides** Selasia, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 20.
- rhipicerus** Aneure, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 45.
- Rhipidia** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 153.—Dipt.
- Rhipidicala** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add.* 1845, 20; *emend. pro* Ripidicala, Boie.
- rhipidium** Lycus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 442.
- Rhipidius** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ripidius, Thunb.
- Rhipidocephalus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhipicephalus, Koch.
- Rhipidocera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhipicera, Latr.
- Rhipidocerus** J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (2) Sept. 1842, 70.—Col.
- Rhipidogyra** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- Rhipidolepis** L. Agassiz, 14 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844)* 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Rhipidomys** J. J. Tschudi (*ex* Wagner *litt.*), *Arch. f. Naturg.* 1844 (1), 252.—M.
- Rhipidophorus** *emend. pro* Ripiphorus, Bosc, 1791; J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 125; *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 411.
- Rhipidophorus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 442.—Col.
- Rhipidopteryx** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhipipteryx, Newm.
- Rhipidostoma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhipistoma, Koch.
- Rhipidura** Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826, 246.—A.
- ripilepis** Gobius, J. Richardson, 15 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845)* 1846, 205.
- Rhipiphorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 375 [= Ripiphorus, Bosc 1791].
- ripiphorus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 35.
- Rhipipteryx** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Orth.)* 1844, 12; *emend. pro* Ripipteryx, Newm., *q.v.*
- ripisteria** (*sic*) Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 19.
- ripisteria** (*sic*) Retepora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—Gorgonia.
- Rhipistoma** C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 239.—Ar.
- Rhipodomys** J. J. Tschudi, *Fauna Peru. (Mamm.)*, 1845, 183.—M.
- Rhipornis** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n.* = Puffinus, [Briss.].
- Rhipozonium** F. T. Kuetzing, *Polyp. calcif.* 1841, 21.—Coel.
- Rhisophilus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 26.—Col. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv.
- Rhisotragus** Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)* 1832, 38.—Col. [append.].
- Rhisotrogus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—Col.
- Rhisotrogus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhizotrogus, Latr.
- Rhistrum** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 10.—Col. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Rhitelminthus** della Chiaje, *Compend. elmint. umana*, 1825, 18 [*err. pro* Rhyt→, *teste*
- Rhitigaster** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 247.—Hym. [S. & H.]
- Rhitis** de Blainville, *Append. to Bremser, Traité Vers intest.* 1824, 512 [= Rhytis, Zed.].
- Rhizangia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Col.
- Rhizinia** K. E. Hammerschmidt, *Isis (Oken)*, 1838, 356.—Verm.
- Rhizobia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Rhizobius** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 87.—Hem.
- Rhizobius** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhyzobius, Steph.
- Rhizochilus** J. J. Steenstrup, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* (5 & 6) 1850, 75.—G.

- Rhizocolax** V. v. Motshulski in Schrenck, Reise, 1831; *sic* Scudder, *sed* 1861.
- Rhizocorallium** Zenker, Hist.-topogr. Taschenb. Jena, 1836, 202 & 219.—Cor.
- Rhizodus** R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 75.—P.
- Rhizolitha** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 149.—Lep. [Noctua, 1775.
- rizolitha** Graptolitha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—
- rizolitha** Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua, 1775.
- rhizolitha** Xylina (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 170.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- rizomorpha** Gorgonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 401.
- Rhizomyia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3298.—Dipt.
- Rhizomys** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 95.—M.
- Rhizonemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 180.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Rhizopertha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhyzopertha, Steph.
- Rhizophagus** J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225 [? = Rhizophagus, Herbst, 1793].
- Rhizophilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Risophilus, Leach.
- rhizophorae** Ostrea, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 542.
- Rhizophorus** J. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—G.
- rizophora** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- rhizophora** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 133 [*n. n.*].
- Rhizophrithidium** v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 1840, 508.—Hem.
- Rhizophysa** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 127.—Med. [= Rizo—, *q.v.*].
- Rhizoplatys** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.—Col.
- Rhizorus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 338.—G.
- Rhizosolenia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 422.—? Plantae.
- Rhizostoma** Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II. 1799, 69.—Scyphoz. [*teste* Stechow].
- Rhizostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 170.—Med.
- Rhizostoma** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 117.—Med.
- Rhizostoma** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 57.—Med.
- rhizostoma** Cephea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 517.
- rhizostomoidea** Cassiopea, Tilesius, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 273.
- rhizostomoidea** Cephea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 361.
- Rhizoterus** T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 363.—Hem.
- Rhizothera** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—A.
- Rhizotragus** I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarasag evkőn. II. 1835, 257.—Col.
- Rhizotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 281.—Cor.
- rhizotrogoides** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 186.
- rhizotrogoides** Hoplochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 152.
- Rhizotrogus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 362.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Rhizoxenia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 279.—Cor.
- rhizo**→ v. *et* **rizo**→, **rhyzo**→, **ryzo**→.
- rhobeter** Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
- rhocados** Cynips, Klug in P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 164.
- rhodacme** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 50.
- Rhodactinia** L. Agassiz, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXV. 1847, 679.—Med.
- rodactylus** (*sic*) Barbus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 273.
- rhodani** Cerithium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 143.
- rhodani** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- rhodani** Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 248.
- rhodani** Dentalium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 150.
- rhodani** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 9.
- rhodani** Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 46.
- rhodani** Nautilus, Roux in Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 275.
- rhodani** Pleurotomaria (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 250.—Trochus.
- rhodani** Scalaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 33.

- rhodani** Trochus, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 398.
- Rhodaraea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Cor.
- Rhodaria** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 199.—Lep.
- rhode** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 74 [*n. n.*].
- rhode** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 29.
- rhode** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus,
- rhodeniana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 541. [1839.]
- rhodesii** Thelazia, H. D. de Blainville (*ex* Bosc), Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 440.
- [**rhodesii** Thelazius]. *Omn. cit.* 1819 *vernac. sunt.*
- Rhodeus** L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134.—P.
- Rhodeus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.—P.
- Rhodia** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 169.—Cr.
- rhodia** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 583.
- rhodia** Mamestra, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [? 1822], 17.
- rhodia** Melampias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.
- rhodia** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 225, Jan. 1845.
- rhodia** Prosopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 214.
- rhodia** Pupa, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 19.
- rhodii** Thelazia, Gurlt, Lehrb. path. anat. Haus-Säugeth. 1831, 347 [*teste* S. & H.].
- rhodinogaster** Erythrodryas (J. & S.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Petroica.
- rhodinogaster** Petroica, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., Add. to vol. II [p. 2] 1829.
- rodinogaster** Saxicola, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 341.
- rodinogaster** Trigla, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), June 1827, 479 & 485.
- rhodinopterus** Tantalus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 93.
- rhodinostoma** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 317.—Helix, 1835.
- rhodinostoma** (*sic*) Helix, d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Mag. de Zool. V. 1835, 20.
- rhodinus** Siderodactylus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 127.
- rhodinum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 1.
- rhodiogrammus** Bubo, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 355.
- rodopus** Brisnaeus, J. E. Gray (*ex* W. E. Leach), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 102.
- rodiosternus** Harpactes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 166.
- Rhodites** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
- rhodocampter** Fringilla, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- rhodocephalus** Palaeornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- Rhodocera** Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (8) 1830, 70.—Lep.
- rhodocheilus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 173, July 1848.
- rhodocheilus** Murex, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 347.
- rhodochlamys** Carpodacus (Brandt), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 22.—Pyrrhula.
- rhodochlamys** Pyrrhula (Corythus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Ap. 1843, 363.
- rhodochoa** Carpodacus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.
- rodochoa** Erythrospiza (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 953.—Fringilla.
- rodochoa** Fringilla, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
- rhodochoa** Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.
- rhodocolpa** Neritina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- rhodocolpos** Neritina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- Rhodocrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea 1821, 106.—Crin.
- Rhodocrinus** C. D. E. König, Icones fcss. 1825, pl. 13.—Crin. [*n. et f.*].
- Rhodocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 196.—Crin.
- rhododactylos** Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 3.
- rhododactylus** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- rhododactylus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 262.
- rhododactylus** Hylesinus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 619.—Ips.
- rhododactylus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 58.

- rhododactyla Moschata, Renier; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 284.
 rhododactyla Phalaena (Pterophorus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 384.
 rhododactyla Platyptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—
 Alucita, 1775.
 rhododactyla Pleurobrachia, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s. IV (2) 1850, 317.
 rhododactylus Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 87.
 rhododactylus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 29.
 rhododendri Anthobium, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 148.
 rhododendronalis Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct.
 5, pt. 2) 1834, 363.
 rhododerum Pyraetionema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 449.
 rhodogaster Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 152; II., 193.
 rhodogastra Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lii.
 rhodogastra Petroica (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—
 Muscicapa.
 rodogaster Pitta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
 rhodogastra Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 7.
 rhodogaster Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.
 Rhodogastrina J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep.
 rhodolaemus Anolius, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 235.
 rhodolarynx Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 518, July 1849.
 rhodoloma Aequorea, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 20.
 rhodomelas Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 90.
 rhodomela Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 2.
 rhodomelas Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 10.
 rhodomelas Tropicodonotus, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.
 rhodomelas Tropicodonotus, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 535.
 Rhodona J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335.—R.
 rhodonotus Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 157.
 Rhodope A. Koelliker, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. XVI (47) May 1847, 239.—G.
 rhodope Endromis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 31.—
 Phalaena, 1782.
 rhodopensis Melitaea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (33) 1836, 3.
 rhodopensis Nymphalis, Frivaldszky in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 20.
 rhodopensis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 206 (Fernaldo iudice
 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
 rhodopepla Carpodacus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.
 rodopepla Erythrospiza (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 952.—
 Fringilla.
 rodopepla Fringilla, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
 rodopepla Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
 rhodopepla Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.
 Rhodophaea A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.—Lep.
 rhodophila Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 186.
 Rhodophysa H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 112.—Coel.
 rhodopleuron Chrysoplelea, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
 rhodopleuron Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 157; II., 233.
 rhodopleuron Dryodynastes (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Dendrophis.
 rodopteron Tantalus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
 rhodoptera Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
 rodopterus Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 249. [51.
 rhodoptera Estrela, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 459.
 rhodoptera Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. li.
 rhodopterus Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.
 rhodopterygius Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,
 rhodoptilus Coryphistes, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (10) 1844, tab. 58. [153.
 rhodoptilus Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 146.
 rhodoptila Truxalis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 16.

- rhodopus** Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 45.
rhodopus Araecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 176.
rhodopus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 294.
rhodopus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 263.
rhodopus Megalostylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 116.
rhodopa Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 348.
rhodopus Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 63.—Curculio.
rhodopyga Estrilda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 126.
rhodora Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 148.
rhodora Tellina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 67.
Rhodosoma C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. I. 1828, Praefatio, sign. 32.—Tun.
rhodosomus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 166.
rhodospira Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 428.
rhodospira Pachyotus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 56.—Helix.
Rhodostethia W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 252.—A.
Rhodostoma W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 208 & 344.—G.
rhodostoma Achatina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 29.
rhodostomus Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.
rhodostoma Bullia (*ex* Gray MS), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 25, Feb. 1847.
rhodostoma Euparypha (Drap.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844.
rhodostoma Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 68. [204.—Helix.
rhodostoma Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 74.
rhodostomum Metridium, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
rhodostoma Natica, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 16. [1832 (1834), 263.
rhodostoma Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct. 1841, 52.
rhodostoma Tisiphone (Reinw.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Trigonocephalus.
rhodostoma Trigonocephalus, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239 [*n. n.*].
rhodostomus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13.
Rhodostrophia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Lep.
rhodryas Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
Rhoea H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 292.—G.
rhoeadis Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 195.
rhoebus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 187.
rhoeo Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 778.
rhoeo Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.
rhoesus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 417.
Rhogalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Lep.
Rhogas L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rogas, Nees.
Rhogmus W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 195.—Hym.
rhois Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
rhois Attelabus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 121.
rhois Chrysomela, Forst.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21; *var. lineata*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
rhois Haltica (Forst.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 161.—Chrysomela.
Rhomalea *id. ac* Romalea, Serv.; G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 379.
Rhomaleocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Romalocera, Dej.
Rhomaleosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Romaleosoma, Blanch.
rhombana Amelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1775.
rhombana Dictyopteryx (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
rhombana Teras (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 174.—Tortrix, 1775.
rhombeata Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 266.
rhombeatus Caelopeltis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—Coluber, 1758.
rhombeatus Causus (Licht.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—Sepedon.

- rhombeatus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 111.
rhombeata Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 136; II., 70.
rhombeatus Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 169.
rhombeata Lachesis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (5) 1824.
rhombeata Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 185; II., 483.
rhombeatus Psammophylax (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber, 1758.
rhombeata Sepedon, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 106.
rhombeatus Trimerorhinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lvi, 1847.
rhombella Anacamptis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
rhombella Gelechia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea, 1775.
rhombella Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 93.—Tinea, 1775.
Rhombeus A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 82.—P.
rhombeus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
rhombeus Acanthurus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 194.
rhombea Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
rhombea Arca, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 15.
rhombeus Arilus (Piezopleura), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 13. [III. 1848, 614.
rhombea Capota, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 204.
rhombea Cardium (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—
rhombeum Cypricardia.
rhombeus Centropodus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 303.—
 Centrogaster, 1789.
rhombeus Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 235.
rhombea Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 342.
rhombea Crenella (Berk.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 208.—Modiola.
rhombea Cypricardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
rhombea Cypricardia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 291.
rhombeum Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 34 [*n. n.*].
rhombeus Elater, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
rhombea Eschscholtzia (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 232.—Elater.
rhombaea Friganea, *id. ac* rhombica Phryganea, L.; F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. II. 1801, 244. [Scomber, 1800.
rhombeus Gasteronemus (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833).—
rhombeus Gasteronemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
rhombeus Gasterosteus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 540.
rhombeus Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.
rhombea Helix, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 47.
rhombea Hymenotes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 130.—Membracis, 1775.
rhombea Modiola, M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 229.
rhombea Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 194.
rhombea Ocypoda, *id. ac* rhomba, Fab.; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 46.
rhombeus Pachymerus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 346.
rhombea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 483.
rhombeus Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 10.
rhombeus Planorbis, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 108.—Helix, 1819.
rhombeus Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 145.
rhombeus Psettus (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 193.—Scomber, 1775.
rhombea Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 549.—Tinea rhombella, Huebn. [D. & S. 1775].
rhombea Salicorniaria, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 156.
rhombeus Serrosalmo, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120. [Salmo, 1766.
rhombeus Serrosalmus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 283.—

- rhombea** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 59.
- rhombeus** Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 34.
- rhombeus** Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 356.
- rhombi** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 121.
- rhombicollis** Mantis, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- rhombicus** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 635. [103.]
- rhombicus** Chaetotaulius (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea, 1758.
- rhombica** Eschara, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 206.
- rhombica** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 68. [Phryganea, 1758.]
- rhombica** Limnophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.—
- rhombicus** Limnophilus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phryganea, 1758.
- rhombica** Mantis (Deroplatys), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 92.
- rhombicus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 326.
- rhombicus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
- rhombicus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 69.
- rhombicum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 2.
- rhombifasciana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
- rhombifasciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 451. [Tortrix.]
- rhombifera** Arcy bites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 116.
- rhombifera** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 284. [Millepora.]
- rhombifera** Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- rhombifer** Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 17.—Callidium, 1795.
- rhombifer** Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55–56) Sept. 1807, 51.
- rhombifer** Crocodilus (Chamses), Cuv.; J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 55.
- rhombifer** Crotalus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 197.
- rhombifera** Eschara (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 67.—Glaucanome.
- rhombifera** Glaucanome, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 100.
- rhombifera** Goniomya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 5.—
- rhombifer** Leucocerca, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57. [Lysianassa.]
- rhombifer** Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 9.
- rhombifera** Lysianassa, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 264.
- rhombifera** Lysianassa, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 229.
- rhombifera** Millepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- rhombifer** Oedura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 147.
- rhombifer** Paleryx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 67.
- rhombifer** Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 9.
- rhombifer** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 325.
- rhombifer** Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 91 (1836); II (1), 228 (1837).
- rhombifer** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,
- rhombifer** Uraniscodon (Spix), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 90.—Lophyrus. [49.]
- rhombifera** Vincularia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Glaucanome.
- rhombiferens** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 95.—Aranea, 1802 [? rhomboïca].
- rhombifolia** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- rhombiformis** Arca, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 163 [n. n.].
- rhombiformis** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 201.
- rhombimacula** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842 [18] [n. n.]
- rhombimacula** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 83.
- rhombitis** Rhombus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 351.

- rhombiventris** Macrocephalus (Amblythyreus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 30.
- Rhombcephalus** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 193.—Myr.
- Rhombodera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 536.—Orth.
- Rhombodera** L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.—Col.
- rhombodes** Nucula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 307.
- rhombodes** Turbo, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 318.
- rhomboedra** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- Rhomboglossus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 332.—R.
- rhomboica** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 228.
- rhomboicus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 38.—Aranea, 1802.
- rhomboida** Cyclas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 380.
- rhomboidalis** Agrion, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 85.
- rhomboidalis** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 65.
- rhomboidalis** Arca, C. F. Schumacher (*ex Chemn.*), Essai Vers test. 1817, 171.
- rhomboidalis** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 34.
- rhomboidalis** Astarte, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 633.
- rhomboidalis** Avicula, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 288.
- rhomboidalis** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 65.
- rhomboidalis** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 2.
- rhomboidalis** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- rhomboidalis** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Porcellaines, pl. ii.
- rhomboidalis** Dasybatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- rhomboidalis** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256
- rhomboidalis** Gasteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833).
- rhomboidalis** Gonoplax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 13.
- rhomboidalis** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17 (1834).—Sphaerodus.
- rhomboidalis** Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].
- rhomboidalis** Lavignon (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Pholadomya.
- rhomboidalis** Lebias, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 160.
- rhomboidalis** Lepas, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 416.
- rhomboidalis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 78.
- rhomboidalis** Leucosia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 134.
- rhomboidalis** Limopsis, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 233.
- rhomboidalis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 462.
- rhomboidalis** Lunulites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 105.
- rhomboidalis** Martinia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 141.
- rhomboidalis** Megalopa (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cancer.
- rhomboidalis** Myletes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 451.
- rhomboidalis** Opis (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.—Iso-
- rhomboidalis** Otolithus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173. [cardia.
- rhomboidalis** Pholadomya, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 3.
- rhomboidalis** Planularia (Orb.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 135.—Frondicu-
- rhomboidalis** Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221. [laria.
- rhomboidalis** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 216 (1844).
- rhomboidalis** Spirifer (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—Martinia.
- rhomboidalis** Strophomena (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—Anomites.
- rhomboidalis** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 46.
- rhomboidalis** Terebratula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 34. [nome r—fera.
- rhomboidalis** Vincularia (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 418.—Glauc-
- rhomboidaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1775.

- rhomboidaria** Deileptenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—
- rhomboidella** Arca, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 74. [Geometra, 1775.]
- rhomboidella** Chelaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,
- Rhomboides** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 355.—L. [1758.]
- rhomboides** Acanthinion (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 499.—
Chaetodon, 1787.
- rhomboides** Bothus (Rafin.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 49.—Solea.
- rhomboides** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 18.
- romboides** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.
- rhomboides** Goneplax (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 295.—Cancer, 1758.
- rhomboides** Gonoplax (L.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 197.—Cancer, 1758.
- rhomboides** Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 183.—Sparus,
- rhomboides** Lichia, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 108. [1766.]
- rhomboides** Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
- rhomboides** Nummulites, Schafhäutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 418.
- rhomboides** Ocypoda (Herbst), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150.—Cancer, L. 1758.
- rhomboides** Ocypoda (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 199.—Cancer, L.
- rhomboides** Rhombus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222. [1758.]
- rhomboides** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 44.
- rhomboides** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 68.
- rhomboides** Saxicava (Poli), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI.
Mar. 1835, 153.—Donax, 1795.
- rhomboide** Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 & 52.
- rhomboides** Tellina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 502.
- rhomboides** Trachinotus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 407.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- rhomboides** Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 97 (8vo), 83 (4to) [teste Winckworth].
- rhomboideus** Ascalaphus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 153.
- rhomboidea** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
Terebratula.
- rhomboidea** Cardita (Broc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 18.—Veneri-
- rhomboidea** Cardita (Broc.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 227.—Chama. [cardia,
- rhomboidea** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 523.
- rhomboidea** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 667.
- rhomboideus** Coreocoris (Burm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
III. 1840, 120.—Discogaster.
- rhomboidea** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 396.
- rhomboidea** Crassatella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 208.
- rhomboidea** Cristellaria, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 141.
- rhomboideus** Discogaster, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 315.
- rhomboidea** Fasciolaria, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (3) 1839,
376.
- rhomboidea** Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
54.
- rhomboidea** Graphiphora (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—
- rhomboidea** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.]. [Noctua, 1797.]
- rhomboidea** Locusta (Schaeff.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus,
? Gm. 1789.
- rhomboidea** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- rhomboideus** Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 184.
- rhomboidea** Nucula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 367.
- rhomboideus** Pectunculus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 257.
- rhomboidea** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848-50), 129.
- rhomboidea** Pholas, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
Soc., n. s. IX. (3) Dec. 1846, 235.
- rhomboidea** Seminula (Ph.) F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- rhomboidea** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217. [159.—Terebratula.]

- rhomboidea Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 rhomboidea Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222. [574.
 rhomboidea Venericardia (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 269.—
 Chama.
 rhomboidea Venus, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt. Brit., ed. 3, I. 1795, 198.
 rhombomaculatus Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 103.
 rhombo-maculata Coronella, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 103.
 Rhombomys A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 129.—M.
 Rhombonyx W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 106.—Col.
 Rhombopalpa Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.
 rombophorus (*sic*) Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 75.
 rhombophorus Tetragonoderus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1845], 93.
 rhomboptera Tingis, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 103.
 Rhomborhina F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 120.—Col.
 Rhomborrhina Hope, 1837; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Rhomborhina in *prim*.
 rhombos Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française [18] Malac. 1828, 45.
 Rhombospilus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 83.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
 rhombostoma Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.
 rhombula Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.
 Rhombura C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 360.—A.
 Rhombus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 402.—G.
 Rhombus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—P.
 Rhombus de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818.—L. [*teste* Herrm., *sed non comp.*,
 "Rhombe" *vernac.* "Tabl. syn." *adv.* p. 210].
 rhombus Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 145.
 rhombus Chaetodon, de Blainville, Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 353.
 rhombus Fusus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 294.
 rhombus Petalodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 125.
 rhombus Platysomus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 167 (1835).
 rhombus Psetta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
 rhombus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 42 (1835); II (2), 188 (1844).
 rhombus Rhombus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, L. 1758.
 rhombus Scophthalmus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14.—Pleuronectes,
 1758.
 rhombus Stromateus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 393 [*n. n.*].
 Rhonchus L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].—P.
 rhonchus Caranx, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 328.
 Rhondella J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 63; Time's Telescope, 1833, 3.—A.
 Rhopaea W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 656.—Col.
 Rhopalaea Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 45.—Asc.
 Rhopalastrum C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—
 Rhopalea Philippi, 1843; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Rhopalaea, *q.v.* [P.
 Rhopalia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 128.—Dipt.
 rhopalicus Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 16. [Hym.
 Rhopalidia Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 538.—
 Rhopalocanium C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab.,
 p. 385.—P.
 Rhopalocera Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 1.—Lep. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed ord. non*
gen.].
 Rhopalocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clavicera, Walck.
 Rhopalocerca C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 293.—Verm.
 Rhopalocerus W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 21.—Col.
 Rhopalocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ropalocerus, Harr.
 Rhopalodina J. E. Gray, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed* 1853 [*teste* C. C. A. M.].
 Rhopalodon G. Fischer de W., Lettre sur Rhopalodon, 1841, 8; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat.
 Moscou, 1841 (3) 1841, 460.—R.
 Rhopalogaster J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 279.—Dipt.
 ropaloides (*sic*) Amphistoma, C. Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 292.

- rhopaloides Amphistoma, Lebl.; Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839,
 Rhopalomelus C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 165.—Col. [294.
 Rhopalomera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ropalomera, Wied.
 Rhopalomera C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 80.—Dipt.
 Rhopalophora J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 100.—Col.
 Rhopalophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ropalophorus,
 Rhopalophorus C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 400.—Verm. [Westw.
 Rhopalopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ropalopus, Muls.
 Rhopalopus Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 484.—Col.
 Rhopalostyla M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 96.—
 Rhopaloteles Guérin, 1849; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Ropaloteles in *prim.* [Col.
 Rhopalum F. J. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Hym.
 Rhopalus P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22.—Hem.
 ropalus Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 593.
 Rhopal→ *v. et* Ropal→.
 Rhopites L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rophites, Spin.
 Rhopia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Ast.
 Rhopoterpe J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 227.—A.
 Rhoptrocercus Ratzeburg, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed* Roptrocercus, *q.v.*
 rhorii *v. rohrii.*
 rhosaces Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 293 [*in animo* "rosaceus"].
 rhosaces Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus,
 rhosaces *v. rosaceus.* [1839.
 Rhostax G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 67.—Col.
 rhotomag→ *v. rotomag→.*
 Rhox L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rox, Heyd.
 rhuacoica Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 36.
 rhumphii *v. rumphi.*
 rhusii Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 562.
 Rhyacia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Lep.
 Rhyacionia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Lep.
 Rhyacophila F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 181.—Neur.
 Rhyacophilus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 140.—A. [*typus* Totanus sp.].
 Rhycania L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Riciania, Germ.
 Rhycheolithus Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 293 [*sub* Rhincolites, *sed non comp. ante*].
 Rhychobatus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
 Rhycobranchus Cantraine, Corr. Zool. 1827.—G. [*sic* Herrmannsen *ex* Philippi, *sed* ? MS].
 Rhyephenes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 312.—Col.
 Rhygmacera V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.—
 Rhygmmodus White, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed* Rygmmodus in *prim.*, *q.v.* [Col.
 rhymnus Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].
 rhymnus Lycaena, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 350.
 Rhynarius C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 104.—Hem.
 Rhynchaceros C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—A.
 Rhynchaea A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 82 [Rhynchoea, 1817].
 Rhynchaea J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 74.—Dipt.
 Rhynchaea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynchea, Yarr.
 Rhynchaea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynchoaea, Gould.
 rhynchaena Lutraria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 34.
 rhynchaenus Siphostoma (Michah.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—
 Syngnathus.
 rhynchaenus Syngnathus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1014.
 rhynchaeus Acipenser, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 276.
 Rhynchana Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 92; *emend. pro* Rynchana, Rich.
 Rhynchaspis J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 114.—A.
 Rhynchea Yarr., Ann. Nat. Hist. XIII. 1844; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, Add.
 et corrig., p. 20 [*non comp.*].
 Rhynchelmis W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 192.—Verm.

- Rhyncheolithus** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 2; *emend. pro* Rhyncolites, F. Big.
- Rhynchia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhingia, Scop. 1763.
- Rhynchichthys** Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 503.—P.
- rhynchitoides** Auletes (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136.—Tubicen.
- rhynchitoides** Tubicen, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- Rhynchium** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 109.—Hym. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Rhynchium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rygchium, Spin.
- Rhynchobatus** Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 399; Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116.—P.
- Rhynchobdella** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 478.—P.
- Rhynchobothrium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 595.—Verm.
- Rhynchobothrius** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. syn. mant. 1819, 469.—Verm.
- Rhynchobotris** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 593 [Ryn→, p. 529].
- Rhynchobotrius** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 280.—Verm.
- Rhynchocapsus** J. Gisl, Faunus, n. f. I. 1837, 100.—Hem. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
- Rhynchocephalus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 220; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 188.—Dipt.
- Rhynchocephalus** R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1845, 78.—R.
- Rhynchocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhyncocephalus, Fall. [*non comp.*].
- Rhynchoceros** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 84.—A. [R—us, p. 593].
- Rhynchocetus** D. F. Eschricht, K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr. [5] I. 1849, 98.—M. [*sic* Rhynchochasme J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 156.—A. [Marschall, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- Rhynchocinetes** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.—Cr.
- Rhynchocodes** *err. pro* Rhynchoncodes, 1850; A. G. Costa, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1851, 184.
- Rhynchocodes** Costa, 1850; *sic* Marschall *sed* ? Rhynchoncodes, *q.v.*
- Rhynchocoris** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.—Hem.
- Rhynchocyon** Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 36.—M. [Macroscelidae].
- Rhynchocyon** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—M. [Pteropodidae].
- Rhynchodes** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.—Col.
- Rhynchodesmus** J. Leidy, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. 1848, 241.—Verm.
- Rhynchodon** Nitzsch, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot. 1829, 20; Pterylogr. (1) 1833, 16.—A.
- Rhynchoea** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 487.—A.
- Rhyncholites** P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, I. 1835 (1835), 36.—Ceph.
- Rhyncholithes** de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 114.—Ceph. [*non* F. Big. 1819, *apud* Scudder].
- Rhyncholithus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. z. Petref. (1) 1839, 50.—Ceph.
- Rhyncholophus** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15.—Ar.
- Rhyncholus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 30.—Col.
- Rhyncholythus** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1846, 280.—Ceph.
- Rhynchomya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 152.—L.
- Rhynchomyia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 247.—*emend. pro* Rhyncomya, Rob.
- Rhynchoncodes** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 317.—P.
- Rhynchonella** G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 35.—Br.
- Rhynchophora** Latr. 1807; *teste* Scudder, *non est, sed* R—us (Gen. Crust. II. 1807, 269).
- rhynchophora** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 488.
- Rhynchoplatus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 84.—A.
- Rhynchopogon** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- Rhynchoprion** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 402.—Dipt.
- rhynchops** Cerebus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 366.
- rynchops** Enhydri, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 202.
- rhynchops** Homalopsis (Schn.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 560 [= 550].—Python, Merr.
- rhinchops** Homalopsis (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 941.—Hydrus, 1799.
- rhynchops** Python (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 90.—Hydrus, 1799.

- Rhynchopsalia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rygchopsalia,
Rhynchopsalis C. W. L. Gloger, Gemein. Handb. Nat. (6) 1842, 463.—A. [Briss. 1760.
Rhynchora J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 135.—Br. [*typi* Terebratula
costata *et* spatulata].
Rhynchorhinus L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308; Poiss. Foss. V
(2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
rhynchosauroidea Macropterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 233.
Rhynchosaurus R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 145.—R.
Rhynchoscolex J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.—Verm.
Rhynchosia J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 87.—Dipt.
Rhynchospira C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 358.—Prot.
rhynchosporella Apheloseitia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2165.
Rhynchostomis T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 14.—Col.
Rhynchotaenia C. M. Diesing, 1850; *sic* Stiles & Hassell, *sed sectio non gen.*
Rhynchoteuthis A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 593.—Ceph.
Rhynchotis H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848, [2].—A. ? Rhyn-
rhynchotis Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxx. [chotus, Spix.
rhynchotis Rhynchaspis (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)
1824, 123.—Anas.
rhynchotis Spatula (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Anas.
Rhynchotus J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 60.—A.
Rhynchoxys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rincoxis, Raf.
Rhynchura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynchora, Dalm.
Rhyncolites Faure-Biguet, Cons. Bélemn. 1819, 10 & 58.—Ceph.
Rhyncolus E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [424.—Dipt.
Rhyncomya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
Rhynconella Fischer, 1809; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed err. pro* Rhynchonella, *q.v.*
Rhyncoprion J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar.
Rhyncora *err. pro* Rhynchora, Dalm.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (12) Dec. 1848,
Rhyncotus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 63 [=Rhynchotus, Spix]. [438.
Rhyncthitys *id. ac* Rynchytyts; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 58.
Rhyngonella H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1087; *err. pro* Rhynchonella, Fisch. 1809,
Rhynochaeta Gould, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Rhynchaeta *in prim.* [*q.v.*
Rhynocoris C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 20.—Hem.
Rhynocrypta C. Gay, Chili (Zool.) I. 1847, 299 [=Rhinocrypta, Gray].
Rhynolaccus *id. ac* Rhinolaccus, Latr.; F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille"
[*(Ins.)* pl. 6 (1830).
rhynolophus *v.* rhinolophus.
Rhynomya Yarr., Ann. Nat. Hist. XIII. 1844; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, Add.,
rhynophylla *v.* rhinophylla. [20.—A. [*non comp.*].
Rhynosimus A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 107.—Col.
rhypae Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 305.
Rhyparia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Lep. [Phal.].
Rhyparia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep. [Geom.].
Rhyparochromus C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
Rhyparochromus J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Hem.
Rhyparophilus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 378.—Col.
Rhyparosomus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 200.—Col.
Rhyparus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Rhyparus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ryparus, Dej. 1833;
Rhyparus Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 239; *emend. pro* Ryparus, Westw. [Spin. 1845.
rhypheus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
Rhyphus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
Rhypidogyra A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 334.—Cor.
Rhypornis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rypornis, Kaup.
Rhypticus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rypticus, Cuv
Rhysmotes G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 419.—Cor.
Rhysodes Illiger in J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 93.—Col.
Rhysospongia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Sp.

- Rhysosteus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rysosteus, Ow.
Rhysostrachelus C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 133.—Col.
Rhyssa J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829,
Rhyssalus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.—Hym. [260.—Hym.
Rhyssematus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ryssematus, Chevr.
Rhyssemus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 314.—Col.
Rhyssocarpus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 839.—Col.
Rhyssocheton J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins. II.) 1832, pl. 50.—Col.
Rhyssodes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhysodes, Dalm.
Rhyssomatus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 364.—Col.
Rhyssonotus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ryssonotus, MacL.
Rhytelmis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [? Zeder].
Rhythirrinus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 162.—Col.
Rhythis *err. pro* Rhytis, Zed.; de Blainville, Append. to Bremser, Traité Vers intest. 1824,
 520 [teste S. & H.].
Rhytia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Lep.
Rhyticephalus Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 174.—Col.
Rhyticephalus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 520.—Col.
Rhyticeros H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. 1 (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Rhytidelminthus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhytelminthus,
 Zeder, 1800.
Rhytideres C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 149.—Col.
Rhytiderus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 470.—Col.
Rhytidocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhyticephalus,
 Schoenh.
Rhytidoderes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhytideres, Schoenh.
Rhytidoderus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhytiderus, Chaud.
Rhytidogaster L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhitigaster, Westm.
Rhytidonota L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rytinota, Esch.
Rhytidophloeus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 290.—Col.
Rhytidophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhytiphora, Serv.
Rhytidorhinus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhytirrhinus,
 Schoenh.
Rhytidosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rutidosoma, Steph.
Rhytidosomus *emend. pro* Rutidosoma, Steph.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
Rhytidostomus J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1023.—P. [1837, 594.
Rhytigaster Wesmael; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 29; *vide* Rhitigaster.
Rhytina A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 62; *emend. pro* Rytina, Ill.
rhytinae Sirenocyamus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys.-Math. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1847, 189.
Rhytiphora J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 37.—Col.
rhytiphora Helix, J. Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 131.
Rhytipterna H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Rhytirhinus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 143; *emend. pro* Rhytirrhinus, Schoenh.,
Rhytirrhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 14 & 162.—Col. [*q.v.*
Rhytis J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 278.—Verm.
Rhytis A. F. J. C. Mayer, Anal. Vergl. Anat. II. 1839, 67.—Verm.
“*Rhytistrachelus*” Chevrolat in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 520.—Col.
rhytium Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 198.
Rhyxiphloea H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 610.—Col.
Rhyzaena *id. ac* Ryzaena, Ill.; J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 22.
Rhyzobius J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col. [Cocc.].
Rhyzobranchus F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.—Nud.
Rhyzodes *id. ac* Rhysodes, Illiger in Dalman; F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 58.
rhyzomae Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 405.
Rhyzopertha J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 354.—Col.
Rhyzophagus L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 420.—Col.
Rhyzophaguse *err. pro* R—us; Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 190.
Rhyzopora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Pol.

- Rhyzospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
rhyzo→ *v. et rhizo*→, **rizo**→, **ryzo**→.
- riali** Onus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 12 [*n. n.*].
- riali** Onus = *Merlangus var.*; C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 67. [? Huebn.]
- ribeana** *Lozotaenia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Tortrix*,
- ribeana** *Pandemis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—*Tortrix*, 1797.
- ribeana** *Pyralis* (Huebner.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 257.—*Tortrix*, 1797.
- ribeana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- ribeana** *Tortrix*, Huebn.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228. [[*n. et f.*].
- ribearia** *Abraxas*, Fitch, Trans. N. York State Agric. Soc. VII. 1848, [1 & 8].
- ribesii** *Cecidomyia*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 98.
- ribesii** *Nematus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 32.
- ribesii** *Scaeva* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 248.—*Musca*, 1758.
- ribicola** *Aphis*, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 33.
- Ribifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ribis** *Actineda*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 12.
- ribis** *Allantus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—*Tenthredo*, ? Schr.
- ribis** *Aphidius*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 101. [1781.]
- ribis** *Cimex*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 91.
- ribis** *Coryna*, A. Leduc, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, II. 1842, 48.
- ribis** *Nematus*, A. Leduc, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, II. 1842, 48.
- ribis** *Phalaena Noctua*, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. II. 1805, 514.
- ribis** *Tenthredo* (*Allantus*), Schrank; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 126.
- ribis** *Tenthredo* (*Macrophya*), Schr.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- ribourianus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.
- rica** *Dioptis*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 31.
- Ricania** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 221.—Hem.
- ricanioides** *Poeciloptera*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 442.
- ricardi** *v. richardi*.
- ricaria** *Crocota*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 24.
- ricata** *Cellepora*, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 616.
- ricata** *Eschara*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 265.
- ricciardella** *Tinea*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., *Tinea*, 16 (1832–40).
- ricciardella** *Tischeria* (Costa), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 337.—*Tinea*.
- ricciardi** *Capulus*, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 170.
- riccioli** *Cleodora*, Calandrelli, Album di Roma, XI., no. 28 [*mihi non visum*].
- riccioli** *Coluber*, L. Metaxa, Mon. Serp. Roma, 1823, 40.
- riccioli** *Zamenis* (Met.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 431.
- [**rich**→.] *v. p.* 5517 (**richi**).
- [**richard**→.]
- richardii** *Anolis*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 141.
- richardi** *Anoplius*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 447.
- richardi** *Anthus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 491.
- richardi** *Athalia*, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 23.
- richardi** *Cardium*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 51.
- richardi** *Cassidulus*, Lamouroux, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 255.
- richardi** *Coluber*, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 588.
- richardi** *Corydalla* (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 247.—*Anthus*.
- richardi** *Cyathophora*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 104.
- richardi** *Echinolampas*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 186
- richardii** *Gorgonia*, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 407. [[*n. n.*] & 188.
- richardii** *Helix* (*Helicella*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et. p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43
- richardi** *Hemiramphus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 26. [[*n. n.*].
- ricardi** *Mesoprion*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 448 [= **richardi**].
- richardi** *Monodonta*, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 138

- richardi** Nucleolites (Desl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 200.—Cassidulus, Lam.
- richardii** Ptychonotus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 66.—Anolis.
- ricardi** Seiren (—), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—Alauda [*non comp.*, ? *Anthus richardi*, Vieill.].
- richardi** Serpula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2.
- richardi** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.—Scincus, Coct. MS.
- richardi** Trochus (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 281.—Monodonta.
- richardii** Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 290.
- richardii** Xylocharis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1833, 32.
- richardi** Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 226.
- Richardia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 728.—
- richardianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 85. [Dipt.
- richardiana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.
- richardsonii** Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
- richardsoni** Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 708.
- richardsonii** Arctomys, Jos. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 589.
- richardsoni** Capito, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430 [*n. et f.*].
- richardsoni** Cataractes (Temm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 257.—Lestris.
- richardsonii** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 100.
- richardsoni** Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 300.
- richardsonii** Cyprinus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832 (pl. 94).
- richardsoni** Eubucco (G. & M.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Capito.
- richardsonii** Genetta, T. R. H. Thomson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Nov. 1842, 204.
- richardsonii** Grampus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 85.
- richardsoni** Hadena, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxii.
- richardsonii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 271.
- richardsonii** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 88.
- richardsoni** Lestris, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 & 354.
- richardsonii** Lestris, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 433.
- richardsonii** Merula, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i. [1832], 433.
- richardsonii** Mugil, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxix, 1846.
- richardsonii** Muscicapa (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 568.—Tyrann-
- richardsonii** Mustela, C. L. Bonaparte, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 38. [nula.
- richardsonii** Myron, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 70.
- richardsoni** Nyctale, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 7.
- richardsoni** Opisthius, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 61.
- richardsonii** [Oreinus] (Gray), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 273.—
- richardsoni** Pentaceros, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxi, 1844. [Cyprinus.
- richardsonii** Scaphiodon (Gray), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—Cyprinus.
- richardsoni** Sciurus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 64.
- richardsonii** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264.
- richardsonii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 385.
- richardsonii** Sorex, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 383.
- richardsonii** Sperophilus (Sab.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 243.—Arctomys.
- richardsonii** Sphaerodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 168.
- richardsonii** Sylvia, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- richardsonii** Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 141.
- richardsonii** Trachidermus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 162.
- richardsoni** Tyrannula, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].
- richardsonii** Tyrannula, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
- richardsoni** Ulula, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 54. [Feb. 1832], 146.

- richardsoni** Ursus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 54.
- richardsonii** Velernesia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1846, 156.
- richardsonii** Viverra (Thoms.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 39.—
- richaudi** Macroceramus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. 1 (4) Dec. 1850, 377. [Genetta. [riche→.]]
- richei** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- richei** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 424.
- richei** Tetrodon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 250.
- richelmia** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 263.
- richesianum** Toxicum, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 174 [*n. n.*].
- richesianum** Toxicum, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 298.
- [rich→.]
- richii** Achatina (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 86.—Bulimus.
- richii** Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 118.
- richii** Chordeuma (J. E. Gray), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 125.—Craspedosoma.
- richii** Craspedosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135;
- richii** Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 469. [& II. 1832, 785.
- richii** Lysiopetalum (Gray), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 133.—Craspedosoma.
- richii** Platops (Gray), G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 267.—Craspedosoma.
- richii** Uromastrix, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 196 [*n. n.*].
- richiei** Cerastes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) May 1842, 70. [105.
- richteri** Eusomus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- richteri** Stichopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 622.
- ricinatus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 69.
- Ricinella** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 72 & 240.—G.
- ricini** Apostrophia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1758.
- ricini** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 209.—Papilio, 1758.
- riciniformis** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 95.
- ricinoides** Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 143.
- ricinoides** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 253.
- ricinoides** Olympia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 128.—Cymothoa, 1816.
- Ricinula** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste, p. 1.—G. [*non* 1812, *vernac.*].
- ricinuloides** Murex, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 534.
- Ricinus** Contarini, Venez. lagune, II. 1843.—Acar. [*sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902, 330; *mihi non visum*].
- ricinus** Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 65.
- ricinus** Ixodes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 66.—Acarus, 1758.
- ricinus** Sistrum, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- ricnorhynchus** Gobio, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 279.
- ricnorhynchus** Labeo (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1024.—Gobio.
- ricordeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 199.
- ricordeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 113.
- ricordeana** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- ricordeana** Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 144.
- ricordeanus** Decameros, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- ricordeanum** Diadema, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 486.
- ricordeanus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 97.
- ricordeanus** Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- ricordeana** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 117.
- ricordeana** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 120.
- ricordeana** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- ricordeana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 171.
- ricordeana** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 494.
- ricordeana** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- ricordeana** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- ricordeana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 431.

- ricordii** Aloponotus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 190.
ricordii Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 167.
ricordii Ctenonotus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
ricordii Euhyas (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hylodes.
ricordi Hylocharis (Gerv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
ricordii Hylodes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 623.
ricordii Hypsilophus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 54.—Aloponotus.
ricordii Ornismya, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 41.
ricordi Orthorhynchus (Gerv.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 128.—Ornismya.
ricordii Palinurus, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 169.
ricordi Palinurus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 13.
ricordii Xiphosurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolis.
rictans Pythia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 229.
Rictularia J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 7.—Verm.
rictuosus Apocryptes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 151.
ridens Ceropacha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
ridens Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 610.
ridens Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 178.
ridens Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 46, May 1844.
ridibundi Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 323.—Menopon r—dus.
ridibunda Alysia, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 77. [1766.
ridibundus Chroicocephalus (L.), T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, Jan. 1836, 53.—Larus,
ridibundus Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 277.—Cuculus, Gm. 1788.
ridibunda Gavia (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 240.—Larus, 1766.
ridibundus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 844.
ridibundus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 329.
ridibundus Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 227.
ridibundus Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 366.
ridibunda Piaya (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Cuculus, 1788.
ridibundus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 188.
ridibundus Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Oct. 1829, 308.
ridibundus Xema (L.), C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 138.—Larus, 1766.
ridleyanus Papilio, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 262.
riedelii Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 110.
riedelii Leptotrachelus (Esch.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 95.—Rhagocrepis.
riedelii Platychrus (Ménétr.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
riedelii Rhagocrepis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 5.
riedeliana Raphidia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 329.
riederii Diaperis, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 57.
riederii Phaleria (Fald.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 388.—Diaperis.
riefferi Amazilius (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
riefferii Ampelis, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 3.
riefferii Euchlornis (Boiss.), de Filippi, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 449.—Ampelis.
riefferi Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
riefferi Psittospiza (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—Tanagra.
riefferi Pyrrhorhynchus (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—Ampelis.
riefferii Saltator (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Tanagra.
riefferii Tanagra, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 4.
riefferi Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 103. [1832, 34.
riegensis Capreolus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.—Oct.
riepelii Turritella, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
rieseana Paedisca, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 240.
riffaud Brachinus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 198

- rigaella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 68.
- rigana** Tortrix, C. H. G. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (5) 1829, 144.
- rigana** Trachysmia (—), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 164.—
- rigatus** Themeon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 203. [? Tortrix, Sodov.]
- rigatus** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- rigicollis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 299. [124.]
- rigidicornis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 82.
- rigidicornis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 23.
- rigidula** Fenestella, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 288.
- rigidula** Lima (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 648.—Plagiostoma.
- rigidulum** Plagiostoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [*n. et f.*].
- rigidulum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 15.
- rigidus** Acanthocercus, J. E. Schoedler, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 301 & 307.
- rigidum** Alcyonium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 622.
- rigida** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 297.
- rigidus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 13 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- rigida** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 181.
- rigida** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 237.
- rigida** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—
- rigidus** Barynotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11. [Meleagrina.]
- rigidus** Barynotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 312.
- rigida** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 53.
- rigidum** Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 236.
- rigida** Cartilospongia, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 408.
- rigidum** Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.
- rigida** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 45.
- rigidus** Cleopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*] & v. Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 19.
- rigidus** Coluber, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 239.
- rigida** Costellaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.
- rigidus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 127.
- rigidus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 270.
- rigida** Dasytes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- rigida** Dynamena (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 448.—Sertularia,
- rigidum** Elaphidion (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
- rigida** Filaria, C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1836, 33. [16.—Stenocorus.]
- rigidus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- rigida** Galaxaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 265.
- rigida** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 132.—Spongia.
- rigidus** Hystrignathus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 102.
- rigida** Ircinia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*].
- rigida** Isognoma, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115.
- rigida** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 83.—Plagiostoma.
- rigida** Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Psam-
- rigidus** Mandalotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 194. [mobia.]
- rigida** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 40, June 1846.
- rigida** Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.
- rigida** Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 276.
- rigida** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 29.
- rigida** Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
- rigidus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].
- rigida** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- rigida** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 39.
- rigida** Orthos, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 63.
- rigida** Orthonota (Sow.), Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 362.—Psammobia.
- rigida** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 5.

- rigidus Phyxelis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 124.—Barynotus, 1834.
 rigidus Pimelodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 19.
 rigida Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136.
 rigida Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 27. [Clavatula.
 rigida Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 216, Oct. 1845.—
 rigidus Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
 rigidus Potamides (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 48.—Buccinum, 1766.
 rigidus Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—Potamides.
 rigida Psammobia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 617.
 rigida Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 191.
 rigida Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 87.
 rigidus Stenocorus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 274.
 rigida Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 56 & 68 [*n. n.*].
 rigida Tellina, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. ciii.
 rigida Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 69.
 rigidus Tropidonotus (Say), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 39.—
 Coluber.
 rigida Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 356.—Spongia.
 rigida Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.
 rigidus Turbinellus (Wood), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 180.—Murex.
 rigida Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
 rigidus Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
 rigida Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 69 [*n. n.*].
 rigida Venus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 277.
 rigida Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
 Rigoon J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—M.
 riguada Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra.
 riguada Cataclysmes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra.
 riguada Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 69 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
 18) [*n. et f.*].
 riguada Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 379.—Geometra.
 riguus Brachycerus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 185.
 riguus Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 395.
 riguum Trogoderma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 152.
 riisii Ceocephalus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (8) 1841.
 riisii Helix, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VI. 1842–44 (1844), 73.
 rileyi Arthropterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 379 (1843).
 rileyi Venus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 9.
 rilla Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 157.
 rillyensis Achatina, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 279.
 rillyensis Cyclas, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 270.
 rillyensis (*sic*) Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.
 rillyensis Megaspira, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 277.
 rillyensis Pupa, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 273.
 rillyensis Vitrina, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 270.
 rima Myliobates (Zygobates), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 334.
 rima Zygobates, Meyer; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1381.—Myliobates (Zyg.).
 rimabundus Claeoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 364.
 Rimamphus C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.—A.
 rimarium Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 112.
 Rimator E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 154.—A.
 rimator Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 446.
 rimator Copisura, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 604.
 rimatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.
 rimata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 365.
 rimata Paludina, G. Michaud, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 84.
 rimata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 52.

- rimata** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 48.
- Rimella** L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 137.—G.
- rimicola** Lasiocampa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.
- rimoratus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 893.
- rimosus** Ammonites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 139.
- rimosus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 318.
- rimosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 764.
- rimosa** Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 235.
- rimosus** Clypeus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.
- rimosum** Cnemidium (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 315.—Fungites.
- rimosa** Euryntia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- rimosus** Fungites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 128; Lethaea Svecica,
- rimosus** Hydaticus, Chev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61. [1837, 99.
- rimosus** Hydaticus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 182.
- rimosa** Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 208.
- rimosus** Mytilus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 120.
- rimosa** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—
Terebratula.
- rimosa** Rimella (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 138, 1841.—
Rostellaria.
- rimosa** Rostellaria (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 204.—Murex, 1766.
- rimosus** Schizaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.
- rimosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 377.
- rimosus** Stenaspis, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 142.
- rimosa** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 5.
- rimosum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 7.
- rimosus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- rimosa** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 88.
- Rimula** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 472.—Moll. [*vernac.* 1824].
- Rimularia** *id. ac* Rimula, Defr.; Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II (9—) 1838, 995 [*teste* Herrm.].
- rimularis** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.
- rimulator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 86.
- rimulatus** Brissopsis, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- rimulata** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 15.
- Rimulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.—Rh.
- rimulosus** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 230.
- rimulosum** Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 15.
- rimulosa** Cupulospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
391.—Cnemidium.
- rimulosus** Orthoceratites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- rimulosus** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 60.
- rimulosa** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 358.
- rimulosa** Spongia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 251 [*n. n.*].
- Rimulus** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.) 1839, 199.—G.
- rimula** Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 110.
- Rincopogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Rincoptyx** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Rincortus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Rincoxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Rinelepis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 480.—P.
- Rinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 532.—Inf.
- Rineodon** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 37.—P.
- ringens** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 121.
- ringens** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
- ringens** Anostoma (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (8) 1822.—Helix, 1758.
- ringens** Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 435.
- ringens** Auriculina (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 259.—
Auricula

- ringens Biloculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 297.—
- ringens Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*]. [Miliolites
- rhingens (*sic*) Buccinum, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 160.
- ringens Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 45, Dec. 1846.
- ringens Bulimus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 83.
- ringens Capsa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 193.—Donax.
- ringens Cardium, W. Wood [*non Gm.*], Gen. Conch. 1815, 219.
- ringens Cassidea (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 35.—Cassis.
- ringens Cassis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 4.
- ringens Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 278.
- ringens Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 773.
- ringens Collyrites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 314.—
- ringens Crania, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Crania, 1828, 3. [Disaster.
- ringens Disaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183 [*n. n.*].
- ringens Disaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 5.
- ringens Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 101.
- ringens Dolium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 38.—Buccinum, 1828.
- ringens Dolium (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Dolium, no. 5, Dec. 1848.—Cassis.
- ringens Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 549.
- ringens Echinastraea (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—
- Explanaria.
- ringens Echinopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 279.—
- ringens Engraulis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 136. [Explanaria.
- ringens Explanaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II 1816, 256.
- ringens Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- ringens Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 216.
- ringens Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 247.
- ringens Melicerta (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 310.—Sabella, 1767.
- ringens Melichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.—Balistes, L.
- ringens Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 351. [1758.
- ringens Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 14.
- ringens Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 99.
- ringens Nassa, G. Michelotti (*ex Bonelli MS*), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 212.
- ringens Oenone, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 4.
- ringens Papyridea (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium
- ringens Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 92.
- ringens Pupa, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 356.
- ringens Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 64.
- ringens Pupa, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 81.
- ringens Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 632.
- ringens Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.—
- Terebratula.
- ringens Ringicula (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.—Auricula.
- ringens Scyphidia (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 538.—Vorticella, 1773.
- ringens Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occident. 1843, 51.—Pupa, ? Mich.
- ringens Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 55.
- ringens Tomogeres (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 359.—Helix, 1758.
- ringens Torquilla (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Pupa.
- ringens Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 218.—Monodonta.
- ringens Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244
- ringens Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 151 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- ringens Voluta, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 236 [*n. n.*].
- Ringicella J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—G.
- Ringicula G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 342.—G.
- ringiculum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.

- ringicula** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
ringicula Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22. [39 *[n. n.]*.]
Ringinella A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 126.—G.
ringmeriensis Panopaea (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—
ringmeriensis Venus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 126. [Venus.
Ringuicula *err. pro* Ringicula, Desh.; J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 161.
Ringula J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42 (3rd issue) 1841, 151.—G.
ringvia Lomvia (Brünn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug.
 1837, 345.—Uria, 1764.
rinicae Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 563.
Rinopus B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
Rinortha Blyth, 1842; *sic auct., sed* Rhinortha *in prim.*
rinotata Scutellera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 39 [*vide* binotata].
riocourii Chelictinia (Vig.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Jan. 1843, 63.—
 Elanus.
riocourii Chelidopteryx (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 258.—Falco.
riocourii Elanoides, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (1) 1822, 43.
riocourii Elanus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) 1824, 340.
riocour Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pl. color. I. 1824, pl. 85.
riocourii Hirundo, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 271.
riocourii Naucerus (Temm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 386.—Falco.
rioi Ammonites, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 217.
riolensis Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 101.
riolensis Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
Riopa J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.—R.
ripae Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 174.—Noctua.
ripae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 151 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
Ripaeocola J. Rennie in G. White, Selborne, 1833, 62, 441 & 445.—A. [*[n. et f.]*.]
ripaetes Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 213.
ripagina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 177 (Fernaldo judice 1834–
Riparia T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 17.—A. [41] [*n. et f.]*.
riparius Anchomenus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
riparius Anchomenus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 45.
riparius Ancylus, A. G. Desmarests (*sic*), Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 19.
riparius Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.]*.
riparius Anthicus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93. [Musca.
riparia Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 197.—
riparia Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1584.—Musca.
riparius Arvicola, G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 305.
riparia Arvicola, W. Yarrell, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 109.
riparius Batrisus (Say), C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 83.—
 Pselaphus.
riparium Bembidion (Ol.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 379.—Carabus,
 ? Payk. 1790.
riparium Bembidium (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 184.—
 Carabus, 1790.
riparia Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 305.
riparius Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. ff.
riparia Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
riparius Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 13. [533.
riparius Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 130.
riparia Cicindela, Megerle & Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.]*.
riparia Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 50.
riparia Cotile (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—Hirundo, 1758.
riparia Cotyle (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.]*; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 143.—Hirundo.
riparius Cryptohypnus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 139.—
 Elater, 1792.

- riparia Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 riparia Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 62. [572.
 riparius Dolemedes (*sic*), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 59.
 riparius Dyschirius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 189.
 riparius Elater (Athous), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 139.
 riparius Elophorus (Ill.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 541.—Hydraena, Kug.
 riparia Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 468.
 riparia Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 246.
 riparia Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 332.
 riparia Feronia (Platysma), Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 35 [*n. n.*].
 riparia Forficesila (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846
 46.—Forficula, 1773.
 riparia Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 380.
 riparia Hydraena, Kugelan in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 20
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 399.
 riparia Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.
 riparia Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 512. [(2) 1826, 336.
 riparius Hyphyrus, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV
 riparius Hypnoidus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 32 [*auct. typ.*].
 riparius Hypnoidus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 260.—
 Elater, 1792.
 riparius Hypolithus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
 33.—Elater, 1792.
 riparius Hypudaëus (Ord), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 588.—
 Arvicola.
 riparia Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 373.—Desoria,
 riparia Itea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 17. [1842.
 riparia Lacerta, J. W. Burchell in C. I. Latrobe, Journ. S. Africa, 1821, 562 [*n. n.*].
 riparius Lemmus (Ord), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 291.—Arvicola.
 riparia Lesteva, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 193.
 riparius Limnichus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 537.
 riparia Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 riparius Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 21.
 riparia Lispa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 riparia Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 108. [525.
 riparius Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 189.
 riparia Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 19.
 riparia Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 389.
 riparia Lycosa (Leimonia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 29.
 riparia Martula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 183. [177.—Paykullia.
 riparia Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 riparia Melina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 riparia Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mön. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 67. [695.
 riparius Mynomes (Ord), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 117.—Arvicola.
 riparia Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 345.
 riparia Nerea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 riparia Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 65. [802.
 riparia Notiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 222.
 riparia Ochthebius (Ill.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 95.—
 Hydraena, Kug.
 riparius Ochthebius (Ill.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 91.—Elophorus, Lam.
 riparia Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 riparius Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [366.
 riparius Paederus, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59; & *var. littorarius*,
 Knoch [*n. n.*].

- riparia** Paramesia, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 538.
- riparia** Patella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.
- riparia** Paykullia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- riparia** Phillyra, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 26. [1830, 271.
- riparia** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 175.
- riparia** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 356.
- riparius** Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 16.
- riparius** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 53.
- riparius** Pselaphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 98.
- riparius** Pterostichus (Dej.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 206.—Feronia.
- riparius** Quedius, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (1) Jan. 1843, 31.
- riparia** Salda, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 11.
- riparius** Stenus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 16.
- riparia** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 138.
- riparium** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. V (25) July 1834, 51.
- riparius** Trichoniscus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 204.—Itea,
- riparia** Unio, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 118. [1838.
- ripartii** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (23) 1830, 128.
- ripartii** Papilio, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (23) 1830, 128.
- riphearia** Chrysidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.
- Ripheus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 125.—Lep. [1775.
- riphea** Anaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio ryphea,
- ripheaus** Carabus, Boeber in V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 110.
- ripheus** Cydemon (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Papilio rypheus, Cr. 1775.
- riphheus** Thaliura (Fab.), J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) June 1837, 197.—Papilio, ? Drury, 1773.
- riphea** Tolyte (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena, 1782.
- ripheus** Urania (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 19.—Papilio rypheus, Cr. 1775.
- riphheus** Urania (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 709.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
- ripicola** Bembidium, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 330.
- ripicola** Dasypogon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 216.
- ripicola** Decamera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 509.
- ripicola** Glenanthe, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.
- ripicola** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (9) Sept. 1844, 317.
- ripicola** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Ripidastes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col. [539.
- Ripidastes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Ripidicala** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489.—A.
- Ripidius** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 4.—Col.
- Ripidophora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Ripidus** A. A. Berthold (*ex* Thunb.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 334.—Col.
- ripilepis** *v.* **riphilepis**. [[? Ripidius].
- Ripiphorus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 168.—Col.
- ripiphorus** *v.* **riphiphorus**.
- Ripipteryx** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 204.—Orth.
- ripisteria** *v.* **riphisteria**.
- Ripistes** F. Dujardin, L'Institut, Sept. 1842, 316; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1842,
- ripleyi** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 11. [93.—Ann. [*sine typo*].
- rippertaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 110 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- rippertaria** Phasiane, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 159.
- rippertella** Megasis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 309.
- rippertii** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (7 & 8) 1832, 68.

- rippertii** Emydia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 94.
- rippertii** Lycaena (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 62.—Papilio.
- ripertii** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 194 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- rippertii** Polyommatus, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 61.
- rippertii** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 308.
- ripularius** Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 310.
- riquetii** Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36 = 57) 1840, 433.
- risa** Cyrestis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 262
- risa** Heterusia, E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 468. [*n. et f.*].
- Risculus** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 536.—Cr.
- Risella** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- risea** Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1816, 523 [grisea p. 744].
- Risia** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 625.—M.
- Risophilus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 81.—Col.
- risora** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 209.
- risoria** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 374.
- risoria** Peristera (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, 1758.
- risoria** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 650.
- risoria** Turtur (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 15.—Columba, 1758.
- riss** [*sic*] Eulina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 389 [?] = rissoi].
- Rissa** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 180.—A.
- risa** Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 755.
- rissae** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 101.
- rissetensis** Gordius, P. Savi (*ex* Charvet), N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXIII (88) 1836, 74.
- rissi** Clepsine, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 451.
- rissi** Gorgonia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 27.
- Rissoa** Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (72) Sept. 1813, 340 & 341; & Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 7.—G. [Herrm.].
- Rissoa** Anon., in Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Nat. 1847, 113; *err. pro* Rossia [*teste*]
- rissoana** Aequorea, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 73.
- rissoana** Amathia, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (1) 1828, pl. iii.
- rissoanus** Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 452.
- rissoana** Calliopaea, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Dec. 1842, 347.
- rissoanum** Cestuni, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 73.
- rissoanus** Cineras, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 214.
- rissoana** Clavelina, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 277.
- rissoana** Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II., 145.—Canolira rissoniana.
- rissoanus** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 519.
- rissoana** Dorippe, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 509.
- rissoana** Gorgonia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 81.
- rissoanus** Grampus (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 31.—Delphinus.
- rissoana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- rissoana** Medusa (Aequorea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 158.
- rissoanus** Otion, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 212.
- rissoanus** Phocaena (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 416.—Delphinus,
- rissoanus** Turbo, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 223. [Desm.]
- rissoanus** *v. et rissonianus*.
- Rissoaria** de Blainville & Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 477.—G.
- Rissoaria** ? *err. typ.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Moll. 1846, 79, *pro* Rissoa.
- Rissoella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—G. [*risso*→.]
- risso** Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 12.
- risso** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 338.
- risso** Alpismaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 458.

- risso** Aptericthys, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 390.
- risso** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 435.
- risso** Callionymus, C. A. Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 5.
- rissoi** Chiton, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 87.
- rissoi** Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 197.
- risso** [Delphinus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (66) Feb. 1833, Dauphin de Risso, p. 3.
- rissoi** Galeolaria, Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 127 [*n. n.*].
- rissoi** Hermella, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 22.
- rissoi** Holaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 349.
- rissoii** Lepidion, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 319.
- rissoi** Leuciscus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 326.
- rissoi** Melitea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 463.
- rissoi** Sabellaria (Quatr.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 333.—Hermella.
- risso** Scopelus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 144.
- risso** Stolephorus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 342.
- rissoi** Tricolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 41.
- Rissoia** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1090; *emend. pro* Rissoa, Frém.
- rissoides** Cyclostoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*]
- rissoides** [Cyclostoma?], O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- rissoides** Fusus (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Pleurotoma.
- rissoides** Mitra, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 292.
- rissoides** Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 271.
- rissoides** Odostomia, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.
- rissoides** Planaxis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 155.
- rissoides** Pleurotoma, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 247.
- rissoides** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 111, June 1843.
- Rissoina** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 394.—G.
- rissonii** Doclea, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 42.
- rissonii** Palinurus, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 185.
- rissoniana** Anilocra, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 259.—
- rissoniana** Canolira, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350. [Canolira.
- rissonianus** Euopus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 162.
- rissonius** Callipus, Leach; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 151.
- rissonnus** Phocaena, F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cetacés, 1836 [Dec. 1835], 196.
- rissonus** Phocaena, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén. 1842, 6.
- Ristella** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—R.
- risua** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 228.
- rita** Arius (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 88.—Pimelodus.
- rita** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 165.
- ritchii** Ateuchus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- ritchii** Cicindela, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 414.
- ritchii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 506. [1842, 580.
- ritchieana** Schizothorax, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan.
- Rithecus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Rithrodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Reithrodon, Waterh.
- ritoides** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 92.
- ritbergensis** Amblyceras, E. F. Glocker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 30.
- rivagana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 352.
- rivalis** Aplexa (M. & R.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—
- rivalis** Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 631. [Bulla.
- rivalis** Baripus (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 25.—Molops.
- rivalis** Bulla, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 126.
- rivalis** Bulla, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 169.
- rivalis** Corixa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- rivalis** Cyclas (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 129.—Tellina, 1774.
- rivalis** Cyrena, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 110.

- rivalis** Emballonura (Spix), W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II., 42 (c. Jan. 1840).—Proboscidea.
- rivalis** Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 235.
- rivalis** Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 534.—Hyphydrus.
- rivalis** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 384.
- rivalis** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 108.
- rivale** Lymneus, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812, 252.
- rivalis** Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 21.
- rivalis** Physa (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 58.—Bulla.
- rivalis** Proboscidea, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 62.
- rivalis** Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- rivalis** Vespertilio (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 116.—Proboscidea. [642.
- rivariva** Melanippe, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- rivasii** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 276.
- rivata** Cidaria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra.
- rivata** Epirrhoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 328.—Geometra.
- rivata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Geom., 79 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- rivata** Melanippe (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 296.—Geometra. [Geometra.
- rivata** Melanthia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 214.—
- Rivellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 729.—Dipt.
- Rivicola** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
- rivicola** Cyclas, Leach in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558. [1833, 110.—G.
- rivicola** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 496.
- rivicola** Pholas, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 84.
- rivicola** Tellina (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Cyclas.
- rivierii** Brachinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- rivillii** Cyclopsina, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 58.
- rivoli** Columba, F. Prévost in Knip, Les Pigeons, ed. 2, II (—) 1843, 107.
- rivoli** Geopicos (Boiss.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 359.—Picus.
- rivoli** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 208 (Dd*).
- rivoli** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 48.
- rivoli** Picus, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1849, 36.
- rivoli** Ptilonopus (Prév.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.
- rivoli** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 122.—
- rivoliana** Harpa, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (12) Mar. 1834, pl. 36. [Ornismya.
- rivoliana** Micropteryx (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 73.—Seriola.
- rivoliana** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 207.
- rivorum** Mya, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 392. [1758.
- rivosa** Limnobia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 118.—Tipula,
- rivosa** Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Tipula, L. 1758.
- rivosa** Pedicia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 255.—Tipula, 1758.
- rivosa** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 265.
- rivosa** Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- rivosus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 56.
- rivoti** Ostrea, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [n. n.].
- Rivula** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 206.—Lep.
- rivulalis** Hydrocampa, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 341. [Tortrix.
- rivulana** Eriopsela (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.—
- rivulana** Pyralis (De Vill.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 258.—Tortrix, Huebner. 1797.
- rivulana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1797.
- rivulana** Syricoris (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, Huebner. 1797.

- rivulana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 29 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
rivularis Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 73. [[*n. et f.*].
rivularis Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
rivularis Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
rivularis Ancyclus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 125. [571.
rivularis Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 176.
rivularis Aphrodes, Germ.?; J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (1858) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
rivularis Arctia, Ménétries in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 65.
rivularis Autalia (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.
rivulare Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 33.
rivularis Chelonia, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 263.
rivularis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 10.
rivularis Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 777.
rivularis Cyclostoma, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 302.
rivularis Cymindis, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
rivularis Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 42. [Nov. 1844, 45.
rivularis Delphax, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.
rivularis Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 403.
rivularis Emphanes (Sturm), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—
rivularis Erebus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 57. [? Lygaeus.
rivularis Gyrinus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 135.
rivularis Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 77.
rivularis Hypnoidus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 261.—
rivularis Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 89. [Elater.
rivularis Lepidocyrtus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 105.
rivularis Lepleurus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.
rivularis Leuciscus (Pall.), P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 727.—Salmo, 1773.
rivularis Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
rivularis Limnaeus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 149. [1830, 519.
rivularis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
rivularis Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
rivularis Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 141. [538.
rivularis Macropoda, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 520.
rivularis Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 171.
rivularis Muscicapa, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 103.
rivularis Myiobius, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.
rivularis Nupharia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
rivularis Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [1830, 785.
rivulare Omalius (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 116.—Staphylinus,
 1789.
rivularis Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 278.—
 Tephritis.
rivularis Oxytelus (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 487.—Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1789.
rivularis Paludina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.
rivularis Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].
rivularis Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 328.
rivularis Phyllotreta, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
rivularis Physa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 146. [1849, 147.
rivularis Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8.
rivularis Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.
rivularis Tetragonoderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
rivularis Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—? Bembidium.
rivularis Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Ap. 1844, 133.
rivularis Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
rivularius Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 260 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
rivularius Cryptohypnus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 140.—
 Elater r—aris.

- rivularia** Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
rivularius Hypolithus (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elatér r—aris.
- rivularia** Physa, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
rivulatoides Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 163.
rivulata Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra,
rivulatus Balistes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 56. [1775.
rivulatus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 86. [& 309 (? 1855).
rivulatus Cirrhités, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846)
rivulatus Dentex, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
rivulatus Dentex, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 116.
rivulata Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 414.
rivulatus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 129.
rivulata Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
rivulata Emys, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 22. [1775.
rivulata Equula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 126.
rivulatus Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische
 (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 136.
rivulata Melanippe (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 289.—Geometra, 1775.
rivulata Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 335.—Geometra,
 D. & S. 1775. [140.—Aranea, 1775.
rivulatus Pholcus (Forsk.), V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826,
rivulatus Salaris, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische
 (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 114.
rivulatus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 515.
rivulatus Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 285.
rivulatus Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 495.
Rivulina Fleuriau de Belleville, Journ. Phys. 1820, *teste* Marschall, *sed non comp.*
Rivulina I. Lea, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (213) Feb. 1851, 197.—G.
rivulorum Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 189.—Cimex, 1775.
rivulorum Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 259.—Gerris, 1794.
rivulorum Limnobia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
rivulorum Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 284.
rivulorum Tubifex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 225.
rivulorum Velia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 337.—Hydrometra.
rivulosus Cancer, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 14.
rivulosus Cerambyx (Trachyderes), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 512.
rivulosus Dasytes, M'L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
rivulosus Laccophilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 136.
rivulosa Liparis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 28.—Phalaena,
rivulosa Nais, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34. [1773.
rivulosus Naupactus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
rivulosus Oxymerus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
 1834, 51.—Cerambyx.
rivulosus Oxyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 381.
rivulosa Patella, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1845-6 (1846), 126.
rivulosus Xantho, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 9.—Cancer, 1816.
rivulus Bulimus (Walker), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 27.—Turbo,
rivulus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 331. [Mont.
rixator Batocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 275.
rixator Ichneumon, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 23.
rixosa Machetornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 41.—Tyrannus.
rixosa Pepoaza (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—Tyrannus.
rixosus Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 85.
riz- *v. rhiz-*.
Rizaena de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 339; *err. pro* Ryzaena, Ill.

- Rizaena** Ill.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 29; *vide* Ryzaena.
- Rizophysa** Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas) I. 1807, pl. xxix.—Med.
- rizo**→ *v. et rhizo*→, *rhyzo*→, *ryzo*→.
- rizzae** Helix, Aradas, L'Occchio, Anno V, no. 143; P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec.
- rizzae** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 108. [1845, 22.]
- roanokensis** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 30 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1)
- robericotiana** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 18. [1838, 27.]
- robertella** Adela (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1761.
- robertii** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 89.
- roberti** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 37.
- roberti** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 548.
- roberti** Conocephalus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
- roberti** Exocoetus, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 675.
- robertii** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 322.
- roberti** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 24.
- robertii** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 477.
- roberti** Nucleolites, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 332.
- robertii** Paramesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 657.
- roberti** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 343.
- robertii** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 211.
- robertianus** Productus, L. de Koninck in Gaimard, Voy. Scand. Lapon. (II) (5) Geol. [1849], 261.
- robertianus** Turrillites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 585.
- Robertina** A. d'Orbigny, Mod. Foram., ed. 2, 1843, 15.—Rh.
- robertoni** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 315.
- robertsonella** Aplota, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (164) Aug. 1837, no. 655.
- robertsoni** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 167 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- robertsoni** Diplopterus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 198; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 159 & 162 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- robertsoni** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 173.
- robertsonii** Phyllium, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, 144 [*n. n.*].
- robertsoni** Stagonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 139 (1845).
- robinae** Cecidomyia, S. S. Haldeman, Descr. new & interest. anim. 1847, 3.
- robinae** Spermothagus (Fab.), Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 104.—Bruchus, 1781.
- robinaldi** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 243.
- robinaldina** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 374.
- robinaldina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 208.
- robinaldina** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 75.
- robinaldinus** Dysaster, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 243.
- robinaldina** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 531.
- robinaldina** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—Panopaea.
- robinaldina** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 331.
- robinaldinus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 587.
- robinaldina** Periplona, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 380.
- robinaldina** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 251.
- robinaldina** Ptychomya (Orb.), L. Agassiz, Etude crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii. 1845, p. xviii.—Crassatella.
- robinaldina** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 282.
- robinaldinus** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Solen, 1845.
- robinaldinus** Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 320.
- robinaldina** Trigonla, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 139.
- robinaldina** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 435.
- robineauina** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 359.—Arca r—naldina.
- robineauinus** Lyriodon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia r—naldina.
- robineausa** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 67.
- robineausiana** Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 174.

- robini** Aepus, Laboulbène, C. R. Soc. Biol. [Paris] I. 1850 [1849], 22 [*n. n.*].
- robini** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], 28.
- robini** Ammonites, V. Thollière, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, XI (6) 1849, 747.
- robini** Ceratites (Th.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.—Ammonites.
- robini** Hirundo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 270.
- robini** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 501.
- robini** Trechus (Aepus), A. Laboulbène, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 35.
- robiniae** Amblycerus (Herbst), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.—Curculio, 1795.
- robiniae** Cossus, Peck, Massach. Agric. Repos. V. 1818, 67; T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 296.
- robiniae** Cycloderes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio, 1795.
- robiniae** Thylacites (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1795.
- robiniae** Xyleuts (Peck), T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 297.—Cossus.
- robinsii** Argynis, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. May 1821, 281.
- robinsoni** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 42.
- robinson** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 18.
- robinsoni** Palaeoniscus, Ag., *err. pro robinsoni*; J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 362.
- robinsoni** Selandria, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (42) Ap. 1850, 66.
- robinsoni** Palaeoniscus, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 191.
- robinsoni** Palaeoniscus, Hibbert in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835).
- robolo** Lepisosteus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 332.
- roboralis** Nephopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea
- roborana** Cacoecia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388. [r—ella, 1775.
- roborana** Lozotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- roborana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Tortrix,
- roborana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 351. [1775.
- roboraria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
- roboraria** Boarmia, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 251. [1775.
- roboraria** Cymatophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- roboraria** Dryocoetis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geometra, 1775.
- roboraria** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 235.
- roborator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- roborata** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 161.
- roborella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2153.
- roborella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 147.—Tinea, 1775.
- roboreus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 104.
- roborea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 306, Mar. 1845.
- roborifoliella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 342.
- roborina** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 238 [*n. n.*].
- roboris** Acalles, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 550.
- roboris** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 120. [donta.
- roboris** Chaonia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 30.—Noto-
- roboris** Cinara (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (144) Dec. 1835, no. 576.—Aphis, 1758.
- roboris** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146.
- roboris** Cryptorhynchus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 47 [*n. n.*].
- roboris** Hadenia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (49) 1839, 7.
- roboris** Lachnus (L.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 148.—Aphis, 1758.
- roboris** Lasiocampa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—? Phal. Noctua, Fab. [1781.
- roboris** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 217. [1781.
- roboris** Lycaena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, 1793.
- roboris** Notodonta (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 41.—Noctua, 1781.
- roboris** Papilio, Pleb.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 59.
- roboris** Phalaena Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 217; Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 144.

- roboris** *Platygaster*, F. Walker (*ex* Hal. MS), *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 234.
- roboris** *Pteroclorus* (Fab.), C. Rondani, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—*Aphis*, L. 1758. [*Anthrribus*, 1798.]
- roboris** *Rhinosimus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* XI (1804), 26.—
- roboris** *Salpingus* (Fab.), Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—*Anthrribus*, 1798.
- roboris** *Thecla* (Esp.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 29.—*Papilio*, **robustus** *Leptocerus*, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 423. [1793.]
- robustus** *Naupactus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 571.—*Lepto-*
- robustus** *Thylacites*, Germ.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 202. [cerus.]
- Robula** Montfort, 1808; *sic* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.*, *sed err. pro Robulus*.
- Robulina** A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287.—Rh.
- Robulus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* I. 1808, 214.—Rh.
- robustellus** *Nematus*, A. G. Dahlbom, *Conspect. Tenthred.* 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- robustella** *Tetralopha*, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1848, 881.
- robustior** *Canis*, P. W. Lund, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* XI. 1845, 33.
- robustior** *Chilina*, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Malac. Conch. Mag.* (2) 1839, 53.
- robustum** *Acridium*, Audinet-Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- robusta** *Alauda*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1841, 136. [647.]
- robusta** *Aphis*, F. Walker, *The Zoologist*, VII. 1849, App., p. xliii.
- robusta** *Arachnothera*, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Neð. overz. bezitt.*, *Zool.* (Aves) 1845, 68.
- robusta** *Arcomya*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (3) 1843, 173.
- robustus** *Asilus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 478.
- robusta** *Astraea*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 248.
- robustus** *Aulacopus*, C. H. G. v. Heyden, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (1) Jan. 1844, 15.
- robustus** *Bioderus* (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 23.—*Microderes*.
- robusta** *Blaps*, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 68.
- robustus** *Brachistes*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 54.
- robusta** *Brachycola*, Audinet-Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.
- robusta** *Calobata*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1051. [1838], 120.
- robusta** *Campephaga*, G. R. Gray (*ex* Lath. MS), *Gen. Birds*, I. June 1846, 283.
- robustus** *Campephilus* (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—*Picus*.
- robustus** *Capitosaurus*, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 302.
- robusta** *Cardinia* (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (2) [Dec. 1841], 71.—
- robustum** *Cardium*, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 58 & 62 [*n. n.*]. [Unio.]
- robusta** *Cavia*, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (*Zool.*) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** *Cebus*, Max Wied in H. Kuhl, *Beitr. Zool.* I. 1820, 35.
- robustus** *Cheiracanthus*, Diesing, *Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte*, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*]; *Ann. Wiener Mus.* II [2] 1839, 222.
- robustus** *Chlaenius*, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 155. [H. V (2) 1845, 288.]
- robusta** *Cingula*, H. C. Lea, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 205; *Boston Journ. N.*
- robusta** *Clausilia*, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* II. 1848, 447.
- robusta** *Clavatula*, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- robusta** *Clythra*, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, *Coleopt.*) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** *Corizus*, J. O. Westwood in Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* (2) 1842, 26.
- robustus** *Cracticus* (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 367.—*Lanius*.
- robustus** *Cratonychus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 99.
- robustus** *Cuculus*, H. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 1034.
- robustus** *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 398.
- robustus** *Cyathocrinites*, G. Troost, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** *Cybister*, Dupont in C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 47.
- robustus** *Ditomus*, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisduval, *Icon. Coléopt.* I. 1830, 243.
- robusta** *Drymoica*, E. Rueppell, *Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr.* 1845, 35.
- robustus** *Dryocopus* (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 133.—*Picus*.
- robusta** *Eucera*, J. Baer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 534.
- robusta** *Eusthenes* (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 64.—*Tessaratomia*.

- robustus** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 422.
- robusta** Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 411.—Molops, ? Ziegl.
- robustus** Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- robusta** Galictis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 77 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** Gelasimus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 36 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** Gerbillus (Ruepp.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 218.—Meriones.
- robustus** Graucalus (Lath.), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Lanius.
- robustus** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 560.—Macropus.
- robustus** Hemidactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 19.
- robusta** Heriades, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 270.
- robustus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 130.
- robusta** Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 108.
- robustus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- robusta** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 500.
- robusta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 312.
- robustus** Leptops (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 298.—Curculio.
- robustus** Listroderes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 122.
- robustus** Macrophagus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 51.
- robustus** Macropus (Petrogale), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 92.
- robusta** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 475.
- robusta** Mallophora (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 206.—Asilus.
- robustus** Mastodonsaurus, F. A. Quenstedt, Die Mastodonsaurier, 1850, 34.
- robusta** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.
- robusta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- robustus** Meriones, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Säug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 75.
- robustus** Microderes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 81.
- robusta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 140, Oct. 1844.
- robustus** Molops, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- robustus** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
- robustum** Omalium, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 179.
- robusta** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 79.
- robustus** Oncomeris (Lep. & Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 142.—Tesseratoma.
- robustus** Oodes, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 31.
- robustus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.
- robusta** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Arcomya.
- robustus** Parus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- robustus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 35. [461.
- robusta** Perca, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 21.
- robusta** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.
- robusta** Petricola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 163.
- robusta** Petrogale, J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (1) Aug. 1841, pl. 5.—Macropus, 1841.
- robustus** Phalangopsis (D.), S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 346.
- robusta** Phoracantha, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 225.
- robustus** Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 9.
- robustus** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 56.
- robustus** Platypalpus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 228.
- robusta** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 204, Oct. 1845.—
- robusta** Pterocera, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B³. [Clavatula.
- robustus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 488.
- robustus** Rhombomys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 486.—
- robusta** Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 105. [Meriones, 1831.
- robustus** Sparactes (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 219.—Lanius.

- robustus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 162.
- robusta** Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 439.
- robusta** Suya (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281.—Drymoica.
- robusta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 290.
- robustus** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 233.
- robusta** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 63.
- robusta** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 149.
- robusta** Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 591.
- robusta** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 197.
- robustus** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 75.
- robustum** Thelastoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 101.
- robustus** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 50.
- robustus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- robusta** Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 181.
- robustus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 39.—Thomisus, 1832.
- robustus** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 52.
- robynsii** Colliuris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 24.
- robynsii** Harpognathus, Wesmael, L'Institut, 1 Mar. 1834, 76.
- robynsii** Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 26.
- rocar** Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 199.
- rocayanus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.
- rocayanus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 277.—Helix, 1835.
- rocayana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 13.
- Roccellaria** Lea, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1850, 196.—G. [*teste* Marschall, *sed non est*].
- roccellaria** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.
- roccellaria** Venus (Petricola), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 551.
- roccellicola** Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 325.
- Roccus** S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 25.—P.
- Rocellaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 244.—G.
- Rocellarie** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 78.—A. [*n. n.*].
- rochalia** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 506.
- rochana** Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 108.
- rochatiana** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- rochatianus** Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 147.
- rochatianum** Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 73.
- rochatiana** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- rocheanus** Thynnus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 417.
- rochefortiana** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 137.
- rochei** Scomber, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 165.
- rochetii** Fulgora (Dictyophora), Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 342.
- rochettae** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 597.
- rochettina** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 58.
- rochettina** Bifrontia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- rochettina** Bifrontia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 172.
- Rochus** E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XIX. 1845, 668.—P.
- Rocinela** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 349.—Cr.
- rocinella** Doris, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- rodactylus** *v.* *rhodactylus*.
- rodatzi** Mactra (Mulinia), W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 30.
- rodatzi** Venus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 185.
- roddami** Cratosomus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 13.—*Rynchaenus*.
- roddami** Rynchaenus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 434.
- Rodens** S. A. Renier, Tavole (1804) xviii; Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 388.—Verm.
- rodens** Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39.
- rodens** Squalius (Ag.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Leuciscus.
- rodericensis** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 253.

rodino→ *v.* rhod→.

rodo *Pristipoma*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V. 1830, 274.

rodo→ *v.* rhodo→.

Rodolia *E. Mulsant*, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 902.—Col.

rodolphina *Quinqueloculina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 299.

rodon *Tellina*, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (1838) Dec. 1844, 140.

[rodriguez→; Latreille Rodriguez insulam in animo habebat?]

rodriguii *Anthicus* (Latr.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim.* artic. (7) 1849, 6.—*Notoxus* ["*Mon. Anth.*" *poster. edit.*].

rodriguii *Leptaleus* (Latr.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim.* artic. (7) 1849, 5.—*Anthicus* ["*Mon. Anth.*" *poster. edit.*].

rodriguii *Notoxus*, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. X (1804), 357.

rodriguezii *Mytilus*, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1846, 646.

roedingi *Fusus*, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 75.

roedingi *Haliotis*, K. T. Menke, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, July 1844, 97.

roei *Amycterus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 62.

roei *Anodonta*, W. W. Saunders (*ex Hope MS*), *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.

roei *Dermestes*, Hope in Pettigrew, *Egypt. Mummies*, 1834, 55.

roei *Haliotis*, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 493.

roei *Idiocephala*, W. W. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* IV (2) Nov. 1845, 143.—*Anodonta*, 1843.

roei *Iphipus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 127.

roei *Pangonia*, W. S. MacLeay (*ex King MS*) in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 467.

roei *Pentatoma*, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 42.

roei *Psyllobora*, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 187.

roei *Rhynchocoris*, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 30.

roei *Stenochorus*, F. W. Hope, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 50.

roei *Stenoderus*, F. W. Hope, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 17.

roemeri *Acervularia*, J. Haime, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2)* VII. 1850, 162.

roemeri *Achilleum*, H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 5. [Goniatites.

roemeri *Aganides* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—

roemeri *Ammonites* (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl.* I. 1840, 143.—*Goniatites*.

roemeri *Astarte*, Rouillier & Vosinsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849,

roemeri *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85. [395.

roemeri *Capulus* (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 217.—*Natica*.

roemeri *Caratomus*, Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.

roemeri *Cardinia*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.

roemeri *Ceriopora*, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 285. [ceritites, Roem.

roemeri *Ceriopora* (Hag.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—*Meli-*

roemeri *Cerithium* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 11.—*Fusus*.

römeri *Cidaris*, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 47.

roemeri *Corimya*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (4) 1845, 267.

roemeri *Cristellaria*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 95.

roemeri *Cucullaea*, H. B. Geinitz, *Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb.* (2) 1840, 50.

roemeri *Cyathocrinites*, G. Troost, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].

roemeri *Cylindrella*, L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* II. 1848, 382.

roemeri *Cyprina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.

roemeri *Cyrena*, W. Dunker, *Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald.* 1846, 41.

roemeri *Donax*, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 147.

roemeri *Fasciolaria*, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 111.—*Pleurotoma*,

roemeri *Flabellum*, R. A. Philippi, *Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl.* 1844, 34. [1845.

roemeri *Fusus*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 22.

roemeri *Goniatites*, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 27.

roemeri *Graptolithus*, J. Barrande, *Grapt. Bohême*, 1850, 41.

roemeri *Hamites*, H. B. Geinitz, *Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb.* (3) 1842, 68.

roemeri *Hamulina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 66.

- roemeri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 117.
- roemeri** Lepidotus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 65.
- roemeri** Lyonsia (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.—Tellina.
- römeri** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- roemeri** Marginaria, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 314.
- roemeri** Marginulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 28.
- roemeri** Meliceritites (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 18.—Ceriopora.
- roemeri** Mitra (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.—Fasciolaria.
- roemeri** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91 & 117.
- roemeri** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.
- roemeri** Natica, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 128.
- roemeri** Nerinea, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 294.
- roemeri** Ostraea, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 434.
- roemeri** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54.
- roemeri** Palaeno, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 130.
- roemeri** Paludina, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 126; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 12; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 55.
- roemeri** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.
- roemeri** Panopaea, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 146.
- roemeri** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 66.
- roemeri** Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.
- roemeri** Pleurotoma, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 203.
- roemeri** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.
- roemeri** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 681.
- roemeri** Rostellaria, J. Mueller, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinfl. V. 1848, 154.
- roemeri** Rotalia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.
- roemeri** Sanguinolaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 300.
- roemeri** Scalites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—Natica.
- roemeri** Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 214.
- roemeri** Spondylus, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 10.
- roemeri** Tellina, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 21.
- roemeri** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 318.
- roemeri** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
- roemeri** Trigonia, L. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. I. 1841, 51.
- roemeri** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 51.
- roemeri** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
- roemeri** Unio, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 141; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 20; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 28.
- roemeriana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 362.
- roemerianus** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 235.
- roensis** Lutra, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (21) Feb. 1835, 111.
- roeselana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 91.
- roeseli** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 46.
- roeseli** Astacabdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 433.
- roeselii** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 108.
- röselii** Cicada, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 341.
- roeselii** Cybister (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (38) Feb. 1827, 151.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- roeselii** Digitalina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 252.
- roeselii** Digitalina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V., May 1824, 503.
- roeselii** Eurylobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 184.
- roeselii** Gammarus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Aug. 1835, 128.
- roeselii** Gammarus, A. Hosius, De Gammarum spec. 1850, 24.
- roeselii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 206.
- röselii** Ichneumon, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 975.

- roeseli** Libellula, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 131 [*n. n.*]; Brit. Entom. XV (178) Oct. 1838, no. 712.
- roeseli** Locusta, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 39.
- roeseli** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 60.
- roeseli** Micropteryx (Hag.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 13.—
- roeseli** Operculina, Bory de St V.; Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 232. [Locusta.
- roeseli** Operculina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 577.
- roeseli** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 179.
- roeseli** Stentorina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 699.
- Roeselia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—Lep. [Dipt.
- Roeselia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 145.—
- roeselia** Cynthia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 207.
- roesella** Chrysoesthia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Phalaena, 1758.
- roesella** Glyphipteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 272.—Phalaena, 1758.
- roesella** Oecophora (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 546.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- roesella** Yponomeuta (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 251.—Tinea,
- roesellae** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 179. [1775.
- roerslerstammella** (*sic*) Aechmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- Roeslerstammia** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 202.—Lep. [IV (Noct.) [1843], 472.
- rötenbacheri** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 13.
- rofo-palliatius** Turdus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 259.
- rogaa** Bodianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 334, & *var. lunaria*, p. 335.—Perca, 1775.
- rogaa** Serranus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 349.—Perca, 1775.
- rogana** Tortrix, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 140.
- Rogas** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 306.—Hym.
- rogatoria** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
- Rogenia** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 340.—P.
- rogeri** Buprestis, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 43.
- rogeri** Cetonia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 796.
- rogeri** Chrysochroa (Dup.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 13.—Buprestis.
- rogeri** Crastia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 36.
- rogerii** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 371.
- rogerii** Ozaena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 434.
- rogeri** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 278.
- rogerii** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 254.
- rogersii** Hyposaurus, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 383.
- rogersi** Lagana (Mort.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.—Scutella.
- rogersi** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 256.
- rogersii** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 151.
- rogersi** Scutella, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 77.
- rogersiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 62.
- rogznicensis** Ammonites, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, pl. iv, f. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- rogznicensis** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 19.
- Rohita** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 244.—P.
- rohita** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 266.—Cyprinus.
- rohita** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 301.
- rohita** Rohita (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Cyprinus.
- Rohrella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 489.—Dipt. [1830, 604.
- rohrelliformis** Phyllis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rohri** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 38.
- rhori** (*sic*) Chlorima (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, 1773.
- rohrii** Diaprepes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 9.—Curculio, 1775.
- rohri** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
- Rohtee** W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.—P.

- roissali** *Crenilabrus* (Risso), H. Cléquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 388.—Lutjanus.
- roissali** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 276.
- [roissy→.]
- roissyanus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 302.
- roissyanus** *Apiocrinus*, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 20.
- roissyanum** *Flabellum*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 268.
- royssiana** (*sic*) *Helicostyla* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—*Helix*.
- roissyana** *Helix*, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 297.
- roissyana** *Leptastrea*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 120.
- roissyana** *Nerita*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 338.
- roissyana** *Paphies* (*Crassatella*), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 424.
- royssiana** (*sic*) *Terebratula*, *id. ac* roissy, Vern.; A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, *roissy* *Ampullaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 377. [1846, 237.]
- roissy** *Buccinum*, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 432.
- roissy** *Calyptraea*, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 206.
- roisseyi** *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 322.
- roissy** *Chemnitzia* (Arch.). A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.—*Turritella*.
- roissy** *Chnemidium* (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.—*Hippalimus*.
- roissy** *Diadema*, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- roissyi** *Hippalimus*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 126. [Paris, 1841, 86.]
- roissy** *Julus*, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 279; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- roissy** *Littorina*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 337.
- roissy** *Lucina*, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V
- roissy** *Plicatula*, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401. [(1) 1842, 4.]
- de roissy** *Spirifer*, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.
- roissy** *Spirigera* (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—
- roissy** *Terebratula*, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 259. [Spirifer.
- deroissy** *Terebratula* (Lév.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1235.—*Spirifer*.
- roissy** *Trochus*, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 130.
- roissy** *Turbo* (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.—*Littorina*.
- roissy** *Turritella*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 380.
- roissy** *Unio*, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 112.
- roissii** *Venus* (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 441.—*Lucina*.
- rojasi** *Spirifer*, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 178.
- rolandi** *Aphanus* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 35.—*Lygaeus rolandri*, 1794.
- rolandi** *Lumbricus*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 178.
- rolandi** *Lumbrinereis*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 83.
- rolandius** *Murex*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 201. [133.—*Cimex*, 1758
- rolandri** *Aphanus* (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- rolandri** *Pachymeria* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- rolandri** *Pachymerus* (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 72.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- rolandri** *Rhyparochromus* (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- rolandriana** *Sparganothis* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- rolandriana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 27 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- rollandi** *Nautilus*, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 365.
- rollandi** *Ostrea*, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- rolland** *Podiceps*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 133.
- rollandianus** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- rolletii** *Acalles*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 14. [1845, 450.]
- rollii** *Lebia*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 3 [*n. n.*].
- rollinati** *Crocodylus*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61

- rollinatii** *Pristiodon* (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 35.—*Crocodilus*.
- rollinii** *Cyathophyllum*, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.
- Rollulus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 80.—A.
- Rollus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 394.—G.
- rolphii** *Clauselia Iphigenia*, J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239 [*n. n.*].
- rolphii** *Clausilia*, J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 215.
- Romalea** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 280.—Orth.
- Romaleon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- Romaleosoma** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 448.—Lep.
- Romalocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- romanana** *Phalaena* (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 354.
- romandii** *Anthophora*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 87.
- romandii** *Ceropria*, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 403.
- romandii** *Euglossa*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 458.
- romandii** *Labidus*, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 261.
- romandi** *Lycisca*, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 84.
- romandii** *Plesia*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 59.
- romandi** *Polistes*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 325.
- romandii** *Thoracantha*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 415.
- romaniana** *Tortrix*, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 121.
- romana** *Amphicoma*, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 254.
- romanus** *Columba*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 364.
- romana** *Muraena*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 26.
- romanus** *Otiorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 285.
- romana** *Pleurotoma*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 393.
- romana** *Venerupis*, P. Calcara, L'Occhio, anno V, no. 143; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 12.
- romb→** *v. rhomb→*.
- romblonensis** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 152.
- romenilianus** *Ichneumon*, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 209.
- romeo** *Zygaena*, A. Lefebvre in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 131.
- Romeris** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- romeritus** *Acantholabrus*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 64.
- romerus** *Acantholabrus*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 64.
- Romicia** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 495.—M.
- Romilius** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 274.—Hym.
- romingeri** *Orthis*, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 203.
- romosana** *Axia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—*Tortrix ramosana*, 1796.
- romulea** *Anomalina*, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 349.
- romulea** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 486.
- romuleus** *Omaseus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 7 [*n. n.*].
- romulaea** *Pectunculus* (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 257.—
- romuli** *Brissopsis*, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15. [Arca.
- romulus** *Menelaides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- romulus** *Thecla* (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—*Hesperia*,
- roncanum** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 319. [1793.
- roncanus** *Fusus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
- roncanus** *Helicites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 106.
- roncana** *Isocardia*, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 615.
- roncanus** *Strombus*, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 119.
- ronchi** *Cellepora*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 38.
- ronchi** *Escharina* (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.
- Ronchifex** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P. [Aug. 1836, 235.—*Cellepora*.
- ronchus** *Corvina*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 107.
- ronchus** *Pristipoma*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 25.
- ronchus** *Umbrina*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 24.
- Rondania** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 192.—
- Dipt.

[rondani→.]

- rondani** Apeistus (Villa), Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840, 186.—**Mono-**
- rondanii** Monotoma, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [toma.]
- rondani** Spartycerus (Villa), Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 100.—**Monotoma.**
- rondani** Tetralobus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 423.
- rondeletii** Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 73.
- rondeletii** Actinia, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 115.
- rondeletii** Aplysia (Cuv.), P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 75.—**Dolabella.**
- rondeleti** Carcharias (Risso), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 68.—**Squalus.**
- rondeletii** Carcharodon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 70.
- rondeleti** Cassis, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 51.
- rondeletii** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1802, pl. 556.
- rondeletii** Dolabella, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 398.
- rondeletii** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 115.
- rondeletii** Galathea, T. Bell, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846), 1847, Trans., 81 [*n. n.*].
- rondeletii** Galeorhinus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—**Squalus.**
- rondeletii** Munida, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (5) 1846, 208.
- rondeletii** Ophiura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 273.
- rondeletii** Orthoragiscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispo-
- rondeletii** Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 307. [sitio.]
- rondeletii** Portunus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 216.
- rondeletii** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 14.
- rondeletii** Sayris (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 96.—**Scombresox.**
- rondeletii** Scombresox, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 472.
- rondeletii** Sepiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 140.
- rondeletii** Solea (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—**Pleuronectes.**
- rondeletii** Squalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 27.
- rondeletii** Syngnathus, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 324.
- rondeletii** Trachypterus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, II., Trachypt., 10 (Oct. 1842).
- rondeletii** Xiphias, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 58.
- rondeletiana** Sepiola, [A. d'Orbigny], A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab., Sepiola, pl. ii [*die non det.*].
- rone** Crenilabrus (Asc.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 172.—**Labrus**, 1772.
- Ronia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 87.—**R.**
- ronsii** Unio, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 653.—*vide* rousii.
- ronzonii** Entelodon, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper),
- ronzoni** Mergus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 220 [*n. n.*]. [242.]
- Ropalita** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—**Ceph.** [*n. n.*].
- Ropalocera** Meigen, 1820; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Ropalocerus** T. W. Harris, Rep. Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 575.—**Col.** [*n. n.*].
- Ropalodontus** J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 233.—**Col.**
- ropaloides** *v.* **rhopaloides.**
- Ropalomera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 17.—**Dipt.**
- Ropalophora** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175.—**Col.**
- Ropalophorus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., p. 61.—**Hym.**
- Ropalopus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 40.—**Col.**
- Ropaloteles** Guérin, Mag. de Zool. 1845 (1849), text to pls. 158-161, p. 8; Rev. et Mag. de Zool. [2] I. 1849, 140.—**Col.**
- Ropal**→ *v.* **et Rhopal**→.
- ropalus** *v.* **rhopalus.**
- roperiana** Pholas, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].—**poperiana**, p. 210.
- Rophites** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 8.—**Hym.**
- roppii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 169.
- roppii** Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 45.
- Roptrocerus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—**Hym.**

- ropunctata** Lema, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 196.
- roralis** Cratopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 50.—Curculio, [1798.]
- roralis** Haematopota, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 107.
- roralis** Melanophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Musca, 1758.
- roralis** Ocyptera (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 238.—Musca, 1758.
- roralis** Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 356.
- roralis** Tachina (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 284.—Musca, 1758.
- roralis** Thisanotia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Phalaena rorella, [1767.]
- roralis** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 138.
- rorata** Mitra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 171.
- rorellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 68.—Phal. Tinea, 1767.
- rorellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phal. Tinea, 1767.
- rorrella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea.
- rorrella** Tinea, Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett. (Tinea), 44, fig. 234 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17).
- rorella** Yponomeuta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 222.—Tinea.
- rorea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 513.—Tinea rorella, Huebner.
- roreus** Heomus (*sic*) (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 273.—Curculio, 1792.
- roreus** Ileomus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 146.—Curculio, 1792.
- roreus** Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 381.—Lixus.
- roreus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 505.—Curculio, 1793.
- rorea** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- rorea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 489.—Phal. Tin. rorella, L. 1767.
- roreus** Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- roricatus** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 384.
- roridum** Callidium (Hosparophanes), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, [62.]
- rorida** Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio.
- roridus** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 204.—Curculio, ? Pall. 1781.
- roridus** Colymbetes, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.
- roridum** Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- rorrida** Hoplia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- roridus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 116.—Curculio.
- rorida** Melolontha, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 71.
- rorida** Orthosia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1833, 272.
- rorida** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.
- rorifluus** Murex, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 38.
- rorismarinis** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 217.
- Rorqual** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 298.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- rorqual** Balaenoptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvii.
- Rorqualus** F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cétacés, 1836 [Dec. 1835], 303.—M.
- rorquala** Physalis, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
- rorrella** *v.* rorella.
- rorulenta** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 66.
- rorulenta** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 437.
- rorulentus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 637.
- rosa** Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4.
- rosa cauda** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 400.
- rosacauda** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 56.—Agama.
- rosa-cordis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 111.
- rosa-ponti** Fasciolaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 212.—Fusus, [1842.]
- rosa ponti** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 104.
- rosa-suaveolens** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- Rosacea** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 176.—Coel.
- rosaceana** Loxotaenia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 348.

- rosaceana** Sciaphila, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 229.
- rosacearum** Smerinthus, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xv.
- rosacei-collis** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- rosaceicollis** Capito, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 500.
- Rosacella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 91.—? Verm.
- rosaceus** Amblycerinus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 104.—
- rosacea** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 558. [Platycrinus.
- rosaceus** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
- rosaceus** Asteriscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 40.—Asterias.
- rosacea** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 66.
- rosacea** Athorybia (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 154.—Physso-phora, 1775.
- rosaceus** Barrabandius (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 2.—Palae-
- rosaceus** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 198 [ornis.
- rosaceus** Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 341.
- rosacea** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 11.—Psittacus, 1790.
- rosacea** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- rosacea** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 6.—Columba.
- rosacea** Cirolana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 122.—Cymothoa, 1816.
- rosaceus** Clypeaster (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349.—Echinus, 1758.
- rosaceus** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins [*non* Lam.], Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
- rosacea** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835. [1837, 58.
- rosacea** Comatula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 229.
- rosaceus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 434.
- rosaceus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 265.
- rosacea** Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 140.
- rosacea** Discus, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 2; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 256.—Eudora, 1838.
- rosaceum** Distomum, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 82.
- rosaceus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 40.
- rosacea** Dynamena (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.
- rosaceus** Echinanthus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 354.—Echinus, 1758.
- rosacea** Echinastrea (Ellis), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—
- rosacea** Emarginula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 27. [Madrepora, ? Esp. 1789.
- rosaceus** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref., Nachtr. 2, 1823, 90.
- rosaceus** Eucalyptocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 214.
- rosacea** Eudora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 128.
- rosacea** Geryonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 89.
- rosacea** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 60, July 1846.
- rosacea** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.
- rosaceus** Hippocampus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 184.
- rosaceus** Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 81.—En-
- rosacea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 321, Mar. 1845. [crinites.
- rosacea** Montipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 389.—Porites.
- rosacea** Nyctimene (Lam.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 576.—Clypeaster.
- rosacea** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 728.
- rosacea** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836,
- rosaceus** Palaeornis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 274. [236.
- rosaceus** Palaeornis, E. Lear, Psittacidae (3) Jan. 1831.
- rosacea** Physalia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI., 1830, pl. 76.
- rosacea** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 176.
- rosaceus** Platycrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 63.
- rosacea** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 166, Oct. 1845.

- rosaceus** Plyctolophus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (4) Feb. 1831.
rosacea Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 272. [1775.
rosacea Rhizophysa (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 127.—Physsophora,
rosacea Rhodophysa (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 112.—
 Physosphora, 1775.
rosacea Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289.
rosacea Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273.
rosaceum Scutum (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 85.—Echinus, 1758.
rosacea Tellinides, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
rosaceus Thriothorus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 262. [336.
rosaceus Unio, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 192.
rosaceus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 153.
rosacea Uvella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 767.
Rosacilla F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.—Polyz.
rosae Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 10.
rosae Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 97.
rosae Aspidiotus, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 53.
rosae Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 27.
rosae Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Chrys. Svec. 1829, 13.
rosae Cicadula (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 300.—Cicada, 1758.
rosae Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma, Latr.
rosae Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
rosae Eupteryx (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1758.
rosae Eurytoma, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 415.
rosae Hylotoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 302.—Tenthredo,
rosae Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, ? L. 1758. [1758.
rosae Melitta (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 83.—Andrena.
rosae Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
rosae Phyllotoma (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 28.—Tenthredo,
 1758.
rosae Psila (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 358.—Musca, 1794.
rosae Psilomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 421.—
 Tephritis.
rosae Rhodites (L.), T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 194.—
 Cynips, 1758.
rosae Rhynchaenus (Herbst), J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 255.—
 Curculio, 1795.
rosae Scatophaga (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.—Musca, 1794.
rosae Selandria, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 380.
rosae Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.—Musca, 1794.
rosae Tettigonia (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 160.—Iassus.
rosae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 316.
rosae Typhlocyba (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 200.—Cicada, 1758.
rosaecolana Spilonota, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cvi.
rosaecolor Pyrrholinota, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
rosaeformis Cupellaeacrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
rosalba Trogon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 459.
Rosalia J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 561.—Col.
rosalia Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
rosalia Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.—Scarab. 1775.
rosalia Eumelea (Cr.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 215.—
rosalia Hapale (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 72.—Simia, 1766. [Phalaena, 1781.
rosalia Harpale, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107
 [*n. n.*].
rosalia Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 220.—Papilio, 1781.
rosalia Jacchus (L.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 243.—Simia, 1766.
rosalia Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.

- rosalia** Midas (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 121.—Simia, 1766.
- rosalia** Sagouin (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 147.—Simia, 1766.
- rosalia** Sais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1779.
- rosalia** Vallonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 102.
- Rosalina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
- rosalina** Venus, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 42.
- rosana** Lozotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rosana** Purpura, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 212.
- rosana** Rhacodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rosana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- rosana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 48 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- rosaria** Bacteria, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836, no. 3.
- rosaria** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 35.
- rosaria** Cidarites, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 639. [1786.]
- rosarium** Cymopolia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 294.—Corallina,
- rosarium** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII. (198) Jan.—June 1850, 131.
- rosaria** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 465.
- rosarium** Murex (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 685.
- rosaria** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 314, Jan. 1846.
- rosaria** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 6.
- rosarum** Aphidium, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 19.
- rosarum** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 101.
- rosarum** Aromia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 488.
- rosarum** Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 186.
- rosarum** Cheilosa (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 14.—Syrphus,
- rosarum** Clerus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*]. [1787.]
- rosarum** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 293.—Tenthredo rosae, L. 1758.
- rosarum** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 251.—Syrphus, 1787.
- rosarum** Terambus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.
- rosarum** Terambus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130. [310.]
- rosascens** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839,
- rosata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65
- rosata** Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 62. [[*n. n.*].]
- rosata** Urocoptis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Helix.
- roscidana** Nephodesme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1796.
- roscidaria** Fidonia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, 1796.
- roscidaria** Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra, 1796.
- roscidella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 553.
- roscidus** Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 6. [[*n. et f.*].]
- roscida** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- roscida** Callimorpha (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 390, 1824.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- roscida** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 141.
- roscida** Clausilia, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.
- roscidus** Clubiona (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 480.—Amaurobius.
- roscida** Endrosa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Noctua,
- roscidus** Epitragus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- roscida** Lithosia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 53.—Phalaena; ? Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [568.]
- roscidus** Naupactus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- roscidus** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 578.

- roscida** Philea (Steph.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 104.—Lithosia.
roscida Poecilloptera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 104.
roscida Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
roscidum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 277.
roscipennella Gracillaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
Tinea, 1796. [1796].
roscipennella Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 202.—Tinea,
roscipennella Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.
roscipennis Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528.—Tinea roscipennella,
Huebner, 1796.
rosco Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 24 (1827); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 124 (S.
rosea v. **roseus**, -a, -um. [roscoe].
roseaceus Anthus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
roseago Pyrrhia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.
roseana Cochylis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 185.—
roseana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401. [Tortrix].
rosearia Cidaria, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 285.
roseatum Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 279.—Phos.
roseatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 353, Dec. 1848.
roseatus Phos, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 38.
roseata Pyrrhulina (Vieill.), B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146)
Aug. 1845, 36.—Coccothraustes rosea.
roseata Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
roseburiensis Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 236.
roseella Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1005.
roseicapilla Cacatua, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 12.
roseicapilla Columba, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 472.
roseicapilla Kurukuru (Less.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy
"Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 259.—Columba.
roseiceps Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 279.
roseicollis Bucco, Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 667.
roseicollis Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 15₁₂.
roseicollis Enoplium, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II. [1] 1833, 68 [n. n.].
roseicollis Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 116.
roseicollis Psaris, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
VII. 1837, 42.
roseicollis Psittacula (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
143.—Psittacus.
roseicollis Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 377.
roseicollis Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
roseicollis Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 1.—
roseo-cincta Cassida, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 241. [Columba].
roseo-cupreum Ethon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
roseigaster Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 314.
roseogularis Lanius, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège,
1831, App., p. 42 [L. minor, Linn.].
roseo-gularis Pyrranga, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 416.
roseo-labiatum Buccinum, J. Wolf in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Würmer) VI (1) 1803.
roseimaculata Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 112.
roseomaculatus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.
1841, 219.
roseipennis Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 41.—Diura, 1833.
roseipennis Diura, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I., Phasma, 1833, 22.
roseipennis Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 995.
roseipennis Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
1838], 252.
roseipennis Poekilocerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 276.
roseipennis Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 904.

- roseipinnis** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 490.
- roseipinnis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 169.
- roseisignatus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 639.
- roseo-tincta** Helix, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 252; & *var. laevis*.
- roseo-tincta** Theba (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix.
- roseo-tinta** Helix, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 43 [*n. n.*].
- roseiventris** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 5.
- roseiventris** Delphinus, d'Urville in Schreber, Säugth. VII., pl. 360 [1844-46].
- roseiventris** Dermestes, Peyr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*]. [34.]
- roseiventris** Dermestes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- roseiventris** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 87.
- rosei-ventris** Steironotus (d'O.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71.—Stenocercus, D. & B.
- roseiventris** Stenocercus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 350.
- roselina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- rosella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 139.
- rosenbergii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 48.
- rosenbergii** Illaenus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 83.
- rosenhaueri** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 966.
- rosenhaueri** Troglodytes, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
- rosenschöldi** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811. [220.]
- rosenschoeldi** Eudiagogus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 309.
- rosenschoeldi** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 437.
- rosenschoeldii** Mecotarsus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 188.
- rosenschoeldi** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 669.
- roseola** Notommata, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 18.
- roseola** Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 147.
- roseo**→ *v. rosei*→.
- roserana** Cochylis (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 280.—Tortrix.
- roserana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 52.
- roserii** Callicera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 65.
- roseri** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 78.
- roseri** Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 23.
- roserii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
- rosetana** Argyroploce, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix.
- rosetana** Stictea (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.—Tortrix.
- rosetana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- rosetana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 35 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- rosetta** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 356. [[*n. et f.*].
- rosettii** Theba, Michaud; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
- roseus** Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
- rosea** Achatina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414. [70.—Chiton.]
- rosea** Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 10.—Helix.
- rosea** Achatinella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 123.
- roseus** Acridotheres (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III' (5) 1823, 177.—Turdus, 1758.
- rosea** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 287.
- rosea** Aegina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 115.
- rosea** Aegina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 16.
- rosea** Aequorea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 497.
- rosea** Afedula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 180.
- rosea** Alcinoe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 507.
- rosea** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.
- rosea** Allopoda (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 695.—Madrepoda, 1766.
- roseus** Alycus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 19.
- roseus** Amblyopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 164.

- roseum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
 roseus Amphidotus, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 194. [1833, 199.
 rosea Amphitrite, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (11) June 1806, 15.
 rosea Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.
 roseus Angulus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 48.
 rosea Anomia, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 68 [*n. et f.*].
 roseus Anoplostethus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 224.
 rosea Anoura, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii [*n. n.*].
 rosea Anthophysa, Mertens in J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 36.
 rosea Aphaena, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 454.
 rosea Aplysia, M. K. Rathke, Skr. Nat. Selsk. V (1) 1799, [85] & 147.
 rosea Arca, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.
 rosea Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
 rosea Asteracanthion (Müll.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
 Asterias, 1776.
 rosea Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 377.
 roseus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 362.
 rosea Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 358.
 roseus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 392.
 rosea Berenice (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829; 120.—Aequorea.
 roseus Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 50.
 roseus Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 575.
 roseus Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 177. [1831, 401.—Turdus, 1758.
 rosea Boscis (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 rosea Bouchardia (Humph.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850,
 65.—Terebratula, Sow. [146.—Scutella.
 rosea Broderipia (Brod.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
 roseum Buccinum, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 6.
 roseum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
 roseus Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 52.
 roseus Bucco, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
 roseus Bufo, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 401.
 roseus Bulimus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 259.
 roseus Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 70.—Partula.
 rosea Cacatua, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois., pl. 25, 1821 [*teste* G. M. M.].
 rosea Callimorpha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 31.—Bombyx, 1775.
 roseus Cancer (Ruepp.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
 374.—Carpilius.
 roseus Capsus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Camicum Sveciae, 1807, 103.—Lygaeus, 1798.
 roseum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 14.
 roseus Carpilius, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 13.
 roseus Carpodacus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla, 1776.
 rosea Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
 rosea Castalia (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, 1780.
 rosea Cavolinia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 99.
 rosea Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
 rosea Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 822.
 rosea Chama, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 51 [*n. et f.*].
 roseus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 105.
 roseus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.
 roseus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.
 rosea Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 220.
 rosea Circe, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 34.
 roseus Clastes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 476.
 rosea Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 539.
 rosea Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 250.—Alecto,
 rosea Conia, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 136. [1841.

- roseus Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 74.
 roseus Copsychus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 177.—Gryllivora.
 rosea Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 331.
 rosea Corbula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 26, Ap. 1844.
 rosea Cribella (Müll.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (3) Dec. 1840, 106.—Asterias, 1776.
 rosea Cyanea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (3) Mar. 1824, 247.
 roseum Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 205.
 rosea Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 184.
 rosea Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [*n. et f.*].
 rosea Cypricardia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 276. [414.
 roseus Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
 rosea Cytherea, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 364.
 rosea Daphnia (Jur.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
 rosea Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 537. [384.—Monoculus.
 roseum Didemnum, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 153.
 roseum Didermum (*sic*), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 97.
 rosea Eburnea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
 rosea Echinisca (Jur.), Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 31.—Monoculus
 rosea Emarginula, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 52.
 rosea Emarginula, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xxxii.
 roseum Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 182.
 rosea Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 84.
 rosea Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 rosea Erythrina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]. [(Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
 rosea Erythrodryas, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—
 Petroica, 1840.
 rosea Erythrospiza (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Fringilla,
 1776.
 roseus Erythrorhox (Pall.), Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 249.—Fringilla, 1776.
 roseum Eucaelium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 624.
 roseum Eucoelium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 98.
 roseus Eupsophus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.
 rosea Evagora, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 36.
 rosea Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella, Gm. 1790.
 rosea Fringilla, P. Boddaert [*non* Pall.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 14.
 roseus Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (2) Aug. 1832, pl. 5.
 roseus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 78.
 rosea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 479.
 roseus Gardonus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus, 1839.
 rosea Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.
 rosea Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 157.
 rosea Gracula (L.), C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 279.—Turdus, 1758.
 rosea Gryllivora, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 342.
 roseus Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 438.—Blennius.
 rosea Haemaphysalis, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 237.
 roseus Haemorrhous (Vieill.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 36.—Cocco-
 rosea Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*]. [thraustes.
 rosea Harmonia (Deg.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott. Coccin., 33 (Sept.
 1849).—Coccinella, 1775.
 rosea Harpa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 404, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
 rosea Harpa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Buccinum, 1828.
 roseus Harpacticus, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 153.
 rosea Hecuba, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 157. [Chrysis rosae, 1792.
 roseum Hedycrum (Rossi), Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 123.—
 rosea Helix, Férussac, H. N. gén. et part. Moll. (wrapper of livr. XXI. 1823), 2.
 rosea Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.
 rosea Henricea (Müll.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 20.—Asterias,
 1776.

- rosea Hirmoneura, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 228.
 rosea Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 66.
 rosea Holigoclados (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma.
 rosea Hydractinia, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 314 [*n. n.*]; N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVII. 1844, 63.
 rosea Hynnis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 154.
 rosea Hyria, Lefèvre in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 158.
 rosea Ichla (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 75.—Turdus, 1758.
 rosea Itea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 16.
 rosea Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 709.
 roseus Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 181.
 rosea Janthina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 50.
 rosea Lampselis, C. A. Poulson, Mon. Shells Ohio, 1832, 28.
 rosea Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gen. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.
 rosea Lasiodora (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—? Mygale.
 roseum Leiobunum, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 36.
 rosea Leiosoma, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 46.
 roseus Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (24) 1839.
 roseus Limnaeus, Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 16.
 rosea Lineola, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 88.
 rosea Linkia (Müll.), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 245.—Asterias, 1776.
 rosea Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 198.—Bombyx, [1775].
 rosea Lobaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 122.
 rosea Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].
 rosea Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (11) post 1807, 99.
 rosea Loxia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 135.
 roseus Lumbricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 427.
 roseus Lynceus (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 404.—Monoculus.
 rosea Lynamorpha, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
 rosea Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 221.
 roseus Macrothrix (Jur.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 149.—
 roseus Malaconotus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 30 n. s. (1839). [Monoculus].
 rosea Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 357.
 rosea Megalaima (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
 roseus Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 53.
 rosea Melibe, S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 130.
 rosea Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 246.
 rosea Merula (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 242.—Turdus, 1758.
 rosea Micrommata (Walck.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 518.—Sparassus.
 rosea Millepora (Esp.), W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 323.—
 Madrepora, 1789.
 roseus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus, 1798.
 rosea Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 300, Mar. 1845.—Tiara, ? Brod.
 rosea Monas, C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. IV.), 27 & 28.
 rosea Monas (Eumonas), Morren; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 24.
 roseus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 150.
 rosea Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.
 roseus Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix [*n. n.*].
 rosea Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 486.
 rosea Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 213.
 rosea Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 6.
 rosea Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
 roseus Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 92.
 rosea Nephesa (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 528.—Ricania.
 rosea Nereimyra (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 468.—? Nereis, 1780.
 rosea Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 7.

- rosea Oculina (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 287.—Madrepora, 1766.*
 rosea Ocyrhoe, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 116.
 rosea Odontis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 54 [*n. n.*].
 roseus Oligobranchus, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 91.
 rosea Omatoplea (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 251.—Fasciola, 1774.
 roseus Oxyurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 140.
 roseus Pachyrhynchus, W. King, Perm. Foss. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, 70.
 rosea Partula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 125.
 roseus Partulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—Partula.
 roseus Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 23.—Fringilla, 1776.
 roseus Pastor (Scop.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 83.—Sturnus, 1769.
 roseus Patellus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 67.
 roseus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
 roseus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 19, Mar. 1843.
 roseus Pericrocotus (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. Ap. 1846, 310.—
 Muscicapa.
 roseus Pericrocotus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Muscicapa.
 rosea Petroica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
 roseum Phasma (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc.
 VI. 1802), 14.—Mantis, 1793.
 roseus Phoenicopterus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 207.
 roseum Phylliroe, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 183.
 roseus Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 101.—Lygaeus, 1798.
 rosea Pileopsis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
 roseus Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 62.
 roseum Pisidium, H. Scholtz, Schlesien's Land- und Wasser-Moll. 1843, 140.
 rosea Platycrana (Fab.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 37.—Phasma, 1798.
 rosea Pleurotoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 524.
 rosea Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 134.
 rosea Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
 1798.
 rosea Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 126. [Fasciola, 1774.
 roseum Polystemma (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 579.—
 roseus Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec.
 1845], 236.—Ephemera. [1776.
 roseus Probateus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—? Fringilla, Pall.
 rosea Psammotaea (Gm.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 60.—
 Solen, 1790.
 rosea Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 102.
 rosea Pyrrhula (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 335.—Fringilla,
 rosea Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 46, July 1844. [1776.
 rosea Rhizostoma (Medusa), Reynaud; R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831,
 97. [Evagora.
 rosea Rhizoxenia (Ph.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 601.—
 rosea Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 400.
 rosea Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 46, Oct. 1856.
 rosea Rossia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds, Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.
 rosea Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272.
 rosea Rotella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 8.
 rosea Sanguinolaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 125.
 rosea Scutella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 48.
 rosea Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
 roseus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 306.
 roseus Sigaretus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 112.
 rosea Silicularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 204.
 rosea Siliquaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 214.
 rosea Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 123.
 roseus Sparassus (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 40.—Aranea, 1757.

- rosea *Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
 rosea Stylaster (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.—Oculina.
 roseum Sympodium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 285.
 rosea Tellinides, E. A. Crouch, Ill. Introd. Lamarck's Conch. 1827, 44.
 roseum Terebellum (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Turritella.
 rosea Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 92.
 rosea Terebratula, "Humphrey"; G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov.
 roseum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 527. [1846, 357.
 roseus Thremmaphilus (L.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 613.—Turdus,
 1758.
 rosea Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.
 roseus Trichoniscus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 204.—Itea, 1838.
 rosea Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1830 (1843), 69.
 roseus Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 21.
 rosea Triptera, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 76.
 rosea Triptera, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 416.
 roseum Tritonium, S. Loven (*ex* Sars MS), Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 144.
 roseus Trochus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 224.—Monodon-
 donta.
 roseum Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 171.—Megamerus.
 rosea Truxalis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 128. [Trochus, 1790.
 roseus Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.—
 rosea Turritella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 136.
 roseus Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 382.
 roseus Ušous, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 42; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Acalèphes, 1843, 337.
 roseus Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 300.
 roseus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 13.
 roseus Zeus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 85.
 rosicolor Compsosternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
 rossii *v. rossii*.
 rosimon Castalius (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1775.
 rosimon Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 71.—
 Papilio, 1775.
 rosimon Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
 rosimon Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 658.—
 rosincola Arge, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 228. [Papilio, 1775.
 rosina Anthophila (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
 (Noct.) [1842], 237.—Geometra [=Noctua].
 rosina Anthophila (Huebner), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 337.—Noctua.
 rosina Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1780.
 rosina Micra (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—Noctua.
 rosina Noctua, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett. (Noctua) pl. 61, f. 299 [Fernaldo
 judice 1802; =rosea, 1790].
 rosina Porphyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
 rosmarus Clerus, Knock; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 190.
 rosmarus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 345.
 rosmarus Serranus (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus.
 rosselii Cellepora (Sav.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 37.—Flustra.
 rosselii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
 rosselii Maia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 87.
 [ross→; *ex nom.* J. & J. C. Ross; *rectius* rossii.]
 rossii Buccinum, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 464.
 rossii Cirolana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 106 [*n. n.*].
 rossii Eusoma, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 10.
 rossii Fario (Rich.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 310.—Salmo.
 rossii Hipparchia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxvii.

- rossii** Laria, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxx.
- rossii** Larus, J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821-23, 1825, 359. [App. II., p. lxiii.]
- rossii** Lepidonotus, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819,
- rossii** Leptonyx (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 40 (1846-7).—Ommato-
- rossii** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 9. [phoca.
- rossii** Ommatophoca, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 3 & 8.
- rossii** Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Ampullaria.
- rossii** Primnoa, C. Stokes in J. C. Ross, Voy. Discov. S. & Antarctic, I. 1847, 336 [*n. n.*].
- rossi** Rhodostethia (Rich.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 253.—Larus.
- rossii** Salmo, J. Richardson, App. to Ross, Narr. Sec. Voy. (App.) 1835, p. lvi.
- rossii** Thinornis, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 12.
- rossii** Xenos, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 116.
- Rossia** R. Owen in J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. xcii.—Ceph.
- Rossia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.—A.
- rossia** *v.* **rossi**→.
- rossiae** Mitra, L. Recve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 198, Dec. 1844.
- rossiana** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Féruassac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- rossianus** Lembulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 320. [73 [*n. n.*].
- rossiana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.
- [**rossicus**, -a, -um.]
- rossica** Acerina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 17.
- rossicus** Cidaris, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Bergbau, XVI. 1842, 523.
- rossicus** Colymbus, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 20.
- rossicus** Echinocrinus (Buch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 443.—Cidaris.
- rossica** Lucina (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.—
- rossica** Lycosa, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f.¹ [*n. et f.*]. [Schizodus.
- rossicus** Mystacinus (Gm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—Parus.
- rossica** Palaeocidaris (Buch), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 34.—
- rossicus** Parus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russl. II. 1774, 165 [*teste* H. G.]. [Cidaris.
- rossicus** Pteromys, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 451.
- rossicus** Schizodus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 309.
- rossica** Stratiomys, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 169.
- rossica** Tritoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 235.—Silpha, 1758.
- rossiella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 331.
- rossiellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—Apis.
- rossiellus** Psithyrus (Dahlb.), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 380.—Bombus, ? Ill.
- [**rossiensis**.]
- rossiensis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.
- rossiensis** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 422.
- rossiensis** Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—Caprina, 1845.
- rossiensis** Caprina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 496.
- rossiense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 453.
- rossiensis** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.
- rossiensis** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 469.
- rossiensis** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 463.
- [**rossi**→; *ex nom.* P. Rossi; *rectius* **rossii**.]
- rossii** Allantus, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56 [*n. n.*].
- rossii** Bacillus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 65.—Pasma rossium.
- rossia** Bacillus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 16.—Pasma, 1798.
- rossii** Byrrus (*sic*), L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 45.
- rossii** Carabus, Bonelli in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 66.
- rossia** Chrysomela, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*; =? **rossii**].
- rossii** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 48.

- rossii Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 148.
- rossii Helops, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 191.
- rossii Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 633.
- rossium Phasma, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 93 [= P. rossia, Fab. 1798].
- rossii Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- rossium Spectrum (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 119.—
Phasma rossia, 1798.
- rossii Spectrum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma rossia, 1798.
- rossii Tenthredo (Jur.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 130.—
rossium *v. rossi*→. [Allantus.
- [rossmaessler→.]
- rossmassleri Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 113.
- rossmässleri Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 48.
- rossmässleri Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
- rossmässleri Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 98; Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 360.
- rosmaessleri Pupa, F. J. Schmidt in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
(1 & 2) June 1838, 39.
- rossmassleriana Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Essai Moll. dépt. Gers, 1843, 74.
- rossmassleriana Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 119.
- rostainei Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.
- rostellariformis Murex, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 3.
- rostellariformis Spinigera (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
rostellaria [Pinus], G. Perry, Arcana, 1811. [Murex.
- rostellata Arca, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 64.
- rostellata Arca, L. v. Buch, Pétrif. Amér. 1839, 14.
- rostellatum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 19. [120.—Raia.
- rostellatus Dasybatus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
rostellata Halysis (Abildg.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 337.—
Taenia, 1790.
- rostellatus Hesperomys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 514.
- rostellatus Hesperomys (Oxymycterus), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 361.
- rostellatus Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 189.—Hesperomys.
- rostellata Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
rostellatum Octobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 603. [50.
- rostellatus Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 105.
- rostellata Raia, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 8.
- rostellatus Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 256.
- Rostellum Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 518.—G.
- rostellum Cionus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 307.—Curculio,
rostellum Clausilia, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 276. [1795.
- rostellum Cleopus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Curculio, 1795.
- rostellum Gymnetron (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 752.—
Curculio, 1795.
- rosthornii Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
Goniatites.
- rosthorni Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- rosthorni Corbula, Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II. 1835, 47 [*n. n.*].
- rosthornii Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 142.
- Rostillaria W. E. Leach, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1823, 63 [*teste* Scudder, *err. typ. pro*
rostralina Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 82. [Rostellaria].
- rostralina Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 20.
- rostralis Corbula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 125. [1758.
- rostralis Herminia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 228.—Phalaena,
rostralis Hypena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rostralis Leda (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Nucula.
- rostralis Mactra (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—Corbula.
- rostralis Myadora, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 204.
- rostralis Nucula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 59.

- rostralis** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205.
- rostralis** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 89.
- rostralis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1832) [*n. et f.*].
- rostralis** Spirialis, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 236.
- rostralis** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 234.
- rostralis** Typhlops (Weigel), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 159.—Anguis, 1782.
- rostrator** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 113.
- Rostratula** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 56.—A.
- rostrata** Aelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 188.
- rostratus** Agonus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 448.
- rostrata** Alauna, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843,
- rostratus** Alepocephalus, A. Risso, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 271. [127.
- rostratus** Alurnus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 444.
- rostratus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 163.
- rostratus** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 158.
- rostrata** Amphinome (Pall.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288.—Aphro-
- rostratus** Ampyx, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 334. [dita, 1766.
- rostrata** Anguilla (Le Sueur), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 267.—Muraena.
- rostrata** Anodonta, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 280.
- rostrata** Anodonta, Kokeil in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 25.
- rostrata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1803, 45.
- rostrata** Anomia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 399.
- rostrata** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 250.
- rostratus** Arcites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 44.
- rostrata** Ardistomis (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 647.—
- rostratus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 63. [Clivina.
- rostrata** Asarkina (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 138.—
- Syrphus.
- rostrata** Asindulum (Latr.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—
- rostratus** Astacus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*]. [Tipula.
- rostrata** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 202.
- rostratum** Auriscalpium, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 418.
- rostrata** Balaenoptera (Müll.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 572.—Balaena, 1776.
- rostratus** Balaninus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
- rostratus** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 374.
- rostratus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 321.
- rostratus** Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 30.
- rostrata** Belone, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 152.
- rostrata** Brachiella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 207.
- rostrata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 596.
- rostrata** Bullaea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 148. [1773.
- rostrata** Bursaria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 161.—Cyclidium,
- rostratus** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- rostrata** Caecilia, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 100. [1845, 45.
- rostrata** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 439.
- rostratus** Carabus, Sturm in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 178.
- rostratus** Carapus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—Gymnotus, L. 1766.
- rostratus** Caratomus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 38.
- rostratus** Cardium (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 87.—
- Arcites.
- rostratus** Catostomus (Tiles.), C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 134.—Cyprinus.
- rostrata** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- rostratus** Centrarchus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr XXXVIII.) 1843, 163.

- rostratus** Cephalaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 148 (1835).
rostrata Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 233.
rostrata Ceromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 335 (334 French edit.).—Isocardia.
rostratus Chaenocetus (Müll.), D. F. Eschricht, Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, I. 1849, 21.—
rostratus Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 82. [Balaena, 1776.
rostrata Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
rostratus Chelmon (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 370.—Chaetodon, 1758.
rostratus Chitonellus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chitonellus, no. 6, Ap. 1847.
rostrata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 419.
rostratus Clypeus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 157.
rostratum Conocardium (Mart.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 325.—Arcites.
rostratum Conocardium (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—
 Cardium.
rostrata Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 468.
rostrata Corbula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 361.
rostrata Corbula, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 44 [*n. n.*].
rostratus Coricus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 256.—Lutjanus, 1791.
rostrata Crania, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Crania, 1828, 3.
rostrata Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [*n. n.*].
rostrata Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 35.
rostrata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
rostratus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*] & *var. caryatripes*,
 Knoch [*n. n.*].
rostratus Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.
rostrata Cypricardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 28.
rostrata Cypricardia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Chama, 1828.
rostratum Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 77.
rostrata Cyprina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
rostratus Cyprinus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 454.
rostrata Cypris, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 173;
 Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 40; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 61.
rostratus Cyrtognathus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 389.
rostrata Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 150.
rostratus Dasybatus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
 120.—Raia. [Delphinus, Desm.
rostratus Delphinorhynchus (F. Cuv.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 625.—
rostratus Delphinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (2) 1801, 514.
rostratus Delphinus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 160 [*non Shaw, teste Trouessart*].
rostrata Delthyris (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 51.—Terebratulites.
rostratum Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 79.—
 Planaria, 1776.
rostrata Discopora (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 II. Aug. 1836, 252.—Cellepora.
rostratus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
rostratus Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 269.—Musca, 1775.
rostratus Dorysthenes (Fab.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 516.—
rostrata Dryophis, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545. [Prionus, 1787.
rostrata Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 805.
rostrata Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 113.
rostrata Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 &
rostrata Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 387. [122.
rostrata Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 122.
rostratus Fusus (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 540.—Murex. [1792.
rostratus Fusus (Ol.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 151 (T*).—Murex,
rostrata Gastrochaena (Spengl.), J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1844, 137.—
 Chaena, 1793.

- rostrata** Glessaria, Koch & Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 60 [n. n.].
- rostrata** Glyphea (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 479.—Astacus.
- rostrata** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 211.
- rostratus** Gymnothorax, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 91.
- rostrata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 12.
- rostratus** Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 259.
- rostratus** Herion, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 231. [Crambus, 1798.]
- rostratus** Herminia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—
- rostrata** Holaster, Deshayes in L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.
- rostrata** Hyalaea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 28.
- rostrata** Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 222.
- rostrata** Hydrachna, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 314.
- rostratus** Hydrophorus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 4.—Musca,
- rostratus** Hyperoodon, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 35. [1775.]
- rostrata** Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 22.
- rostrata** Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rostrata** Idia, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 340. [421.]
- rostratus** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 110.
- rostrata** Iridina, P. S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4] Ap. 1836, 316.
- rostrata** Isocardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 172.
- rostrata** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 87.
- rostratus** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122, 1834, tab. 2.
- rostrata** Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 121.—Trichoda, 1786.
- rostratus** Labeo (Tiles.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1024.—Cyprinus.
- rostratum** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 118.
- rostrata** Leda, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 173.
- rostrata** Leda (Lam.), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 333.—Nucula.
- rostratus** Lembulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 320.
- rostrata** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- rostratus** Lepadogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 1.
- rostratus** Lethrinus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 296.
- rostratus** Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132 [n. n.].
- rostrata** Libinia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 169.
- rostrata** Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 22.
- rostrata** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 35.
- rostratus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 292.
- rostratus** Lophius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 383.
- rostrata** Lophocharis, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2)
- rostrata** Loricaria, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 5. [1849, 536.]
- rostrata** Lutraria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 237 [n. n.].
- rostrata** Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 139; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 211.
- rostratus** Lynceus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 12.
- rostratus** Macroglossus, T. Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 638.—Pteropus, 1822.
- rostratus** Macrcpus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 85.
- rostratus** Macrosemius, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 388; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17 (1834); II (2), 150 (1844).
- rostrata** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 115.
- rostrata** Mactra, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 452.
- rostrata** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 152.
- rostrata** Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 255.
- rostratum** Malacopteron, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 383.—Trichastoma, 1842.
- rostratus** Medeterus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 61.—Musca, 1775.

- rostratus** Megarhynchus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 180.—Aelia.
- rostratus** Micraster, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 55.—Spatangus, Mant. 1822.
- rostrata** Microcera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 572.
- rostrata** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- rostratus** Mithrax, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
- rostratus** Monoculus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 14.
- rostrata** Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 81.
- rostratus** Murex, G. Brocchi [*? non Ol.*], Conch. foss. Subap. II. 1814, 416.
- rostrata** Myopsis (Math.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—Lutraria.
- rostrata** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 425.—Formica, 1787.
- rostratus** Mysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 17.
- rostratus** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 300.
- rostrata** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 76.
- rostratus** Nemognathus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 68.—Zonitis, 1792.
- rostrata** Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 280.
- rostratus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 19.
- rostrata** Nucula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 58.—Arca, 1790.
- rostrata** Nucula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 230.
- rostrata** Nuculana (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 155.—Arca, 1790.
- rostratus** Numenius, G. R. Gray (*ex* Latham MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI. 1843, 194.
- rostrata** Odontomyia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 190.—Stratiomys.
- rostrata** Oedemera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 190.—Leptura,
- rostratus** Ophisurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 242. [1787.]
- rostratus** Ophisurus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 184.
- rostrata** Ophyra (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 309.—Peronia.
- rostrata** Oreocinclia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- rostrata** Oreocinclia, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.
- rostrata** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 61.
- rostratus** Pagellus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 177.
- rostrata** Pandora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 498.
- rostrata** Pangonia (L.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 54.—Tabanus, 1764.
- rostratus** Pangonius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—Tabanus, 1764.
- rostrata** Panopaea (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 333.—
- rostratus** Passalodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843). [Lutraria.]
- rostrata** Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 406.
- rostrata** Perna, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- rostrata** Peronia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 517.
- rostrata** Phalaena (Hyblaea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 339.
- rostratus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- rostrata** Pholadomya, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 136; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 208. [pl. 24.]
- rostrata** Pholas, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas, 1846),
- rostrata** Phyllocephala (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 145.—Aelia.
- rostratum** Pithonoton, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—Prosopon, 1840.
- rostratus** (*sic*) Placodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 119.—rostratus, p. 121.
- rostratus** Placodus, v. Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 121 (1839).
- rostrata** Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.
- rostrata** Platessa, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 268.

- rostrata** Platymya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 182.
rostratus Platyrrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 12.—
 Todus, 1790. [Todus, 1790.
rostratus Platyrrhynchus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvi.—
rostrata Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 241.
rostrata Pleurotoma (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 104.—Murex, 1766.
rostratus Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*].
rostratus Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.
rostrata Procellaria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 296.
rostrata Pronomaea, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 379.
rostrata Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 24.
rostratum Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587 [*n. n.*].
rostratum Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 24.
rostratus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197 & 203.
rostratus Psilonotus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—Gym-
rostratus Pteropus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (3) 1822. [notus, L. 1766.
rostratus Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.
rostratus Pygorhynchus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 31.
rostratus Pygurus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 71.
rostrata Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 156.
rostratus Ramphichthys (Bloch), J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846),
 194.—Gymnotus, L. 1766.
rostrata Rhinyptia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 229.
rostratus Rorqualus (Fab.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 130.—
rostratus Salmo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 86. [Balaena, Müll. 1776.
rostrata Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *aa*.
rostrata Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 607.
rostratus Scarus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 401.
rostratus Scomber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 304.
rostratus Scymnus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 138.
rostratus Scymnus (Laemargus), A. Risso; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839,
rostratus Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 160. [95.
rostratus Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 469.—Lutjanus, 1791.
rostratus Spatangus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 192.
rostratus Spirifer (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.—Tere-
rostratus Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 152. [bratulites.
rostratus Spirifer, G. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1842 (1842)
rostratus Spirillus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 21. [[1843], 25.
rostrata Spiroloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 382.
rostratus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Spondylus, 1844-5, 7.
rostratus Squalius (Ag.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Leuciscus.
rostratus Steno (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—Delphinus,
 Desm. [? Fab. 1787.
rostratus Stenorhynchus (L.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 3.—Cancer,
rostrata Stenostoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 217.—
rostratus Stomis (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Carabus. [Leptura, 1787.
rostrata Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 68.
rostrata Sturisoma (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 333.—Loricaria.
rostratus Sus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 771.
rostratus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 34.
rostrata Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 75.
rostratus Tarsipes, F. L. P. Gervais & J. Verreaux, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 35.
rostratus Tarsipes, Gerv. & Verreaux, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 1.
rostratus Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 185.
rostrata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 300.
rostrata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 71.
rostrata Terebratula, Sow.; *var. difformis*, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV
 (2) 1841, 321 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 18.

- rostratus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73.
rostrata Thia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 160.
rostrata Tipula, P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon (Ins.) III. 1802, 424.
rostratum Trichastoma, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 795.
rostratus Trichechus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 637.
rostratus Trigonocheilus, de Haan; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.
rostrata Trigonocoelia (Mart.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 294.—
 Nucula [? Arcites].
rostrata Triloculina, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 300.
rostratum Trogulus (Latr.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 61.—
 Phalangium, 1798.
rostrata Tropidotragops (Reinw.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dryophis.
rostrata Truncatella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 209.
rostrata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 77.
rostratus Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.
rostrata Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
 233.
rostratus Uranodon (—), H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 295.—Balaena, ? Müll.
rostrata Urda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 21. [1776.
rostrata Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 68 [*n. n.*].
rostrata Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 369.
rostrata Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
rostratus Zeus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 384. [315.
rostellum Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 460.
rostrella Palpula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 52.—Tinea,
 1796.
rostrella Pleurota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1796.
rostrella Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea,
 1796.
Rostrhamus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 55.—A. [1796.
rostriformis Belemnites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 425.
rostriformis Crepidula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 160.
rostriformis Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 61.
rostriformis Pinna, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) Dec. 1841, 132.
rostriformis Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 40.
Rostrinus F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, IV. 1822, 351.—P. [*typus* Gymnotus rostratus, Gm.].
rostro-crassa Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 235.
rostro-major Steneosaurus, E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 149.
rostro-minor Mosellaesaurus, Monard, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, IV. 1846, 66.
rostro-minor Steneosaurus, E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 149.
Rostrotrema J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (10) Oct. 1848, 252.—G.
rostrum Apion (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 253.—Curculio.
rostrum Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
rostrum Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
rostrum Listrion, L. K. Schmarda, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 20.
rostrum Loxodes (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
 [1830], 42.—Kolpoda, 1773.
rostrum Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
rostrum Peleioda (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
 403.—Kolpoda, 1773.
rostrum Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 15.
Rosula J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
rosula Actinia (Entacmaea), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
rosula Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 78. [261.
rosula Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 286.
rosula Ophiocoma (Flem.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 127.—
rosula Ophiura, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 489. [Ophiura.
rosulans Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 22.

- rosulans** Linotaenia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 188.
- rosularia** Echinastraea (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—
- rosularia** Echinopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II 1816, 253. [Echinopora.]
- rosularia** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.
- rota** Ammonites, Potiéz & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 18.
- rota** Ditremaria (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Trocho-
- rota** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 79, June 1850. [toma.]
- rota** Gallina (Sow.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844, 197.—Helix (Carocolla), Brod.
- rota** Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 38.—Helix (Carocolla).
- rota** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct. 1841, 45.
- rota** Murex, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 134 [*n. et f.*].
- rota** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [*n. n.*].
- rota** Skeneia, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 160.
- rota** Trochotoma, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 105.
- Rotaclea** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—? Ceph.
- rotaedens** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 285.
- Rotala** Albers, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Rotula, *q.v.*
- Rotala** Meg. Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 296.—G.
- rotalaria** Alecto (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 184.—Comatula.
- rotalaria** Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 534.
- rotalaria** Comatula (Actinometra), Lamarck; J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 256.
- Rotalia** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 183.—Rh.
- Rotalina** H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 66.—Rh.
- Rotalina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 74.—Rh.
- rotalis** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- rotalis** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 590.
- rotalitatus** Ilotes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 199.
- Rotalites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 401.—? Rh. [Ammonites.]
- rotatorius** Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- rotatorius** Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 565.
- rotatorius** Discocephalus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- rotatorius** Goniatites (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 544.—Ammonites.
- rotatoria** Helix, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 10.
- rotatoria** Helix, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 38.
- rotatoria** Vorticella, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68.
- rotata** Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 42.
- rotata** Asterias, J. Foggo, Edinb. Journ. Sci. II (1) Jan. 1825, 78.
- rotata** Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—Agaricia.
- rotatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 434.
- rotatus** Nautilus, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 166.
- rotatus** Nautilus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 114.
- rotata** Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 36.
- rotata** Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 323.—Murex.
- rotata** Siderastraea (Goldf.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Agaricia.
- rotata** Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 156.—Agaricia.
- Rotella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 6.—G.
- Rotella** de Blainville (*ex* Schum. MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 310.—G. [*teste* Herrm.].
- rotella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 640.
- rotella** Cristellaria, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- rotella** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 12.
- rotella** Orbiculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 142.
- rotella** Orbis, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 123.
- rotella** Planorbis, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 791.
- rotellaeformis** Delphinula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 203.

- rotellaeformis** Pleurotomaria, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 111.
- rotellaris** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 80.
- rotellaris** Helix, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
- rotellaris** Trochus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- rotellaris** Trochus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- rotelliformis** Turbo, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 111. [III (2) 1847, 182.]
- rotellina** Helix, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 230.
- rotellinus** Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849),
- rotelloides** Trochus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 120. [108.]
- rotelloides** Turbo (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—Trochus.
- rotelloidea** Helicina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- rotengulus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 318.
- rotermundi** Capsus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 130.
- rothii** Carabus, Findell; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- rothii** Carabus, Kollar in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 297.
- rothii** Julodis, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 328.
- Rotidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—? Ech.
- rotifer** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 246.
- rotifer** Murex, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534 [*n. n.*].
- rotifer** Tritonium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 545 [? Murex, 1827].
- Rotiferus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- rotifera** Botrylloides, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,
- rotiferum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 17. [301.]
- rotifera** Pedicellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II 1816, 64.
- rotifera** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 224.
- rotifera** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 59.
- rotiformis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 76.
- rotiformis** Goniatices, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- rotiformis** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.
- rotleri** Caranx (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 29.—Scomber, 1793.
- [rotomagensis.]
- rhotomagensis** Ammonites, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 391.
- rhotomagensis** Crania, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 139.
- rhotomagense** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- rothomagensis** Galerites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 7; & in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 391.
- rhotomagensis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 557
- rothomagensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 609.
- rhotomagensis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 223.
- rhotomagensis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 443.
- Rotula** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 33 & 84.—Ech.
- Rotula** L. Agassiz (*ex* Klein), Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 23.—Ech.
- Rotula** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 115.—G.
- rotula** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 106.—Nautilus.
- rotula** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 136.
- rotula** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vicnne, Sept. 1846, 172.
- rotula** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 70.
- rotula** Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 16.
- rotula** Cryptocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—Astrea.
- rotula** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51.
- rotula** Discoidea (Brongn.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Galerites.
- rotula** Discoidea, Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, pl. vii [=favrina].
- rotula** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 81.
- rotula** Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- rotula** Galerites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.
- rotula** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge, Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 53.

- rotula** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 38.
- rotula** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 354.
- rotula** Liostephania, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
- rotula** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 59.
- rotula** Nummulites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 224.
- rotula** Nummulites, Schafhäütl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 417.
- rotula** Nummulites, Gratchoup in A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.
- rotula** Ochthephila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
- rotula** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 351.
- rotula** Polystomella, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 288.
- rotula** Pyrina (Brongn.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.—
- rotula** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 237. [Galerites.]
- rotula** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Serpula.
- rotula** Stellispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—
- Cnemidium. [Euomphalus.]
- rotula** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—
- rotula** Trochogonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Vossisch. Zeitg., Ap. 1846; Inhalts-verz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 5.
- rotula** Vermetus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 81.
- Rotularia** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 322.—Verm.
- rotulare** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 31.
- rotulare** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 139.
- rotularis** Discodea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429. [186.—Galerites.]
- rotularis** Discoidea (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- rotularis** Echinogalerus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [n. et f.].
- rotularis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 50.
- rotularis** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.
- rotularis** Radiolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 233.
- rotularis** Sphaerulites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 258; ed. 2, 1830, 111.—Radiolites.
- rotularis** Vorticella, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Vort., tab. vii [n. d. 1810?].
- rotularia** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 108.
- rotularia** Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- rotularius** Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 68.
- rotularius** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12. [Lenticulites.]
- rotulata** Cristellaria (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 26.—
- rotulata** Lenticulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste, p. 14 [n. et f.].
- rotulatus** Neritites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.
- rotulata** Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—
- Lenticulites.
- rotulata** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- Rotulina** F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.—Rh. [1841, 96.]
- rotuloides** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 173.
- rotulosa** Astrea (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 371.—Madrepora, 1786.
- rotulosa** Astraea (Orbicella) (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 210.—Madrepora, 1786.
- rotulosa** Favia (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 319.—Madrepora, 1786.
- rotulosa** Parastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848,
- rotunda** v. **rotundus**, -a, -um. [495.—Astrea.]
- rotundana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- rotundana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 429.
- Rotundaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 306 & 308.—L.
- rotundarius** Astrolepas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 105.
- rotundaria** Cabera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 196.—Geometra.
- rotundaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 289.
- rotundaticornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1143.

- rotundator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- rotundatus** Acanthias (Reuss), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 301.—Spinax.
- rotundatum** Acratrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 244.—Ptilium, 1845.
- rotundatum** Agathidium (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 101.—Anisotoma.
- rotundatum** Agonum (Paykull), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1790.
- rotundata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 695.
- rotundata** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- rotundata** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 492.
- rotundatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 229.
- rotundatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 1.
- rotundatum** Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [*n. et f.*].
- rotundata** Ampluria (*sic*), T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 245. = Ampul-
- rotundatus** Ananchites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 283. [laria.
- rotundatus** Ancylus, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346.
- rotundatum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 513.
- rotundata** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 56.
- rotundatus** Anodon, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch. (second issue) Part 5, Jan. 1835, pl. 37 [*n. et f.*].
- rotundata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 35.
- rotundatus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 48.
- rotundatum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1787.
- rotundatum** Anthophora (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—
Anthidium. [1839, 546.—Megilla, III.
- rotundata** Anthophora (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan.
- rotundata** Apis, Fab.; G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 56, 1798, Tab. 9.
- rotundata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 231.
- rotundata** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- rotundata** Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 416.
- rotundatus** Arthrodeis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 515.
- rotundata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 39.
- rotundata** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 113.
- rotundata** Astarte, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [*n. n.*].
- rotundata** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.
- rotundatus** Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 65.
- rotundatus** Balistus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 130.
- rotundatus** Bellerophon (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 8.—
Bucania.
- rotundata** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 325.
- rotundatus** Bolboceras, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 423.
- rotundatus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—
- rotundatus** Bruchus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.
- rotundata** Bucania, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 33.
- rotundata** Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27.
- rotundata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 583.
- rotundata** Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 28.
- rotundatus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457.
- rotundatum** Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 263.
- rotundata** Cassis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 33.
- rotundata** Cassis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 211. [1802, 452.
- rotundatus** Chaetodon, *id. ac* rotundus, L.; B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV.
- rotundatus** Chaleus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 209.
- rotundatus** Charopus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 121.
- rotundata** Chlorota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 208.
- rotundata** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].

- rotundatus** Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 50.
rotundata Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 294.
rotundata Ciris, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 85.
rotundatus Cirrus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 36. [40.—Haliphus.
rotundatus Cnemidotus (Dahl), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838,
rotundatus Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 270.
rotundata Colpodes, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 394.
rotundatus Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 181.
rotundata Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 113.
rotundata Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 140.
rotundatus Cryptodon, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
rotundata Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 104.
rotundata Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.
rotundatum Cyclostoma, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 48.
rotundata Cyprina, Braun in Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 53.
rotundata Cyrena, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 107.
rotundatus Cyrtonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 399 [*n. n.*].
rotundatus Cyrtonus, Mulsant & Wachanru (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel*
 1850, 401.
rotundata Cytharea (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 87.—Venus.
rotundata Daphnia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 440.
rotundatus Dendrobilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister,
 ? Kug. 1792.
rotundata Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 47.
rotundatus Discus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
 Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix, Müll. 1774.
rotundatum Epilasium, J. Curtis (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844,
rotundatus Erodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*]. [201.
rotundatus Euomphalus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Cirrus.
rotundata Eurychora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 192.
rotundatus Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842–44, 453
 (448 French edit.).—Turbo. [Helix, 1774.
rotundata Eyryomphala (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—
rotundata Glandulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.
rotundata Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 143.
rotundata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
rotundatum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
rotundatus Grapbipterus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. b.
rotundatum Gresslya (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 204.—
 Amphidesma.
rotundata Gymnosoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—
rotundata Haliotis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52. [Musca, L. 1758.
rotundatus Haliphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [*n. n.*].
rotundata Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149
 [*n. n.*].
rotundatus Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 158.—Carabus, 1790.
rotundatus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 212.—Ophonus, 1821.
rotundatus Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
 448.
rotundata Helicella (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix,
rotundatus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 100. [? Müll. 1774.
rotundatus Heliodromus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Moréc (Ins.) 1832, 197.
rotundata Helix, W. Turton [*non Gm.*], Conch. Dict. 1819, 53.
rotundata Helix, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
rotundata Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
rotundatus Henops, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 135. [1821, 44.
rotundata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Elcuth. II. 1801, 65.

- rotundatus Hydroporus, Koch; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
- rotundatus Hygrobatus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 15.
- rotundata Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 288.
- rotundata Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, ? Fab. 1787.
- rotundata Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 86.
- rotundata Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta rotunda.
- rotundatus Limulus, H. Milne-Edwards, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 41.
- rotundata Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 61. [1823.
- rotundatus Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo,
- rotundata Littorina (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 149.—Turbo.
- rotundata Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 294.
- rotundata Lucina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 114.—Tellina.
- rotundata Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 16 (1839).
- rotundatus Lupocyclus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 127 [*n. n.*].
- rotundatus Lupocyclus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 47.
- rotundata Lutraria (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 256.—Amphidesma.
- rotundata Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Amphidesma.
- rotundata Masicera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 288.—Phryxe.
- rotundata Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 136.—Apis,
- rotundata Microstoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 475. [1798.
- rotundatus Mochtherus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 77.
- rotundata Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 59.
- rotundata Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 24 [*n. n.*].
- rotundata Mya, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 613.
- rotundata Mysia (Mont.), T. Brown, III. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 11.—Tellina.
- rotundata Natica (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 346.—Turbo.
- rotundata Nitidula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
- rotundatus Nyctiplanus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (184) Jan. 30, 1849, 58.
- rotundata Ocyptera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 195.—Musca, L. 1758.
- rotundatus Odontonyx (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 96.—Carabus, 1790.
- rotundata Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 156.
- rotundatus Odynerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- rotundatus Olisthopus (Payk.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 177.—Carabus,
- rotundatus Omias, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- rotundatus Omias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Curculio, 1792.
- rotundatum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- rotundatus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- rotundata Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 81.
- rotundata Ostrea, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- rotundatus Otiorhynchus, C. T. v. Siebold, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, III. 1847, 431.
- rotundata Paludina, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- rotundata Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 337.
- rotundatus Paradoxides, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 11.
- rotundatus Paramithrax, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [*n. n.*].
- rotundata Patula (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1774.
- rotundatus Patularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.—Anodon, 1835.
- rotundatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179.
- rotundata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rotundata Pileopsis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36. [1830, 160
- rotundata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 149.
- rotundatus Planorbis, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 93.

- rotundatus Planorbis, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 370.
 rotundatus Planorbis, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 86.
 rotundatum Platyschisma, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 286.
 rotundata Pleuromya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—
 rotundata Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 70. [Lutraria.
 rotundata Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 73.
 rotundatus Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—Apis, 1798.
 rotundata Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 430.—
 Apis, 1787.
 rotundata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
 rotundatus Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 284.
 rotundatus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
 rotundata Psammobia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 438.—Tellina.
 rotundatus Pteromalus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 424.—
 Cinips.
 rotundatum Ptilium, Motschulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845, 535; 1850 (1) 1850,
 244.
 rotundata Renoidea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 14 [*n. et f.*].
 rotundata Rotalina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 66.
 rotundatus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 175.—Hister,
 ? Kug. 1792.
 rotundata Saropoda (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 177.—Apis, 1798.
 rotundatus Schizodus (Brown), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 190.—
 Axinus.
 rotundatus Selenoptychus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.
 rotundatus Siphostoma (Michah.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—
 Syngnathus.
 rotundata Sphaerodema, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 18.
 rotundatum Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 198.
 rotundatus Spinax, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 220.
 rotundatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 89. [Jan. 1841, 119.
 rotundatus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
 rotundata Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 558.
 rotundatus Stenus, S. I. Ljungh, Arch. Syst. Naturges. I (1) 1804, 67.
 rotundata Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II 1848 (1847), 182.
 rotundatus Syngnathus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1014.
 rotundata Tachina (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 311.—Musca, 1758.
 rotundata Tellina, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 71.
 rotundata Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.
 rotundata Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 VII. Jan. 1836, 374.—Spirifer.
 rotundata Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. n.-deutsch. Oolith.-Geb. 1836, 214 [*teste*
 H. Muir-Wood].
 rotundata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 75.
 rotundatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 30.—Aranea, 1802.
 rotundatus Thorectes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 271.
 rotundata Timarcha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
 rotundatum Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—An-
 thidium. [23.
 rotundatus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831,
 rotundatus Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
 108.
 rotundata Trilaculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Renoidea, 1827.
 rotundatus Trochalus, F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 44.
 rotundatus Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 45.
 rotundatus Turbo, Martin, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 159 [*n. n.*].
 rotundatum Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
 rotundata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 75.

- rotundatus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828; ? Sol. 1786.
- rotundata** Venus, Solander in Brander, Foss. Hanton. 1766, 37 [? *non* Linn.].
- rotundata** Venus (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 137.—Tellina.
- rotundatus** Zabrus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 103.
- rotundata** Zephronia (Brandt), Gervais (F. L. P.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 42.—Sphaerotherium.
- rotundatus** Zonites (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 165.—Helix, 1774.
- rotundata** Zophosis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 218.
- rotundella** Depressaria, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1270.
- rotundicauda** Limulus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 67.
- rotundicauda** Milvus [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 182.
- rotundicaudae** Limulus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 98.
- rotundiceps** Bisnius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 248.
- rotundiceps** Dryinus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 110 [*n. n.*].
- rotundiceps** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 111.
- rotundicollis** Acupalpus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- rotundicolle** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*]. [302.
- rotundicollis** Allecula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- rotundicollis** Anoplomerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 224. [243.
- rotundicollis** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 6.
- rotundicollis** Anthophagus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834,
- rotundicollis** Anthophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 195. [76 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicolle** Apion, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Argutor, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 75.
- rotundicollis** Bioderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 24 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Calathus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 75.
- rotundicollis** Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 166.
- rotundicollis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 471.
- rotundicollis** Carabus, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 73.
- rotundicollis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 93.
- rotundicollis** Cardiophorus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845],
- rotundicollis** Carterus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 54. [181.
- rotundicollis** Catops, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 176.
- rotundicollis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 51.
- rotundicollis** Cieindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 56.
- rotundicollis** Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*]. [Mar. 1835, 351.
- rotundicollis** Clivina, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- rotundicollis** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 7.
- rotundicollis** Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 329.
- rotundicollis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
- rotundicollis** Ctenoncus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 369.
- rotundicollis** Cychrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 10 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Dendarus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 329. [373.
- rotundicollis** Dinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
- rotundicollis** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 259.
- rotundicollis** Elcodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 189.
- rotundicollis** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 753.
- rotundicollis** Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 259.
- rotundicollis** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 44.
- rotundicollis** Harpalus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 65.

- rotundicollis Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 350.
- rotundicollis Helops, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 40.
- rotundicollis Hesperophanes, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 185.
- rotundicollis Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 258.
- rotundicollis Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835—1836, 23.
- rotundicollis Lepidodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- rotundicollis Merionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 120.
- rotundicollis Odontonyx (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 96.—Carabus.
- rotundicolle Olophrum (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 866.—Omalium.
- rotundicolle Omalium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (19) 1830, 286; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 281.
- rotundicolle Omalium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 464.
- rotundicollis Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 376.
- rotundicollis Oopterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
- rotundicolle Opatrum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis Phaenicocerus, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 29.
- rotundicollis Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 87.—
- rotundicollis Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 209. [Carabus.
- rotundicollis Rhynchites, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 30.
- rotundicollis Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 145. [876.
- rotundicollis Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- rotundicollis Thinobatis, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 320.
- rotundicollis Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [138.
- rotundicollis Trichius (Trichinus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
- rotundicollis Trogodes, J. O. Westwood in Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melitoph. 1848, 64 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis Upis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 213.
- rotundicollis Urodon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 144.
- rotundicollis Xysta (Dejean), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Eleodes.
- rotundicollis Zabrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 149.
- rotundicollis Zabrus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 104.
- rotundicornis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1772.
- rotundicornis Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 314.
- rotundicornis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 641.
- rotundicosta Dalader, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 188.
- rotundicostata Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 46, Feb. 1844.
- rotundifolia Lophosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 247.
- rotundifolius Vampyrus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 191.
- rotundiformis Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 397.
- rotundifrons Acaste (Emmr.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Phacops.
- rotundifrons Phacops, H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 23.
- rotundifrons Tetralobus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 52.
- rotundilirata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 178, Nov. 1844.
- rotundipennis Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 176.
- rotundipennis Dolichopus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 329.
- rotundipennis Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 742.
- rotundipennis Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- rotundipennis Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 389. [1843, 714.
- rotundipennis Lissonotus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- rotundipennis Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [Pasimachus.
- rotundipennis Molobrus (Chevr.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 364.—

- rotundipennis Pasimachus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 20.
 rotundipennis Polybothris, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 68.
 rotundipennis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 401.
 rotundipennis Sciara, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 294.
 rotundipennis Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 466.
 rotundipennis Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.
 rotundipennis Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
 rotundipennis Trechus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 91.—
 rotundita Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64. [Carabus].
 rotundiventris Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1557.
 rotundiventris Ceratina, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
 rotundiventris Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1209.
 rotundiventris Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 129.
 rotundiventris Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 426.
 rotundiventris Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 23.
 rotundiventris Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 176.
 rotundiventris Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 325.—
 Tephritis.
 rotundiventris Urophora (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 rotundiventris Verlusia, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 147. [456.—Tephritis].
 [rotundus, -a, -um.]
 rotunda Aglaura (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 259.—Dianaea.
 rotunda Alcinoe, Forbes & Goodsir, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 85.
 rotundus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 169.
 rotundus Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 28.
 rotunda Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
 ed. 2, Najadea (14) 1839, 33.—Anodon.
 rotunda Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
 rotundus Apiocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 18.
 rotunda Argonauta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 42.
 rotunda Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61
 rotundus Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
 rotunda Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 175.
 rotunda Atrypa, J. D. C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 629.
 rotunda Atrypa (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—
 Terebratula.
 rotundus Baculites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 210.
 rotunda Cardita (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Veneri-
 cardia, Lea.
 rotundus Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840,
 409.—Hamites.
 rotunda Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 141.
 rotunda Cyrena, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 23; Stud. Goetting. Ver-
 bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 145.
 rotunda Daphnia, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1–3] Aug. 1820, 161.
 rotunda Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 181.
 rotundum Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 34 [*n. n.*].
 rotunda Distorta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.
 rotunda Dromia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 71.
 rotundus Echinus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 322.
 rotunda Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 50.
 rotundus Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 173.
 rotunda Geochelone (Latr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—
 rotunda Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78. [Testudo].
 rotundus Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 136.
 rotunda Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 252.
 rotundus Helicoceres (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 181.—Hamites.
 rotunda Helix, *err. pro* rotundata, Drap.; W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 231.

- rotunda** Helix, A. E. Férussac, *err. pro* rotundata, Müller; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 79.
- rotunda** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- rotundus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 188.
- rotundum** Infundibulum (*ex* List.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 462.
- rotundum** Leiobunum (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 36.—Phalangium, 1798.
- rotunda** Limacina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 32.—Atlanta.
- rotunda** Limacina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—Atlanta.
- rotunda** Lucina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 56.
- rotundus** Micradelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 170.
- rotunda** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- rotundus** Nucleolites, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
- rotunda** Nudaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 156.
- rotunda** Oceania (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 100.—Dianaea.
- rotunda** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
- rotunda** Pandea (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 16; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 289.—Dianaea.
- rotundus** Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 554.
- rotundus** Pentacrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- rotundus** Pentacrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 198.
- rotundum** Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 181.
- rotunda** Pileopsis, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1844, 242.
- rotunda** Pimelia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 251.
- rotundus** Pleuronectes, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 773.
- rotunda** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- rotundus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
- rotunda** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
- rotunda** Quinqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 394.
- rotunda** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- rotunda** Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
- rotunda** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- rotundum** Temnoplectron, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 67.
- rotunda** Terebratula (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 78.—Atrypa.
- rotundus** Teredo, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 346.
- rotunda** Testudo, P. A. Latreille, suite à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 107.
- rotunda** Testudo (Chersine), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32.
- rotunda** Thelphusa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 527.
- rotunda** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
- rotunda** Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59.
- rotundus** Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 34.
- rotunda** Venericardia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 70.
- rouaulti** Conus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 448.
- rouaultiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
- roubaudianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 64.
- rougetii** Rallus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 322.
- rouillierii** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
- rouillieri** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
- rouillieri** Stenotrachelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 84.
- rouillieri** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
- rouleti** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 17.
- rouleti** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 292.
- rouletii** Zemina, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 487.
- roulinii** Bacteria, Goudot, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 125.
- roulini** Holaster, Deshayes in L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1
- roulinii** Phengodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 17.

- roulini** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 110.
- roulinii** Tapirus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 406. [Holaster.]
- roulini** Toxaster (Desh.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 25.—
- roulroul** Rollulus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds B. M. III. 1844, 42.—Phasianus rouloul, [1786.]
- Rousettus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 299.—M.
- rousseaeus** Heterocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 324.
- rousseau** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 188.
- rousseau** Microcyphus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 358.
- rousseau** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 168.
- rousseau** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 131.
- rousseau** Spirifer, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- roussellii** Elodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 460.
- roussellii** Myzine, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 103
- roussellii** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 297.
- roussellii** Zemina, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 489.
- rousso** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 529.
- [roux→.]
- rouxii** Calotes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 407.
- rouxii** Caphyra, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1832, 287.
- rouxi** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 9.
- rouxii** Cicindela, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 600.
- rouxii** Decatoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 268.
- rouxii** Glycera, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 264.
- rouxii** Graphipterus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 57.
- rouxii** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 274.
- rouxii** Patella, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 90.
- rouxii** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 481.
- rouxii** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.
- rouxi** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 30 b.
- rouxii** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 270.
- rouxii** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 271.
- rouxii** Theonistes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 177.
- rouxii** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- rouxianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 355.
- rouyanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 362.
- rouyana** Baculina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.
- rouyanum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 388.
- rouyanum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.
- rouyana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 67.
- rouyanum** Chnemidium (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 180.
- rouyanum** Cnemidium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.
- rouyana** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 381.
- rouyana** Hemispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.
- rouyana** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.
- rouyana** Litharoea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.
- rouyana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 118.
- rouyana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.
- rouyana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.
- rouyanus** Trochocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.
- rouyana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 341.
- rouyanus** Vermetus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 386.
- rouzeti** Paromalus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 421.
- roveredo** Aptychus, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 315 & index (1849), 572.—[? *usu spec.*].
- Rovettus** Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, H. N. Canaries (Ichth.) 1843, 52.—P. [C. & V., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*].

- Rovetus** F. Cantraine, Giorn. Sci. Litt. Pisa, 1833 [*teste* Poey]; N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X.
rowii Calymene, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 406. [1837, 6.—P.
rowlstonensis Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 253.
Rox C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
Roxana J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 118.—Lep.
Roxania W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—G. [*n. n.*].
Roxania J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 161.—G.
roxelana Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 168.
roxelane Dira (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1777.
roxelana Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—? Papilio, Cr. 1777.
roxalana Lasioommata (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 136.—Papilio, 1777.
roxelana Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 124.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
roxelana Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 134 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
roxelana Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 504.—Papilio, Cr.
roxelina Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 7. [1777].
Roxellaria L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 79; *emend. pro* Rupellaria, F.-B. 1802, q.v.
roxus Lycaena (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E.I.C. (1) 1828, 70.—Polyommatus.
roxus Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 659.
royanensis Fistulana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 395.
royana Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 377.
royana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 243.
royana Astrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.
royana Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 140.
royanum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
royana Crisisina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
royana Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.
royana Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
royana Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
royanus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228. [royanensis, 1845].
royana Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Fistulana
royana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 165.
royana Osculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 268.
royanus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 613.
royana Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 499.
royana Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.
royana Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 360.
royana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 269.
royana Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 228.
royana Reteporoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
royanus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1847, 671.
royana Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 422.
royanus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 223.
royana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 448.
royerii Smaris, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 123.
royerianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 365.
royerianus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 132.
royerianus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 531.
royeriana Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.—Hamites, 1842.
royeriana Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
royeriana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 527.
royeriana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 80.
royeriana Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
royeriana Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.

- royeriana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. 1. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
royeriana Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
royeriana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, [484].
royerianus Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 481.
 [royle→.]
roylei Arvicola, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 265.
roylii Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.
roylii Cetonia, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. liv.
roylii Cetonia, Hope in J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 133.
roylei Hypodaues (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 587.—Arvicola.
roylii Jumnos (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 196.—Cetonia.
roylii Lagomys, W. Ogilby in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lxi.
roylii Lamia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
roylii Mantis, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 131 [*n. n.*].
roylii Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 138.
 [roys→.]
roysii Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 321.
royssi *v. et* roissyi.
royssianus *v. roissyanus*.
rozeti Capra, A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. 1844, 227.
rozeti Helix, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 6.
rozeti Macroscelides, G. L. Duvernoy, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 18.
rozeti Sorex (Macrocelides), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
rozeti Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 336.
rozieri Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
rozieri Hemiplacuna, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June 1850, 124.
rozovii Cibicides, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 333. [124].
rubago Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 32.
rubané Taenia, Diesing, 1850; *sic* Stiles & H., *sed vernac.*
Rubecola B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
rubecola Charadrius, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 96.
rubecola Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 128.
rubecola Platyrus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 319.
rubecola Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
Rubecula C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 358.—A.
Rubecula E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 424.—A.
rubeculae Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 108.
rubeculae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.
rubeculinus Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 22. [[*n. n.*].
rubeculoides Chaitaris (Niltava), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.
rubeculoides Cyornis (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 941.—Phoenicura.
rubecoloides Myiagra, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 253.
rubeculoides Niltava (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Phoenicura.
rubeculoides Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
rubeculoides Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
rubeculoides Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36. [1845, 36].
rubeculoides Pyrrhoptectes, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.
rubeculoides Ruticilla (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—Phoenicura.
rubeculoides Saxicola, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 92.
rubecula Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 168.
rubecula Bucco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 51.
rubecula Curruca, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 54.
rubecula Cyornis (Sw.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 390.—Muscicapa.

- rubecula Dandalus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Motacilla, 1758.
- rubecula Erithacus (L.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 509.—Motacilla, 1758.
- rubecula Erythaca (Scop.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 488.—Sylvia, 1769.
- rubecula Erythrosterma (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.
- rubecula Geocichla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 7.
- rubecula Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 24.—Pyxinia.
- rubecula Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 416.
- rubecula Julis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. June 1843, 423.
- rubecula Leptonyx (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 196.—Pteroptochos.
- rubecula Lypornix (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 111.—Bucco.
- rubecula Mergus, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 273.
- rubecula Monasa (Spix), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 157.—Bucco.
- rubecula Muscicapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 221.
- rubecula Muscicapa, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 386.
- rubecula Muscicapula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 940.
- rubecula Myiagra (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—Todus.
- rubeculus Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 339.
- rubecula Phaeca (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 65.—Motacilla, 1758.
- rubecula Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769.
- rubecula Platyrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 16.—Todus.
- rubeculus Pomatorhinus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
- rubeculus Pomatostomus (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.—Pomatorhinus.
- rubecula Pteroptochos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2)
- rubecula Pyxinia, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 357. [June 1830, 179.
- rubecula Rhondella, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 437.
- rubecula Rhondella, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 3.
- rubecula Rubecula (Lath.), C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Vögel Wuert. 1834, 39 [*mihi non visum*].—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769.
- rubecula Rubecula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Motacilla,
- rubecula Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14. [1758.
- rubecula Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 477.
- rubecula Tentredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 56.
- rubecula Todus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxii.
- rubecula Xanthia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Phalaena,
- rubedinella Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 885. [1799.
- rubefactum Aspisoma, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.
- rubellinum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 88.
- rubellana Cochylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.—Tortrix.
- rubellana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 46 (Fernaldo iudice 1823)
- rubellator Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 361. [[*n. et f.*].
- rubellius Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.
- Rubellio J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.—P.
- rubellio Ctenolabrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 93.
- rubellum Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- rubella Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 105. [645.
- rubellus Alburnus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 364.
- rubella Anomma, T. S. Savage, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 196.
- rubella Atomaria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 431.
- rubellus Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulinus.
- rubellus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 124.
- rubellum Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 23.
- rubellus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 293.

- rubella Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 478.
 rubellus Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 163.
 rubella Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 5.
 rubella Glandina, P.; M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 14.
 rubellus Halictus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 321.
 rubella Helicina, J. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. II (extra no.) 1833, 291 [*teste* C. W. R.].
 rubella Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 430.—Theba.
 rubella Hispa, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 7.
 rubella Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 56.
 rubella Hyla, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 56.
 rubella Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837.
 rubella Leucos, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038 [*n. n.*].
 rubella Libellula, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 82.
 rubellus Lixus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 41.
 rubellus Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 187.
 rubella Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
 rubella Marginella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 1.
 rubella Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 391.
 rubellus Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 475.
 rubella Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.
 rubella Mytilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 46.—Ostrea.
 rubella Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 648.
 rubellus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 150.
 rubella Orthosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
 rubella Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 210. [1838, 249.]
 rubella Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 28.
 rubellus Pompilius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 442.
 rubellus Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
 rubellus Pselaphus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*]. [371.
 rubellus Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 85.
 rubella Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
 rubella Rana, F. M. Daudin in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 160.
 rubella Saica, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 372.
 rubella Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 357.
 rubella Sciaena, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr.
 XXXVIII.) 1843, 133.
 rubella Spiroptera, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 135 [*n. n.*].
 rubella Taeniocampa (Dup.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
 480.—Orthosia.
 rubella Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
 rubella Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 75. [94.
 rubellus Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 38.
 rubens Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
 rubens Actinia, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 446 [*n. n.*].
 rubens Agrion, W. F. Evans, Brit. Libell. 1845, 14.
 rubens Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 85.
 rubens Anthonomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
 rubens Anthus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 290.
 rubens Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
 rubens Aphodius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 97.
 rubens Apion, Ingall in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
 rubens Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 256.
 rubens Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 480.
 rubens Ascidia, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
 rubens Asteracanthion (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
 Asterias, L. 1758.
 rubens Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
 rubens Blemus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 172 —Carabus,

- rubens Botryllus, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 204.
- rubens Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 513.
- rubens Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 22.
- rubens Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 34.
- rubens Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- rubens Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 304.
- rubens Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 339.
- rubens Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 297.
- rubens Centropomus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (58-59) Oct. 1807, 370.
- rubens Cercopis, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
- rubens Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
- rubens Cicindela, I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 251.
- rubens Coluber, H. Gachet, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [?] 1830, 255.
- rubens Colubris, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, Jan. 1837, 137.
- rubens Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 358.
- rubens Cyclogramma, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 39.
- rubens Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 189.
- rubens Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 411.
- rubens Dorcatoma, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 103.
- rubens Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1794.
- rubens Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 477.
- rubens Erotylus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- rubens Eurypus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 390.
- rubens Falco, F. A. L. Thienemann, Rhea (1) 1846, 72.
- rubens Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 131.
- rubens Geophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 113.
- rubens Glaucea (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 4.—Cyclops, 1785.
- rubens Gobius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35.
- rubens Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 343.
- rubens Homalilus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- rubens Hydrocena (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.—Cyclostoma.
- rubens Iania (L.), O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 82.—Corallina, 1758.
- rubens Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 407.
- rubens Iridina (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Verš) II (2) 1832, 320 (Rr*).—
Anodonta.
- rubens Jania (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 272.—Corallina, L. 1758.
- rubens Lycus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 76; & App. 1817, 31.
- rubens Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 216.
- rubens Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.
- rubens Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (15) Sept. 1833, 189.
- rubens Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 134.
- rubens Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 51.
- rubens Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 36.—Bracon, 1811.
- rubens Perilitus (Meteorus), Nees; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 30.
- rubens Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 105.
- rubens Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
- rubens Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 58.
- rubens Realia (Q. & G.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) June 1850, 64.—Cyclo-
stoma.
- rubens Realia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma.
- rubens Rhynchites, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- rubens Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 28.
- rubens Sepia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 203.
- rubens Siro, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 62 [*n. n.*].
- rubens Spatha (Desh.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 141.—Iridina.
- rubens Stellonia (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 121.—Asterias,
1758.
- rubens Tautoga, Mitchill in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 302.

- rubens Tellina, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 147.
 rubens Temnaspis (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 720.—Megalopus.
 rubens Trechus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 26.—Carabus, 1792.
 rubens Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
 rubens Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.
 rubens Unio, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 90.
 rubens Uraster (L.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (2) Nov. 1840, 83.—Asterias, 1758.
 rubens Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 10.
 rubeocolle Callidium, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 477.
 rubeola Angia (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Dendrophyllia.
 rubeola Chiridota (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—Fistularia.
 rubeola Dendrophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320 [*n. n.*].
 rubeola Dendrophyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 197.
 rubeola Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool.) IV. 1834, 128.
 rubeola Hyla, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 407.
 rubeolus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 90.
 rubeola Tubipora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 257.
 ruber Achelous (Lam.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 28.—Portunus.
 ruber Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 553.—Oriolus, Gm. 1788.
 ruber Agrypnus (Perty), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 253.—Elatér.
 ruber Alpheus (Raf.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 351.—Cryptophthalmus.
 rubra Alveopora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 242.
 ruber Amblyrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 41.—Oriolus, 1788.
 ruber Ammocoetus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 15.—Petromyzon, 1800.
 rubra Ampelis (Querula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 459.
 rubra Amphisbaena, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 69.
 rubra Anguinaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 262.
 ruber Anguis, P. A. Latrôille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 224.
 ruber Anthus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 239.—Alauda, 1788.
 ruber Anumbius (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 18.—Furnarius.
 ruber Apogon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 411.
 rubra Arca, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60. [1777.
 rubra [Aspalax] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Talpa, ? Zimm. *vel* Erx.
 ruber Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 458.
 rubra Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla, ? Laur. 1768.
 ruber Basileuterus (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—Setophaga.
 rubra Bdella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 179.
 ruber Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 211.
 rubrum Botrylloides, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 304.
 ruber Brachyurus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 371.
 ruber Brenthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.
 rubra Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 115.
 rubrum Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 381.
 ruber Buceros, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiii.
 ruber Calamita (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 171.—Hyla, 1768.
 ruber Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 20.
 rubra Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 86.
 rubra Cardellina (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 312.—Setophaga.
 rubrum Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 83.
 rubra Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 974.

- rubra** Cavolina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 312.
ruber Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 253.
rubrum Cercaria, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 108. [616.—Cicada, 1758.
rubra Cercopis (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
ruber Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
 Curculio.
rubra Ceyx (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 80.—Alcedo, 1783.
rubra Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.
rubra Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 37, Jan. 1847.
ruber Chiton (Stenosemus), Linn.; T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 181.
rubra Chrysochloris (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811
 (1815), 78, 109 & 120.—Talpa, Erx. 1777.
rubra Cingula (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1797.
ruber Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 296.
rubra Clythra, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 359.
ruber Coeliodes (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 284.—Curculio.
rubrum Corallium, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 378.
ruber Coregonus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 243.
ruber Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 245.
rubra Crioceris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 272.
ruber Cryptophthalmus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23.
ruber Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 251.
ruber Cymodocea (Mont.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
 216.—Oniscus [? MS].
ruber Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 411.—Monoculus.
ruber Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 247.
rubra Dicaeum (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, ? Gm. 1788.
rubra Dienecia, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 552.—Hippolyte, 1835.
rubra Diomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.
ruber Dipterodon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 47. [Ins., Aug. 1829, 240.
ruber Discodactylus, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 890.
rubrum Distoma, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 38.
rubra Donax, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 38.
rubra Doris, Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 369.
ruber Doxococcus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 29. [Erx. 1777.
rubra Ducantalpa (Gm.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 125.—Talpa,
rubra Durganda, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 341.
rubra Dynamene (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.—Oniscus [? MS].
rubra Ectrichodia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 344.
rubra Elania, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251 [? non Vieill.].
ruber Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 20.
rubra Emarginula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 7.
rubra Emea, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.
rubra Eos (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 558.—
 Psittacus, 1788.
ruber Eudocimus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis, 1802.
ruber Eumolpus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 56.
rubra Euphyllia (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
rubra Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 309. [161.—Turbinolia.
rubra Euryope (Latr.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 19.—Eumolpus.
rubrum Flabellum (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
rubra Fringilla, T. v. Swinderen, Figurarum Avium, 1820, 12. [280.—Turbinolia.
rubra Fucola, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 321.
rubra Fungia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 644.
ruber Furnarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 118.
ruber Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 671.
ruber Glaucia (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, L. 1758.

- rubra Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 82.
 ruber Gnaticerus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 47.
 ruber Gobioides, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 38.
 ruber Gymnocephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 346.
 ruber Haliotis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 54.
 rubra Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 123.
 rubra Haltica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
 rubra Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.
 rubra Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 87.
 ruber Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 213.—
 rubrum Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 78. [Ichneumon.
 rubra Hippolyte, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. May 1835, 272.
 rubra Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 66. [Epinephelus, 1793.
 ruber Holocentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 343.—
 ruber Holocentrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (1) May 1828, no. 4.
 ruber Holocentrus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
 Fische (15) 1829, 83.
 rubra Hylozoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 299.
 ruber Ibis (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
 rubra Ibis, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii. [334.—Scolopax, 1758.
 ruber Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St. H. in Savigny, Égypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
 ruber Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75.
 rubra Kellia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 57.—Cardium. [1768.
 rubra Lacerta (Laur.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vogel) 1832.—Seps,
 rubra Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 391; & App. 1817, 167.
 ruber Larinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
 101.
 rubra Lasaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 18.—Cardium.
 ruber Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 159.
 ruber Lepadogaster, E. Plucar, Fischplatz zu Triest, 1846, 25.
 ruber Lepimphis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 34.
 rubra Leptomera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 172.
 rubra Leucocelis (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 423.—Scarabaeus, 1778.
 rubra Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.
 ruber Linarius, H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.
 rubra Linyphaga, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
 rubra Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 280.
 rubra Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
 ruber Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—
 Psittacus, 1788.
 rubra Lupea (*sic*) (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
 ruber Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 63. [454.—Portunus.
 ruber Lycus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
 rubra Lytta, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
 ruber Mangusta (Geoff.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
 1827, 158.—Ichneumon.
 rubra Manica (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.—Formica, L.
 rubrum Mariana, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 81. [1758.
 rubrum Mariana, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 515.
 rubra Meandrina, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 280.
 ruber Melanerpes (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 39.—Picus, Gm.
 1788.
 rubra Mellisuga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 249.—
 Trochilus, 1758.
 ruber Milvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 50.
 rubra Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 286, Mar. 1845.—Tiara, ? Brod.
 rubra Molge (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 185.—Salamandra.
 ruber Monochamus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.

- ruber** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 172.
- rubrum** Monostoma, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (6) Feb. 1822, 82; Isis (Oken), 1822, 114 (sign. 7*).
- rubra** Montagua (Cantr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Cavolina, ? Bl.
- rubra** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 86.
- ruber** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 382.
- rubra** Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 20. [453.]
- rubrum** Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- rubra** Myrmecia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836), 387.
- rubra** Myrmica (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Formica, 1758.
- rubra** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 11.
- ruber** Nereis, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 331.
- ruber** Noctilio, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Säug. Paraguay, 1830, 95.
- rubra** Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xli.
- rubra** Obliquaria [err. pro Amblema], C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 314.—& varr. lineata; pallida.
- rubrum** Obrium, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 393.
- ruber** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
- rubra** Ocypete, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 434.
- rubra** Ocypetes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 184.
- rubra** Ocypoda, Fréminville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1835, 222.
- rubra** Omatopelea (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Fasciola, 1774.
- ruber** Opeticrhynchus, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 73.
- ruber** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- ruber** Otolithus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—Johnius, Schn.
- rubra** Oxytricha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 5.
- rubra** Panophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 492.
- rubra** Paradisea, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 173.
- ruber** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- rubra** Pepsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 84.—Sphex, 1773.
- rubra** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90.—Sciaena, 1775.
- ruber** Periophthalmus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 64.
- rubra** Petricola (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Cardium.
- rubra** Phoenisoma (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 284.—Tanagra, L. 1766.
- rubrum** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 208.
- rubrum** Phylliroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 409.
- rubra** Pinicola, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. 1807, p. iv.
- rubra** Planariola, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 568.
- rubra** Planorbulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280 [n. n.].
- ruber** Ploceus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Fringilla, L. 1758.
- ruber** Pneumodermon, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 389.
- ruber** Pollicipes, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- rubrum** Polyzona (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 513.—Aleyonium, 1761.
- rubra** Poronia (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 175.—[Cardium.]
- ruber** Portunus, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 260.
- rubrum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 283.
- rubra** Proboscidea, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 45.
- rubra** Prosimia (P. & L.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. No. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 29.—Lemur, Geoff. 1812.
- rubra** Psadiroma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69.
- ruber** Pselaphus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 10.
- ruber** Pseudotriton (Daud.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 286.—Salamandra.

- ruber** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 17.—Turbo, ? Adams, 1797.
- rubra** Pyranga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 11.—[26. Tanagra, L. 1766.]
- rubra** Pyrrhula, F. P. R. Jarocki (*ex* Briss.), Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,
- ruber** Raphignatus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 57.—Caligonus,
- ruber** Reduvius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 356. [1838.]
- rubra** Rescula, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.
- rubra** Rissoa (Ad.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 328.—Turbo, 1797.
- ruber** Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 242; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 52.
- rubra** Sabanaea (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo, 1797.
- rubra** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 305.
- rubra** Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 227.
- ruber** Sarcopterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.
- ruber** Sciurus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
- rubra** Scolia, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 158.
- ruber** Selosphorus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Trochilus,
- ruber** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Epinephelus, 1793. [1758.]
- rubra** Setophaga, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.
- rubra** Silusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 207.
- rubra** Spelerpes (Latr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 45.—Salamandra.
- rubra** Sphenorhina (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 563.—Cicada, 1758.
- rubra** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- rubra** Steenstrupia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 73.
- rubra** Stomatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 210.
- rubra** Stomatia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 110.—Stomatella.
- rubrum** Sympodium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 286.—Alcyonium, L. 1761.
- ruber** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 56.
- ruber** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 170.
- ruber** Tachyphonus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 359.
- rubra** Tadorna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*].
- rubra** Tellina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 168.—Cardium.
- rubra** Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 300.
- rubra** Tetragnatha, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 168.
- rubra** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 155.
- ruber** Thamnophilus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Lanius, 1788.
- rubra** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 196.
- rubra** Timarcha, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109.
- rubra** Tonicia (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.—Chiton, 1767.
- rubra** Tosia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 81.
- ruber** Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 305.
- rubra** Tricolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 122.
- rubra** Tringa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, C c 5.
- ruber** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- ruber** Triton (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66.—Salamandra.
- rubra** Tritonia, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 15.
- rubra** Turbinolia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 188.
- ruber** Tychus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 44.
- rubra** Ungulina, F. M. Daudin in F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 375.
- rubra** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 314.
- ruber** Urocentrus, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 111.

- ruber** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 204.
- rubra** Vespertilio, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
- ruberrata** Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 67.
- ruberrimum** Alcyonum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 381.
- ruberrima** Exoplectra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 185.
- ruberrimus** Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 440.
- ruberrimus** Raphignathus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 22.
- ruberrimus** Serranus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 303 [*n. n.*].
- ruberrimus** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 172.—Raphignathus.
- rubescens** Alauda, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2.
- rubescens** Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 408.
- rubescens** Amphibulima (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—
- rubescens** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 307. [Succinea.
- rubescens** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 557.
- rubescens** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 429.
- rubescens** Blennius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 117.
- rubescens** Bolboceras, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 423.
- rubescens** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 148, June 1848.
- rubescens** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- rubescens** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 506. [136.
- rubescens** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 346 [*ex* Krus. Voy.].
- rubescens** Conger, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 82.
- rubescens** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 73.
- rubescens** Copius, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1848, 222.
- rubescens** Coricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 333.—Lutjanus, 1810.
- rubescens** Corizus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 59.
- rubescens** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 386.—Lutjanus.
- rubescens** Cryptophasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 13.
- rubescens** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 185.
- rubescens** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 363.
- rubescens** Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 408.
- rubescens** Dicrocerus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.
- rubescens** Dipsas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 84).
- rubescens** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rubescens** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 40. [1830, 46.
- rubescens** Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.
- rubescens** Exocetus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- rubescens** Feria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- 310.
- rubescens** Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella, Gm. 1790.
- rubescens** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 289.
- rubescens** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- rubescens** Lepidion, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 300. [1850, 111.
- rubescens** Locustella, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 582.
- rubescens** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 271.
- rubescens** Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- 1830, 273.
- rubescens** Merluccius, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I, Gadoides, 14 (July 1844).
- rubescens** Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rubescens** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 384. [265.
- rubescens** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
- rubescens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- 1830, 359.
- rubescens** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cinnyris.
- rubescens** Nerius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 399. [264.
- rubescens** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

- rubescens* Papilio *var.* iris, Esper, Die Schmett. I (2) Forts. Tagschm. 1781, 111 [*teste*
rubescens Partula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 12, Ap. 1850. [A. F. H.].
rubescens Peleteria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844,
 10.—Echinomya, 1830.
rubescens Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 90. [1830, 117.
rubescens Platymya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
rubescens Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850
 128.
rubescens Polydesmus, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 379.
rubescens Polyphysa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (1) 1823, 61.
rubescens Polyphysa (Raf.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 557.—Physidrium
rubescens Pomanotis, A. Guichenot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 392. [[? *ubi*].
rubescens Rhyncholophus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 33.
rubescens Saperda, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
rubescens Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 346.
rubescens Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syn-
rubescens Succinea, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 4. [gnathus].
rubescens Syngnathus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 66.
rubescens Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 143.
rubescens Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 188. [1825, 64.
rubescens Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (39) Oct.
rubescens Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 60.
rubescens Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 182.
rubescens Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 184.—Rhyncholophus.
rubescens Turbo, W. Swainson; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
rubescens Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 63, June 1849.
rubescens Volutella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 26.
rubeschii Retepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 48.
Rubeta Meg. Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 297.—G.
rubeta Bufo (L.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 402.—Rana, 1758.
Rubetra C. Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. 1 (8) Nov. 1834, 506.—A.
Rubetra C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.—A.
rubetra Acalles, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 207.
rubetra Baris, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
rubetra Calandra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 85.—Curculio, 1787.
rubetra Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114.—Rhynchaenus.
rubetra Cleogonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587.—Rhynchaenus.
rubetra Fruticicola (L.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 273.—Motacilla, 1758.
rubetra Herbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 699.
rubetra Melolontha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 Mar. 1838, 376. [Scop. 1769.
rubetra Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 427.—Sylvia,
rubetra Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806,
 33.—Saxicola.
rubetra Pratincola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 191.—Motacilla, 1758.
rubetra Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 439.—Curculio, 1787.
rubetra Saxicola (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 218.—Motacilla, 1758.
rubetra Sipalus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 812.—Calandra.
rubetra Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 487.
rubetra Tyloides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 405.
rubetrae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
rubetta Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, 1801, 32.
rubeuncula Apamea, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 430.
rubea Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 [*n. et f.*].

- rubea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- rubea** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.
- rubea** Laria (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 7.—Phalaena, Borkh. 1790.
- rubea** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 661. [1775.]
- rubea** Liparis (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 190.—Bombyx,
- rubea** Ocneria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1775.
- rubeus** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.
- rubea** Penthophera (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 33.—Bombyx, 1775.
- rubea** Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 903.
- rubi** Agrilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Buprestis, 1767.
- rubi** Allantus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 14.
- rubi** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- rubi** Anthonomus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 324.—Rhyn-
- rubi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 24. [chaenus.]
- rubi** Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793.
- rubi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- rubi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
- rubi** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- rubi** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 144.
- rubi** Coraebus (L.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.—Buprestis, 1767.
- rubi** Crioceris (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 468.—Galeruca, 1799.
- rubi** Cryptocephalus, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 238.
- rubi** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 218.—Papilio, 1758.
- rubi** Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- rubi** Cynips, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 163. [? Cynips, Kirby.]
- rubi** Diastrophus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 194.—
- rubi** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 270.—Bombyx, Fab. 1775.
- rubi** Graphiphora (View.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 77.—Noctua, 1790.
- rubi** Haltica (Payk.), J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 43.—Galeruca, 1799.
- rubi** Hylecthrus, S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 9.
- rubi** Jassus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 162.
- rubi** Lasiocampa (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Bombyx, 1775.
- rubi** Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Hesperia, 1793.
- rubi** Lycus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1758.
- rubi** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- rubi** Metanastria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rubi** Microps (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 180.—Ceraphron.
- rubi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 72 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- rubi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 157 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
- rubi** Pirene, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 296. [[*n. et f.*].
- rubi** Polydrosus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 152.—Curculio, ? Hbst. 1795.
- rubi** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 117.—Hesperia, 1793.
- rubi** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 446.—Curculio, 1795.
- rubi** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 129.—
- rubi** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 87. [Allantus.]
- rubi** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 417.
- rubi** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 94.—Papilio, 1758.
- rubi maculata** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 10.
- rubiaceus** Ectatops, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 273.

- rubiana** *Steganoptycha* (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, Scop. 1763. [1763.]
- rubiana** *Tortrix* (Vill.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 450.—Phalaena, Scop.
- rubiapex** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 40. °
- rubicatus** *Picus*, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 516.
- Rubicilla** Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, p. xiv.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- rubicilla** *Carpodacus* (Guld.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 23.—*Loxia*, 1775.
- rubicilla** *Coccothraustes* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 524.—*Sylvia*, 1787.
- rubicoides** *Phoenicotheraupis* (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 24.—*Saltator*.
- rubicoides** *Saltator*, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 41.
- Rubicola** "Vieill."; Jameson ed. Wilson, Amer. Orn. III (Constable, Miscell. LXX.) 1831, 98.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.; *Scolopacidae*].
- Rubicola** "Hodgson"; Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI (128) 1842, 808.—A. [*teste*
- rubicola** *Biplex*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5. [C. W. R.; *Phasianidae*].
- rubicola** *Crabro* (Ectemnius) (Duf.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 389.—*Solenius*.
- rubicola** *Hylaeus*, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 58.
- rubicola** *Odynerus*, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1839, 102.
- rubicola** *Oenanthe* (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10), Oiseaux, 1824, 192.—*Motacilla*, 1766. [344.]
- rubicola** *Perdica*, "Parbattia" [*i.e.* Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May 1837,
- rubicola** *Pratincola* (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 192.—*Motacilla*, 1766.
- rubicola** *Rubetra*, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (8) Nov. 1834, 506.
- rubicola** *Saxicola* (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 220.—*Motacilla*, 1766.
- rubicola** *Solenius*, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) post Mar. 1840, 25.
- rubicollis** *Cleogonus*, J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 442.
- rubicollis** *Podiceps*, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
- rubicolor** *Perdica*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- rubicon** *Pogonias*, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii
- rubiculus** *Cuculus*, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 181.
- rubicula** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 130.
- rubicula** *Lypornix*, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 35.
- rubiculus** *Sarniculus* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—*Cuculus*.
- rubicundaria** *Crocota*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 28.
- rubicundella** *Piesmopoda*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 864.
- rubicundulus** *Bulimus*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 158.
- rubicundulus** *Ceuthorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 155. [588.]
- rubicundula** *Colombella*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- rubicundulus** *Conotrachelus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 447.
- rubicundula** *Libellula*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840, 26.
- rubicundum** *Achilleum*, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vii.
- rubicundus** *Acipenser*, C. A. Le Sueur, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. I. 1818, 388.
- rubicunda** *Altica*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- rubicundum** *Amarucium*, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 140.
- rubicunda** *Anomia*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 14, 64 & 136 [*n. n.*].
- rubicunda** *Aphthona* (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 166.—*Altica*.
- rubicundum** *Apion*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 400.
- rubicunda** *Ardea*, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. M 5.
- rubicunda** *Aspidimorpha*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 291.
- rubicunda** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [498.]
- rubicundus** *Brachyurus*, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848,
- rubicundus** *Bruchus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 102.

- rubicunda Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 18.
 rubicunda Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 66.—Tachyusa, 1837.
 rubicundus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 186.
 rubicunda Cardita, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 38.
 rubicundum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 44, Dec. 1844.
 rubicunda Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
 rubicundus Cateretes, Dejean in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 411.
 rubicundus Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
 rubicunda Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, ? Herbst, 1795.
 rubicundus Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—
 rubicundus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 35.
 rubicundus Chiton, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. i & iii.
 rubicunda Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 39. [Clausilia (99) 1850, 51.
 rubicunda Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
 rubicunda Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 136.
 rubicundus Coeliodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 286.—
 Rhynchaenus, ? Panz.
 rubicunda Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 61.
 rubicundum Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 22.
 rubicunda Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 230.
 rubicunda Dysdera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 79.
 rubicundus Ellescus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
 rubicunda Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 925.
 rubicundus Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
 rubicundus Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
 rubicunda Galatea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 190.
 rubicunda Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
 rubicundus Gobioides, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 37.
 rubicundus Halictus (Christ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis, 1791.
 rubicundus Halictus (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
 1848, 198.—Melitta.
 rubicundus Halipilus, C. C. Babington (*ex* Spence MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan.
 1837, 178.
 rubicunda Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.
 rubicunda Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
 rubicunda Hydromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1839, 692.
 rubicundus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—Melitta.
 rubicundus Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
 rubicundus Lixus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 335.
 rubicunda Locusta (Schaeff.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus,
 rubicundus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 84. [? Gm. 1789.
 rubicunda Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
 rubicunda Melitta (Christ.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 53.—Apis, 1791.
 rubicundus Mesembrynus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.
 rubicunda Miltochrista (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—
 rubicunda Murex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 54. [Noctua, 1775.
 rubicundus Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
 rubicunda Muscipapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24
 [*n. n.*].
 rubicunda Nebria (Quens.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 2.—Carabus.
 rubicunda Nerites, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 34.
 rubicunda Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 365.
 rubicundus Octogonotes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [*n. n.*].
 rubicundus Padollus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 115.
 rubicundus Pecten, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Pecten, 1843-4, 3.
 rubicunda Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 203.

- rubicundum** Phasma [Necroscia], W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 120.
- rubicunda** Photuris, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 559.
- rubicunda** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 490.—Lygaeus.
- rubicundus** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- rubicunda** Presbytes (Muell.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 2.—Semno-
- rubicunda** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 8. [pithecus.
- rubicundus** Rhynchaenus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 12.
- rubicunda** Rostellaria, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 2.
- rubicundus** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 13.
- rubicundus** Scymnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 185.
- rubicundus** Semnopithecus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838,
- rubicunda** Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14. [137.
- rubicunda** Setina (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1775.
- rubicundus** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.]. [134.
- rubicunda** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,
- rubicunda** Synanceja (Horn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 196.—Trigla, Th. 1787.
- rubicunda** Syneta, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 230.
- rubicundus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 160.
- rubicundus** Tachys, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- rubicunda** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 309. [168.
- rubicunda** Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 37. [1823].
- rubicunda** Terebratula, E. Donovan (ex Solander MS), Nat. Repository, II., pl. 56 (Oct.
- rubicunda** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 351.
- rubicunda** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov.
- rubicunda** Thereva, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 137. [1846, 92.
- rubicundum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 530.
- rubicunda** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 207.
- rubicunda** Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 5. [Sphinx.
- rubicundus** Zygaena (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (34) 1836, 13.—
- rubica** Phoenicothraupis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 24.—Saltator.
- rubicus** Pyrranga (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 265.—Saltator.
- rubicus** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 107.
- rubicus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 316. [1793.
- rubidalis** Asopia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phalaena,
- rubidalis** Hypsopygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis,
- rubidana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 146. [1775.
- rubidapex** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 51.
- rubidaria** Anticlea, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- rubidata** Amoeba (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra, 1775.
- rubidata** Anticlea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 236.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
- rubidata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra,
- rubidata** Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, ? Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
- rubidata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 255.
- rubidella** Haemilis (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 133.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.
- rubidella** Haemylis (Huebn.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 570.—Tinea,
- rubidella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- rubidella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, 1796.
- rubidicollis** Badister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 58.
- rubidicollis** Melanerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 444.—Picus.

- rubidicollis** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 63.
- rubidiventris** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
- rubidiventris** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 388.
- rubidiventris** Machlolophus (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—
- rubidiventris** Parus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 445. [Parus.]
- rubidoptera** Anas, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Galerie (c. 1837), 90.
- rubidum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 261.
- rubidus** Anas, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1814, 128.
- rubidus** Aphodius, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].
- rubidus** Arvicola (Baillon), E. de Selys-L., Etudes Micromamm. 1839, 112.—Lemmus.
- rubidus** Balaninus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- rubidus** Balaninus, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 384.
- rubidus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 338.—Erotylus.
- rubidus** Bracon (Rossi), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 137.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- rubidus** Calidris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 127.—Charadrius, Gm. 1788.
- rubida** Cerconectes (Wils.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas.
- rubidus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 484.
- rubidus** Charadrius, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 129.
- rubidus** Chilochorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- rubida** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
- rubida** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 544.
- rubidus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 110.
- rubidus** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 404.
- rubida** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 36.
- rubidus** Dasytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 15; & App. 1817, 12.
- rubidus** Dasytes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].
- rubida** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 340.
- rubida** Dumerillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 39.
- rubida** Echinomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 79.—Dumerillia.
- rubida** Elaphopsis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.—
- rubidus** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.]. [Rhopalophora, 1834.]
- rubidum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 182.
- rubida** Erismatura (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627.—Anas.
- rubidus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- rubidus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 59.
- rubidus** Evagoras (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 368.—Reduvius.
- rubida** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 267.
- rubida** Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan.
- rubidus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.]; [1828, 390.—Anas.]
- rubida** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 525.
- rubidus** Lemmus, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 54.
- rubidus** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 242.
- rubidus** Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 240.
- rubida** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313.
- rubida** Lycoşa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 321.
- rubidus** Malachius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- rubidus** Malachius, Ziegler in Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 28.
- rubidus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 70.
- rubida** Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.
- rubida** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- rubida** Mordella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 123.
- rubidum** Obrium, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 21.
- rubidus** Otophorus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 174.

- rubida** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 572.
rubidus Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
rubidus Philanthus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 202 [*n. et f.*].
rubidus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 475. [Clavatula.
rubida Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 220, Oct. 1845.—
rubidus Pocadius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 320.
rubida Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
rubidus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 278. [523.
rubidus Rhinolphus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50]
 1850, 209; ed. 2, 1890, 322.
rubidus Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [*n. n.*].
rubidus Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 434.
rubida Rhopalophora, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
 101.
rubida Rhynchaspis (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
rubidus Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*]. [120.—Anas.
rubidus Rogas (Spathius) (Rossi), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 42.—
 Ichneumon, 1794.
rubidus Sandalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 220.
rubidus Scymnus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 418.
rubidus Spathius (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 14.—Bracon.
rubidum Spectrum, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
rubida Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 203. [[1802], 188.
rubida Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.
rubidus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 69.
rubidus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 35.
rubidus Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
rudibus Toxotus [*err. pro rubidus*], S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847,
rubida Zonitis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 211. [58.
rubiensis Venus, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361. [Fab. 1775.
rubifer Hipporhinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 468.—Curculio,
rubifrons Psittacula, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 97.
rubigana Argyrolepia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
 1835, 437.—Tortrix.
rubigana Pyralis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 122.
rubigana Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 117.
rubigaster Laniarius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—L. rubigaster.
rubigenis Batrachus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 414. [1850, 64.
rubigicinctata Phaesyloides, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
rubiginalis Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,
 1796.
rubiginalis Ecpyrrhorhoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyralis, 1796.
rubiginaria Zerene, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
rubiginator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
rubiginata Melanthia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 261.—Geometra, 1775.
rubiginata Mesoleuca (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 215.—
 Geometra, 1775.
rubiginata Phalaena, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 207. [metra, 1775.
rubiginata Plemysia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geo-
rubiginata Zerene (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra,
rubiginella Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 270. [1775.
rubiginea Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 174.
rubiginea Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Noctua,
 1775.
rubiginea Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
 1836, 10.
rubiginea Dasycampa, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 225.

- rubiginea** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 116. [1775.]
- rubiginea** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,
- rubiginus** Rhynchophorus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 824.—
Calandra.
- rubiginipennis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 335.
- rubiginipennis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 161.
- rubiginipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 167.
- rubiginosus** Acanonicus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.
- rubiginosus** Aedon (M. & W.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 567.—Turdus.
- rubiginosa** Ammophila, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 372.
- rubiginosa** Ancilla, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 403.
- rubiginosa** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan.
- rubiginosa** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83. [1825, 283.]
- rubiginosa** Anisotoma, Schueppel; W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 168.
- rubiginosus** Anoplognathus, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- rubiginosa** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 18.
- rubiginosum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- rubiginosum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*]. [396.]
- rubiginosus** Archimerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 83.
- rubiginosa** Argya (Ruepp.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 85.—Cratero-
- rubiginosus** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 23. [pus.]
- rubiginosus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 765.
- rubiginosa** Bonellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 57.
- rubiginosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 624.
- rubiginosus** Brachypterus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 232.
- rubiginosum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 47, Dec. 1846.
- rubiginosus** Cadmus, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.
- rubiginosus** Calliodon, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss.,
descr. to pl. 91 (1842).
- rubiginosa** Canistra (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 172.—Oxynodera.
- rubiginosus** Canthophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
- rubiginosus** Celeopicos (Sw.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 335.—
Picus.
- rubiginosus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 753.
- rubiginosus** Cerambix, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 352.
- rubiginosum** Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 223.
- rubiginosa** Chalcopsitta, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. Feb. 1850, 134.
- rubiginosa** Chilonycteris, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- rubiginosus** Chloronerpes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
- rubiginosus** Chlorophoneus (Sund.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70.—
Malaconotus.
- rubiginosa** Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 366.
- rubiginosus** Chremylus (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 344.—Hormius.
- rubiginosa** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- rubiginosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- rubiginosus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 185 [*n. n.*]. [28.]
- rubiginosa** Corethrura (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Gallinula.
- rubiginosus** Coreus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 173.
- rubiginosa** Coturnix, Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 285.
- rubiginosus** Crateropus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 47.
- rubiginosus** Crossarchus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 329.
- rubiginosus** Cryptocephalus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
Ent. (2) 1835, 587.
- rubiginosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].

- rubiginosa Cunicula (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
 rubiginosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 521.
 rubiginosa Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 59. [Voluta.
 rubiginosa Cymba (Sw.), W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.—
 rubiginosa Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 197.
 rubiginosus Dendrobates (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 126.—
 Hemicircus.
 rubiginosus Dendrocolaptes, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 16.
 rubiginosa Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 209.
 rubiginosus Eurhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 373.
 rubiginosa Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.
 rubiginosa Felis, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 140.
 rubiginosa Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 170.
 rubiginosa Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
 rubiginosa Fulica, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 98.
 rubiginosa Gallinula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.
 rubiginosa Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 55.
 rubiginosa Geocichla, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-
 en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 172.
 rubiginosa Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 45, July 1846.
 rubiginosa Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)
 June 1838, 3.
 rubiginosa Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 173. [150.
 rubiginosus Hemicircus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
 rubiginosus Hemiteles (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 804.—
 Ichneumon, 1790.
 rubiginosus Herpestes, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50]
 1850, 210; ed. 2, 1890, 324.
 rubiginosus Hormius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 156.
 rubiginosa Hylotoma (Pal.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 47.—Tenthredo.
 rubiginosa Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
 rubiginosus Julis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. June 1843, 425.
 rubiginosus Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 306.
 rubiginosus Lanarius (Sund.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 359.—
 rubiginosus Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xix. [Malaconotus.
 rubiginosa Laripes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 343.
 rubiginosus Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 23.
 rubiginosus Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
 rubiginosa Loxia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 842.
 rubiginosa Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 121.
 rubiginosus Lymnoeus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 22.
 rubiginosa Macronema, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 395.
 rubiginosus Malaconotus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 106.
 rubiginosa Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
 1809, 364.
 rubiginosa Micropalpis (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 318.—
 Bonellia.
 rubiginosa Micropalpus (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 83.—Bonellia.
 rubiginosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 68, Sept. 1844.
 rubiginosa Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 496.
 rubiginosus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 32, May 1845.
 rubiginosa Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 330. [II. 1830, 343.
 rubiginosa Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 rubiginosus Naupactus (Fab.), C. J. Schöenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 593.—
 rubiginosa Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 397. [Curculio.
 rubiginosa Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289.
 rubiginosa Paludina, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (3), 20.

- rubiginosus** Penecerus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 70.—
rubiginosa Perdix, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 449. [Hormius.
rubiginosus Petalocheirus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 14.
rubiginosus Philentoma, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.
rubiginosa Picus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 14.
rubiginosus Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 242.—
rubiginosa Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 93. [Clavatula.
rubiginosa Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 [1835], 524.
rubiginosus Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 452. [1794.
rubiginosus Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 284.—Lygaeus,
rubiginosus Rallus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 537.—Gallinula.
rubiginosus Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 14.
rubiginosus Rogas (Chremylus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836,
 51.—Hormius.
rubiginosa Rutela, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 120.
rubiginosus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 171.
rubiginosa Silusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 378.
rubiginosa Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
rubiginosa Sylvia (Meyer), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 129.—
rubiginosa Sylvia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 468. [Turdus.
rubiginosus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 51.
rubiginosa Tachina (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 737.—Bonellia.
rubiginosa Tenthredo, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 98.
rubiginosa Tenthredo, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 202.
rubiginosus Textilia (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1792.
rubiginosus Textor (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 442.—Ploceus.
rubiginosus Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 313.—
 Lanius, Suck. 1800.
rubiginosa Trivia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 68.—Euophrys, 1846.
rubiginosus Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
rubiginosus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 145. [1846).
rubiginosus Turdus, B. Meyer in B. M. & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 66.
rubiginosus Tylomus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
rubiginosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 427. [569.
rubiginosa Uroplata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 275. [circus.
rubiginosa Venilia (Eyt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—Hemi-
rubiginosa Venus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 554.—Cytherea.
rubiginosa Voluta, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Part 4, March 1822 [pl. 28, p. 8].
rubigipennis Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 435.
Rubigula Gray 1840; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*
Rubigula E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 576.—A.
rubigus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 91.
rubilio Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
rubilio Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.—Leuciscus, 1837.
rubilio Scardinius (Ag.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398.—Leuciscus.
rubilio Scardinius (Ag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 10.—Leuciscus.
rubineus Brachypus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 246.
rubineus Heliomaster (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Tro-
 chilus, Gm. 1788.
rubinea Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 247.—Trochilus, 1788. [146.
rubinea Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11–13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830,
rubineus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 282.
rubineus Pycnonotus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Brachypus.
rubineus Pyrocephalus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa
 rubinus, 1783.

- rubineus** *Regulus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 49.
- rubinia** *Heliodoxa* (Gm.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850, 96.—*Trochilus*, 1788.
- rubinicolor** *Cypraea*, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 199.
- rubinicolor** *Pleurotoma*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Pleurotoma*, no. 184, Oct. 1845.
- rubinoides** *Heliodoxa* (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.-June, 1850, 96.—*Trochilus*.
- rubinoides** *Heliomaster* (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—*Trochilus*.
- rubinoides** *Mellisuga* (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—*Trochilus*.
- rubinoides** *Trochilus*, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 322.
- rubinus** *Baridius*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 77.
- rubinus** *Muscicapa*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.
- rubina** *Sylvia*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], [270].
- Rubis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [270].
- rubispina** *Spongia*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.-Oct. 1814, 450.
- rubispinosa** *Bacteria*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 224.
- rubius** *Proteus*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204. [1838], 224.
- ruborum** *Osmia*, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) post Mar. 1840, 13.
- rubra** *v. ruber*, -ra, -rum.
- rubrana** *Tortrix*, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 71.
- rubraria** *Ptychopoda*, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 286.
- rubrater** *Cinnerys*, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 30.
- rubrater** *Myzomela*, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 28 July 1844, 184. [179].
- rubraurantiaca** *Patella*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 111. [179].
- rubrella** *Carcelia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 1830.
- rubrella** *Melieria*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 1830.
- rubrens** *Drassus*, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46 [*n. n.*]. [716].
- rubrescens** *Canthon*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 167.
- rubrescens** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 346.
- rubrescens** *Monocrepidius*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 136.
- rubrescens** *Onthophagus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 183.
- rubrescens** *Polyphyllum*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 165.
- rubro-alba** *Actinia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 148.
- rubroalbescens** *Antilope*, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 446.
- rubroaurella** *Lampronia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—*Tinea*.
- rubro-aurella** *Tinea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 572.
- rubro-branchiata** *Jozenia*, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 118.
- rubricalis** *Ecpyrrhorhoe*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- rubricalis** *Pyralis*, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Pyr.) 1796, 22, f. 106.
- rubricalis** *Pyrausta* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—*Ecpyrrhorhoe*.
- rubricans** *Calicurgus*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 409.
- rubricans** *Cryptus*, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 389.
- rubricans** *Foenus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 407. [1850, 389].
- rubricans** *Mutilla*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 612.
- rubricans** *Ophiusa*, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 106.
- rubricans** *Ophiusa*, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 254.
- rubro-cana** *Cinnerys* (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 231.—*Nectarinia*.
- rubrocanum** *Dicaeum*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 71.—*Nectarinia*, 1822.
- rubro-cana** *Nectarinia*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
- rubrocanus** *Turdus*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Rubricapilla** S. D. W., Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.—A.
- rubricapillus** *Capito* (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 497.—*Bucco*, 1788.
- rubricapilla** *Curruca*, C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 44. [1788].

- rubricapilla Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (4) Sept. 1830, 303.
 rubricapilla Helinaia (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 70.—Sylvia.
 rubricapilla Helminthophaga (Wils.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—
 Sylvia. [Sylvia.
 rubricapilla Helmitheros (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 315.—
 rubricapilla Megalaima (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco, 1788.
 rubricapillus Momotus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 84.
 rubricapilla Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, II. 1833, 576.
 rubricapillus Picus, T. Nuttall, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. 1840, 685.
 rubrocapilla Pipra, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ois.)* 1839, 294.
 rubricapillus Prionites, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, ed. 2, 1818, 42 [*n.n.*]
 rubricapilla Sylvia, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* VI. 1812, p. xv.
 rubricapilla Sylvia, C. L. Landbeck, *Isis (Oken)*, 1843, 599.—Curruca, 1834.
 rubricapilla Sylvicola (Vermivora) (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-*
 Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 220.—Sylvia.
 rubricapilla Vermivora (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Birds)* 1844, 86.—Sylvia.
 rubricarinata Dexia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 315.
 rubricaria Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra,
 1796.
 rubricaria Emmiltis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 309.—Geometra,
 rubricator Bracon, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguria*, II. 1808, 108. [1796.
 rubricator Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhynch.* 1803, 197.
 rubricator Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 84, 1801, tab. 14.
 rubricator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 256.
 rubricata Ampithoe, W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 432.—Gam-
 rubricata Andrena, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, V (4) 1847, 1666. [marus, 1814.
 rubricata Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, III (1) 1803, 240.
 rubricatus Arvicola, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 7.
 rubricatus Astacus, T. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 5, IV. 1812, 33.
 rubricatus Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 99.
 rubricata Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 12.
 rubricatus Colaptes, C. L. Bonaparte, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* II. 1838, 403.
 rubricatus Colaptes, C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 40.
 rubricata Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—
 Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
 rubricata Emmiltis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim; B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 221.—
 rubricata Estrela (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.
 rubricata Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 27.
 rubricatus Gammarus, W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 403.
 rubricata Haltica, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 122.
 rubricata Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 178.
 rubricatus Hypodaues (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth., Suppl.* III. 1843,
 594.—Arvicola.
 rubricatum Imatidium, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 285.
 rubricatus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Cimicum Sveciae*, 1807, 91.
 rubricatus Lygus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* I (4) Feb. 1833, 156.—Lygaeus.
 rubricata Nassa, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1850), 155.
 rubricata Origma (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—Sylvia.
 rubricatus Pardalotus, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds Austral.* (4) Ap. 1838.
 rubricata Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, 493.—Lygaeus.
 rubricata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 321 (Pl. xxxix) Ap. 1846.
 rubricatus Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
 rubricatus Pselaphacus (Herbst), T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 85.—Erotylus,
 Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 16, 1837, tab. 13. [1799.
 rubricata Sylvia, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, *Suppl.* 1801, p. lv.
 rubricatus Therapon, J. Richardson, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Ap. 1842, 127.
 rubricatus Trochus (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* (Aug.) 1848
 [Mar 1849], 125.

- rubricauda** Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 402.
rubricauda Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
rubricauda Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.—
 Isotoma.
rubri-cauda Pomotis, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 177; Proc. Boston
 Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 36.
rubricauda Trochilus, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 17.
rubricaudata Cinnyris, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 192 [*n. n.*].
rubricaudatus Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept.
 1849, 270.—Dendrocopus.
rubricaudatus Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 115.
rubricella Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
rubriceps Alysia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 56.
rubriceps Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 248.
rubriceps Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 5.—Scolopendra,
rubriceps Epicauta, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 535. [1843.
rubriceps Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 109.
rubriceps Ichthyocoris (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Blennius.
rubriceps Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 364.
rubriceps Lytta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166 [*n. n.*].
rubriceps Lytta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 200.
rubriceps Metoponia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 44.
rubriceps Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 44.
rubriceps Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 75.
rubriceps Ploceus (Hyphanthornis), C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4)
rubriceps Pyrauga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 364. [1850, 97.
rubriceps Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 92.
rubriceps Scolopendra, G. Newport in A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 270.
rubriceps Sycobius, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 438.
rubricilla Curruca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 43.
rubrocinctus Amphiprion, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 391.
rubrocinctus Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 76.
rubro-cincta Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 33.
rubrocinctus Ichneumon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 333.
rubrocincta Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 289.
rubrocinctum Orthostomum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 56.
rubrocinctus Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 9.
rubricinctus Turbo, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
rubricollis Ampedus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 171.—Elater.
rubricollis Ampelis (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 96.—Muscicapa,
rubricollis Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
rubricollis Atolmis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Phalaena,
rubricollis Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
rubricollis Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo judice
rubricollis Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
rubricollis Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 225.
rubricolle Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
rubricollis Campephilus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus, 1783.
rubricollis Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 371.
rubricollis Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
rubricollis Cantharis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 382.
rubricollis Capito, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1426.
rubricollis Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. I., Cetoniidae,
 Nov. 1842, 7.
rubricollis Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
rubricollis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 88.
rubricollis Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 539.

- rubricollis Colobotheca, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
 rubricollis Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 641.
 rubricollis Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 7.
 rubricollis Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 352.
 rubricollis Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
 rubricollis Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
 rubricollis Cyphon, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.
 rubricollis Dicrania, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 372.
 rubricollis Dryocopus (Bodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 134.—Picus, [1783].
 rubricollis Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 49.
 rubricollis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
 rubricollis Eryphus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
 rubricollis Erythrolanius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 275.
 rubricollis Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 6 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 rubricollis Francolinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 335.—Perdix, Lath. 1790.
 rubricollis Galbula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 224.
 rubricollis Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
 rubricollis Gnophria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 98.—
 rubricollis Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*]. [Phalaena, 1758].
 rubricollis Hispa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
 rubricollis Homalota, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 593.
 rubricollis Hylaia, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.
 rubricollis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 236.
 rubricollis Latridius, Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 737.
 rubricollis Lema, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 46. [ganea].
 rubricollis Limnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—Phry-
 rubricollis Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV(1805), 197.—Bombyx,
 rubricollis Lycoperdina, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166. [1775].
 rubricollis Lycoperdina, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 18.
 rubricollis Malachius (Marsh.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (2) 1807, 25.—
 Cantharis.
 rubricollis Malachius, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [659.—Megalopus.
 rubricollis Mastostethus (Chev.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
 rubricollis Megalocera, F. W. Hope, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 88.
 rubricollis Megalopus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 78.
 rubricollis Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 297.
 rubricollis Naupactus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202.
 rubricollis Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
 rubricollis Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 rubricollis Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22. [1850, 78].
 rubricollis Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 521.
 rubricollis Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 138.
 rubricollis Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders, 1832-48, 79.
 rubricollis Perdix, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
 rubricollis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 135. [Vögel (14) 1829, 44].
 rubricollis Phytaecia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 505.
 rubricollis Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21.
 rubricollis Ploceus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 306.
 rubricollis-major Podiceps, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 122.
 rubricollis Pternistis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—? Perdix, Cretzsch.
 rubricollis Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 93.
 rubricollis Querula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 66.—
 Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
 rubricollis Recurvirostris, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, pp. cii & 592.
 rubricollis Rynchites, T. Say in Keating, Exped. Peter River, II. 1824, 288.
 rubricollis Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].

- rubricollis** Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Noctua, Esp. 1787.
rubricollis Silis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
rubricollis Silis, T. v. Charpentier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Horae Ent. 1825, 195.
rubricollis Sunius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Paederus.
rubricollis Sycobius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Ploceus.
rubricollis Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lv.
rubricollis Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 43.
rubricollis Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
rubricollis Threnoedus (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 691.—Muscicapa, 1788.
rubricollis Tmesidera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
rubricollis Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.
rubricollis Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (5) 1819, pl. 2.
rubricollis Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 94.
rubricornis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3326.
rubricornis Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 46.
rubricornis Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
rubricornis Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
rubricornis Lobodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 479.
rubricornis Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 231.—Paykullia.
rubricornis Metopia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 442.
rubricornis Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 181.
rubricorne Oregostoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 553.
rubricornis Paykullia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 270.
rubricornis Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 238.
rubricornis Rhinotragus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 441.—Oregostoma.
rubricornis Stomina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
rubricornis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1105. [1830, 411.
rubrocostatus Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 357.
rubro-costata Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 118.
rubricosa Arctia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 253.
rubricosus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 168. [1775.
rubricosa Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Noctua,
rubricosa Glaea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 160.—Noctua, 1775.
rubricosus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 137.
rubricosa Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 305.
rubricosa Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, ? Esp. 1787. [203.
rubrocoxata Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
rubro-cristata Ampelis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 39.
rubrocristata Carpornis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
rubro-cristata Heliochera (O. & L.), De Filippi, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 449.—Ampelis.
rubricunda Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 116.
rubro-cuprea Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 554.
rubrocuprea Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 478.
rubrica Amara, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 301.
rubricus Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 285.
rubricus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
rubricus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 261.
rubrica Leptura, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 418.

- rubricus** Reduvius, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 22.
- rubricus** Rhynchaenus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 16.
- rubrica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 255.
- rubrocyanea** Dimorpha, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- rubrocyanea** Dimorpha, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 26.
- rubro-delineata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 392.
- rubridens** Sorex, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 119.
- rubridentatus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 186, Ap. 1846.
- rubrofasciatus** Aetheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 111.
- rubrifasciatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 277, Oct. 1848.
- rubrofasciatus** Conorhinus (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipètes, 1843, 384.—Cimex, 1773.
- rubrifasciata** Crucirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 245.
- rubrofasciatus** Dasyles, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 97.
- rubrofasciata** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Aetheocerus.
- rubrofasciata** Pantolia, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 415.
- rubrifasciata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 171, Oct. 1845.
- rubro-fasciata** Tetraodorhina, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.
- rubrofasciatus** Tillus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 46.
- rubrifasciella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 572.
- rubro flammulatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 66.
- rubroflava** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 87.
- rubrifrons** Bucco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 497.
- rubrifrons** Centurus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus.
- rubrifrons** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 87.
- rubrifrons** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 164.
- rubrifrons** Erythrina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]. [Erythrina, 1828.
- rubrifrons** Erythrothorax, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 249.—
- rubrifrons** Euryope (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 18.—Cryptocephalus, 1787.
- rubrifrons** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rubrifrons** Lathamus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 205. [1830, 478.
- rubrifrons** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 85.
- rubrifrons** Melanerpes (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 116.—Picus.
- rubrifrons** Metopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 131.
- rubrifrons** Micropogon (Vieill.), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 300.—
- rubrifrons** Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841. [Bucco.
- rubrifrons** Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rubrifrons** Philedon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 646. [247.
- rubrifrons** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.
- rubrifrons** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 61.
- rubrifrons** Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 161.
- rubrifrons** Pogonias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (13) Oct. 1821, pl. 68.
- rubrifrons** Psittacula, E. Lear, Psittacidae (9) 1831-2.
- rubrifrons** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 84.
- rubrifrons** Thryptocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 90.—Ceromyia.
- rubro-fusca** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 222.
- rubrofusca** Cinnerys (Sh.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia.
- rubrofuscus** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 490.
- rubrofuscus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 343.
- rubro-fuscus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 49.
- rubro-fusca** Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 187.—Certhia.
- rubro-fusca** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 185.

- rubrigaster Lanarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 300.
 rubrigaster Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 277.
 rubrigastra Tachuris (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 333.—Sylvia.
 rubro-genys Ara, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 65.
 rubrigularis Lamprotes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 284.
 rubroguttata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 421.
 rubrohirta Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5. [21.
 rubrohyalina Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
 rubrolimbata Herega, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 354.
 rubro-lineata Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837,
 rubrilineata Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96. [239.
 rubrolineata Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
 rubro-lineata Graphosoma (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 51.—
 Scutellera.
 rubro-lineatus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 433. [307.
 rubrolineata Odontota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
 rubrolineata Passandra, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
 rubrolineata Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 272.
 rubro-lineata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 91.
 rubrolineatus Sciurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 333.
 rubro-lineata Scutellera, J. O. Westwood (*ex* De Haan MS) in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt.
 1837, 12.
 rubro-lineata Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 223.—Cermatia.
 rubrolineatus Tamias (Desm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 48.—Sciurus.
 rubro-maculata Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1846, 88.
 rubro-maculata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 132.
 rubromaculatus Cancer (Liagore), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 49.
 rubromaculatum Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 165.
 rubromaculata Golema, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 212.
 rubromaculatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 67.
 rubro-maculata Peltophora (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 393.—
 Scutellera.
 rubromaculatus Philonthus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 82.
 rubro-maculatus Rynchaenus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820,
 189.
 rubro-maculatus Stiretrus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
 rubromarginata Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
 rubromarginata Buprestis (Chevr.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 83.—
 Psiloptera.
 rubromarginata Locusta (Aprion), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 206.
 rubromarginatus Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 81. [169.
 rubromarginata Platycoris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
 rubromarginatus Polydesmus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 285.
 rubromarginatus Polyxenus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 283.
 rubromarginata Psiloptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 64.
 rubromarginatus Telephorus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 201.
 rubrinervis Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 244.
 rubrinervosa Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
 rubro-nigra Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 127. [1838], 395.
 rubroniger Munia, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 153.
 rubronotata Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5.
 rubronotatus Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 387.
 rubronotatus Discogaster, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
 rubronotata Ponerobia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 354.

- rubronotatus** Scarus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 212.
rubronotata Zemina, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 486.
rubro-ocellata Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 153.
rubropectus Erythrolanius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.
rubripeda Sula, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 274.
rubripennis Aleochara, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
rubripennis Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 372.
rubripennis Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 29.
rubripennis Carpophilus (Heer), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 135.—Ips.
rubripennis Cebrio, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 70.
rubripennis Cercopis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
rubripennis Clythra (Labidostomis), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 120.
rubripennis Dasysterna, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 583.
rubripennis Dasytes, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 258.
rubripenne Deltocylum (Gory), H. Burmeister, Zeitung. f. Zool. I (17) Ap. 1848, 135.—
rubripennis Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168. [Hyboma.
rubripennis Distichocera, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 449.
rubripennis Elaphocera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. July 1848, 219.
rubripennis Hyboma, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 37.
rubripennis Ips, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.
rubripennis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 526.
rubripennis Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
rubripennis Melyris (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.—Dasytes.
rubripennis Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 270.
rubripennis Palaestra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 251.
rubripennis Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 239.
rubripennis Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 346.
rubripennis Purpuricenus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
rubripennis Saerangodes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.
rubripennis Saerangodes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.
rubripennis Selasia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 218.
rubripennis Staphylinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198 [*n. n.*].
rubripennis Strigidia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 390.
rubripennis Truxalis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 121.
rubripennis Zonitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 276.
rubripes Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358.
rubripes Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228.
rubripes Ammophila, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 465.
rubripes Ammophorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 42.
rubripes Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 512.
rubripes Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 351.
rubripes Argutor, Hoffmannsegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
rubripes Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 310.
rubripes Astigis (Hoffm.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 95.—Feronia.
rubripes Calathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 709.
rubripes Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 77.
rubripes Cardiophorus (Germ.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 312.—Elater.
rubripes Cerapsilon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*].
rubripes Chelonus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 339.
rubripes Chrysobothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 71.
rubripes Clerus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 252 [*n. n.*].
rubripes Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.

- rubripes Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
 rubripes Corinna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 17.
 rubripes Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 41.
 rubripes Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
 rubripes Dorcadion, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
 rubripes Dorcadion, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 160.
 rubripes Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
 rubripes Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 59.
 rubripes Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 923.
 rubripes Feronia, Hoffm.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 248.—Argutor, 1821.
 rubripes Festus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.
 rubripes Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 112.
 rubripes Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 118.
 rubripes Harpalus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
 rubripes Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].
 rubripes Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 196.—Spirostreptus.
 rubripes Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 323.
 rubripes Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 536.
 rubripes Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 26.
 rubripes Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 205.
 rubripes Megacephalon (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1846, 489.—Megapodius.
 rubripes Megapodius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool.) I. 1830, 239.
 rubripes Melyris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 201.
 rubripes Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 253.
 rubripes Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 144.
 rubripes Micryphantes, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, Tab. 24.
 rubripes Mimus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 276.—Turdus.
 rubripes Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*].
 rubripes Nebria, Beaudet Lafarge in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 241.
 rubripes Necrobia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*]. [485].
 rubripes Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VIII (49) June 1836, 156.
 rubripes Nocarodes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 270.
 rubripes Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 116 & 144.
 rubripes Phoracantha (Boisd.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Stenocorus.
 rubripes Praeugena, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 241.
 rubripes Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 140.
 rubripes Rachys, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 271.
 rubripes Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 193.
 rubripes Sclerostomus (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 425.—Dorcus [*non*].
 rubripes Scolopax, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 42. [*comp.*].
 rubripes Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar. 1840, 156.
 rubripes Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 561.—Corinna.
 rubripes Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
 rubripes Stenocorus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 477.
 rubripes Sula, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, Ap. 1838). [1838].
 rubripes Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 138.
 rubripes Tenebrio, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
 rubripes Tenthredo, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 122.
 rubripes Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 283.
 rubripes Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 92.

- rubripes** Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 353.
- rubripes** Thynnoides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 233.—Thynnus on pl.
- rubripes** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 22.—
- rubripes** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 49. [Thynnoides.
- rubripes** Tormus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 179.
- rubripes** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 37.
- rubripes** Turdus, C. J. Temminck, Pls. col. (69) Oct. 1826, pl. 409.
- rubripes** Zophomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 160.—Macquartia.
- rubro-picta** Leptoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- rubropictus** Opinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1848, 339.
- rubropicta** Platyeris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 31.
- rubropictus** Rhipidophorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.
- rubripilus** Epalpus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 169.
- rubripinna** Barbus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375 [n. n.].
- rubripinnis** Apistus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 49.
- rubripinnis** Argyreus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.
- rubripinnis** Barbus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 194.
- rubripinnis** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 288.
- rubripinnis** Cobitis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 220.
- rubripinnis** Isocephalus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cirrhina.
- rubripinnis** Myletes, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 97.
- rubripinnis** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 199.
- rubroplagiata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 341.
- rubropunctaria** Ptychopoda, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.
- rubropunctatus** Acanthurus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (13) 1829, 59.
- rubripunctata** Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 4.
- rubro-punctatus** Bufo, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 128.
- rubropunctatum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- rubro-punctatus** Cirrhinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 303.
- rubropunctatus** Crangon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 83. [Acanthurus.
- rubropunctatus** Ctenodon (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.—
- rubropunctata** Eremias (Licht.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 297.—Lacerta.
- rubropunctata** Lacerta, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 100.
- rubropunctata** Mesalina (Licht.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 43.—Lacerta.
- rubropunctatus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 348.
- rubropunctata** Saperda, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 137.
- rubropunctata** Scorpaena, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 324.
- rubro punctata** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 157.
- rubropunctata** Tachyscelis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
- rubropunctatus** Talitrus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 127. [1845, 400.
- rubropygialis** Picus (Brachypternopicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov.
- rubropygialis** Tiga (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus.
- rubropygius** Eurylaimus, Hodgson; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 65 [n. et f.].
- rubropygia** Raya, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 36.
- rubropygia** Serilophus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 56.—Simornis.
- rubropygia** Simornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- rubrirena** Mamestra, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 159. [[n. et f.].
- rubrirena** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 174 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- rubrirostris** Anser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- rubrirostris** Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.

- rubrirostris** Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 51.
- rubrirostris** Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—
- rubrirostris** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1027. [Arremon.
- rubro-signata** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, [1840, 275.
Nov. 1842, 2.
- rubro-signatus** Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- rubrospinis** Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 53.
- rubrospinosus** Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 750.
- rubrostigma** Aplocheilus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 331.
- rubrostriatus** Lopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 45.
- rubro-taeniatus** Prochilodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 258.
- rubritarsata** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 215.
- rubrotessellatus** Oxyomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 185.
- rubrotessellata** Parastasia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 217.
- rubrotessellatus** Sphaenophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
- rubro-testacea** Leptura, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 122.
- rubrithorax** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 259.
- rubrithorax** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 313.
- rubrithorax** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 370.
- rubrithorax** Myocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 372.
- rubrithorax** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 189.
- rubrithorax** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 143.
- rubrotibiella** Phycis, Jos. Mann in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (12) 1839, 158.
- rubrotibiella** Rhodophaea (F. v. R.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.—Phycis.
- rubritincta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 147, Oct. 1844.
- rubro-tinctus** Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 317.
- rubritorquis** Bucco, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 133.
- rubritorques** Pentharia (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 448.—Vidua.
- rubritorquis** Trichoglossus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 291.
- rubritorques** Vidua, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 174.
- rubrius** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 111.
- rubro varius** Conorhinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
- rubriventris** Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- rubriventris** Centurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 354. [[1835], 472.
- rubriventris** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 101.
- rubriventris** Clemmys (Le Conte), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
- rubriventris** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 437.
- rubriventris** Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 316.
- rubriventer** Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 303.
- rubriventris** Emys (Lec.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 281.—Testudo.
- rubriventris** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
- rubriventris** Eumerus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 267.
- rubriventris** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 184.
- rubriventris** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 284.
- rubriventer** Lemur, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.
- rubriventris** Libellula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.
- rubriventre** Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 452.
- rubriventris** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 213.
- rubriventris** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 103.
- rubriventris** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 391.
- rubriventris** Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 239.

- rubriventris** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 353.
- rubriventer** Sciurus, Forsten in Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1844, 86.
- rubriventris** Senetainia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 295.
- rubriventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 135.
- rubriventris** Terrapene (Lec.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 368.—Testudo.
- rubriventris** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,
- rubriventris** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 75). [101.
- rubriventris** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 142.
- rubroviolaceus** Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 162.
- rubroviridata** Locusta, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Haw. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 302.
- rubro-viridata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [*n. n.*].
- rubro-vittatus** Coniatus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 120.
- rubrovittata** Eurymela, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- rubrovittatus** Geophilus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 288. [555.
- rubro-vittatus** Lucanus, Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) [1846], 194, *in syn.* L. vittatus.
- rubrovittatus** Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 31. [Coniatus.
- rubrovittatus** Phytonomus (Gory), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 343.—
- rubro-vittatus** Scortizus (Blanch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 423.—Lucanus.
- rubro**→ *v. rubri*→.
- rubrus** *v. et ruber.*
- Rubula** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 396.—? Cor.
- rubus** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., c. Mar. 1848, 147.
- rubus** Aterpus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 187.
- rubus** Batocera (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 470.—Cerambyx.
- rubus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 83 [rubi, L.].
- rubus** Cerithium (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 310.—Clava, 1788.
- rubus** Dasybatus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—
- rubus** Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 147. [Raja, 1784.
- Rucervus** B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—M.
- ruckeri** Jumnos, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 176.
- ruckeri** Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- ruckeri** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 46.
- ruconius** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 106.
- ruconius** Equula (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 79.—Chanda.
- ruddii** Bledius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 308.
- ruddii** Chrysis, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 163.
- ruddii** Embolemus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
- ruddii** Falagria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 91 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 429 [polita].
- ruddii** Helophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 429.
- ruddii** Medon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- rude** *v. rudis.* [(Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 273.
- ruderalis** Aranea, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [*n. n.*].
- ruderalis** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 96.
- ruderalis** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
- ruderalis** Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 165.
- ruderalis** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 148.
- ruderalis** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.
- ruderalites** Helix, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 108.
- ruderaria** Desmonota (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 165.—Polychalca.

- ruderaria* Polychalca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.
ruderata Agama, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman. IV (1804), 395.
ruderatus Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 146.—Apis, 1775.
ruderatus Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus.
ruderatus Discus (Stud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix.
ruderata Eremioplanis (Ol.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 82.—Agama.
ruderata Eyryomphala (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
ruderata Helix, S. Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II (11) 1820, 86.
ruderata Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
ruderata Patula (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix. [1821, 44.
ruderata Stelidota, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 303.
ruderata Trapelus (Ol.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 258.—Agama.
rudibus Toxotus; *v. rubidus*.
rudicollis Barisia (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—Gerrho-
rudicollis Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 89. [notus.
rudicollis Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 108.
rudicollis Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 380.
rudicollis Tropidogerrhon (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Gerrhonotus.
rudicollis Uaranus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 10.
rudicornis Anthocephalus, J. L. Drummond, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 227.
rudiculatus Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 26.
rudipalpe Phalangium, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 28.
rudis Alcyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
rudis Alophus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 204.
rudis Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 44.
rude Anthophyllum, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 62.
rudis Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 360.
rudis Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 210.
rudis Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.—Cucullæa.
rudis Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 25.
rudis Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 205.
rudis Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 50.
rudis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 658.
rude Bicornes, C. Sultz, Diss. ver intest. 1801, 1.
rudis Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 625.
rudis Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 43.
rudis Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Anton MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 216 (pl. xlv)
[=286], Oct. 1848.
rudis Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 123.
rudis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.
rudis Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 35.
rude Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
rude Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
rudis Ceryle (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—Alcedo, L. 1758.
rudis Chama, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
rudis Chama, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 395.
rudis Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.—Cytherea;
rudis Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 809. [Venus, Poli, 1795.
rudis Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 774.
rudis Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 360.
rudis Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 116.
rudis Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 149.
rudis Cucullæa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 68.
rudis Cucullæa (Arca), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 273.
rude Cyathophyllum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
rude Cyclosmilæa (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—Antho-
phyllum.

- rude Cyclostoma, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 22 [*n. n.*].
 rude Diadema, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 197.
 rude Diceras, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 258.
 rude Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 360. [1824, 320.—Diceras.
 rudis Ditrachyceros (Rud.), De Blainville in Bremser, Traité Zool. Vers intest. homme,
 rudis Dolopius, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 34.
 rudis Eryromphala, Gray in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.
 rudis Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 133 (R*).
 rudis Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 180.
 rudis Goniastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 161.
 rudis Helix, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 411.
 rudis Helodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 123.
 rudis Hippagus, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.
 rudis Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 55.
 rudis Iphipus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 250.
 rudis Ispida (—), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 232.—? Alcedo, L. 1758.
 rudis Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 68.
 rudis Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 25.
 rudis Litorina (Mont.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 11.—Turbo.
 rudis Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo.
 rudis Littorina (Don.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 257.—Turbo, 1800.
 rudis Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 245.
 rudis Lyriodon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
 rudis Meleus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
 rudis Minyops, Schoenherr in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
 Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 259.
 rudis Monacanthus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 27.
 rudis Monodonta, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
 480.
 rudis Montlivaltia (Sow.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
 258.—Cyathophyllum.
 rudis Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 308.
 rudis Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 193.
 rudis Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 593.
 rudis Mycetocharis, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 97.
 rudis Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
 rudis Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 33.
 rudis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 141.
 rudis Otodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 99.
 rudis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 254.
 rudis Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 152.
 rudis Phloeoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 55.
 rudis Placosmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848,
 467.—Turbinolia.
 rudis Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.
 rudis Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 134.
 rude Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 199.
 rudis Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 12.
 rudis Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74. [n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 246.
 rudis Plicatula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.,
 rudis Podops, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 66.
 rudis Pollenia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 414.—Musca, 1794.
 rudis Psammobia (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 74.—Tellina.
 rudis Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.
 rudis Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20 [*n. n.*].
 rudis Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 128.
 rudis Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 21.

- rudis** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
rudis Solea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I., Pleuronettidae, 40 (Nov. 1847).
rudis Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 78.
rudis Stomodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 147.
rudis Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 279.
rudis Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 84.
rudis Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 415.
rudis Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 235.
rudis Tellina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—Psammobia.
rudis Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
rudis Thecosmilia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.—Cyatho-
rudis Trigonina, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 177. [phyllum].
rudis Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 6.
rudis Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 51, Aug. 1847.
rudis Turbinolia (Sow.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 17.—Cyathophyllum.
rudis Turbo, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (13) Oct. 1814, 164.
rudis Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 49.
rudis Turbo, H. G. Waardenburg, Ann. Acad. Lugd.-Bat. 1826-27 (1828), 56.
rudis Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 76.
rudis Venus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 262.
rudis Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
rudissima Littorina, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 266.
Rudista J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1823, 61.—L. [teste Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882,
rudista Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23. [297, nom. fam. non gen.]
rudista Venericardia (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 609.—Cardita.
rudiuscula Arca, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.
rudiuscula Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 68.
Rudolpha C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 63 & 210.—G.
rudolphi Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [n. et f.].
rudolphii Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 50.
rudolphii Illaenus (Eichw.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 169.—Cryptonymus.
rudolphi Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
rudolphii Panopaea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 204.
rudolphi Protula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 406.
rudolphi Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 235.
rudolphi Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Buccinum, 1828.
rudolphi Spiroptera, S. della Chiaje, Comp. Elmint. umana, ed. 2, 1833, 5.
rudolphi Syllis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 95.
rudolphianus Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 531.
rudolphiana Spiroptera, S. d. Chiaje, Comp. Elmint. umana, 1825, 7.
rudolphianum Tristomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 429.
Rudolphus de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 418 [= Rudolpha, Schum.].
 [rueppell→.]
rueppellii Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 207.
rüppellii Aegle, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 28.
rüppellii Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 130.
rueppellii Argya, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 402.
rueppellii Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 22.
rueppellii Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.
rueppellii Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 50.
rupelli Cobitis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
rueppellii Colobus, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] I., 158 (c. 1838).
rueppellii Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 273, Ap. 1848.
rüppellii Ctenodon, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.
rueppellii Curruca (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 14.—Sylvia.
rüppellii Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 569.
rueppellii Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
rupellii Dysopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 224.

- rüppelii** Felis, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 209.
ruppelii Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 128.
rueppelii Francolinus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 33.
rueppelii Fungia (Leuck.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 304.—
ruppelii Gelada, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 9. [Herpolitha.
rueppelii Herpolitha, F. S. Leuckart, Obs. zool. zooph. Corall. 1841, 54.
ruppelii Histiotethys, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 108.
rueppelii Hoplopodion, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 104.
rueppelii Miltogramma, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 279.
ruppelii Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 179, Nov. 1844.
ruppelii Molossus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 101.—Dysopes.
ruppelii Nyctinomus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836,
ruppelii Olistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 144. [135.—Dysopes.
ruppeli Passer, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 510.
rüppelii Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
ruppelii Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 28. [1848, 42.
ruppelii Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
rueppelii Psittacus, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 125.
rueppelii Rhinobates, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 185.
ruppelii Riopa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.
ruppelii Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 259.
rupelii Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 332.
ruppelii Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 216.
ruppelii Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 13, Dec. 1850.
ruppeli Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (41) Dec. 1823.
rueppelii Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 141.
rueppelii Vespertilio, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 109.
Rueppellia *vide* **Rupellia**, Sw.
Rueppellia *vide* **Ruppellia**, Wiedemann.
rüpelliae Dalophis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 213.
rüpellianus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 50.
rueppelliana Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 107.
rufa *v.* **rufus**, -a, -um.
rufago Jodia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.
rufago Jodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.
rufalbus Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 337.
rufangula Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 135.
rufangulus Calathus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 100.—
rufangulus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 441. [Carabus.
rufangulus Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 309; & App.
 1817, 142.
rufangulus Monocrepidius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
rufa-nigra Cyclocephala, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
rufannulata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 243. [1829.
rufana Carpocapsa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 124.—Semasia,
rufana Lopas (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1775.
rufana Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyraxis, 1787.
rufana Semasia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [n. n.]. [1796.
rufaria Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra,
rufaria Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra, 1796.
rufatra Formicivora (d'O. & Lafr.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 180.—
 Thamnophilus.
rufater Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 Zool. VII. 1837, 12.
rufator Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 201.
rufatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 388. [1790.
rufata Pimpla (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 164.—Ichneumon,

- rufaxilla Ampelion, J. J. v. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 137.
 rufaxilla Ampelis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 270.
 rufaxilla Cotinga (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
 rufaxilla Leptotila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.
 rufaxillus Pendulinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.
 rufaxilla Peristera (Wagl.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, pl. 24.—Columba,
 rufella Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Scop.), Isis (Oken), 1839, 215. [R. & B. 1792.
 rufella Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 328.—Lyonetia, 1839.
 rufella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 170.
 rufella Tinea, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 140.
 rufella Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 111.
 rufeola Leptomerus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 457.
 rufeola Lithosia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1838, 271.
 ruferculina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
 rufescalis Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 30 [*n. n.*].
 rufescens Acanthis (Vieill.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 50.—Linaria.
 rufescens Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358.
 rufescens Aeshna, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 27.
 rufescens Aetheocerus (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 108.—
 Podura, Wulf. 1788.
 rufescens Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 281.
 rufescens Agrion, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 74.
 rufescens Agrodroma (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 293.—
 rufescens Aimophila, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 315. [Anthus.
 rufescens Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed 2, XXIX. 1819, 516.
 rufescens Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 128.
 rufescens Alseonax (Jerd.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—Butalis.
 rufescens Amphimallus (Latr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
 452.—Melolontha.
 rufescens Anabaenus (*sic*), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 346.
 rufescens Anser, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 871.
 rufescens Anthocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 264.
 rufescens Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 238.
 rufescens Anthus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 150.
 rufescens Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 230.
 rufescens Anthus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
 VII. 1837, 27.
 rufescens Antilope, C. H. Smith (*ex* Burch. MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.
 IV., 249 (1827); Syn. 1827, 341.
 rufescens Aphaneura, J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 575.
 rufescens Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 74.
 rufescens Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 273.
 rufescens Apocryptus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 310.
 rufescens Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 53, Feb. 1844.
 rufescens Arctomys (K. & B.), E. Eversmann, Estest. Istoriya Orenburghsk. Kraya, II.
 rufescens Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 660. [1850, 137.—Spermophilus.
 rufescens Arvicola, E. de Selys-L., Essai Mon. Campagnols, 1836, 13.
 rufescens Arvicola, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 85.
 rufescens Ascomys (Max Wied), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
 387.—Thomomys.
 rufescens Attelabus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 159 [*n. n.*].
 rufescens Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
 rufescens Bembidium, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
 rufescens Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 47.—Tachys, 1821.
 rufescens Berytus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 8.
 rufescens Bettongia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.

- rufescens Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 183.
- rufescens Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- rufescens Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 319. [460.
- rufescens Bradybaena (Penn.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix, 1777.
- rufescens Bulimulus (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.—Bulimus.
- rufescens Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
- rufescens Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 19.
- rufescens Buphaga, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 139.
- rufescens Butalis, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 120.
- rufescens Calamodyta (K. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Salicaria.
- rufescens Calamoherpe (K. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—Salicaria.
- rufescens Callirhynchus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 500.—
- rufescens Canis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 3). [Pyrrhula.
- rufescens Cantharis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 76.
- rufescens Cardiophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- rufescens Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 24.
- rufescens Catops (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 563.—Ptomaphagus, 1798.
- rufescens Caulobius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 112.
- rufescens Cavia, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1839, 206.
- rufescens Cerambyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens Chemnitzia, E. Forbes, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, Trans., 66.
- rufescens Chirodota, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 59.
- rufescens Chloroperla, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 139.
- rufescens Choleva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 250.—Catops.
- rufescens Chrysomela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 267.
- rufescens Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 45.—Tettigonia.
- rufescens Cincloramphus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (26) 1847, pl. 76.—Anthus.
- rufescens Cleodora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 221.—
- rufescens Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 504. [Recurvaria.
- rufescens Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 16.
- rufescens Cochlea, da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
- rufescens Coelioxys, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 109.
- rufescens Collurio, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 201.
- rufescens Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 188.
- rufescens Coluber (Natrix), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 95.—Coluber, 1789.
- rufescens Coptodera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 617.
- rufescens Corethrura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- rufescens Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 137; II., 72.
- rufescens Crotophaga (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coronella.
- rufescens Cryptohypnus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 423.
- rufescens (*sic*) Crypturus (Temm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 67.—Tinamus.
- rufescens Crypturus (Temm.), W. Jardine (Nat. Libr. VI.) 1834, 193.—Tinamus.
- rufescens Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 316.
- rufescens Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 94.
- rufescens Cymindis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 98.
- rufescens Cynips (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 314.—Ichneumon, ? Gm. 1790.
- rufescens Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 31; Catal. (131) 1837, 13.
- rufescens Dasycephala, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 486.—Tyrannus, 1826.

- rufescens* Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 295.
rufescens Diaprepes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 346.
rufescens Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 407.
rufescens Dictyonota, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*].
rufescens Diplolepis (Deg.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 160.—Ichneumon, Retz. 1783.
rufescens Dolichonyx (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 349.—Passerina.
rufescens Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 112.
rufescens Drymoica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^a.—? Dicaeum.
rufescens Egretta (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea, 1788.
rufescens Elachestus (Rossi), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1845, 68.—
rufescens Elater, C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. I. 1802, 17. [Ichneumon, 1794.
rufescens Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
rufescens Embernagra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Aimophila.
rufescens Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 167.
rufescens Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
rufescens Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 130.
rufescens Eulophus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 161.—Diplolepis.
rufescens Euprepis (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 652.—Lacerta.
rufescens Eurysternus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 12.
rufescens Evaesthetes, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
rufescens (sic) Falcon (sic), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
rufescens Feronomorpha, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 225. [109.
rufescens Fodia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 216.
rufescens Forficesila (Pal.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 24.—Forficula.
rufescens Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 35.
rufescens Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822, 83.
rufescens Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
rufescens Georychus, E. Eversmann, Estest. Istoriya Orenburghsk. Kraya, II. 1850, 175.
rufescens Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 245.
rufescens Haliotis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 2.
rufescens Halticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.
rufescens Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
rufescens Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 76.
rufescens Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 387.
rufescens Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 190.
rufescens Helix, S. Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.
rufescens Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 19 (*ante* 1839).
rufescens Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162. [1821, 48.
rufescens Helix (Helicella), Mont.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
rufescens Herodias (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 79.—Ardea, 1788.
rufescens Heterogaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 17.
rufescens Hogardia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 289.
rufescens Hylotoma, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 49.
rufescens Hylurgus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 364.
rufescens Hypsiprymnus (Gray), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841,
rufescens Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, App., p. 113. [188.—Bettongia.
rufescens Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 209.
rufescens Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 207.
rufescens Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.
rufescens Ischnosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 170.
rufescens Labeo (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1024.—Cyprinus, 1762.
rufescens Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 285.

- rufescens Lagomys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 266.
- rufescens Lagria, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens Lagria, Latreille in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 286.
- rufescens Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 148. [1775.]
- rufescens Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 251.—Carabus,
- rufescens Leistus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 150.—Carabus, 1775.
- rufescens Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 344.
- rufescens Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- rufescens Limnea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (7) 1822.
- rufescens Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 479.
- rufescens Linaria, L. P. Vieillot, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 202.
- rufescens Liparis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 95.
- rufescens Lissonota, F. Boie, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 216.
- rufescens Lobipes, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1836, 205.
- rufescens Lumbricus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827,
- rufescens Lygus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 28. [327.]
- rufescens Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 476.
- rufescens Malacocercus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 453.
- rufescens Medea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 38.
- rufescens Megalurus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 169.—Anthus.
- rufescens Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 331.
- rufescens Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.
- rufescens Melolontha, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 188.
- rufescens Mus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 585.
- rufescens Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 865.
- rufescens Myrmecophorus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- rufescens Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 191.
- rufescens Nemoicus, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens Noctilio, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 175.—rufescensina, 1802.
- rufescens Notoxus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 112 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens Ochropsopsis, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 154.
- rufescens Oecanthus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 361.
- rufescens Oligura (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 44.—Dicaeum.
- rufescens Omalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 396.
- rufescens Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 207.
- rufescens Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 33.
- rufescens Orchesella (Wulf.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 288.—Podura, 1788.
- rufescens Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 527.—Rhynchaenus.
- rufescens Ostrea, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 270.
- rufescens Pachyrhinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 50.
- rufescens Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 34.
- rufescens Panorpa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 330.
- rufescens Parus, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 190.
- rufescens Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 25.
- rufescens Pelecanus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 122.
- rufescens Phora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 113.
- rufescens Phytobius (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 464.—Rhynchaenus, Fab.

- rufescens Pipilo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 434.
 rufescens Platyrhynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 17.—
 Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
 rufescens Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 104.
 rufescens Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 57.
 rufescens Poecila (Townsend), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
 rufescens Pogonophorus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 271.—
 Carabus, 1775.
 rufescens Polyergus, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—
 Formica, 1798.
 rufescens Porzana (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 886.—Rallus.
 rufescens Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 456.
 rufescens Priocera (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 119.—Notoxus.
 rufescens Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 232.—Passerina.
 rufescens Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 125.
 rufescens Ptenoedus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—Anthus.
 rufescens Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
 rufescens Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.
 rufescens Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 565.
 rufescens Rallus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII. 1840, 205.
 rufescens Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
 rufescens Rhizotrogus (Latr.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 537.—Melolontha.
 rufescens Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.
 rufescens Rhynchotus (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 191.—Tinamus.
 rufescens Salicaria, Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. liv.
 rufescens Salpingus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
 rufescens Scarabaeus, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 33.
 rufescens Scincus (Shaw), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 71.—Lacerta.
 rufescens Scleroderma (Nees), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839,
 168.—Omalus.
 rufescens Scytodes, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 203.
 rufescens Sigalphus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 13.
 rufescens Spermophilus, Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xii & 42.
 rufescens Stomatella, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 360.
 rufescens Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140.
 rufescens Strix, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1847), 30.
 rufescens Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
 rufescens Sylvia, P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 223.
 rufescens Sylvietta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, Addenda, p. 1.—Dicaeum.
 rufescens Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 100.
 rufescens Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
 rufescens Tachis, F. E. Guérin-M., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1823 (Aug.), 123.
 rufescens Tachyporus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 343.
 rufescens Tachys, Hoffm.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]. [? Pult. 1799.
 rufescens Teba (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,
 rufescens Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn. *non* Gm.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 85.
 rufescens Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 576.
 rufescens Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 41.
 rufescens Thomomys, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 378.
 rufescens Tiliqua (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 109.—Lacerta.
 rufescens Timalia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Malacocercus.
 rufescens Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 552.
 rufescens Tityra (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—? Muscicapa, Gm.
 1788.
 rufescens Tragulus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 213.
 rufescens Trichostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 492.
 rufescens Tringa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 448.

- rufescens** Tringoides (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Birds) 1850, 178.—
Tringa, ? Bechst.
- rufescens** Trogus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 388.
- rufescens** Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 17.
- rufescens** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- rufescens** Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826,
- rufescens** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 308. [278.]
- rufescens** Tyrannus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 24.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- rufescens** Venus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 549.
- rufescens** Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1829, 640.
- rufescens** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 106.
- rufescens** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 328.
- rufescens** Xyletinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Zelus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 244.
- rufescensina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
- rufescente fuscus** Hypudaeus, H. R. Schinz, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1844, 9.
- rufea** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 434.
- ruffini** Anomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 323.
- ruffinii** Echinus, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 560.
- ruffinii** Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 265.
- ruffina** Glabella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.
- ruffina** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].
- ruffulus** Dacelo, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 224.
- ruffula** Halcyon (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.
- ruffa** Euclea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Phalaena, 1767.
- rufoaenea** Agra, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 182.
- rufo-aenea** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- rufoaenea** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 499.
- rufoaeneus** Anchomenus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 271.
- rufo-aenea** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-aeneus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- rufoaeneus** Pogonus, Gebler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 19. [741.]
- rufoalba** Perdix, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) II. 1807, 86.
- rufo-alba** Perdix, F. P. R. Jarocki (*ex* Briss.), Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,
- rufo analis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 424. [40.]
- rufianalis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 367.
- rufibarba** Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) [1831?], pl. 13.
- rufibarba** Pithecia, Kuhl in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 90.
- rufobarbata** Loxia, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (7) 1820, pl. 6.
- rufibarbata** Pithecia, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 44.
- rufobarbata** Pyrrhula, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (7) 1820, pl. 6.
- rufo-barbata** Spermothila (Jacq.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla,
- rufibarbais** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 311. [1784.]
- rufibarbais** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 399.—Erax.
- rufibarbais** Ctenus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 369.—Phoneutria.
- rufibarbais** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 232.
- rufibarbais** Eutolmus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 459.—Asilus.
- rufibarbais** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 157.
- rufibarbais** Leistus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- rufibarbais** Oestrus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 172.
- rufibarbais** Phoneutria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 197.
- rufibarbais** Pogonophorus (Fab.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coleopt. 1821, 71.—
Carabus, 1792.
- rufibarbais** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 185. [128.]
- rufo-brachiatus** Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,

- rufobranhialis Coryptella (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis, ? Johnst.
- rufibranchialis Eolidia, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 121.—Eolis, 1832.
- rufibranchialis Eolis, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. June 1832, 428.
- rufibranchialis Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis, ? Johnst.
- rufocaligata Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- rufocaligata Spathura, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 165.
- rufocaligatus Trochilus (Ocreatus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. [1846, 86.
- ruficandis v. ? ruficaudis.
- rufocanus Falco, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Voegel, 1798, 62.
- rufocanus Hypudaeus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 122.
- rufocanus Lemmus (Sund.), S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Daggd., ed. 2, 1847, 365.—Hy-
- ruficapa Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1094) 1818, 80. [pudaeus.
- ruficapillus Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 536.
- ruficapilla Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 24.
- rufocapilla Alauda, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 552.
- ruficapilla Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 409.
- ruficapillus Baryphonus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 315.
- ruficapillus Charadrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (8) Ap. 1822.
- ruficapillus Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 278.
- ruficapilla Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 13.—Synallaxis.
- ruficapilla Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxiii, 1842.
- ruficapilla Drymoica, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.
- ruficapilla Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- ruficapillus Enicurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (90) July 1832.
- ruficapillus Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 4. [184.
- ruficapillus Eristhetus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- ruficapillus Euaesthetus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 575.—Eristhetus.
- ruficapilla Grallaria, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 333.
- ruficapilla Hiaticula (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 71.—Charadrius.
- ruficapillus Hypsibemon (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—Grallaria.
- ruficapillus Icterus (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 514.—Agelaius.
- ruficapilla Lyporui, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 300.
- ruficapilla Lytta, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.
- rufocapillus Megalonyx, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.
- ruficapillus Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 23.
- ruficapilla Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- ruficapilla Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- ruficapillus Momotus (Vieill.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H 2 (1827).—Baryphonus.
- ruficapillus Momotus (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 68.—Prionites, Licht.
- ruficapilla Monasa (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.
- ruficapilla Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 459.
- ruficapilla Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 392.
- ruficapilla Nemosia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 493.
- ruficapilla Olynthia, H. Burneister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 770.
- ruficapillus Onthophagus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 169.
- rufi-capillus Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- ruficapilla Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 28.
- ruficapilla Pogonocichla, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
- ruficapillus Prionites, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- rufocapillus Pteroptochos (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Megalonyx.
- ruficapilla Rhinamphus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—[Sylvia.
- ruficapillus Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 108. [Sylvia.
- ruficapilla Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 120.

- ruficapillus Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 179.
- ruficapilla Sylvicola (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 22.—Sylvia, 1790.
- ruficapilla Synallaxis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 310.
- ruficapillus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 318.
- ruficapitella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- ruficapitella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 586.
- ruficarpus Nematus, T. Hartig in Saxesen, Verz. Harze Vespén, 1841, 6 [n. n.].
- rufo-castaneus Dysopes, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 142.
- [ruficauda.]
- ruficaudus Accipiter, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 43.
- ruficauda Alseonax (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 52.—Butalis.
- ruficauda Amadina, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- ruficauda Anadaenus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 142.
- ruficauda Anilius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.
- ruficauda Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 476.
- ruficauda Butalis (Sw.), E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 120.—Muscicapa.
- ruficaudus Calliphlox (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.
- ruficauda Certhia (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 212.—Motacilla, 1788.
- ruficauda Chrysomela (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 557.—Galleruca, 1792.
- ruficauda Cinclocerthia (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—Stenorhynchus.
- ruficaudus Cincloides (Meyen), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Ochetorhynchus.
- ruficauda Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 274.
- ruficauda Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
- ruficauda Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 328.—Milesia.
- ruficauda Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 317.
- ruficaudus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 276.—Musca, 1794.
- ruficaudus Dandalus (Gm.), Boie in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 196.—Turdus, 1788.
- ruficauda Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 225.—Laphria.
- ruficauda Drymophila, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226.
- ruficauda Dumecola, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 205 & 489.
- ruficauda Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 830.
- ruficauda Erpichthys (Ehr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- ruficauda Estrela, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (7) 1842, pl. 84.—Amadina, 1837.
- ruficauda Formicivora (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Drymophila.
- ruficauda Fringilla (Gould), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 21.—Amadina.
- ruficauda Galbula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 420.
- ruficaudus Glyphorhynchus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1150.
- ruficauda Gnampodon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [n. n.].
- ruficauda Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2456.
- ruficauda Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 23.
- ruficauda Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 161.
- ruficaudus Leptorhynchus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 300.
- ruficaudus Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 302.—ruficaudatus, I. Geoff.
- ruficauda Milesia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 239.—Musca, ? Fab. 1794.
- ruficauda Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- ruficauda Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- ruficauda Muscicapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 251.
- ruficauda Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 920.
- ruficauda Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1060.
- ruficaudus Neops, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
- ruficaudus Ochetorhynchus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 81.
- ruficaudus Opetiorynchos, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 671.

- ruficauda Paragus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 852.
 ruficauda Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 9.
 ruficaudus Salarias, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 328.
 ruficauda Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 650.
 ruficauda Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 280.
 ruficauda Setophaga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Muscicapa.
 ruficauda Steganopleura (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—
 Amadina.
 ruficauda Stenorhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 186.
 ruficauda Synallaxis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 310.
 ruficauda Synallaxis, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 84.
 ruficauda Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 643.
 ruficauda Tityra (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscicapa.
 ruficaudus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 447.
 ruficaudus Trochilus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. II (1) 1800, 682.
 ruficaudus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 573.
 ruficauda Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 253.
 ruficauda Upucerthia (Meyen), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 285.—Ochetorhynchus.
 ruficaudatus Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 15.
 ruficaudatus Lepus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 381.
 ruficaudatus Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus.
 ruficaudatus Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 17.
 ruficaudatus Pycnonotus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228.
 ruficaudatus (*sic*) Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.
 ruficaudis Anabates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 66.
 ruficaudis (*sic*) Anathrotus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 33 [*auct. typ.*].
 ruficaudis Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 409.
 ruficaudis Sesia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 303.
 ruficaudis Thereva, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 182.
 ruficentris Ardea, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 110. [123.
 ruficeps Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 608.
 ruficeps Alauda, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 102.
 ruficeps Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 246.—Bassus, 1812.
 ruficeps Ammodromus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 245.
 ruficeps Anabates (Spix), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 182.
 ruficeps Anaspis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 290. [20.—Parulus.
 ruficeps Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 472.
 ruficeps Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 177.
 ruficeps Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.
 ruficeps Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 352.
 ruficeps Aptinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
 ruficeps Aramides (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.
 ruficeps Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 242.—Gallinula.
 ruficeps Astemna (Perty), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 129.—Lygaeus.
 ruficeps Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 205.
 ruficeps Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 366.
 ruficeps Brachynus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 219.
 ruficeps Brachysphoenus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 359.—Erotylus
 ruficeps Callichen, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 922 & 999 [*n. n.*]. [(Morphoides).
 ruficeps Calobata (Taenioptera), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 553.
 ruficeps Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 457.
 ruficeps Chleuasiscus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 578.
 ruficeps Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 157.
 ruficeps Chrysomela, MacLeay in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 578.

- ruficeps Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113 [*n. n.*].
- ruficeps Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.
- ruficeps Colymbetes, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 141.
- ruficeps Conophaga, De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 51.—Muscicapa (Todiostrostrum), 1843.
- ruficeps Conopophaga, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pls. 67, 68.
- ruficeps Coua, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454 [*n. et f.*].
- ruficeps Cynips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.
- ruficeps Cysticola, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 4,
- ruficeps Dacelo, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247. [Ap. 1838].
- ruficeps Demetrias, Gené in Cadolini, Enum. Carab. Ticin. 1830, 9.
- ruficeps Drymoica, Ruepp.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus.
- ruficeps Drymoica (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Cysticola.
- ruficeps Echinomyia, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 263.
- ruficeps Edela, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 309.
- ruficeps Elania (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Lepturus.
- ruficeps Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 111.
- ruficeps Erotylus (Morphoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 118.
- ruficeps Euphonia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 30.
- ruficeps Evania (Hyptia) (Shk.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 247.—Hyptiam.
- ruficeps Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 78.
- ruficeps Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 755.
- ruficeps Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 404.
- ruficeps Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 74. [1844, 106.
- ruficeps Gastrophysa, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- ruficeps Gonia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 5.—Tachina.
- ruficeps Gryllacris, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 139.
- ruficeps Hapalocercus (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 254.—Lepturus.
- ruficeps Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767. [philus.
- ruficeps Hemithraupis (Wied.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 21.—Hylo-
- ruficeps Heteromorpha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 578.—Paradoxornis,
- ruficeps Hirundo, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 58. [1842.
- ruficeps Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila,
- ruficeps Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1830.
- ruficeps Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 574.
- ruficeps Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 253.
- ruficeps Hylophilus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 725.
- ruficeps Hyptiam, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 121.
- ruficeps Hyrax, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828).
- ruficeps Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 633.
- ruficeps Illigera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 247.—
- ruficeps Lamprias, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 25. [Tachina.
- ruficeps Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 309.
- ruficeps Lepturus, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 181.
- ruficeps Loricula, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 228 [*n. n.*].
- ruficeps Loxocrepis (M'Leay), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 6.—Lamprias.
- ruficeps Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 252.—
- ruficeps Lygaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 172. [Musca.
- ruficeps Macropygia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.
- ruficeps Malurus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 54.
- ruficeps Megalonyx, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- Zool. VII. 1837, 15.
- ruficeps Megalophonus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—Alauda.
- ruficeps Megalurus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 91.
- ruficeps Megastoma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 285.

- ruficeps Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
 ruficeps Mixornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
 ruficeps Mixornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 23.
 ruficeps Monomachus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 ruficeps Mordella, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 333. [1846, 535.
 ruficeps Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 299.
 ruficeps Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 55.
 ruficeps Muscicapa (Todiostrostrum), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843,
 ruficeps Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 89. [291.
 ruficeps Myothera, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 72.
 ruficeps Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 475.
 ruficeps Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 75.
 ruficeps Oberea, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 18.
 ruficeps Ophthalmicus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 136.
 ruficeps Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 143.
 ruficeps Ortalida (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
 ruficeps Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 602.—
 ruficeps Pachyrynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 288. [Chlorops.
 ruficeps Paederus, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 138.
 ruficeps Panorpa, E. Newman, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 14.
 ruficeps Panorpa, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2835.
 ruficeps Paradoxornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 177.
 ruficeps Parulus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 85.
 ruficeps Pellorneum, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
 ruficeps Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1111. [1832], 487.
 ruficeps Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 489.
 ruficeps Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 39.
 ruficeps Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 627.
 ruficeps Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 63.
 ruficeps Pipilopsis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tachy-
 phonus.
 ruficeps Ploceus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 262.
 ruficeps Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 376.
 ruficeps Rallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 537.
 ruficeps Rallus (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 115.—Gallinula.
 ruficeps Ramphomicron (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—
 Trochilus.
 ruficeps Rhynchomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 ruficeps Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 209. [247.—Musca.
 ruficeps Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1845, 2097.
 ruficeps Segestria, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
 ruficeps Siphonella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 586.
 ruficeps Spheura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
 ruficeps Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan.
 ruficeps Stachyris, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 452. [1841, 111.
 ruficeps Sylvia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
 ruficeps Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 4. [VII. 1837, 20.
 ruficeps Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 319.—
 Musca.
 ruficeps Tachyphonus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 419.
 ruficeps Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 173.
 ruficeps Telephorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 106.
 ruficeps Thamnophilus, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 559.
 ruficeps Thanasimus (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 189.—Clerus.
 ruficeps Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 37.—
 Ammodromus.
 ruficeps Timalia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Stachyris.
 ruficeps Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Pachyrynchus.

- ruficeps** Todiostrostrum, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Muscicapa.
- ruficeps** Trichas, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.
- ruficeps** Triplax, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 72.
- ruficeps** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 89.
- ruficeps** Westwoodia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 127.
- ruficervix** Tanagra, Prévost & Des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).
- ruficiliana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 402. [Tortrix r—iana.
- ruficiliella** Cochyliis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 186.—
- Ruficilla** J. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 118 [*typus* Motacilla phoenicurus, L.; *teste* Iredale].
- ruficilla** Phoenicurus, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 16.
- ruficinctaria** Nebula, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846,
- rufo-cincta** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 59. [134.
- rufocincta** Amara (Sahlb.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 485.—Harpalus.
- rufo-cincta** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 216.
- rufocinctus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 580.
- rufocincta** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- rufocinctus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 94.
- rufocinctus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- rufo-cinctus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 17) 1827, 249; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 249.
- rufocinctus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- rufocinctus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 811. [786.
- rufocinctus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 686.
- rufocincta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 160 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- rufocincta** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
- rufo-cinctus** Quedius (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 551.—Staphy-
- rufocincta** Sepsis, Hoffmeister, 8 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1844, 13. [linus.
- rufocincta** Spheg, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 367.
- rufo-cinctus** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 440.
- rufo-cinctus** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
- rufocincta** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 286.
- rufo-cinerea** Aphelosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- rufocinerea** Dacnis, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 404. [289.—Porrectaria.
- rufo-cinerea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.
- rufocinerea** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 76.
- ruficingulus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 275.
- rufoclavatus** Lepyrus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
- ruficlavis** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 312.
- ruficlavis** Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- ruficoccix** Bradypterus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 254.
- ruficoccyx** Bradypterus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découvr. 1847, 293.
- rufococcix** Turdampelis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 25 July 1844, 156.
- ruficollaris** Alycyone, R. A. Bankier, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 394.
- rufocollaris** Hirundo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 175.
- ruficollaris** Xenops, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 101.
- ruficollis** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 267.
- ruficollis** Aedemera, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 148
- ruficolle** Agathidium (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Sphaeridium, 1787.
- ruficollis** Agelaius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 302.
- ruficollis** Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis,
- ruficollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- ruficollis** Aleochara (Falagria), J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 268.
- ruficollis** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].

- ruficollis Altica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 546. [1792.]
- ruficollis Anaspis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 184.—Mordella, [1781.]
- ruficollis Anchomenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis Anoncodes (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 114.—Necydalis, 1781.
- ruficollis Anthelephila, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 65.
- ruficollis Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 289.
- ruficollis Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 172.
- ruficollis Anthrax, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 59.
- ruficollis Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 424.
- ruficollis Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.) IV. 1827, 205.
- ruficollis Aphanobius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 132.
- ruficollis Apocyrtus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 304.
- ruficollis Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 13.—Attelabus, 1781.
- ruficollis Aramides (Lath.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—
Gallinula, 1790.
- ruficollis Arrhenodes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334.—Brentus, 1797.
- ruficollis Asclera (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 96.—Oedemera. [1775.]
- ruficollis Asphalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Noctua, 1775.
- ruficollis Astemma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 129.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- ruficollis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 655.
- ruficollis Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 226.—
Elaphrus, 1798.
- ruficollis Bernicla (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Anser, 1769.
- ruficollis Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 176.
- ruficollis Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.
- ruficollis Bothriocephalus, H. W. Eysenhardt, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3) [1821–1823], 151.
- ruficollis Brachidia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 433.
- ruficollis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—
Curculio, 1787.
- ruficollis Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 600.
- ruficollis Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis Calao (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros.
- ruficollis Calathus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 78.
- ruficollis Calleida (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 339.—Carabus, 1787.
- ruficollis Caloderus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 270.—
Elater, 1758.
- ruficollis Campsomeres, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 500.
- ruficollis Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*] & *var. tomentosa*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis Cantharis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 432.
- ruficollis Capito, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 658.
- ruficollis Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 438.
- ruficollis Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- ruficollis Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.
- ruficollis Carabus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 224.—Elaphrus, 1798.
- ruficollis Cardiophorus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, L. 1758.
- ruficollis Cartallum (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 95.—Callidium, 1781.
- ruficollis Cathartes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 2.
- ruficollis Celyphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 410.

- ruficollis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 781.
 ruficollis Ceraphron, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.—Evania, 1798.
 ruficolle Certallum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Callidium, 1781.
 ruficollis Certhia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1822, 600.
 ruficollis Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 166.
 ruficollis Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 653.
 ruficollis Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 54.
 ruficollis Chlamys, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 214.
 ruficollis Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.
 ruficollis Coelinus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 22.
 ruficollis Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Corethrura (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Crex.
 ruficollis Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
 ruficollis Corvus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 329.
 ruficollis Corynetes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 286.—Dermestes, 1775.
 ruficollis Cotyle (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.
 ruficollis Crex, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 13.
 ruficollis Cryptophagus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 13.
 ruficollis Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 57.
 ruficollis Cyinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 600. [Noctua, 1775.
 ruficollis Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 89.—
 ruficollis Cymindis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
 ruficollis Cyphon, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129. [1844, 98.
 ruficollis Cypsnagra (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.
 ruficollis Dasytes, Bonelli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 135.
 ruficollis Dischyrius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 23.
 ruficollis Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
 ruficollis Drypta, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 292. [1844, 57.
 ruficollis Egretta, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 338.
 ruficollis Elaphrus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 38, 1796, Tab. 12.
 ruficollis Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Eucera (Lep.), F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *k.*—
 ruficollis Eudesmia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [187] [*n. et f.*]. [Macrocera.
 ruficollis Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Elcuth. I. 1801, 422.
 ruficollis Eupodotis (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 58.—Otis, ? Wagl.
 ruficollis Eurymela, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 3.
 ruficollis Falco, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 107.
 ruficollis Fornax, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 172.
 ruficollis Galerita, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
 ruficollis Galerites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 191. [120.
 ruficollis Gallinula, W. Swainson, Two centenaries Birds, 1838, 349. [Ianthocincla.
 ruficollis Garrulax (J. & S.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 950.—
 ruficollis Gazella (C. H. Smith), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr., Aug
 1850, 5.—Antilope.
 ruficollis Glaucia (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus.
 ruficollis Grypus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 165 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Grypus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 79.
 ruficollis Haliphus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 42.—
 Dytiscus, 1774. [Kangurus.
 ruficollis Halmaturus (Desm.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (2) May 1842, pl. 17.—
 ruficollis Hemicropidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 132.
 ruficollis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 853.
 ruficollis Heteroneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 128.
 ruficollis Heterornis (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspr. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 418.—Pastor.
 ruficollis Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 523.
 ruficollis Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63.

- ruficollis Hoplopterus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius, Wagl.
- ruficollis Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 265.
- ruficollis Ianthocinclia, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 21, n. s. (1838).
- ruficollis Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205.
- ruficollis Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 206.
- ruficollis Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 175.—Spirobolus.
- ruficollis Jynx, Lichtenstein in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 118.
- ruficollis Kangurus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. XVII. 1817, 37.
- ruficollis Lagria, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis Lagria, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- ruficollis Lamprotes (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—? Tanagra.
- ruficollis Lampyris, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 363.
- ruficollis Lampyris, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis Lampyris (Lusciola), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 75.
- ruficollis Languria, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 209 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 316.
- ruficollis Lathridius, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 79 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis Latridius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 13.
- ruficollis Latridius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
- ruficollis Latridius, Kunze in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 62 [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- ruficollis Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 248.—Carabus,
- ruficollis Leptopeza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 211.—Ocydromia.
- ruficollis Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 421.
- ruficollis Leucopygia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 312.
- ruficollis Libellula, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 80.
- ruficollis Lithophilus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis Lycoperdina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis Lycus (Cladophorus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 73.
- ruficollis Macrocera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 333.
- ruficollis Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 89.
- ruficollis Macrolenes (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 98.—Clythra, 1798.
- ruficollis Macropus (P. & L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 226.—Kangurus,
- ruficollis Malthinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 261. [Desm.
- ruficollis Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- ruficollis Melandrya (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 278.—Dircaea,
- ruficollis Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 22. [1798.
- ruficollis Micetophagus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
- ruficollis Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- ruficollis Mycetophila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 262.
- ruficollis Mycetoporus, F. G. Mäklin, Spec. Fenn. Mycetop. 1847, 7.
- ruficollis Myrmedonia, B. Grimm, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 126.
- ruficollis Necrobia (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.—Dermestes, Fab. 1775.
- ruficollis Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Certhia.
- ruficollis Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- ruficollis Nevromus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 443.
- ruficollis Nitidula, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 362.
- ruficollis Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—Anthicus.
- ruficollis Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 353.
- ruficollis Oedemera (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 271.—Necydalis, ? Fab. 1781.
- ruficollis Oenas, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 453. [1787.
- ruficollis Omias (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 503.—Curculio,
- ruficollis Omophlus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 81.—Cistela, 1781.

- ruficollis* Orsodachna, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 391.
ruficollis Orsodacne (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 223.—Lema,
ruficollis Ortalida, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485. [1798.
ruficollis Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—Crex, 1831.
ruficollis Otis, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 520.
ruficollis Oxyopoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 155.
ruficollis Pachyderes, Guérin in Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
ruficollis Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6₁₂. [150.
ruficollis Paussus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 75.—Cerocoma, 1792.
ruficollis Pedilus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 47.
ruficollis Pentagonica, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 48.
ruficollis Pernis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 73.
ruficollis Petroica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 183.—Sylvia.
ruficollis Phalaropus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 203.
ruficollis Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 431.—Staphy-
ruficollis Philydor, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 74. [linus.
ruficollis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 145.
ruficollis Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 107.
ruficollis Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 153.
ruficollis Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 375.
ruficollis Platyderus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 102.—
Carabus.
ruficollis Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 13.
ruficollis Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 240.
ruficollis Pleomorpha, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847,
ruficollis Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 182. [472.
ruficollis Psammobius, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188.
ruficollis Pyrochroa, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
ruficollis Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 285.—Lygaeus, 1794.
ruficollis Pyrrhulagra (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 493.—Tanagra,
1788. [1788.
ruficollis Rallus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 566.—Fulica,
ruficollis Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 244.
ruficollis Rhinosimus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 455.—Anthribus, 1794.
ruficollis Rhinosimus (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 293.—Curculio, 1761.
ruficollis Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 188.
ruficollis Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
ruficollis Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 903.
ruficollis Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 310.
ruficollis Salpingus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 640.—Curculio, 1761.
ruficollis Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 104.
ruficollis Sclerurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 315.
ruficollis Scolopendra, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 269.
ruficollis Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 124.
ruficollis Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 322.
ruficollis Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
ruficollis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 71.
ruficollis Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
ruficollis Strangalia (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
331.—Leptura.
ruficollis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 266.
ruficollis Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.
ruficollis Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 128.
ruficollis Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
ruficollis Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 180.
ruficollis Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 30.

- ruficollis Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 39.
 ruficollis Tanagrella (Gm.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 236.—Tanagra, 1788.
 ruficollis Telephorus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825–28], 9.—Cantharis, 1775.
 ruficollis Temnocerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 123.—Attelabus, 1781.
 ruficollis Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua, [1775].
 ruficollis Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 5.
 ruficollis Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 27.
 ruficollis Tibesia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 41.—Cebrio, 1798.
 ruficollis Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 168.
 ruficollis Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Triplax, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) July 1830, 89.
 ruficollis Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 362.
 ruficollis Vociferator, N. Wood, The Analyst, II (12) July 1835, 421.
 ruficollis Xantholinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 107.
 ruficollis Xyletinus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 437.
 ruficornis Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
 ruficornis Acanthoscelis (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 403.—Scarites.
 ruficornis Aceratodes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 311.
 ruficorne Agathidium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.
 ruficornis Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 289.
 ruficornis Agramma (Germ.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 38.—Tingis.
 ruficornis Agriotes (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, ? Sturm.
 ruficornis Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 608.
 ruficornis Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 91.
 ruficornis Allantus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 125.
 ruficornis Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 79, 1800, tab. 19.
 ruficornis Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 10.—Crioceris,
 ruficornis Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 248. [? Ol. 1791].
 ruficornis Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 500.
 ruficornis Anabarhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 406.
 ruficornis Anisotamia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 359.
 ruficorne Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 655.
 ruficorne Anthobium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium
 ruficorne Anthrenus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 39. [[*non comp.*]].
 ruficornis Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
 ruficornis Aphodius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 400.
 ruficornis Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 421.
 ruficornis Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
 ruficornis Autalia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 102.
 ruficornis Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 378.
 ruficornis Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 133.
 ruficornis Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 193.
 ruficornis Bitoma (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 240.—Ips, 1790.
 ruficornis Blacus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—Bracon.
 ruficornis Blacus (Ganychorus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 42.—Bracon.
 ruficornis Blapstinus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
 ruficornis Bledius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
 ruficornis Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—Curculio, 1758.
 ruficornis Brachyrhopala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 52.
 ruficornis Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 18.

- ruficornis** Bruchus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 1.
ruficornis Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
ruficornis Caenosa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 348.
ruficorne Callidium, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 39.
ruficornis Callirhipis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 365.
ruficornis Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 296.
ruficornis Cateretes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
ruficornis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 757.
ruficornis Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
ruficornis Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 178.
ruficorne Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 137.
ruficornis Ceutorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 25.
ruficornis Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 207.—Syrphus, 1775.
ruficornis Cheilosia (Latr.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 555.—
ruficornis Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 154. [Elophilus.
ruficornis Chrysomela (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 199.—Altica.
ruficornis Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*].
ruficornis Cinetus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
ruficornis Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
ruficornis Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 469.—Callidium, 1790.
ruficornis Coeliodes (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 307.—
ruficornis Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 416. [Ceutorhynchus.
ruficornis Collyris, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 139.
ruficorne Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 557.
ruficornis Corynetes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 42.
ruficornis Crabro, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 443.
ruficornis Cryptophagus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 78.
ruficornis Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
ruficornis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 574.
ruficornis Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 284.
ruficornis Cuphocera, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 268.—Micropalpus, 1835.
ruficornis Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
ruficornis Cylindrotoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 292.
ruficornis Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 544.
ruficornis Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
ruficornis Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 269.—
ruficornis Diaperis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 69. [Asilus, 1794.
ruficornis Diaperis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131 [*n. n.*].
ruficornis Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 149.—Cynips, 1793.
ruficornis Ditomus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 62.
ruficornis Dolichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*].
ruficornis Dorcadion, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
ruficornis Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 11.—Gonatopus, 1818.
ruficornis Dyschirius, Ziegler in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 553.
ruficornis Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
ruficornis Echinomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 183.
ruficornis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
ruficornis Elophilus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 324.
ruficornis Emus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 148.
ruficornis Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Syrphus, 1775.
ruficornis Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 383.
ruficornis Eucnemis, T. Say, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1839, 187.—Melasis, 1823.
ruficornis Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 206.
ruficornis Eumicrus (Denny), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 138.—Scydmaenus.

- ruficornis** Euplectus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 90 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 428.
- ruficornis** Euthorax, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 346.
- ruficornis** Evania (Hypatia), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 245.
- ruficornis** Figites (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—Cynips, Gelis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 204. [1794.]
- ruficornis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 83.
- ruficornis** Gorytes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 309.
- ruficornis** Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 216.—Leptura, 1781.
- ruficornis** Haematopota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 173.
- ruficornis** Hammacherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.
- ruficornis** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 107.—Carabus, 1775.
- ruficornis** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 60.
- ruficornis** Heteracanthia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 348.
- ruficornis** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 375.
- ruficornis** Hyphydrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 139.
- ruficornis** Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 221.—Bembex, 1787.
- ruficorne** Lathrobium, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 290.
- ruficornis** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 180.
- ruficornis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 98.
- ruficornis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 28.
- ruficornis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 326.
- ruficornis** Macrocera (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 107.—Eucera.
- ruficornis** Maemactes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 277.
- ruficornis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 472.
- ruficornis** Mazoreus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 452.
- ruficornis** Medeterus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184.
- ruficornis** Megalopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 367.
- ruficornis** Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141.—Eucera.
- ruficornis** Melasis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 166.
- ruficornis** Mellinus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 94.
- ruficornis** Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 358.
- ruficornis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 43.
- ruficornis** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 179.
- ruficornis** Micropalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 83.
- ruficornis** Miltogramma, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 231.
- ruficornis** Miris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 112. [231.]
- ruficornis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 306.—Pollenia.
- ruficornis** Mycetocharus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.
- ruficornis** Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 45.
- ruficornis** Mydas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 20.
- ruficornis** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 55.
- ruficornis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 40.
- ruficornis** Nematus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 167.
- ruficornis** Nemistrina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 293.
- ruficornis** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 131.
- ruficornis** Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 404.
- ruficornis** Nomia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 514.
- ruficornis** Notoxus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.
- ruficornis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 352.

- ruficornis** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 352.
- ruficornis** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- ruficorne** Opatrum, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Oxypoda (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 483.—Staphylinus.
- ruficornis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 153.
- ruficornis** Pedetes (Asaphes), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 146.
- ruficornis** Pedinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 141.
- ruficornis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215.—Sphex, 1775.
- ruficorne** Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 298.
- ruficornis** Philonthus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 38.
- ruficornis** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 218.
- ruficornis** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2825.
- ruficornis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 252.
- ruficornis** Platygaster, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 32.—Scelio, 1804.
- ruficornis** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.
- ruficornis** Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 401.
- ruficornis** Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 154.
- ruficornis** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
- ruficornis** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 24.
- ruficornis** Psilota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 847.
- ruficornis** Ptilinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 186.
- ruficornis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 87.
- ruficornis** Rhinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ruficornis** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 156, 1838, tab. 9.
- ruficornis** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Sarcophaga (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 358.—Musca, 1794.
- ruficornis** Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 183.
- ruficornis** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 124.
- ruficornis** Scelio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.
- ruficornis** Scleroderma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 322.
- ruficornis** Scydmaenus, H. Denny (*ex* Kirby MS), Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 59.
- ruficornis** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 288.
- ruficornis** Serenthia (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 48.—Tingis.
- ruficornis** Siagona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125.
- ruficorne** Simulium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 88.
- ruficornis** Siphonella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 585.
- ruficornis** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst in P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 326.
- ruficornis** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 569.
- ruficornis** Stilicus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 119.
- ruficornis** Stizus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 344.—Bembex, Fab. 1787.
- ruficornis** Stizus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 178.—Larra.
- ruficornis** Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 184.
- ruficornis** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
- ruficornis** Tachina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 101.
- ruficornis** Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 303. [155.]
- ruficornis** Thereva, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- ruficorne** Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 136.—Ichneumon, ? Gm. 1790.
- ruficornis** Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-35], 12.

- ruficornis** Tiphia, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- ruficornis** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2863. [1845, 555.]
- ruficornis** Trogoderma, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Trogoderma, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—
- ruficornis** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*]. [Anthrenus, 1807.]
- ruficornis** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 341.
- ruficornis** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 285.
- ruficostana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16.
- ruficostata** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 215.—Idaea,
- ruficostata** Idaea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 507. [1847.]
- ruficoxa** Nemopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 481.
- ruficoxa** Piophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 543.
- ruficoxatus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 397.
- ruficoxatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 597.
- ruficoxis** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 321.
- ruficoxis** Brachistes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 110.
- ruficoxis** Calyptus (Wesm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 333.—Brachistes.
- ruficoxis** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 215.
- rufocrinitalis** Hercyna, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 975.
- ruficrista** Eupodotis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.
- ruficrista** Lophotis (A. Smith), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848, [4].—Otis.
- ruficrista** Otis, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 56; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. iv, 1838,
- ruficristana** Peronea, G. Capucina [W. Johnson], Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 366.
- rufocristata** Ampelis, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 3.
- ruficuris** Elater (Cardiophorus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 140.
- ruficuris** Harpalus (Anisodactylus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 35.
- ruficuris** Selandria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 393.
- ruficrus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.
- ruficrus** Andrena, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 217.
- ruficrus** Anisoscelis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 171.
- ruficrus** Aphodius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scarabaeus.
- ruficrus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 267.
- ruficrus** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 171.
- ruficrus** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 176.
- ruficrus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 502.—
- ruficrus** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 570. [Nedysus.]
- ruficrus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 258.
- ruficrus** Dichroa, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 101.
- ruficrus** Geobaenus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 404.—Trechus.
- ruficrus** Harpalus (Ophonus), E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 131.
- ruficrus** Melipona (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 53.—Apis.
- ruficrus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 253.
- ruficrus** Milesia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 105.
- ruficrus** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 99.
- ruficrus** Nedysus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- ruficrus** Nematopus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 337.—Anisoscelis.
- ruficrus** Ophonus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 83.—Harpalus.
- ruficrus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 320.
- ruficrus** Pachymeria (Perty), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 132.—Anisoscelis.
- ruficrus** Perla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 178.—Phryganea, Scop. 1763.
- ruficrus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *i*.

- ruficrus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 16.
- ruficrus** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 465.—
- ruficrus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 55. [Myobia, 1830.
- ruficrus** Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 47.
- ruficrus** Trigona (Latr.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 246.—Apis.
- rufo-cuprea** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-cuprea** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- rufo-cyanea** Brachyopa, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 472. [1850, 77.
- rufidens** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 241.
- rufidens** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 231.
- rufidens** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 234.
- rufidens** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
- rufidens** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 49.
- rufidens** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 51.
- rufidorsa** Alcedo (Strickl.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 75.—Ceyx.
- rufidorsa** Ceyx, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847, 99.
- rufo-dorsatus** Coluber, T. Cantor, Zool. Chusan, 1842, pl. xiii.
- rufodorsatus** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- rufo-dorsatus** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Zool. Chusan, 1842, pl. xiii.
- rufidulus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 641.
- rufida** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [Oct. 1844, 106.
- rufida** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)
- rufifacies** Lucilia, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 303.
- rufifacies** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 87.
- rufifacies** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 355.
- rufifascia** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 192.
- rufofascialis** Pyrausta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 309.—
Phalaena 1—ata.
- rufifasciaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- rufo-fasciata** Dolomedes, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 96.
- rufifasciata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
- rufofasciata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*]. [Phalaena.
- rufofasciata** Ocyale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 110.
- rufifasciata** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 88, Nov. 1850.
- rufifasciata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 361.
- rufofasciatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 453.
- rufifemoralis** Dorcas, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.
- rufifemoratus** Catascopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 9.
- rufifemoratus** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 366 [*n. n.*].
- rufifemoratus** Hydrous, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 364.
- rufifemorata** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 201.
- rufo-femorata** Leucocelis, Gory in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 422.
- rufifemoratus** Lissauchenius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 13.
- rufofemorata** Meloe, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 50 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-femorata** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
- rufifemoratus** Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 115.
- rufifemoratus** Poecilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 110.
- rufo-fimbriatus** Sipunculus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. July 1849, 56.
- rufofrator** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 26.
- rufifrons** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 610.
- rufifrons** Anabates, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 177.
- rufifrons** Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 135.
- rufifrons** Anumbius (Spix), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
de Zool. VIII. 1838, 19.—Anabates, Wied.
- rufifrons** Astemma (Johnst.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 574.—
- rufifrons** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 216. [Borlasia.
- rufifrons** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Nemertes), 1837.
- rufifrons** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 409.

- rufifrons Bucco, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 30.
 rufifrons Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 105.
 rufifrons Cebrio, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 620.
 rufifrons Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
 rufifrons Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 532.
 rufifrons Colaspidema (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 516.—Chrysomela.
 rufifrons Colaspis (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125.—Chrysomela.
 rufifrons Crateropus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 290.
 rufifrons Dacne (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 14.—Engis, Dej.
 rufifrons Dialyta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 337.
 rufifrons Drymoica (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—? Prinia.
 rufifrons Drymoica, Franklin in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.
 rufifrons Dytiscus, Duftschmid, F. Austriae, I. 1805, 270.
 rufifrons Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
 rufifrons Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 6.
 rufifrons Engis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Ips, 1777.
 rufifrons Euryotis (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 507.—
 rufifrons Falco, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 123. [Otomys.
 rufifrons Garrulax, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 261.
 rufifrons Garrulax (Sw.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 599.—Crateropus.
 rufifrons Gazella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 214.
 rufifrons Halticus (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.—Capsus.
 rufifrons Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 91.
 rufifrons Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. Sept. 1817, 521.
 rufifrons Hydroporus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 56.—
 rufifrons Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 8. [Dytiscus.
 rufifrons Hyphydrus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 390.—Dytiscus.
 rufifrons Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 139.
 rufifrons Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 108.
 rufifrons Lemur, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (9) Nov. 1833, 106.
 rufifrons Malachius, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 38.
 rufifrons Malacopteron, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 65.
 rufifrons Meria (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 365.—Larra,
 rufifrons Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 309. [1793.
 rufifrons Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. 1.
 rufifrons Myiothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
 1839, 17.—Turdus, 1788.
 rufifrons Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 538.
 rufifrons Nertus (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
 rufifrons Nitidula (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.—Ips, 1777.
 rufifrons Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 232.
 rufifrons Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 443.—Dryops,
 1792.
 rufifrons Orthonotus (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Capsus.
 rufifrons Otomys, E. Rueppell, Verz. Mus. Senck. I. 1842, 28.
 rufifrons Piculus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
 rufifrons Platycercus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 208.
 rufifrons Prinia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 4.
 rufifrons Prinia, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 110.
 rufifrons Prosimia (Benn.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 231.—Lemur.
 rufifrons Psittacula (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 20.—? Platycercus.
 rufifrons Pterocyclus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Crateropus.
 rufifrons Pyctoris, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 24.
 rufifrons Rhipidura (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
 rufifrons Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 152. [248.—Muscicapa.
 rufifrons Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 205.—Musca, 1781.
 rufifrons Setophaga, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1383 [*n. n.*].
 rufifrons Setophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 294.

- rufifrons** Synallaxis (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 136.—Anabates.
- rufifrons** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 318.
- rufifrons** Tetanocera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, ? Fab. 1781.
- rufifrons** Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 312.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- rufifrons** Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 504.
- rufifrons** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 404.
- rufifrontella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 116.
- rufifrontella** Cauchas (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Adela.
- rufofuscus** Dermestes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 365.
- rufofuscus** Falco, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Vögel, 1798, 59.
- rufo-fuscum** Rhinosiphon, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Rhinosstoma, 1826.
- rufo-fusca** Rhinosstoma, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [n. n.].
- rufogaster** Allostape, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 19.
- rufogaster** Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 87.—Helix.
- rufogaster** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 4, Ap. 1848.
- rufigaster** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- rufogaster** Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.
- rufogaster** Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80.
- rufigaster** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 245.
- rufigaster** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi
- rufigastra** Crypsirina (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—Dendrocitta.
- rufigaster** Dendrocitta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 80.
- rufogaster** Gelis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 203.
- rufogaster** Helix (Bulina), R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (8) Aug. 1833, pl. 22.
- rufogaster** Hispa (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 7.—Chalepus.
- rufigastra** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 604.
- rufigastra** Muscicapa, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 312.
- rufo-gastra** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 629.
- rufogaster** Orthostylus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
- rufigastra** Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 324.
- rufigaster** Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 321.
- rufigaster** Phaetornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- rufogaster** Phascogale, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.
- rufigaster** Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 128.—Corvus.
- rufigaster** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2213.—Pendulinus.
- rufigaster** Ptilostomus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 311.—Corvus.
- rufogaster** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
- rufigaster** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 551.
- rufigaster** Xanthornus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—? Corvus.
- rufigena** Caprimulgus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. c, 1845.
- rufiglobum** Bocyidium, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 508.
- rufogriseus** Halmaturus (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 111.—Kangurus.
- rufogriseus** Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 110.
- rufogriseus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 201.
- rufo-griseus** Macropus (P. & L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 226.—Kangurus.
- rufogularis** Acanthagenys, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- rufogularis** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 963.
- rufogularis** Carduelis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
- rufogularis** Colymbus, B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. II. 1810, 453.
- rufogularis** Crateropus (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Ianthocincla.
- rufogularis** Drymoica, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 17.
- rufigularis** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1017.

- rufogularis Entomophila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 137.
 rufogularis Eudites, Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 64.
 rufogularis Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Iantho-
 cincla.
 rufigularis Hypotriorchis (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco, 1800.
 rufogularis Ianthocincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 48.
 rufogularis Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Acanthagenys.
 rufogularis Muscicapa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 228.
 rufogularis Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 164.
 rufigularis Rubecula, C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 84.
 rufogularis Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
 rufogularis Synallaxis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 77. [320.
 rufo-gularis Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
 rufigulare Trochalopteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Iantbo-
 cincla.
 rufigularis Turdus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 235.
 rufigula Dendrocolaptes (Ortbocolaptes), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug.
 1844, 276.
 rufigula Erythrosterina (Kuhl), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—
 Muscicapa.
 rufigula Muscicapa, S. Mueller (*ex* Kubl), Tijdschr. nat. Geschied. II. 1835, 351.
 rufoguttata Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 10.
 rufoguttata Phiale, C. L. Koch, Die Aracniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 197.
 rufo-guttata Tiliqua, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 82; Zool. Cbusan, 1842,
 rufohirta Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 580. [pl. ix.
 rufo-hirta Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 131. [1834, 349.
 rufilabris Aleochara, C. R. Sablberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 349; & Ins. Fenn. I.
 rufilabris Amara, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mittb. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 155 [*n. n.*].
 rufilabris Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 169.—Elater, 1824.
 rufilabris Anaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
 rufilabris Anaspis, Sturm in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 616.
 rufo-labris Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.
 rufolabris Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Tbes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 577.
 rufilabris Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
 rufilabris Cateretes (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 150.—Cercus.
 rufilabris Cercus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 16.
 rufilabris Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 329.
 rufilabris Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 443.
 rufilabris Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 979.
 rufilabris Cistula (Beck), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma
 rufilabris Cryptocephalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*]. [1—brum.
 rufilabris Dromius, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 96.
 rufilabris Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 47.
 rufilabris Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 33.
 rufilabris Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
 rufilabris Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 185.—Harpalus, 1821.
 rufilabris Loricera, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
 1845, 340.
 rufilabris Macrocnema, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 319.
 rufilabris Malacbius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
 rufilabris Menederes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 205.
 rufilabris Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 69.
 rufilabris Mirax, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.
 rufilabris Mordella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 521.
 rufilabris Ocalea (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 63.—Aleochara.

- rufilabris Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 88.
- rufilabris Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 233.
- rufilabris Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 65.
- rufilabris Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 222.
- rufilabris Turboella, Risso; W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- rufilabrum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Beck MS), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June
- rufilabrum Risso, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 325. [1843, 106.
- rufilatera Exorista, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 171.
- rufilateris Cardiophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- rufilateris Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 67. [Elater, 1822.
- rufilatus Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 166.
- rufilatus Ianthia (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 132.—Nemura.
- rufilatus Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- rufilatus Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
- rufilimbatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 355.
- rufolimbata Parastasia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 217.
- rufolimbatus Salticus, H. N. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 176.
- rufolineata Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 531.
- rufolineatus Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.
- rufolineatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 148.
- rufolineatum Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 260.
- rufilirata Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 26.
- rufo-lutea Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
- rufo-maculatus Micromelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 465.
- rufomaculatus Notaphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 351.
- rufomaculata Tropidia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 220 [*n. n.*].
- rufomaculata Tropidia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (100) Ap. 1832, no. 401.
- rufimana Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 494.
- rufimana Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 611.
- rufo-manum Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- rufimanus Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 339.
- rufimanus Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- rufimanus Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 58.
- rufimanus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 597.
- rufimana Cantharis, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 161.
- rufimanus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 441.
- rufimana Coccinella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 464.
- rufimanus Colymbetes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
- rufimana Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 232.
- rufimanus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818,
- rufimanus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 270. [467.
- rufimanus Curtonotus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 35.
- rufimanus Dasypogon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 181.
- rufimana Dioctria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- rufimana Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 142.
- rufimana Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 299.
- rufimanus Harpalus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 143.—Carabus.
- rufimanus Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 402.
- rufimanus Heterochelus (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 115.—Mono-
- rufimanus Jacchus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 94. [chelus.
- rufimanus Leirus, Eschscholtz in V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 176.
- rufimana Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 160.

- rufimanus* Midas, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 121.
rufimanus Monochelus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
rufimanus Mycetes, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 31. [1840, 145.
rufimanus Mycetes, Kuhl in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 79.
rufimana Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 601.
rufimanus Pelorus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 59.
rufimanus Philippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 132.
rufimanus Philonthus, O. Heer (*ex* Dejean), Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 266.
rufimanus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 476.
rufimana Phytoecia (Schr.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 88.—Saperda,
rufimanus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*]. [1789.
rufimanus Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 577.
rufimana Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 112.
rufimanus Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 10.
rufomarginata Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 140.
rufomarginatus Argutor, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 7 [*n. n.*].
rufomarginata Argutor, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (167) Nov. 1837, no. 666.
rufo-marginatus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 54.
rufomarginatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 641.
rufomarginatus Chlorophanus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 147.
rufomarginata Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 3.
rufimarginata Formicivora (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
(2) 1826, 175.—Myothera.
rufomarginatus Herpsilochmus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,
224.—Myothera. [Oct. 1850, 109.
rufomarginatus Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
rufomarginatum Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 75.
rufo-marginata Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 661.
rufomarginatus Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 120.
rufo-marginatus Leistus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
rufimarginata Myothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.
rufomarginatus Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 196 [*n. n.*].
rufomarginata Nebria, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 248.
rufomarginata Nitidula, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 41.
rufomarginatus Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 116.
rufo-marginatus Ochthebius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 199.
rufomarginata Pachnoda, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 519.
rufomarginatus Phoenodus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.
rufomarginatus Pogonophorus (Dufts.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817,
202.—Carabus.
rufo-marginatus Selenophorus (Pangus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 191.
rufo-marginatus Tachyporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 11.
rufomarginatus Zabrus, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 125.
rufimargo Phoberia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.
rufimargo Phoberia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.
rufimenta Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 148.
rufimentum Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
rufimitralis Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—
? *Pyrallis*, 1796.
rufimitrellus Chaetochilus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834,
340.—*Galanthia*.
rufimitrella *Galanthia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—
Pyrallis, 1775.
rufimitrellus Hypomeneuta, P. C. Zeller, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1846, 168.
rufimitrellus Ypsolophus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
Galanthia.
rufimystacea Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 384.
rufina v. *rufinus*, -a, -um.

- rufinasus** Panscopus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 351.—Stenopelmus.
- rufinasus** Stenopelmus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 469.
- rufinasus** Tenebrio, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 187.
- rufinellus** Charadrius, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Sept. 1843, 169 & 231 [*n. n.*].
- rufinervis** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 324.
- rufinervis** Echthistus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 142.—Asilus.
- rufinervis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.
- rufo-niger** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 395, Jan. 1849.
- rufo-niger** Colobus, W. C. L. Martin (*ex* Ogilby MS), N. H. Quad. [1841], 500.
- rufoniger** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 368.
- rufoniger** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 80.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- rufoniger** Midas, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 499.
- rufonigra** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
- rufoniger** Sciurus, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 336.
- rufoniger** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 66.
- rufonitida** Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 357.
- rufinodus** Zethus, Lamarck (*ex* Latr. fig.), An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 85.
- rufinotata** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- rufinotata** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 227.
- rufinotatus** Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289. [245.]
- rufo-notata** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839,
- rufonotata** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 416. [1849, 218.]
- rufo-notatus** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct.
- rufinotus** Meiglyptes, Malherbe in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 113.
- rufinucha** Arremon, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 283.—Embernagra, d'O. & Lafr.
- rufinucha** Buarremon (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Arremon.
- rufinucha** Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 339.
- rufi-nucha** Embenagra, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 35.
- rufinucha** Lepus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 440.
- rufinucha** Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 168.
- rufina** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1760.—Musca.
- rufinus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 47.
- rufina** Aythya (Gm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 191.—Anas, Pall. 1773.
- rufina** Branta (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, Pall. 1773.
- rufinus** Buteo (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 39.—Falco.
- rufina** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 83.
- rufinus** Callichen (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1773.
- rufinus** Centropus (Cuv.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.
- rufina** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (8) 1835, 206.
- rufinus** Charadrius, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Sept. 1843, 169 & 231 [*n. n.*].
- rufina** Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 213.—Musca.
- rufina** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 59.
- rufinus** Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 298.
- rufinus** Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 426.
- rufina** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168.
- rufina** Emberiza, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 268 [*n. n.*].
- rufina** Emberiza, J. F. Brandt, Descr. Av. Ross., pl. 215 (1836) [*teste* R. B. S.].
- rufina** Euphoria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 375.—Cetonia.
- rufinus** Falco, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 40.
- rufina** Fuligula (Pall.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 188.—Anas, 1773.

- rufina* Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 98.
rufina Helix, Parreyss; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.
rufinus Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [ineunte 1851], 169.
rufinus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
rufinus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 336.
rufina Lema, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 284.
rufinus Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 232.
rufina Mergoides (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 57.—Anas, Pall. 1773.
rufinus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 69.
rufina Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 92.
rufina Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 22.
rufinus Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
rufina Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 510.
rufina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 [*n. et f.*].
rufina Orbona (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Phalaena, 1758.
rufina Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2628.
rufina Passerella (Brandt), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—Emberiza.
rufina Perdix, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 60.
rufinus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 681. [1773].
rufinus Platypus (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 826.—Anas,
rufina Polistes, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Illiger MS) in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
 III. 1848, 590.
rufinus Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 754.
rufinus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.
rufina Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 641.
rufinus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 749.
rufina Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 176.
rufinus Tyrannus (Spix), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 700.—Muscicapa.
rufina Xanthia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Phalaena, 1758.
rufo-olivacea Elania, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.
rufo-olivacea Mionectes (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 187.—Elania.
rufiolus Telephorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.
rufo-palliat Alauda, De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 59.
rufopalliat Certhilauda (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.
rufipalpis Agathis, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 192.
rufipalpis Amblypteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
rufipalpis Aricia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.
rufipalpis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 262.
rufipalpis Beris (Wied.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (10) Oct. 1846, 306.—
 Xylophagus.
rufipalpis Blepharipeza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 212.
rufipalpis Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 162.
rufipalpis Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 222.
rufipalpis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 154.
rufipalpis Dejeania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 192.
rufipalpis Diphysa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.—
 Xylophaga.
rufipalpis Elater (Agriotes), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 141.
rufipalpis Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1845, 145.
rufipalpis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 70.
rufipalpis Heterometopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 90.
rufipalpis Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 197.
rufipalpis Melasis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 193.
rufipalpis Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.—
 Pollenia.

- rufipalpis Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 262.
 rufipalpis Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 153.
 rufipalpis Pterostichus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 192.
 rufipalpis Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 259.
 rufipalpis Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
 rufipalpis Xylophagus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 619.
 rufipalpus Exechopalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 92.
 rufipalpus Micriphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 66.
 rufi-pectoralis Fluvicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 60.
 rufopectus Estrela, Fraser; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Estrilda.
 rufopectus Estrilda, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.
 rufopectus Myiobius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.
 rufopectus Passer, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 509.
 rufopectus Podiceps (Polioccephalus), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 198.
 rufopectus Rallus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B: M. III. 1844, 117 [*n. n.*].
 rufopectus Setophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Tyrannulus.
 rufopectus Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 81.
 rufopectus Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 207.
 rufopectus Tyrannulus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 233.
 rufipedata Tenthredo (Peciclostoma), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
 rufipedoides Falco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
 rufipennella Apheloseia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.—Tinea, 1796.
 rufipennella Gracillaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1796.
 rufipennella Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea, 1796.
 rufipennella Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 198.—Tinea, 1796.
 rufipennis Acalyptus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 448.
 rufipennis Aegithus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 95.
 rufipennis Agabus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
 rufipennis Agenius, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 48; (3) 1834, 96.
 rufipennis Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
 rufipennis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161.
 rufipennis Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 162.
 rufipennis Amphicoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 154.
 rufipennis Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 381.
 rufipenne Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 56.
 rufipennis Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 373.—Apis, 1793.
 rufipennis Apalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 142.
 rufipennis Apate (Lepismomus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 193.
 rufipenne Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 397.
 rufipennis Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 417.
 rufipennis Astrapaeus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 276.
 rufipennis Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 433.
 rufipennis Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 651.—Baris.
 rufipennis Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 206.
 rufipennis Bitoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 241.—Lyctus.
 rufipennis Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 770.
 rufipennis Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 456.
 rufipennis Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 187.—Polychroma.
 rufipenne Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 566. [87.—Polychroma.
 rufipennis Cantharis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 58.

- rufipennis Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 50.—Lygaeus.
 rufipennis Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Jan. 1834, 326.
 rufipennis Catops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 225.
 rufipennis Cerambyx, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 226.
 rufipennis Ceraturgus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 48.
 rufipennis Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*]. [III. 1841, 243.—Inca.
 rufipennis Coelocratus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.
 rufipennis Colobostoma (Boisd.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris,
 Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 108.—Sericesthis.
 rufipennis Colyphus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 136.
 rufipennis Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 167.
 rufipennis Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 373.
 rufipennis Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
 rufipennis Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 93.
 rufipennis Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 31.
 rufipennis Cultrides, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 63.
 rufipennis Cybebus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 448.
 rufipennis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 161.
 rufipennis Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 244.
 rufipennis Dolichus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 706.
 rufipennis Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 110.
 rufipennis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
 rufipennis Elater, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 256.
 rufipennis Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 8.
 rufipennis Euryophthalmus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
 rufipennis Glaphyrus, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 103. [39.
 rufipennis Goliathus (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 40.—
 Inca.
 rufipenne Hectarthrum (Fab.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 396.—Cucuius.
 rufipennis Homocercus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 273.
 rufipennis Hyalopteryx, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (8) 1843, tab. 46.
 rufipennis Hylurgus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 195.
 rufipennis Hystrihopus (Dej.), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 46.—Dolichus.
 rufipennis Inca, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 109.
 rufipennis Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 522.
 rufipenne Lathrobium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 704.
 rufipennis Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
 rufipennis Leiodes (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 176.—
 Sphaeridium, 1798.
 rufipennis Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
 rufipennis Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 272. [325.
 rufipennis Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 228.
 rufipennis Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 562.
 rufipennis Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 114.
 rufipennis Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 84.
 rufipennis Macrogaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 rufipennis Macropygia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 371. [1846, 185.
 rufipennis Megachile (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
 1841, 334.—Anthophora.
 rufipennis Megacronus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 166.
 rufipennis Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 300.
 rufipennis Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 167.
 rufipennis Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 280.
 rufipennis Muscipeta, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 501.
 rufipennis Orchestes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*].

- rufipennis Oxyptoda, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 321.
 rufipennis Patrobus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10; Spec. gén. Coléopt.
 rufipennis Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*]. [III. 1828, 33.
 rufipennis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.—Sphex, 1793.
 rufipennis Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 477.—
 Staphylinus.
 rufipennis Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
 rufipennis Phyllotocus (Boisd.), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 192.—
 Sericesthis.
 rufipennis Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 490.—Lygaeus.
 rufipennis Pirates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 52.
 rufipennis Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 376.
 rufipennis Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
 rufipenne Poekilosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 213.
 rufipennis Poliornis, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 131.
 rufipennis Polistes, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
 rufipennis Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [*n. n.*]. [97.
 rufipennis Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.—Tinea rufipennella,
 Huebn. 1796.
 rufipennis Porrostoma (Metriorhynchus) (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII
 (1) 1842, 145.—Lycus.
 rufipennis Prionus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*].
 rufipennis Prognathus, H. Blondel, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (40) Ap. 1827, 414.
 rufopennis Rallus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 116 [*n. n.*].
 rufipennis Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 243.
 rufipennis Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 271.
 rufipennis Rhipiphorus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 129.
 rufipennis Sericesthis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 164; Boisdual in d'Urville,
 Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 207.
 rufipennis Sitaris, Dufour in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 83.
 rufipennis Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 597.
 rufipennis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 40.
 rufipennis Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
 rufipennis Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 317.
 rufipennis Stenochia, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].
 rufipennis Stringophorus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d.
 Entom. II (2) 1840, 399.—Agenius.
 rufipenne Strongylium, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 533.
 rufipennis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 138.
 rufipennis Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 259.
 rufipennis Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 287.
 rufipennis Tmesidera, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 85.
 rufipennis Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Anthophora.
 rufipenne Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 571.
 rufipennis Xantholinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
 rufipennis Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 322.
 rufipennis Xylocoris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 425.
 Rufipes "E. Blyth," S. D. W., Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.—A.
 Rufipes C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.—A.
 rufipes Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
 rufipes Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 812. [101.
 rufipes Acropteron, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 65.
 rufipes Acropteryx, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308. [Scarabaeus, 1758.
 rufipes Acrossus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 271.—
 rufipes Agabus (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 364.—Dytiscus (Copelatus).
 rufipes Agathidium, J. Duncan (*ex* Little MS), Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832,
 478.

- rufipes** Agathidium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 404.
- rufipes** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 173.
- rufipes** Agra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 225.
- rufipes** Agria, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 113.
- rufipes** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 258.
- rufipes** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 169.
- rufipes** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 157.
- rufipes** Aleochara, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 269.
- rufipes** Allantus (Ziegl.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 127.—Tenthredo.
- rufipes** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 19.
- rufipes** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 260.—Bassus, 1812.
- rufipes** Amara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Ammophila, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 262.
- rufipes** Amorphocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 990.
- rufipes** Anabarhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 403.
- rufipes** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 730.
- rufipes** Ancistrosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- rufipes** Anisotoma, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 482.
- rufipes** Anoplodera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 286.—
- rufipes** Anthicus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*]. [Leptura.
- rufipes** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 186.—
- rufipes** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1781. [Musca.
- rufipes** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 351.
- rufipes** Anthrenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*]. [? Herbst, 1783.
- rufipes** Anthribus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 194.—Bruchus,
- rufipes** Aoplocnemis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 446.
- rufipes** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- rufipes** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 71.
- rufipes** Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir (? *ex* Dej. MS), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- rufipes** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*]. [(1) 1848, 42
- rufipes** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 389.
- rufipes** Aplotarsus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 272.—
- rufipes** Elater, 1792.
- rufipes** Apocrytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 248.
- rufipes** Aptolemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 2.
- rufipes** Arboricola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Ascogaster (Latr.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 337.—Sigalphus.
- rufipes** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 266.
- rufipes** Astrapaeus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 285.
- rufipes** Athene (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.
- rufipes** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 68.
- rufipes** Atomogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.
- rufipes** Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 55.
- rufipes** Auchenia (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 217.—Crioceris, 1787.
- rufipes** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 700.
- rufipes** Barypenthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 929
- rufipes** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 208.
- rufipes** Bembidion (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 77.—Peryphus.
- rufipes** Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 18.—Elaphrus.

- rufipes Bethylus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 329; & ed. London, 1825
- rufipes Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 216. [(App.), 64.]
- rufipes Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 167.
- rufipes Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- rufipes Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 205. [473.]
- rufipes Boros, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 338.
- rufipes Brachygaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- rufipes Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 399. [1846, 528.]
- rufipes Bruchela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Bruchella (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.—Bruchus, ? Herbst, 1783.
- rufipes Calcar, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 485.
- rufipes Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 160.
- rufipes Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 286.
- rufipes Callyntra, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 340.
- rufipes Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 261.
- rufipes Campichoeta, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 547.
- rufipes Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 461.
- rufipes Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Cantharis, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 182.
- rufipes Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.
- rufipes Cardiophorus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- rufipes Carterus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 30. [343.—Elater, 1792.]
- rufipes Casnonia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 172.—Cosnania in Catal. 2.
- rufipes Catasarcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 814.
- rufipes Catascopus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 204.
- rufipes Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 189.
- rufipes Cephalia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 294.
- rufipes Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 277.
- rufipes Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 741.
- rufipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 81.
- rufipes Cerceris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 367.—Philanthus,
- rufipes Cheilosa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 206. [1790.]
- rufipes Chelonus (Latr.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 283.—Sigalphus.
- rufipes Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 9 *b*.
- rufipes Chelys (Hydraspis) (Spix), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 16.—Emys.
- rufipes Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 41.—Tipula, 1761.
- rufipes Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 331.
- rufipes Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 786.
- rufipes Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 154.
- rufipes Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 430.
- rufipes Chrysomela (Phytodecta), Deg.; W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 213.
- rufipes Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 74.
- rufipes Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 71.
- rufipes Chrysopyla, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 407.
- rufipes Chrysosoma, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 91.
- rufipes Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 150.
- rufipes Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 68.
- rufipes Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).
- rufipes Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 22.
- rufipes Cistela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 58.
- rufipes Clerus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*] & *var.* cyaneus,
- rufipes Clivina, Megerle in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 428. [F. V. M. [*n. n.*].]

- rufipes Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 208.
 rufipes Clytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 8.
 rufipes Coelioxys, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 452.
 rufipes Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 413.—Cryptocephalus, 1792.
 rufipes Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 241.
 rufipes Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 556.
 rufipes Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 232.
 rufipes Cornix, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 5.
 rufipes Corynetes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 286.—Dermestes, 1781.
 rufipes Cosnania, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Cothonaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 415.
 rufipes Crabro (Solenius), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 91.
 rufipes Cratonychus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 96.—Elater, 1784.
 rufipes Crepidodera (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 85.—Chrysomela, 1758.
 rufipes Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Crocisa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 149.
 rufipes Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 784.
 rufipes Cryptarcha (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 356.—Sphaeridium, ? Schr. 1785.
 rufipes Crypticus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 125.
 rufipes Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 453.
 rufipes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Cymindis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 42.
 rufipes Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 148.
 rufipes Cypha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 187.
 rufipes Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 383.
 rufipes Dacnusa (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 346.—Alysia.
 rufipes Dailodontus (Br.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 338.—
 rufipes Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.—Asilus, 1775. [Helluo.
 rufipes Dasypogon, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
 rufipes Dasytes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 174. [159.
 rufipes Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 420.
 rufipes Decatoma, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 62.
 rufipes Diapria, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 403.
 rufipes Diasema (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 579.—
 Diastata.
 rufipes Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 99.
 rufipes Dicrepidius, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 157.
 rufipes Dinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 372.
 rufipes Dioctria (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 242.—Asilus,
 1776.
 rufipes Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 225.
 rufipes Diplolepis (Fab.), Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 193.—
 rufipes Dircaea, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 519. [Cynips.
 rufipes Dirhagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 150.
 rufipes Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 124.
 rufipes Dolichus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 41.
 rufipes Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1792.
 rufipes Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 215.
 rufipes Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 87.
 rufipes Dyticus (Copelatus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 49.

- rufipes Elaphrus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 63.
- rufipes Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 231.
- rufipes Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Elophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 7.
- rufipes Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 362.
- rufipes Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 126.
- rufipes Episyron (L.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 343.—Sphex, 1758.
- rufipes Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 228.
- rufipes Erirhinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 377.
- rufipes Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.
- rufipes Eubadizon, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 24.
- rufipes Eulabis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 15.
- rufipes Eumetopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 104.
- rufipes Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*] & *var. quercus*, Knoch [[*n. n.*].
- rufipes Eurymetopon, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.
- rufipes Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 502.
- rufipes Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 25.
- rufipes Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 235.
- rufipes Euscarthmus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.
- rufipes Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 179.
- rufipes Evania (Hyptia), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 245.
- rufipes Falco, J. M. Bechstein (*ex Beseke*) in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 39.
- rufipes Falco, Beseke in Meisner & Schinz, Vögel Schweiz, 1815, 27.
- rufipes Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 345.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- rufipes Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Fregilus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.
- rufipes Geron, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 247.
- rufipes Gryllus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 90.
- rufipes Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 408.
- rufipes Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 276.
- rufipes Haltica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 410.
- rufipes Haltichella (Ol.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 6.—Chalcis, 1790.
- rufipes Harpactor (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—Reduvius, 1787.
- rufipes Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 97.—Carabus, 1792.
- rufipes Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 75.
- rufipes Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 191.
- rufipes Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 72.
- rufipes Helluo, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 23.
- rufipes Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rufipes Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 764. [727.
- rufipes Hilara, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 114.
- rufipes Himantopus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 446.
- rufipes Hippobosca, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 101.
- rufipes Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.
- rufipes Hockeria (Ol.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 36.—Chalcis, 1790.
- rufipes Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 340.
- rufipes Homoeomorphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 32.
- rufipes Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 221.
- rufipes Hydnocera, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 363.
- rufipes Hydraena, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 14 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Hydraena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 307.
- rufipes Hydraspis (Spix), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.
- rufipes Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila, 1830.

- rufipes** Hydrochus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 100.—Elophorus.
- rufipes** Hydporus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
- rufipes** Hylurgus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 419.
- rufipes** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) July 1831, 100.
- rufipes** Hypophloeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 558.
- rufipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 131.
- rufipes** Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Ischnus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 332.
- rufipes** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.
- rufipes** Laemophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 478.
- rufipes** Lamprias (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 30.—Lebia.
- rufipes** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster, [1833].
- rufipes** Laphria, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 6.
- rufipes** Lasia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 93.
- rufipes** Lathrobium, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845
- rufipes** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*]. [546].
- rufipes** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 258.
- rufipes** Lecania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 247.
- rufipes** Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 747.
- rufipes** Leptobatus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 435.—
- rufipes** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 358. [Ichneumon, 1790.
- rufipes** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 238.
- rufipes** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 411.
- rufipes** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 229.
- rufipes** Lissa, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 116.
- rufipes** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Locusta (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 25.—Gryllus.
- rufipes** Luperus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 231.—Crioceris,
- rufipes** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 124. [1787].
- rufipes** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 151.
- rufipes** Lymexylon, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*] & *var. aeneum*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Macquartia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—
- rufipes** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 310. [Tachina.
- rufipes** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 380.
- rufipes** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 86.
- rufipes** Megalyra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 258. [p. 87.
- rufipes** Megapodius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- rufipes** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 247.
- rufipes** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- rufipes** Melandrya, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 130.
- rufipes** Melandrya, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 126.
- rufipes** Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 176.—Scopolia.
- rufipes** Meligethes (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, L. 1767.
- rufipes** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- rufipes** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*]. [41.
- rufipes** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 378.
- rufipes** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 189.
- rufipes** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 164.
- rufipes** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 54.
- rufipes** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.
- rufipes** Molops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 773.
- rufipes** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 85.

- rufipes Musca, T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 157.
- rufipes Musca, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 567.
- rufipes Mycetophila, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 170.
- rufipes Mylabris, Besser in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 226.
- rufipes Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 589.
- rufipes Necrobia (Fabr.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 88.—
Corynetes.
- rufipes Necrobia, *var.* capensis; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 77.
- rufipes Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- rufipes Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 345.
- rufipes Nitidula (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 140.—Sphaeridium, Schr.
1785.
- rufipes Noctilio, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 12.
- rufipes Notiophilus, J. Curtis (*ex* Heysham MS), Brit. Entom. VI (63) Ap. 1829, no. 254.
- rufipes Notiophilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- rufipes Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 71. [439.
- rufipes Nycteropus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 202.
- rufipes Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
- rufipes Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 353.
- rufipes Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 215.
- rufipes Odogenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 743.
- rufipes Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 265.
- rufipes Oedipoda (Zett.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
324.—Gryllus.
- rufipes Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 229.
- rufipes Olios, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 32.
- rufipes Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 500.
- rufipes Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 249.
- rufipes Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Onthophagus, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 178.
- rufipes Oodes, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 230.
- rufipes Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 162.
- rufipes Opatrum, Bosc, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, p. 8'.
- rufipes Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 34.
- rufipes Ophyra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 102.
- rufipes Opilio, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 15.
- rufipes Opilus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 147.
- rufipes Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 107.
- rufipes Orchilus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 165.
- rufipes Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.
- rufipes Oscinis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 580.—
Eristalis.
- rufipes Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 269.
- rufipes Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 301.
- rufipes Pachiloscelis, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 362.
- rufipes Pachyloscelis, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 14.
- rufipes Palarus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 651.
- rufipes Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- rufipes Pannychistes (Bes.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 57.—Falco.
- rufipes Paramesius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832,
- rufipes Parnus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*] [129.
- rufipes Parnus, Dahl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 115.
- rufipes Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 601.—Chrysomela.
- rufipes Patrobus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1792.
- rufipes Pentatoma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 293.—Cimex, 1758.
- rufipes Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 472.

- rufipes Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
 rufipes Peryphus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Pezolochus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 104.
 rufipes Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 164.
 rufipes Philonthus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 284.
 rufipes Phora (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Trineura.
 rufipes Phrynops (Spix), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 41.—Emys.
 rufipes Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 192.
 rufipes Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 386.—
 rufipes Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 31. [Hypera.
 rufipes Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 102.
 rufipes Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 21.
 rufipes Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.
 rufipes Platalea, C. A. Dubois, Ornith. Gallerie (c. 1838), 163.
 rufipes Platemys (Spix), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
 433.—Emys. [1798.
 rufipes Platycerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 251.—Lucanus,
 rufipes Platycerus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 3 vel 4) 1819, 22; & Ins. Fenn. I.
 1834, 22.
 rufipes Platylophus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29.—Opilio.
 rufipes Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 199.
 rufipes Platyrrhaeus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 132.
 rufipes Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 56.—Carabus, 1792.
 rufipes Platystoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 393.
 rufipes Platyura, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 241.
 rufipes Pleomorpha, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847, 473.
 rufipes Plesia, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
 586.
 rufipes Podisma, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 249.
 rufipes Podium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 183.
 rufipes Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
 rufipes Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 271.
 rufipes Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Polysphincta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 116.
 rufipes Popillia (Fab.), E. Newman, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 37.—Cetonia,
 rufipes Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 52. [1787.
 rufipes Praocis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 6.
 rufipes Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 60.
 rufipes Pselaphus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Psoa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
 rufipes Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 117.
 rufipes Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Ptinus (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 83.—Anobium, 1792.
 rufipes Ptochus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 169.
 rufipes Ptochus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 487.
 rufipes Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 222.
 rufipes Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 543.—Staphylinus.
 rufipes Rhagium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Rhagium, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 184.
 rufipes Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 564.
 rufipes Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 30.—Porphyrops,
 rufipes [Rhinemys] (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Emys. [1824.
 rufipes Rhinoncus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 42.
 rufipes Rhynchites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Rhynchodon (Bes.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 78.—Falco.

- rufiper** (*sic*) Rhyssesus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 314.
- rufipes** Ropalomera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1063.
- rufipes** Rugilus, Mueller in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 4.
- rufipes** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 154.—Cetonia, 1792.
- rufipes** Saprinus (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 462.—Hister, 1798.
- rufipes** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 362.
- rufipes** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.
- rufipes** Sciuropus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.
- rufipes** Scolia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 195.
- rufipes** Scopolia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rufipes** Scutigera, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 493. [269.
- rufipes** Scymnus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 86 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Scymnus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 969.—Coccinella,
- rufipes** Scytodes, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 6. [1798.
- rufipes** Scytodes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 348.
- rufipes** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 349.
- rufipes** Siagona (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 141.—Cucujus,
- rufipes** Sigalphus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 14. [1792.
- rufipes** Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Silvius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 341.
- rufipes** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 311.
- rufipes** Sitaris, Gory, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 73.
- rufipes** Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 19 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Sosylus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 288.—
Colydium.
- rufipes** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 108.—Merismus.
- rufipes** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 171.
- rufipes** Staphilinus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 273.—Oxyporus, 1792.
- rufipes** Staphylinus, Latreille; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Stenochia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 423.
- rufipes** Stenosphenus, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.
- rufipes** Stephanus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 324; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 61.
- rufipes** Sternolophus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 311.
- rufipes** Stilicus (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 521.—Rugilus.
- rufipes** Stizus (Ol.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 19.—Bembex,
1789.
- rufipes** Strix, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 426.
- rufipes** Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 126.
- rufipes** Synthlibonotus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 92.
- rufipes** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 59.
- rufipes** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 33. [? L. 1758.
- rufipes** Tachinus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 137.—Staphylinus,
- rufipes** Tachinus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 294.—Oxyporus, 1792.
- rufipes** Tachinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 397.—Oxyporus,
- rufipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 99. [1792.
- rufipes** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Tasgius (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Astrapeus.
- rufipes** Teleas, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 306.
- rufipes** Telephoromyia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 216.
- rufipes** Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Tenebrio, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 203.
- rufipes** Tenthredo, Ziegler in Lepeletier, Mon. Tenth. 1823, 81.
- rufipes** Tenthredo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 317; & ed. London, 1825,
(App.), 55.

- rufipes* Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 207.
rufipes Tetragnopterus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 10.
rufipes Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 9.
rufipes Thereva, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 419.
rufipes Theridion (L.), C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
rufipes Thinobatis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 407.
rufipes Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 41.—Tele-
rufipes Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32. [phoromyia.
rufipes Trachyderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 365.—Cerambyx,
rufipes Trechus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 226. [1787.
rufipes Trichina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 78.
rufipes Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 440.
rufipes Trineura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 313.
rufipes Tropicoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 54.—Cimex, 1758.
rufipes Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 186.
rufipes Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 148.
rufipes Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
rufipes Ulula (King), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 34.—Strix.
rufipes Urodon (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 113.—Anthribus.
rufipes Xantholinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 106.
rufipes Xiphidicera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 357.
rufipes Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 823.
rufipes Zophomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 160.—
Tachina, ? Fall.
rufopetiolata Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 342.
rufopicea Haltica (Psylliodes), Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 83.
rufo-picta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 207.
rufopicta Estrilda, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.
rufopictus Helops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 40.
rufopicta Kerivoula (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 8.—Vesper-
tilio.
rufopicta Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 92.—Apis.
rufo-picta Parastasia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.
rufo-pictus Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 8.
rufopictus Zophius (Wied.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Helops.
rufipilea Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 345.
rufipileus Megalophonus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda.
rufo-pileus Pipilo, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 176.
rufopilosa Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 903.
rufipilus Xylota, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 215.
rufipinnis Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 99.
rufoplagiatus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 94.
rufo-punctata Aegle (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 15.—Xantho.
rufo-punctatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
rufopunctata Ocypoda (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195.—
Cancer, 1799.
rufo-punctatus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept.
1842, 70. [Cancer, 1799.
rufopunctata Trapezia (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.—
rufopunctatus Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 389.
rufipunctella Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—
Tinea.
rufipunctella Argyromis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
rufipunctella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 580.
rufopustulatus Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 27.
ruforeticulatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
ruforeticulata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 390.
rufirostra Ramphomyia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 159.

- rufirostris** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 421.
rufirostris Alcedo, Illiger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 94.
rufirostris Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 354.
rufirostris Aratinga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 136.
rufirostris Balaninus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
rufirostris Buceros, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.
rufirostris Ceutorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 23.
rufirostris Coeliodes (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 285.—Ceutorhynchus.
rufirostris Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 439.
rufirostris Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 213.—Psittacus, Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*]. [1758].
rufirostris Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 581.
rufirostris Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
rufirostris Homalirhinus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 61.
rufirostris Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VII (2) 1809, 416.
rufirostris Prionomerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 245.—
rufirostris Psittacus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 265. [Rhynchaenus].
rufirostris Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 483.
rufirostris Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 437.
rufirostris Tychius, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 223.
rufosanguinea Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 298.
rufiscapus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
rufiscapa Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 330.
rufiscapus Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
rufiscapa Rhacodia (Nees), Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23⁵.—Diapria.
rufoscutellaris Nematopus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
rufo-scutellata Gerris, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 134. [241].
rufoscutellatus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205.
rufoscutellata Masicerca, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 474.
rufo-signata Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
rufosignata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 339. [121].
rufosignata Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 189.
rufo-spilota Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 44.
rufisquamata Lydella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 136.
rufo-stigma Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.
rufostigma Sympetrum, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 512.
rufistigmosa Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 60.
rufostoma Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 102.
rufistrigatus Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 570, Sept.
rufosuperciliatus Xenops, F. de la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 7. [1849].
rufotaeniatus Homalopsis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
rufotaeniata Muscicapa, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 401.
rufotaeniatus Myiobius (Drap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
rufitarsis Acinopus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 31.
rufitarsis Acrossus (Latr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 277.—Aphodius.
rufitarsis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 124.
rufitarsis Aleochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 317.
rufitarsis Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.
rufitarsis Apate, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 193.
rufitarsis Aphodius, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 88.
rufitarse Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
rufitarsis Aulocigaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 580.
rufitarsis Axina, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30.

- rufitarsis Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 313.
 rufitarsis Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 199.
 rufitarsis Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 184.
 rufitarsis Carabus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 164.
 rufitarsis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 83.
 rufitarsis Ceroptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 564.—Borborus.
 rufitarsis Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 539.
 rufitarsis Chalicodoma, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 310.
 rufitarsis Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 375. [310.
 rufitarsis Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 31.
 rufitarsis Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 182.
 rufitarsis Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 174.
 rufitarsis Clythra, Klug in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 226.
 rufitarsis Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
 rufitarsis Colliuris, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 45. [1834, 113.
 rufitarsis Dasytes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 113; & Ins. Fenn. I.
 rufitarsis Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 99.
 rufitarsis Dyscolus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 385.
 rufitarse Ehippium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 196. [385.
 rufitarsis Ephydra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 536.
 rufitarsis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 118.
 rufitarsis Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [n. n.].
 rufitarsis Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 299.—Molops.
 rufitarsis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 406.
 rufitarsis Globicornis, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—
 Megatoma, 1807.
 rufitarsis Gymnopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 384.
 rufitarsis Halictus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 462.
 rufitarsis Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 132.
 rufitarsis Herina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 433.
 rufitarsis Hermetia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 177.
 rufitarsis Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 374.
 rufitarsis Lauxania, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 390.
 rufitarsis Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 362.
 rufitarsis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 78.
 rufitarsis Lobophora, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 33.
 rufitarsis Megachile, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 695. [33.
 rufitarse Megatoma (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 35.—Dermestes,
 rufitarsis Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 135. [1796.
 rufitarsis Molops, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
 rufitarsis Myrmica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 485.
 rufitarsis Notiphila, J. W. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 281.
 rufitarsis Notoxus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30 [n. n.].
 rufitarsis Orchestes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [n. n.]. [Herina.
 rufitarsis Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 347.—
 rufitarsis Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.
 rufitarsis Pachygaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 185.
 rufitarsis Pachylis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 136.
 rufitarsis Platynus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].
 rufitarsis Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 227.
 rufitarsis Prionomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Cerato-
 rufitarsis Pristonychus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 189. [pogon.
 rufitarsis Quedius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
 rufitarsis Salix, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 333.
 rufitarsis Scenopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 165.

- rufitarsis Selandria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 394.
- rufitarsis Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 113.
- rufitarsis Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 512.
- rufitarsis Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 286.
- rufitarsis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 410.
- rufitarsis Tachinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 90.
- rufitarsis Tachyerges, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 67.
- rufitarsis Taphoxenus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 45.—
- rufitarsis Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 110. [Sphodrus.
- rufitarsis Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 191.
- rufitarsus Endomychus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 123.
- rufitarsus Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 154.
- rufitarsus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 638.
- rufo-testacea Cantharis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1844 (1845), 72.
- rufo-testacea Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-testacea Myrmica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 489.
- rufithorax Acupalpus (Sahlb.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 438.—Harpalus.
- rufithorax Agelaia (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 395.—Rhopalidia.
- rufithorax Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 88 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rufithorax Apotomus, Pecchioli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 445.
- rufithorax Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausseurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 78.
- rufithorax Bradycellus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 64.—
- rufithorax Ceratogonys, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 24. [Harpalus.
- rufithorax Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 112.
- rufithorax Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 410.
- rufithorax Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 108.
- rufithorax Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 210.
- rufithorax Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (17) 1827, 260; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- rufithorax Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 36. [1834, 260.
- rufithorax Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 548.
- rufithorax Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 125.
- rufithorax Mydas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 117.
- rufithorax Pedilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 375.
- rufithorax Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 350.
- rufithorax Plecia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 116.
- rufithorax Rhopalidia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 539.
- rufithorax Silpha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 71.
- rufithorax Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 165.
- rufithorax Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 259.
- rufitibialis Lispe, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 325.
- rufitibia Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 187.
- rufitibius Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 259.
- rufitinctus Spizaetus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 153.
- rufitorquatus Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10) Oiseaux, 1824, 142.
- rufitorques Anas, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 381.
- rufitorques Anas, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1824 (Ord's ed. 2), p. vii.
- rufitorques Aster, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 68.
- rufitorques Fuligula, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 393.—Anas, 1824.
- rufitorques Milvulus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Turdus.
- rufitorques Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 312.
- rufitorques Turdus (Merula), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 214.
- rufitorquis Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 546.

- rufo-ungulata Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 215.
 rufovariegatus Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 445.
 rufivasa Beroe, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 145.
 rufovelatus Euplectes, L. Fraser, Zool. typica [184-], pl. 46.
 rufovelatus Euplectes, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 142.
 rufovelatus Ploceus (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Euplectes.
 rufivena Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.
 rufiventris Accipiter, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 25 [*n. n.*].
 rufiventris Accipiter, A. Smith; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 29.
 rufiventris Allantus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
 rufiventris Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 253.—Bassus, 1812.
 rufiventris Ammobates, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.
 rufiventris Anabarhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 405.
 rufiventris Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 255.
 rufiventris Anisoscelis, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 5.
 rufiventris Anomala, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 526.
 rufiventris Anoncodes (Scop.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 100.—Cantharis, 1763.
 rufiventre Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 49.
 rufiventre Anthidium, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 339.
 rufiventris Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 378.
 rufiventris Apate, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 159.
 rufiventris Aphritis, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 73.
 rufiventris Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 187.
 rufiventris Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 260.
 rufiventris Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 409.—Proctacanthus.
 rufiventris Asthenurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.
 rufiventris Asthenurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412.
 rufiventris Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, 1822.
 rufiventris Banchus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 rufiventris Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 213. [125].
 rufiventer Bidens, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 14.
 rufiventris Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 244.
 rufiventris Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 360.
 rufiventris Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 538.
 rufiventris Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
 rufiventer Buteo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 165.
 rufiventer Byrrhus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 508.
 rufiventre Callichroma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 495.
 rufiventre Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
 rufiventris Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 98.
 rufiventris Campephaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.
 rufiventris Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 552.
 rufiventris Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 29.
 rufiventris Chalcoplacis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
 rufiventris Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 12.
 rufiventris Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.
 rufiventer Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 695.
 rufiventris Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 593.
 rufiventris Chrysomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 264.
 rufiventris Chrysopraxis (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*
 Mar. 1834, 7.—Callichroma.
 rufiventris Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 159.
 rufiventris Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
 Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 167. [102].
 rufiventris Cistela, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 75.

- rufiventris Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 543.
 rufiventris Coelioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 531.
 rufiventris Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 164.
 rufiventris Conops, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 474.
 rufiventris Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 12.
 rufiventris Crypsirina (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—Pica.
 rufiventris Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 497.
 rufiventer Cuculus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 622.
 rufiventer Cuculus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 150.
 rufiventris Cuterebra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 178.
 rufiventris Dasycephala (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Tyrannus.
 rufiventris Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 223.
 rufiventris Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3264.—Musca.
 rufiventris Dioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 516.
 rufiventris Discocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 166.
 rufiventris Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 71.
 rufiventris Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt, VII. 1838, 86.
 rufiventris Entylia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 249.—Membracis, 1821.
 rufoventris Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 859.
 rufiventris Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 224.
 rufiventris Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 257.
 rufiventer Eudynamys (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus.
 rufiventris Eumerus, *vide sub* Fumerus.
 rufiventris Euphonia, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820 in Isis, 1821 (Beylage), 6.
 rufiventris Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.
 rufiventris Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 380.
 rufiventer Falco, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 97.
 rufiventris Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 409.
 rufiventris Fumerus (*sic*), E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [n. n.].
 rufiventer Halcyon, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 101.
 rufiventer Halmaturus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 120.—
 rufiventris Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.]. [Macropus.
 rufiventris Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 58.
 rufiventris Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 rufiventris Hermetia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 63. [1846, 254.
 rufiventre Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 73.
 rufiventris Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 320.
 rufiventris Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 rufiventer Jachus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 398. [1846, 301.
 rufiventris Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 283.
 rufiventris Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.
 rufiventris Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 198.
 rufiventris Lamprotornis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 144.
 rufiventris Lamprotornis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (5) 1836, 27.
 rufiventre Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 147.
 rufiventris Lauxania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 228.
 rufiventer Leptopteryx (Val.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 118.—Ocypterus.
 rufiventris Leptura, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 341.
 rufiventris Leptura, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 193.
 rufiventris Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic. Suppl.
 rufiventris Lithocharis (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 514.—
 Lathrobium.
 rufiventris Ludius, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 425.
 rufiventris Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 479.

- rufiventer Macropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 23.
 rufiventer Macropus (Halmaturus), W. Ogilby, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 220.
 rufiventris Macrus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 rufiventris Malachius, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 64. [164.
 rufiventris Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 207.
 rufiventri (sic) Megachile, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 502.
 rufiventris Megapelmus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 358.
 rufiventris Megaprosopus, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 241.
 rufiventris Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 262.—Sylvia.
 rufiventris Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 rufiventris Meloe, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 6. [[1833], 421.
 rufiventris Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 14.
 rufiventris Meria, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 200.
 rufiventris Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 90.
 rufiventris Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 279.
 rufiventre Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 147.
 rufiventris Mionectes (Licht.), J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 148.—Muscicapa,
 ? Gm. 1788.
 rufiventris Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 239.
 rufiventer Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 53.
 rufiventris Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 306.
 rufiventris Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 364.
 rufiventris Myiarchus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Tyrannus.
 rufiventris Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 89.—Apis.
 rufiventris Nomada, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 47.
 rufiventris Nomia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 514.
 rufiventris Numenius, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 356.
 rufiventer Ocypterus, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1–3] Aug. 1820, 25.
 rufiventer Ocypterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
 rufiventris Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 431.
 rufiventris Omophlus (Waltl), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 67.—Cistela.
 rufiventris Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 601.
 rufiventris Oxygonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
 304.—Entylia.
 rufiventer [Oxynotus], J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 483.
 rufiventris Pachycephalus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—
 rufiventris Penelope, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 386. [Sylvia.
 rufiventris Petrocincla, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 129 (1833).
 rufiventris Petroica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 183.—Platyrrhynchos.
 rufiventris Physoscelus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III
 (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 805.—Crabro, 1799.
 rufiventris Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 100.
 rufiventris Pica, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
 rufiventris Picumnus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 432.—Asthénurus.
 rufiventris Pionus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 83.
 rufiventer Pithecia, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 116.
 rufiventris Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 378.
 rufiventris Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 159.
 rufiventris Platypeza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 17.
 rufiventris Platyrrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 21.
 rufiventer Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
 rufiventer Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.
 rufiventre Podium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 183.
 rufiventris Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 161.
 rufiventris Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 260.
 rufiventris Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 239.
 rufiventris Prosenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 96.

- rufiventris Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 174.
 rufiventris Psittacus (Pionus), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 125.
 rufiventris Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 192.
 rufiventer Pteruthius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 183.
 rufiventris Pyrrhula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 rufiventre Rhagium, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 16. [[1802], 247.
 rufiventris Rhamphocoenus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 157.—Scolopacinus.
 rufiventris Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
 rufiventris Ruticilla (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Thamnobia.
 rufiventris Saltator, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 rufiventris Saltator, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 19. [Zool. VII. 1837, 35.
 rufiventris Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 362.
 rufiventer Saxicola, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 293.
 rufiventris Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 20.
 rufiventer Sciurus, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 103.
 rufiventer Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 6.
 rufiventris Scolapacinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 119.
 rufiventris Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 245.
 rufiventris Scolia, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 3.
 rufiventris Scolopacinus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 348.
 rufiventris Simia (Pithecia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 96.
 rufiventris Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 330.
 rufiventris Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 107.
 rufiventris Sphecodes (Panz.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 284.—Tiphia,
 rufiventris Stenogaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 141. [1798.
 rufiventre Stigmatium, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)
 rufiventris Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv. [1849, 54.
 rufiventris Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 458.
 rufiventris Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 454.
 rufiventris Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 96.
 rufiventris Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 145.
 rufiventer Tachyphonus (Spix), W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 49 (cancel page).—
 Tanagra, ? Licht.
 rufiventris Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. Sept. 1819, 426.
 rufiventris Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1819, 41.
 rufiventris Tchitrea (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Muscicapa.
 rufiventris Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug (*ex* Fab.), Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3)
 rufiventer Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 102. [1817, 181.
 rufiventris Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
 rufiventer Thamnobia, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
 Feb. 1832], 489.
 rufiventer Thamnophilus, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 12.
 rufiventris Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 227.
 rufiventris Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 141.
 rufiventris Triplax, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 75.
 rufiventris Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. May 1818, 226.
 rufiventris Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.
 rufiventer Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 70.
 rufiventris Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. Dec. 1819, 93.
 rufiventris Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 Zool. VII. 1837, 45.
 rufiventer Vanellus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 1 Aug. 1844, 207.
 rufiventris Wiedemannia (Zett.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (8) Aug. 1847,
 251.—Musca, ? Fall.

- rufiventris** Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.
- rufi-vertex** Arremon, F. Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 335.
- rufivertex** Iridosornis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 14 July 1844, 80.
- rufivertex** Muscisaxicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 66.
- rufivertex** Pocilornis (Prév.), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 369.—Arremon.
- rufivertex** Ptyonura (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 277.—Muscisaxicola.
- rufivertex** Tanagra (Calliste), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 212.
- rufovirens** Cassida, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 144.
- rufovirens** Helix (Succinea), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 147.
- rufovirens** Vitrina (Moric.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 45.—Helix (Succinea).
- rufo-iridis** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. Jan. 1843, 307.
- rufoviridis** Chloronperpes (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- rufoviride** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 110.
- rufoviridis** Malcoha, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 705.
- rufoviridis** Picus (Chloropicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 401.
- rufovittatum** Agrion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.
- rufovittata** Cetonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 82.
- rufovittatus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 570.
- rufo vittata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 323.
- rufizona** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 371.
- rufo-zonatus** Lycodon, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- rufo-zonata** Lycodon, T. Cantor, Zool. Chusan, 1842, pl. x.
- rufozonata** Scolia, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 288.
- rufo**→ *v. rufi*→.
- rufula** Acosmetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra
- rufulus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 470. [rufa.]
- rufula** Agrodoma (Vieill.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 34.—Anthus.
- rufulus** Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 494.
- rufula** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlvii.
- rufulus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 213.
- rufula** Artemis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 389.
- rufulus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 101.
- rufulum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 89.
- rufulus** Caligus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 9.
- rufula** Calleida, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 188.
- rufula** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 87.
- rufulus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 319.
- rufulus** Cirus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 466.
- rufulus** Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
- rufulus** Coluber, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. südaf. Nat., June 1834, 11 [n. n.].
- rufulus** Conurus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 79.
- rufula** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 137; II., 74.
- rufula** Corticaria (Zett.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 66.—Latridius.
- rufulus** Cryptus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 622.—Ichneu-
- rufulus** Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 234. [mon, 1790.]
- rufulum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 19.
- rufulus** Cydnus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 70.
- rufula** Danae, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 408.
- rufulum** Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 32.
- rufulus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [n. n.].
- rufulus** Gampsorhynchus, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 371.
- rufulus** Garrulax (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Gampsorhynchus.
- rufula** Grallaria, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 99.
- rufula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 160.

- rufulus Hister, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 6.
- rufula Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 326.
- rufulus Hybosorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 108.
- rufulus Hydaticus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 199.
- rufulus Hydroporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838,
- rufulus Hypochthonius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1837, tab. 19. [349.
- rufulus Hypophloeus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 32.
- rufulus Hypsibemon (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 218.—Grallaria.
- rufulus Lamprophis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lviii, 1847.
- rufulus Latridius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 199.
- rufula Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 680.
- rufula Leimacis, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 208.
- rufula Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 332.
- rufula Leptura (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 338.—Pachyta.
- rufula Leptura (Hald.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236.—Pachyta.
- rufulus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 92.
- rufula Lycodonomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coronella.
- rufula Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841, [3].
- rufula Muscicapa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 66.
- rufula Niltava (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- rufula Oliva, P. L. Duclou, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- rufulum Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 883.
- rufula Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1070.
- rufula Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 60.
- rufulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 148.
- rufulus Phacellopterus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 117.
- rufulus Polydrusus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- rufula Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 76. [479.
- rufulus Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 15.
- rufulus Troglodytes, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 672.
- rufulus Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 244.
- rufulus Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 443.
- rufuncula Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
- rufuncula Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 216.
- rufa Acidota (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omaliium.
- rufa Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 385.
- rufa Aclesia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Aplysia.
- rufa Actinia (Entacmaea), Müll.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 260.
- rufa Adimonia, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 523.
- rufus Aedes, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 295.
- rufa Aegialia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 918.—Scarabaeus, 1792. [694.—Megalopus.
- rufus Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- rufus Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 615.
- rufa Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- rufa Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- rufa Aluatta, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 550.
- rufa Amphisbaena, F. G. Hemprich, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 130.
- rufus Anabates (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 138.—Xenops.
- rufa Anas, Linné, Fauna Suecica, ed. 2, 1761, Faunula Suecica, no. 134 [*teste* Iredale].
- rufa Anaspis (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 244.—Mordella.
- rufa Anguis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 586.
- rufus Anilius (Laur.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 75.—Anguis, Gm. 1789.
- rufa Anisonyx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- rufa Anisotoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].

- rufum Anobium, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 20.
 rufus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 347.
 rufa Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 48.
 rufa Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 41.
 rufa Anthus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 372.—Alauda, Pl. Enlum., 738.
 rufa Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 250.
 rufus Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus, 1788.
 rufa Apate, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
 rufus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 82.
 rufus Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].
 rufus Aphodius (Moll), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 221.—Scarabaeus, 1782.
 rufa Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 314.
 rufus Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 18.—Attelabus.
 rufus Apotamus (Rossi), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 80.—Scarites,
 rufa Aranea, Degeer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 319. [1790.
 rufa Arctomys (Raf.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 308.—Anisonyx.
 rufa Argonauta, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 23.
 rufus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 348.—Theridion.
 rufus Arion (L.), Millet, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 115.—Limax.
 rufus Artamus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Lanius, 1766.
 rufa Artemis (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 3, Ap. 1850.—Cytherea.
 rufa Athene, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 18.
 rufa Atomaria, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 431.
 rufus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 418.
 rufus Attila (Vieill.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 46.—Tyrannus.
 rufus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 356.
 rufus Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
 rufa Avicula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 180.
 rufus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 166.
 rufa Baris, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [n. n.].
 rufus Blanus (Hempr.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 21.—Amphisbaena.
 rufa Blephariptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 414.
 rufus Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 420.
 rufa Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 139.
 rufus Bolitobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 407.
 rufus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 369.
 rufa Borlasia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 234.
 rufa Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
 rufa Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 6.
 rufum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 59.
 rufus Bucco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 52.
 rufus Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 229.—Partula.
 rufus Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 461.—Falco, 1788.
 rufa Caccabis (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 36.—Tetrao, 1758.
 rufus Calathus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
 rufa Calidris (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 93.—
 rufa Callicera, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 112. [Tringa.
 rufa Calliphlox (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 10.—Trochilus,
 rufus Campylopterus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 73. [1788.
 rufus Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 57.
 rufus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 105.
 rufa Cardita, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
 rufa Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
 rufus Catagenus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 221.—Cucuius,
 1798.

- rufus Catolethrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1079.
- rufus Celeus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus, 1788.
- rufa Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 153.
- rufus Centrites (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 256.—Alauda, 1788.
- rufus Centrophanes (Gm.), J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 167.—Alauda, 1788.
- rufus Centropriestes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 47. [[n. n.].
- rufus Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 76
- rufus Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 & 117.
- rufus Cervus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 485.
- rufa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 134.
- rufa Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 593.
- rufus Chordeiles (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 49.—Caprimulgus, 1788.
- rufa Chrysis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 79, 1800, tab. 16.
- rufa Chrysochloris, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 156.
- rufus Chrysolampus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 427.—
Cinips.
- rufa Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
- rufa Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 186.
- rufa Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 8.
- rufa Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 290.
- rufa Cinnyris, W. Macgillivray, Edinb. Journ. N. H., May 1836, 45.
- rufus Circus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 221.—Falco, 1788.
- rufus Circus (Gm.), var. indica; R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug.
1832, 228.
- rufa Climacteris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 149.
- rufa Clitellaria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 524.
- rufa Clivina (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 379.—Scarites,
- rufa Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 424. [1790.
- rufa Clythra, J. Waltl (ex Klug), Isis (Oken), 1838, 472.
- rufus Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1795.
- rufus Coassus (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 174.—Cervus.
- rufa Coccidula (Hbst.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 269.—
Dermestes, 1783.
- rufa Coccinella, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 283.
- rufa Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
- rufa Coelogenys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108
[n. n.].
- rufa Coenobia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 134.—Phyto-
metra.
- rufus Coescoes (Desm.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 345.—Phalangista.
- rufa Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
- rufa Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 539.
- rufus Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.—? Gm. 1789.
- rufa Corethra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 808.
- rufa Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
- rufus Corvus (Scop.), J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 245.—Lanius, 1786.
- rufus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 268.
- rufa Crepidodera, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 91.
- rufus Creurgus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- rufa Crocidura, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1218.
- rufus Crymophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 521.
- rufa Crypsirina (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—Corvus, 1790.
- rufus Cryptonix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 534.
- rufus Cryptophagus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271.
- rufus Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 367.
- rufus Culex, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 7.
- rufus Cursorius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 81.

- rufus *Cylindrophis* (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.—*Anguis*, Gm. 1789.
 rufa *Cypraea*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 92.
 rufa *Cypraeassis* (Brug.), S. Stutchbury, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Ap. 1837, 215.—
 ? *Cassidea*, 1792.
 rufus *Cyprinus*, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 185.
 rufa *Cyrtoma*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 3.
 rufa *Cytherea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 570. [54 [*n. n.*].
 rufa *Daubebardia*, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821,
 rufus *Dendrocolaptes*, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1130.
 rufus *Dendrocolaptes* (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.—
 Dendrocopus.
 rufus *Dendrocopus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 119.
 rufus *Desmodus*, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 233.
 rufus *Diaphoronus* (Gory), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (2) 1850, 376.—*Dolichus*.
 rufa *Dichelacera*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 29.
 rufus *Discognathus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1071.
 rufus *Ditylus*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 33.
 rufus *Dolerus* (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—*Tenthredo*, 1799.
 rufus *Dolichus*, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 231.
 rufum *Dolium*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 502.
 rufus *Dolomedes*, C. A. Walckenaer (*ex* Deg.), Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.
 rufa *Donacia*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 283.
 rufus *Drassus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 33.
 rufa *Drepanis* (Blox.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 96.—*Fringilla*.
 rufa *Drymoica*, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 17.
 rufus *Dyschirius*, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 564.
 rufus *Dysopes* (Geoff.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
 rufus *Dytiscus*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*]. [109.—*Molossus*.
 rufus *Echelus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 65. [1827, 218.—*Loncheres*.
 rufus *Echimys* (Licht.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
 rufa *Eletica*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.
 rufus *Ellescus*, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
 rufa *Ellipura* (Wied), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 229.—*Myiothera*.
 rufa *Empis*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 141.
 rufus *Enneoctonus* (Br.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—*Lanius*, L. 1766.
 rufa *Ephemera*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 296.
 rufus *Epimacrus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 369.
 rufa *Epuraea* (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 273.—
 rufus *Erihrinus*, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25. [Nitidula.
 rufus *Eryx* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 263.—*Anguis*, 1789.
 rufus *Eumicrus* (Schuepp.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 396.—
 Scydmaenus.
 rufus *Eupelmus*, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 383.
 rufa *Fedoa* (Bech.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 77.—
 Limosa, 1793.
 rufa *Feronia* (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 260.—*Carabus*.
 rufa *Ficedula* (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 160.—*Motacilla*, Gm. 1788.
 rufus *Foenus*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
 rufa *Formicivora* (Wied), F. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci.
 Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 497.—*Myiothera*.
 rufa *Fringilla*, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 53.
 rufa *Fringilla*, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde," Sandwich Islands, 1826, 250.
 rufa *Fringilla*, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 11.
 rufa *Fringillaria*, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 315.
 rufa *Fuligula* (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—*Anas*, Gm. 1788.
 rufus *Furnarius* (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 116.—*Merops*,
 1788.

- rufus** Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 47.—Murex.
- rufa** Galeruca, Meg.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 603.
- rufus** Geronticus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ardea, 1769.
- rufus** Gliscebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 217.
- rufa** Glycimeris, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 6.
- rufus** Gobius, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
- rufus** Gomphocerus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 221.—Gryllus, 1758.
- rufa** Gyrophaena (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.—Aleochara.
- rufa** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 152.
- rufa** Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.
- rufus** Harpalus (Anisodactylus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 35.
- rufus** Harpiocephalus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.—Molossus.
- rufus** Harporhynchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 82.—Turdus, 1758.
- rufa** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 118.
- rufa** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 305.
- rufa** Helix, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 44.
- rufa** Helix (Helicophanta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 29.
- rufa** Helomyza (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 4.—Musca, 1798.
- rufa** Hemichroa (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 55.—Tenthredo, 1799.
- rufus** Hesperomys (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 540.—Mus.
- rufum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- rufa** Hippoloetis, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 153.
- rufa** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 60.
- rufa** Horia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 44.—Cucujus, 1787.
- rufa** Hyaena, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 216.
- rufus** Hylactes (Less.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 219.—Megalonyx.
- rufa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 322.
- rufa** Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 199.
- rufus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 57.
- rufus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 7.
- rufa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 275.
- rufa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 294.
- rufus** Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 541.
- rufa** Labidostomis (Waltl), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 96.—Clythra.
- rufus** Labrax (Mitch.), J. E. de Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 9.—Morone.
- rufus** Labrus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 337.
- rufus** Laccophilus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 28.—Dytiscus.
- rufus** Laemosaccus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 72.
- rufus** Lagynodes, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- rufus** Lasiurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 32.
- rufus** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- rufa** Lebia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 322.
- rufa** Leiodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 22 [*n. n.*].
- rufa** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 458.
- rufus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- rufus** Leptocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (6) Sept. 1833, 201.
- rufa** Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
- rufa** Leptura, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 263.
- rufa** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 71.
- rufa** Limosa, C. Dumont, Diet. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 66.

- rufa* Limosa, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 49.
rufa Linyphia, C. A. Waickenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 284.
rufa Loncheres, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818-1819 (1820),
rufus Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 245. [192.
rufus Lophyrus (Fall.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 53.—Hylotoma.
rufa Lucina (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 35.—Venus.
rufus Lyncus (Temm.), E. Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 34.—Felis, ? Guelde. 1776.
rufus Lynx (Guelde.), C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.—Felis,
rufa Lypornix (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 111.—Bucco. [1776.
rufa Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 91.
rufus Macrones, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 78.
rufus Macrones, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2974.
rufus Macropus (Desm.), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 6.—Kangurus.
rufus Macropus (Halmaturus) (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,
rufa Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 478. [104.—Kangurus.
rufus Maechidius, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb.
1842, 457.
rufus Maechidius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
rufus Magdalinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 141.—Thamnophilus,
1836.
rufus Magdalinus (Germ.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 414.—Magdalis.
rufa Magdalis, Megerle in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.
rufa Mangelia (Belâ) (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 454.—
Murex.
rufa Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 435.—Apis,
? L. 1758.
rufa Megachile (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 384.—Apis, 1758.
rufus Megalonyx, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (15-16) *ante* May 1832, 200.
rufus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 213.
rufa Melania, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 156.
rufa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
rufus Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 142.
rufus Mesochorus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
rufus Microstylus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 66. [250.
rufus Mimus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 18.—Turdus, 1758.
rufus Mioxicebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 219.
rufa Modiola, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 250.
rufus Molossus, E. Geoffroy St H., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 155.
rufus Molossus, E. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 96, 1805, 279.
rufus Molossus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 230.
rufa Monasa (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Bucco.
rufa Monotoma, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 203.
rufa Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
rufus Morone, S. L. Mitchell, Rep. Fishes N. Y. 1814, 18 [*teste* De Kay].
rufus Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 263.
rufus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 162.
rufus Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 71.
rufus Mus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 62.
rufus Mus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 230.
rufa Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 60.
rufa Muscipeta (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 325.—Tchitrea.
rufa Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
rufa Mustela, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 199. [[1802], 230.
rufa Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 631.
rufa Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 94.
rufa Myiothera, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1095.
rufum Myrmecium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (9) Sept. 1824, 27.
rufus Myrmecobius, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.

- rufa Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 114.
- rufa Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 514.
- rufa Nasua, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 379. [? Penn. 1777.
- rufa Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—Nerita,
- rufa Natica (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 3.—Nerita, ? Penn. 1777.
- rufa Naticina (Mont.), E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Ap. 1836, 193.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.
- rufa Nectarinia (Lath.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 94.—Merops, Gm. 1788.
- rufa Nemertes (Rathke), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 271.—Borlasia.
- rufa Neomida, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 62.
- rufa Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 22.
- rufus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 430.
- rufa Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.
- rufa Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- rufa Nitidula, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 180.
- rufus Noctilio, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 57.
- rufa Noctua, J. Hatchett, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 244.
- rufus Nyctibius, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 711.
- rufus Ochodaeus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 83.
- rufa Ocyale (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 112.—Aranea, 1778.
- rufus Odontophorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 178.
- rufa Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 346.—
- rufum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 115. [Melania.
- rufum Omalium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- rufus Opetiorynchos (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiii.—Merops, Gm. 1788.
- rufus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 149.
- rufa Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 63.
- rufus Orchestes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 101.
- rufus Ornithorhynchus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 136.
- rufus Ornithorincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I. 1807), pl. xxxiv.
- rufus Orpheus (L.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 89.—Turdus, 1758.
- rufus Orthocentrus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 116.
- rufa Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843(-4), 119.—Melania.
- rufus Ortygis (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 306.—
- rufa Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 208. [Turnix.
- rufum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 58; Catal. (131) 1837, 19.
- rufus Oxysternus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 164 [*n. n.*].
- rufa Paludina, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841, [3].
- rufa Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 110.
- rufus Paniscus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 155.
- rufa Panorpa, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 324.
- rufus Pansmicrus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 125 [*n. n.*].
- rufa Partula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 324.
- rufus Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 218.
- rufus Pelecinus, F. Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 384.
- rufa Phalangista, Geoffroy in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 266.
- rufum Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 109.
- rufus Phalaropus, J. M. Bechstein in Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 381.
- rufa Phaleria, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 303.
- rufus Phasianus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 321.
- rufus Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 91.
- rufa Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia.

- rufus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
- rufus** Phoneus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—Lanius, 1766.
- rufus** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyris, [1790.
- rufa** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 497.
- rufa** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- rufa** Phyllopeuste (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*].—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
- rufus** Phyllotrox, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 190.
- rufa** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 260.
- rufus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 402.
- rufus** Pica (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1790.
- rufa** Pica, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 751.
- rufus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.
- rufa** Platydema (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 102.—Neomida.
- rufus** Platylabus, C. Wesmahl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 154.
- rufus** Platynochaetus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 663.
- rufa** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 358.
- rufa** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 76.—Carabus.
- rufus** Pleuropterus (Geoff.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) June 1829, 269.—Galeopithecus, ? Lac. 1799.
- rufa** Pleurotoma (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 156.—Murex.
- rufus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 120.
- rufus** Plotus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- rufa** Podostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33. [319.
- rufus** Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 44.
- rufus** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Campylopterus.
- rufus** Prodidomus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 467.
- rufa** Prosimia (Aud.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 228.—Lemur, 1800.
- rufa** Psen, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 96, 1804, tab. 17.
- rufa** Psila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 357.
- rufus** Pteropus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 535.
- rufa** Pterotrachea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 491.
- rufus** Ptinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 157.
- rufus** Pulex, T. L. C. Gravenhorst, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 67.
- rufus** Putorius (Desm.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 174.—Mustela,
- rufum** Pyrosoma, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 514. [? Fisch.
- rufa** Pyrrhula, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 227.
- rufus** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 564.
- rufus** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 5.
- rufus** Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 232.—Sylvia, 1817; ? Bechst. 1802.
- rufa** Rhadina (Lath.) [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 56.—Sylvia, 1790.
- rufus** Rhinodes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- rufus** Rhopalus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 52.
- rufus** Rhyssomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 369.
- rufus** Rhyzophagus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
- rufa** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 167.
- rufus** Satyrus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 40.
- rufa** Scalops (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 87.—Chrysochloris.
- rufa** Scatophaga (Meig.), Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- rufa** Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 109. [177.—Psila.
- rufa** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2116.
- rufa** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 295.
- rufa** Sclerochroa (Scleroderma), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 501.
- rufus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 103.
- rufus** Scydmaenus, Schueppel in Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 186.
- rufus** Selasphorus, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1296.

- rufa Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1000.
 rufa Serinetha (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 248.—Leptocoris.
 rufus Serranus, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 122.
 rufa Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 720.
 rufa Silusa, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 303.
 rufa Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 54.
 rufus Spernologus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 337.
 rufum Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*].
 rufus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
 rufa Stenoderma, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 117.
 rufus Stenolophus, Godart, Soc. Agric. Sci. Pyrén.-Orient. VI (2) 1845, 222.
 rufus Stenopterus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Necydalis, L. 1767.
 rufus Stenopterus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
 rufus Strongylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*].
 rufa Syllvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. I. 1802, 188.
 rufus Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 100.
 rufus Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 233.
 rufa Talpa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 522.
 rufus Tamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 200.
 rufa Tangara, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.
 rufus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 260.
 rufus Tapeinus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 82.
 rufus Tapirus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 292.
 rufa Tchitreia, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 371.
 rufus Temnurus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—? Lanius, 1786.
 rufus Tenebrio, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 89.
 rufa Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 2.
 rufa Tenthredo (Allantus) (Panz.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 82.
 rufa Tetanocera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1798.
 rufus Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 316.—
 Lanius, ? L. 1766.
 rufus Thamnophilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 272.—
 rufum Theridion, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 423. [Magdalis.
 rufum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 218.
 rufa Thrips (Aptinothrips), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 446.
 rufa Tityra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 347.
 rufa Tortrix (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 84.—Anguis, Gm. 1789.
 rufus Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 253.
 rufus Toxostoma (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 207.—Turdus, L.
 1758.
 rufus Trachelizus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 600.
 rufa Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Apis,
 rufus Trachyscelis, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1758.
 rufus Trachyscelis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 339.
 rufum Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
 rufa Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 43 (Ord's ed. 1824, 47).
 rufus Tringa, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 208.
 rufum Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 573.
 rufum Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
 rufa Trochilus (Gm.), J. Rennie, Field Naturalist, I (1) 1833, 52.—Motacilla, 1788.
 rufus Trochilus, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 15.
 rufus Trochilus (Selasphorus), Gm.; J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
 Feb. 1832], 324.
 rufus Trogon, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Gm.], Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1357.
 rufus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 200.
 rufa Turbonilla (Phil.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536.—Melania.
 rufus Turdus, P. Boddaert [*non* L.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.
 rufus Turnix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 48.

- rufus Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 87.
- rufus Tyrannus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 44.—Thamnophilus.
- rufa Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.
- rufa Vitiflora, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 569.
- rufus Xantholinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
- rufus Xenops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 318.
- rufus Xorides, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- rufusater Icterus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 649.
- rugaestriata Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—Lima.
- rugaestriata Lima, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 264.
- rugatina Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 261.
- rugatipennis Anomala, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 620.
- rugator Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 251.
- rugator Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 192.
- rugator Gonocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 311.—Coreus.
- rugator Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 66.
- rugatula Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 159.
- rugatus Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 147.
- rugata Aegle (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 15.—Zozymus.
- rugatus Anchonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 40.
- rugata Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 36.
- rugatus Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 13.
- rugata Auricula (Cassidula), C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 7.
- rugatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 170.
- rugatum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 111, Feb. 1847.
- rugatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 552, Aug. 1849.
- rugatum Callichroma, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- rugatum Cardium, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 125.
- rugatum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 63, Dec. 1844.
- rugatus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- rugata Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 263.
- rugatus Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, [471].
- rugatus Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 117.
- rugata Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 249.
- rugatum Mastodon, A. C. Koch, Die Riesenthier, 1845, 20.
- rugata Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 75.
- rugata Orbicella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Orbicula.
- rugata Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 610.
- rugata Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 234.
- rugata Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- rugatus Theriobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 3.
- rugatus Therius, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 3.
- rugatus Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 400.
- rugatus Trochus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 6 [*n. et f.*].
- rugatus Unio, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 90.
- rugatus Zozymus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 385.
- rugensis Muscicapa, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 312.
- rugia Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 923.
- rugicauda Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 405.
- rugicephalus Xantholinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- rugiceps Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 134.
- rugiceps Anchomenus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 196.
- rugiceps Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 198.
- rugiceps Caelogenys, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VI. 1837, 332.
- rugiceps Catascopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, [350].
- rugiceps Clivina, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c. [350].

- rugiceps Coelogenys, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 102.
 rugiceps Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
 rugiceps Hister, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 225.
 rugiceps Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 16.
 rugiceps Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 386.
 rugiceps Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 160.
 rugiceps Nycterinus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
 rugiceps Osorius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 294.
 rugiceps Passalus, F. W. Hope (*ex* Reiche MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
 rugiceps Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 37.
 rugicolle Adelium, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 279.
 rugicolle Agonum, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 133.
 rugicollis Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
 rugicollis Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 373.
 rugicollis Anchomenus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 270.
 rugicollis Anchomenus (Chaud.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 119.—Agonum.
 rugicollis Ancylocera (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 19.—Gnoma.
 rugicollis Anthaxia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 156.
 rugicollis Apiodera (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 38.—Casnonia.
 rugicolle Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 201.
 rugicollis Arcopagus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 448.
 rugicollis Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, Faun. Ins. Ross. symb. 1844, 25 [*teste* Motsch.].
 rugicollis Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
 rugicollis Bitoma (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 241.—Ips, 1790.
 rugicollis Blatta, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 187.
 rugicollis Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Forstins. I. 1837, 55.
 rugicollis Callichroma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220.
 rugicollis Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 80.—Lygaeus.
 rugicollis Capsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 85.
 rugicollis Casnonia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 173.
 rugicollis Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 63.
 rugicollis Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 18 [*n. n.*].
 rugicollis Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 18; II (5) June 1842, 5.
 rugicollis Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 210.
 rugicollis Colliuris, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 46.
 rugicollis Colymbetes (Hydaticus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 73.
 rugicollis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 441.
 rugicollis Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 113.—Ips, 1790.
 rugicollis Cryptocephalus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier (Ins.) II. 1832, 146.
 rugicollis Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.
 rugicollis Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 241.
 rugicollis Cycliscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 186.
 rugicollis Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 279; & App. 1817, 132.
 rugicollis Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 25.
 rugicollis Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
 rugicollis Gematis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
 rugicollis Gnoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 317.
 rugicollis Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 155.
 rugicollis Hylobius, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 33.
 rugicollis Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817, 169.

- rugicollis Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 18.
 rugicollis Latridius (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 137.—Ips, 1790.
 rugicollis Lema, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.
 rugicollis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 99.
 rugicollis Lixus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 192.
 rugicollis Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 76.
 rugicollis Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 17.
 rugicollis Omaseus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
 rugicollis Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 131.
 rugicollis Omophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 60.
 rugicollis Otiorynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1817.
 rugicollis Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.
 rugicollis Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
 rugicollis Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
 rugicollis Pedinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*]. [220.
 rugicollis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 44.
 rugicollis Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 79.—Lygaeus, 1807.
 rugicollis Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 38.
 rugicollis Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.
 rugicollis Prionopleura (Gray), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan.
 1846, 58.—Cryptocephalus.
 rugicollis Proscarabaeus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 66. [Argutor.
 rugicollis Pseudocryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—
 rugicollis Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 46.
 rugicollis Rhytiphora, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
 38.—Saperda.
 rugicollis Rhytiphora (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
 II. 1840, 476.—Lamia. [Lamia.
 rugicollis Saperda (Schoen.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 335.—
 rugicollis Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 377.
 rugicollis Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 214.
 rugicollis Sphaerion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 233.
 rugicollis Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 388.
 rugicornis Tetraneura, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 366 [*n. n.*].
 rugidens Phoca, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 309.
 rugifer Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 378.
 rugiferus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.
 rugiferous Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (34) 1833, f. 40 [*n. et f.*].
 rugifer Cemonus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 256. [Melania.
 rugifera Chemnitzia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extr.* 1843, 462.—
 rugifer Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
 103.
 rugifer Cochlicellus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Bulinus
 rugiferus.
 rugifer Crabro (Ectemnius), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 404.
 rugifera Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 579.
 rugifer Hister, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 230.
 rugifera Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 101.—Melania,
 1836.
 rugifera Lucina, L. A. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 68.
 rugifera Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
 rugifera Orthis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 453.
 rugiferum Phanerotoma, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 166.
 rugifera Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 136.
 rugifer Saprinus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 672.—Hister,
 ? Payk. 1810.
 rugifrons Ammaecius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 335.

- rugifrons Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 373.
 rugifrons Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 80.
 rugifrons Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 51.
 rugifrons Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
 rugifrons Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 319.
 rugifrons Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 97.
 rugifrons Donacia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 391.
 rugifrons Hegeter, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
 rugifrons Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 376.
 rugifrons Loborhynchus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
 rugifrons Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24.
 rugifrons Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
 rugifrons Osorius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 756.
 rugifrons Otiorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio.
 rugifrons Pachygaster, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
 rugifrons Phyllotreta, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 95.
 rugifrons Platyscelis, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
 rugifrons Platyscelis, Fischer in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 210.
 rugifrons Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 195.—Hister, 1798.
 rugifrons Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 4.
 rugifrons Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 271.
 Rugilus J. Curtis (*ex* Leach MS), Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 168.—Col.
 rugimarginatus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 444.
 ruginaria Aspilates, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 49 (Nov. 1848).
 ruginodis Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 929.
 ruginosa Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
 ruginosa Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25. [43 [*n. n.*].
 ruginosa Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 310.
 rugipennis Aethiessa, Faldermann in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 417.
 rugipennis Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 rugipennis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 113. [Mar. 1835, 389.
 rugipennis Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 329.
 rugipennis Cyclocephala, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
 rugipennis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
 rugipennis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 394.
 rugipennis Gnathosia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 37.
 rugipennis Heliopates, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 56.
 rugipennis Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 182.
 rugipennis Hylurgus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 297.
 rugipennis Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 92.
 rugipennis Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238. [34.—Elater, ? Sturm.
 rugipennis Ludius (Gehl.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
 rugipennis Meloe, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 31.
 rugipennis Odontocheila, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 10.
 rugipennis Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
 rugipennis Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*]. [265.
 rugipennis Sphodrus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 rugipennis Toxotus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 476. [Mar. 1835, 353.
 rugipes Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 629.
 rugipes Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 19.
 rugirostra Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 321.
 rugirostris Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 791.
 rugirostris Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 248.
 rugispinis Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 77.
 rugitarsis Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
 rugiventris Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 166.

- rugiventris** Rhaphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 11.—
rugosaeformis Venulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 198. [Cimex.
rugosana Oporinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Tortrix, 1796.
rugosana Phtheochroa (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
 1796.
rugosana Sciaphila (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct.
 6) 1835, 395.—Tortrix, 1796. [147.
rugosiceps Chrysobothris, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
rugosiceps Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 113.
rugosicollis Agrilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 154.
rugosicollis Cistela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 225.
rugosicollis Ehippiger, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt.
 1839 [Dec. 1838], 475.
rugosicollis Myas, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 122.
rugosicollis Parastasia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 217.
rugosimanus Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 63 [n. n.].
rugosior Psammobia, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 54.
rugosipennis Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 172.
rugosipennis Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 157. [Oct. 1850, 95.
rugosipennis Monocrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
rugosipennis Oontelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 429.
rugosipennis Sternocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 11.
rugosissima Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
rugosissima Natica, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 137.
rugosissima Spargiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.
rugosiuscula Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 14.
rugosiuscula Theba (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
rugoso-carinata Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 198.
rugoso-carinatus Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—
 Natica. [186.—Melania.
rugoso-costata Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
rugoso-costatum Crucibulum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 182.
rugoso-costata Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 70.
rugoso-costata Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 191.
rugoso-plicata Haliotis, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 185.
rugoso-plicata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 7, Ap. 1846.
rugoso-punctata Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 234.
rugosopunctata Microlestia (Th.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
rugoso-radiata Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
rugososulcata Schizorhina, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1,
 Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 9.
rugosula Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 177.
rugosulum Cinipsillum (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 158.—Scelio.
rugosula Lamia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 134.
rugosula Parmena (Guér.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 1835, 506.—Lamia.
rugosulus Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.
rugosulus Psammodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 323.
rugosula Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 76.
rugosulus Scelio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.
rugosulus Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 17.
rugosula Synchita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 189.
rugosula Venus, P. Calcare, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 26.

- rugosus Acanthinus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—Anthicus, 1849.
- rugosus Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 146.
- rugosa Acanthodis (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 454.—Gryllus, L. 1758.
- rugosus Acanthopus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- rugosum Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*]. [233.
- rugosum Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
- rugosum Achilleum, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 169.
- rugosus Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 148 (1839).
- rugosus Acephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- rugosum Adelostoma, Gory in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 170.
- rugosa Agaricia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 243.
- rugosum Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- rugosa Alasmodonta, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 278.
- rugosus Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 372.
- rugosa Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 707.
- rugosus Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 201.
- rugosus Amblyopus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 207.
- rugosa Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 637.
- rugosum Amorphosoma (Thunb.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 11.—Buprestis, 1787.
- rugosa Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 209.
- rugosa Ampullaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 93.
- rugosa Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 464.
- rugosa Anchorella, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 284.
- rugosa Ancyloxycha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 140.
- rugosa Anisotoma (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 54.—
- rugosus Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 96. [Leiodes.
- rugosa Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.
- rugosa Anomalocardia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 135.
- rugosa Anomia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 312.
- rugosus Anoplognathus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 405.
- rugosa Anthia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 236.—Carabus, 1798.
- rugosa Anthia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 20.
- rugosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 37 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rugosum Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 380.
- rugosa Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- rugosus Aphyoramphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 158.
- rugosa Aplora, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII, June 1819, 428 [*n. n.*].
- rugosus Aradus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 117.—Cimex, 1758.
- rugosa Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 82.
- rugosus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 472.
- rugosa Ascidia, J. Coldstream, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1830, 240.
- rugosa Ascidia, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- rugosa Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- rugosa Asida (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 409.—Opatrum, 1795.
- rugosus Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 22.
- rugosa Astarte (Brocc.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 510.—Venus.
- rugosa Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1839, 14.
- rugosa Astarte (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.—Cytherea.
- rugosa Astraea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 159.
- rugosus Atelecyclus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 507.
- rugosus Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.

- rugosus Ateuchus, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 250.
 rugosa Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 131.
 rugosa Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 52.
 rugosum Balantium (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 15.—Hyalaea.
 rugosum Balantium (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.
 rugosus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
 rugosus Balanus (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 68.—Lepas, M. & R. 1807.
 rugosa Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
 rugosus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 322.
 rugosus Biapholus (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mytilus,
 rugosus Bilobites, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 30. [1767.
 rugosa Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
 rugosa Blaps, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 48. [131.
 rugosa Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.
 rugosa Bolma (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 117.—Turbo, 1767.
 rugosus Bothriocephalus (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 42.—Taenia,
 Batsch, 1786.
 rugosus Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 96.
 rugosus Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 28.
 rugosus Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 36.
 rugosus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 rugosus Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 206. [413.
 rugosum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 16.
 rugosus Buceros, P. J. Begbie, Malayan penin. 1834, 513.
 rugosa Buprestis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 45.
 rugosa Calandra, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 1835, 445.
 rugosus Calosoma (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 228.—Carabus, 1778.
 rugosa Calyptraea, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 304.
 rugosa Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 173.
 rugosa Calyptraea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 28.
 rugosa Calyptraea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
 1846).
 rugosa Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 397.
 rugosa Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 115.
 rugosus Cancer (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 144.—Brachyurites.
 rugosus Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [*n. n.*].
 rugosum Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 159.
 rugosa Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 182.
 rugosa Capsa, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 125.
 rugosa Capsula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 131.
 rugosus Capulus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—
 rugosa Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 254. [Pileopsis.
 rugosum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 10.
 rugosum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
 rugosa Cassida, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Celibe, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
 264.
 rugosa Cenobita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 241.
 rugosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.
 rugosum Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Strombus, 1828.
 rugosa Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 95.
 rugosus Chaetetes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 67.
 rugosa Chelonia, J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (1) 1817, 16.
 rugosa Chencndopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 rugosus Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 5 [*n. n.*]. [391.—Tragos.
 rugosus Chiton, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
 rugosa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 104. [492.

- rugosa** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 54.
rugosa Chrysobothris, Dalman, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 74.
rugosus Cis (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233.—Triphyllus.
rugosa Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 73.—Pupa, 1801.
rugosa Clavulina, F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.
rugosa Clytia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 204.—Sertularia, L.
rugosus Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 276. [1758.
rugosa Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 572.
rugosa Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
rugosus Comlymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32. [1832, 115.
rugosa Complanaria (Barnes), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 288.—Alasmo-
donta.
rugosus Conocephalus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
278.—Gryllus, 1758.
rugosa Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 82.
rugosus Coprophilus (Grav.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
439.—Omalium.
rugosa Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 467.
rugosa Corbula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
rugosus Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.
rugosa Cornularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 112.
rugosa Cornularia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 473, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
rugosa Crania, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 63.
rugosa Crepidula, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
rugosus Crossocerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, 59.
rugosus Crotalocrinites (Mill.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 198.—
rugosa Cruziana, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 30. [Cyathocrinites.
rugosa Cryptanura, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
rugosus Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 244.
rugosum Ctenostoma, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 7.
rugosa Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 360.—Arca (Cuc.).
rugosa Cupulospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—
Scyphia.
rugosus Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 155.
rugosus Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 89.
rugosa Cyclas, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 38.
rugosus Cyclocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
rugosa Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 283.
rugosa Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 145.
rugosus Cyphaleus (Gray), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43.—Helops.
rugosus Cyphon (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 322.—Cistela, 1795.
rugosum Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.
rugosum Cyphosoma, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 351.
rugosa Cypraea, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 84.
rugosa Cypricardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III. (2) 1850, 431.
rugosa Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150,
1841, 53.
rugosum Cyrtoceras (Flem.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844,
rugosa Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63. [527.—Orthocera.
rugosa Cytharea (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 267.—Venus,
1771.
rugosa Cytherea (Lam.), A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 473.—Venus, L.
1771.
rugosa Cytherea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
rugosus Cythereites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 449.
rugosa Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.
rugosa Delphinula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Euomphalus.
rugosum Dentalium, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 16.

- rugosus** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 81.—Ludius, 1835.
- rugosum** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 591.—Bothriocephalus.
- rugosa** Dichotomaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 145.—Corallina, 1786.
- rugosa** Diphucephala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Distorta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 249.
- rugosa** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Dosina (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, 1771.
- rugosus** Dromilite (Schl.), H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 255; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1837, 115.—Brachyurites.
- rugosus** Dysopes (Orb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 17.—Molossus.
- rugosus** Dytiscus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 64.
- rugosus** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 14.
- rugosus** Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 381.
- rugosus** Elater, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Eleodes, Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1830, 263.
- rugosa** Ellipstoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
- rugosa** Ellisia (Lam.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [22].—Sertularia, L. 1758.
- rugosus** Elmis, C. C. Babington, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. May 1832, 329. [331.
- rugosa** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- rugosus** Emmenastus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- rugosa** Emys (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 30.—Testudo. [1845, 76.
- rugosa** Encrinurus (Portl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Ogygia.
- rugosum** Engystoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- rugosa** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI. (1) 1850, 21. [744.
- rugosa** Epipedonota, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 117.
- rugosus** Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 214.
- rugosa** Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
- rugosus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
- rugosus** Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 113.
- rugosa** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 166.
- rugosa** Fasciolaria, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 286.
- rugosa** Favastrea (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—Astraea.
- rugosa** Feronia (Gabl.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 236.—Poecilus.
- rugosa** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (76) 1835, f. 54; Catal. (80) 1835, 8.
- rugosa** Flabellina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 23.
- rugosus** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 307.
- rugosus** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 347.
- rugosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 316.
- rugosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 425, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- rugosus** Fusus (Park.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- rugosa** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 263.—Corallina, 1786.
- rugosum** Gastrophryne (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Engystoma.
- rugosa** Gaudryina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 44.
- rugosa** Glauconome, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 19.
- rugosa** Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 229.
- rugosa** Glycimeris, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 5.
- rugosa** Glycimeris, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 160 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Gonopera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.
- rugosus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 401.
- rugosus** Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52 & 93.
- rugosa** Gyrocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 408.

- rugosus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II (2), 227 (1844).
 rugosa Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 217.
 rugosa Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 59, July 1846.
 rugosa Harmodites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.
 rugosa Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—Patella.
 rugosa Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.
 rugosa Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30.
 rugosa Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 90.
 rugosa Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Ampullaria.
 rugosa Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. [1836, 6.
 rugosa Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 34. [1836, 6.
 rugosa Helix, Anton in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. [1839, 9.
 rugosa Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVI. 1841, 72. [1839, 9.
 rugosa Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helix (58) 1846, 51.
 rugosa [Helix] (Cochlodina), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, rugosus Helops, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150. [1821, 67.
 rugosus Helops, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 788, & pl. 80.
 rugosus Helops, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 26.
 rugosum Hemidiadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 351.
 rugosa Heteropora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 407.
 rugosa Hiattella (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 461.—Mytilus, 1767.
 rugosum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
 rugosus Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia.
 rugosa Hippurites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 598.
 rugosa Hyalaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 118.
 rugosus Hybodus, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 56.
 rugosa Hydraena, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 76.
 rugosus Hydrochus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 373.
 rugosus Hypogomphus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 125.
 rugosus Hypomelus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 314.—Sepidium, 1781.
 rugosa Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 146.—Anodonta, 1843.
 rugosa Idotea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 131.
 rugosus Inoceramus (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 346.—Mytulites.
 rugosus Irus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 231.—Mytilus, 1767.
 rugosa Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [293.
 rugosa Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 15. [293.
 rugosus Lachnophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 857.
 rugosa Lacrymaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 105.
 rugosus Laestris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 69.
 rugosus Lanistes, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 76.
 rugosa Lasmigona, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
 rugosa Lavignon (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Mya.
 rugosa Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 178.
 rugosa Lepas (Pult.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 25.—Balanus, 1799.
 rugosus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 246 (1837).
 rugosa Lepocera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Leptaena (His.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 106.—Producta.
 rugosa Leptagonia (Dalm.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 118.—Leptaena.

- rugosa* Leptosmilia (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 269.—Euphyllia.
- rugosa* Leucochroa (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix.
- rugosus* Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 294.
- rugosa* Litorina, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 9.
- rugosa* Lituola, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- rugosa* Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIII. 1804, 7.
- rugosa* Lonsdaleia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 13.
- rugosa* Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
- rugosa* Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 227.
- rugosus* Ludius (Meg.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- rugosus* Ludius, Bonelli in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 7. [Elater.
- rugosa* Lutraria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 469.—Mactra, 1790.
- rugosa* Lutraria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 255.
- rugosa* Lutricola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.
- rugosa* Lymnaea, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
- rugosus* Lyriodon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia. [250.
- rugosa* Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- rugosus* Macrodon, J. Buckman (*ex* Lycett MS) in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.
- rugosa* Mactromya (Roem.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 197.—
- rugosa* Margaritana (Barn.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 44.—Alasmodonta. [Mya.
- rugosa* Mecoglossa, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 426.
- rugosus* Megaceras, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
- rugosa* Melania, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- rugosa* Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.
- rugosa* Melania, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 52.—Potamides, 1843.
- rugosa* Melanopsis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 221; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 293.
- rugosus* Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 483.
- rugosus* Merocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 244.
- rugosa* Meryx, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa* Meryx, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buflon, Ins. XI (1804), 246.
- rugosa* Metoptoma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 306.
- rugosus* Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 188. [1850, 69.
- rugosa* Microplus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- rugosa* Mitra, W. Swainson in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App.,
- rugosa* Mitra, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*]. [p. xxvii.
- rugosa* Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 77.
- rugosa* Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 93.
- rugosus* Molossus, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 13.
- rugosa* Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- rugosa* Montlivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 36.
- rugosa* Munida (—), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 52.—Galathea, Fab.
- rugosus* Murex, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 64. [1793.
- rugosus* Musculites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 93.
- rugosa* Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 61.
- rugosa* Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 180 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa* Mya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 125.
- rugosus* Myliobates (Zygobates), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 335.
- rugosa* Myophoria (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—
- rugosus* Mytilus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [Cardita.
- rugosus* Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 301.
- rugosum* Nassa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Buc-
- rugosa* Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 290. [cinum.
- rugosa* Naucoris, J. Desjardins, 7 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1836, 66.
- rugosa* Naucoris, J. Desjardins, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 239.
- rugosus* Nectylus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 40.

- rugosa* Nerita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 467 [*n. n.*].
rugosa Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 29.
rugosa Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita [*vernac.*].
rugosa Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.
rugosa Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 13.
rugosa Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
rugosa Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 111.
rugosa Oculina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 403.
rugosa Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 94.
rugosa Ogygia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 302.
rugosa Oiceptoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, 1758.
rugosum Omalium (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 115.—Staphylinus,
? Fab. 1775.
rugosa Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
rugosus Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 398. [1850, 77.
rugosum Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 32.
rugosa Ophelmis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
rugosus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
rugosus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 147. [138.
rugosus Orchestes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
rugosa Orthis (Dalm.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837],
rugosa Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 203. [70.—Leptaena.
rugosa Ortygia (Penn.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 14.—Venus, 1777.
rugosa Osculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 268.
rugosa Osmoderma (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 716.—Trichius
rugosa Ostrea, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 92 & 106. [(Gymnodus).
rugosa Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
rugosa Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
rugosus Otiorhynchus (Humm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 591.—
Pachygaster.
rugosa Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289.
rugosus Oxytelus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph. 1775.
rugosus Ozius, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 17.
rugosus Pachycerus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 423.
rugosus Pachydactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxv (1849).
rugosus Pachygaster, A. D. Hummel, Ess. Entom. (6) 1827, 12.
rugosus Pachyodon, S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 485.
rugosa Pachyseris (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
72.—Agaricia.
rugosa Panopaea (Goldf.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 314.—Lutraria.
rugosa Panopaea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Mya.
rugosa Patella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 87 (pl. 139).
rugosa Patella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 125.
rugosa Patella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 467 [*n. n.*].
rugosa Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 6.
rugosa Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
rugosus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179. [366.
rugosus Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 47.
rugosus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 66.
rugosus Pelor, E. Ménétriér, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 124.
rugosus Pelorosomus (Ménétr.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 58.—
Peltidocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 560. [Pelor.
rugosa Peltis, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 134.
rugosus Peltopterus (Desj.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 113.—
Naucoris.
rugosa Perna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 105.
rugosa Petraia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 43.—Turbinolopsis.
rugosa Petricola, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 120.

- rugosa Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.
 rugosum Phalangium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach., 12.
 rugosus Phileurus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.
 rugosa Pholadomya, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 89.
 rugosa Pholadomya (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—
 rugosa Pholas, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 591. [Lutraria.
 rugosa Pholeobia (L.), W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.—
 rugosa Piestocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 494. [Mytilus, 1767.
 rugosa Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
 rugosus Pimelodus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 168.
 rugosa Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 84.
 rugosa Pinna, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 32.
 rugosa Pinnigena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
 rugosus Placosaurus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. II., 260 [?] 1848].
 rugosus Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 79.
 rugosus Platygnaethus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 75 [n. n.].
 rugosus Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.
 rugosus Plectrolepis, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 197; Poiss.
 Foss. II (1), 306 (1844) [n. n.].
 rugosus Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 82.
 rugosa Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 136.
 rugosa Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 486.
 rugosa Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
 rugosa Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 186.
 rugosa Plocoscyphia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—
 Achilleum.
 rugosus Poecilus, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 127.
 rugosa Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 138.
 rugosus Polypedates, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
 rugosus Polyplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9. [520.
 rugosa Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 123.
 rugosa Polytropa, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 305.
 rugosa Ponera, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
 rugosa Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 252.
 rugosa Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 96.
 rugosa Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—
 Avicula.
 rugosa Pectamides, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 133;
 Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 16.
 rugosus Procrustes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
 rugosa Producta, W. Hisinger, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, tabl. [n. n.]. [29.
 rugosus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 56 (1835); III., 111 (1838).
 rugosum Pteroceras, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 42.
 rugosus Pterotarsus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 146.
 rugosus Ptychodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 362.
 rugosa Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 63.
 rugosa Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 242.
 rugosa Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 569.
 rugosa Purpura (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
 Nov. 1844, 111.—Murex, 1778.
 rugosus Pygorhynchus, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [n. et f.].
 rugosa Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n.].
 rugosa Rana, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 110.
 rugosa Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct. 1841, 53.
 rugosa Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 254.—Caprotina,
 1842.
 rugosa Rhinaria, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 416.
 rugosus Rhomboides, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 355.

- rugosus** Rhynchites, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191.
- rugosus** (*sic*) Rhynchobothrius, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 11.
- rugosa** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- rugosa** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 42.
- rugosus** Rynchites, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 146.
- rugosa** Sagrina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 47.
- rugosa** Salenia, Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 342.
- rugosa** Sanguinolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 511.
- rugosa** Saxicava (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 501.—Mytilus, 1767.
- rugosa** Scalaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Scalaria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 233; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 305.
- rugosus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 118.
- rugosus** Scenopinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 336.—Musca, 1794.
- rugosa** Schizorhina (Diaphonia), H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 74.
- rugosa** Scotia, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 154.
- rugosa** Scryptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- rugosa** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 220.—Cermatia.
- rugosa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9.
- rugosa** Scyphia, *v. infundibuliformis*; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 87.
- rugosa** Scyphidia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 538.
- rugosa** Serpula, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 154.
- rugosa** Sertularella (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 69.—Sertularella, 1758.
- rugosus** Sigaretus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 13.
- rugosum** Sinodendron, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 262.
- rugosus** Sisypheus, Gory, Mon. gen. Sisyphe, 1833, 12.
- rugosus** Sitophilus (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 975.—Cordyle.
- rugosum** Somaticus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 117.—Sepidium, 1781.
- rugosum** Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Tragos.
- rugosus** Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 44.
- rugosus** Sphecodes, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (8) 1848, 2209.
- rugosa** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
- rugosa** Spisula (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.—Lutraria.
- rugosus** Spongites, J. Steininger, Geogn. Besch. Landes zw. Saar und Rheine, Nachtr., 1841, f. 10.
- rugosa** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- rugosa** Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 239.
- rugosus** Stenus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
- rugosus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 12.
- rugosa** Stomatia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—Sigaretus.
- rugosa** Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 47.—Clausilia, ? Drap.
- rugosus** Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—Euomphalus.
- rugosum** Stromatocerium, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 48.
- rugosum** Stromatopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 26.—Stromatocerium.
- rugosus** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xx.
- rugosus** Strombus (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 122.—Murex, Park.
- rugosus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*]. [302.]
- rugosa** Strophomena, Rafinesque in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824,
- rugosa** Strophomena (Dalm.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 87.—Leptaena.
- rugosa** Stylophora (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 106.—Oculina.
- rugosa** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 56.
- rugosus** Tachydosaurus (Wagl.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—Trachysaurus, Gray, 1826.
- rugosa** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 502.
- rugosa** Tata, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 650.

- rugosa Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 180 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 120.
 rugosa Tentyria, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
 rugosa Tentyria, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 193.
 rugosa Terebratulæ, W. Hisinger, K. vet. Ac. Handl. 1826, 333.—Br. [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Terebratula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 232.
 rugosa Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 28.
 rugosa Testudo, van Ernest in F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 37.
 rugosa Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Thecidea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 153.
 rugosus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 33 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 513.
 rugosus Thylacites, Winth.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
 rugosa Timarcha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Timarcha, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
 rugosus Trachydosaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 201.
 rugosus Trachyhyas (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Polypedates.
 rugosus Trachynotus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 14.—
 rugosa Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219. [Sepidium, 1781.
 rugosus Trachysaurus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 430.
 rugosum Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.
 rugosus Trichius (Gymnodus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
 rugosa Trigonina, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 177. [140.
 rugosa Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65.
 rugosus Trigonops, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 128.
 rugosus Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 143.
 rugosa Trilocolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Trioxites, Raf.; H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1290 [*orig. non comp.*].
 rugosus Triphyllus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 26.
 rugosum Tripodod, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35 [*n. n.*].
 rugosum Tritonium, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelms Höhe, 1841, 27.
 rugosus Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 7.
 rugosus Trochus, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 520.
 rugosus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
 rugosus Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 141.
 rugosa Tropidophora (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—Cyclo-
 rugosus Tubicanthus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349. [stoma.
 rugosa Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1846, 27.
 rugosa Turbinolopsis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 7.
 rugosus Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
 rugosus Turbo, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
 rugosum Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
 rugosa Unio, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 105.
 rugosus Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 126.
 rugosus Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35.
 rugosa Unio, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c¹.
 rugosus Unio, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 14.
 rugosa Unio (Barnes), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 211.—Alasmo-
 donta.
 rugosus Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1842.
 rugosa Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Venus, Brocchi [*non* L.], Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 548.
 rugosa Venus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Sanguinolaria.
 rugosus Vermetus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 198.
 rugosa Volupia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 451.
 rugosa Voluta (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Cancellaria.
 rugosa Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.

- rugosa** Webbina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 126.
rugosus Xyalaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 417.
rugosus Xylinades, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 178.
rugosa Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
rugosa Zophosis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 4.
rugosus Zygobates, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1381.—Myliobates (Zy.), 1844.
rugulatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.
rugulatus Pleurotoma (Möll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 345, Jan. 1846.—Defrancia, MS.
rugulatus Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1842 (1842) [1843], 22.
rugulosipennis Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 129.
rugulosus Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 473.
rugulosus Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 362.—Colymbetes.
rugulosus Aleiodes (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 100.—Rogas.
rugulosa Allecula, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 282.
rugulosa Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
rugulosa Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.
rugulosa Anatolica (Bess.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria?.
rugulosa Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 134.
rugulosa Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1686.
rugulosus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 199.
rugulosus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [*n. n.*].
rugulosus Augocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 92.
rugulosa Aulopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 52.
rugulosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 681.
rugulosus Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 32.
rugulosus Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 255.
rugulosus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (142) 1838, f. 87 [*n. et f.*].
rugulosa Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 79.
rugulosum Callisoma, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 89.
rugulosus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 434.
rugulosa Cardiodon, R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 20.
rugulosa Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 354.
rugulosus Catasarcus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 380.
rugulosum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 121.
rugulosus Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Rhynchaenus.
rugulosa Chaetopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
rugulosa Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
rugulosa Chimaera (Ganodus), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 347 (1843).
rugulosus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. v.
rugulosa Chlamys, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109.
rugulosa Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 620.
rugulosus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 242.
rugulosa Cistula (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
rugulosa Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 133.
rugulosus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 55 [*n. n.*].
rugulosa Crepidula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 108.
rugulosa Creseis, Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Brux. [2] XIII. 1841, 32.
rugulosum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356.
rugulosum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 29.
rugulosa Cypricardia, J. W. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157.

- rugulosa Dibolia, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 541.
 rugulosus Diplopterus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.
 rugulosus Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
 rugulosus Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
 rugulosa Gastrochaena, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834,
 rugulosus Geophilus, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 224. [22.
 rugulosus Gordius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 260.
 rugulosus Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 58.
 rugulosus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 19 (1834); II (2), 235 & 301
 rugulosus (1844).
 rugulosus Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 69 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*,
 rugulosa Helix, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 64. [Coleopt., 46.
 rugulosa Helix, v. Martens in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.
 rugulosum Himantarium (Wag.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 177.—
 Geophilus, Koch.
 rugulosa Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 339.
 rugulosus Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 336.
 rugulosa Ilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 20.
 rugulosus Ismarus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 284.
 rugulosum Lysipetalum (Gray), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 132.—Platops.
 rugulosa Meloe, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
 rugulosa Meloe, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 230.
 rugulosus Microdus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 148.
 rugulosus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 163.
 rugulosum Microzoum, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
 1845, 78.
 rugulosus Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
 rugulosa Moluris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 200 [*n. n.*].
 rugulosa Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
 rugulosa Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 32. [1795.
 rugulosus Nedyus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
 rugulosa Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (16) 1833, f. 19; Catal. (200) 1841, 5.
 rugulosa Nyctipates, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,
 rugulosum Odontidium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 102. [373.
 rugulosa Odontina (Cantr.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Odontina, 2 (Aug.
 rugulosa Olympia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 128. [1851].—Creseis.
 rugulosum Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 55.
 rugulosa Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 163.
 rugulosus Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 460.
 rugulosus Paradoxides, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 32.
 rugulosus Paropsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 565.
 rugulosus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. fcss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
 rugulosa Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 398.
 rugulosa Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
 rugulosum Phanerotoma (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) VI. 1844,
 305.—Moluris.
 rugulosus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 686.
 rugulosa Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
 rugulosa Platops, J. E. Gray in G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 267.
 rugulosus Platyonychus, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 26.
 rugulosa Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
 rugulosum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 169. [128.
 rugulosum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 58.
 rugulosa Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
 rugulosus Polydesmus, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 112.
 rugulosa Psammobia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.

- rugulosus** Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*, Coleopt., 30. [(1844).]
- rugulosus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Fcuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 194
- rugulosa** Rana, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 258.
- rugulosus** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 231.—Curculio, 1795.
- rugulosus** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 209.—Bracon, 1811.
- rugulosa** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- rugulosus** Scarabaeus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 209. [255.]
- rugulosa** Sitona, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansca, 1829, 45 [*auct. typ.*].
- rugulosa** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 507.
- rugulosus** Sphaerodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 384.
- rugulosum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 363.
- rugulosa** Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 151.
- rugulosus** Stenus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [Steropus.]
- rugulosus** Steroderus (Esch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—
- rugulosus** Steropus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- rugulosa** Stomatia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 253. [1845, 342.]
- rugulosus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
- rugulosa** Tentyria, Besser; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.
- rugulosa** Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 253.
- rugulosa** Trichopteryx, F. E. Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 878.
- rugulosa** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1846, 53.
- rugulosus** Trochalus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 502.
- rugulosus** Trochus (Polydonta), Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- rugulosa** Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 356. [128.]
- rugulosus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
- rugulosus** Unio, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 88.
- rugulosa** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 82.—Sphaerotherium.
- rugulus** Prodotiscus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 109.
- ruida** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 183.
- ruidus** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 316.
- ruida** Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 178.
- ruida** Pimelia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 153.
- ruinarum** Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171.
- ruivensis** Vitrina, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847),
- Rulula** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*]. [180.]
- Ruma** J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 149.—G.
- rumanzovia** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 204.
- rume** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 249.
- rumeliaca** Anisoplia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 260.
- rumelica** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 30.
- Rumia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 103 & 117, 1829.—Lep.
- rumia** Kallima, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.
- rumicis** Acronicta, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.
- rumicis** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 69.—
- rumicis** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 209. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- rumicis** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., pp. xxxiv & xlix.
- rumicis** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 67.
- rumicis** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 34.
- rumicis** Doralis, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- rumicis** Hypera (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 343.—Curculio, 1758.
- rumicis** Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- rumicis** Hypera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].

- rumicis** *Phytonomus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 370.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- rumicis** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—*Curculio*, L. 1758.
- rumicivorus** *Thinocorus*, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 2.
- rumigerata** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 67.
- rumilia** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- Rumina** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 79.—G.
- Rumina** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- rumina** *Hipparchia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—*Papilio*,
- rumina** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- rumina** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 124 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- rumina** *Parnassius* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 111.—*Papilio*,
- rumina** *Thais* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 34.—*Papilio*, 1758. [1758.]
- rumina** *Zerynthia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 29.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- rumipes** *Noctua*, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 187.
- rumolo** *Bothus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 23.
- rumphii** *Aplysia* (Cuv.), P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 46.—*Dolabella*.
- rumphii** *Buccinum*, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 179.
- rumphii** *Clypeaster*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 62.
- rumphii** *Dolabella*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 395.
- rhumphii** (*sic*) *Dolabella*, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4); Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 244.
- rumphii** *Echinarachnius* (De Bl.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 188.—*Echinodiscus*.
- rumphii** *Echinodiscus*, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 199.
- rumphii** *Helix*, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 9.
- rumphii** *Helix*, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 20.
- rumphii** *Modiola*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 114.
- rumphii** *Nerita*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 147.
- rumphii** *Pseudocarcinus* (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. Rotula, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 25. [1834, 408.—*Cancer*, 1798.]
- rumphii** *Salticus* (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 124.—*Aranea*,
- rumphii** *Scutella*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 226. [1763.]
- rumphii** *Spatangus*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 230.
- rhumphii** (*sic*) *Xantho*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 6.
- Runa** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 32.—*Ech*.
- Runcina** E. Forbes in F. & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 611.—*Nud*.
- runcinatus** *Ceratodus*, Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 87.
- runcinatus** *Gyrodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 236 (1844).
- runcinatus** *Nothrus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 23.
- runcinata** *Salpa*, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm., I. *Salpa*, 1819, 16.
- runcinata** *Serpula*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 227.
- rundsha** *Salmo*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 159. = *Kundscha*, Pallas, 1776.
- runicus** *Atax* (Théis), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—*Hydrachna*.
- runica** *Diphthera* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—*Phalaena*, 1790.
- runica** *Hydrachna*, C. de Théis, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (105) Sept. 1832, 60.
- runica** *Poecilia* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- runica** *Rutela*, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.
- runica** *Rutela*, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.
- rupeculus** *v. rupiculus*.
- rupefortensis** *Cervus*, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 170 [*n. n.*].
- rupel**→ *v. rueppell*→. [(Paris) no. 62, 1802, 106.—L.]
- Rupellaria** *Fleuriau-B.*, Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 347; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom.
- rupellaria** *Sepia*, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848,

[rupellensis = La Rochelle.]

- rupellensis** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.
rupellensis Amblophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
rupellensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 538.
rupellensis Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
rupellense Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
rupellensis Crenaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 28.
rupellensis Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
rupellensis Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
rupellensis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
rupellensis Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.
rupellensis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
rupellensis Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.
rupellensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.
rupellensis Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
rupellensis Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
rupellensis Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
rupellensis Pulvinites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24.
rupellensis Styliina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
rupellensis Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24.
rupellensis Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
Rupellia [*male pro Rueppellia*]; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 281.
rupella Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Tinea, 1775.
rupella Lampronia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, D. & S.
rupella Perna, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 211. [1775.
rupella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 373.
Ruperelle de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 559 [*vernac. pro Rupellaria*].
ruperella Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.
ruperella Plicatula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 271.
ruperella Venerupis, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 343.
rupertianus Acipenser, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 311. [[*n. et f.*].
rupestralis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
rupestralis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
 [*n. et f.*].
rupestraria Larentia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
rupestrata Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geo-
 metra, 1775. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 428.—Geometra, 1775.
rupestrata Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
rupestrata Lobophora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
 Geometra, 1775. [1775.
rupestrata Oporinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra,
rupestrata Phaesyloides (Huebn.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2,
 pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
rupestris Abrothrix (Gerv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 136.—Mus.
rupestris Acupalpus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 435.—Trechus, 1825.
rupestris Anthus, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 245.
rupestris Anthus, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 37.
rupestris Antilope, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 202.
rupestris Apathus (Fab.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (5) 1844, 543.—Apis, 1793.
rupestris Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 117. [Cicindela, 1767.
rupestre Bembidion (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 225.—
rupestre Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 19.—Elaphrus.
rupestre Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 405.
rupestris Blatta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 210.
rupestris Bodianus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 120.
rupestris Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 147.—Apis, 1793.
rupestris Bonasia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
 513.

- rupestris Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Apis, 1793.
 rupestris Bulimus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 413.
 rupestris Bulimus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 141.
 rupestris Caprimulgus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 2.
 rupestris Carabus (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 222.—Elaphrus, Fab.
 rupestris Cavia, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1820, 43.
 rupestris Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 252.
 rupestris Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 154.
 rupestris Cernuella (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
 rupestris Cerodon (Max Wied), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 69.—
 rupestris Chelidon (Scop.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—Hirundo, 1769. [Cavia.
 rupestris Chloeia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 425.
 rupestris Chordeiles (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 49.—Caprimulgus.
 rupestris Cinclus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 172.
 rupestris Cingula, E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) June 1835, 306 [n. n.].
 • rupestris Cochlicellus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Bulimus.
 rupestris Coluber, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 91.
 rupestris Corymbites, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 66.
 rupestris Cotyle (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo.
 rupestris Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 426.—Lutjanus,
 rupestris Cyclotus, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9 [n. n.]. [1790.
 rupestris Cynaedus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 229.
 rupestris Delomphalus (—), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 120.—
 rupestris Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 231. [Helix, ? Drap.
 rupestris Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 164.
 rupestris Dules (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 119.—Centropomus.
 rupestris Elaphrus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 246.—Cicindela, 1767.
 rupestris Erythraeus (L.), de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827),
 265.—Acarus, 1758.
 rupestris Eryomphala (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
 rupestris Falco, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 199.
 rupestris Fistulana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.
 rupestris Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 291.
 rupestris Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.
 rupestris Geobaenus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
 rupestris Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 136. [Ap. 1847, 406.—Trechus.
 rupestris Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.
 rupestris Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 71. [1821, 44.
 rupestris Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 rupestris Kerodon (Wied), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 102.—Cavia.
 rupestris Lagopus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 290.—
 Tetrao, 1788.
 rupestre Leiobunum (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 36.—Opilio,
 rupestris Lepus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 174. [1799.
 rupestris Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253.
 rupestris Macroscelides, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11.
 rupestris Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 175.—Scopolia.
 rupestris Monticola (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 7.—Turdus.
 rupestris Mus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 419; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841,
 rupestris Mus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 51. [115.
 rupestris Muscicapa, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 345.
 rupestris Muscivora (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscicapa.
 rupestris Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 141 (Fernaldo judice 1818–
 22) [n. et f.]. [June 1830, 188.
 rupestris Opetiorynchos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2)
 rupestris Orgya, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1838, 275.
 rupestris Patula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.

- rupestris Perdix, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 986 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
rupestris Peryphus, Illiger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*] [522.
rupestris Petricola (Brocc.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (15) 1823.—Venus.
rupestris Petrocincla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—Turdus.
rupestris Petronia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 30.
rupestris Phryganea, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (2), 6. [1820.
rupestris Platyrhynchus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 977.—Muscicapa,
rupestris Psithyrus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833,
376.—Apis, 1793.
rupestris Pterocyclos, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 13. [Bulimus.
rupestris Pupa (Phil.), A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 231.—
rupestris Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
rupestris Pyramidula (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—Helix.
rupestris Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
264.
rupestris Pyrrhocorax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
rupestris Risso, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 107. [1831, 175.
rupestris Rupicola, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw.-Gast. (8) 1844, 216 [*n. n.*].
rupestris Scopolia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
rupestris Scorpio, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 163. [269.
rupestris Seiren, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
rupestris Serpula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 404.
rupestris Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 437.
rupestris Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 448.—Lahrus, 1758.
rupestris [Spiraculum] (Benson), J. T. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 592.—
Pterocyclos.
rupestris Sympistis, J. Huehner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Noctua.
rupestris Trechus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 91.
rupestris Tringa, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.
rupestris Trochus, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 54.
rupestris Trombidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 398.—
rupestris Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 281. [Acarus, 1758.
rupestris Uppucerthia (Kittl.), A. d'Orhigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 21.—Opetiorynchos.
rupestris Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 559.
rupestris Zonites (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix
rupetra Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, 1801, 50.
Rupicapra H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—M.
rupicapra Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrh. Nat. III (2) 1816, 742.
rupicapra Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1798.
rupicapra Copris, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 64.
rupicapra Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43. [Antilope, 1766.
rupicapra Rupicapra (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—
rupicaprae Sarcophages, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 603.
rupicaprarum Cheimatomia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
rupicaprarum Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 327.—
rupicaprarum Hibernia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
(Noct. 4, pt. 2), 314, 1829.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
rupicaprarum Theria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Geometra,
Rupicola Fleuriat de B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 348 & 354; Bull. Sci. Soc.
Rupicola L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 48.—A. [Philom. [Paris] no. 62, 1802, 106.—L.
Rupicola J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd. u. Süßw.-Gast. (8) 1844, 216.—G.
rupicola Anarta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua,
rupicola Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 465. [1775.
rupicola Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 189.
rupicola Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 357.

- rupicolus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 93, May 1848.
rupicola Carabus, Duval; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
rupicola Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.
rupicola Cerchneis (Daud.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, 1800.
rupicola Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 126.
rupicola Cochylis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 491.
rupicola Colaptes, Orb.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.
rupicola Colaptes, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 377.
rupicola Conurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.
rupicola Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34.
rupicola Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 105. [Ochs.
rupicola Heliodes (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 63.—Anarta,
rupicola Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832,
 228.—Anarta, Ochs.
rupicola Hirundo, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 781.
rupicola Hoplia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
rupicola Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha, 1775.
rupicola Hoplia (Fab.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.—Melolontha,
rupicola Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 53, Sept. 1844. [1775.
rupicola Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 229 [=M. aëdon, of
rupicola Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*]. [p. 695].
rupicola [Osteodesma], de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 660.
rupicola Osteodesma (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Anatina.
rupicola Perdix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 27 [*n. n.*].
rupicola Periplema (Blainv.), Collard des Cherres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (19)
 1830, 13.—Osteodesma.
rupicola Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 53.
rupicola Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1837.
rupicola Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 163. [1766.
rupicola Rupicola (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxiv.—Pipra,
rupicola Staphylinus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.
rupicolus Tinnunculus (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, 1800.
rupicola Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 432.—
rupicola Turdus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 38. [Melolontha, 1775.
rupicola Velutina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 266.
rupicolalis Hercyna (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 181.—Pyralis.
rupicolalis Metaxmeste (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—
 Noctua rupicola, 1775. [[*n. et f.*].
rupicolalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
rupicolalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
 [*n. et f.*]
rupicollis Tetraonyx, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 277.
rupicoloides Falco, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (3) June 1830, 238.
rupicoloides Tinnunculus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.
Rupicula Macklot, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. (Amsterdam) V (1) 1830, 175.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
rupecula Cobitis (M'Clell.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 40.—Schistura.
rupeculus Discognathus (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1028.—
 Gonorhynchus.
rupiculus Gonorhynchus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 281.
rupecula Schistura, J. M'Clelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 948.
Rupiscartes W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 79, 182 & 275.—P.
Rupisuga W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 224.—P.
rupium Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
 1833, 199.
rupium Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 241.
rupium Tergipes, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78.
rupium Tergipes, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 5.
rupium Thalassema, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 329.

- Rupornis** J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säug.* 1844, 120.—A. [[Rupellia].—P.
- Ruppelia** [*male pro* Rueppellia], W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 184 & 281
- Ruppellia** [*male pro* Rueppellia], C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 625.—Dipt.
- Ruppellia** [*male pro* Rueppellia], H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, I. ruppell→ *v. rueppell*→. [1834, 420.—Cr.
- ruppiae** Donacia, Thienemann in E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (14) [1829–31], 9.
- ruprechtii** Batrisus, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (3) Jan. 1846, 31.
- rupro-cupreus** Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.)* Aug. 1842, 533.
- ruptata** Amoebe, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 333.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- ruptata** Cidaria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 443.—*Geometra*, 1796. [1796.
- ruptata** Harpalyce (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 44.—*Geometra*,
- ruptata** Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 327.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- ruptus** Colastus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 237.—
- rupta** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 354. [Nitidula.
- ruralis** Amblymerus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (4) Oct. 1834, 343.
- ruralis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 101.
- ruralis** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 291.—*Anthomyia*.
- ruralis** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- ruralis** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827–8, 1829, 202.—*Syrphus*.
- ruralis** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 94.
- ruralis** Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 100 [*n. n.*].
- ruralis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 40.
- ruralis** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
- ruralis** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 72.
- ruralis** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 316.—*Anthomyia*,
- ruralis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 856. [1826.
- ruralis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 27.
- ruralis** Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 379.
- ruralis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (2) 1817, 237.
- ruralis** Pachymeria (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 55.—*Empis*.
- ruralis** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 156, 1838.
- ruralis** Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 22. [1834.
- ruralis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 37.—*Amblymerus*,
- ruralis** Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 17.—
- ruralis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 697. [Musca, Grav
- ruralis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 293.
- ruralis** Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 517.
- ruralis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 265.
- ruralis** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), A. G. Dahlbom, *Conspect. Tenthred.* 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
- ruralis** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VI. 1847, 2235.—*Trypeta*.
- ruralis** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 386.
- rurea** Septis (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 243.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- rurea** Xylena (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 86.—*Phalaena*, 1790.
- rurea** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* III (4) 1832, 185.—*Phalaena*, Borkh. 1790. [Noctua, 1775.
- rurea** Xylophasia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.)* May 1829, 176.—
- rurestrana** Sericoris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)* [1843], 426.
- rurestris** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, III (5) Dec. 1836, 84 [*? rupestris*].
- ruricola** Amaloplia (Fab.), G. Samouelle, *Entom. Compend.*, June 1819, 191.—*Melolontha*, 1775.
- rusicola** Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (6) Dec. 1844, 136.—*Scarabaeus*, ? *ruricola*. [Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 105.
- ruricola** Aphodius, Melsh. (*olim rusicola*), *emend.* S. S. Haldeman, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci.*

- ruricola** Brachyphylla (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 465.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ruricola** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- ruricola** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (11) 1836, 264.
- ruricola** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 28.
- ruricola** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1795.
- ruricola** Erythraeus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 40.
- ruricola** Gccarcinus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—[1758]
- ruricola** Cancer, 1758.
- ruricola** Goniopsis (Deg.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 40.—Cancer, L.
- ruricola** Grapsus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—Cancer, L.
- ruricola** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 387. [L. 1758.]
- ruricola** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 608.
- ruricola** Ocypoda (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 197.—Cancer, L. 1758.
- ruricola** Omaloplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ruricola** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- ruricola** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 299. [1778.]
- ruricola** Trochosa (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 138.—Aranea, L.
- ruriculum** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 186.—Erythraeus.
- ruricola** Xiphocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.
- ruricolella** Tinea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 7. [on pl.]
- rurik** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 202 [rurikia]
- ruris** Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua.
- ruris** Exarnis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.
- ruris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 89 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- rurkii** Ristella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333. [[*n. et f.*].]
- rus** Porites (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 360.—Madrepora, 1775.
- Rusa** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 309.—M.
- ruscarius** Elaphrus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 417.
- ruschenbergiana** Megaspira, I. Lea in J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 81.
- rusci** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 501.—Salius.
- rusci** Salius (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 333.—Curculio, 1795.
- rusicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux, 1826, 203.
- rusconii** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- rusconii** Euproctus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 282.
- ruscariana** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 206.
- rusicola** Aphodius, *v. ruricola*.
- rusicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 186.
- Rusina** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 111.—Lep.
- rusina** Caligo (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 117.—Morpho.
- rusina** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 451.
- rusiostoma** Clausilia, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 275.
- ruspator** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Cryptus.
- ruspator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- ruspator** Helcon (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 230.—Ichn. 1758.
- ruspator** Necrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 225.
- Russa** *id. ac* Rusa, C. H. Smith; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.
- russatus** Aphodius, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 7.
- russata** Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, 178.
- russatus** Buphus (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea.
- russatus** Charadrius, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 213. [1775.]
- russata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra,
- russata** Dysstroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—[Geometra, 1775.]
- russata** Egetta (*sic*), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201.
- russata** Egretta, W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 354.
- russatus** Erodus (Wagl.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 135.—Ardea.

- russata** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 47.
russatus Hesperomys, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 312.
russata Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 31.
"russatus" Lepus, F. Cuv.; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 46.
russatus Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 237.
russatus Mus, A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 195.
russata Polyphasia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 196.—
 Geometra, 1775.
russatus Sciurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 155.
russatus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 475.
russatum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 12. [1826, 308.
russearia Eois, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27; Verz. bekannt. Schmett.
russeggerii Pycnosterinx, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 338.
russeicauda Setophaga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Sylvia.
russeicauda Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 17.
[russell→.]
russelii Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 123. [1830 *vel* 1831, 99.
russellii Caranx, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—)
russelii Coluber (Natrix), Daud.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 98.
russelii Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1827, I., 137; II., 78.
russelii Daboia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.
russelii Disteira, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54 [*n. n.*].
russelii Disteira, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 733.
russelii Elaps (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).
russelii Gobius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 244.
russelii Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 32.
russellii Leiurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 326. [Moluk.], 41.
russellii Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-
russellii Platessa, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 94).
russelii Pterois, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 128.
russelii Regalecus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 18.
russelii Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 234.
russelii Tortrix, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 84.
russelii Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 436.
russellii Trygon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 100).
russeli Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 39.
russelii Umbrina, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 174.
russelii Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 465. [1830 *vel* 1831, 23.
russelii Varanus, J. E. Gray in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—)
russellii Xiphichthis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 46, 259 (Xiphichthys).
russellianus Dryinus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 327.
russeliana Raconda, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.
russellianus Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
russellianus Scyliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
russellianus Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus [*non comp.*].
russellianus Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
russelius Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 395.
russelius Lycodon (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—Coluber.
russeolum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 398.
russeola Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (3) 1826, 34.
russeola Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 217.
russeolus Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 15. [A. F. H.].
russiae Papilio *var.* arge, Esper, Die Schmett. I (2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784], 162 [*teste*
russicollis Diacanthus, Knoch in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 74.
russicollis Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1033.
russicus *melius rossicus, q.v.*
russiensis *melius rossiensis, q.v.*
russula Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 251.

- russula Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
- russula Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 25.—Phalaena, 1767.
- russula Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- russula Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 343, 1823.—Phal. (Noctua), 1758. [1758.]
- russula Diacrisia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Phal. (Noctua),
- russula Euthemonia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 68.—Phal. (Noctua), 1758. [1758.]
- russula Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 309.—Phal. (Noctua),
- russula Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 533.
- russula Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—Bombyx,
- russula Nepytis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 166. [1775.]
- rusa Cervus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 45 & 56.
- rusus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1839], 45 & 56.
- rusus Gobius, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1168.
- rusa Nonagria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 79.
- rustan Oenomaus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1790.
- rustan Polymommatus (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 621.—Papilio,
- rustan Thanas, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52. [1790.]
- rustan Thecla (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—Papilio,
- rustericii Venus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 52. [1790.]
- rustica *v.* rusticus.
- rusticalis Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,
- rusticalis Hypena, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30. [1796.]
- rusticalis Macrochilo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.
- rusticalis Uresiphita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.
- rusticanus Acalles, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 333.
- rusticana Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 109.
- rusticanus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 374.
- rusticanus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 669.
- rusticana Clepsia (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 168.—Tortrix, 1796.
- rusticanus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 226.
- rusticanus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 123.
- rusticana Nephodesme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1796.
- rusticana Sphionota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1794.
- rusticana Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 187.
- rusticaria Dosithea (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 51.—Geometra rusticata, 1775.
- rusticator Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 368.
- rusticator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- rusticator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 294.
- rusticata Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796. [metra, 1775.]
- rusticata Cosmorhoe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra,
- rusticata Emmeclesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- rusticatus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 188.
- rusticata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 189.
- rusticella Anacamptis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea,
- rusticella Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 21. [1796.]
- rusticella Monopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Tinea, 1796.
- Rusticola Houttuyn in Nozeman, Ned. Vogel. I. 1770 (p. 1 of Inhoud).—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Rusticola L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 56.—A.
- rusticola Anthracophora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 624.
- rusticola Pyralis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 209.
- rusticorum Buprestis (Anoplia), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
- rusticorum Pica, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 48. [151.]

- rusticula Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 249.
- rusticula Melongena (Bast.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 147.—Pyrula.
- rusticula Pyrula, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 68.
- Rusticus J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Rusticus J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- rusticus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus Acanthocinus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- rusticum Acridium (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 633.—Gryllus, 1775.
- rustica Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 22.
- rustica Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 545.
- rusticus Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, L.
- rustica Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (11) Aug. 1837, 243. [1758.]
- rusticus Amblyopus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 200.
- rusticus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 171.
- rusticus Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 141 & 199.
- rustica Anacampsis (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Tinea rusticella, 1796.
- rustica Anas, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Neue Reise Afrika, I. 1796, 332.
- rustica Ancyclonycha, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 275.
- rustica Ancylochira (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.
- rusticus Anisodactylus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 157.—Carabus.
- rusticus Anisodactylus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 431.—Harpalus, 1825. [Buprestis, 1758.]
- rustica [Anoplis] (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 151.—
- rusticus Anoplochilus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 507.—Cetonia.
- rusticus Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1775. [487.]
- rustica Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rusticum Asemum (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 66.—Callidium, Fab. 1775.
- rusticus Asemus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio.
- rustica Asida, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 70.
- rusticus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 311.
- rustica Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179.
- rustica Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387.
- rustica Athlia, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 267.
- rustica Belostoma, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 18.
- rustica Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 21.
- rustica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- rustica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 139 [me judice 1805].
- rusticus Bucardites (L.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 452.—Cardium, 1758.
- rusticus Bulimus, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 114.
- rustica Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 9.
- rustica Cantharis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 80.
- rustica Cecropis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Hirundo, L. 1758.
- rustica Cenchroma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.—Curculio.
- rusticus Cerasphorus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 12.—Stenocorus, 1781.
- rustica Cercopis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 87.
- rusticum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 342.
- rustica Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (11) 1836, 263.
- rusticus Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- rustica Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 17. [542.]
- rusticus Chion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 23.—Stenocorus, 1781.
- rusticus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 3.

- rustica* Cicada (Fab.), Č. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 8.—
Cercopis, 1775.
- rustica* Cinthia (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 274.—Ascidia, 1767.
- rustica* Cocytius (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx,
Cocytius, J. Huebner, Exct. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- rustica* Columbella (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.—
Voluta, 1758.
- rustica* Corsira (Jen.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 89.—Sorex.
- rusticus* Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 107.
- rusticus* Criocephalus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 63.—
Cerambyx, 1758.
- rustica* Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- rusticus* Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 395
[i.e. 392, sign. 48* 4].
- rustica* Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- rusticus* Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus* Curculio, J. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 95.
- rusticus* Curculio, F. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 510.
- rustica* Cyclocephala (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 70.—Melolontha, 1789.
- rustica* Cyclocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.
- rustica* Cynthia (Müll.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 39.—Ascidia, L. 1767.
- rustica* Cyprina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 444.—Venus.
- rusticum* Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 116.
- rustica* Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 130.
- rustica* Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185. [1775.]
- rustica* Dexia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 46.—Musca,
- rustica* Dexilla (Meig.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 140.—Dexia.
- rustica* Diplonychus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
18 & 83.—Belostoma.
- rustica* Diplonychus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 194.—Nepa, 1775.
- rusticus* Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 77.
- rustica* Donacia, Schueppel in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 31.
- rusticus* Donax, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 151.
- rusticum* Elaphidion, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 14.
- rusticus* Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus* Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 178.
- rustica* Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 18.
- rustica* Epicharis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 530.
- rustica* Eurigaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 290.—
- rustica* Euspiza, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17. [Phryno.]
- rustica* Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 53.
- rusticus* Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 230.
- rusticus* Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
- rusticus* Geotrupes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 166.
- rustica* Gryphaea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 537.
- rusticus* Harpalus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 32.—Carabus.
- rusticus* Heilipus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- rusticus* Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 209.
- rustica* Helicina, L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helicinacea
(100) 1850, 26. [495.]
- rustica* Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rusticus* Heteronychus (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 96.—Geotrupes.
- rustica* Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 608.
- rustica* Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 553. [Curculio.]
- rusticus* Hypomeces (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 207.—
- rusticus* Ischnoceros (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 951.—
Ichneumon, 1785.

- rustica Lima, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 238.
 rustica Lima (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 350 (Xx*).—
 rustica Limax, Millet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 63. [Plagiostoma.
 rusticus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Camicum Sveciae, 1807, 70.
 rustica Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
 rustica Macrocera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 406.
 rustica Macrocera, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34. [Chrysomela, 1767.
 rustica Mantura (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 322.—
 rustica Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 258.
 rustica Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [n. n.].
 rusticus Miris, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 17.
 rustica Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II. —Mitra, no. 329, Mar. 1845.
 rustica Monodonta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 231.
 rusticus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 428.
 rusticus Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 545.
 rusticus Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 108.
 rustica Muscicapa, Lichtenstein in Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 866.
 rustica Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 533.
 rustica Mydas (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 426.—Bibio.
 rustica Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 rusticus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 67 [n. n.]. [1830, 348.
 rusticus Mytilus, D. Solander in Dillwyn, Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823, 47.
 rusticus Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 102 [n. n.].
 rustica Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
 rusticum Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 498.
 rusticum Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 218.
 rustica Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
 rusticus Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 218.
 rusticus Orthos, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 624.
 rustica Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
 rustica Pachymeria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
 rusticus Pachymerus (Fall.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
 rusticus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 61. [81.—Lygaeus.
 rusticus Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 257.
 rusticus Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 148.
 rustica Phallusia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 469.—Ascidia, 1769.
 rustica Pholetaera (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.—Cicada.
 rustica Phorbia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 559.
 rustica Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,
 rusticus Phrygilus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290. [1780.
 rustica Phryno, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 rustica Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 403. [143.
 rusticus Phytodietus (Fourc.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III:
 1840, 316.—Ichneumon, 1785.
 rusticum Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 111.
 rusticus Plebejus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 219.
 rustica Pleurotoma (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 554.—Murex.
 rustica Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. Londo, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
 rustica Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
 rustica Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 76.
 rustica Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
 rustica Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 23.
 rusticus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 199.
 rusticus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 482.
 rustica Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.
 rustica Pustulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 22.
 rustica Pyrgita, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 266.

- rustica** Recurvarla, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.—Tinea rusticella, Huebn. 1796.
- rusticus** Rhyparochromus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus.
- rustica** Saxicava (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 599.—Mya.
- rustica** Sclaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 20.
- rustica** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
- rustica** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 203.
- rustica** Soleria (*sic*), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 464.
- rusticus** Sorex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 423. [1781.]
- rusticus** Sphaerocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 79.—Cimex,
- rusticus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 937.
- rustica** Stelloria, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
- rusticus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 724.
- rustica** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 264.
- rusticus** Tanymecus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 83.—Curculio.
- rusticus** Telephorus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis, ? Fall.
- rustica** Tenthredo (Allantus), L.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 119.
- rustica** Tenthredo (Macrophya), L.; Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835,
- rustica** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158. [11.]
- rustica** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 320.
- rustica** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 140.—Cimex, 1781.
- rustica** Thereva, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 12.
- rusticus** Trigonosemus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- rustica** Turbinella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 107.—Buccinum, 1790.
- rusticus** Turbo, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 267.
- rusticus** Tyrannus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 247.—Muscicapa.
- rustica** Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 217.
- rustica** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Cytherea.
- rusuccuritanus** Sargus, A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
- rutae** Apion, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96.
- rutana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 361.
- Rutela** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 151.—Col.
- Rutelina** *err. pro* Rutela, Latr.; P. Boitard, Man. Entom. I. 1828, 329.
- rutellum** Parmacellus, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 649.
- ruthei** Dolichopus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 71.
- rutheni** Echinorhynchus, Westrumb, De helminth. acanth. 1821, 17 [*teste* S. & H.].
- ruthenicus** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- ruthensparri** Gobius, Euphrasen in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 48.
- ruthenus** Sterletus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 21.—Acipenser, 1758.
- ruthveni** Uraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 463.
- Ruticilla** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 292; London ed. 1792, 290.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Ruticilla** C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- ruticilla** Muscipeta (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 345.—Muscicapa, 1766. [361.—A.]
- ruticilla** Orthosia (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 84.—Phalaena (Noctua), 1799.
- ruticilla** Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- ruticilla** Setophaga (L.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.—Muscicapa,
- Rutidoderes** J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 119.—Orth. [1758.]
- Rutidosoma** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 45.—Col.
- rutila** *v.* rutilus.
- rutilago** Pyrrhia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Noctua,
- rutilans** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 45. [1775.]
- rutilans** Aphareus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 490.
- rutilans** Arhopalus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 18.
- rutilans** Boisduvalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 730.

- rutilans** Buteo (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (1) Feb. 1830, 79.—Falco.
- rutilans** Byrrhus (Motsch.), F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 451.—Pedilophorus.
- rutilans** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 52.
- rutilans** Canis, S. Mueller in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, Zool. (Zoogd.
- rutilans** Canthon, F. Klug, *Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1829, 4. [1839], 27 & 51.
- rutilans** Carabus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.* 1826, 173.
- rutilans** Chrysochloris, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, Suppl. II. 1840, 125.
- rutilans** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 64.
- rutilans** Cicindela, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk. I.* 1834, 14.
- rutilans** Circus (Licht.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII* (2) 1826, 43.—
- rutilans** Colias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 642. [Falco.
- rutilans** Colotis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V.* 1837, 33.
- rutilans** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 100 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 333.
- rutilans** Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, *Fishes Brit. Guiana*, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.)
- rutilans** Cychrus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 142.
- rutilans** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1781.
- rutilans** Elater (Campsosternus), Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV.* July 1841, 222.
- rutilans** Enneoctonus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 362.—
- rutilans** Eumolpus, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 30. [Lanius.
- rutilans** Eurosoma (St.), J. Gistel, *Isis (Oken)*, 1829, 1068.—Cychrus.
- rutilans** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 29.
- rutilans** Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.* 1828, 356.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- rutilans** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (99) 1835. [71.
- rutilans** Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.* 1840,
- rutilans** Halmaturus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 102 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans** Hypomorphnus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg. X* (1) 1844, 264.—Falco.
- rutilans** Julius, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 111.
- rutilans** Lamprima, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg. VIII* (1) 1842, 109 & 170.
- rutilans** Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 19.
- rutilans** Latipalpis (Fab.), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 289.—
- rutilans** Menoetius, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [Buprestis, 1777.
- rutilans** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 231.
- rutilans** Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans** Notaspis, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 38, 1844, tab. 18. [516.
- rutilans** Ophyra, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- rutilans** Ortalis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 437.—
- Boisduvalia.
- rutilans** Passer (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. June 1849, 373.—Fringilla.
- rutilans** Pedilophorus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 51.
- rutilans** Pentatoma (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent. III.* 1837, 66.—
- rutilans** Planaria, Bosc, *H. N. Vers*, I. 1802, 258. [Edessa.
- rutilans** Poecilonota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1777.
- rutilans** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans** Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 233.
- rutilans** Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg. XIII* (1) 1847, 121.
- rutilans** Synallaxis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (38) Sept. 1823.
- rutilans** Tanymecus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans** Tettigonia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.* 1840, 193.—Cicada.
- rutilans** Thryothorus, W. Swainson, *Orn. drawings Birds Brazil*, 1834–5, pl. 15.
- rutilans** Xenops, Licht.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (12) Ap. 1822.
- rutilans** Xerus (Cretzsch.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 144.—Sciurus rutilus.
- rutilana** Chrosis (Huebner), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 301.—
- rutilana** Dapsilia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 394.—Tortrix. [Tortrix.

- rutilana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18
rutilaria Pyrinia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29. [[*n. et f.*].
rutilaria Pyrinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.
rutilator Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 6.
rutilator Tryphon (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 305.—Ichneumon,
rutilata Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 11. [1761.
rutilella Cryptoblabes, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 645.
rutili Echinorhynchus, Zeder, Anleit. Naturg. Eingeweidewürmer, 1803, 163.
Rutilia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 319.—Dipt.
rutlicornis Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 138.
rutlicornis Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 666.
rutlicornis Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 54.
rutlicornis Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
rutilipennis Adrastus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
rutilipennis Agra, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 45. [119.—Elater.
rutilipennis Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 6.
rutilipennis Scydmaenus, Schueppel in Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822,
rutilis Dasypogon, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 113. [193.
rutilis Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 727.
rutilis Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 177.—? Mus rutilus, 1779.
rutiloides Leuciscus, E. de Selys-L., Fauna Belg. 1842, 212. [1842.
rutiloides Leucos, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—? Leuciscus, Selys,
Rutilus C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 240; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
 1820, 50.—P. [*typus* Cyprinus rutilus].
rutila Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 510.
rutila Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 16.
rutilus Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. b. [Lemmus.
rutilus Arvicola (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, p. 23.—
rutilus Arvicola (Pall.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 284.—Mus,
 1779. [Tyrannus.
rutilus Attila (Less.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 47.—
rutilus Bolax, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.
rutilus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 289.
rutilus Bombyx, Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (2) 1781, 183.
rutila Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, 1787 [rutilla, *err. in* Index Anim. I., 860].
rutilus Brachyurus (Pall.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III 1814, 57.—Mus, 1779.
rutilus Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 27.
rutilus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 332.
rutilus Capsus, Frivaldsky in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 34.
rutila Caryatis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Bombyx, 1781.
rutila Casarca (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 56.—Anas, 1770.
rutila [Casarka] (Pall.), S. Palmer, The Analyst, IX (27) Ap. 1839, 479.—Anas, 1770.
rutila Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
rutila Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 492.
rutila Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 133.
rutilus [Clathriomys] (Pall.), G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich), 1850, 28.—Mus, 1779.
rutilus Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 277.
rutilus Conus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 27. [ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 8.
rutilus Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1812, 224; Verz.
rutilus Dasycephalus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Attila, Lafr.
rutilus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 231.
rutila Donacia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 159.
rutilus Elater (Dicrepidius), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 31.
rutilus Erirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 167.
rutilus Eucapripodus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.
rutila Euspiza (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.—Emberiza,
rutilus-griseis Falco, Anon., Ency. Londin. VII (418) 1805, 183. [1766.
rutilus-nigro Falco, Anon., Ency. Londin. VII (418) 1805, 183.

- rutilus Felis, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 130.
 rutilus Gardonus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Cyprinus, 1758.
 rutilus Gardonus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Cyprinus, 1758.
 rutilus Halmaturus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 17.
 rutila Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 67.
 rutilus Harpactes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
 rutila Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 528.
 rutilus Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 55
 rutilus Hypudaeus (Pall.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen. 1827, 70.—Mus, 1779. [[n. n.].
 rutila Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108
 rutilus Lemmus, Geoffroy, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23. [[n. n.].
 rutilus Leuciscus (L.), H. Cloquet in Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.—Cyprinus,
 1758.
 rutilus Merulaxis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 397.
 rutilus Microctonus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 68.—Perilitus.
 rutila Muscicapa, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 47.
 rutila Natica, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 126.
 rutila Nephelis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 118.
 rutila Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [n. n.].
 rutila Osmia, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 107.
 rutilum Pentatoma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 149.—Cimex, 1775.
 rutilus Perilitus, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon,
 rutila Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 215. [1811.
 rutilus Philanthus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 488.
 rutila Phytotoma, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 64.
 rutila Piaya (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Coccyzus.
 rutilus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. h.
 rutilus Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.
 rutila Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 49, Oct. 1856.
 rutilus Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 10.
 rutilus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 190. [Säug. (11) 1828, 59.
 rutilus Sciurus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 rutila Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
 rutilus Scops, Pucheran, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 29.
 rutilus Staphylinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30.
 rutila Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 382.
 rutilus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 253.
 rutila Tadorna (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas.
 rutila Tadorna, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
 rutila Tanagra, M. H. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
 rutilus Tetragonopterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 125.
 rutilus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 317.
 rutilus Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 55.
 rutilus Tringa, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.
 rutilum Tritonium, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 25.
 rutilus Troglodytes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Thryothorus.
 rutilus Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 313.
 rutilus Tyrannulus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 254.
 rutilus Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 310.
 rutila Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 140 [n. n.].
 rutila Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 30. [225.—Anas, 1770.
 rutila Vulpanser (Pall.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxxiv &
 rutilus Xantholinus (Perty), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 318.—Staphy-
 linus. [1819, 37.
 rutilus Xenops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
 rutipes Atypus, H. Lucas in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (42) 1834, 333; N. Dict. class. H. N.,
 ed. 2, III. Ap. 1844, 355.

- rutubus *Platygaster*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 242.
 Ruvettus A. Cocco, *Oss. Pelorit.* XIII. Ap. 1833, 18.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
 Ruvulus A. Cocco, *Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia*, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
 ruxii *Blennius*, A. Cocco, *Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia*, XLII. 1833, 11.
 Ry→ *v. et* Rhy→. [Rhyac→].
 Ryacophila E. Blanchard in *Brullé*, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III. 1840, 83 [*mel.*].
 rybyensis *Philanthus*, C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VII. 1815, 132.
 ryckholti *Clytia*, G. D. Westendorp, *Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges*, IV. 1843, [23].
 ryckholtii *Cyclas*, N. A. J. Normand, *Notice des Cyclades*, 1844, 7.
 ryckholtsii (*sic*) *Pecten*, P. H. Nyst, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, XIV. 1843, 454 [*n. n.*].
 ryckholtii *Proetus*, J. Barrande, *Not. préł. Silur.* 1846, 63. [Patella].
 ryckholtiana *Helcion* (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—
 ryckholtiana *Nucula*, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 233.
 ryckoltiana *Patella*, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss. (7)* June 1843, 327. [[*n. n.*].
 ryckholtiana *Pleurotomaria*, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss. (8)* July 1843, 407
 Ryderia C. P. N. Wilton, *Quart. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.)* Jan.—Mar. 1830, 72.—L.
 Rygchium M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, I. 1806, 84.—Hym.
 Rygmodus A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 11.—Col.
 Rynchaea ? *err. pro* Rhynchoea, Cuv.; C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cv.
 Rynchaenus C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VII. 1815, 107.—Col.
 Rynchana J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish, 1845), 45.—P.
 Rynchina J. Fleming, *Phil. Zool.* II. 1822, 255.—A.
 Rynchites C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VII. 1815, 108.—Col.
 Rynchobotris A. A. Berthold in *Latreille*, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 529.—Verm.
 Rynchytyz W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 54.—P.
 Ryncolites *Scudder*, *Suppl. List*, 1882, 394; *err. pro* Rhyncolites, F. B.
 Ryparocoris P. S. Schilling, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1826 (1827), 22.—Hem.
 Ryparus *Dejean*, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 144.—Col. [*n. n.*].
 Ryparus J. O. Westwood (*ex* Guér. MS), *Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, no. 6, 1844, 93;
Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) 1847, 240.—Col.
 Ryparus M. Spinola, *Ess. mon. Clérites*, II. 1844, 73.—Col.
 ryphea *Nymphalis* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 365.—*Papilio*, 1775.
 ryphea *Paphia* (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in *Doubleday & W.*, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850),
 318.—*Papilio*, 1775.
 Ryphus T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Ap. 1823, 27.—Dipt.
 Rypornis L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. et corrig.* 1845, 20; *emend. pro* Rupornis,
 Rypticus *Cuvier & Valenc.*, H. N. *Poiss.* III. 1829, 60.—P. [Kaup, *q.v.*].
 rysa *Helix*, S. V. Wood, I., *Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.)* Mar. 1848, 4.
 rysacantha *Cidaria*, A. Gras, *Bull. Soc. stat. Isère*, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 308.
 Rysaena R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.* 1827, 178; *err. pro* Ryzaena, Ill.
 rysela *Chondrostoma*, L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 38.
 Rysosteus R. Owen, 11 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841)* 1842, 159.—R.
 Ryssematus *emend. pro* Pyssematus, 1835; *Chevrolat* in *Dejean, Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3
 (1-4) July 1836, 322.
 Ryssochiton G. R. Gray in *Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 793.—Col.
 Ryssodes J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 93.—Col. [*in primis* Rhysodes].
 Ryssonotus W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 98.—Col.
 ryssos *Pimelia*, *Herbst*; *Dejean, Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
 Ryssota J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 61.—G.
 Rytelminthus *err. pro* Rhyt→; C. A. Rudolphi, *Arch. Zool. Zoot.* III (1) 1802, 99.
 Rytina C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 141.—M.
 Rytinota F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, IV. 1831, 7.—Col.
 rytipleurites *Filaria*, E. Deslongchamps, *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 396.
 rytirhynchos *Rallus*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 549.
 Ryzaena C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 134.—M.
 ryzela *Leuciscus*, *Cuvier & Valenc.*, H. N. *Poiss.* XVII. 1844, 199.
 Ryzophorus P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.)* 1804, 157.—Col.
 ryzo→ *v. et* rhizo→, rhyzo→, rizo→.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

S

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

[All rights reserved.]

INDEX

NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- S littera** *Crioceris* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—*Chrysomela*, 1758.
s-maculata *Sphinx*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 179.
s v. saint.
- saadi** *Satyrus*, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
saadii *Scaphiodon*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 260.
Saara J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 262.—R.
saba *Baridius* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 677.—*Calandra*.
saba *Calandra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth., II. 1801, 437.
saba *Pieris* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.—*Papilio*, 1781.
sabacana *Manicina*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 287.
sabadus *Thymele*, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 63.
sabadus *Thymele*, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 211.
sabaeus *Bombylius*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
sabaeus *Cercocebus* (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 98.—
sabaeus *Copris*, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 519. [Simia, 1766.
sabaea *Helix*, E. Boissier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 132.
sabaea *Lomatia* (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 412.—
Anthrax, 1794.
sabaeus *Nemotelus*, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 154.
sabaeus *Onthophagus* (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—*Copris*, Ol. 1790.
sabaeus *Paederus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 655.
sabaeus *Pithecus*, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. x [1839].
sabaea *Stygia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 138.—*Bibio*,
sabalo *Arges*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 335. [1781.
Sabanaea W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G. [& 159.—G.
Sabanea J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 152
sabaudi *Aylax*, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 195.
sabaudianus *Acteon*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
sabaudianus *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 476.
sabaudianum *Cerithium*, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 142.
sabaudianum *Fusus*, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 137.
sabaudiana *Opis*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 53.
sabaudiana *Pleurotomaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
sabaudiaria *Acidalia* (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 13.—
Geometra s—ata.
sabaudiata *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., III (Fernaldo iudice
1834) [*n. et f.*].
sabaudiata *Larentia*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct.
5, pt. 1) 1831, 370. [Asilus, 1794.
sabaudus *Dasypogon* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 265.—
sabauda *Dioctria*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 150.—*Asilus*, 1794.
sabaudus *Pedinus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
sabauda *Turritella*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 107.
sabbar *Canis*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. ff.
sabbas *Ornoceris*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 162.
Sabecus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 164.—*Hem.* [*non binom.*].
sabella *Amphicora*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 4.

- sabella** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 41.
- sabella** Fabricia (Ehr.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 343.—Amphicora.
- sabella** Ophelimus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
- sabella** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 181. [301.—Eulophus.
- Sabellaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 350 [*non* 1812, vernac.].—Verm.
- sabellaria** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
- sabellicae** Pieris (Steph.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 28.—Pontia.
- sabellicae** Pontia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 21.
- Sabellides** M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 205.—Verm.
- Sabellina** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 291.—Verm. [Agass. *dict.* 1838 *sed non comp.*].
- Sabethes** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 411.—Dipt.
- Sabettus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846; *emend pro* Sabethes, Rob.
- Sabia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 126 & ed. 44, 1842, 90.—G. [*teste* Agass. "Beechey's Voy. 1839"; *sed non comp.*].
- sabiliformis** *v.* subuliformis.
- sabina** *v.* sabinus.
- sabinae** Hippurites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- sabinae** Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- sabinae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 168 (Fernaldo iudice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*]. [Trochilus.
- sabinae** Ramphomicron (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—
- sabinae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 323.
- sabinae** Xylina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 109.—Noctua.
- sabinaria** Corythea (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.—Geometra sabinata, Huebn.
- sabinata** Chesias (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 193.—Geometra.
- sabinata** Cidaria (Geyer), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1842, 610.—Geometra.
- sabinata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 106 (Fernaldo iudice 1828–33) [*n. et f.*].
- Sabinea** R. Owen in J. Ross, Narr. 2nd Voy. 1835, App., p. lxxxi.—Cr.
- Sabinea** G. B. Sowerby, II. Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 250.—G. [*typus* Littorina ulvae].
- Sabinea** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847,
- sabini** Acanthylis, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55. [151.—G.
- sabini** Ascolopax (Vig.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 216.—Scolopax.
- sabini** Bombyx, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxv.
- sabinii** Bothrops, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 47.
- sabinii** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxl.
- sabini** Chaetura, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, 70.
- sabinii** Chaunonotus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist. n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 487.—Thamnophilus.
- sabini** Fusus (Gray), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 330.—Buccinum.
- sabini** Gallinago (Vigors), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax.
- sabini** Gammarus, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Apr. 1819, App. II, p. lxiii.
- sabini** Gavia (Leach), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 241.—Larus, Sab.
- sabini** Homoptilura (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 70.—Scolopax.
- sabini** Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 394.
- sabini** Larus, J. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 522.
- sabinii** Malaconotus (Gray), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 27, n. s. 1838.—Thamnophilus.
- sabini** Scolopax, N. A. Vigors, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 557.
- sabini** Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 137.
- sabini** Thamnophilus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 7.
- sabini** Xema (Sab.), W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Apr. 1819, App. II, p. lvii.—Larus.
- sabinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.

- sabina** Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1780.
- sabinus** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- sabina** Cordulegaster (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 119.—Libellula, 1770.
- sabinus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184. [Cr. 1780.
- sabinus** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—Papilio,
- sabina** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 211.—Papilio, 1780.
- sabinus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219. [Papilio, 1780.
- sabina** Salamis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—
- sabina** Trygon, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 109.
- sabina** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299.—Papilio, Cr.
- sablieri** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 543. [1780.
- sablonatus** Musculites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 93.
- sabota** Megalophonus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Miraфра.
- sabota** Miraфра, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47.
- sabothi** Nummulites, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- sabrata** Dexia, T. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 855.
- Sabrina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 76.—Polyz. [*n. n.*].
- sabrinus** Pteromys (Sh.), J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 519.—Sciurus.
- sabrinus** Sciuropterus (Sh.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 114.—
- sabrinus** Sciurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 157. [Sciurus.
- sabulana** Teras, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- sabulatum** Terebellum, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 72. [Scarabaeus, 1798.
- sabuleti** Aegialia (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 917.—
- sabuleti** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 64 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sabuleti** Diastictus (Payk.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 319.—
- sabuleti** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 9. [Scarabaeus, 1798.
- sabuleti** Pachymeris (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 120.—Lygaeus.
- sabuleti** Pachymerus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 11.—Lygaeus.
- sabuleti** Parallelomorphus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—Scarites.
- sabuleti** Psammmodius (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 7.—Aphodius, ? Ill. 1798.
- sabuleti** Saprinus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 24.
- sabuleti** Scarites, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 121.
- sabuletorum** Agrotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 109.
- sabulicola** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 634.
- sabulicola** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- sabulicola** Chrysomela, Her.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- sabulicola** Cicindela, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 51.
- sabulicola** Clivina, Chevrolat in Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 163.
- sabulicola** Cryptohypnus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- sabulicola** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 349.—
- sabulicola** Laphystia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 538. [Carabus, 1796.
- sabulicola** Ophonus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus, ? Panz. 1796.
- sabulicola** Plagiogonus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 306.
- sabulonum** Eumerus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 863.—Pipiza.
- sabulonum** Pipiza, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 61.
- sabulosus** Acinopus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 68.—Scarites, 1792.
- sabulosa** Amara, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 486.
- sabulosa** Ammophila (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 352.—Spheg, 1758.
- sabulosa** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 613.
- sabulosa** Asida, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- sabulosa** Cerceris (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 244.—Philanthus, 1799.

- sabulosus Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
sabulosa Clivina, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24. [102.]
sabulosus Corynetes, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 178.
sabulosus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 347.
sabulosa Cymindis, V. v. Motschulsky in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 66.
sabulosus Eumolpus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 210.
sabulosus Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Amara
sabulosa Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
sabulosa Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
July 1837, 25.
sabulosus Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 308.
sabulosa Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
sabulosus Lobarhynchus, Findeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
sabulosa Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 16.
sabulosus Meleus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
sabulosa Miliolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 175.
sabulosa Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 94. [1787.]
sabulosus Nebria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Carabus,
sabulosa Opomyza (Geomyza), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 151.
sabulosus Otiorhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 555.—
Lobarhynchus.
sabulosus Pachnephorus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 39.
sabulosa Pachychila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 314.
sabulosus Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 81.
sabulosa Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 159.
sabulosa Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 497.
sabulosus Platytomus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 310.
sabulosus Psammodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
sabulosus Psammodius (Dej.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 48.—Platyto-
mus.
sabulosa Tachydromia, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.
sabulosa Tagenia, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 320. [1830, 342.]
sabulosus Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40.
sabulosus Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 28.
sabulosus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
sabulosus Trachyploeus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 431.
sabulosa Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 172.
sabulosus Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 64.
sabulum Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 348.
saburon Buccinum (Brug.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 329.—Cassidea, 1792.
saburon Buccinum (Cassis), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 345.
saburon Cassis (Brug.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 102.—Cassidea,
Saburra C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar. [1792.]
saburrata Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 120.
Sacalius C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 206.—M.
saccas Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 474.
saccatum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4), *post* July 1836, 59.
saccata Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 5
(=41).—Tettigonia.
saccatus Floriceps, Cuvier, Règne Anim. IV. 1817, pl. xv, f. 1, 2.
saccata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
saccata Lycosa (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1758.
saccata Lycosa (Pardosa) (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 51.—
Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442. [Aranea, 1758.]
saccatus Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
III. 1844, 307.

- saccata** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 191.—Acrosoma.
- saccata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—
- saccata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 34. [P. gyrocycla v. s., Desl.]
- saccata** Thopha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 471.—Tettigonia.
- sacculus** Ostrea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 272.
- sacchari** Calandra, L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 146.
- sacchari** Diatraea, L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 149.
- sacchari** Monanthia (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 85.—Tingis.
- saccharii** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848–50), 135.
- sacchari** Sphenophorus (Guild.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 891.—
- sacchari** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—Acanthia, 1794. [Calandra.]
- saccharina** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 258.
- saccharina** Cinnyris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 232.
- saccharivora** Delphax, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 413.
- saccharivorus** Lasius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1758.
- Sacchiphantes** Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 14 Dec. 1844, 831.—Hym.
- saccifera** Taenia, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 327.
- saccigera** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 327.
- saccigera** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 133.
- Saccobranchus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 401.—P.
- Saccocoma** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Crin.
- Saccoderes** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 114.—Hem.
- Saccofera** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 85.—Lep. [*sine typo*]
Saccofera *in separata*.
- saccolaimus** Taphozous, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 14.
- Saccomorplus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col.
- Saccomys** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 256.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Saccopharynx** S. L. Mitchill, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (3) Mar. 1824, 86.—P. [*sine typo*].
- Saccophilus** *err. pro* Saccophorus, Kuhl; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 127 & 128.—M.
- Saccophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Med.
- Saccophora** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 101.—Lep.
- Saccophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saccofera, Sodov.
- Saccophorus** H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 65.—M.
- Saccolpteryx** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 121.—M.
- Saccolpteryx** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—Dipt.
- Saccosoma** Motshulski, 1845; *sic*. Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? 1859.
- Saccosoma** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381 [*err. pro* Saccocoma, [Ag.].
- Saccostoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 87.—R.
- Saccostomus** W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.—M.
- sacculata** Vorticella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 701.
- sacculifera** Otion, R. Coates, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 134.
- Sacculina** J. V. Thompson, Ent. Mag. III. 1836, 455.—Cr.
- Sacculina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 23.—Polyp. [*vernac.* Lam. 1816].
- Sacculine** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 148.—Polyz. [*vernac.*].
- sacculus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 46. [Terebratula, Sow.]
- sacculus** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- sacculus** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 104.—Vorticella, 1786.
- sacculus** Echinus, D. Solander, Catal Portland Mus. 1786, 188 [n. n.].
- sacculus** Eurydesma (M'Coy), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 700.—Pachydomus.
- sacculus** Mytilus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 20.
- sacculus** Pachydomus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 301.

- sacculus** Terebratula (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 65.—Anomites.
- sacculus** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
- Saccus** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 98.—Gast. undefined but = Paludina; Ampullaria, etc. The following *n. n.* are included—ampullaceus; prunumviride; dissimilis; angularis; viviparus; fasciatus; sphaericus; jaculator.
- sacellum** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 241.
- sacellum** Pyrula (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 524.—Murex, 1790.
- sacer** Ammonites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 21.
- sacer** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240 [*n. n.*].
- sacer** Ateuchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 54.—Scarab. 1758.
- sacer** Borborus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 119.
- sacer** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. *ff*.
- sacer** Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 115.
- sacra** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 33.
- sacer** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 98.—
- sacer** Harpacticus, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 153. [Alcedo, Gm. 1788.
- sacer** Hierofalco (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 312.—Falco, Forst. 1772.
- sacra** Ibis, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 385.
- sacra** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 22.
- sacra** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.
- sacra** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 289.
- sacra** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 291.
- sacer** Perca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 819.
- sacra** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 183, Oct. 1845.
- sacer** Suncus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *k*.
- sacer** Todiramphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 269.—Alcedo, 1788.
- sacer** Todiramphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 421.—
- sacra** Tragopa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 186. [Alcedo, 1788.
- sacra** Vultur, W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 150.
- sacra** Vultur, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 288 [*? ex* Bartram].
- sacerdos** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 172, Oct. 1845.
- Sachana** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 116.—Hem.
- sacheri** Dentalium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 226.
- sacheri** Limopsis, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 234.
- sacheri** Orthoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.
- sacheri** Turbo, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 17.
- Sachondrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Ech.
- Sachroa** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—Coel. *vel* Asc.
- sackii** Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 28.
- sacki** Cypricardia, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [*n. n.*].
- sackii** Cypricardia, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 50.
- sackii** Forospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Scyphia.
- sacki** Limea, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449.
- sackii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 87.
- saclava** Athyma (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Limenitis.
- saclava** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 49.
- saclava** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 197.
- saclavorum** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 71.
- saclavorum** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- Sacochlis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*]. [219.
- Sacomys** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 488 [Saccomys, 1824].
- Saconites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Moll.
- sacontala** Copris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 519.
- sacontala** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 728.
- sacra** *v.* **sacer**.

- sacraria** Aspitates (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sacrator** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 382.
- sacratus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 284.
- sacratum** Cerithium (Potamis), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 118.
- sacratus** Prisopus (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- sacrestinus** Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 681.
- sacrifica** Eucharia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 21.
- sacrinulata** Chonetes, *var.* carbonifera, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 215.
- Sacrophilus** *err. pro* Sarcophilus, Cuv.; Boitard, Jard. des Plantes, 1842, 204 [*teste* Palmer].
- sacya** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 113.
- sada** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 344.
- sadales** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 378.
- sadales** Lelaps (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 299.—[Merostenus.
- sadales** Merostenus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 93.
- sadanundio** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 52.
- sadina** Alosa (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 263.—Clupea.
- sadina** Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 21.
- sadlerii** Pimelodus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 19.
- sadleriana** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 29.
- Saduria** A. White (*ex* Leach MSS), List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 94.—Cr.
- sadyates** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 453.
- saenuridis** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 12.
- Saenuris** W. Hoffmeister, De Vermibus, 1842, 8.—Verm.
- Saepia** *id. ac* Sepia, L.; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 371.
- Saepiola** *id. ac* Sepiola, Leach; F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 495.
- Saepioteuthis** *id. ac* Sepioteuthis, Bl.; F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 496.
- Saerangodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208 [*sine typo*]; H. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
- saevins** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
- saeva** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 430.
- saevus** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 907.
- saeva** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 44 [*n. n.*].
- saeva** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 608.
- saevus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 142.
- saeva** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 222.
- saevus** Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 209.
- saevus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 335.
- saeva** Segestria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 269.
- saeva** Tegenaria, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 179.
- saffrana** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 160. [Sciaena, 1775.
- safga** Centropomus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 249.—
- safgha** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, 1775.
- safiana** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 329.
- Saga** T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 95.—Orth.
- Saga** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 80.—Cr.
- Saga** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Saga** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 298.—G.
- saga** *v. sagus*, -a.
- sagana** Argynnis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 175
- sagana** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 267. [[*n. et f.*].
- Sagaris** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 91.—Hym.
- sagaris** Amarynthus (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio, 1775.
- sagaris** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.

- Sagaritis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 134.—Cr. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Sagaritis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [43].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; Scudder *dict.* 1822–26].
- sagata** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 245.
- sagax** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 449.
- sagax** Bdella (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, 1837.
- sagax** Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 134. [III. 1844, 157.—Scirus.
- sagax** Copris, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 43.
- sagax** Onthophagus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- sagax** Scirus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 22.
- Sagda** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—G.
- sagei** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 153.
- sagemon** Caracolla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31. [Caracolla.
- sagemon** Helix (Beck), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 337.—
- Sagenocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Sagenocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—Crin.
- Sagenocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58.—Crin.
- sagenodeta** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 81.
- sagena** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 21.
- sagenum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- sagena** Escharina (Morton), W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 317.—
- sagena** Flustra, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 79. [Flustra.
- sagena** Gorgonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 262.
- sageri** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (6) July 1836, 53.
- Saggita** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 298; *err. pro* Sagitta.
- sagillus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 430.
- saginatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 709.
- saginata** Buprestis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 65.
- saginata** Celia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 35.
- saginata** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 24.
- saginatus** Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 88.
- saginatus** Elater, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 154.
- saginatus** Ludius (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 175.—Elater.
- saginata** Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 64.
- saginata** Menoscelis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 435.
- saginata** Menoscelis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 508.
- saginata** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- saginatus** Oedicerus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 156.
- saginatum** Opatrum, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 203.
- saginata** Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 647.
- saginatus** Piaxurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 661.
- saginata** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 483.
- saginata** Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 96.—Physaloptera.
- saginatus** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 6.
- Sagita** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 164 [*err. pro* Sagitta].
- Sagitella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 164 [=Sagittella,
- Sagitta** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 232.—Coel. [Les.].
- sagitta** Anthicus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 196.
- sagitta** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi.
- sagitta** Lacrimatoria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 479.—Vibrio, 1786.
- sagitta** Lernaëa (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 54.—Pennatula, 1758.
- sagitta** Lerneopenna, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Nov. 1822, 379.
- sagitta** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 15.

- sagitta** Pennella (L.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 121.—Pennatula, 1758.
- sagitta** Pteromys (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 89.—Sciurus, 1766.
- sagitta** Sciuropterus (Penn.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 242.—Sciurus, L. 1766.
- sagitta** Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.
- sagitta** Trachelocerca (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 202.—
- sagittalis** Ahaetulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208 [*n. n.*]. [Vibrio, 1786.]
- sagittalis** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- sagittalis** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 125.
- sagittalis** Herminia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 561.—Hyblaea sagitta, Fab. 1794.
- sagittalis** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 57.—
- sagittam** Ascaris, Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 64. [Clymenia.]
- sagittariae** Galleruca, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- sagittariae** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 505.
- sagittariae** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 320.—Hydrophoria, Rob.
- sagittariae** Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 345.—Donacia, 1792.
- sagittariae** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [Ol. 1790.]
- sagittariae** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copriss, ? s—us,
- sagittariae** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sagittaris** Maja, L. Bosc, Suites à Buffon (Crust. I.) 1802, 253. [1830, 544.]
- Sagittarius** J. Hermann (*ex* Vosm.), Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 235.—A.
- sagittaria** Belionota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1829.
- sagittaria** Buprestis (Belionota), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.
- sagittaria** Calamaria, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 49.
- sagittarius** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 631.
- sagittaria** Conops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 83.
- sagittarius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 345.
- sagittarius** Dolichopus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 330.
- sagittarius** Hadromerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio.
- sagittaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- sagittaria** Leptopodia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 16.—Inachus, 1795.
- sagittaria** Macropodia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 355.—Inachus, 1795. [Inachus, 1795.]
- sagittarius** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 112.—
- sagittarius** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.—Inachus, 1795.
- sagittaria** Palmula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 219. [1768.]
- sagittarius** Priodon (L.), W. Hisinger, Esq. Petref. Svède, n. ed. 1831, 37.—Graptolithus,
- sagittarius** Prionotus (L.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- sagittaria** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 479.
- sagittarius** Siderodactylus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 126.—
- sagittaria** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 31. [Curculio.]
- sagittarius** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 127.
- sagittata** Acanthiza (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—Sylvia.
- sagittata** Arca (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 231.—Cucullaea.
- sagittata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 189.
- sagittata** Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 438.—
- sagittatus** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 39. [Geoteuthis.]
- sagittatus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 738.
- sagittata** Cheilosporum (Lamx.), Zanardini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 187.—Corallina, ? Q. & G.
- sagittata** Cidaria (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 179.—Phalaena,
- sagittatus** Clytus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 171. [1787.]
- sagittatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 526.
- sagittata** Coracias, J. Latham, Suppl. Ind. Orn. 1801, p. xxvi.
- sagittata** Corallina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 625.

- sagittatus* Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*].
sagittata Cucullea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 189.
sagittata Cymba, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 16.
sagittata Discocotyle (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 423.—Octo-
 bothrium.
sagittata Electra (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 189.—
 Phalaena, 1787.
sagittatus Ephialtes, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.
sagittatus Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 101.
sagittata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 34, Aug. 1849.
sagittata Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 72.
sagittatus Heteracanthus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 313.
sagittata Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Mem-
sagittata Jania, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 550. [bracis, 1821.
sagittatus Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 516.
sagittata Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 391.
sagittata Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 177.
sagittata Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 76.
sagittata Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 19.
sagittata Natica, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 10.
sagittata Notoglossa, Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europ. I. 1845, 514.
sagittatum Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 49.
sagittata Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 148.
sagittata Pelurga (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Phalaena,
sagittatus Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*]. [1787.
sagittatus Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 430.—
 Coracias.
sagittata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
sagittata Pyramidella, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 193. [174.
sagittata Rotella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 52.
sagittata Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 46.
sagittata Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
Sagittella C. A. Lesueur in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 5.—Pter. [*non*
 1825, *vernac.*].
sagitticollis Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
 (2) 1843, 242.—Ludius.
sagitticollis Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
sagitticollis Pristilophus (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 91.—
Sagittifer H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 15.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Ludius.
Sagittifer Bourjot St H., H. N. Perroq. [1837–38], pl. viii.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
sagittifera Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
sagittiferus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lep. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
sagittiferum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 137.
sagittifera Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 20.
sagittifera Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 86.
sagittifera Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 504.
sagittifera Lithophane, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.
sagittifera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 114 (Fernaldo judice
 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
sagittifera Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.—Bombyx, 1802.
sagittifera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 178 (Fernaldo judice
sagittiferus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 29. [1834–41] [*n. et f.*].
sagittiformis Trigonocephalus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 142.
sagittiger Dolomedes, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 4.
Sagittula Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 194.—Verm.
sagittula Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 70.
sagittula Textularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.
Sagoin A. Desmarest, N. dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—M.

- sagor** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 446.—Pimelodus.
- sagor** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 169.
- Sagra** J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 265.—Col. [sagra→].
- sagraea** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais (*ex* Guérin MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.
- sagraei** Anolis, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 131 (& 113).
- sagra** Articulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 183.
- sagra** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 123.
- sagrai** Choriphyllum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- sagra** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 263. [1838], 755.
- sagraei** Dactyloa (Coct.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.
- sagrai** Hymenotes (Serv.), J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 493.—
- sagra** Macroglossum, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [Choriphyllum.
- sagra** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 55.
- sagra** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 188.
- sagra** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 77.
- de la sagra** Scincus (Diploglossus), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839,
- sagra** Succinea, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 141. [180.
- sagraiana** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 240.
- sagraiana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 145.
- sagraiana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 34.
- sagraiana** Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 25 [sagra on pl.].
- sagraina** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 15.
- Sagrana** *emend. pro* Sagra, Fab. [Herbst]; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 117.—Col.
- Sagrina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 149.—Rh. [[*n. n.*].
- sagrinatus** Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 82.
- sagrinata** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 [*n. n.*].
- Sagriva** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 73.—
- sagroides** Atalasis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 20. [Hem.
- Saguinus** Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 102.—M.
- sagulator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 5.
- sagulatus** Acerus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Tiphys, 1837.
- sagulatus** Atractides, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Arrenurus,
- sagulatus** Cebus (Traill), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 56.—Simia. [1837.
- sagulata** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 146.
- sagulata** Pithecia (Traill), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 59.—Simia.
- sagulata** Simia, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 167.
- sagulatus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 7.
- sagulenta** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- Sagunus** E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 61 f.n.; *err. pro* Sagoinus.
- sagus** Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
- saga** Lamia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 69.
- saga** Muraena (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 321.—Muraenophis.
- saga** Muraenophis, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 370.
- saga** Phalaena (Hyblaea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 340.
- sagus** Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 478.
- saga** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 103.
- Sahius** C. B. J. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France IV (1) 1846, 89.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sahlbergi** Agrilus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 113.
- sahlbergii** Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- sahlbergi** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 664. [1850, 117.
- sahlbergi** Apion, Schoenherr in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 61.
- sahlbergii** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 144.
- sahlbergii** Callinotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 577.
- sahlbergi** Campylus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 151.
- sahlbergii** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae. 1829, 116.
- sahlbergi** Carabus, Mannerheim; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 484.

- sahlbergi Ceuthorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 152.
sahlbergii Chaetocnema (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 326.—Haltica.
sahlbergii Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
sahlbergi Chrysomela, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
sahlbergii Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 15.
sahlbergi Copris, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 60.
sahlbergi Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 519.
sahlbergi Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 711.
sahlbergi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 872.
sahlbergi Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 27.
sahlbergii Haemonia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 220.
sahlbergii Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 662.
sahlbergi Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 36.
sahlbergi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 114.
sahlbergi Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 171.
sahlbergii Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 56.
sahlbergi Nanophyes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 788.
sahlbergi Napactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 32.
sahlbergii Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 254.
sahlbergi Ophthalmocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 280. [1828, 254.
sahlbergii Pytho, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 285.
sahlbergi Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
sahlbergi Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1834, 51. [239.
sahlbergi Sternechus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 353.—
Tylomus.
sahlbergi Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 477.
Saica Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 371.—Hem.
saida Morrhua (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 57.—Gadus, Lep. 1774.
saiga J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 160.—M.
saiga Dorcus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 387.—Lucanus, Ol. 1789.
saigonoides Ditomus, Laporte in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 118.
saii v. sayi.
Saimiri F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 95.—M. [? *usu gen.*].
Saimiri I. Geoffroy, Résumé des Leçons de Mamm. 1835, 19.—M.
saimiri Pithesciureus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 157.
saimiri Sapajou, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
Saimiris I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1152.—M. [147.
[saint].
st andresa Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
st beati Quinqueloculina, L. Ruetimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29
st. Bernardi Canis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 78. [[n. n.].
st bernardi Canis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 254.
st. cuthberti Somateria, T. C. Eyton (*ex* Ray), Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 149.
saint-ferrioli Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Maurolico, Anno 2, III [—], 13; & Cenne Moll.
Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 33.
[saint-hilaire→].
hilarii Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
Oct. 1850, 123.
hilarii Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 353.
hilarii Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 263.
hilairii Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 157.
st. hillairii Bulla, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 98.
hilarii Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 86.
hilarii Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 246.
hilari Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 31.
hilari Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me judice*
1836], 71.

- hilarii** Crithagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.
sancti-hilairei Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 731.
sancti-hilarii Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 307.
santhilarius Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 377.
hilairii Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 40.—
 Platemys.
hilarii Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 446.
hilairii Lochmias, G. R. Gray (*ex* Less. MS?), List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.
saint-hilaire Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (6) 1828, 178.
s.-hilayri Lumbrinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 83.
hilarii Megacephala, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 34.
sant hilarii Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 [1835], 420.
saint-hilairei Pentamerus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
hilarii Picerthia, I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 392.
hilarii Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 180.
hilarii Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
hilairea Rhynchaea, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 557 [*n. n.*]. [428.
hilairea Rhynchaea, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (6) Feb. 1833, pl. 18.
hilarii Salminus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 64.
hilarii Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 301.
hilarii Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (12) Dec. 1824, 441.
saint *v. et* **san**; **sanctus**; **sao**; **szent**.
Saiphos J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 72.—R.
Sairis H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8 [1838], 220.—P.
Sairis J. Richardson (*ex* Raf.), F. Bor.-Amer. (Fishes) 1836, 128, in syn.—P. [=Sayris].
Sais J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Lep.
saisanensis Anatolica, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
 1845, 74.
saisanensis Protenomus, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.
saji *v. sayi*.
sajori Hemiramphus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 246.
Sajus C. F. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 53.—M. [=Callithrix, Cuv.].
sakamata Grampus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 31.
sakeen Capra, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 283.
sakhalina Gallinago (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopax.
sakhalina Scolopax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 359.
sakhalmi Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 471.
Sakinus C. F. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—M. [*n. n.*].
sakontala Argynnis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 439.
sakuni Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 52.—Petavia.
sakuni Petavia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).
Salacia J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 212.—Coel.
Salacia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.—Lep.
Salacia J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 37.—Med.
Salacia J. Boie, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I. 1839, 391.—Lep.
Salacia Boie, Isis (Oken), 1841, 179.—Lep.
Salacia H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 12.—Cr.
salacia Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 144.
salaciella Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 180.
salaciella Opostega (Tisch.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.—Elachista.
salacon Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 37.
Salacus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Salaeotherium ? *err. pro* Palaeotherium; Roulin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (69) Sept. 1829,
salahie Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 619. [pl. 2.—M.
salamandra Asopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 381.
salamandra Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
salamandra Ophiderma, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 493.

- Salamandraches** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Salamandraches** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- salamandrae** *Cysticercus* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—
Taenia, 1790.
- salamandrae** *Distoma*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.
- salamandrae** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 112.
- salamandrae taeniatae** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.
- salamandrae terrestris** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.
- Salamandrina** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 41 & 66.—R.
- Salamandroides** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Wuertt. 1828, 38.—R.
- salamandroides** *Cryptobranchus*, S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.
- salamandroides** *Labyrinthodon*, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 389 [*n. n.*].
- Salamandroidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R.
- Salamandrops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 209.—R.
- salaminea** *Maenas* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Salamis** J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 46.—Lep.
- Salamis** J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 194.—Lep.
- Salamis** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 46; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Acalèphes, 1843, 343.—Coel.
- Salangana** I. Geoffroy, Echo du Monde Savant, 1837, no. 84, 74.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Salangana** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—A. [*ex* I. Geoff.
[*vernac.*].
- Salangana** A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 368.—A. [*? usu gen.*].
- salangana** *Hemiproche*, A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 368.
- salangonensis** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 211.
- Salanx** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 311.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- Salar** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 314.—P.
- salar** *Centropristis*, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 95.
- salar** *Salmo*, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 399; *varr. eriox* (sp. Linn.);
[*narka.*
- Salarias** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—P.
- salarii** *Vespertilio*, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 16.
- Salaris** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830
vel 1831, 113.—P.
- salaris** *Ascaris* (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 151.—
Cucullanus lacustris, 1790.
- salaria** *Blennius*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 171.
- salaricus** *Leiuperus*, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 39.
- salatis** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 311.
- salatis** *Hesperia* (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 745.—Papilio, 1782.
- salatis** *Telemiades* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1782.
- Salax** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 11.—Col.
- Salax** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- salax** *Pilioloba*, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 194.
- Salda** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 113.—Hem.
- Saldarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- saldonana** *Phalaena* (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346.
- saldonana** *Pyrallis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 252 [*non* Fab. 1787, *teste* Tams].
- Salea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 242.—R.
- salebratus** *Ochthedromus*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
- Salebria** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 779.—Lep. [July 1847, 453.
- salebrosicollis** *Cleonus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 90.
- salebrosus** *Crangon*, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 88.
- salebrosus** *Cryptocephalus*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- salebrosum** *Cyclostoma*, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23. [143.
- salebrosa** *Desmonota*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 142.
- salebrosa** *Fissurella*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Fissurella*, no. 78, June 1850.
- salebrosus** *Fusus*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 145.
- salebrosa** *Melania*, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 51. [347.
- salebrosus** *Murex*, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [July 1832],

- salebrosus** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 299.
- salebrosa** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* May 1836, 142.
- salectus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 7.
- saleius** Perilampus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 16.
- salemus** Lampretatus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 156.
- Salenia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—Ech.
- Salenies** Ag. 1847; *sic* Scudder, *sed* group *non* gen.
- salenostomus** Syngnathus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 516.
- Salenta** L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 283 [=Salenia, Gray, 1835].
- Salentia** *err. pro* Salenia, Gray; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.
- salentinus** Lixus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 18.
- salentinus** Otodus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 345.
- salentina** Paludina, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- salentina** Paludina, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 71 [*n. n.*].
- Salganeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 115.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Salia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Salia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Salia—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Salia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 108.—Dipt.
- saliana** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 399.
- salicalis** Colobochoyla (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Pyralis, 1775.
- salicalis** Hypena (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.—Pyralis, 1775.
- salicalis** Madopa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1781.
- salicalis** Salia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- salicana** Antithesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 23.
- salicana** Hedya (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena s—ella, 1758.
- salicana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Tortrix,
- Salicaria** T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 412.—A. [*teste* Iredale]. [1775.
- Salicaria** Selby, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 254.—A.
- salicariae** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- salicariae** Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 112.—Curculio, 1781.
- salicariae** Haltica (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 311.—Galleruca, 1800.
- salicariae** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 102.
- salicariae** Macrolenes (Ménéti.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 99.—Clythra s—ia, 1836.
- salicariae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1793.
- salicaria** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.
- salicaria** Acrocephalus (Bechst.), Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 203.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1787.
- salicaria** Alauda, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2 [*n. n.*].
- salicarius** Calamodus (Koch), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—Muscipeta.
- salicaria** Calamoherpe (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1758.
- salicaria** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- salicaria** Clythra, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- salicaria** Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 209.
- salicaria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 193.—Acidalia.
- salicaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 309 [s—ata, Huebn. 1796].
- salicaria** Hippolais, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.
- salicaria** Iduna (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Motacilla.
- salicaria** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas [*non* L.], Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. I. 1811, 492.
- salicarius** Muscipoides, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App., p. 34.
- salicaria** Muscipeta (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 164.—Motacilla, 1758.
- salicarius** Parus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 465.

- salicaria* Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806,
salicaria Ripaecola, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 441. [33.—Sylvia.
salicaria Ripaecola, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
salicaria Sylvia, Bechstein, Gemeinnütz. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 625. [295.
salicatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
salicata Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 186.—
 Geometra, 1775.
salicatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 370.—Phalaena salicalis,
 Fab. 1781. [metra, 1775.
salicata Malenydris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geo-
salicata Zerynthia (Huebn.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—
 Geometra, 1796.
salicella Antithesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
salicellus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 47. [Tinea, 1758.
salicella Cheimophila (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Phal.
salicella Dasystema (Huebn.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—Tinea,
 ? Fab. 1775.
salicella Lemmatophila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 33.—
 Tinea, ? Fab. 1775.
salicetana Tortrix, v. Prittwitz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 421.
saliceti Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 103.
saliceti Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 254.
saliceti Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 37.
saliceti Cymatophora (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 104.—
saliceti Lagopus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii. [Noctua, 1792.
saliceti Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.
saliceti Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 29.—Tenthredo.
saliceti Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—Curculio,
saliceti Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 79. [Payk. 1792.
saliceti Ramphus (Payk.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—
 Curculio, 1792.
saliceti Raphia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212.—Noctua, 1792.
saliceti Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.—Curculio, ? Payk. 1792.
saliceti Salius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 335.—Rhynchaenus.
saliceti Tachyerges (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
 Payk. 1792.
saliceti Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 111.
saliceti Tethea (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua, 1792.
saliceti Tetrao, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 208.
salicicola Chlorophanus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 441.
salicicola Cossus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 211.
salicicola Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (22) Oiseaux, 1829, 417.
salicicola Passer (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 509.—Fringilla.
salicicolella Argyromiges, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VI (10) 1848, 2271.
saliciens Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Colaspis
 [=saliens, vide p. 424].
salicifolia Locusta, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
 1826], 455.
salicifolia Phylloptera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
salicina Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 311. [581.
salicina Aphrophora (Gm.), L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV.
 1833, 229.—Cicada, 1789.
salicinus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 107 [salicis, L.].
salicina Cecidomyia (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 41.—
 Tipula, 1781.
salicina Chrysomela (Phaedon), O. Heer, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 17.
salicinus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 83. [Rhynchaenus.
salicinus Erirhinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 297.—

- salicinus** Gamassus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.
salicinum Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 467.
salicinus Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 584.
salicina Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 157.
salicina Tipula, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 34. [Acarus, 1758.
salicinus Trombidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 399.—
salicipes Carabus, W. Turtin, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 469 [=salicinus, Scop.].
salicis Acronycta, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 136.
salicis Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—Buprestis,
salicis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 692. [1777.
salicis Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 102.
salicis minor Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 154.
salicis Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 286.
salicis Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 19.—Phalaena, 1758.
salicis Aspidiotes, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 294.
salicis Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 18 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
salicis Cecidomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 27. [[n. et f.].
salicis Cercopis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 239.
salicis Chrysomela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 96 [n. n.].
salicis Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 218.
salicis Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 504.—Tinea salicella, Huebn.,
i.e. Linn. 1758.
salicis Elachista, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
salicis Entedon (Hal.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 76.—Omphale. [149.
salicis Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 155.
salicis Furcula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 582.
salicis Galeruca, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].
salicis Galleruca, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 31.
salicis Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 286.
salicis Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 219.—Callidium,
1787.
salicis Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 307.—Rhagium.
salicis Leucoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 64.—Phalaena,
1758. [1758.
salicis Liparis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 198.—Phal. Bombyx,
salicis Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 408.—Bombyx, 1775.
salicis Necydalis, Dupont in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 112.
salicis Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo,
salicis Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 226. [L. 1758.
salicis Omphale, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 339.
salicis Orchestes (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 104.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
salicis Paonias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.
salicis Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. Mérid. V. 1827, 217.
salicis Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
salicis Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 105.
salicis Pterostoma (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 43.—Phalaena, 1758.
salicis Ramphus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio,
? L. 1758.
salicis Rhagium (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 314.—Callidium, 1787.
salicis Rhamnusium (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
1835, 205.—Rhagium.
salicis Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 494.—Curculio, 1758.
salicis Salius (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 332.—Curculio, 1758.
salicis Scarabaeus, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 39.
salicis Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (1ne iudice 1805), 99.
salicis Stenocorus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 318.
salicis Stilpnotia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 90.—Phal. 1758.
salicis Tachyerges (—), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Orchestes, ? Ol.

- salicis Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 18.
 salicis Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 69.
 salicis Trichiosoma, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 20.
 salicis pentandrae Tenthredo, Villers, Linnaei Entom. III. 1789, 173 [*teste Dalla Torre*].
 salicivora Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. June 1848, 453.
 salicivorus Balanus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Curculio, Payk. 1792.
 salicivorus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 206.—Curculio,
 salicola Orchestes, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1792].
 salicola Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 72.
 Salicornaria Schweigger, Beob. Naturh. Reisen, 1819, pl. viii; Handb. Naturg. 1820,
 428.—Polyz. [*non* Cuv., *vernac. teste* S. F. H.].
 Salicornia Schweigger, Handb. Nat. 1820, 428 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed nom. triv.*].
 Salicornia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 419.—Polyz.
 salicornia Farcimia (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 295.—Cellularia, 1766.
 salicorniae Cassida, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (32) Aug. 1826, no. 127.
 salicorniae Cryptorhynchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
 salicorniae Ocladius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587.—Rhynchaenus.
 salicorniae Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 117.
 Salicorniaria H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 155.—Polyz. [*non* Cuvier,
 salicornioides Cellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 127. [*vernac.*].
 salicornis Tubularia (Pall.), E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–1810],
 103.—Cellularia salicornia, 1766.
 salictella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 207.
 salicti Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 103.
 salicti Aphis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 191.
 salicum Ficedula, T. Forster, Phil. Mag. LIII (252) Ap. 1819, 252. [[1802], 182.
 saliens Antilope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 saliens Capsus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 200.
 saliens [Chorinemus] (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 389.—Scomber,
 saliens Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417. [1793].
 saliens Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 57.
 saliens Cryptocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr [*non* Fab.], Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 371.
 saliens Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 31.
 saliens Dipus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 98.
 saliens Lichia (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—Scomber, 1793.
 saliens Mugil, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 345.
 saliens Salarias, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 76.
 saligna Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 185.
 saligna Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.
 saligna Phyllocnistis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 270.—Opostega, 1839.
 salimba Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.
 salin Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 43.
 salinae Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1812.
 salinae Euchnemis, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
 salinae Graphipterus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 408
 salinarius Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 30.
 salinaria Avicula (Bronn), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—
 Monotis.
 salinaria Cyathina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 15.
 salinaria Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 55.
 salinaria Ephydra, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 99.
 salinaria Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69 [*n. n.*].
 salinaria Monotis (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.—Pectinites.
 salinarium Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 42.
 salinarius Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 230.
 salinaria Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
 salinarius Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
 salinarum Halobia, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.

- salinasii** Paludina, Aradas & Calcara, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842-3, 223.
- salinasii** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 53.
- salinator** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 325.
- salinella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 853.
- salinensis** Agaricia, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 80 [*n. n.*].
- salinensis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- salinesii** Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 107.
- salingeri** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 11.
- salinum** Acrydium (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.), *post* May 1822, 40.—Gryllus, 1773.
- salina** Artemia (L.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543.—Cancer, 1758.
- salinus** Artemisus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 135.—Cancer, 1758.
- salinus** Borborus, C. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (6) June 1844, 203.
- salinus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 341.
- salinus** Hydroporus, N. Joly, Hist. petit Crust. 1840, 71.
- salina** Oedipoda (Pall.), E. Eversmann, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 9.—Gryllus, 1773.
- salinus** Paralelomorphus (Pall.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—? Scarites.
- salinus** Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 347.
- salinus** Pogonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 89.
- salinus** Ptinus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 175. [1844, 89.]
- salina** Salicaria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (4) 1850, 567.
- salinus** Scarites, P. S. Pallas in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 385.
- salisburensis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 174.
- salisburgensis** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- salisburiana** Oliva, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 160. [1848, 377 [*n. n.*].]
- salisburiana** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
- salisburiensis** Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 73.
- Salius** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 124.—Hym.
- Salius** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 86.—P.
- salius** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
- salius** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1775.
- salius** Thracides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1775.
- salius** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- salix** N[ycetelia], J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 288.
- salixium** Limax, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 533.
- salixium** (*emend.* MS salicium) Limax, J. B. Bouillet, Cat. Moll. Auvergne, 1836, 18.
- salleana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 74.
- salleanus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 657, Feb. 1850.
- salleanum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 78.
- salleana** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 74.
- salleana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 129.
- salleana** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 133.
- sallei** Aploglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 2.
- sallei** Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 377.
- sallei** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 126.
- sallei** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 303.
- sallei** Dreissena, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 69.
- sallei** Ega, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 308.
- sallei** Monedula, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 437.
- sallei** Ophryastes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 820.
- salmacidum** Cerithium, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 27.
- Salmacis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 35.—M.
- Salmacis** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.—Ech.
- salmacis** Diadema (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 280.—Papilio, 1793.

- salmacis** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 16.—*Papilio*, 1773.
- salmacis** *Polyommatus*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 235.
- salmasis** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 397.—*Papilio*,
- salmii** *Endogramma*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 21. [1793.]
- Salminus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.—P.
- salmo** *Cerithium*, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 56.
- salmo** *Fasciolaria*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 114.—*Murex*, Wood, 1828.
- salmo** *Murex*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- salmo** *Pyrula*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 51.—*Murex*, 1828.
- salmo** *Salmo*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 169.
- salmoides** *Grystes* (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 54.—*Labrus*.
- salmoides** *Holocentrus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 346.
- salmoides** *Labrus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 716.
- salmonacea** *Eolidia* (Couth.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—*Eolis*.
- salmonacea** *Eolis* (Cavolina), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 68.
- salmonea** *Automeris* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—*Phalaena*, 1782. [1840, 509.—*Erneopoda*, ? Bl.
- salmonea** *Basanistes* (Mayer), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
- salmonea** *Brachiella*, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 239 [*n. n.*].
- salmoneus** *Calygus*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 359.
- salmoneus** *Chanos*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 201.
- salmonea** *Clupaea*, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331.
- salmoneus** *Coelocephalus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- salmonea** *Dinemoura* (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 198.—*Monoculus*, 1793.
- salmonea** *Entomoda* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—*Lernaea*, 1758.
- salmoneus** *Esox*, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 442.
- salmoneus** *Esox*, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 166; *Ichth.* Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 69. [Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 32.]
- salmonea** *Lepomis*, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 52; *Ichth.*
- salmonea** *Lerneopoda*, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XLV (12) Dec. 1822, 443.
- salmoneus** *Lerneopus*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 346 [*errore* "246"]. [II. Jan. 1843, 218.]
- salmoneus** *Leuciscus* (*Ptycholepis*), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z.
- salmonea** *Lutodeira* (Forst.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1846), 58.—
- salmonea** *Mugil*, Bloch (*ex* Forster MS) in Schneider, Syst. *Ichth.* 1801, 121. [*Mugil.*
- salmonea** *Perca*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.
- salmoneus** *Phasis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- salmoneus** *Pseudotriton* (Stor.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 287.—*Salamandra*.
- salmonea** *Salamandra*, J. E. Holbrook (*ex* Storer MS), N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 101.
- salmonea** *Salamandra*, D. H. Storer, Rep. Fishes etc., Massach. 1839, 248.
- salmoneus** *Schisturus* (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.—*Lernaea*, 1758.
- salmonea** *Spelerpes* (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 46.—*Salamandra*.
- salmoneum** *Stizostedion*, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; *Ichth.* Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 23.—*Perca*, 1818.
- salmoneus** *Thrissops* (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 128 (1844).—*Clupaea*. [65.]
- salmoneus** *Trochus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- salmonia** *Anodonta*, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 51 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.
- salmonis** *Caligus*, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 628. [VI (1) 1838, 45.]
- salmonis carpinis** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69.
- salmonis eriocis** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69.
- salmonis omul** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
- salmonis-umblac** *Bothriocephalus*, A. Koelliker, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1843, 91 [*testibus* S. & H. sed ? *nom. spec.*].

- salmonis wartmanni* Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 29.
salmonoides Anostomus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 69.
salmonoides Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 343.—*Holocentrus*
salmonopsis Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 317 [*n. n.*]. [*salmoides*.]
salmonum Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 240.
salmonum Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
Salmoperca Z. Thompson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 163.—P.
Salmophasia W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 284.—P.
Salmosaurus J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120.—P.
Salmostoma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 184.—P.
salomon Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 226.
salomoni Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 139.
salomonis Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
Salpa C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.—Col.
salpa Boops (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. Mar. 1817, 271.—Sparus, 1758.
salpa Boops (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) Mar. 1817, 8.—Sparus, 1758.
salpa Box (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 357.—Sparus, 1758.
Salpina C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Rot.
salpina Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 209.
salpina Ypsistoma, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 789.
Salpinctes J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 323.—A.
Salpingia J. E. Gray (*ex* Coppin), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) Aug. 1848, 149.—Polyz.
Salpingus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Col.
Salpinx J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
Salpinx J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [10] [*n. et f.*].
Salpiza J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1226.—A.
salpoides Box, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 365.
Salpornis G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 7.—A.
salsator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274;
saltator, IX. 1824, 347.
salsolæ Noctua, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 258.
saltabunda Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 453.
saltalis Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
saltans Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 806.
saltans Alyscom, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 391.
saltans Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 65.
saltans Bodo (Eubodo), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 44.
saltans Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 393.
saltataria *v.* *saltatoria*.
Saltator L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A.
saltator Aplysia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
saltatrix Aptenodytes, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 202.
saltator Astacus (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 29.—Cancer.
saltator Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 94.
saltator Capsus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 11.
saltator Cardiochiles (Fab.), C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 224.—Ichn.
saltatrix Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446. [1781.
saltator Chrysocoma, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 58.
saltator Cryptocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 371.
saltator Dipus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 188.
saltatrix Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 152.
saltatrix Fannia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
saltatrix Gyretes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 48 [*n. n.*]. [567.
saltator Helcon (Cardiochiles) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
saltatrix Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 58. [145.—Cardiochiles.
saltator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 347 [*vide*
saltator Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8 [*n. n.*]. [*salsator*].
saltatrix Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 387.

- saltatrix** Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442.
- saltatrix** Meromyza (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 165.—Musca, 1761.
- saltator** Merula, R. Chamberlaine, Jamaica Almanac for 1842, pt. 2, 25.
- saltatrix** Oscinis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae. 1820, 3.—Musca, 1761.
- saltator** Papilio, Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 238 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- saltator** Porizon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 777.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- saltatrix** Salticella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- saltator** Saxicola, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 30. [1830, 684.]
- saltatrix** Saxicola (Bon.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 485.—Vitiflora.
- saltatrix** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 374.
- saltator** Scomber (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 35.—Gasterosteus, 1766.
- saltator** Scomberoides, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 50.
- saltator** Sparus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 42.—Perca, 1758.
- saltatrix** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 300.
- saltator** Talitrus (Mont.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 364.—
- saltator** Temnodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 207. [Cancer (Gammarus).]
- saltatrix** Vitiflora (Ménétr.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Saxicola.
- saltatorii** Scirtes (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 343.—Cyphon [*non comp.*].
- saltatoria** Acanthia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 242.—Cimex, 1758.
- saltatoria** (*sic*) Herina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 433.—Richardia saltatoria.
- saltatorius** Mysis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July, 1806, 56.
- saltatoria** Oceania, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 25.
- saltatoria** Pandea (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 290.—
- saltatorius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21. [Oceania.]
- saltatoria** Richardia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 728.
- saltatoria** Salda (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 29.—Cimex, 1758.
- saltatricella** Aechmia, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (17) 1841, 249.
- saltatricella** Tinagma, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 476.
- Saltatrix** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 214.—Col.
- saltatrix** *v.* saltator.
- Saltella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 746.—
- salteri** Lichas, T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 237. [Dipt.]
- salteri** Retzia (David.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 137.—Tere-
- salterii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 331. [bratula. [salt→].]
- saltii** Bucco, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. liv.
- saltii** Laimodon (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 428.—Bucco.
- saltii** Pogonias (Stanl.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, saltians *v.* saltitans. [170.—Bucco.]
- saltiana** Antilope, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 79.—Cervicapra,
- saltiana** Cervicapra, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75. [1816.]
- saltiana** Madoqua (Bl.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—Antilope.
- Salticella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 683.—
- Salticus** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tabl., p. 135.—Ar. [Dipt.]
- salticus** Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 196.
- [saltitans]. [284.—Phytocoris saltitans.]
- saltians** Astemma (Fall.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- saltitans** Atrichia (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 102.—Musca, 1763.
- saltitans** Chaetocnema (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 327.—Haltica, 1829.

- saltitans** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [*n. n.*].
- saltians** Halticus (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.—Phytocoris saltitans.
- saltitans** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 96.
- saltitans** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 114.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- saltuarius** Monochamus, J. F. Eschscholtz in F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 184.
- saltuarius** Monohammus, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 399.
- saltuum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- saltuum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 21.
- saltuum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- saltuum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus, ? Walck.
- saltuum** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina, saltuum
- saltuum** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1824.
- saltuum** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 189.—Syrphus, 1794.
- saltuum** Pamphilius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 695.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- saltuum** Sapromyza (L.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 987.—Musca, 1758.
- saltuum** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 329.
- saltzburg**→ v. salzburg→.
- salus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- salustius** Papilio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 146.—Hesperia, 1793.
- salutaris** Gastrus (Clark), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 176.—
- salutaris** Oestrus, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*]. [Oestrus.
- salutiferus** Gasterophilus (Clark), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 32.—
- salutiferus** Oestrus, B. Clark, Suppl. Sheet [Bots] [1815], p. 3. [Oestrus.
- salutii** Octopus, J. B. Verany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 93.
- salvania** Porcula, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 423.
- salvania** Porcula, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.
- Salvator** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 78.—R.
- salvator** Hydrosaurus (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1846, 13.—Stellio, 1768.
- salvator** Varanus (Laur.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 635.—Stellio, 1768.
- salvelini** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 238.
- salvelini** Rhytis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 292.—Taenia, saltvelinus
- salvelinus** J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. III. 1836, 169.—P. [1790.
- salviae** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- salviae** Chrysomela, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 76.
- salviae** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 586.
- salviae** Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 85.
- salviae** Lasius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 16.
- salviae** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- salviae** Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—Lasius.
- salviae** Mononychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 241.
- salviae** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 133.
- salviae** Phytonomus (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 398.—Curculio, 1789.
- salviae** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—Syrphus, 1787.
- salviani** Centrina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 135.
- salviani** Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 143.
- salviani** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 28.
- salvianus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- salviensis** Nephrops, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- salvus** Erythrinus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil, 1829, 41. [126.
- salvus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.
- salva** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 340.

- salweniana** Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 160.
- Salyavata** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 349.—Hem.
- salzburgiana** Ellipsosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—Trochosmilia.
- salzburgiana** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 284.
- saltzburgiana** Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 237.
- salzei** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 662.
- salzei** Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 425.
- salzmanni** Agrilus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 303.
- salzmanni** Coraebus (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—Agrilus.
- salzmannii** Cossyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- salzmanni** Discoderes (Solier), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 83.—Agrilus.
- salzmanni** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 297.
- salzmanni** Stenocheila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 592.
- salzmannii** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 351.
- Samalia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 69.—A. [*ex* Lesson, *vernac.*].
- samango** Cercopithecus, J. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (7) 1844, 160.
- samar** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 674.
- samara** Holocentrus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (15) 1829, 85.
- samarensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 87.
- samarensis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 214.
- samarensis** Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 53, Jan. 1851.
- Samaris** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 4.—P.
- samathe** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
- sambachii** Pteronura, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580.
- sambiensis** Spatangus, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 100. [1775.]
- sambucalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,
- sambucalis** Phlyctaenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Pyralis, 1775.
- sambucaria** Acaena (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Phalaena,
- sambucaria** Lars, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- sambucaria** Ourapteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 80.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sambucaria** Therinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sambucata** Ourapterix (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 199.—Phal. (Geom.) sambucaria, 1758.
- sambucata** Phalaena, *id. ac* sambucaria, L.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.)
- sambuci** Allantus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 18. [1825, 92.]
- sambuci** Cercus, Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 229.
- sambuci** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207. [1781.]
- sambuci** Smaridia (Schr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 121.—Acarus,
- sambuci** Tentredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 131.—Allantus.
- sambuci** Trombidium (Schr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 173.—Acarus, 1781.
- Sambucifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 477.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sambucinus** Araecerus, Macleay in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- sambus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 21. [(2) 1835, 299.]
- samenensis** Atys, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 353.
- sametina** Cetonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [*n. n.*].
- Samia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Lep.
- Samia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].—Lep.
- samia** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 77.
- samiatella** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- samiatella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- samiatella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 303.—Lyonetia

- Samiris** E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 61 f.n.—M. [1775.
sammara Holocentrum (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 216.—Sciaena,
sammara Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 89.—Sciaena, 1775.
samoa Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
samoensis Kurukuru, F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus"
(Ois.) 1849, 247. [Merops.
samoensis Meliphaga (H. & J.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 535.—
samoensis Merops, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 314.
samoensis Porphyrion, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 220.
samoensis Pteropus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 20.
samojedicus Pentamerus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 235.
samouellei Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43.
samouellii Telephorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 246.
sampsoni Ammonites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 138.
samsonowii Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
1844, 103.
samsonovii Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 425.
samueli Scyphia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 413.
samuelsii Avicula, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 225.
samus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 221.
san *v. et saint*; **sanctus**; **sao**; **szent**.
Sanachus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 218.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
sanbachii Pteronura, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.
sanblasiana Cissilopha (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—Pica.
sanblasianus Cyanocorax (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Pica.
san-blasiana Pica, De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 28.
sancii Campecopea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 6 [*n. n.*].
[**sanctae**→ *vel sancti*→].
santi-Amandi Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 177.
sanctangeli Cixius, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83.
santangeli Mitra, C. Maravigna, Magasin de Zool (2) II. 1840, pl. 23.
santangeli Pyrula, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 170.
sanctae Catherinae Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2
(1838), 74. [pl. xvi.
sanctae Catherinae Emarginula, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 335; & Atlas,
st. crucis Bulimus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 52.—Helix,
? *santa cruzii*, 1835.
st. crucis Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.
st crucis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1802, 311.—Crioceris.
sanctae crucis *v. santa crucis vel santa cruzii*. [plate].
sancti-florentis Anthophila, Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 122 [Erastris on
sancta-florentis Leptosia (Boisd.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—)
1850-51, 432.—Anthophila.
sancti florentis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 183 (Fernaldo
judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
sanctae Helenae Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
sanctae helenae Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 37. [74.
sanctae helenae Helisigna, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 316.
sanctae helenae Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 382.
sanctae helenae Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 218.
sancti johannis Archibuteo (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 19.—Falco,
1788. [1788.
sancti-johannis Butaetes (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 3.—Falco,
s. johannis Buteo (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1227.—Falco,
Gm. 1788.
sti johannis Eudryas, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 312 [*n. n.*].
st mauritii Nassa (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18.—Buccinum, 1790.
sancti-mihieli Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 109.

- sancti-mihieli** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.—Astrea.
- sancti-pauli** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 132.
- sancta pauli** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 328.
- sancti pauli** Saturnia, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, I (6) 1844, 217.
- sancti petri** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 379.
- sancti Sabae** Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 405.
- sancti Sabae** Euomphalus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 421.
- sanctitata** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 214. [1826, 140.—Psittacus.
- St Thomae** Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- St Thomae** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 58.
- sancti thomae** Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- st thomae** Sycobius, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109. [369.
- sancti thomae** Symplectes (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.—Sycobius.
- sti thomae** Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba, 1788.
- sancti thomae** *vide* thomasiensis Gorgonia. [[1836], 216.
- sancti-Vincenti** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
- sanctori** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
- sanctus** Acanthocerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 43.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Copriss, 1798.
- sanctus** Bassus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 249. [? Fab. 1775.
- sanctus** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 63.—Cimex,
- sanctus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 220.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Crinocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Ectrichodia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 7.—Reduvius, 1787.
- sanctus** Halcyon, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 206.
- sancta** Hinulia (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76.—Scincus, MS.
- sanctus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 307.
- sancta** Lygosoma (Fitz.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 730.—Mabuya.
- sanctus** Mabuya (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- sanctus** Mictis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 121.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 476.
- sanctus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 500.—Ateuchus.
- sanctus** Scincus, Boie *vel* Kuhl, *non comp.*; ? MS.
- sanctus** Somatodes, Hoffm. in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.
- sancta** Todiramphus (V. & H.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—
- sanctus** Tropidosaura, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*]. [Halcyon.
- sanctus** Zygops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 604.—Rhyn-
- sanctus** *v. et saint; san; sao; szent.* [chaenus.
- sancur** Raia, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 2.
- sancus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 138.
- sandace** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 311. [1839.
- sandace** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- sandalinata** Procellaria, G. R. Gray (*ex* Solander MS), Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 648.
- sandaliformis** Crepidula, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 77.
- Sandalina** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 168 [? = Sandalium].
- sandalina** Archiacia, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—Clypeaster,
- sandalina** Calceola (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 139.—Anomia, 1771. [*p. id.*
- sandalinus** Calceolites (Park.), E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 173.—Calceola, Lam.
- sandalina** Natica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.

- sandalina** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 76.
- sandalina** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 21.
- Sandalium** L. Oken, Lehrbr. Naturg. III (1) 1815, p. vii.—Cor.
- Sandalium** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 57 & 183.—L.
- Sandalus** A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 131.—Col.
- sandanis** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 130.
- sandarachatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- Sandat** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 174.—P.
- sandat** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 248.
- sandbergeri** Achatina, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 151.
- sandbergeri** Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 251.
- sandbergeri** Trochoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 123.
- sandbergianus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 55.
- sandenia** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 393.
- Sander** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
- sanderi** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 445.
- sanderling** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sanderling** Tringa, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 279. [340.]
- sandkhol** Leuciscus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.
- sandkohl** Tylognathus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—
Leuciscus.
- sandleri** Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [*n. n.*].
- sandlingensis** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].
- sandoz** Holaster, Du Bois in L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 11.
- sandoz** Holaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss., pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- sandra** Lucioperca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 110.
- sandrii** Unio, Villa in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (6) Sept. 1844, 26.
- Sandrus** J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 465.—P.
- sandyx** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. July 1838, 392.
[sandwich→(England)].
- sandvicensis** Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 68.
- sandvicensis** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- sandvicensis** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 26.—Turbo,
Jac. 1798. [Jac. 1798.]
- sandvicensis** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo,
- sandvicensis** Turbo, Maton & Rækkett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 187.
[sandwich→(Hawaii)].
- sandwitchiana** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 276.
- sandwicensis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- sandwichiensis** Auricula, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 524.
- sandwichiensis** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 214.
- sandvicensis** Bernicla, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 43.
- sandwicensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.
- sandwiciensis** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 295.
- sandvicensis** Chasiempis (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 208.—
Muscicapa, 1790.
- sandvicensis** Chloephaga (Vig.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 81.—Bernicla.
- sandwichensis** Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus,
1788.
- sandwichiensis** Doris, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 451. [250.]
- sandwichensis** Fringilla, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826,
- sandwichiensis** Helicina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 529.
- sandvicensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850,
128.
- sandwichensis** Hexabranhus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—
Doris.
- sandwichiensis** Limax, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 497.

- sandwicensis Linnaeus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 63.
sandwicensis Lophius, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 258.
sandwichensis Neritina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII June 1838, 579.
sandwichensis Oligyra (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
sandwichensis Ophicardelus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 118.
sandwichensis Planaxis, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 74 [*n. n.*].
sandwichensis Polydonta, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
sandwicensis Psittirostra, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 91.
sandwichensis Strix, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 250.
sandwichiensis Trochus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 595.
sangara Harma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 289.—Nymphalis sangaris.
sangara Neritina, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 355.
Sangaris J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 71.—Col.
sangaris Adolias (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—
sangaris Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384. [Nymphalis
sangaria Eucharis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena, 1782.
sangiovannella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, II (1832-40).
sanguantlae Cristellaria (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 281.—Nummulina.
sanguantlae Nummulina, Galeotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X, 1839, 16 & 35.
sanguicola Polystoma, della Chiaje, Comp. elminth. umana, 1833, 14 [*teste S. & H.*].
sanguiflua Amesia (Dru.), J. Duncan, Nat. Libr. XXXIII. Dec. 1841, 93.—Phalaena, 1773.
sanguiflua Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 37.—Phalaena, 1773.
sanguiflua Eunomia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
sanguiflua Oxypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 24.
sanguiflua Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 58, Aug. 1847.
sanguiflorbae Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 106.
sanguinalis Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
sanguinalis Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 476. [Phal., L. 1767.
sanguinalis Pyrausta (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—
sanguinalis Rhodaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 246.—Phalaena, 1767. [1767.
sanguinalis Syllithria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Phalaena,
sanguinana Argyrolepia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 433.—Tortrix.
sanguinana Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 116.
sanguinariella Hypochalcia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 876.
sanguinarius Canis, T. Bell (*ex Ray*), Hist. Brit. Quad. [?] 1836, 207.
sanguinaria Laniocera, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.
sanguinarius Lipangus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 240.—Laniocera.
sanguinator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
sanguinatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 295.
sanguinella Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, Huebn. 1796.
sanguinella Oncocera (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796. [328.
sanguine-maculata Rana, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832,
sanguineo-guttata Calappa (Herbst), T. v. Charpentier, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3) [1821-1823], 168.—Cancer.
sanguineo-guttatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 20 & 48.
sanguineo-maculatus Apiomerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
sanguineo maculata Tetraechma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 168.

- sanguineo-punctata Actinia, R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, III.
- sanguineosignata Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 22.
- sanguineo-signata Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 184.
- sanguineo-signatus Trichodes, M. Spinola (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 311.
- sanguineus Acanthothorax (Gené), A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [21].—Polytoxus.
- sanguinea Acrodera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 147.
- sanguinea Adimonia (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 66.—Crioreris, Fab.
- sanguinea Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32. [1775.
- sanguinea Agrion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 41.
- sanguineum Alcyonium, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 60. [1758.
- sanguinea Aleochara (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphylinus,
- sanguineus Ampedus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 155.—Elater, 1758.
- sanguineus Anacolus (L. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 200.—Prionus.
- sanguinea Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 147 & 184 [*n. n.*].
- sanguineus Anthicus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 293.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- sanguineus Anthicus (L.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 29.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- sanguineum Apion, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 118.
- sanguineum Apion (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 543.—Curculio, 1775.
- sanguineus Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 16.
- sanguinea Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
- sanguinea Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 85.—Pselaphus, Ill. 1798.
- sanguinea Cacatua, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 138.
- sanguinea Cannabina, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 31.
- sanguinea Capnea, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 82.
- sanguinea Caprella, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 336. [1794.
- sanguineus Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 70.—Lygaeus,
- sanguinea Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- sanguinea Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 89.
- sanguineus Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 35.
- sanguineus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 106.
- sanguineus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 98, Mar. 1847.
- sanguineus Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.
- sanguineus Cinnerys, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 296.
- sanguinea Clepsina, F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 28.
- sanguineus Clerus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- sanguineus Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 162.
- "sanguinea Clivina, Leach"; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 40.
- sanguineus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 356. [1775.
- sanguinea Crioreris (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 276.—Chrysomela,
- sanguineus Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 365.
- sanguinea Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 48.
- sanguinea Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 32; Catal. (131) 1837, 13.
- sanguinea Daulis (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 326.—Coccinella, 1763.
- sanguineus Dendrobates (Licht.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 716.—Picus, 1793.
- sanguinea Diacope, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 437.
- sanguinea Dictyoptera (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 464.—Lampyrus, 1767.
- sanguinea Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 28.

- sanguinea Drepanis, Gm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 96.
 sanguineus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
 sanguinea Encheli (*sic*), M. de Serres, Report Trav. Soc. Stat. Marseille, V. 1841, 301.
 sanguineus Enoploderes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 310.
 sanguineus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 54.
 sanguinea Euglena (Nees & Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 71.—Enchelys, ? MS.
 sanguinea Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 28.
 sanguineus Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 905.
 sanguinea Eunice (Mont.) [*non* Guérin], Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 220.—Nereis.
 sanguineus Euplectus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 10.
 sanguinea Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
 sanguinea Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 5. [(80) 1835, 6.
 sanguinea Fissurella, J. E. Gray in Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (76) 1835, f. 53; Catal. 1837, 310.
 sanguinea Fringilla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.
 sanguineus Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, 1847, 316.
 sanguinea Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 135. [IV. 1847, 316.
 sanguinea Glossiphonia (Fil.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 370.—
 sanguinea Gnoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Clepsine.
 sanguineus G[obius], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 93.
 sanguinea Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 157.
 sanguinea Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.
 sanguineus Grapsus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 58.
 sanguineus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 231.
 sanguineus Gyges, A. Pritchard, Hist. Infus. 1841, 116.
 sanguinea Halichondria (Grant), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 521.—Spongia.
 sanguinea Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 17, May 1846.
 sanguinea Halispongia (Gr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia.
 sanguinea Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
 sanguinea Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
 sanguineus Herpestes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 27. [Doris.
 sanguinea Hexabranchus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—
 sanguinea Himantion (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 99.—
 sanguineus Holocentrus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 126. [Certhia, 1788.
 sanguineus Homalisus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
 sanguinea Huechys (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 465.—Cicada, 1773.
 sanguinea Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 299.
 sanguinea Ichtyobdella, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 80.
 sanguineum Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.
 sanguineus Ixodes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 157.
 sanguinea Kapnea, E. Forbes, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (60) Ap. 1841, 440.
 sanguineus Labrus, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,
 sanguineus Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 254. [371 [*n. n.*].
 sanguinea Lebia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 50.
 sanguinea Leodice (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.—Nereis.
 sanguinea Leucophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 253.
 sanguinea Libellula, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 456.
 sanguinea Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
 sanguineus Lissomus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 179. [1792.
 sanguineus Lixus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 26.—Curculio,
 sanguineus Lygistopterus (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 79.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
 sanguinea Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.—Fulgora, 1791.

- sanguineus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 636.
- sanguinea Meliphaga (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—Certhia, 1788.
- sanguineus Mesopicos (Licht.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—Picus, 1793. [Malayo-Moluk.], 48.—Diacope.
- sanguineus Mesoprius (Ehr.), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid.
- sanguineus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus,
- sanguineus Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*]. [1794.
- sanguineus Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 187.—Erotylus.
- sanguinea Myzomela, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 604.
- sanguinea Nectarinia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 226.—Certhia, 1788.
- sanguinea Nereidonta (Mont.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 477.—Nereis.
- sanguinea Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 20.
- sanguinea Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 513.
- sanguineus Notiphilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 180.
- sanguinea Onchidoris (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris, ? Ruepp.
- sanguinea Ophidomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- sanguinea Oria, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 9.
- sanguinea Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 & 76 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinea Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 484.
- sanguinea Panzeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 232.—
- sanguinea Paradisoa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 487. [Tachina, 1824.
- sanguineus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 269.
- sanguineum Pecten, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ll 5.
- sanguineus Pecten (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.—Ostrea, 1758.
- sanguinea Petrodroma (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 108.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- sanguinea Phycita, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.
- sanguinea Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
- sanguineus Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 102.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanguineus Pirenestes, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 156.
- sanguinea Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanguineum Polystoma, della Chiaje in Froriep, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. IV (16) 1837, 245.
- sanguineus Polytoxus, Gené in A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, 21. [245.
- sanguinea Porphyraspis (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 91.—Imatidium.
- sanguineus Prionus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 200.
- sanguinea Pyrenestes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 277.
- sanguineus Rhipicephalus (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.—Ixodes.
- sanguineus Sicyases, Mueller & Troschel, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 159.
- sanguinea Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 155.
- sanguineus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- sanguineus Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 102. [903.
- sanguinea Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. [2] II. Oct.—Dec. 1827, 139 & 203.
- sanguinea Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 32.
- sanguineus Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 96.
- sanguineus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 54.
- sanguinea Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 283.
- sanguineus Tanaos (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 64.—? Apion, Gyll.
- sanguineus Tanaos (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 170.—Apion.
- sanguinea Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 159.
- sanguinea Terebratula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 76.
- sanguinea Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 357.
- sanguinea Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 39.

- sanguinea Tettigonia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 81.—
 sanguineus Thaneroclerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 208. [Cicada, 1773.
 sanguineus Trochus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 179.—Turbo, 1758.
 sanguineus Trochus (Gibbium), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 238.
 sanguineum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 22.
 sanguineus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 270.
 sanguinea Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.
 sanguinea Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 27, May 1849.
 sanguineiceps Tetanops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 527.
 sanguinicollis Allecula, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 8.
 sanguinei-collis Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
 sanguinicollis Ampelis, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 56.
 sanguinicollis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
 sanguinicollis artic. (9) 1849, 140 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
 sanguinicollis Asclera (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 39.—Necydalis,
 sanguinicollis Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 333. [1787.
 sanguinicollis Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
 sanguinicolle Callidium, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 515.
 sanguinicollis Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Canth. 1807, 15. [1840, 285.
 sanguinicollis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)
 sanguinicollis Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 779.—
 sanguinicollis Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 94. [Ceutorhynchus.
 sanguinicollis Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 224.
 sanguinicollis Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.
 sanguinicollis Cistela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
 sanguinicollis Cleniocerus (Hellw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—
 sanguinicollis Elater, ? L. 1758. [Berlin, 1819, 42.
 sanguinicollis Corvus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Saug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 sanguinicollis Corynetes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 287.—Dermestes, 1787.
 sanguinicollis Cratopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 51.—
 sanguinicollis Curculio.
 sanguinei-collis Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.].
 sanguinicollis Ctenicrus (Hellw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830,
 sanguinicollis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 411. [266.—Elater, 1793.
 sanguinicollis Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.
 sanguinicollis Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 49.
 sanguinicollis Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 185.
 sanguinicollis Dacne (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 21.—Engis, 1800.
 sanguinicollis Dolerus, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 147, 1837, tab. 15.
 sanguinicollis Enoplium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 255.—
 sanguinicollis Corynetes.
 sanguinicollis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
 sanguinicollis 284. [Elater, 1793.
 sanguinicollis Ischnodes (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 180.—
 sanguinicollis Languria, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 99.
 sanguinicollis Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
 sanguinicollis Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.]. [1845, 379.
 sanguinicollis Malthinus (Fall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 75.—Cantharis.
 sanguinicollis Molorchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
 sanguinicollis Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e. [1795.
 sanguinicollis Necrobia (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 151.—
 sanguinicollis Dermestes.
 sanguinicollis Neomida, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June
 sanguinicollis Ochina, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.]. [1846, 61.
 sanguinicollis Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 447.—
 sanguinicollis Omalisus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.]. [Necydalis, 1787.
 sanguinicollis Orthoplevra (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 82.—
 sanguinicollis Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.]. [Corynetes.

- sanguinicollis** Paederus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 281.
- sanguinicollis** Paropsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Rhopalophora, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.
- sanguinicollis** Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 128.
- sanguineicollis** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* nitens, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Stenopterus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Stenopterus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 194. [305.]
- sanguinicollis** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- sanguinicollis** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 329.—
- sanguineicollis** Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*]. [Cercopis.]
- sanguinicollis** Tomicephalus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 146.
- sanguinicollis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 187.
- sanguineicollis** Xystus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 310.—Ceutorhynchus.
- sanguinifrons** Dicaeum, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 44. [Elater.]
- sanguinipennis** Ampedus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 160.—
- sanguinipennis** Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 131.
- sanguinipennis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.
- sanguinipennis** Conognatha, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 37.
- sanguinipennis** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 177.
- sanguinipennis** Elytrosphaera, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.
- sanguinipennis** Georgicus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- sanguinipennis** Georgicus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
- sanguinipennis** Horia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 279.
- sanguinipennis** Lycus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 178.
- sanguinipennis** Lydus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 279.
- sanguinipennis** Omalisus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- sanguinipennis** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 233. [263.]
- sanguinipennis** Phonius, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 12, pl. 107.
- sanguinipennis** Triplax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 89.
- sanguinipennis** Xantholinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 14.
- sanguinipes** Asopus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 101.—Cimex, 1781.
- sanguinipes** Calliptamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 284.—Acrydium, 1791.
- sanguinipes** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 254.
- sanguinipes** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinipes** Haltichella, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinipes** Ischnostoma (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 43.—Cetonia.
- sanguinipes** Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 50. [296.]
- sanguinipes** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- sanguinipes** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 188.—Cimex, 1781.
- sanguinirostris** Balanus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 284.—
- sanguinirostris** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 4. [Rhynchaenus.]
- sanguinirostris** Coccothraustes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 87.—Loxia, 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Euplectes (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 188.—Loxia, 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Fringilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 39.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Ploceus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Loxia, 1758.

- sanguinolenta Eurylepta (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 210.—Proceros.
sanguinolenta Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 367.
- sanguinolenta Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
sanguinolenta Gametis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 368.—Cetonia, 1789.
sanguinolenta Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 51.
sanguinolentus Genuchus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 18.
sanguinolenta Haemaphysalis, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 237.
sanguinolentus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 74. [494.
sanguinolentus Hexabranchus, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848,
sanguinolentus Ips (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 359.—Nitidula, 1790.
- sanguinolentus Ischyru, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 97.
sanguinolenta Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 23.
sanguinolenta Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 859.
sanguinolenta Lupa (Fab.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 224.—Portunus,
sanguinolentus Malthinus, Fall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168. [1795.
sanguinolentus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 328.—Certhia.
- sanguinolenta Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 255.
sanguinolenta Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 200.
sanguinolenta Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 95.
sanguinolenta Myzomela (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (11) 1843, pl. 63.—Certhia.
- sanguinolenta Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
sanguinolenta Nerita, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 15.
sanguinolentus Novius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 943. [347.
sanguinolenta Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
sanguinolentus Ocypterus, C. T. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
sanguinolenta Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 316.
- sanguinolentus Oriolus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—Ocypterus.
sanguinolentus Otophorus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 173.—Scarabaeus, 1783.
- sanguinolentus Pagurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 532.
sanguinolentus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 267.
sanguinolenta Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.—Bombyx, 1781.
sanguinolenta Philia (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 56.—Attus.
- sanguinolentus Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—
sanguinolenta Phylloptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 52. [Staph.
sanguinolenta Podorrhoa (Licht.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 81.—Agama; ? Lacerta, Pall.
- sanguinolenta Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 624.
sanguinolentus Poecilocerus (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 276.—Acrydium, 1773.
- sanguinolenta Poeocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
sanguinolentus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 192.—Sphex, 1793.
sanguinolentus Portunus (Neptunus) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 38.—? Cancer, Herbst, 1783.
- sanguinolenta Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 223.
sanguinolentus Proceros, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 138.
sanguinolenta Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 22.
sanguinolenta Pyrauga, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 97.
sanguinolenta Pyrrhula, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) [*die non det.*], pl. 44 [n. et ff.].
- sanguinolenta Pyrrhula (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 529.—
sanguinolentus Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 335. [Carpodacus.

- sanguinolenta** Ramphocelus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850,
sanguinolentus Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, *Icon. Cimicum* (4) 1804, 166. [242.—Tanagra.
sanguinolentus Ripiphorus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 169.
sanguinolentus Salius (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (1) 1844, 34.—
sanguinolentus Salmo, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, III. 1814, 379. [Sphex, 1793.
sanguinolentus Salticus (L.), W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 428.—
 Aranea, 1767.
sanguinolentus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 28.
sanguinolenta Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 27.
sanguinolentus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 36.
sanguinolentus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
sanguinolenta Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt. II.* 1837, 45. [? Lam.
sanguinolenta Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva,
sanguinolentus Tachyphonus (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. July 1844, 365.—
 Tanagra. [107.
sanguinolentus Tanagra (Tachyphonus), R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool.* (4-12) *ante Mar.* 1831,
sanguinolenta Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll. II.* 1801, 229.
sanguinolenta Tettigonia (Coq.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)*
 III. 1840, 191.—Cicada. [[1841], 469.
sanguinolentus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837
sanguinolenta Trapelus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1841,
 112.—Lacerta. [Lacerta.
sanguinolentus Trapelus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, *Fauna Caspio-Caucasia*, 1841, 89.—
sanguinolentus Uragus (Temm.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, *Mon. Loxiens*, 1850, 31.—
 Carpodacus.
sanguinolenta Uragus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 529.—
 Pyrrhula; Carpodacus.
sanguinolentus Xantholinus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.*
 Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 34.—Staphylinus. [Phalaena, 1779.
sanguinolenta Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 171.—
Sanguinolites F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 47.—L.
sanguinosa Cassida, Sturm; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
sanguinosa Cassida, Creutzer in L. Redtenbacher, *F. Austr.*, Käfer, 1849, 520.
sanguinosa Coelophora, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 410.
sanguinosa Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
sanguinosa Hyperantha, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (8) 1837, 101.
sanguinosa Leptura, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 21. [Hyperantha.
sanguinosa Paecilnola (Mann.), Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt. IV.* 1840, 191.—
sanguinosa Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII* (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
sanguinosa Trioza, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V.* 1848, 85.
Sanguinularia *id. ac* Sanguinolaria, Lam.; Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool. I.* 1820, 615.
sanguirubra Polia, A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 208.
sanguisorba Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, *Egypte*, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 115.
Sanguisuga J. C. Savigny, *Egypte*, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 113.—Ann. [1758.
sanguisugum Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,
sanguisuga Amorphospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850,
 210.—Spongia.
sanguisuga Callithea (L.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 320.—Voluta, 1758.
sanguisuga Haemopsis (L.), A. Moquin-T., *Mon. Hirudin.*, ed. 2, c. July 1846, 318.—
 Hirudo, 1758.
sanguisuga Hippobdella (Sav.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII.* 1828, 561.—
 Haemopsis sanguisorba.
sanguisugus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 353.—Acarus, L. 1758.
sanguisuga Spongia, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (3) 1841, 29.
sanguisuga Vampirus, R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 78. [1758.
sanguisuga Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI.* 1824, 108.—Voluta,
sanguiventer Hurriah (Hodgs.), T. Cantor, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (75) July 1839,
 52.—Coluber [*non comp.*].

- sanhia** Cuculus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
saniaria Haematopis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26. [215.
saniaria Haematopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
saniculæ Rhamphomyia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (129) Sept. 1834, no. 517.
saniosa Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 158.
saniosa Musca, J. P. Westring, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 56.
sankara Athyma (Koll.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
 II (1850), 274.—Limenitis.
sankara Limenitis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 428.
sanmarkii Hyphydrus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (11) 1824, 172; & Ins. Fenn.
sanna Lutraria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 94. [I. 1834, 172.
Sannazaria O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 5 [n. n.].
sannio Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 638.
sannio Cryptocephalus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 561.
sannio Furnarius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 228.—
sannio Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 646. [Certhia, 1788.
sannio Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 473.—Himantopus, 1786.
sannio Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 481.
sannio Lamia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498. [1782.
sannio Lycophotia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Phalaena,
sannio Meliphaga (L.), H. Lichtenstein in Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 79.—Certhia,
sannio Muscicapa, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 72. [1788.
sannio Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 169.
sannio Nectarinia (Lath.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 94.—
 Certhia, Gm. 1788.
sannio Pachyrhina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 25.—Tipula.
sannio Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 636.
sannio Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 36.
sannio Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 115.
Sannionites G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 325.—Ceph.
sannius Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 133 [= Phal. sannio, L.].
sannia Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 327.—
 Certhia, Gm. 1788.
sansaniensis Helix, D. Dupuy, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 304.
sansi Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 660.
sansii Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 230.
sansun Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.—Scomber,
sant→ v. et **sanct**→. [1775.
[santa-cruzi].
santa-cruzii Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 302.—Helix, 1835.
santa cruzi Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 116.
santa cruzi Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 343.
santa cruzii Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 15.
[santae-crucis].
santae-crucis Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 167. [Petref. (4) 1841, 21.
sanctae crucis Natica (Ampullaria), H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur
santafecinus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Foss. Colomb. 1842, 34.
santolinae Cucullia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834, 387.
santonensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
santonensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 236.
santonensis Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.
santonensis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
santonensis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 565.
sautonensis (*sic*) Marginaria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
santonensis Orthis (Arch.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 45 (Jan. 1852).
santonensis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 736.
santonensis Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 666.

- santonensis** Terebratella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 123.—Terebratula.
- santonensis** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 181.
- santonesa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 258.
- santonici** Cucullia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 407, 1828.—Noctua.
- santonici** Eucalimia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.
- santonici** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- santonicus** Delphinorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv.
- santonum** Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) May 1838, 80. [1847, 167.
- santvitali** Methoca (Latr.), Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 300; & N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLIV. 1847, 116.—Tengyra.
- santvitali** Tengyra, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 116.
- sanziana** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- Sanzinia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 98.—R.
- Sao** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 135.—Cr. [n.d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Sao** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 13.—Cr.
- sao** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 41.
- sao** Hesperia, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821, 77.
- sao** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- sao** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.
- sao** Ithomia (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 58.—Hymenitis.
- sao** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 93 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- sao** Syricthus (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 37.—Papilio.
- saon** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Eulophus, 1839.
- saon** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 175.
- Saonea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- sapa** Abramis (Pall.), A. v. Nordmann in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 506.—
- sapa** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 328. [Cyprinus.
- sopa** (*sic*) Leuciscus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 49.—Cyprinus.
- saperda** Phaea, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.
- saperdoides** Cistela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- saperdoides** Cistela, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 71.
- saperdoides** Helops (Ol.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 162.—Tenebrio, 1795.
- saperdoides** Helops (Ziegl.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70.—Upis, ? Boie.
- saperdoides** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1823, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saperdoides** Pogonocherus, Perroud; E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 162.
- saperdoides** Upis, Bosc; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- saperdoides** Xenocerus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 118.
- Saphaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 796.—
- Saphanus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 69.—Col. [Dipt.
- Saphanus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 81.—
- Saphenia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 92.—Coel. [Col.
- saphenia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 11.
- Sapheosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 196.—R.
- Sapheris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- saphir**→ *v.* **sapphir**→.
- sapho** *v.* **sappho**.
- saphyr**→ *v.* **sapphir**→. [1842] 1843, 16 [*n. n.*].
- sapidissimus** Centropistes, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch.
- sapidissimus** Centropistes, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 206.
- sapidissima** Clupea, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- sapidissimus** Coregonus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 344.
- sapidissima** Iguaña, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 47.
- sapida** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- sapiens** Eunuchus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 112.—Homo [*nom.*
- sapineana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 59. [*ineptum*].

- sapiti** Chordeiles, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Natter. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.
- sapo** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 179.
- saponaceus** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 310.
- saponaceus** Rypiticus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 63.—Anthias.
- saponariae** Hadenia (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Phal. Noctua, 1792.
- saponariae** Heliophobus (Esp.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 69.—Phalaena Noctua, 1792. [Phal. Noctua, 1792.]
- saponariae** Neuria (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 106.—
- saponariae** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett. IV (2) 2 Abschn. [1792], 76.
- saponarius** Chlaenius, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- saponarius** Hypolithus (Ol.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 169.—Carabus, 1790.
- saponatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 55.
- saponatus** Monachus (Fab.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 263.—Cryptocephalus.
- saportae** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 410, 1827.
- saportae** Orthosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (49) 1839, 7.
- saportae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 188 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33) [*n. et f.*].
- saportae** Polyommatus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 159. [[*n. et f.*].]
- saportae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840)
- saportella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 539.
- saportella** Lithocolletis (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 177.—Elachista.
- sapotalensis** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 30.
- sapotilla** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 74.
- sapotilla** Nucula, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 100.
- [**sapphir**→].
- saphireipennis** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 284.
- saphyrea** Amara, Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 463.
- saphyrea** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 504.
- sapphyrea** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sapphyreus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21. [1830, 461.]
- saphyreus** Staphylinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 31.
- Sapphirina** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III) Jan. 1830, 37.—Cr. [*non* 1829, *apud* Agass.].
- sapphirina** Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 96.
- sapphirina** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 237; & App. 1817, 121.
- saphyrina** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 85.
- sapphirinus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—Torymus.
- sapphirinus** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 183.
- saphyrina** Cicindela, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. ii.
- sapphyrina** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 285.
- saphyrina** Collyris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- sapphirina** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 65. [18.
- sapphirina** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- sapphirinus** Coriphilus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 563.
- sapphirina** Doryphora (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- sapphirinus** Hylocharis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- saphyrinus** Megalostylus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 766. [247.—Trochilus, 1788.]
- sapphirina** Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- sapphirina** Mimela, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454. [Cinips.
- sapphirinus** Misocampus (Boy.), L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 125.—
- sapphirina** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11–13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, 172.

- sapphirinus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- sapphirinus Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 201.
- sapphirinus Pyropus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 642.
- sapphirinus Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 519.
- sapphirinus Staphylinus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- sapphirinus Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 364.
- sapphyrinus Torymus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 418.—
- sapphirinus Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 371. [Cinips.
- sapphirinus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 13.
- saphiripes Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 690.
- sapphyra Asterope, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.
- sapphira Bolitophagus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [i.e. Nov.] 1842, 404.
- sapphira Callithea (Huebner), Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 122.—
- sapphirus Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 432. [Papilio.
- sapphira Muscicapa (Blyth), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (3) Ap. 1846, pl. 32.— Muscipapula.
- sapphira Muscipapula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 939.
- sapphira Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].
- sapphira Papilio Nymphalis, J. Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett. I [pl. 96] [? 1809],
- sapphirus Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 39. [Index syst. [p. 2], 1819.
- sapphirus Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 22.
- Sappho H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- sappho Ajantis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho Ajantis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 36.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- sappho Cometes (Less.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31.—Ornismya.
- sappho Heliconia (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 203.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho Machla, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 314.
- sappho Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 83.
- sappho Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- sappho Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- sappho Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 396.
- sapphus Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
- saprinoides Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 146.
- Saprinus W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 172.—Col.
- Sapromyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 18.—Dipt.
- sapromyzarum Hypopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 278.
- Saprophilus A. V. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1839, 136.—Col.
- saptine Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 224.
- saputus Cyclostoma, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 79.
- Sapyga Ind. Anim. I., 870, *err. sub* Saphyga.
- sara Cybium, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 63.
- sara Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 204.—Papilio, 1793.
- sara Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*].
- sara Sicyonia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1793.
- Saracenaria DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.—Rh.
- Sarachus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- saracura Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 75.
- Saraglossa B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Saraglossa G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 328.—A.
- Saragus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 171.—Col.
- saragus Lepodus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 54.
- saraliensis Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1842, 80.

- sarana** [Barbus] (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 272.—Cyprinus.
- sarana** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 307.
- saranæ** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 169.
- sarananella** Barbus, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch.* XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 16.
- Saranus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 458.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Saraphia** A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 83.—G.
- Sarapogon** H. Loew, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1847, 439.—Dipt.
- Sarapus** G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 39.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- saraswati** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 445. [1775.]
- saratan** Ocypoda (Forsk.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 416.—Cancer,
- saratofensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 461.
- saratofensis** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 360.—Arca.
- saravus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- sarba** Aurata (Lac.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 554.—Sparus, Forsk. 1775.
- sarba** Chrysophris (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sparus, 1775.
- sarba** Chrysophris (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 102.—Sparus, 1775.
- Sarchirus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.—P.
- Sarchirus** C. S. Rafinesque, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (15) Nov. 1818, 418.—P.
- Sarcidiornis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarkidiornis, Eyton.
- sarcinatus** Amerhinus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 602.
- sarcinosus** Bulimus, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 50.
- sarcinosa** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.* I. 1850, 267.
- sarcinosa** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- sarcinosa** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (93) July 1841, 121.
- sarcinosus** Orthostylus (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
- Sarcinula** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. Mar. 1816, 222.—Cor.
- Sarcinula** J. D. Dana [*non* Lam. *nec* M'Coy] in Wilkes, *U. S. Exped. (Zooph.)* 1849, 363 [*teste* Scudder]. [Terebratulites.]
- sarcinulata** Chonetes (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (5) Aug. 1842, 209.—
- sarcinulata** Leptaena (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Pal.)* 1842, 50.—Productus.
- sarcinulatus** Productus, L. v. Buch, *Ueber Productus*, 1842, 25.
- sarcinulatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 256.
- sarcinula** Plicatula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (5) 1836, 101.
- sarcinula** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 122.
- Sarciophorus** H. E. Strickland, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 32.—A.
- sarcitella** Anacamptis (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sarcitella** Autoses (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 401.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sarcitella** Laverna (L.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- sarcitea** Anacamptis, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Phal. s—tella,
- sarcitea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 550.—Phal. sarcitella, L.
- sarcocheila** Helix (Carocolla), O. A. L. Morch, *Catal. Conch. Kierulf.* 1850, 28. [1758.]
- Sarcochirus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarchirus, Raf.
- Sarcochitum** A. H. Hassall, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. Aug. 1841, 484.—Polyz.
- Sarcoconus** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 477.—Coel.
- sarcodes** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
- Sarcodictyon** E. Forbes in G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zooph.*, ed. 2, 1847, 179.—Coel.
- Sarcogyps** R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—A.
- Sarcolena** C. Ranzani, *Mem. Stor. Nat. I.* 1820, 19.—Cirr.
- Sarcophaga** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 14.—Dipt.
- Sarcophaga** L. Guilding, *Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX. June 1836, 297.—Aphan. [= *Pulex penetrans*].
- Sarcophilus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St. H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* IV (60) Aug. 1837, *Sarcophile*, p. 6.—M.

- Sarcophinanthus** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, 68.—Coel.
- Sarcophyllum** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 23; & Add. 4 (S—tum), ? *err. pro* Sarcophyton, *q.v.*
- Sarcophyton** R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (8) Mar. 1834, 517.—Cor.
- Sarcophyton** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille" (Pol.) II (2) ii, 1838, 92.—? Cor.
- Sarcophytum** *v.* **Sarcophyllum**.
- Sarcopogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Sarcopsylla** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 202.—Aphan.
- Sarcoptera** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 12 [=S—us, Raf.].
- Sarcopterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som., Sept. 1814, 30.—Pter.
- Sarcopterus** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 154.—Pter. [*gen. cael.*].
- Sarcoptes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 67.—Ar.
- Sarcoptilus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 45.—Coel.
- Sarcoramphus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 32.—A. [Dum.]
- Sarcorhamphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarcoramphus,
- sarcorhamphus** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- Sarcospinanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarcophinanthus, Less. [Helix.]
- sarcostoma** Helicogena (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—
- sarcostoma** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 312.
- sarcostoma** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 21, Ap. 1844.
- Sarda** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—P.
- sarda** *v.* **sardus**.
- sardaniae** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 465.
- sardella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 243.
- sardea** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.
- sardea** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 112.
- sardea** Cetonia, Dahlbom in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 442.
- sardea** Cicindela, Dahl; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 252.
- sardea** Lygeosoma, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 256.
- sardea** Nacerdes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 34.
- sardea** Pimelia, M. D.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- sardea** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 164.
- sardea** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 340.
- sardea** Timarcha, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 50.
- sardicus** Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- sardina** Aspidoparia, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 288.
- sardina** Clupanodon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 451.
- sardina** Clupea, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 48.
- Sardinella** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 263.—P.
- sardinella** Clupea, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 277.
- sardinella** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 517.
- sardinella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 344.
- sardiniensis** Helix, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 225.
- sardiniensis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 470.
- sardinites** Meletta, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 227.
- sardinoides** Clupea, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 311.
- sardonius** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- sardoa** Adimonia, Dahl in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 79. [308.]
- sardoa** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 256.
- sardous** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex* Kunze *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8)
- sardoum** Cerithium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392. [Aug. 1842, 175.]
- sardous** Cheiroides, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 73.
- sardous** Dermestes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 49.
- sardoa** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 352.

- sardoa** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
- sardoa** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 68.
- sardous** Lygaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 68.
- sardous** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 75.
- sardous** Meloe, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iv.
- sardoa** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 140.
- sardous** Olistopus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 42.
- sardous** Pristonychus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 48.
- sardoa** Pseudis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 278.
- sardoa** Pupa, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 142.
- sardoa** Tagenia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 83.
- sarda** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 435.
- sarda** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.
- sarda** Clausilia, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 57.
- sardus** Conus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.
- sardus** Discoglossus (Gené), J. J. Tschudi in Otth, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 8.—Rana, ? MS.
- sardus** Entedon (Horismenus), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 23.
- sardus** Lagomys, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 39.
- sarda** Lebias, R. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1055.
- sarda** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 30.
- sardus** Melizophilus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 222.—Sylvia.
- sarda** Pelamis, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 50.
- sarda** Pelamys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 149.—Scomber, 1793.
- sarda** Pupa, G. B. Villa, Conch. Ins. Sardegna, 1836, [1] [*n. n.*].
- sarda** Pyrophthalma (Marm.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Oct.], 165.—Sylvia.
- sarda** Sarda (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—Scomber, 1793.
- sarda** Scomber, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 428.
- sarda** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. I. 1820, 204 [? Marm. MS].
- sarda** Thynnus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—Scomber, 1783.
- Sarea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 71.—R.
- sareba** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 439. [113.]
- sareptanaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842,
- sareptana** Noctua, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 359.
- sareptana** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 431.
- sareptana** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 39.
- sareptaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 358.
- sargassicola** Planaria, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (1) Mar. 1832, 11.
- sargassicola** Planocera (Mert.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Planaria.
- sargassicolus** Stylochus (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria, ? Mert.
- Sargella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 674.—
- Sarginites** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 285.—P. [Dipt.]
- Sargodon** T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847 (*post* May), 165.
- sargoides** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 452.
- sargoides** Glyphisodon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 112.—Chaetodon.
- sargoides** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 455.
- Sargus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—P.
- sargus** Sargus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758.
- sari** Therias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 136.
- sari** Trochus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 468.
- Sariama** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Sariama** *id. ac* Cariama, Briss.; R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842,
- sariaster** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 271. [1036.—A.]
- saribur** Ursus, J. B. J. Zauschner, Bestimm. Krokute und Bärenart Saribur, 1788, 8.
- Saricovia** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 72.—M.

- saricovienna** Lutra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 447.
- Sarigua** Muirhead in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XIII. 1819, 429.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- sarissophorus** Crenidens, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1034.
- Sarkidiornis** T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 20.—A.
- sarmates** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 115.
- Sarmaticus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 143.—G. [*nom. triv.* 1840].
- sarmaticus** Cidaris (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 215 & 349.—
? Turbo, L. 1758.
- sarmaticus** Harpalus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.
- sarmatica** Putorius (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1771.
- sarmaticus** Sarmaticus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 143.—
Turbo, 1758.
- sarmaticus** Turbo, J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42, 1840, 114 [*nom. triv. postea gen.*].
- sarmatica** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 430.—Mustela, Pall.
- sarmenticius** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 63. [1771.
- sarmentosa** Bacteria, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 65. [600.
- sarmentosa** Cladocora, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845,
- sarmentosa** Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
361.—Gorgonia, 1791.
- sarmentosa** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 34.
- sarmientonus** Graculus (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Phalacrocorax.
- sarmientonus** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar.
- Sarmullus** J. V. C. Smith, N. H. Fishes Massach. 1833, 95.—P. [1831, 30.
- sarnia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1029.
- sarnicus** Serranus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Pisc. 1834, 276.
- sarnica** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 85.
- sarniense** Phyllosoma, F. C. Lukis, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 49.
- sarniensis** Venerupis (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 452.—Venus.
- sarniensis** Venus, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxxv & 153.
- Sarochalinus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—A.
- Sarodria** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Saroglossa** E. Blyth *err. pro* Saraglossa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844
- saronis** Telchinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27. [(*post* Oct.), 367.—A.
- saronia** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 450.
- Saronus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Sarophorus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 761.—Col.
- Saropoda** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 177.—Hym.
- saropoda** Anthophora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 61.
- Saropogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 439.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon luctuosus].
- saropus** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- Sarotes** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 28.—Ar.
- sarothamni** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- Sarothria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarodria, Sodov.
- Sarothripus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothripa, Dup.
- Sarothripus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothripus, Curt.
- Sarothrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothrium, Ill. 1798.
- Sarothrocera** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 47.—Col.
- Sarothrocrepis** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 76.—
Col.
- Sarothrura** Gron.; v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 317.—P.
- sarothrurus** Monocanthus, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des
Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 91.
- Sarothrus** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 187.—Hym.
- Sarotrium** *id. ac* Sarrotrium, Ill.; E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-5], 4 & 5.
- Sarpa** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 171.—P.
- sarpa** Pimelia, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.

- sarpa** Tabanus, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 175 [*n. n.*].
- sarpae** Pterocoma (Fisch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 46.—Pimelia sarpa.
- sarpedon** Chlorisses (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1831, pl. 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- sarpedon** Geotrupes, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- sarpedon** Lycastes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- sarpedon** Podalgus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 122.
- sarpedon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 83.
- sarpedon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840) [*n. et f.*].
- sarpedon** Zetides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- sarpedon** Zetides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- sarpedon** Zygaena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 38.—Sphinx, 1790.
- sarracena** Terebratula, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- sarracura** Aramides (Spix), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—
- saracura** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Av. Brasil. II. 1825, 75. [Gallinula.]
- sarratinum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 42.
- sarratogea** Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.
- Sarrothripa** *id. ac* Sarrothripus, Curtis; P. A. J. Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 556; Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 284.
- Sarrothripus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—Lep.
- Sarruba** L. J. Fitzinger, N. class. Rept. 1826, 13.—R.
- sarrube** Chiroporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 20.
- sarrubea** (*sic*) Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 176.
- sarrube** Ptyodactylus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.—Gecko.
- sarube** Thecodactylus (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—
- [*sars*→]. [Salamandra, 1789.]
- sarsii** Alecto, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 73.
- sarsii** Ampyx, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 260.
- sarsii** Axinus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 91.
- sarsii** Balea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 84.
- sarsii** Comatula (Alecto) (D. & K.), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 254.—Alecto, 1845.
- sarsii** Echinaster, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 178.
- sarsii** Eteone, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 29.
- sarsii** Limea, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 186.
- sarsii** Lucernaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (2 & 3) 1836, 23. [? Phil.]
- sarsii** Lucina (Lov.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 52, June 1850.—Axinus,
- sarsii** Luidia, Düben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 113; K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1844
- sarsii** Luydia, Düben, 4 Forh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 265. [(1846), 254.]
- sarsii** Nereis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 161.
- sarsii** Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 157.
- sarsii** Strobila, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (2 & 3) 1836, 23.
- sarsii** Syncoryna, S. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 278.
- sarsii** Tiara, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 287.
- Sarsia** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 333.—Coel.
- sarsina** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 882.
- sartaginula** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 383.
- sartalis** Eurrhysis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyralis.
- sartalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sartalis** Pyrausta (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
- sartamus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 54.
- sartana** Pharmaxis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 10.
- sartata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 109 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- sartata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 175. [[*n. et f.*].]
- sarthacensis** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.

- sarthacensis** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
sarthacensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
sarthacensis Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
sarthacensis Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
sarthacense Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
sarthacensis Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
sarthacensis Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
sarthacensis Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
sarthacensis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
sarthacensis Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.
sarthacensis Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
sarthacensis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
sarthacensis Nucleolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 290.
sarthacensis Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
sarthacensis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
sarthacensis Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
sarthacensis Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
sarthacensis Terephyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
sarthinus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 189.
sartor Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 80.
sartor Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.—Cryptus.
sartor Mesostenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 217.—Cryptus.
sartor Monochamus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.—Lamia, 1787.
sartor Polycyrtus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 158.—Cryptus.
sartorii Amphidetus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.
sartorii Terebratula, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 19.
sartorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 308.
sartoria Motacilla, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 193.
sartousianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 319.
Sarubeus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
sarus Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 366.
Sasa Sonnini, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 216.—A.
sasa Opisthocornus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 130.
sasappo Plexaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
sasashew Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 412.
Sasia B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 778.—A.
sasin Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 190.
sassanides Thecla, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 51.
Sassarus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
sassurii *v.* saussurei.
Sastragala Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 155.—Hem.
Sastrapada Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 388.—Hem.
satal Spondylus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 233.
satanas Acherontia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
satanas Brachyurus (Hoffm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 13.—Cebus.
satanas Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 30.
satanas Cebus, Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 93.
satanas Colobus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 58.
satanas Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 401.
satanas Pithecia (Hoff.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 71.—Cebus.
satanas Pterygia (Less.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 264.—Tragopa.
satanas Semnopithecus (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 109.—Colobus.

- satanas** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I.) 1812, 315.
- satanas** Tragopa, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 56.
- satanicus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1850, 281 [*n. n.*].
- satelles** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- satelles** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 220.
- satellinus** Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 143.
- satellitius** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 295. [1767.]
- satellititia** Cerastis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—? Phalaena,
- satellititia** Eupsilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Phalaena, 1767.
- satellititia** Glaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 163.—Phalaena, 1767.
- satellititia** Mecoptera, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 226.
- satellititia** Scopelosoma (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 635.—Phal. Noctua, 1767.
- satellitius** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 13.
- Satellus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- satevis** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [*n. et f.*].
- sathete** Muraenophis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 17.
- sativa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 23.
- satnius** Panara (Dalm.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio.
- satnius** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 45.
- satorida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Satrapa** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (86) 1844, 414.—A.
- satrapa** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 231.
- satrapa** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 624.
- satrapa** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 281.
- satrapa** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- satrapa** Parus, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 40 [*n. n.*].
- satrapa** Regulus (Ill.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 35.—Parus.
- satrapellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 247.
- satrapes** Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 216. [1831, 496.]
- saturalis** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- saturalis** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (4) 1836, 17.
- saturalis** Myliobates, *v.* suturalis.
- saturalis** Quedius, *v.* suturalis.
- saturalis** Trichopteryx, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 375.
- saturatella** Batia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 291.
- saturatevirens** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 427.
- saturator** Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saturator** Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- saturator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- saturata** Aethopyga (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—
- saturata** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 21. [Cinnyris.]
- saturata** Cinnyris, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 273.
- saturatus** Cuculus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- saturata** Galeruca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 288.
- saturata** Gallinago (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 59.—Scolopax.
- saturata** Harpalyce, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*].
- saturata** Linota, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 192.
- saturatus** Moschus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839, 203.
- saturata** Nectarinia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 976.—Cinnyris.
- saturata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 213, Oct. 1845.

- saturata** Polyphasia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 231.—Harpalyce, 1829.
- saturatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.
- saturata** Pyrrha (Blyth), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 26.—Linota.
- saturata** Scolopax, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 191.
- saturejae** Cymus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 91.
- saturella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562.
- saturnalis** Nymphula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 29.
- saturnana** Dichrorampha, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.
- saturni** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 125.
- saturni** Dentalium, Hoeninghaus, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 12 [*n. n.*].
- saturni** Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 1.
- saturni** Helcion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patella.
- saturni** Patella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 5.
- Saturnia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Lep.
- saturninum** Acotherulum, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 604.
- saturninus** Coluber (Natrix) Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- saturninus** Lanius, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 14.
- saturninus** Macrops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 182.—Coluber, 1758.
- saturninus** Minus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 658.—
- saturninum** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 9. [Turdus.]
- saturninus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.
- saturnia** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 98.
- saturnium** Polyclinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 279.
- saturnius** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 7.
- saturnoides** Hydrocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 19.
- saturnus** Papilio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 43.
- saturnus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- saturnus** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 194. [1787.]
- saturnus** Phlebodes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio,
- satura** Astrapetes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Noctua, 1775.
- satura** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 14.
- saturus** Fusus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 478.—Buccinum ? saturnum, 1788.
- satura** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua,
- Satyra** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt. [1775.]
- Satyra** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A [*n. n.* = Meleagris, L.].
- Satyra** R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 196.—A.
- satyrata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 85 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- satyrata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- satyriniformis** Melittia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 17.
- satyrion** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio Dan., ? 1798.
- satyrion** [Papilio], E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I. Suppl. zu (2) [? 1798], 24.
- Satyrus** Linn. 1760.—*errore in Index Anim. I.; non gen. sed triv.*
- Satyrus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, pp. xi, 1225.—M. [Hylobatidae].
- Satyrus** Latreille & Godart, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) IX (1) 1819, 11.—Lep.
- Satyrus** H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831–3 [1832], 251.—A.
- Satyrus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. Mamm. 1840, 39.—M. [Simiidae].
- satyrus** Argutor, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- satyrus** Astatus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 12.
- satyrus** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 421.
- satyrus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685.
- satyrus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 121.—Helix.

- satyrus Cephus (Panz.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 21.—Astatus.
- satyrus Ceratornix (L.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 144.—Meleagris, 1758.
- satyra Ceriornis (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 125.—Meleagris, 1758
- satyrus Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- satyrus Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 628.
- satyrus Dynastes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 69.—Geo-
- satyrus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 122. [trupes, 1798.
- satyrus Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July
- satyrus Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 103. [1841, 181.
- satyrus Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
- satyra Phasianus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 240.—Meleagris, 1758.
- satyrus Pithecius (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 7.—Simia,
- satyrus Pithecius, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecius, 1839, 46. [1758.
- satyrus Pythecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801), Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 276.—Simia, 1758.
- satyrus Quedius, Kiesenwetter & Maerckel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 75.
- satyrus Trachelus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Astatus.
- satyra Tragopan (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 479.—Penelope, 1788.
- satyrus Trichopus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 391.
- satyrus Xyloryctes (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 90.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- saucerottii Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 111.
- saucerrottei Polytmus (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- saucerottii Saucerottia (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Trochilus.
- saucerrottei Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- Saucerottia C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—A. [311.
- sauciana Penthina (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct.
- sauciana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 53. [6] 1836, 501.—Tortrix.
- sauciana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 48 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- sauciatus Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 273.—Ostrea, 1790.
- sauciatus Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 190.
- saucicus Tachyphonus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 419.
- saucii Anilocra, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 76 [*n. n.*].
- saucium Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 633.
- saucium Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
- saucia Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua.
- saucia Chelonia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 214.
- saucia Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 380.
- saucia Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1802—
- saucia Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [08] [*n. et f.*].
- saucia Peridroma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.
- saucius Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 2.
- saucius Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 198.
- saucius Plegaderus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.
- saucius Psammodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [*n. n.*].
- saucius Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 905.
- saucius Stenocrates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 85.
- saül [err. pro saul] Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 309.
- saulae Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 23.
- saulae Lafresnaya (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus
- saulae Trochilus, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1846, 309. [saül.
- saularis Copsychus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saularis Gryllivora (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 61.—Gracula,
- saularis Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 732. [1758.

- saularis** Pastor (L.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 665.—Gracula, 1758.
- saularis** Quiscala (L.), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816-1817 (1819), 151.—Gracula, 1758.
- saulcyana** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 146.
- saulcydi** (*sic*) Achatina, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 50.
- saulcyi** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 266.
- saulcyi** Bittacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 385.
- saulcyi** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 37.
- saulcyii** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington (*ex* Dufour MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 9.
- saulcyi** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 125.
- saulcyi** Cryptohypnus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 152.—Elater Oophorus.
- saulcyi** Elater (Oophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- saulcyi** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 502. [VIII. 1838, 30.]
- saulcyii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 56.
- saulcyi** Megachile, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 450.
- saulcyi** Meloe, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 100.
- saulcyi** Platydactylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 330.
- saulcyi** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 42.
- saulcyi** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 83.
- saulii** Calothorax (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—? Trochilus saulae.
- saulii** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 141.
- sauliae** Choanopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—Cyclostoma.
- sauliae** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 145.
- sauliae** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.
- sauliae** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 386.
- sauliae** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 17, Ap. 1844.
- sauliana** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.
- saulius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 115.
- Sauloprocta** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—A.
- saundersii** Cetonia, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 482.
- saundersii** Cystosoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- saundersii** Eumenes, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 242.
- saundersii** Messala, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (145) Jan. 1836, no. 581.
- saundersii** Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.
- saundersii** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 111.
- saundersii** Oligotoma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 373.
- saundersii** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 112.
- saundersii** Rhynchodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.
- saundersii** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- saundersii** Synchloe, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186 [*n. et f.*].
- saundersii** Trigonophorus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 122.
- sauperi** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- sauperi** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 26.
- Saura** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896.—R.
- saureus** Xenochirus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.
- sauri** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
- Saurichthys** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 12 (Feb. 1834); N. Jahrb. 1834,
- Saurida** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 499.—P. [386.—P.]
- sauridens** Conus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 33.
- Sauridis** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 34.—R.
- Sauriodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 72.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sauripteris** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 282.—P. [P. [*n. n.*].]
- Sauritolepis** J. Hall in Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 453.—

- saurita** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.
- saurita** Leptophis (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 21.—Coluber, 1766.
- saurita** Leptophis (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 47.—Coluber, 1766.
- saurita** Thamnophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Tropidonotus, Boie.
- saurita** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- Saurocephalus** R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 337.—P.
- Saurocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 102 (1844).—P.
- saurocephalus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- saurocephalus** Ophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 172.—Coluber.
- saurocephalus** Xenodon (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- Saurocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—R.
- Sauro-cetus** L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Feb. 1848, 4.—M.
- Saurochahpsa** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1112 [*err. pro* Saurochampsia].
- Saurochampsia** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—R.
- Saurochelys** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 93.—R.
- Saurodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 91.—R.
- Saurodon** J. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 476.—R.
- sauroides** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Hypsodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlv [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Megalichthys, L. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 408 [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Megalodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835).
- Sauroidichnites** E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.—R. [*n. n.*].
- sauromates** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 42. [Coluber.
- sauromates** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 111.—
- sauromates** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 140.—Coluber.
- Sauromorphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Saurophagus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- saurophagus** Cariama, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1042. [484.—A.
- saurophaga** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 103.
- saurophagus** Lophorhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 289.
- saurophaga** Todiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
- Saurophis** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 20 & 50.—R. [Halcyon.
- sauroplesius** Herpetichnus, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.
- Sauropsidium** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 322.—P.
- Sauropsis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833); 120
- Sauropsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R. [(1844).—P.
- Sauropus** I. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 160.—R.
- Sauorhamphus** J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 163.—P.
- Sauorhynchus** C. F. W. Braun, Verz. Bayr. Petref. 1840, 73.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Saurostomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 14 (1833); 144 (1844).—P.
- Säurothera** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 28.—A.
- Saurus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—P.
- Saurus** S. D. W., The Analyst, V (18) Jan. 1837, 211.—P.
- saurus** Belone (Rack.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 419.—Esox.
- sauros** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 226.
- saurus** Esox, T. Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 60.
- saurus** Esox, Bennet & Olivier, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XIII (2) 1825, 66.
- saurus** Monitor, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66.
- saurus** Osmerus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.—Salmo, 1758.
- saurus** Saurus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, 1758.
- saurus** Scomberesox, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 184.
- saurus** Seladerma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 338.
- saurus** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 20 [*n. n.*].
- sauseanus** v. sauzeanus.

[saussure→].

- saussurea** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 182. [Hamites.
saussureanus Ancyloceras (Pict.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.—
saussureanus Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 374.
saussureanus Nautilus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 273.
saussureana Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1)
saussuri Donacites, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570. [1849, 103.
saussuri Mactra (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Donacites.
saussurei Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
 1836, 68.
saussurii Pinna (Def.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 24.—Pinnigena.
saussurii Pinnigena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.—Pinna.
saussuri Trichites, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13.
sassurii (*sic*) Venus (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 244.—
 [sauvage→]. [Donacites.
sauvagii Laomedea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 206.
sauvagii Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 166.
sauvagesii Mygale (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 49.—
 Aranea sauvagii, 1788.
sauvanaus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 128.
sauzeanus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 304.
sauzeanus Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 582.
sauseana (*sic*) Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267.
sauzei Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 407.
Sava Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 379.—Hem.
savagei Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
savagei Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
savagei Lepidiotia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 495.
savagei Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
savagii Mecynorhina, T. W. Harris, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 152; Boston
 Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 403.
savagei Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
savagei Passalus, Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844,
savagei Scarites, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93. [pl. 134.
savagei Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.
savagei Troglodytes, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 27.
Savaglia G. D. Nardo, 1843; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902, 335, *sed err. pro* Savalia, *q.v.*
savala Trichiurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 251.
Savalia G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 433.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
savanna Conger, E. N. Bancroft, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831, 135.
savanna Emberiza (Bonap.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 103.—Fringilla, ? Wils.
savanna Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 55.
savana Milvulus (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 166.—
savanna Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 350. [Tyrannus.
savana Muscicapa (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 1.—Tyrannus.
savanna Passerculus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Fringilla.
savanna Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 26.—Fringilla.
savana Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
savana Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, H. N. Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 72. [[1802], 227.
savanna Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
savannarum Cervus, J. Cabanis & Rich. Schomburgk in E. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
 Guiana, III. 1848, 785.
savaresi Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 357.
savaresy Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 60.
savartii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
saverrio Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 309.
savia Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 35.
saviae Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 186.

- savianus** Trigonocephalus, F. De Filippi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Ap.], 88.
- Savignella** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Polyz.
- Savignia** J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (14) Aug. 1833, 104.—Ar.
- Savignium** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.
- Savignum** *err. pro* Savignium, Leach; G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823, *dorso*.
[savignyanus].
- savigniana** Anchinia, Eschscholtz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 179.
- savignana** Aplysia (Aud.), Férussac in P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 69.—
- savigniana** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408. [Bursatella.
- savigniana** Bursatella, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 17.
- savigniana** Clavelina, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 278.
- savignyanus** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.
- savignyana** Helix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*.
- savigniana** Sepia, A. E. Férussac in F. & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. [1835],
Sepia, pl. iv.
- savignyana** Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
[savigny→]. [140.
- savignyi** Acanthodactylus (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.
V. Nov. 1839, 273.—Lacerta.
- savignyi** Acarus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 182.
- savignii** Agama, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 508.
- savignyi** Alcyonella, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 232.
- savignii** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.
- savignyi** Amphinome, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ann.) 1832, 398.
- savignyi** Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 512.
- savignyi** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 47.
- savignyi** Apterogyna, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *f*.
- savigny** Argas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 183.
- savignii** Ascalaphia, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 7.
- savignyi** Asterias, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ech.) 1826, 208.
- savignyi** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 100.
- savignii** Botryllus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- savignii** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 378.
- savignyi** Catenicella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.
- savignyi** Cerastoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 30.
- savignii** Chelonobia, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- savignyi** Chersis (Aud.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
[1836], 391.—Platyscelum.
- savignyi** Cidarites, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ech.) 1826, 210.
- savignyi** Clausastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 159.
- savignyi** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1015.
- savignii** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 257.—
Alecto, 1841.
- savignyi** Coscinospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- savignii** Cryptops, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 42. [131.
- savignyi** Cynthia, Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 50.
- savignyi** Cyphastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 115.
- savignyi** Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1846, 65.
- savignyi** Diadema, H. Michelin in Faune Maurice in Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, 15.
- savignii** Embia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1830, 372.
- savigny** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3), *post* Sept. 1835, 494.
- savignyi** Eumenes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 503.
- savignyii** Euprepes (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
1839, 677.—Scincus.
- savigny** Gamusus (Aud.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 27.—Acarus
- savignyi** Gecko, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 164.
- savignyi** Hermella, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 19.

- savignyi** Hersilia, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 13.
- savignyi** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 741.
- savignii** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 90.
- savignyi** Hughea (Aud.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 269.—Palythoa.
- savignyi** Hyla, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 183.
- savignii** Isaura (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 419.—[Hughea.
- savignii** Isaurus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
- savignyi** Ixodes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 244.
- savignyi** Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 172.
- savignii** Lampyrus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 388.
- savignyi** Lepisma, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 561.
- savignyi** Lepismina (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 450.—Lepisma.
- savignii** Leuciscus (Bon.), Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 238.—Telestes.
- savignyi** Locusta, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 14.
- savignii** Luidia (Aud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Asterias.
- savignyi** Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 476.
- savignii** Merops, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 76.
- savignyi** Mitra, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 166.
- savignyi** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 156.
- savignyi** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 56.
- savignyi** Nephthya, Hemprich & Ehrenberg (*non* Blainv.), Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 284.
- savignyii** Neptaea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.
- savignyi** Ophirolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 95.
- savignyi** Ophionyx, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 117.
- savignyi** Ornithodoros (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 219.—? Chersis.
- savignyi** Oxybelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 483.
- savignyi** Paludina, C. Dietrich, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VII. 1844-46 (1847), 91.
- savignyi** Palythoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyeps) 1826, 229.
- savignyi** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.
- savignyi** Phalangium, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 182.
- savignyi** Photinus (Kirby), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.—Lampyrus.
- savignyi** Phrynopsis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama.
- savignyi** Planaxis, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 109.
- savignyi** Platyscelum, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 167.
- savignyi** Pontia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 297.
- savignyi** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, [112.
- savignii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 503.
- savignyi** Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 177.
- savignii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 388.
- savignyi** Sepia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 285.
- savignii** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 208.
- savignii** Squalius (Bon.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Telestes.
- savignyi** Stizus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 471.
- savignyi** Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 168.
- savignyi** Telestes (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.—Leuciscus.
- savignii** Thoa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 212.
- savignyi** Trachylepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes.
- savignyi** Trapelus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 167.
- savignius** Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.
- [savi→].
- savi** Aranea, S. Marchetti, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 82.
- savii** Arvicola, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 248.

- savii Dysopes, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 5.
- savii Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 369. [Arvicola.
- savii Hypudaeus (Selys), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 581.—
- savii Lusciniopsis, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Uccelli (1841), [7].
- savii Pleurobranchus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 99.
- savii Polystomella, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 287.
- savii Pseudo-Luscinia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.
- savii Pupa, Charpentier in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
- savii Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837. [1842, 11.
- savii [Vesperus] (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xv & 51.—
Vespertilio.
- savinus Alces (Fisch.), C. Rouillier, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 5.—Cervus.
- savinus Cervus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 441.
- savona Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 357.
- savona [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.—
- savranica Cicindela, Besser in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]. [Cyprinus.
- saxatilis Abax, Germar; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- saxatilis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 550.
- saxatilis Arvicola (Pall.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 283.—Mus,
- saxatilis Astacus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 1. [1779.
- saxatile Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 406. [49.
- saxatile Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- saxatilis Cavator, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Clubiona.
- saxatilis Cavia (Cerodon), P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 286.
- saxatilis Cerodon, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [n. n.].
- saxatilis Cerodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 286.
- saxatilis Chromis, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 94.
- saxatilis Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 49.
- saxatilis Cidaris, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 189.
- saxatilis Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94. [436.
- saxatilis Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
- saxatilis Coelotes, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 618.—Drassus
[dict. in "Res. in Zool. p. 332" *sed non comp.*].
- saxatilis Crenicichla (Bl.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 432.—Perca, 1792.
- saxatilis Delomphalus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 122.
- saxatilis Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 233.
- saxatilis Emballonura (Spix), C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2)
1838, 27.—Proboscidea.
- saxatilis Fringilla, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 216.
- saxatilis Glyphisodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 35.—Chaetodon, L. 1758.
- saxatilis Helicella (Hartm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Delomphalus.
- saxatilis Helix, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 121.
- saxatilis Helix, A. A. Gould (*ex Couthouy* MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846),
171.
- saxatilis Hydrobia (Reyn.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 561.—Paludina.
- saxatilis Hypudaeus (Pall.), Illiger in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 75.—Mus, 1779.
- saxatilis Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75.
- saxatilis Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 300.
- saxatilis Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1779.
- saxatilis Lepisma, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- saxatilis Lepus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 309.
- saxatilis Littorina, Bean, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 268.
- saxatilis Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 392.
- saxatilis Merula, H. Bouteille, Orn. Dauphiné, I. 1843, 171.
- saxatilis Monticola (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Turdus, 1766.
- saxatilis Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 175.—Mus, 1779.
- saxatilis Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 183

- saxatilis Ophioderma, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 5.
saxatilis Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 32.
saxatilis Ostrea, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 162.
saxatilis Paludina, P. de Reyniès, Lettre à Moq.-Tandon, 1844, 4.
saxatilis Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 13.
saxatilis Perdix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 463.
saxatilis Peryphus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Bembidium.
saxatilis Petrocincla (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 396.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Petrocossyphus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Phyllonotus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—? Murex, L. 1758.
saxatilis Platycephalus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 59.—Sparus, 1758.
saxatilis Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, [1847, 121].
saxatilis Proboscidea, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 62.
saxatilis Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
saxatilis Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 1012.
saxatilis Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
saxatilis Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
saxatilis Sciaena (Cuv.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 116.—Umbrina.
saxatilis Sitta, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 266.
saxatilis Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 219.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Tegenaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 20.
saxatile Theridion, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 7.
saxatile Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 116.
saxatilis Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.
saxatilis Umbrina (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—Johnius.
saxatilis Venus, Fleuriau-B., Journ. Phys. LIV. 1802, 354.
saxator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
saxbianus Nautilus, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 326* [*n. n.*].
saxbyi Nautilus, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 106.
saxbii Nautilus, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 193 [=saxbianus, 1847].
saxeella Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 682.
saxeola Achroia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.
saxeola Achroia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.
saxesenii Nematius, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 212.
saxesenii Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 203.
saxea Natica, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
saxeus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 109.
saxeus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of no. 11, Nov. 1838, 4.
Saxialauda L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saxilauda, Less.
Saxicava Fleuriau-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 354 & 349 [*vernac.*].—L.
Saxicava Fleuriau-B., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 62, 1802, 107.—L.
Saxicola J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 216.—A.
saxicola Acmaeodera, Frivaldsky in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 371.
saxicola Armadillo, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 25.
saxicola Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 89.
saxicola Celia, Ménétries in C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 27.
saxicola Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 443.
saxicola Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 17.
saxicola Glyptocephalus, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 156.
saxicola Harpalus, Godet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 316.
saxicola Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 251.
saxicola Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 349.
saxicola Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 339.
saxicola Murex, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 202.
saxicola Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1846
saxicola Phyllodoce, A. De Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 1.

- saxicola** Pleuronectes, F. Faber, Tidsskr. for Naturvid. (14) 1828, 244.
- saxicola** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- saxicola** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 466.
- saxicola** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 431.
- saxicolella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 300.
- Saxicolina** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 231 & 234 (sign. Ff. 2).—Rh.
- Saxicoloides** R. P. Lesson in Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Or., Zool. (4) 1834 [=1831], 270.—
- saxicoloides** Melanocorypha, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322. [A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Saxidomus** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 249.—L.
- saxifica** Canephora, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [n. et f.].
- Saxilauda** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 124.—A.
- Saxinis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 478.—Col.
- saxoides** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
- saxonellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 254.
- saxonellus** Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 139.—Chilo.
- saxoneti** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 100.
- saxoneti** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 61.
- saxoniae** Radiolites (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 174.—Sphaerulites.
- saxoniae** Sphaerulites, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 316 [n. n.].
- saxoniae** Sphaerulites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 35.
- saxonicum** Diceras, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 18.
- saxonicus** Micrus (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- saxonicus** S[phaerulites], F. A. Roemer, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 88.
- saxonicus** Spongites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 96.
- saxonica** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 81.
- saxorum** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 158.
- saxorum** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 91.
- saxorum** Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 239.
- saxorum** Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 352.
- saxorum** Quinqueloculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.—Miliolites.
- saxorum** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [n. n.].
- saxorum** U, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.—[? Omphalophacus].
- saxosum** Callopoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo, ? Wood, 1828.
- saxosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 44.
- saxosus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 110.
- saxosus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 458.
- saxosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
- saxosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.]. [(98) 1850, 127.
- saxosus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 14, Jan. 1848.
- saxulum** Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
- saya** Muscicapa, C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 20.
- saya** Myiobius (Bon.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- saya** Ochthoeca (Bon.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 255.—Muscicapa.
- saya** Tyrannula, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 142.
- sayaca** Thraupis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra, 1766.
- sayana** Amnicola, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of
- sayanus** Ancyclus, J. E. Gray, Gigs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119. [(4) Jan. 1842, [4].
- sayana** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 345.
- sayana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 199.
- sayana** Psidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 54.
- sayanus** Scolopsis, J. Gilliams, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 81.

- sayana Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- sayea Achatina (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 296.—Ferrussàcia.
- sayea Ferrussàcia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.
- sayersii Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.
- sayersii Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
- sayi Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 252.
- sayi Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 42.
- sayi Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566.
- sayi Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 375.
- sayi Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
- sayi Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 198.
- sayi Cancer, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 323.
- sayi Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me jūdice 1836], 55.
- sayi Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 148; II., 157.
- sayi Coronella (Schl.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 99.—Coluber.
- sayi Cremastocheilus, T. W. Harris, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 386.
- sayi Diapheromera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.
- sayi Gyrinus, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 698.
- sayii Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- sayii Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 379.
- saji (*sic*) Heteronchus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 91.
- sayii Julius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268.
- sayi Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- sayi Lupa, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 178.
- sayi Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 337.
- sayi Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 42.—Strombus, 1828.
- sayii Melania, J. E. Gray, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 136.
- sayi Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh*).
- sayii Menobranchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 216.
- sayii Monodonta, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 72 [*n. n.*].
- sayi Necrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 2.
- sayii Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 22.
- sayii Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 113.
- saii Omophron, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 65.
- sayi Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 87.
- sayii Oryssus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 440.
- sayi Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 323.
- say[i] Physa, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 145.
- sayii Physa, B. Tappan, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 174 & 199 [*n. n.*].
- sayii Physa, B. Tappan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, 269.
- sayi Plagusia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 16.
- sayi Platycarcinus (Gould), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 7.—Cancer.
- sayi Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 133.
- sayii Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
- sayi Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 219.
- say Raja, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 42.
- sayii Smicorhina, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.
- sayi Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 943.
- sayii Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.
- sayii Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].
- sayi Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 76.
- sayi Trygon (Lesueur), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 166.—Raja.
- sayii Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 70.
- sayii Unio, C. J. Ward, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, 268.
- Sayris C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 60.—P.
- Sayris C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*; =Scombresox, Lac.].
- Sayris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sairis, Rich.

- sbina Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 32 [*err. pro albina*,
sbromus Aprocotomus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35. [*vide p. 62*].
scaber Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
1847, 70.—Chiton.
scaber Acanthocinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
scabrum Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 159.
scabra Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris, ? Cuv.
scaber Adeorbis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 129.
scabra Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
scabra Alveolites (Raf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 259.—Fibrillites
scaber Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2. [[? MS].
scaber Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
scabrum Amphidesma, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
scaber Amycterus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 382.
scaber Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
scaber Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.
I (6) 1829, 359.
scabra Artemis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 19.
scaber Atya, W. E. Leach, Suppl. to 4–6 eds. Ency. Brit. I. 1816, 421.
scaber Atys, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 345.
scaber Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 477.
scabra Blaps, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [*n. n.*].
scabra Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.
scabra Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 188.
scaber Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
scaber Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549. [366].
scabrum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
scabrum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 171.
scaber Bufo [*non Schn.*], F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 194.
scaber Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 23.
scabra Bullaea (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 181.—
scaber Byzenus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23. [Bulla, 1784.
scabra Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
scabra Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 190.
scabrum Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 197.
scabrum Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 38.
scabra Cellarina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 73.
scabrum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 346.
scabrum Cerithium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 33.
scaber Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 157.
scabrum Cerithium (Ol.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 155.—
Murex, 1792.
scabrum Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 160.
scaber Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 297.—Sigalphus, 1816.
scaber Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4–6] Oct. 1817, 425.
scaber Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.
scaber Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 106, Mar. 1847.
scabra Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 182.
scabra Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 23.—Buprestis,
scabra Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 507. [1775].
scaber Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.
scabra Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 244.
scaber Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.
scaber Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 351.
scabra Cranchia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 140. [Rhynchaenus.
scaber Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 24.—
scaber Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3), *post* Sept.
1850, 387.

- scabra* Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 184.
scabra Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
scabra Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
scaber Dasypeltis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 178.—Coluber, 1758.
scabra Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.
scabra Dicranopeltis (Bey.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 142.—
scabra Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 168. [Lichas.
scabrum Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.—Fasciola,
Müll. 1784.
scabra Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 466.
scabra Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 255.
scabra Emys (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 210.—Testudo, 1758.
scabrum Epitonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
scaber Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 542.
scabra Eschara, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 29.
scaber Euaesthetus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 202.
scabra Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
scabra Favosites (Raf.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 9.—
Fibrillites [*non comp.*? in Atlantic Journ.].
scabra Fibrillites; v. *scabra* Favosites.
scaber Gonyleptes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 453.
scaber Gonyodactylus (Ruepp.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 93.—Stenodactylus.
scaber Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 400.
scaber Gymnodactylus (Ruepp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.
III. July 1836, 421.—Stenodactylus.
scabra Helix, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 444.
scabra Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 88.
scabra Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
scabra Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
scaber Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218. [1821, 48.
scabra Hirudo (Clepsina), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (1)
scabra Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*]. [July 1840, [4].
scabra Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 23.
scabra Hydrachna, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842,
scaber Hylesinus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*]. [184.
scaber Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
scaber Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 56.
scabra Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
scabra Lepidonote (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 111.—
scabra Lichas, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 28. [Aphrodita, L. 1767.
scabra Lima, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 111.
scaber Liriodon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 702.—Trigonia.
scabra Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
scabra Littorina (L.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 212.—Helix, 1758.
scabra Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.
scabra Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
scabra Manticora, F. Klug, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 420.
scabra Melania (Gm.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Buccinum, Müll.
1774.
scabra Melania, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823; Bull. des. Sci. Nat.
III. 1824, 85.
scaber Mithrax, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Mithrax, 1 (May 1840).
scabra Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 142.
scabra Moluris (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.—Pimelia, 1775.
scaber Monacanthus (Schn.), J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843,
29.—Balistes.
scaber Monacanthus, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 226.
scabra Monotoma, Mürkel in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 40.

- scaber Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- scaber Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
- scaber Mycterus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- scabra Nassaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 35.
- scabra Notamia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
- scabrum Osmoderma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
- scabra Ostrea, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 51.
- scabra Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205.
- scaber Otiorhynchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
- scabrus Oxycephas, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31. [1758.]
- scabra Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- scabra Patella (Lottia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 152.
- scabra Perga, G. Newman, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1274.
- scaber Phloeoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 55.
- scaber Phrynus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- scabra Physocoryna, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279. [1844, 3.]
- scabra Placuna, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 62.
- scaber Platycephalus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 58.—Cottus, 1758.
- scaber Platyrrhacus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 131.—Polydesmus.
- scabrum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 68.
- scabrum Pleurotoma, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311.
- scabra Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.
- scabra Pollia (B. & K.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.—Triton.
- scaber Polydesmus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 210.
- scabra Polynoe (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita, L. 1767
- scaber Porcellio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 45.
- scabra Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- scaber Pristoderus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 143.—Dermestes,
- scabra Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 19. [1775.]
- scabra Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Mellinus, 1798.
- scabra Purpura, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213. [Triton.]
- scabra Ranella (King), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36 = 57) 1840, 448.—
- scaber Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, 1775.
- scaber Rhyssenus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 107.
- scabra Ricinula, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 26.
- scabra Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 126.
- scabra Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- scaber Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 239.
- scaber Scorpion (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 46.—Androctonus.
- scabra Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Porites.
- scaber Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 273 [=scabrator, Fab.].
- scaber Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 715.
- scabra Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 304.
- scaber Spudaeus (Grav.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Trachyderma.
- scaber Stenodactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 15. [Köln.]
- scabra Stenopora (Raf.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 136.—Favosites,
- scabra [Steraspis] (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 268.—Buprestis, 1775.
- scabra Tellina, W. Wood, Gen. Conch. 1815, 184.
- scabra Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 23.
- scabra Terebratula, G. Fischer de W., *varr.* *elongata* (452), *acuminata*, *depressa*, & *major* (453), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846.

- scabra** Terrapene (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 371.—Testudo, 1758.
- scaber** Tetraodon, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 214.
- scabra** Trachyderma, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 285.
- scaber** Trachyploeus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 117.—
- scaber** Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 58. [Curculio, 1775.]
- scabra** Trigonía, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.
- scaber** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- scabra** Trinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- scaber** Triton, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 348.
- scabrum** Tritonium (Brod.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- scabrum** Trombidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 69.
- scaber** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
- scaber** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 266.
- scaber** Tyloides, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 72.
- scaber** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- scabra** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 161.
- scabra** Vermicularia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Tergestina, 1831, 55.
- scabra** Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
- scaber** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 441.
- scaber** Xantho (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 390.—Cancer, Herbst, 1791.
- scaber** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 824.
- scaberoïdes** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
- scaberrimus** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
- scaberrima** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Forstins. I. 1837, 55.
- scaberrimus** Oniscus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 98 [*n. n.*].
- scaberrima** Scalaria, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 145.
- scabidella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 199.
- scabiei** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207.
- scabiei** Sarcopites (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 67.—Acarus, 1758.
- scabiorum** Ethon, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 5.
- scabiosae** Anthrocera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 108.—
Zygaena, 1793.
- scabiosae** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1794.
- scabiosae** Hylaeus (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.—Apis, 1790.
- scabiosae** Mesembrynus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—
Sphinx, Chev. 1777.
- scabiosae** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 99.
- scabiosae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- scabiosae** Zygaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 74.
- scabiosata** Larentia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 444.—Geometra, 1794.
- scabiosella** Adela (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Phalaena, 1763.
- scabiosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 674.
- scabiosus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, Index.
- scabiosus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- scabiosa** Buprestis, Gory in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 96.
- scabiosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 776.
- scabiosus** Cochlicellus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Bulinus.
- scabiosus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 51.
- scabiosus** Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.—Gryllus, 1793.
- scabra** v. scaber.
- scabralis** Hercyna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 562.
- scabrana** Acalla (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1775.

- scabrana** Acleris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 163.—
Pyralis, 1781.
- scabrana** Glyphiptera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct. 6) 1835, 139.—Tortrix, 1775. [1781.
- scabrana** Leptogramma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis,
- scabrana** Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 255.—Tortrix, 1775.
- scabraria** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.
- scabraria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,
pt. 1) 1830, 195.—Acidalia.
- scabraria** Nebula (—), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4)
1846, 134.—? Acidalia, Tr.
- scabraria** Tephronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 318.—Geometra
scabrata, 1796. [1843, 214.—Coreus.
- scabrator** Acanthocoris (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- scabrator** Chelonus (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 307.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- scabrator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 195.
- scabrator** Crinocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.—Coreus.
- scabratus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab. 1794.
- scabratus** Bostrichus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.
- scabratus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- scabratus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- scabratus** Hydrochus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 372.
- scabratus** Isomerinthus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 245.—
- scabratus** Latridius, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.
- scabrata** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 286.
- scabrata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. b.
- scabratus** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 136.
- scabratus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—Curculio, 1792.
- scabrella** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae. I. 1836, 92.
- scabrella** Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5.
- scabrella** Harpipteryx (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 43.—Phalaena
- scabrella** Helix, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5. [(Tinea), 1761.
- scabrella** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 172.
- scabrella** Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 14.
- scabrella** Ostrea, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 136 [*n. n.*].
- scabrellus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183.
- scabrella** Plutella (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1761.
- scabrella** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 289.
- scabrella** Terebratula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 178.
- scabricauda** Squilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 188.
- scabriceps** Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- scabriceps** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 98.
- Scabricola** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 130 & 319.—G.
- scabricollis** Amblyderus (Laf. & Luc.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon.
. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 2.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scabricollis** Anthicus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 368.
- scabricollis** Apate, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- scabricolle** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.
Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 185 [*n. n.*].
- scabricollis** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 96.
- scabricollis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
- scabricolle** Callidium, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 24.
- scabricollis** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 188.
- scabricollis** Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 22.
- scabricollis** Coreus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.
Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 341.
- scabricollis** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 34.
- scabricollis** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 239.

- scabricollis Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 34.
 scabricollis Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 68.
 scabricollis Elmis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Ephippiger, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 51.
 scabricollis Hylesinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 400;
 & App. 1817, 174.
 scabricolle Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 603.
 scabricollis Lixus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 438.
 scabricollis Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
 Elater, 1822.
 scabricollis Misolampus, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.
 scabricollis Oncorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836,
 594.
 scabricollis Onthophagus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 126.
 scabricollis Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
 scabricollis Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Panagaeus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 169.
 scabricolle Platyphyllum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
 1838], 446.
 scabricollis Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Scytonotus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 130.
 scabricollis Trachyderes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 64.
 scabricollis Trigonodactyla, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 78. [163.—Prionus.
 scabricorne Aegosoma (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
 scabricornis Coreus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 21.
 scabricorne Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 98.
 scabricornis Prionus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
 scabricosta Cardita, G. Michelotti, Nät. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 scabricosta Haliotis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 31. [(2) III (2) 1847, 98.
 Scabricosta Nerita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 194.
 scabriculus G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 251; *emend. pro* Scabricola, Sw.
 scabriculus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 36. [cera.
 scabriculus Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1128.—Sphaero-
 scabriculus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),
 168.—Curculio, Vill. 1789.
 scabriculum Buccinum, Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, pl. v, f. 71 [*teste* d'Orb.].
 scabriculus Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 166.
 scabriculus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap.
 1832, 28.
 scabriculum Choanopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—
 Cyclostoma.
 scabriculum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 133.
 scabricula Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.
 scabriculus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 74.
 scabricula Leptaena (Sow.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 142.—
 Productus.
 scabricula Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 502.
 scabricula Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 275.
 scabriculus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 154.
 scabriculus Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 157.—Anomites.
 scabriculus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 100.
 scabricula Sphaerocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 320.
 scabriculus Thylacites, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
 scabriculus Trachyploeus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—
 Curculio, 1771. [1849], 125.
 scabriculus Trochus (Phorcus), v. d. Busch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar.
 scabriculus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 180.

- scabricula** Voluta (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 415.—Buccinum, 1766.
- scabridum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 23.
- scabridus** Otiorhynchus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 119.
- scabridus** Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 212.
- scabridus** Scaurus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 164.
- scabrifrons** Hylurgus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- scabrinodis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 930.
- Scabriola** Swainson, 1840; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300 [*err. pro* Scabricola, Sw.].
- scabrior** Eurhinus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 428. [Eurhinus.
- scabrior** Eurhynchus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 248.—
- scabrior** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 282.
- scabripennis** Blaps, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- scabripennis** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 8. [Mar. 1835, 405.
- scabripennis** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 76.
- scabripennis** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- scabripennis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 53. [156.
- scabripennis** Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 94. [85.
- scabripennis** Gymnocerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- scabripennis** Heilipus, F. Klug (*Dej. in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- scabripennis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 201.
- scabripennis** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 488.
- scabripennis** Octotoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279.
- scabripennis** Omias, Schoenherr in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 261.
- scabripennis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- scabripennis** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [565.
- scabripennis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 366.
- scabripes** Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 18.
- scabripinnis** Tetragonopterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 125.
- Scabripora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [1847, 575.
- scabrirostris** Ceutorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- scabrirostris** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 376.
- scabrirostris** Larinus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 429.
- scabriuscula** Blaps, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 200.
- scabriusculum** Buccinum, *id. ac* scabriculum, Sol.; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 13.
- scabriuscula** Cetonia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 117.—Scarabaeus, 1787.
- scabriusculus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 406.
- scabriusculus** Conus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 150 [scabriculus, Sol.].
- scabriuscula** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 364.
- scabriuscula** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 229.
- scabriuscula** Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. (131) 1837, 16.
- scabriusculus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491; & Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [1838], 38.
- scabriuscula** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- scabriuscula** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 258 (Kk*).
- scabriuscula** Iberus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- scabriuscula** Meloe, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scabriusculus** Meloe, Boeber, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 125. [1767.
- scabriuscula** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta ? scabricula,
- scabriuscula** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 203.
- scabriuscula** Mitra (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 35, Aug. 1844.—Voluta, ? scabricula, 1767. .

- scabriuscula** Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 96.
scabriusculus Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 187; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 259.
scabriusculus Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 296.
scabriuscula Philyra (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Leucosia, 1795.
scabriusculus Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
scabriusculus Pilumnus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 44.
scabriusculum Pleurotoma, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542 [*n. n.*].
scabriuscula Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 207.
scabriuscula * Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 52.
scabriuscula Rytinota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.
scabriuscula Scabricola (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Voluta
scabriusculus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 271. [scabricula.
scabriusculus Sigalphus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 407.
scabriuscula Tentyria (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 365.—Pimelia, 1795.
scabriuscula Voluta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 45.
scabriuscula Zophosis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 218.
scabriventris Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.—Scolopendra,
scabriventris Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99. [1844.
scabronis Brachytarsus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 171.—Anthribus, 1792.
scabrosella Ochsenheimeria, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 113.
scabrosus Acanthocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, N. H. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 109.
scabrosus Acanthoderus (Perch.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 14.—Bacteria,
scabrosus Amallopodes, Dupont, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 74. [Guér.
scabrosus Amblycerus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 721.—Curculio, ? Payk. 1792.
scabrosa Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
scabrosus Ateuchus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
scabrosa Bacteria, Perch.; F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, 328 (pl. 53; Kirby *dict.* 1829).
scabrosa Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 265.
scabrosum Calosoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
scabrosus Cancer, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 4. [745.
scabrosa Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
scabrosa Centrastra (Schl.), Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 419.—Lenticulites.
scabrosum Choanopoma (Humph.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—
scabrosa Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*]. [Cistula, MS.
scabrosa Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 52.—Scarab. 1777.
scabrosus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 807.
scabrosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coléopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 298.
scabrosa Dicerca, Escher Zollikofer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 54.
scabrosa Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 11.
scabrosus Falciger, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
scabrosus Gonipterus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 328.
scabrosus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
scabrosa Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
scabrosus Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 92. [72 [*n. n.*].
scabrosa Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 318.—Orthis,
scabrosa Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85. [1847.
scabrosus Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1849, 30 [*n. n.*].
scabrosus Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 483.
scabrosa Meloe, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].

- scabrosa** Meloe, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 278.
scabrosus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.
scabrosum Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 36.
scabrosus Notoxus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Clerus, 1795.
scabrosus Nummulina (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.—
scabrosus Ocypus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 196. [Lycophris.
scabrosa Orthhis, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 61.
scabrosus Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
 Curculio.
scabrosus Pachycerus, Schoenherr in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
scabrosa Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [243.
scabrosa Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 188.
scabrosus Procerus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 (*n. n.*).
scabrosus Rhaphiderus (Guér.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 246.—Bacteria.
scabrosa Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567. [Orthhis.
scabrosa Strophomena (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 36.—
scabrosus Synarmostes (Gory), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 128.—
scabrosa Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 133. [Acanthocerus.
scabrosum Temnorhopalon, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 51.
scabrosus Trox, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 175.
scabrosa Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 60, Aug. 1847.
scabrotus Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
scabrus *v.* **scaber**.
scabulosa Nebria, *err. pro* sabulosa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
 [scacchi→].
Scacchia R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.—L.
scacchianum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 188.
scacchiana Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 20.
scacchiana Eolidia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Eolis.
scacchiana Eolis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 74.
scacchi Buccinum, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 51.
scacchi Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
scacchii Pleurotoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
scacchii Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 616.
scacchi Rhynchoncodes, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 317.
scacchi Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 165.
scadius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.
Scaea R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 164.—G.
scaea Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 335.
scaea Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 50 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
scaea Phorcis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62. [[*n. et f.*].
Scaepha Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1828, p. XI [*err. pro* Scaeva, Fab.].
Scaerophyla C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 171.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Scaeva J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 248.—Dipt.
scaevoides Brachyopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 263.—
 Rhingia.
scaevoides Pelecocera (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 609.—Rhingia.
scaevoides Rhingia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 35.
Scaevola (Megerle, MS Cat.); Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300.—G.
scaevola Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 134.
scafa *v.* **scapha**.
scagiocetus Gobius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.
scala Eulima, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 128.
scala Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].
scalaenus *v.* **scalenus**.
Scalarata A. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 28.—G. [*sic* Herrm. *sed* fam. *non* gen.].
scalarella Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.

- Scalaria** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.—G.
- scalaria** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.
- scalaria** Orthoceras, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- scalaria** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- scalaria** Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—*Ampullaria scalaris*.
- scalaria** Raphitoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 634.—
- scalaria** Terebra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [*n. n.*]. [*Pleurotoma*].
- scalaria** Thamnophilus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 999.—
Lanius (MS Mus. Berl.).
- scalariaiella** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 160.
- scalarifasciata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
- scalariformis** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 138.
- scalariforme** Buccinum, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 84.
- scalariformis** Bulimus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—
Bulinus.
- scalariformis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- scalariformis** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 113. [31.
- scalariformis** Fusus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Inv. Massach. 1841, 288.
- scalariformis** Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 504.
- scalariformis** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh*).
- scalariformis** Mitra, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 306.
- scalariformis** Murex, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107
[*n. n.*].
- scalariformis** Natica (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.—
Ampullaria.
- scalariformis** Paludina, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843],
125; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 12; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald.
- scalariformis** Pirena, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 128. [1846, 54.
- scalariformis** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 241.
- scalariformis** Rissoa, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, p. xlii.
- scalariformis** Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 55.
- scalariformis** [Strombus], P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 28 [=27].
- scalariformis** Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 7.
- scalariforme** Trophon (Gould), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 48.—
Fusus.
- scalariformis** Truncatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- scalariformis** Truncatella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- scalarina** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 113.
- scalarina** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 452.
- scalarina** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
1832, 116.
- scalarinum** Cyclostoma (Villa), L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 22.—*Pomatias*.
- scalarinus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 437, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- scalarina** Mitra, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1835, 447.
- scalarinus** Murex, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 22.
- scalarina** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218.
- scalarinum** Pomatias, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58.
- scalarina** Terebra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 166.
- scalarina** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 281.
- scalarina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
- scalariaioides** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulinus*, no. 590, Dec. 1849.
- scalariaioides** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 411.
- scalariaioides** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Delphinula*, no. 11, July 1843.
- scalariaioides** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.
- scalariaioides** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 131.
- scalariaioides** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 113.
- scalariaioides** Rissoina, Adams, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 13.
- scalariaioides** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 233.

- scalarmioides Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 107.
- scalarmioides Turritella, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 227.
- scalarmioidium Cerithium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 125.
- scalarmioidia Chemnitzia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843,
- scalarmioidia Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229. [463.—Melania.
- scalarmioidia Turritella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—Melania.
- scalarmis Aciona (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
- scalarmis Acmaeodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 25.
- scalarmis Acteonina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Tornatella.
- scalarmis Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- scalarmis Amblypneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.
- scalarmis Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 31.
- scalarmis Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 141.—Musca, 1794.
- scalarmis Apomecyna, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 78.
- scalarmis Aranea, Fab.; C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 194.
- scalarmis Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- scalarmis Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1575.—Musca, 1794.
- scalarmis Artemis (Menke), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 11, Feb. 1850.—
- scalarmis Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 78. [Cytherea.
- scalarmis Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 22 (1839).
- scalarmis Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 365.
- scalarmis Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 205.
- scalarmis Bradybaenus (Ol.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 161.—Carabus, 1790.
- scalarmis Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- scalarmis Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [n. n.]. [89.—Polychroma.
- scalarmis Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—Venerupis.
- scalarmis Cardita (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 188.—Venericardia.
- scalarmis Cassida, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 51.
- scalarmis Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1847, 243; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 315.
- scalarmis Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 249.
- scalarmis Cheilosia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus, 1794.
- scalarmis Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
- scalarmis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 145. [Turbo.
- scalarmis Chrysomela, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
- scalarmis Cicindela, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.].
- scalarmis Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 60.
- scalarmis Clathrus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 257.—Turbo, 1758.
- scalarmis Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 137.
- scalarmis Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- scalarmis Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 163.
- scalarmis Clytus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 254.
- scalarmis Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 405.
- scalarmis Coluber, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 123.
- scalarmis Conus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 338.
- scalarmis Cyclostoma (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 86.—
- scalarmis Cyclostoma, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 47. [Turbo, 1758.
- scalarmis Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 42.
- scalarmis Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
- scalarmis Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
- scalarmis Ditremaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- scalarmis Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
- scalarmis Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 586.
- scalarmis Dysdera, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 23.

- scalaris** Elater, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 47.
- scalaris** Emarginula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1826, 34.
- scalaris** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 60.—*Aranea*, 1802.
- scalaris** Fusus, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 425, *Liste*, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- scalaris** Fusus (Br.), A. Aradas, *Atti Acc. Gioenia* (2) IV. 1847, 82.—*Murex*.
- scalaris** Gametis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 369.—*Cetonia*.
- scalaris** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 24.
- scalaris** Harpatites, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 421.
- scalaris** Heilipus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in *Drury*, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* III. 1837, 75.—
- scalaris** Helix, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 112. [*Curculio*, 1782.]
- scalaris** Hippodamia, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 39.
- scalaris** Jaminia (Macg.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.*, ed. 2, 1844, 129.—*Odostomia*.
- scalaris** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* XI (1804), 275.—*Cerambyx*, 1758.
- scalaris** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 21 [*n. n.*].
- scalaris** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 451.
- scalaris** Leptura, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Nov. 1826, 278.
- scalaris** Lipe, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 28.
- scalaris** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 282.
- scalaris** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1825, 96.
- scalaris** Megilla, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- scalaris** Melania, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, *Testac. Brasil.* 1827, 15.
- scalaris** Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.*, Oct. 1829, 297 [*n. et f.*].
- scalaris** Melania, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 157.
- scalaris** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 74.
- scalaris** Modiola, J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 1841, 137.
- scalaris** Modiola, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 134.
- scalaris** Monochamus (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 171.—*Cerambyx*, 1781.
- scalaris** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 226.—*Elater*, 1824.
- scalaris** Morpheis (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 196.—*Hepialus*, [1775.]
- scalaris** Murchisonia, J. W. Salter, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, V. 1849, 14. [1775.]
- scalaris** Murex, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 407.
- scalaris** Murex, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 663.
- scalaris** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 168.
- scalaris** Mytilus, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 257.
- scalaris** Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, *Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef.* (1) 1847, 35.
- scalaris** Mytilus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—*Modiola*.
- scalaris** Nassa, S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 308.
- scalaris** Natica, Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841, 164.
- scalaris** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- scalaris** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
- scalaris** Ocyptera, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 240.
- scalaris** Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Moll. Aberdeen*, 1843, 154.
- scalaris** Odostomia (Ph.), J. G. Jeffreys, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Nov. 1848, 346.—*Melania*.
- scalaris** Oedionychus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (7) Feb. 1847, 163.
- scalaris** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1846, 317.
- scalaris** Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, *Atti Acc. Gioenia*, XX. 1843(-4), 120.—*Melania*.
- scalaris** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2602.—*Chlorops*.
- scalaris** Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (2) 1845, 196.
- scalaris** Padollus, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 66.
- scalaris** Paludina, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), *Syn. meth. moll.* 1828, 23. [42.—*Melania*.
- scalaris** Parthenia (Phil.), R. T. Lowe, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,
- scalaris** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- scalaris** Pectunculina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 183.—
- scalaris** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1824, 113. [*Pectunculus*.

- scalaris** Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 173.
- scalaris** Phalaena (Cossus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 342.
- scalaris** Physa, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 164.
- scalaris** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 237.
- scalaris** Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 98.
- scalaris** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 233, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
- scalaris** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 277, Dec. 1845.
- scalaris** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 109.
- scalaris** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 464 [n. n.].
- scalaris** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 66.—*varr.* turgidula (67), strigosa; ambigua (68), stricta (70), expansa (71).
- scalaris** Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [n. n.].
- scalaris** Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 72.
- scalaris** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
- scalaris** Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 349.
- scalaris** Prionotus (L.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 113.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- scalaris** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 320.
- scalaris** Pterophyllum (Cuv. & Val.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 335.—Platax.
- scalaris** Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 147.
- scalaris** Purpura, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 34.
- scalaris** Rhinechis (Schinz), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.—Coluber.
- scalaris** Rhyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.
- scalaris** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 18.
- scalaris** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- scalaris** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252.—Syrphus, 1794.
- scalaris** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- scalaris** Serpula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
- scalare** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 206.
- scalaris** Strangalia (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 327.—Leptura.
- scalaris** Tabanus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 38.
- scalaris** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 563.
- scalaris** Taeniotes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.—Cerambyx, 1781.
- scalaris** Tegenaria, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1831), 95.
- scalaris** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 527.
- scalaris** Tentaculites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 377.
- scalaris** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 194.
- scalaris** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 311.
- scalaris** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 195.
- scalaris** Tornatella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 103.
- scalaris** Tornatella, Muenst. v. strigillata, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3)
- scalaris** Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296. [1845, 205.
- scalaris** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.—Pectunculus.
- scalaris** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 151.
- scalaris** Trochus, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 140.
- scalaris** Tropidolepis (Wiegman), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 44.—Scleroporus.
- scalaris** Truncatella (Mich.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 187.—Rissoa.
- scalaris** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- scalaris** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 149.
- scalaris** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
- scalaris** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 240.
- scalaris** Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 146.
- scalaris** Venerupis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.

- scalaris Venus, H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1832, 608.
 scalaris Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VII. 1843, 32.
 scalaris Zeus, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 114.
 Scalarius Montf. 1810; *sic* Scudder *sed non est*; *vide* Scalarus.
 scalaroid→ *v. scalarioid*→.
 Scalarus *id. ac* Scalaris; Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 294.
 Scalatarius A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 164.—G.
 Scalator J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 169.—G.
 Scalator J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 556.—G.
 scalator Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 471.—Lamia, 1792.
 scalator Plectrodera, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.
 scalatus Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 132.
 scalata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (11) 1833, f. 27; *Catal.* (200) 1841, 4.
 scalata Chemnitzia (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—
 scalata Nerinea, Voltz, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 317 [*n. n.*]. [Strombus.
 scalata Physa, C. Dietrich, *Ber. nat. Ges. Basel*, VII. 1844–46 (1847), 91.
 scalata Rostellaria, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, *Beitr. Bunter*, 1834, 53.
 scalatus Scalarus, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 295.
 scalata Serpula, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuaen*, 1830, 199.
 scalatus Strombus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref., Nachtr.* (2) 1823, 109.
 scalatus Turbo, K. F. Kloeden, *Verst. Mark Brandenburg*, 1834, 156.
 scalatus Turritellites (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, *Lethaea Geogn. I* (2) 1835, 176.—Strombus.
 scaldiana Anodonta, D. Dupuy, H. N. *Moll. France* (6) 1851–2, 613.
 scaldianus Chiton, de Ryckholt, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XII (2) 1845, 46.
 scaldiana Cyclas, N. A. J. Normand, *Notice de Cyclades*, 1844, 5.
 scaldisensis Terebratula, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 330.
 Scalenaria C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 303 & 309.—L.
 Scalenium Rafinesque, *Ann. of Nature*, 1820, 11.—?
 scalenia Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 309.
 scalenia Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 309.
 Scalenus J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
 Scalenus J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
 scalaenus Chironomus (Schr.), F. G. C. Lehmann, N. A. *Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (1) 1824,
 scalena Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 345. [245.—Tipula.
 scalaena Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 73.
 Scales *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 468.—Col.
 scalesii Argutor, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* Ap. 1828, 103.
 scalesii Cimbex (Leach), Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 34.—Trichiosoma.
 scalesii Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell. III.* 1817, 111.
 scalesianus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II)* Aug. 1828, 57.
 Scalibregma H. Rathke, N. A. *Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XX (1) 1843, 182.—Verm.
 Scalicerus C. L. Koch, *Deutschl. Crust.*, heft 37, 1844, tab. 2.—Cr.
 Scalidia W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 305.—Col.
 Scalidion H. M. Schmidt-G., F. *Coléopt. Birman.* (1) [1846], 63.—Col.
 Scalidobregma L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Scalibregma,
 scaliger Dasypogon, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 501. [Rath.
 scaliger Nothrus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 29, 1839, tab. 11.
 Scaliophis Rafin.; *sic* Agassiz “*Serpens marin. fabul.*”; *sed ubi*.
 Scalis E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XII (1) 1846, 169.—Verm.
 Scalites E. Emmons, N. H. *New York (Geol. 2 distr.)* 1842, 312.—G.
 Scalops K. Illiger, *Prodr. Syst. Mamm.* 1811, 126.—M. [Scalopus, 1803 me judice MS].
 scalops Oxymycterus, C. Gay, *Chili (Mamm.)* 1847, 108.
 scalopsoides Arvicola, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (7) Oct. 1841, 97.
 scalpellator Ibalia, J. O. Westwood in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, pl. 179.
 scalpelliformis Eschara, E. Eichwald, *Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches*, VIII. 1843, 40.
 scalpelliformis Textularia, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1839, 28.

- Scalpellum** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. 1817, 68.—Cirr.
- Scalpellum** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.—Cirr. [*non*
- scalpellum** Donax, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1823, 136. [1816, *apud* Agassiz].
- scalpellum** Eschara, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679 &
- scalpellum** Pollicipes (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 407.—Lepas, 1761. [711.
- scalpellum** Polylepas (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 281.—
Pollicipes.
- scalpellum** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
- scalpratum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
- scalprum** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.
- scalprum** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 11.
- scalprum** Helix, Valenciennes in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.
- scalprum** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, *errata*. [I. 1850, 362.
- scalprum** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- scalprum** Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 174.—Modiola.
- scalprum** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—
- scalprum** Prionurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 298. [Goniomya.
- scalprum** Solen, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 335.
- scalprum** Solen, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214.
- scalprum** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 68.
- scalptus** Colobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 147.
- scalptus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 203, Dec. 1843.
- scalptus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 591.
- scalptus** Peribleptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 193.
- scalpta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 338, Jan. 1846.
- scalpta** Popillia, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 222.
- scalptus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 323.
- scamander** Atlides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.
- scamander** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- Scamballa** "Leach MS"; A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 86.—Cr. [363.
- Scambus** T. Hartig, Jahresb. Fortschritte Forstwissenschaft, I (2) 1838, 267.—Hym.
[teste Della Torre].
- Scambus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 254.—Col.
- scamba** Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 25.
- scambus** Anomoepus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 222.
- scambus** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 668.
- scambus** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1433.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- scambus** Curius, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79.
- scambus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 19.
- scambus** Medeterus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 68.—
- scambus** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3147. [Dolichopus.
- scambus** Syrphus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (4) 1843, 325.
- Scamillus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- scamnatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30. [1847, 8.
- scamparellus** Galathea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- scampoides** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 7.
- scanda** Erebia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 452.
- scandens** Anabas (—), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 35.—Perca,
- scandens** Cactornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 7. [Turt.
- scandens** Climacteris, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxv.
- scandens** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
- scandens** Dendrocolaptes (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p.
lxxxii.—Gracula, 1790.
- scandens** Dendrocopus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 115.—
Gracula, 1790.
- scandens** Dendrophis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 531.—Coluber (Natrix).
- scandens** Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 243.

- scandens Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 216 [*teste* Stresemann].
- scandens Lutjanus (—), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 195.—Perca,
- scandens Melliphaga, H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 5 [*n. n.*]. [Turt.
- scandens Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11. [270.
- scandens Perca, Daldorff, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, III. 1797, 62. [270.
- scandens Phyllastrephus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- scandens Picus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 66.—Gracula, 1790.
- scandens Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 190.
- scandens Sparus (—), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 475.—Perca, Turt.
- scandula Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 132.
- scandulaca Certhia, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 432.
- scania Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 338.—Rhyncha-
scanicus.
- scania Pimpla (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 204.—Ichneumon
- scaniae Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 61. [s—cus, Fourc. 1785.
- scanica Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 113.
- scanicus Ellescus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Rhynchaenus.
- scanica Engis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scanica Nitidula (L.), J. Burrell, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 137.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scanica Paropia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—Ulopa.
- scanicus Ramphus (Payk.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—
Curculio, 1792.
- scanicus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio,
- scanica Ulopa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (5) 1826, 65.—Cicada, 1806. [1792.
- scansor Amphiprion (Dald.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 204.—Perca
scandens, 1797.
- scansor Oxypyga, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.)
- scansoria Sitona, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13. [(5) July 1835, 520.
- Scapanes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 205.—Col.
- Scapanetes L. Agassiz (*ex* Ill. MS), Nom. Zool. (Coléopt.) 1845, 145.—Col.
- Scapanus A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 247.—M.
- scapellum Anatifa, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 491.
- scapellus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 347.
- scapellum Sulcopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
Eschara scalp→.
- Scapha V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.—Col.
- Scapha J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 141.—G.
- scapha Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. Suppl. I. 1840, 152.
- scapha Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 45.
- scapha Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124. [1782.
- scapha Coreus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (43) July 1827, no. 174.—Cimex, Dru.
- scapha Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
- scapha Diaspidius (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 59.—
Cimex, 1782.
- scapha Enoplops (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- scapha Gryphaea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 536. [208.—Coreus, 1794.
- scapha Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 231.
- scapha Hypsomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 517.
- scapha Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Nucula, 1844.
- scapha Lygaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 172.
- scapha Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- scapha Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 167.
- scapha Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 59.
- scapha Palethrorcoris (Panz.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 49.—Coreus,
? Fab. 1794.
- scapha Pantolia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 570.—Cetonia.
- scapha Platessa (Rhombus), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 222.
- scapha Platymus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].

- scapha Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 163.
- scapha Rhombus, J. Richardson, Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 27.
- scapha Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Coreus, 1794.
- scapha Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 15.
- scapha Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 276.
- scapha (*sic*) Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136.
- Scaphander Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 334.—G.
- Scaphanorhynchus J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 149.—A.
- Scapharca J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 708.—L.
- Scapharea *err. pro* Scapharca; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847, 198
- Scaphella W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1832, pl. 87.—G. [206.—L.]
- Scaphidema L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 591.—Col.
- scaphidiformis Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 47.
- scaphidiformis Tribolus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 165.—Hister.
- scaphidium Asida, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- scaphidia Velella, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.
- Scaphidomorphus F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—Col.
- Scaphidura W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 102.—A. [? Scaphidurus,
- Scaphidurus W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.—A. [1827].
- Scaphidurus W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 494.—A.
- Scaphigenia T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 547.—Col.
- Scaphinotus P. A. Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 17; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 410.—Col. [*non* 1822, *apud* Agassiz].
- scaphinotus Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 96.
- Scaphiodactylus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 20.—Col.
- Scaphiodon J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—P.
- Scaphiops J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Scaphiopus J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 85.—R.
- Scaphirhynchus J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 71.—P.
- Scaphisoma W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—Col.
- Scaphita *id. ac* Scaphites, Park.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.
- Scaphites J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 145.—Ceph.
- Scaphium W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 108.—Col.
- scaphium Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 211.
- Scaphodus J. L. R. Agassiz in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 204 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. I., p. xlii (1844).—P.
- Scaphodus P. de M. Grey Egerton (*ex* Buckland MS), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 353.—P.
- scaphoides Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- scaphoides Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 261.
- scaphoides Mytilus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 621.
- scaphoides Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—Myopsis.
- scaphoidea Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.
- Scaphonotus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphinotus, Latr.
- Scaphorhynchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphirhynchus, Heck.
- Scaphorynchus Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 982.—A.
- Scaphosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphisoma, Leach.
- Scaphula W. H. Benson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) 1834, 91.—L.
- Scaphula W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.—G.
- Scaphula L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13; Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 494.—Hem.
- Scaphula (Megerle, MS Cat.); Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300.—Moll.
- scaphula Ecnomaus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 438.
- scaphula Hydroporus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
- scaphula Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.

- Scaphura** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 432.—Orth.
- Scaphura** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 81 & 92.—L.
- Scapophyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 492.—Cor.
- Scapteira** A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Fitz. MS), Herpet. Mex. 1834, 9.—R. [*non comp.* 1826, *apud* Agass.].
- Scapteromys** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 20.—M.
- Scapterus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 471.—Col.
- Scaptēs** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 194.—Col.
- Scaptia** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 8.—Dipt. [6 n. n. append.].
- Scaptira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scapteira, Fitz.
- Scaptobius** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 260.—Col.
- Scaptocoris** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 165.—Hem.
- Scaptodera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 51.—Col. [94.—Hem.]
- Scaptomoraea** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Scaptomyza** J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 361.—Dipt.
- Scaptophilus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 122 *f.n.*—Col.
- scapulana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.
- Scapularia** J. Gistl, MS; Westwood in Hope, Catal. Hemipt. (1) 1837, 3.—Hem.
- scapularis** Acanthogenius, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 343.
- scapularis** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 848.
- scapularis** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 372; & Ins. Fenn. I 1834, 372.
- scapularis** Anacolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 254.
- scapularis** Anacolus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 382 [*err. pro* 282].
- scapularis** Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 47.
- scapularis** Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 558.—Cetonia.
- scapularis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 125 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scapulare** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- scapularis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1776.
- scapularis** Anthribus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 599.
- scapularis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 209.
- scapularis** Ardea, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis** Ardetta (Illiger), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 84.—Ardea.
- scapulare** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 104.
- scapularis** Brachytarsus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 321.
- scapularis** Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 14.
- scapularis** Caenia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.
- scapularis** Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 256.
- scapularis** Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, N. H. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 69.
- scapularis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 227.
- scapularis** Cerambyx, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 15.
- scapularis** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- scapularis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- scapularis** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 1. [555.]
- scapularis** Cistela, Ill.; Panzer, Krit. Rev. Ins. Deutschl. I. 1805, 90 (*in syn.*).
- scapularis** Clangula, Brehm & Mehlis in C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- scapularis** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 275.
- scapularis** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 419.
- scapularis** Corvus, *var.* aethiops, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. Z.
- scapularis** Cratosomus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- scapularis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 99. [1848, 569.]
- scapularis** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 95.
- scapularis** Culex, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 109.

- scapularis Cymindis, Dahl in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 160.
- scapularis Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 31.
- scapularis Diplodontus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* Mar. 1834, 150.
- scapularis Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 119.
- scapularis Dromius, Dejean in D. & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 121.
- scapularis Dryinus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 419.
- scapularis Dryocopus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- scapularis Egretta (Ill.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 333.—Ardea.
- scapularis Elater, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 69.
- scapularis Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 178.
- scapularis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 705.
- scapularis Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 505.
- scapularis Grylle, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II., p. li.
- scapularis Hallomenus, F. E. Meisheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.
- scapularis Hirundo, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 59.
- scapularis Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 766. [Aleochara.]
- scapularis Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 137.—
- scapularis Hydrachna (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 200.—Diplodontus.
- scapularis Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 16.—Nesaea,
- scapularis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 298. [1837.]
- scapularis Iora, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 78.
- scapularis Jora, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 152.
- scapularis Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 167.
- scapularis Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Languria, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 97.
- scapularis Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 516.
- scapularis Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 377.
- scapularis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 456.
- scapularis Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic. Suppl.
- scapularis Mesophysa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 283.
- scapularis Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159.
- scapularis Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 80.
- scapularis Mordella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 277.
- scapularis Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 112.
- scapularis Mycetophila (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 545.—Cistela.
- scapularis Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1083.
- scapularis Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- scapularis Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 278.
- scapularis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 128.
- scapularis Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 21. [xix, f. 2.]
- scapularis Noctua, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), pl.
- scapularis Pachyta, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 245.
- scapularis Phoenicodera (Forsb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 94.—Clythra.
- scapularis Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
- scapularis Phytomus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 355.
- scapularis Picus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- scapularis Placusa, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 288.
- scapulare Pristipoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 12.
- scapularis Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 26.
- scapularis Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 883.

- scapularis Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 59.
- scapularis Rhamphidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 77.
- scapularis Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 23.
- scapularis Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 195.
- scapularis Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 46.
- scapulare Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 371.
- scapularis Stigmaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 1.
- scapularis Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 197.
- scapularis Tetrix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 231.
- scapularis Thamnobia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*]
- scapularis Thamnophilus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298. [VI. 1836, 47.
- scapularis Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool.
- scapularis Trimorphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 180.
- scapularis Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 257.
- scapularis Turdus (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 311.—Jora.
- scapularis Uria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 250.
- scapulatus Aprosmictus (Steph.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Platycercus.
- scapulata Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 159.
- scapulatus Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 49.
- scapulatus Platycercus (Bechs.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 122.—Psittacus.
- scapulatus Psittacus, Kuhl (*ex* Bechst.), Consp. Psittac. 1820, 56 [*teste* Salvadori].
- scapulina Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 221.
- scapulina Arca, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 211.
- scapulosa Brachys, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 104.
- scapulosa Callistege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Noctua.
- scapulosus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 239.
- scapulosa Cerocala (Huebn.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 100.—Noctua.
- scapulosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- scapulosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- scapulosa Ophiusa (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.
- scapus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 376.
- scapus Trichoderma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- Scarabaea L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1169 [?] = Scarabus].
- Scarabaeides Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 218.—Col.
- scarabaeides Aesalus, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
- scarabaeina Cyclocephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 46. [cephala.
- scarabaeinus Heteronychus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 100.—Cyclo-
- scarabaeina Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 187; & App. 1817, 103.
- scarabaeoides Aesalus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 254.—Lucanus, 1795.
- scarabaeoides Ancognatha (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.—Cyclocephala.
- scarabaeoides Anthes (Wahl.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 540.—Entomostracites.
- scarabaeoides Cephaloctaeus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 153.—Cydnus.
- scarabaeoides Coreomelas (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.—Cimex.
- scarabaeoides Cyclocephala, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].
- scarabaeoides Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 39.
- scarabaeoides Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 186.
- scarabaeoides Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 41.
- scarabaeoides Lucanus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutschl. Ins. Fauna, 1795, 245.

- scarabaeoides Lucanus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 158. [1758.
scarabaeoides Odontoscelis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 385.—Cimex,
scarabaeoides Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 257.—
Entomostracites. [mostracites.
scarabaeoides Paradoxides (Wahl.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 47.—Ento-
scarabaeoides Pentatoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 242.—
Cimex, 1758.
scarabaeoides Sphaeridium (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829,
154.—Dermestes, 1758.
scarabaeoides Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1758.
scarabaeoides Thyreocoris (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 69.—Cimex,
L. 1758.
scarabaeoides Uloma, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*]. [[*teste* Herrm.].
Scarabaeus *id. ac* Scarabus, Montf.; de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCH. 1821, 304
scarabaeus Auricula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 139.—Helix, 1758.
scarabaeus Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 86.
scarabaeus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 66, Mar. 1847.
scarabaeus Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (155) May 1846, 6.
scarabaeus Polyodonte (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.—Helix, 1758.
scarabaeus Pythia (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—
Helix, 1758.
scaraboides Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss.
1822, 34.—Entomostracites.
scaraboides Peltoura (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
1840, 344.—Entomostracites.
scaraboides Triarthrus (Brongn.), J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 344.—
Scarabus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 306.—G. [Paradoxides.
Scaradon Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 89.—P.
Scaraphites J. O. Westwood (*ex* MacLeay MS), Arcana Entom. (10) Nov. 1842, 157.—
Col. [*typus* Scarites macleaii].
scarburgensis Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 265.
"scarburgensis Helix, Bean," J. Kenyon, Mag. Nat. Hist. II. July 1829, 273 [*n. n.*].
scarburgensis Helix, Bean in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 36.
scarburgensis Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 234.
Scarcina C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.—P.
scardafa Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
scardafa Scardinius, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398.—Leuciscus, 1837.
Scardamycetes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Scardia F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 291.—Lep.
Scardinius C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.—P.
scardinus Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 376.
scardinus Leucos (Fil.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Leuciscus.
scardula Cyprinus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 482 & 488.
scari Clavella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 131.
Scaridium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
scariola Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 442.
scariosa Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 700.
Scariphæus W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 342.—Col.
Scariphites *err.* Agassiz *pro* Scaraphites, Westw., *q.v.*
Scaris Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins. X.) 1825, 609.—Hem.
Scaritidea G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 206.—Col.
scaritides Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 81.
scaritides Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24.
scaritides Pangus (Ziegl.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Harpalus, ? Sturm.
scaritides Selenophorus (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 129.—Harpalus.
scaritoides Acinopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
scaritoides Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 192.
scaritoides Platycerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].

- scarlatina Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- scarlatina Septa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 1.
- scarodactyla Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [*n. et f.*].
- scarodactyla Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita, [1804–18.
- scarpetta Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 126.
- Scaphia F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt.
- scarpina Agama, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
- Scarpium S. della Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 25.—G.
- Scartelaos W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 183 & 279.—P.
- Scartes W. Swainson, N. H. & Classif. Quads. 1835, 352.—M.
- Scartolaus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scartelaos, Swains.
- Scartor J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Scarturus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 106.—M.
- scarus Cheilinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 529.—Labrus, 1758.
- Scatella J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 801.—[Dipt.
- scatellata *v. scutellata*.
- Scatenaria *err. pro* Scalenaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. [Sept. 1820, 419
- Scatharus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 376.—P.
- Scathophaga J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt.
- Scathophage Latr. 1805; *sic* Scudder *sed vernac.*
- Scathops J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- Scatimus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 110.—Col.
- Scatina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 629.—[Dipt.
- Scatomyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 15.—Dipt.
- scatomyzoides Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 727.
- Scatonomus W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 256.—Col.
- Scatophaga J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 203.—Dipt. [181.—Heteroneura.
- scatophagina Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- scatophagina Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.
- scatophagina Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1510.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- scatophagina Heteroneura, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3.
- scatophagina Leiomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 395.—Heteroneura.
- Scatophagus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 136.—P.
- Scatophagus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 15 (1838), 230 (1842).—P. [811.—Dipt.
- Scatophora J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- scatophora Mycetophila, Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 207.
- scatophora Mycetophila, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VII (1) July 1849, 58.
- Scatophyllia Edwards & Haime, 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* Scapophyllia.
- Scatops J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 105.—Dipt.
- Scatops L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scathops, Meig.
- Scatopsides Zetterstedt, 1842; *sic* Scudder *sed fam. non gen.*
- scatopsoides Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- scatopsoides Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 282.
- scaturiginum Limneus (Drap.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (8) 1826, 565.—Physa.
- scaturiginum Physa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 53. [Cyprinus, MS.
- scaturigina [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.—
- Scauris *emend. pro* Scaurus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- scaurus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 464.
- saura Caprella, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 191.
- scaurus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 45.
- Scea Philippi, 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Scaea, *q.v.*
- Scelarcis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Lacerta perspicillata, D. & B.].
- Sceleocantha E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 14.—Col.
- Sceleoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scelosodis, Sol.
- Sceleophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scelophorus, Gray.
- Scelephorus Gray, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Scelophorus, *q.v.*

- sceleratus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 49.
- Scelerodermus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 455 [Sclerodermus, 595].—Hym.
- Scelerophorus** *err. pro* Sceloporus, Wiegman; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.
- scelestus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 715.
- scelestus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 579.
- sceletator** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturh. Tidsskr. IV (2) 1842, 165.
- Sceletina** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr.
- Sceliages** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 12.—Col.
- Scelidophysa** *emend. pro* Scelophysa, Dej.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 168.
- Scelidotherium** R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 73.—M.
- Scelimena** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 762.—
- Scelio** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.—Hym. [Orth.
- scelionoides** Platygaster, F. Walker (*ex* Hal. MS), Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 235.
- Scelionus** *emend. pro* Scelio, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Sceliphron** F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 561.—Hym.
- Sceliphron** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [*n. n.* = Pison, Spin.].
- Scelocnemis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Ameiva lateristriga, Cuv.].
- Scelodonta** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 129.—Col.
- Scelodontis** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 474.—Col.
- Scelodromus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Sceloenopla** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col.
- Sceloenopla** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.—Col.
- Sceloglaux** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—A.
- Scelophorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R.
- Scelophysa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 183.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Scelophysa** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 168.—Col.
- Scelopla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sceloenopla, Chevr.
- Sceloporus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 369.—R.
- Scelosodis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 283.—Col.
- Scelospiza** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 169.—A.
- Scelospizia** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
- Scelotes** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 23 & 53.—R.
- Scelotrema** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.—R.
- Scelotretus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 101.—R. [*typus* Platydactylus vittatus, Cuv.].
- Scelymena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scelimena, Serv.
- Scenea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Skeneia, Flem.
- scenicoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 444.
- scenicus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- scenicus** Attus (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenica** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 97.
- scenica** Calliethera (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenica** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 580.
- scenicus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 295.
- scenicus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 305.
- scenica** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 425.
- scenicus** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
- scenicus** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 50.—Pteromalus, 1836.
- scenicus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 373.
- scenica** Lycosa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 214.
- scenicus** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 25 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scenicus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 10.
- scenicus** Salticus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 100.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenicus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 357.
- scenicus** Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 618.

- Scenopinus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463.—Dipt.
- Scenopoeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scenopinus, Latr.
- Sceponopodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Skeponopodus, [Nardo.]
- Scepsis** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 71.—Dipt.
- sceptriger** Encyrtus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- sceptrum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
- sceptrum** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 61.
- sceptrum** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61 [*n. n.*].
- schach** Brachyorrhos, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken), 1827, 540.
- schach** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 433.
- schach** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
- schach** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- schach** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1781. [Calandra.]
- schach** Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 827.—
- schaeffera** Lycaena, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 216.
- Schaefferella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 128.—Hem.
- schaefferella** Adela (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 127.—Phal.
- schaefferella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 199. [(Tinea), 1758.]
- schaefferella** Glyphipteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 272.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferella** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis.
- schaefferella** Oecophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferella** Schiffermuelleria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferi** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab., ? L. 1758.
- schaefferi** Attagenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- schaefferi** Attagenus (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 438.—Megatoma, 1792.
- schaefferi** (*sic*) Branchipus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 458.
- schaefferi** Cantharis (Guér.), J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 133.—Telephorus.
- schaefferi** Canthon (L.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 39.—Scara-
- schaefferi** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 4. [baeus, 1758.]
- schaefferi** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 26.
- schoefferi** Daphnia, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 93.
- schaefferi** Dermestes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 50; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 50.
- schaefferi** Dictya, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.
- schaefferi** Drassus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 156
scaefferi in ed. 2 (8vo) XXII., 383 (1827).
- schaefferi** Edessa, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 127.
- schaefferi** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 78.
- schaefferi** Mutilla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 408.
- schaefferi** Sisyphe (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 79.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- schaefferi** Sisyphe (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52.—Ateuchus.
- schaefferi** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 76.
- schaefferi** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 98.
- schaefferi** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 139.
- Schaemomyia** J. O. Westwood, 1840; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 301 [=? Schoeno-
- Schaeniclus** G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 104.—A. [myza, Hal., *q.v.*].
- Schaenicola** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 463.—A.
- Schaenomyza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schoenomyza, Hal.
- schaflariensis** Ammonites, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 154.
- schagra** Barbus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 196.—Cyprinus.
- schagra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 271.
- schagra** Pachystomus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—
- schakra** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 446 [Cyprinus.]

- schall** Siluris, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 385.
- schal** Synodontis (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Silurus.
- schalleri** Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 331. [(Tort.), 1761.]
- schalleriana** Acleris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Phalaena
- schalleriana** Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena (Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriana** Teras (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 265.—Phalaena (Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriania** (*sic*) Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 46 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- schangini** Tetyra, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 323.
- schantaricum** Pleurotoma, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 19.
- schantaricum** Tritonium (Fusus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 475.
- schantaricus** Trochus, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 413.
- scharfensteiniana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 45.
- schartowii** Carabus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 11.
- scharuf** Schilbe, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 27.
- schaumbergensis** Pholidosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 444.
- [schaum→].
- schaumi** Ambates, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 152.
- schaumii** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 84.
- schaumii** Enhydrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 43.
- schaumei** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 229.
- schaumii** Lomaptera, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 302.
- schaumii** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 224.
- schaumi** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 332.
- schaumii** Protaetia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 33 [*n. n.*].
- schaumii** Scydmaenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 132.
- schaumii** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- schaumii** Toxotus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 320.
- schayeri** Calosoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 123.
- schayeri** Ophiolepis, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 182.
- schayeri** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 131 & 132.
- schech** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019 [*n. n.*].
- schëcmbergii** Bulimus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- schedius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 430. [schaedia, 1790.]
- schedia** Opilo (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.—Notoxus
- Schedophilus** Cocco, Giorn. Cabin. de Messina, I. 1829, 30; Innom. Messina Ann. III. 1829, 57.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
- scheepmakeri** Auricula, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 405.
- scheepmakeri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 82.
- scheilan** Synodontes, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- schejch** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1055.
- schejtan** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 264.
- [schellenberg→].
- schellembergii** Corixa, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 57.
- schellenbergii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 18. [166.]
- schellembergii** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- Schematiza** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 377.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Schematiza** F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Chevr.), Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 303; E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col.
- schembrii** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 101.
- schembrii** Ochthera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xxx.
- scheno** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 312.

- schereri** Coronella, L. T. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- schérit** Raia, J. P. Bonnatere, *Ency. Méth. (Ich.)* 1788, 6.
- scherman** Mus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.)* II (1) 1801, 75.
- schermus** Lemmus, F. Cuvier, *Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1)* VI. 1806, 307.
- schermus** Exos, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 127.
- Schetba** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith. (5) inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 374.—A. [*typus* ? *Lanius ferrugineus*, Lath.].
- scheuchzeri** Andrias, J. J. Tschudi, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 546; *Classif. Batrach.* 1838—*ex* *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 96.
- scheuchzeri** Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt*, I (1) 1847, 137.—*Palaeomeryx*.
- scheuchzeri** Clupaea, de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 315.
- scheuchzeri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 113.
- scheuchzeri** *Palaeomeryx*, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 413 [*n. n.*].
- scheuchzeri** *Palaeotriton* (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 34.—Andrias.
- scheuchzeri** *Pholadomya*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii*, 1845, 58.
- scheuchzeri** Salamandra, F. Holl, *Handb. Petref. I.* 1829, 95.
- scheuchzeri** Scytale, B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 91.
- scheuchzeri** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 91.
- scheuzeriani** (*sic*) Turritiles, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll. V.* 1801, 190.
- scheuchzeriana** Turritiles, F. de Roissy, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Moll. V* (1805), 32.
- scheuchzerianus** Turritiles (Roissy), W. de Haan, *Mon. Ammon.* 1825, 78.—Turritiles.
- Schidax** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I.* 1818, 27.—Lep.
- Schidax** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 315.—Lep.
- Schidonychus** F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk. I.* 1834, 50.—Col.
- schiedeanus** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic. I.* 1841, 43.
- schiedeana** Melania, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch. I (3)* 1843, 62.
- schiedii** Dactyloa, A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Herpet. Mex.* 1834, 48.
- [schiffermueller→]. [? *Tinea*, D. & S. 1775.
- schiffermuellerella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 300.—
- schiffermillerella** Nemotois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 416.—
- schieffermulleri** Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 344. [*Tinea*, 1775.
- Schiffermuelleria** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 421.—Lep.
- schiffi** Coryphegnathus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 451.
- Schilbe** L. Oken, *Isis*, 1817, [182 a].—P.
- Schilbe** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 375.—P.
- Schilbea** *emend. pro* Schilbe, Cuv.; F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, IV. 1822, 90.
- schilbeides** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 389.
- Schillee** T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XV (35) 1849, 335.—P. [1843, 231.—*Rhopalus*.
- schillingii** *Chorosoma* (Schumm.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*,
- schillingi** Coreus, Schummel, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- schillingi** Haltica (Dibolia), Letzner, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1846 (1847), 82.
- schillingi** Heterogaster, Scholz, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1846 (1847), 142.
- schillingii** Myrmus (Schum.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. II (1)* 1835, 312.—*Rhopalus*.
- schillingii** *Rhopalus*, T. E. Schummel, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 55.
- schillingii** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, *Beitr. Vögelk. III.* 1822, 641.
- schillingii** Sylochelidon, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; & *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 770.
- schillinus** Calionymus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 115.
- schillinus** Crangon, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 8.
- Schilus** F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, IV. 1822, 224.—P. [*typus* *Perca lucioperca*, Gm.].
- Schimatocheilus** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Col.
- schimperi** Amphimallus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 144.
- schimperii** Fulgora, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, *Voy. Abyssin.* VI. 1849, 343
- schimperi** Nothosaurus, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 101.
- Schinia** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I.* 1818, 8.—Lep
- Schinia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 282.—Lep.

- schinzii** Manatus (Pugmeodon), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 124.
- schinzii** Palaeotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 676.
- schinzii** Pelidna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa, 1822.
- schinzii** Pugmeodon, Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 16 [*n. n.*].
- schinzii** Pygmeodon, J. J. Kaup, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1834 (1835), 106.
- schinzii** Schaeniclus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 105.—Tringa,
- schinzii** Tringa, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 355. [Brehm.]
- schinzii** Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 27.
- [schioedte→].
- schiodtei** Bathyscia, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
- schioedtii** Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 456.
- schiodtei** Hoemonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 259.
- schiodtei** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- schiodtei** Salius, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 441.
- Schismaderma** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 28, 1849.—R.
- Schismatochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schimatocheilus, Chevr.
- schismatorhynchus** Belone, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 95.
- Schismotrema** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. I. 1846, 225.—G.
- schistacea** Ardea (Leptorodas), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves, Plate 1828, text 1833.
- schistaceus** Arremon (Briss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra.
- schistacea** Asturina, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 132.
- schistaceus** Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Tanagra (Arremon).
- schistaceus** Enicurus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 189.
- schistaceus** Falco, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) [1833], pl. xix.
- schistacea** Grandala, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI (June) 1843, plate.
- schistacea** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 553.
- schistacea** Herodias (Ehr.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 79.—Ardea.
- schistacea** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 146.
- schistacea** Megaderma, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 889.
- schistacea** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.
- schistacea** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 57.
- schistaceus** Semnopus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (*post* March 1841), 1212.
- schistacea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 414.
- schistaceus** Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 69.
- schistaceus** Thamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 170.
- schisticeps** Abornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- schisticeps** Abornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 291.—Phylloscopus.
- schisticeps** Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- schisticeps** Campephaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.
- schisticeps** Palaeornis, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 178.
- schisticeps** Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- schisticeps** Phylloscopus (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 592.—? Phaenicura.
- schisticeps** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 181.
- schisticeps** Regulus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Phylloscopus.
- schisticeps** Ruticilla (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 69.—Phaenicura.
- schisticolor** Dendrochelidon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 66.
- schisticolor** Myodes, N. Lilljeborg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 65.
- schistilata** Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Horeites.
- schistilatus** Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.
- schistilatus** Nivicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- schistilata** Nivicola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 586.

- schistinotus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Schistocephalus** F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 90.—Verm.
- Schistochlamys** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A.
- Schistostege** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- schistosus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 132.
- schistosus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 103.
- schistosus** Hydrophis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 386.
- schistosus** Hydrus (Daud.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1053.—Hydrophis.
- schistosus** Hydrus (Pelamis) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 139.—Hydrophis.
- schistosa** Leioselasma (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 737.—Hydrophis.
- schistosus** Pseudoeryx (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue. Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.
- schistosus** Tropicodonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 168; II., 319.
- schistosus** Tropicodopsis (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 69.—Coluber.
- Schistura** J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947; & Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 306.—P.
- Schisturus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 8 & 31.—Verm.
- Schitzostoma** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (ed. 2, 1837), 95.—*err. pro* Schizostoma.
- Schizaspidia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.—Hym.
- Schizaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Ech.
- Schizhoris** *id. ac* Schizorhis, Wagl.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 88.
- Schizia** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 223.—Hem.
- Schizocephala** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Orth.
- Schizocera** M. Perty, Del. Anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 130.—Hym.
- schizoceriformis** Sesia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 92. [*vernac.*].
- Schizocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym. [*non* 1825,
- Schizocheilus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 304 [*err. typ.* 270].—Col.
- Schizochelus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 89.—Col.
- Schizochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
- Schizocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 81.—Crin.
- Schizodactylus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 161.—Orth. [Hym.
- Schizodes** Wesmael; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, *sed? err. pro* Schizoides, 1838.—
- Schizodesma** J. E. Gray, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 86.—*emend. pro* Scissodesma, q.v.
- Schizodesma** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 96.—L.
- Schizodon** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 66.—P.
- Schizodon** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 91.—M.
- schizodon** Piabucu, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 112.
- Schizodus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—L. [*n. n.*].
- schizogaster** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 84.
- Schizogenius** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 649.—Col.
- Schizognathus** W. Kirby in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Schizognathus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (*ineunte* 1851), 224 & 263.—Col.
- Schizoides** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 94 f.n.—Hym.
- Schizoloma** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 118.—Hym.
- Schizoneura** T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.—Hem.
- Schizonevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schizoneura, Hartig.
- Schizonicha** L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. MS) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 351.—
- Schizonycha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 161.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [Col.
- Schizonycha** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 215.—Col.
- Schizopa** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Dipt. fam. xiii.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- schizopholis** Hydrophis, P. Schmidt, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 166.
- Schizophoria** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Br.
- Schizophrys** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Schizophrys** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.—Cr.

- Schizops M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 73.—Hem.
- Schizopyga J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829,
- Schizopyge J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 285.—P. [125.—Hym.
- Schizorhina W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 570.—Col.
- Schizorhis J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 656.—A.
- Schizorhis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chizaerhis, Wagl.
- Schizorrhina Kirby, 1825; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 301, *sed err. pro* Schizorhina, q.v.
- Schizorrhina H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 533.—Col.
- Schizosdesma G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 119 [Schizodesma, p. 96].
- Schizostoma H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 95.—L. [in ed. 2, 1837, p. 95 *err. typ.*
- Schizostoma F. Schlueter, Kurz. Syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—L. [Schitzostoma].
- Schizostoma I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.—G.
- schizostoma Bactridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.
- schizostoma Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 644.
- Schizostomea M. S. Schultze, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 292.—Verm.
- Schizostomum E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 54.—Verm.
- Schizothorax J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 11.—P.
- Schizotreta S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 272.—Br.
- Schizotus E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 374.—Col.
- Schizura E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 59.—Lep.
- Schizura J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—A.
- schizurus Labrax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [*n. n.*]; 89 (1836).
- schlaegeriella Anchinia, Zeller in Schlaeger, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1847, 239.
- schlanbuschii Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 222.
- schlangenbuschii Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 286.—Lygaeus schlanbuschi, 1803.
- schleepii Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 993.
- schlegeli Arremon, Lafresne in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 488.
- schlegelii Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 153.
- schlegeli Caliaicyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- schlegeli Chalcides, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 457.
- schlegelii Crocodilus (Gavialis), S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 77.
- schlegelii Emmelichthys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 272.
- schlegeli Halcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- schlegeli Meriones, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 41.
- schlegelii Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
- schlegeli Onychodactylus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 92.
- schlegelii Petalepas, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- schlegelii Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1847, 123.
- schlegelii Trionocephalus, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Gottingen, III. 1847, 13; & Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 42.
- schlegelii Typhlops, G. G. Bianconi, Mem. Ac. Sci. Ist. Bologna, I. 1850, 183.
- schlegelii Typhylops (*sic*), G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 106.
- schlegelmilchii Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
- schleideni Filograna, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 33. [285.
- schleiermacheri Rhinoceros, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 902.
- schloperi Gobius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 747.—*err. pro* schlosseri.
- schlosseri Botryllum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.
- schlosseri Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 200.
- schlosseri Periophthalmus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 65.—Gobius, 1770.
- schlotheimii Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a⁴.
- schlotheimii Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 77.
- schlotheimii Buccinum, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 354.
- schlotheimi Calymene, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1825, I., 319.

- schlotheimi Camerophoria (Buch), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
- schlotheimii Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316. [Terebratula.]
- schlotheimii Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 262.
- schlotheimii Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 127 [n. n.].
- schlotheimii Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 45.
- schlotheimii Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 638.
- schlotheimii Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, V (2) 1841, 71.
- schlotheimi Emarginula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 456.
- schlottheimii Encrinetes, F. A. Quenstedt, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 227.
- schlothemi (sic) Eryon, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- schlotheimii Eryon, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 150.
- schlotheimii Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
- scholthermii (sic) Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov 1849, 548.—Scyphia.
- schlotheimii Halocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 23.
- schlotheimii Hinnites (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Spondylus.
- shlotheimii (sic) Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
- schlotheimii Melania, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 31.
- schlotheimii Ophiura, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. IV. 1830, 385.
- schlotheimii Orthoceratites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 44.
- schlotheimii Plagiostoma, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 255.
- schlotheimii Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—Terebratula.
- schlotheimii Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.
- schlotheimi Schizodus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 8.
- schlotheimii Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.
- schlotheimii Spondylus, P. Merian, Beitr. Geogn. I (2) 1831, 198.
- schlotheimii Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 244.
- schlotheimii Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 59.
- schlotheimii Trionyx, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [n. n.].
- Schlotheimia Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191.—L. [n. n.].
- schlugae Coccinella, J. Gisl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- schmaltzella Plutella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1001.
- schmerlingii Diabroticus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève, IX. Oct. 1848, 167.
- schmideli Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 120.
- schmideliana Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 11.
- schmideliana Culcita (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.—Asterias.
- schmideliana Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Chemn.), Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- schmidelanus Velates, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1349.
- schmidii Arca, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 577.
- schmidii Mystriosaurus, H. G. Bronn, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 82.
- schmidi Tholodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 467.—P. [n. n.].
- schmidi Tholodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 199.
- schmidianus Helops, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- schmidiana Phalaena Tortrix, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 768.
- schmidiellus Ypsolophus, C. Martini, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1850, 64.
- schmidtii Abax, J. Gisl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147 & 149.
- schmidtii Anophthalmus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XV. 1844, 135.
- schmidtii Anthicus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 35.
- schmidtii Aphodius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 514.
- schmidtii Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- schmidtii Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 49.
- schmidtii Cryptophagus, Leunis in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 93.
- schmidtii Cychrus, Parreyss in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 15.
- schmidtii Elophorus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.

- schmidtii** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 813.
- schmidtii** Euplectus, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 259.
- schmidtii** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 138.
- schmidtii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 86.
- schmidtii** Helcion (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—Patella.
- schmidtii** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2; (3) Mar. 1836, 5.
- schmidtii** Helops, Natterer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 3.
- schmidtii** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 242.
- schmidtii** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 58.
- schmidtii** Mystriosaurus, Bronn in B. & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 28.
- schmidtii** Nautilus, C. G. Giebel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 852.
- schmidtii** Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 37.
- schmidtii** Odontoscelis, v. **smidtii**.
- schmidtii** Patella, Dunker in J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- schmidtii** Phytocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 102.
- schmidtii** Potamaria, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- schmidtii** Pseudosteropus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Steropus, *pag. id.*
- schmidtii** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
- schmidtii** Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 408. [(42) ? 1843, 26.]
- schmidtiana** Coccyx, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 221.
- schmidtiana** Turbellaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 225.
- schmidtella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 167.
- schmidtellus** Ypsolophus, v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1848, 954.
- schmidtiformis** Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 140.
- schmidtzii** Helix, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 110.
- schneideri** Anguis, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 111.
- schneideri** Boa, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XI. 1823, 112.
- schneideri** Chauliodes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 442.
- schneideri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 96.
- schneideri** Constrictor (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—Python.
- schneideri** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).
- schneideri** Elaps, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61 [*n. n.*].
- schneideri** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 317, 357 & 442.
- schneideri** Eumorphus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 329.
- schneiderii** Gomphus, E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 292.
- schneideri** Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 171; II., 341.
- schneideri** Hydroessa, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 109.
- schneideri** Mylabris, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].
- schneideri** Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.
- schneiderii** Prosoponia, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.
- schneideri** Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 89.
- schneideri** Rana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 177.
- schneideri** Rhaphidia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 254.
- schneiderii** Scincus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 291.
- schneiderii** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 348.
- schneideri** Sibiria (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.—Curculio, 1795.
- schneideri** Tychius (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 406.—Curculio, 1795.
- schneideri** Upis (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 297.—Helops,
- schneiderianus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 170. [1796.]
- schneideriana** Hurria, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 281.
- schneideriana** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 278.
- schneiderianus** Platyurus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—Lacerta,
- schnurii** Atrypa (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.

- schnurii Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 364.
- schnurii Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- schnurii Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 261.
- schoefferi v. schaefferi.
- schoenherrella Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1007.
- schoenherri Amerhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 27.
- schoenherri Amycterus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 68.
- schoenherri Anarta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 950.
- schoenherri Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.
- schoenherri Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 406.
- schoenherrii Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 302.
- schoenherri Barynotus (Zett.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 250.—Curculio.
- schoenherrii Belopherus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 509.
- schoenherri Cantharis (Dej.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 90.—Podabrus.
- schoenherri Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
- schoenherri Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 179. [1822, 27.
- schoenherri Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 626. [*in corrigenda.*
- schönherri (*sic*) Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 10; schönherri
- schönherri Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 162.
- schoenherri Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 10.
- shönherrii (*sic*) Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 173.
- schoenherri Curculio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 84.
- schönherri Curculio, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 187.
- schönherri Cybister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherri Cyphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 73.
- schoenherrii Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 298.
- schoenherri Drimostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 747. [1837, 441.
- schoenherri Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June
- schoenherri Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 749.
- schoenherri Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 19.
- schoenherri Eupholus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 365.
- schoenherri Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 160.
- schoenherr Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 742.
- schönherri Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 231.
- schoenherrii Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 267.
- schoenherrii Limnesius (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Cryptophagus.
- schoenherri Lordops (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio.
- schoenherri Lycus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 147.
- schoenherri Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 14.
- schoenherri Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 727.—Cybister.
- schoenherrii Oxygonia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 19.
- schoenherrii Oxyporus, Sahlberg in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 433.
- schoenherri Pachycranion, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.
- schoenherri Pachyrhynchus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 203.
- schoenherri Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 219.
- schoenherri Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 149.
- schönherri Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 496. [162.
- schoenherri Phytophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- schonherri Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 117.
- schoenherri Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 816.

- schoenherri** Podabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 118 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Polybothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 67.
- schoenherri** Pterostichus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 61.
- schoenherri** Rhinaria (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 369.—*Pachyrhynchus*.
- schoenherri** Rhyncolus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- schoenherri** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1828, 13. [580.]
- schoenherri** Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 99.
- schoenherri** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- schoenerrhi** (*sic*) Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 112. [875.]
- schönherri** Tenthredo (Emphytus), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Teramocerus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 311.
- schönherri** Tetyra (Esch.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 286.—*Scutellera*.
- schoenherri** Vertagus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 611.
- schonherri** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3), *post* Sept. 1834, 629.
- Schoenherria** Lep. 1841; *vide* *Schonnherria*.
- Schoenia** E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (7) July 1833, 307.—A. [Sedgewarblers].
- Schoenia** W. Herbert in White, Selborne, 1833, 129.—A. [C. W. R.].
- Schoeniclus** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 51.—A. [Fringillidae; *teste*
- Schoeniclus** Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Bologna) VIII. 1842, no. 109.—A.
- Schoenicola** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 374.—A.
- schoenicola** Cisticola, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.
- schoenicola** Cysticola, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.
- schoeniculus** Cirlus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—*Emberiza* *schoenictus*, 1770.
- Schoeniocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col.
- Schoenis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—Lep.
- schoenleinii** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 75.
- schoenleinii** Cossyphus, L. Agassiz in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 143.
- schoenleinii** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 99.
- schoenleinii** Platyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 125.
- schoenobaenus** Calamodus (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 38.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- schoenobaenus** Calamodyta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- schoenibanus** (*sic*) Calamoherbe (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- schoenobanus** (*sic*) Prunella, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 207.—*Sylvia*, 1817; Scop. 1769.
- schoenobaena** Titiza (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 59.—*Motacilla*,
- Schoenobates** J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 343.—Ar. [1758.]
- Schoenobius** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 8.—Lep.
- Schoenomyza** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 166.—Dipt.
- Schoenophaga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Schoinophaga*, [schoensis *rectius* *shoaensis*]. [Sodov.]
- schoensis** Dendrobates, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 84.
- shoensis** Dendrobates (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.
- shoensis** Dendropicos (Ruepp.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- schoensis** Kinyxis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (3) 1845, 226. [339.—Picus.]
- shoensis** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 330.
- schoensis** Picus (Dendrobates), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 120.
- schoensis** Pteropus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 131.
- schoepfii** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44 [*n. n.*].
- schohariensis** Orthhis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36.
- schohariensis** Turritella, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 35.
- Schoinobates** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 190.—M. [[*sine typo*].]
- Schoinophaga** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.—Lep.

- schockari** *Coluber* (*Natrix*), Forsk.; *B. Merrem*, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- schokari** *Dipsas*, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 80.
- schokari** *Psammophis* (Forsk.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—*Coluber*, 1775.
- schokur** *Coregonus* (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 240.—*Salmo*, [1776].
- Scholastica** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—*Col.*
- Scholastica** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 402.—*Col.*
- scholthermi** *v. schlotheimi*.
- scholtii** *v. schotti*.
- scholtzii** *Rhaphium*, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 115.
- schömbergii** *Bulimus*, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- schomburgkii** *Brycon*, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.
- schomburgkii** *Crex*, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 760.
- schomburgkii** *Cystignathus*, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III
- schomburgkii** *Mylesinus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 235. [1848, 659.
- schomburgkii** *Myletes* (*Schomb.*), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 97.—*Tetragonopterus*.
- schomburgkii** *Nucula*, E. Forbes in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 567.
- schomburgkii** *Pempheris*, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 669.
- schomburgkii** *Polycentrus*, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 622.
- schomburgkii** *Polydesmus*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 552.
- schomburgkii** *Potamia*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- schomburgkii** *Tetragonopterus*, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 243.
- schoneveldii** *Cataphractus*, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 216.
- schoneveldii** *Clupea*, H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiska, III (1) [1846], 193.
- Schoonherria** *Lepeletier* de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 207.—
- schoolcraftensis** *Unio*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 37. [Hym.
- schotaf** *Holocentrus* (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 320.—*Sciaena*, 1775.
- schottii** *Anthophora* (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106.—*Nomada*.
- schottii** *Biastes* (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 241.—*Nomada*.
- schottii** *Chlamys*, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydeum, 1824, 21.
- schottii** *Coluber*, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- schottii** *Nomada*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 394. [412.—*Nomada*.
- schottii** *Pasites* (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- schottii** *Pseudophis* (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—*Xenodon*.
- schotti** *Rhineta* (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—*Nomada*.
- schottii** (*sic*) *Rhineta* (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 60.—*Nomada*,
- scholti** (*sic*) *Xenodon*, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238. [? *schotti*.
- schottii** *Xenodon*, ? Boie in H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 139; II., 91.
- schottinii** *Tarandus*, Sternberg, Isis (Oken), 1828, 482; 1830, 517 [*teste* Bronn].
- schourovskii** *Arca* (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—*Cucullaea*.
- schourovskii** *Cucullaea*, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 428.
- schousboei** *Pachycoris* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—*Tetyra*.
- schousboei** *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.
- schraitzer** *Acerina* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 283.—*Perca*, 1758.
- schraetser** *Holocentrus* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—*Perca*, 1758. [11.
- schrammii** *Alausa*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali),
- schränkella** *Andrena* (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—*Melitta*.
- schränkella** *Melitta*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 90.
- schränkella** *Schiffermuelleria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—*Tinea*.
- schränkella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1800–05) [*n. et f.*].

- schranski** Aglaia (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 416.—Tanagra.
- schranskii** Aglaia (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838,
- schranskii** Artison, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [122.—Tanagra.
- schranskii** Calliste (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- schranskii** Callospiza (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra.
- schranskii** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 131.
- schranskii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 3.
- schranskii** Chlaenius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus.
- schranskii** Duberria (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Elaps.
- schranskii** Elaps, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 1.
- schranskii** Haemulon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 131.
- schranskii** Hydrodynastes (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Elaps.
- schranskii** Monura, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 155.
- schranskii** Monura, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 509.
- schranskii** Rhinaspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 47.
- schranskii** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 38.
- schranchkii** (*sic*) Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 129.
- schranskii** Tettix, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 134.
- Schranskia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Lep.
- Schranskia** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 448.—Lep.
- schranskiana** Stigmonota (Froel.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- schranskiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 86. [183.—Tortrix.
- schreberella** Argyromiges (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—
Tinea, 1781. [1781.
- schreberella** Argyromis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- schreberella** Elachista (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
(Noct.) [1843], 465.—Tinea, 1781.
- schreberella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
- schreberi** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.—Scarab., L. 1767.
- schreiberi** (*sic*) Onthophagus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 110.—
- schreberi** Phora, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 414. [Scarabaeus, 1767.
- schreberiana** Episagma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Phalaena,
1761.
- schreberiana** Lozotaenia (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
Tortrix, ? Huebn. 1796.
- schreberiana** Paedisca (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 107.—Phal.
- schreibersi** *v.* **schreibersi**. [(Tort.), 1761.
- Schreckensteinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Lep.
- schreibersi** Abramis, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 227.
- schreibersi** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194.
- schreibersi** Calothorax (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- schreibersi** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 94.
- schreibersi** Castnia, J. C. Mikán, Del. Brasil. (3) 1823 [teste C. W. R.].
- schreibersi** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- schreibersi** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 9.
- schreibersi** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 20. [Carabus.
- schreibersi** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 12.—
- schreibersi** Hypochthon, Freyer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 58 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersi** Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct.
(Nov.), 299.
- schreibersi** Leioccephalus (Fitz.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 218.—
- schreibersi** Nebria, Dahl in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 573. [Tropidurus.
- schreiber** (*sic*) Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 825.
- schreibersi** Pleurotoma, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersi** Pristinotus (Parr.), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 738.—
Tropidurus, ? Fitz.
- schreibersi** Pristonychus, Kollar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 24.
- schreibersi** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 296.

- schreibersi Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 154.
- schreibersi Scotophilus (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—
Vespertilio, ? MS.
- schreibersi Steironotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 70.—Tropidurus, 1826.
- schreibersi Tachydromus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersi (*sic*) Thalurania (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—
Trochilus.
- schreibersi Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 43
[? Loddiges].
- schreibersi Tropidurus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersi Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersiana Argyrolepia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct. 6) 1835, 435.—Cochylis. [Tortrix.
- schreibersiana Cochylis (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 285.—
- schreibersiana Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 83.
- schreiberiana (*sic*) Lacerta, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 377.
- schreibersiana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 53. [1830] [*n. et f.*].
- schreibersiana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort, 49 (Fernaldo judice
- schreiberiana (*sic*) Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 174.
- schreibersianus Trochus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848,
22 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersiana Virgulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 147.
- schrenchii (*sic*) Piazomias, Boheman in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 410.
- schrenckii Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 441.
- schrenckii Spirifer, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 234. [1844, 100.
- schrenkii Capnisa, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- schrenkii Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 370.
- schrenkii Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
1844, 104.
- schrenkii Coniatus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 374.
- schrenkii Helix, Middendorff in Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
VII (15) Sept. 1848, 236 [*n. n.*]. [Dec. 1850, 110.
- schrenkii Helix, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7)
- schrenkii Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 374.
- schrenkii Nebria, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.
1842, 37.
- schrenkii Piazomias, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 39. [1844, 99.
- schrenkii Sphodrus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- schrenkii Thrinchus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842,
489 [*n. n.*].
- schrenkii Thrinchus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 259.
- schrenkii Trigonoscelis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7)
- schrickellii Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*]. [June 1844, 101.
- Schroderma F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
646.—Hym.
- schroeteri Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
- schroeteri Bullaea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 94.
- schroeteri Campylocnemis (Schreib.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 88.—
- schroeteri Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 43. [Scarites.
- schroeteri Cryptonymus (Schl.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 555.—Trilobites.
- schroeteri Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- schroetteri Heteroscelis (Schr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
1835, 25.—Scarites.
- schroteri (*sic*) Hyperion, Schreib.; F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 73.—Scarites.
- schroetteri Scarites, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 201.
- schroet[eri] Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref., Nachtr. II. 1823, 31.

- schroeteri Voluta, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
- schroeteri Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 539.
- schroeteriana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 44.
- schroeterius Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 135.
- schroetteri *v.* *schroeteri*.
- schuberti Eryon, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 271.
- schuberti Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 15.
- schuberti Psilodon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 54.
- schuberti Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 23.
- Schubertia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G. [Sept. 1836, 13.
- schuchii Clausilia, v. Voith in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)
- schuchii Latrodectus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 22.—Meta, 1836.
- schuchii Meta, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 10.
- schuckardii Xiphoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 614.
- schueblerii Arca, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 76.
- schuebleri Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 499.
- schuebleri Loligo, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 254.
- schuebleri Ostrea, F. Alberti in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 19.
- schuebleri Pupa, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 74.
- schuebleri Trochus, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46.
- schuechtii Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 30.
- schüppelii Abax, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- schuppelii Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 860.
- schuppelii Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 110.
- schuppelii Cantharis, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- schuppeli Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 396.
- schuppelii Coscinia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 479.—Siagona.
- schuppelii Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 395.—Abax.
- schueppelii Haltica, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- schuppeli Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 369.
- schueppelii Rhigus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 439.
- schuppelii Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 363.
- schuppeli Stromboscerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 815.
- schüppelii Trychina, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- schultii *v.* *schultzi*.
- schultzeanus Solen, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 31.
- schultzii Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 20.
- schultzii Limax, A. Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVII. Nov. 1839, 94.
- schultzii Pentremites, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 479.
- schultii (*sic*) Pentremitidea (V. & d'A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Pentremites schultzi.
- schultzii Pupa (Vertigo), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 106.
- schultzii Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 138.
- schulzella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- schulzeri Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref., Nachtr. II. 1823, 28.
- schulzii Asterias, B. Cotta in F. A. Roemer, Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.
- schulzii Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 41.—Cimex, 1781.
- schulzii Pentetagonaster (Cotta), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—Asterias.
- schulzii Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 173.
- schulzii Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1781.
- schulziana Mixodia (F.), A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—Pyralis, 1777.
- schulziana Seriornis (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 983.—Pyralis, 1777.
- schumacherana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
- schumacheriana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 70.
- schummelii Cantharis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 77 [*n. n.*].

- schummeli** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
schummelii Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 60.
schummeli Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 26.
schummeli Trixia, Rotermund, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 86.
schusteri Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 80.—Cucullaea.
schusteri Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 38.
schusteri Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.
schusteri Gerastos (Roem.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Calymene.
schusteri Gyrodus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 54.
schusteri Paludina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
schwaneri Enneoctonus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 363.
schwaneri Pitta, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256.
schwarzenbergii Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 553.
schwarzenbergii Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59.
schwarzenbergi Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
schwarzii Julius (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 159.
schwarziiellus Nematopogon, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 185.
schweiggeri Alcinoe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 507.
schweiggeri Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—Scyphia.
schweiggeri Geochelone, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo, 1826.
schweiggeri Mnemia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.
schweiggerii Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, [435].
schweiggeri Scorpio, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 177.
schweiggerii Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 91.
schweiggeri Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44 [*n. n.*].
schweigeri Testudo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 3.
schwerzenbachii Helix, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVI. Oct. 1841, 90; Mon. Spirorb. 1841, 8.
schwerzenbachii Helix, P. Calcara, Cenzo Moll. viv. foss. Sicilia, 1845, 23; Atti Acc. Palermo, I. 1845, Moll. Palermo, p. 17 [scheverzenbachii, p. [46]].
schypa Antaceus (Guld.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 20.—Acipenser, 1772.
schyta Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 312.
Schyzaster E. Sismonda, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 395 [=Schizaster].
Schyzocera G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 403.—Hym.
Schyzognathus F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
Schyzops M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 297.—Hem. [62.—Col.
Sciaca Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 184.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [Col.
Sciaca Dejean; *vide* A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 408.—
Sciadephorus Reinhardt & Prosch, K. Dansk. Sels. Nat. Afh. XII. 1846, 185.—P.
Sciades Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
Sciadion J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Sciadocephalus C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.—Verm. •
Sciadophorus Reinhardt, Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 113 [*id. ac* Sciadephorus,
sciaenae Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*]. [1846].
sciaenae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
Sciaenoides J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) 1850, 62.—P. [Scudder
dict. 1843 *sed non comp.*].
sciaenoides Zingel, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 240.
Sciaenurus J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497; Poiss. Foss. IV., 296 (1844).—
Sciaphila F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Lep. [P. [*n. n.*].
Sciaphilus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 98.—Col.
Sciapteryx J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII) Aug. 1835, 56.—Hym.
Sciapus P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 831.—Dipt.
Sciara J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Dipt.
sciaræ Pteroptus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 276.

- sciarina** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 236.
- sciarina** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 28.
- sciarina** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 300.
- sciarina** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 54.—Empis.
- sciarina** Zygoneura, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- Sciatheras** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Hym. [305.]
- Scicurella** ? *err. pro* Scissurella, Orb.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 156.
- scilla** Cassidaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 185.
- scilla** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 95.
- scillae** Brissus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.
- scillae** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- scillae** Diodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 274 (1844).
- scillae** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 136.
- scillae** Eulima (Sc.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 135.—Melania.
- scillae** Eulimella (Sc.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 309.—Melania.
- scillae** Melania, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 11.
- scillae** Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 349.—Eulima.
- scillae** Phocodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Valentin's Repert. Anat. Phys. VI. 1841, 236.
- scillae** Phocodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 293 (1843).
- scillae** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 21.
- scillae** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 238.
- scillae** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 342.
- scillae** Turbonilla (Ph.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 48.—Eulima.
- Scillaea** *id. ac* Scyllaea, L.; Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 654.
- scillana** Isis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 14.
- Scilliodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; *vide* Scylliodus.
- Scillium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 595 [*err. pro* Scyllium].
- scilurus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 395.
- Scimbalium** *id. ac* Scymbalium, Er., 1839; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 579.
- scimna** *v. scymnus*.
- Scina** N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Scilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 10.—Cr. [1775.]
- scina** Lutjanus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 182.—Labrus,
- scina** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 459.—Labrus, Forsk. 1775.
- Scinacodes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Scinax** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R.
- scincetus** Anthocomus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 109.—Malachius
- scincetus** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 170.
- scincicauda** Tropidolepis, A. J. Skilton, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VII (20) Mar. 1849, 202.
- Scincoides** Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1818, 78.—R.
- scincoides** Cyclodus (White), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 163.—Lacerta, Sh. 1790.
- scincoides** Gymnophthalmus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- scincoides** Leposoma, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 24.
- scincoides** Scincus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 64.
- sincoides** (*sic*) Tiliqua (White), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—Lacerta scincoides, 1790.
- Scincosaurus** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 179.—R.
- scincula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo judice
- scincus** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- scincus** Monitor (Merr.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 91.—Varanus.
- scincus** Monitor (Psammosaurus) (Licht.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 27.—Varanus, Merr.
- scincus** Psammosaurus (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 392.—Lacerta stincus, 1766.
- sincus** (*sic*) Sincus (*sic*) (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—Lacerta; ? Sep3,
- scincus** Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59. [Laur. 1768.]
- Scinipher** Froelich, Enum. Tort. Wuertt. 1828, 12.—Lep.

- scintillans** Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.
scintillans Cyclidium (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 82.—Glaucoma.
scintillans Eustales, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 364.
scintillans Glaucoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42 [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 112.
scintillans Hemipodius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
scintillans Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 581.
scintillans Lampyris, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
scintillans Lampyris, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 164. [14.
scintillans Medusa, Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 265. [Staphylinus.
scintillans Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
scintillans Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*
scintillans Monas (Eumonas), Hempr. & Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 28.
scintillans Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 80.
scintillans Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
scintillans Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 280.—Staphylinus.
scintillans Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 66.
scintillans Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 495.—
scintillans Sabethes, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 1. [Staphylinus.
scintillans Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 70.
scintillans Turnix, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511. [1786.
scintillans Volvox (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 818.—Leucophra,
scintillatus Chalcopsitta (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3.—
 Psittacus.
scintillata Eos (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.
sintillatus Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835; — scint- in
 Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 61.
scintillella Anacampsis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
 (Noct.) [1842], 267.
scintillella Lita, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 221.
scintilulana Choreutes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.
scintilulana Xylopoda (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
 Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 183.—Choreutes.
Sciobia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 735.—Orth.
Sciobia H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 33.—Dipt.
Sciobius C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 197.—Col.
Sciocoris C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 20.—Hem. [A. & S.
Sciodeopterus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sciodepterus,
Sciodepterus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 404.—Hem.
Sciodromia J. O. Westwood (*ex* Haliday MS), Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 132.—
Sciodus J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1050.—Neur. [Dipt.
sciulus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 233.
Sciomyza C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 11.—Dipt.
sciomyzina Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
sciomyzina Tetanocera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2145.
Scione F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt.
Sciophila Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 245.—Dipt.
Scioptera J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., 149.—Dipt. [=Scioptera, 1817].
scipio Erebia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 152.
scipio Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
scipio Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.
scipio Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 70.
scipio Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 198 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
scipio Plataspis, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80. [[*n. et f.*].
scipio Satyrus, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
 (Diurnes) 1834, 243.
scipion-gras Donacia, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 215.
scipionianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 207.

- sciras** Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 241.
- scirenga** Notognidion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 46.
- scirenga** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 50.
- scirpaceus** Turdus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 202.
- Scirparia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 552.—Coel.
- scirpea** Eunicea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 439.—Gorgonia, 1766.
- scirpea** Pavonaria (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 480.—Pennatula, 1766.
- Scirpearia** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 198.—Coel. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- scirpi** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 153.
- scirpi** Erirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 284.—Rhynchaenus.
- scirpi** Leucania, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1839, 349. [669.]
- scirpi** Phrosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- scirpi** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 446.—Curculio, 1792.
- Scirpophaga** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 55.—Lep. [1830, 536.]
- scirporum** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- scirrhus** Conotrachelus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 43.—Cryptorhynchus. [461.]
- scirrhus** Cyphorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- scirrhus** Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 312.
- Scirtes** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 343.—Col.
- Scirtes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scyrtes, Ag.
- Scirteta** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—M. [*typus* Alactaga jaculus].
- Scirtetes** Hartig, Jahresber. Fortschr. Forstwiss. I (2) 1838, 255.—Hym. [*teste* Della Torre].
- Scirtetes** J. A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. K. Bay. Ak. Wiss. XII (51) Mar. 1841, 413; Arch. f. Naturg. VII. 1841, 119.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Scirtomys** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—M. [*typus* Alactaga tetradactylus].
- Scirtopoda** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan.
- Scirus** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar. [1844, 212.—M. [*sine typo*].]
- scissa** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 50.
- scissa** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 606.
- scissa** Tenthredo, F. Klug, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 74. [Tinea.]
- scissella** Chrysocorys (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (166) Oct. 1837, no. 663.—
- scissella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05)
- scissella** Tinea, Huebn.; A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (4) 1828, 580. [[*n. et f.*].]
- scissicolle** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 105.
- scissifrons** Sitona, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.
- scissile** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 175.
- Scissirostrum** De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 93.—A.
- Scissirostrum** De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 59.—A.
- scissiventris** Homaligus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 26.
- Scissodesma** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. June 1837, 335.—L.
- Scissurella** A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 341.—G.
- scita** *v.* scitus.
- Scitala** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 166.—Col.
- scitana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 74.
- scitella** Argyromiges (Zell.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2157.—Opotegea.
- scitella** Cemiostoma, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 278.—Opotegea, 1839.
- scitella** Opotegea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.
- scitta** *v.* scitus.
- scitularia** Eubolia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 42.
- scitulella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- scitulella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 176. [[1843], 313.]
- scitula** Ageria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 313.
- scitulum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 162.

- scitulum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 266.
scitula Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 32.
scitulus Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 168.
scitula Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 20.
scitula Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 171.
scitulum Bembidium, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 225.
scitulus Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 72.
scitulus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no 513, July 1849.
scitula Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 168.
scitulus Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 241.
scitulus Charopus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 122.
scitula Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 80 [*n. n.*].
scitula Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 160.
scitulus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 283 (Suppl. pl. IX) June 1849.
scitulum Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 206.
scitula Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
scitula Erastria, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 26.
scitulus Eusomus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 459.
scitula Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 481.
scitula Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 276.
scitula Haemerosia (Ramb.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 164.—
scitula Helicina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Helix, 1828. [Erastria.
scitula Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
scitula Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
scitulus Hygrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 49.
scitula Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 479.
scitula Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
scitulus Mycotretus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428 [*n. n.*].
scitulus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 154.
scitula Nuculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
scitulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 167.
scitulus Pocilus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
 334.
scitulus Sciaphilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 548.—
scitulus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 114. [Eusomus.
scitulus Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 395.
scitulus Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
scitula Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 308. [471.
scitula Telephorus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.—Cantharis.
scitula Trochula (C. & J.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Helix.
scita Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 70.
scita Aplecta (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838,
scita Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 122. [220.—Noctua.
scita Calamoherbe (Eversm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—
scitum Cercyon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 413. [Sylvia.
scita Chionea, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 82.
scitum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 574.
scita Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua.
scitus Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 99.
scitus Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.
scita Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 474.
scitta Muscylvia (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837,
 386.—Muscicapa.
scita Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
scita Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 177 (me judice 1805). [[*n. et f.*].
scita Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo judice 1808–
 18) [*n. et f.*].
scitus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 303.

- scita** Paecilonota, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 193.
- scitus** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.—Staphylinus.
- scita** Phlogophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 371.—Noctua.
- scita** Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Muscicapa.
- scita** Poecilonota, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scitus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 487. [134.—Noctua.
- scita** Solenoptera (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
- scitus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 50.
- scita** Stenostira (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 316.—Muscicapa.
- scita** Sylvia, E. Eversmann, Add. ad Pallasii Zoogr. III. 1842, 12.
- scitus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 181.
- scita** Trigonophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217. [158.
- sciurana** Coccyx, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- sciurearia** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V., pl. xlix [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
- sciureus** Belideus (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 152.—Petaurus.
- sciurea** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II., An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 278.—Simia, 1758.
- sciurea** Chrysothrix (L.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 237.—
- sciureus** Holochilus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 17. [Simia, 1758.
- sciureus** Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 192.—Holochilus.
- sciurea** Petaurista (Shaw), A. G. Desmaret, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—Didelphis, 1794.
- sciureus** Petaurus (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 403.—Didelphis,
- sciurea** Phalaena, E. Ménétériés, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 196. [1794.
- sciurea** Phalanger (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 20.—Phalangista, Ill.
- sciurea** Phalangista (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 78.—Didelphis, 1794.
- sciureus** Ptilotus (G. & D.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 514.—Phalangista, Ill.
- sciureus** Saguinus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 56.—Callitrix, Latr.
- sciurea** Saimiri (L.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 95.—Simia, 1758.
- sciuri** Auricula (Conovulus), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 340.
- sciuri** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 8.
- sciuri** Melampus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 106.—Auricula.
- sciurinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 7.
- sciurinus** Homopus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 121.—Dermaleichus, 1844, ? MS.
- sciurinus** Lemur, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77
- Sciuroptera** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.—M. [[*n. n.*].
- Sciuropterus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 255.—M.
- Sciuropus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col.
- sciurorum** Ceratophyllus (Olf.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—
- sciurorum** Pulex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 195. [? Pulex, Schrank, 1803.
- Sciurus** Swains.; A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Ois.) 1839, 55.—A. [*err. pro* Seiurus, Sw.].
- sciurus** Amphicoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
- sciurus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 323.
- sciurus** Kerodon, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 120.
- sciurus** Lechriops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus.
- sciurus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 177.
- sciurus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 484.
- sciurus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 439.
- sciurus** Tanymecus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 80.—Curculio.
- Scladerma** F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.—Hym.
- sclavonicus** Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 460.—Falco, 1790.
- sclavonicus** Lepus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Jan.), 102.
- Sclerhelia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 75.—Cor.
- Sclerobrachia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II. 1848, 436.—Br. [*teste* Marschall, *sed* *ordo non gen.*].

- Sclerocardius** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 132.—Col.
- Sclerocephalus** G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 404.—P.
- Sclerocephalus** G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohleng. 1847, 13.—P.
- Sclerocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sclerocerus** J. L. Le Conte (*ex Dej.*), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 20.—
- Schlerochroa** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. VII. 1850, 501.—Hym. [Col.]
- Sclerococcus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 439.—Col.
- Sclerodactyla** W. O. Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. IV. 1848, 6.—Ech.
- Scleroderma** Klug, *emend. pro* Sclerodermus, Latr.; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 164.—Hym.
- Scleroderma** E. Blanchard in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 3, Ins. II. 1849.—Hym. [*teste Della Torre, mihi non visum*].
- Sclerodermus** P. A. Latreille, Cons. gén. 1810, 314.—Hym.
- Sclerodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 605.—P.
- Sclerognathus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 474.—P.
- Sclerognatus** F. W. Hope (*ex* Burm. MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.—Col.
- Sclerohelia** Edwards & Haime, 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Sclerhelia, *q.v.*
- Sclerolepis** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 828.—P.
- Scleron** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 111.—Col.
- Scleronotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sclerophys** J. J. Tschudi, Class. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839, 48.—R.
- scleroporium** Amphistomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 112.
- sclerops** Acaste (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.—Calymene.
- sclerops** Alligator (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 21.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 232.
- sclerops** [Champsia] (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Champsia (Schn.), J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 321.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 162.
- sclerops** Jacare (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Phacops (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 22.—Calymene.
- Scleropterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 290.—Col.
- Scleropterus** W. de Haan (*ex* Hagenbach) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.—Orth.
- Scleroptila** E. Blyth, 1849; *sic* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*.
- sclerorynchus** Macrourus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 80.
- Sclerosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 604.—Col.
- Sclerostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 35.—Verm. [Solenostoma, Lacep.].
- Sclerostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 114.—P. [*err. pro*]
- Sclerostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 526.—Verm.
- Sclerostoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 544.—Verm. [*dict.* Rudolphi].
- Sclerostomus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 423.—Col.
- sclerotis** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- Sclerotites** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1845, 398.—L.
- sclerotites** Pholas, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 144.
- Sclerotrema** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 27.—R.
- Sclerotrichum** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 223.—Verm.
- Sclerum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 193.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sclerum** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 14.—Col.
- Sclerurus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 356.—A.
- Sclethrus** E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.—Col.
- sclopeta** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 220.—Carabus, 1792.
- sclopetaris** Atea (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—Araneus, 1757.
- sclopetaria** Epeira (Clerck), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 46.—Aranea, 1757.
- sclopetarius** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 76.—Cancer, 1791.

- Scobina** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 574.—Hym.
- scobina** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 196.
- scobina** Delphinula (Brongn.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827,
- scobina** Dicerca, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 66. [9.—Turbo.
- scobina** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 567.
- scobina** Turbo, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 53.
- scobinata** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [*n. n.*].
- scobinatus** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- scobinatum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 14.
- scobinata** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 167.
- scobinata** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
- scobinata** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 54.
- scobinatus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 190.
- scobinata** Terebratula, F. Conraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- Scobinella** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.—G.
- scobinellata** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 131.
- scobinirostris** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 328.
- scobinirostris** Rhaphirhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- scobinosa** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 316. [506.—Arrhenodes.
- scobinula** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 10.
- scobinula** Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177.
- scobinula** Mesenteripora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 397.—Eschara.
- Scobius** J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 157 [*err. pro* Sycobius,
- scobriculata** *v.* *scrobiculata*. [Vieill.]
- Scodiona** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Lep.
- scoditina** Tellina, *err. pro* scobinata, L.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 195.
- scoea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 39.
- scoeiae** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 40.
- scolecinus** Dibothriorhynchus (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 566.—
Tetrarhynchus.
- scolecina** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 169.
- scolecinus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 131.
- Scolecobrotus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.—Col.
- Scolecolepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scolelepis, Bl.
- Scolecolithus** *emend. pro* Scolithus, Hall; F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 171.
- Scolecophagus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
- Scolecophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [1832], 286.—A.
- Scolecotoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scoletoma, Bl.
- Scolelepis** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Verm.
- Scoletoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Verm.
- scoliaeformis** Ammodromus (Hal.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)
1 (1838), 246.—Myrmecodes.
- scoliaeformis** Bembecia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—
Sphinx, 1789.
- scoliaeformis** Myrmecodes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 327.
- scoliaeformis** Sesia (Borkh.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 13.—Sphinx, 1789.
- scoliaeformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 23 (Fernaldo judice
1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [Myrmecodes.
- scoliaeformis** Thynnus (Hal.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 38.—
- Scoliaptex** *err. pro* Scotiaptex, Sw.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcii
(Aug. 1850).
- Scolicia** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 265.—Verm.
- Scoliodon** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 114; Syst. Plagiost.
(1) 1838, 27.—P.
- Scoliophis** Anon., Rept. Comm. Linn. Soc. N. England on Serpent, 1817, 44.—R. *sed* ? P.
- Scoliophis** D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Mass. 1839, 416.—P.
- Scoliapteryx** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 14.—Lep.
- Scoliostoma** M. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 295.—G.

- Scoliostomus** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 17.—P.
- Scolissedium** Rein.; *teste* J. B. Verany, Cat. An. invert. Genova, 1846, 15 [=Vermetus, [Adanson].
- Scolitantides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Lep.
- Scolithus** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades (Suppl.) 1840; *mihi non visum, teste* Miller, Amer. Palaeoz. Foss. 1877, 36.—Verm.
- Scolithus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal.) I. 1847, 2; *emend. pro* Skolithus, Hald.
- Scolixedion** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.—Verm. [357.—Hym.
- Scolobates** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- scolopacea** Alcis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, 1773.
- scolopaceus** Anumbius (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 256.—Turdus.
- scolopacea** Aramus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 540.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopaceus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—
- scolopacea** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 132. [Baris.
- scolopaceus** Campylorhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 77.
- scolopacea** Colobotha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
- scolopacea** Empis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 96.
- scolopacea** Eupodotis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- scolopaceus** Leptis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 69.—Musca, 1758.
- scolopacea** Limosa, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 170; & London ed. I.
- scolopacea** Nemichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 25. [1823, 335.
- scolopaceus** Notherodius (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 759.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopacea** Otis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- scolopaceus** Picolaptes (Licht.), F. De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 46.—
- scolopacea** Psophia (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 473.—Ardea, 1788. [Turdus.
- scolopacea** Rhamphomyia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 8.—Empis.
- scolopacea** Rhynchochasma (Gm.), J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 157.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopacea** Thermesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena, ? Dru. 1773.
- scolopaceus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
- scolopaceus** Xylobucco, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.
- Scolopacinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 118.—A.
- Scolopacinus** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 347.—A.
- scolopacina** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 428. [[*n. n.*].
- scolopacinns** (*sic*) Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 124
- scolopacinus** Gallinago, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.
- scolopacinus** Osteornis, F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1844, 294; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.
- scolopacina** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena,
- scolopacis** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 149. [1796.
- scolopacis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.
- scolopacis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173 & 706.
- scolopacis gallinaginis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 207.
- scolopax** Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- scolopax** Balaninus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- scolopax** Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 26.
- scolopax** Eccoptus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
- scolopax** Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- scolopax** Lixus, Boheman (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- scolopax** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [79.
- scolopax** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 681.
- scolopax** Salticus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 270.

- scolopax Solenostomus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 80. [pula].
- Scolopendra C. Cordiner, Remark. Ruins N. Britain etc. [1785], sign. E 4.—Verm. [?] = Ser-
- scolopendra Aphrodita, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 157.
- scolopendra Branchiobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 444.
- scolopendra Briaraea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 235.
- scolopendra Coronis, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 474.
- scolopendra Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.
- scolopendra Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 550.
- scolopendrae Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.
- Scolopendrella F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IX. 1839, 532.—Myr.
- scolopendrica Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 96.
- Scolopendrides Gervais, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed fam. non gen.*
- scolopendrina Lumbrinereis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 486.
- scolopendrina Nereis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 454.
- scolopendrina Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 544.
- scolopendrina Polynoe, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 25.
- scolopendrioides Asterias, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIV. 1813, pl. 1040.
- scolopendroides Caprella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 165. [19.—Nereis.
- scolopendroides Nephthys (Chiaje), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840,
- scolopendroides Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 424.
- Scolopendropsis J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Nov. 1840, 25.—Myr.
- Scoloplos de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 493.—Verm.
- Scoloplos de Blainville, *emend.* A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 199.—Verm.
- Scolopocryptops G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 275.—Myr.
- Scoloponica L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 250 [*err. pro* Scolopax].
- Scolops H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 68.—Hem.
- scolops Crithagra, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- scolopseus Pomacentrus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 398.
- Scolopsides G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.—P.
- scolopsides Hypudaeus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 251.
- Scolopsis G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 280.—P.
- Scolopterus A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.
- scolyma Voluta, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 [*n. n.*].
- scolymi Larinus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 383.—Lixus.
- scolymi Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 275.
- scolymi Rhinobatus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Lixus.
- Scolymus W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21; Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 77 & 304.—G.
- scolymus Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- scolytides Adelotopus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 366.
- scolytoides Otophorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 259. [append.].
- Scolyttus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 24.—Col. [*n.d.*, 3 nom. triv.
- scolytus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 390.—Bostrichus, 1775.
- scolytus Ips (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 53.—Bostrichus, 1775.
- scolytus Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 204.—Bostrichus,
- Scomberesox B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 344.—P. [1775.
- scomberi Chondracanthus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 454.
- scomberius Esox, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 322.
- Scomberoides B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 50.—P.
- scomberoides Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 174.
- scomberoides Hydrocynus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 168 [*n. n.*].
- scomberoides Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4–6] Mar. 1820, 357.
- scomberoides Hydrolycus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—Hydrocyon.
- Scomberomorus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 292.—P.
- Scombresox = Scomberesox, Lac.; C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) *sub* Sayris camperi [1836].—P.

- scombri Anthocephalus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. II (2 & 3) 1850, 242.
- scombri Chalinus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 294.
- scombri Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 312. [77.—Octostoma.
- scombri Octobothrium (Kuhn), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832,
- scombri Octostoma, Kuhn, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [5] 1830, 361.
- Scombrinus L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- scombrina Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 442.
- scombrinus Caranx, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 332 (? 1855).
- scombroides Sairis, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 26 [*n. n.*].
- scombroides Sairis, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 221.
- Scombrops Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 118.—P.
- scombrus-japonicus Scomber, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 92.
- scönherri v. schoenherri.
- Sconsia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G.
- Scopaeus W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 604 [1840].—Col.
- Scoparia A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 498.—Lep.
- scopariata Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 49.
- scopariella Lithocolletis, Tischer in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 227.
- scoparii Lixus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- scoparia Amathia, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 170.
- scoparia Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scoparius Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 192.
- scoparia Antilope, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 78 [*n. n.*].
- scoparia Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 473.
- scoparia Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 307.
- scoparia Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1504.
- scoparius Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 71.
- scoparius Aterpus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 188.
- scoparia Cyrtionota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
- scoparius Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 489.
- scoparium Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 365.
- scoparia Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
- scoparius Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 453.
- scoparius Lethrus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11.
- scoparia Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 382.—Cyrtionota.
- scoparius Microchaetes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.
- scoparius Molorchus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 469.
- scoparius Monocanthus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 426.
- scoparia Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 54. [III.]
- scoparius Oreotragus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 164.—Antilope,
- scoparium Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 34.—Enoplium.
- scoparia Pentacosmia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 361.
- Scopas C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 175.—P.
- scopas Acanthurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 224.
- scopas Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 206.
- scopas Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.
- Scopea A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 590.—Lep. [*substit.* Scoparia].
- Scopelodes J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
- Scopelophila J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 206.—G. [222.—Lep.]
- Scopelophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Scopelopus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 124.—Lep.
- Scopelosoma J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 635.—Lep.
- Scopelus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—P.

- Scophthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 53.—P.
- scopifer** Acanthocinus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Lamia.
- scopifer** Anisocerus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 79.—Lamia.
- scopifer** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 478.
- scopiferum** Callichroma, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 461.
- scopifera** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 476.
- scopifer** Mallophora (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839.
- Scopimera** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 24.—Cr. [205.—Asilus.
- scopipes** Anthophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 545.
- scopipes** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- scopipes** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 457.
- scopipes** Cosmisoma (Klug), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Cerambyx.
- scopipes** Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [*n. n.*].
- scopipes** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *i*.
- Scopiphora** C. Pickering in De Kay, N. H. New York, Zool. V (6) Crust. 1844, 62.—Cr.
- Scopodes** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 124.—Col. [(Tinea), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Phal.
- scopolella** Chionodes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Phal. [(Tinea), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 102.—Phal.
- scopolella** Rösleritammia (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Phal. (Tinea), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Scythropia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Phal.
- Scopolia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Lep. [(Tinea), 1767.
- Scopolia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 268.—Dipt.
- scopoliana** Carpopapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 123.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- scopolianus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 328.
- scopoliana** Epiblema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1775.
- scopoliana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
- scopoliana** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 222.
- scopoliana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- scopoliana** Thirates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix,
- scopolii** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 117. [1775.
- scopolii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 104.
- scopoli** Dorcadion, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- scopolii** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 130.
- scopolina** Coptocephala (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 88.—Chrysomela,
- Scopophorus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.—M. [1767.
- Scophthalmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scophthalmus, Raf.
- scoposus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 400.
- Scops** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 107.—A.
- scops** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) *i*, 1838, 702.
- scops** Bubo (Temm.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 91.—Strix, L. 1766.
- scops** Epialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix, 1758.
- scops** Epialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 51.—Strix, 1758.
- scops** Noctua, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 47.
- scops-japonicus** Otus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1844), 27.
- scops** Scops (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 47.—Strix, 1758.
- Scoptes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
- scoptopterus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- Scopula** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Lep. [377.

- scopularis** Hydroporus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 439.
- scopularis** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) [1847, 506]
- scopulepes** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 260.
- scopuliculus** Calocephalus (Th.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 199.—Phoca.
- scopulicola** Phoca, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 59.
- scopulicornis** Cosmisoma (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Saperda.
- scopulicorne** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- scopulacorne** (*sic*) Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 221. [1840, 469.]
- scopulicornis** Phacellocera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- scopulicornis** Saperda, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 442.
- scopulinus** Larus, G. Forster in G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 200.
- scopulinus** Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 53.
- scopulorum** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 20.
- scopulorum** Ligia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 406.
- scopulorum** Lucina, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 79.
- scopulorum** Murex, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- scopulorum** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 317 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Sept. 1836, 169.
- scopulosus** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 398.
- scopulosus** Sigaretus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
- scopula** Cucullia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 115.
- scopula** Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxix & 98.
- scopula** Solen (Turt.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 38.—Psammobia.
- Scopus** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 303.—G.
- scopus** Cephus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 102.
- scoranza** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 [*n. n.*].
- scordiae** Ammonites, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVI. Oct. 1841, 88.
- scordiae** Ammonites, P. Calcara, Mon. Spirorb. e Succ. 1841, 6; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, [1845, 44.]
- scoresbyi** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 12.
- scoresbyi** Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 257.
- scoresbii** Larus, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (2) May 1823, 514.
- scoresbyi** Mertensia, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.
- "Scoria** Dup." *err pro* Sciona, Dup.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 244; & July 1831, 328.
- scoriacea** Anthaxia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 148.
- scoriacea** Cleoceris (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 157.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriacea** Cleoceris, J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, pl. 71 [? 1837] [*n. et f.*].
- scoriacea** Colocasia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriacea** Cymatophora (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 108.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriacea** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 529.
- scoriaceus** Leptochirus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 35.
- scoriacea** Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 abschn. 1789, 22.
- scoriacea** Tethea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriosa** Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 174. [1789.]
- scoriosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 120.
- scorodosma** Bufo, Herrmann in Cuvier, Rech. Rept. doubt. 1807, 11.
- scorpacensis** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 343.
- scorpaena** Scorpaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, [1847, 121.]
- scorpaenae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- scorpaenae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
- scorpaenae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 79 [*n. n.*].
- Scorpaenopsis** J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 158.—P.

- scorpenoides** Centropistes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 48.
- scorpii** Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 216.—Fasciola, 1776.
- scorpii** Halysis (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 355.—Taenia, 1776.
- scorpio** Acanthocinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- scorpio** Acanthocinus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Lamia, 1792.
- scorpio** Amyeterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 391.
- scorpio** Bittacus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 20.—Panorpa, 1793.
- scorpio** Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 19.—Rhyn-
- scorpio** Cryptorhynchus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.
- scorpio** Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 178.
- scorpio** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 109.—Inachus, 1793.
- scorpio** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 252.—Inachus, 1793.
- scorpio** Onychocerus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 84.—Lamia, 1792.
- scorpio** Ophionyx, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 118.
- scorpio** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- scorpio** Pterocera (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 197.—Strombus, 1771.
- scorpio** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio, 1787.
- scorpio** Squilla, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 472.
- scorpioides** Acanthocottus (Fab.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850),
- scorpioides** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 35. [185.—Cottus, 1780.
- scorpioides** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 70.
- scorpioides** Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 116.
- scorpioides** Emys (L.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1834), 59.—Testudo, 1766.
- scorpoides** Emys (Kinost.) (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 13.—Testudo, L. 1766.
- scorpioides** Kinosternon (L.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 34.—Testudo, 1766.
- scorpioides** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- scorpioides** Testudo, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 18. [1766.
- scorpioides** Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo,
- scorpioides** Thalassina, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 88.
- scorpioidea** [Cinosternon] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys.
- scorpioidea** Clemmys (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo
- scorpioidea** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 312. [s—des, 1766.
- scorpioidea** Terrapene (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- scorpionia** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 369.
- scorpionides** Thalassina, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins., I., *post* July 1806, 52.
- scorpionis** Placopsilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.
- Scorpionura** J. V. Thompson in W. Thompson, Nat. Hist. Ireland, IV., 394 [*post* 1850, *non* 1844 *apud* Agassiz].
- scorpionus** Nodosaria (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.—Reophax s—piurus.
- Scorpius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 503.—P.
- Scorpiura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scorpionura, Th.
- scorpiurus** Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 192.
- scorpiurus** Reophax, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 331.
- Scorpius** C. G. Ehrenberg, Verh. Nat. Freunde Berlin, 1829, 350.—Ar.
- scorpius** Pterocera (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191.—Strombus, 1758.
- scortator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- scortea** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 583.
- Scortemus** *err.* Scudder *pro* Scortimus, Montf., *q.v.*
- scorti** Donacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 445. [1789.
- scorticorium** Geotrupes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 22.—Scarab.
- scortillum** Amalus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.

- scortillum** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, 1795.
- scortillum** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 774.
- scortillum** Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- scortillum** Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 142.
- scortillum** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 135.—Curculio,
- Scortima** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Polyp.)* 1845, 23; *err. pro Scortimus*, Montf. [1795.
- Scortimus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. Syst.* I. 1808, 250.—Rh.
- Scortizus** J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] I. 1834, 119.—Col.
- Scortornis** W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 339.—A.
- scorzonerae** Buprestis, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 174.
- scorzonerae** Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 753.
- scorzonerae** Sitarea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- Scotaena** F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* IV. 1810, 38.—Hym. [1830, 764.
- Scotaeus** F. W. Hope, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 14.—Col.
- Scotaeus** Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, pp. lxxx & 220.—A.
- Scotarpax** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (4) 1847, 405.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotasmus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 335.—Col.
- Scotembrechus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (3) 1846, 380.—Hem. [*non*
- Scotera** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante Oct.* 1834, 182.—Col. [*binom.*].
- Scotera** Eschscholtz in Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 365.—Col.
- Scotethus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 427.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 226.—Lep.
- Scotia** R. Leuckart, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XV (1) 1849, 154.—Verm.
- Scotiaplex** *err.* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1845, 70, *pro Scotiaptex*, Sw., *q.v.*
- Scotiaptex** W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 327; II. June 1837, 216.—A.
- Scotias** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- scoticella** Ornix, H. T. Stainton, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 94.
- scotica** Acanthia, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- scoticus** Acilius, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (1) 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Agrion, de Selys-L. (*ex Dale MS*), *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Oct. 1846, 227 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Astarte (M. & R.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 440.—Venus.
- scotica** Astarte, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* [1845-9], 212.—Crassina, 1819.
- scoticus** Balanus (Wood), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, p. xxxii, f.n.—Lepas.
- scotica** Bonasia, G. T. Fox (*ex Linn. MS*), *Synopsis Newcastle Museum*, 1827, 80 [*teste*
- scoticus** Canis, C. H. Smith, *Dogs*, II (*Nat. Libr. XXVIII.*) June 1840, 170. [*Iredale*].
- scoticus** Chiton, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct.* 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 217 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (163) July 1837, no. 653.
- scotica** Crassina (M. & R.), W. E. Leach, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- scotica** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (4) July 1833, 382. [465.—Venus.
- scotica** Empis, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Episema, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 28.
- scoticus** Gadus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* I. 1802, 732.
- scoticus** Gnatho, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Heteroneura, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (8) 1831, 237 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Hilara, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 213 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Hydroptila, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (5) 1830, 137 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Ichneutes, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- scoticus** Iluanthos, E. Forbes, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* V. May 1840, 184.
- scoticus** Lagopus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 206.—Tetrao, 1787.
- scoticus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster,
- scotica** Lepas, W. Wood, *General Conch.* 1815, 40. [1833.
- scotica** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* (24, 25) 1845, 124.—
- scotica** Libellula, W. E. Leach in E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XV. 1811, 39. [Productus

- scotica** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.
scoticus Mysis, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II) Ap. 1829, 30.
scoticus Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
scoticus Oreias (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 177.—Tetrao, 1787.
scoticus Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 256.
scoticus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 158.
scoticus Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 291 (1844).
scotica Rana, T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 102.
scoticus Sauropsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 76 (1844).
scoticus Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 292.
scoticum Sympetrum (Leach), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula.
scotica Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
scotica Venus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 81.
Scotimyza J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 540.—Dipt.
Scotinus W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 415.—Col.
scotinus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 153.
scotina Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 298.
scotinus Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 742.
scotinus Vesperugo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 119.
Scotioptera J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. 1845, 237.—Dipt. [= Scotioptera].
Scotioptex L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotiaptex, Swains.
Scotiptera J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 215.—Dipt.
Scotobius E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 135.—Col.
scoto-burdigalensis Cypris, S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 179.
Scotocharis C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 277.—A.
scotochlora Polia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 482.
Scotodes J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 454.—Col.
Scotoeoborus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 97.—Col.
Scotomyza L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotimyza, Macq.
Scotonotus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 155.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Scotopelia C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.—A.
Scotophila J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Lep.
Scotophilus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 417.—M. [= Scotophilus, *teste* Palmer].
Scotophilus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 69 & 71.—M.
Scotophilus W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 130.—A.
Scotophylus J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. II. July 1825, 243.—M. [= Scotophilus, *teste* Palmer].
scotops Eremomela, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 103.
Scotoptera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotiptera, Macq.
Scotopterix J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Lep.
scotopterus Buteo (Wied), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 38.—Falco.
scotoptera Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
skotopterus Falco, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 204.
scotopterus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 377.
scotopterus Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 233.
scotopterus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 244.—Ichneumon,
Scotopteryx J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Lep. [1820.
Scotopteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotopterix, Huebn.
Scotornis *err. pro* Scortornis, 1837; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.)
scotorum Puffinus, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III. 1837, 429. [Sept. 1837, 66.
Scotosia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
scottii Cypraea, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 330.
scottii Rhineta, *v. schotti*.
scouleri Dithyrocaris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 163.
scouleri Enicurus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 174.
scouleri Entomoconchus, F. M'Coy, Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, II (1) (*post* June 1839), 92.
scouleri Eurypterus, S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 281.

- scouleri** Salar (Rich.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 345.—Salmo.
scouleri Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 158.
scouvii Campylaea (Schum.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—? MS.
scovitzii Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 20.
scovitzii Cerocoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 117.
scovitzii Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
scovitzii Endomychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 411.
scovitzii Saperda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 284.
scovitzii Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 155.
scovitzii Zygaena, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 260.
scraeberiana (*sic*) Paedisca (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 552.—? Phal. (Tort.) scribaiana, Brahm, 1791.
Scrapter Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 403.—Lep.
Scraptia P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 199.—Col.
scaritides Cratognathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 13.
scriba Galaxia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 347.
scriba Harpa, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 323.
scriba Lutianus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 327.—Perca, 1758.
scriba Otocoris (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Sept.], 146.—Phileremos.
scriba Phileremos, C. L. Bonaparte, Comp. List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 37 [*teste* R. B. S.].
scriba Serranus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 374.—Perca, 1758.
scriba Solea, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 84.
scriba Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 466.—Perca, 1758.
scribaella Cosmopteryx, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Heyden *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6)
Scribella J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 227.—Cr. [June 1850, 197.
scribonia Ecpantheria (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena, 1790.
scribonia Ecpantheria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [190] [*n. et f.*].
scrimshirana Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 342.
scrimshiranus Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 166.—Apis.
scrimshirana Bombus (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 414; schrim→, 458.—Apis.
scriniarius Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*]. [1784.
scriptana Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 40.—Tortrix, ? Th.
scriptaria Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
scriptaria Leptographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.
scriptella Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
scriptella Lita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 96.—Tinea, 1796.
scriptella Oligos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, 1796.
scriptella Prays, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea, 1796.
scripticollis Altia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 84.
scripticollis Pachybrachis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 381.
scripticollis Pachybrachys, Faldermann in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 129.
scripticollis Xantholinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 106.
scriptorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
scriptura Crenilabrus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 384.—Lutjanus.
scriptura Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 187.
scriptura Xylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 87.
scripturaria Eusebia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Geometra, 1775.
scripturata Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796.
scripturata Larentia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 415.—Geometra, 1796.
scripturata Malenydris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra s—raria, 1775.

- scriptum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 126.
scriptus Aeolus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
scriptum Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5. [Elater.
scriptus Alpheus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 247.
scriptus Amblycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 122.
scriptus Anaglyptus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 92.
scripta Anisoscelis, Hahn; J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.
scripta Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 43.
scriptus Apiocrinites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 123; Lethaea
 Svecica, 1837, 89.
scriptus Balistes, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [teste
 G. P. W.].
scriptum Buccinum (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 190.—Murex, 1758.
scripta Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 139.
scripta Cantharis (Germ.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.—Telephorus.
scriptus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
scripta Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82.
scripta Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 734.
scriptus Cerbus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 339.
scriptus Chauliognathus (Germ.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844,
 103.—Telephorus.
scripta Chelonodema, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 50.
scriptus Chironomus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.
scripta Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 438.
scripta Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 73.
scripta Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n.].
scripta Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, L. 1759.
scriptus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 19.
scripta Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 596.
scriptus Clytus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 472; & App. 1817, 195.
scripta Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
scripta Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 127.
scripta Corixa, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 195.
scriptus Cyphon, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 25.
scripta Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 575.—Venus, 1759.
scripta Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 51.
scriptus Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 189.
scripta Doris, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n.]. [(9) 1 Dec. 1842, pl. 24.
scriptus Elanus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 80; Birds of Austr.
scriptus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 244. [Testudo, 1792.
scripta Emys, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 11.—
scriptus Enalocrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—
scriptus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 484. [Apiocrinites.
scripta Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 655.
scripta Geophaps (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 478.—Columba.
scriptus Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.
scripta Hydrachna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 257.—Dytiscus, 1798.
scriptus Hyphidrus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 459.—Hydrachna.
scripta Hyphydrus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—
 Hydrachna.
scriptus Hypselonotus, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
scriptus Ischyrus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 119.—Erotylus.
scripta Leptocera (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Cerambyx, 1798.
scripta Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 29.
scripta Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
scriptum Macronema, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 507.
scripta Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 73.
scriptus Melithreptus, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 578.

- scripta** Meroe (L.), J. E. Gray, *The Analyst*, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Donax, 1758.
- scriptus** Millericrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 94.—Apio-
- scriptus** Myctis, Burm.; J. O. Westwood in *Hope*, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 10. [crinites.
- scripta** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmiett.*, Tab. Noctua, 10 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- scripta** Noctua, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 270. [[*n. et f.*].
- scripta** Oliva, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 315.
- scripta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*]. [293.
- scriptus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,
- scriptus** Pectunculus (Born), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 50.—Arca, 1778.
- scriptus** Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 30.
- scripta** Peristera, W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 349.
- scriptus** Phasianella (M. & R.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. 1, f. 21.—Turbo,
- ? Adams, 1797. [? Lygaeus.
- scriptus** Phytocoris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex;
- scripta** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (9) Sept. 1843, 406.
- scriptus** Pteroglossus, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvi [*n. n.*].
- scripta** Salenia, L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. I.* 1838, 8.
- scripta** Saperda (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 420.—Cerambyx, 1798.
- scripta** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 252.—Musca, 1758.
- scripta** Sphaerophoria (Fab.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827–8, 1829,
- 218.—Syrphus, 1775.
- scripta** Sunetta (L.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 148.—
- Donax, 1758.
- scripta** Tarpa, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 312; & ed. London, 1825
- scriptus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 68. [(App.), 51.
- **scripta** Testudo (Emys) (Sch.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 24.—Testudo, 1792.
- scripta** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 286.
- scriptus** Tragelaphus (Pall.), P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 449.—
- Antilope, 1766.
- scrobe-carens** Cidaris, L. A. Sornet, *Oursins foss. Eure*, Ap. 1850, 75.
- scrobicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.*
- (9) 1849, 166 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scrobicolle** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 374.
- scrobicollis** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 331.
- scrobicollis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 646.
- scrobicollis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 622.
- scrobicollis** Ceocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845,
- scrobicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 717. [373.
- scrobicollis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 51.
- scrobicollis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,
- 370.
- scrobicollis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 189.
- scrobicollis** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 127.
- scrobicollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 84.
- scrobicollis** Lymantes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1086.
- scrobicollis** Otdocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2)
- 1843, 205.
- scrobicollis** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 320.
- scrobicollis** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 331.
- scrobicollis** Trachelizus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 494.—
- Arrhenodes.
- Scrobicularia** C. F. Schumacher, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1816, 7.—L.
- scrobiculator** Gyrineum (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (6) 1808,
- 33.—Murex, 1790.
- scrobiculator** Triton, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 414, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- scrobiculator** Tritonium (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (20) Malac. 1829,
- 114.—Triton. [1845, 269.
- scrobiculatostratus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2)

- scrobiculata Agassisia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- scrobiculata Agassizia, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.
- scrobiculata Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 101.
- scrobiculatus Anchomenus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 166.—Carabus.
- scrobiculatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 404.
- scrobiculatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 178.
- scrobiculatus Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, [289].
- scrobiculata Cassis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 86.
- scrobiculata Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- scrobiculatus Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 121.
- scrobiculata Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 65.
- scrobiculata Cidaris, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45.
- scrobiculata Comatula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Solanocrinites.
- scrobiculatus Cossonus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 307.
- scrobiculatus Cyathocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
- scrobiculata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
- scrobiculata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515.
- scrobiculatus Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 118.
- scrobiculatus Glyptopterus (—), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Pterostichus, ? Adams MS.
- scrobiculatus Heilipus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 292.
- scrobiculata Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 88. [292].
- scrobiculata Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 38.
- scrobiculata Hormetica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 512. [147].
- scrobiculatus Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 201 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus Iphthinus, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- scrobiculata Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 297.
- scrobiculata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 231.
- scrobiculatus Minyops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 320.
- scrobiculata (sic) Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 206.—Voluta.
- scrobiculata Mitra (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 493.—Voluta.
- scrobiculatus Nautilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30, 169 & 182 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus Nautilus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 339.
- scrobiculatus Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 138.
- scrobiculatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 561.
- scrobiculatus Platynus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus.
- scrobiculatus Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.
- scrobiculata Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
- scrobiculata Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
- scrobiculata Scyphia, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 59 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus Solanocrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 167.
- scrobiculatum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- scrobiculata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 436.
- scrobiculatus Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
- scrobiculata Trachys, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.]. [Curculio].
- scrobiculatus Trophophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 805.
- scrobiculatus Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 207.
- scrobiculata Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 317.
- scrobiculosa Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 418.

- scrobiculosa** Trematis (Barr.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Terebratula.
- scrobifrons** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 456.
- Scrobiger** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74; Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I.
- scrobilatus** Xylotretus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 156. [1844, 230.—Col.
- scrobinula** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 60.
- scrobipennis** Adexius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 367.
- Scrobodus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 38; Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 55.—P.
- scrofa** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 173.
- scrofa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 834.
- scrofa** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 151.
- scrofa** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 183.
- scrofa** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 93.
- scrofa** Mygale (Mol.), F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 338.—Aranea, 1782.
- scrofa** Salpa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 162.
- scrophia** Trichonotus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 294.—
- scrofa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 176 [n. n.]. [Scarabaeus, 1787.
- Scropharia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- scrofina** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 465.
- Scrophia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- scrophia** v. **scrofa**.
- scropharia** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- scropharia** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 204. [451.—Scatophaga.
- Scrophicephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 309.—P. [1758.
- scrophulariae** Allantus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo,
- scrophulariae** Cionus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 154.—Curculio, 1758.
- scrophulariae** Cucullia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1758.
- scrophulariae** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.—Curculio,
- scrophulariae** Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 131.
- scrophulariana** Tortrix, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 174.
- scrophulariphaga** Cucullia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 20.
- scrophularius** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, L. 1758.
- scrotum** Cynthia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 17.
- scrotum** Donax, *err. pro* scortum; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 227.
- Scruparia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 90.—Polyz.
- scrupeus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- scrupea** Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 297.
- Scrupocellaria** P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 26.—Polyz.
- scruposa** Aethra, Leach; Cuvier, R. Anim. (Disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 38.
- scruposum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 374.
- scruposa** Crisia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 139.—Cellularia, 1766.
- scruposa** Flustra (L.), O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 33.—Sertularia, 1758.
- scruposa** Oethra (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 371.—Cancer, 1764. [26.—Sertularia, 1758.
- scruposa** Scrupocellaria (L.), P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845,
- scrupulosa** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1483.
- scrupulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 701.
- scrupulosus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 817.
- scrupulosa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 470.
- scrutarius** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 22.
- scrutator** Athous (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- scrutator** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 118.

- scrutator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 445.
- scrutator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 254.
- scrutator** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 213.—Carabus, 1775.
- scrutator** Coprimorphus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 168.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- scrutator** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 73.
- scrutator** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 271. [corus, 1795.]
- scrutator** Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 307.—Steno-
- scrutator** Lyperus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- scrutator** Necrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 74. [342.]
- scrutator** Rhina, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 233.
- scrutator** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 708.
- scrutata** Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 148.
- Scuatarola** *err. pro* Squatarola, Leach; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 225.
- Sculda** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 19.—Cr.
- sculponeatus** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 290.
- sculptata** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 211.
- sculpticollis** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 139.
- sculptifrons** Clivina, La Ferté in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 625.
- sculptilis** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 339.
- sculptilis** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 9.
- sculptilis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 118, June 1844.
- sculptilis** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 203.
- sculptilis** Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VIII (1) July 1829, 1.
- sculptilis** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 distr.) 1843, 203.
- sculptilis** Dicaelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 68.
- sculptilis** Eros (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 78.—
- sculptile** Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910. [Omalius.]
- sculptilis** Glyptus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 84.
- sculptilis** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 141.
- sculptilis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 290, Mar. 1845.
- sculptilis** Omalius, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 156.
- sculptilis** Rhysodes, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Dec. 1838, 666.
- sculptilis** Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 88.
- sculptilis** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris.
- sculptilis** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 76, June 1844.
- sculptimanus** Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 32.
- sculptipennis** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 359.
- sculptipennis** Corticaria (Fald.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 64.—Latridius.
- sculptipennis** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 252.
- sculptipennis** Silpha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 366.
- sculptirostris** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 511.
- sculptorum** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 12; (99) Mar. 1841, 63.
- sculpturatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 257 [A. sculptus].
- sculpturatus** Bolboceras (Mann.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 53.—Odontaeus.
- sculpturatus** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 678.
- sculpturatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.
- sculpturatus** Carabus, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 105.
- sculpturata** Dromica, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 17.
- sculpturata** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 7.
- sculpturata** Helicodonta, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 268.

- sculpturatus Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 156.
 sculpturatus Odontaeus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 44.
 sculpturata Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 50.
 sculpturatus Petaloconchus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 162 [*n. n.*]; & Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 233.
 sculpturatum Psalidium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 828.
 sculpturatus Rhyncolus, J. Watl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.
 sculpturatus Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 974.
 sculptura Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 140.
 sculptus Actaeon, *v.* sculpturatus.
 sculptus Alaus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 72.
 sculpta Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
 sculpta Aleochares, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 17 [*n. n.*].
 sculptus Aphodius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.
 sculpta Artemis, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 12.
 sculpta Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 300.
 sculpta Aulonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 282.
 sculpta Avellana, C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 659.
 sculptus Balanocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
 sculptus Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 60.
 sculpta Bulla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 460.
 sculpta Bullaea, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 180.
 sculptus Cacabocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
 sculptus Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 376.—C. exculptus, Herbst, 1790.
 sculpta Cassis (Cypraeacassis), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
 sculpta Ceritella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
 sculptus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 292.
 sculpta Cirolana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 237.
 sculpta Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
 sculptus Coreus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.
 sculptus Crangon, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846-51], 263.
 sculptus Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
 sculpta Cythere, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 201.
 sculptus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.
 sculptus Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 sculptus Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 163. [626.
 sculpta Homalota, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 116.
 sculptus Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo, 1823.
 sculpta Lucina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
 sculpta Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 242.
 sculpta Megalopa, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 414.
 sculpta Melania, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 546.
 sculptus Mithrax (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 8.—Maia.
 sculptus Otiorynchus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71.
 sculptus Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 460.
 sculptus Phloeophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1055.
 sculpta Phyllocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
 304.—Astrea.
 sculpta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 154,
 Dec. 1843.
 sculpta Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 243.—Clavatula.
 sculpta Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
 sculpta Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 253.
 sculptus Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 87.
 sculptus Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 77 (1844).
 sculpta Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 131.

- sculptus** Ruvulus, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
sculptus Scyllarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 283.
sculpta Sicyonia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 340.
sculptus Solen, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 112.
sculpta Testudo, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 21.
sculpta Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 307.
sculptus Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.
sculptus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
sculptus Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 132. [Trochus (62) 1846, 14.
sculptum Niphogonium (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.—
scultenna Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 20. [Proetus.
Scuparia J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (1) Centr. 1848, 132.—Polyz. [*err. pro*
 Scruparia]. [*pro* Scrupo→].
Scupocellaria J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (1) Centr. 1848, 111.—Polyz. [*err.*
scurra Acmaëa (Less.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1841, 478.—Patella.
scurra Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 288.
scurra Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 111.
scurra Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 86.
scurra Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 400.
scurra Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).
scurra Copius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 330.
scurra Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 6.
scurra Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 11.
scurra Pachyrhina (Hoffm.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
scurra Paraminus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115. [90.—Tipula.
scurra Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 421.
scurra Scurria (Less.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—
scurra Syromaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 146. [Patella.
scurra Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 198.
scurra Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
Scurria J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—G.
Scurria C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Ar. [*non* 1842, *apud* Simon].
scurrula Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
scurrula Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 24.
Scutacarus G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 414.—Ar.
scutalis Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 108.
scutalis Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
 128. [18] [*n. et f.*].
scutalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
scutalis Pyrausta (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
Scutalus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 160.—G.
scutarius Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175 [*n. n.*].
scutaria Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.
scutarius Nisus [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 178.
scutarius Phorus (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus.
Scutasterias L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1842, 12.—Ast. [de Blainville, 1830, *vernac.*].
scutatella Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
scutatum Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194. [1758.
scutata Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 345.—Lacerta,
scutata Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 52.
scutata Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 19.
scutatus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. viii, f. 1.
scutata Amphisile (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.), 1816, 26.—
 Centriscus, 1758.
scutata Ampullaria, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.
scutata Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 210.
scutatum Astrophyton, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 489.

- scutatus Augastes, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 221.
 scutata Azya, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 929.
 scutatus Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 102.
 scutatus Brissus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 354.
 scutata Buceros, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 55.
 scutatus Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 453.
 scutatus Caranx, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.
 scutatus Celyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 601.
 scutata Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
 scutatus Chiton, F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 167.
 scutata Cnemidophorus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 21.
 scutata Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 79.
 scutatus Coluber (Natrix), Pallas; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 127.
 scutata Coracina (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—
 Coracias, 1792.
 scutatus Corys (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—
 Echinus, 1790.
 scutatus Crossocerus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
 post Mar. 1835, 764.—Crabro, 1787.
 scutatus Cyrtophis, Sundewall in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 22, 1849.
 scutatus Dercetis, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 390; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton,
 20 (1834); II (2), 259 (1844).
 scutatus Echinoneus (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 181.—Nucleolites.
 scutatus Echinorinchus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi. [[1841], 148.—Acrosoma.
 scutata Epeira (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 scutata Ephippigera (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
 scutata Eryx, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45. [166.—Barbitistes.
 scutatum Euryale, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 227. [Acrosoma.
 scutatum Eurysoma (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 117.—
 scutata Fibularia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 187.—Echinoneus, Goldf.
 scutata Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 88.
 scutatus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
 scutatus Heliothyx (Natt.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus.
 scutata Hemidactylum, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.
 Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 94.
 scutata Hemiphractus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Rana.
 scutatus Lophyrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 196.—Lacerta, 1758.
 scutatus Megalodus, Schaffhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 134.
 scutata Mellisuga (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 249.—Trochilus.
 scutata Natrix (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 439.—
 scutata Nucleolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 36. [Coluber, 1771.
 scutata Ostrea, Wiedemann (ex Spengler MS), Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (1) 1802, 139.
 scutata Paropia (Gm.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 113.—Coelidia.
 scutata Pentetagonaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 381.—Asterias.
 scutata Perdix, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.
 scutatum Phascolosoma, Joh. Mueller, Vossisch. Zeitg., July 1843; Inhaltsverz. S. B.
 Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 12.
 scutatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 438.
 scutata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 86.
 scutata Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 252.
 scutatus Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 38.
 scutatus Pleurobranchus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
 scutatus Pyroderus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 38.—Coracias, Sh. 1792.
 scutata Querula (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
 scutata Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 4. [267.—Coracias, 1792.

- scutata** Resthenia, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 185.
scutata Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 123.
scutata Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 751.—Syrphus.
scutatus Scobius, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 157.
scutatus Sipunculus (Phascolosoma), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 166.
scutata Stombus (Spix), Gravenhorst, Isis (Oken), 1825, 921.—Rana.
scutatus Sycobius, J. Cassin, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 297.
scutatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 333.
scutatus Telephorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
scutatus Thalassema, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 116.
scutatus Trochilus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (50) Sept. 1824.
scutatus Tropidonotus (Fall.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.—Coluber, 1771.
Scutegera W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—Myr.
Scutella Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 7.—Ech.
Scutella W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.—G.
scutellana Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix
scutellaris Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [*scutulana*, 1775.
scutellaris Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [ineunte 1851], 233.
scutellaris Aetalion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 220.—
scutellaris Aleochara, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 103. [Centrotus.
scutellaris Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
scutellaris Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 699. [1830, 207.
scutellaris Amedea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
scutellaris Anarhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 146.
scutellaris Ancylosternus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*
 Mar. 1834, 50.—Cerambyx, 1795.
scutellaris Aneure, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 195.
scutellaris Anisophysa (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 544.—Piophilæ.
scutellaris Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
scutellaris Anomala, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 483.
scutellaris Anoxia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 422.
scutellaris Anthaxia, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 52.
scutellare Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 42.
scutellare Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 895.
scutellaris Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1743.—Musca.
scutellaris Anthonomus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 49 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Anthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 851.
scutellaris Aphana, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 330.
scutellaris Aphelinus (Dalm.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 6.—Entedon.
scutellaris Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
scutellare Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 353.
scutellaris Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 191.
scutellaris Atomaria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
scutellaris Attelabus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 252. [1849, 88.
scutellaris Bacis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.
scutellaris Balaninus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & III.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 72.
scutellaris Balaninus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Belionota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, ? Ol. 1790.
scutellare Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 40.—Trechus, 1821.
scutellaris Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 343.
scutellaris Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
scutellaris Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 809.
scutellaris Brachycerus, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 413.
scutellaris Brachyopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 39.
scutellaris Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 14.

- scutellaris Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 30.
 scutellaris Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 123.
 scutellaris Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 532.
 scutellaris Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 439.
 scutellaris Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.
 scutellaris Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 scutellaris Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48. [1830, 181.
 scutellaris Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 412.
 scutellaris Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
 scutellaris Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 19.
 scutellaris Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 325.
 scutellare Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.
 scutellaris Cetonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [*n. n.*].
 scutellaris Ceutorhynchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 249.
 scutellaris Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 150.
 scutellaris (*sic*) Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 140.
 scutellaris Clytus (OL.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1790.
 scutellaris Coccophagus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser.
 III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.—Entedon.
 scutellaris Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
 scutellaris Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.
 scutellaris Corynetes (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 51.—Clerus, 1796.
 scutellaris Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.
 scutellaris Crabro, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 435.
 scutellaris Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Nomada.
 scutellaris Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 54.
 scutellaris Cybister, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 171.
 scutellaris Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 424.
 scutellaris Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 72.—Lagria, 1787.
 scutellaris Dicrania, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 102.
 scutellaris Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 360.
 scutellaris Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 304.
 scutellaris Entedon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 365.
 scutellaris Epeolus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 355; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 85.
 scutellaris Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 66. [159.—Milesia.
 scutellaris Eristalis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 scutellaris Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 147.
 scutellaris Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1840,
 scutellaris Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 166. [438.
 scutellaris Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 407.—
 Lydella, 1830.
 scutellaris Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 scutellaris Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 146. [63.
 scutellaris Figites (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—
 Cynips, 1794.
 scutellaris Gymnostylia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 217.—Harrisia.
 scutellaris Harrisia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 scutellaris Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767. [1830, 324.
 scutellaris Helophilus (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 608.—Eristalis.
 scutellaris Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 scutellaris Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 771. [726.
 scutellaris Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 151.
 scutellaris Hoplisus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 115.
 scutellaris Hylotoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834-5], tab. 4.

- scutellaris Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 scutellaris Kelaeno, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 96. [36.
 scutellaris Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
 scutellaris Laphria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 scutellare Lathrobium, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [296.
 scutellare Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 143.
 scutellaris Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 329.
 scutellaris Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 scutellaris Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 442. [1830, 115.
 scutellaris Macquartia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
 232.—Zophomyia.
 scutellaris Macrotoma (Germ.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 481.—Prionus.
 scutellaris Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 67. [189.—Prionus.
 scutellaris Mallaspis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
 scutellaris Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 121.—Phryxe.
 scutellaris Melecta (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 120.—Nomada, 1781.
 scutellaris Melipona, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
 scutellaris Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 190. [334.
 scutellaris Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 155.
 scutellaris Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 123.
 scutellaris Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 293.
 scutellaris Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 90.
 scutellaris Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
 scutellaris Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 scutellaris Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44. [480.
 scutellaris Myopa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 110.
 scutellaris Myostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 scutellaris Myrapetra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 322. [II. 1830, 327.
 scutellaris Necydalis, J. W. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
 scutellaris Omalogaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 187.—
 scutellare Opatrum, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxviii. [Myostoma.
 scutellaris Opetiopalpus (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 112.—Corynetes.
 scutellaris Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 99.—Rhynchaenus.
 scutellaris Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 347.—
 scutellaris Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 779. [Herina.
 scutellaris Oxypleurus, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Longicorni,
 38 (Mar. 1855).
 scutellaris Pandora (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 169.—Piophilina.
 scutellaris Paragus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 342.
 scutellaris Parastasia, Erichson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
 scutellaris Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 328.
 scutellaris Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 183.
 scutellaris Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 601.
 scutellaris Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 133.
 scutellaris Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 162. [220.
 scutellaris Phthiria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 scutellaris Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 432. [Capsus.
 scutellaris Phytocoris (Fab.), J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 75.—
 scutellaris Piazorhinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 472.—
 scutellaris Piophilina, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 10. [Momonus, MS.
 scutellaris Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
 scutellaris Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 309. [126.
 scutellaris Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,

- scutellaris** Pogonocherus, Rey in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécürip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 38⁵.
- scutellaris** Popillia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 199.
- scutellaris** Prionus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 219.
- scutellaris** Prostomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 504.—Curculio, 1787.
- scutellaris** Ptychoptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 206.
- scutellaris** Pyrodes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 406.—Prionus.
- scutellaris** Pyrrhocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 118.
- scutellaris** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.
- scutellaris** Rhinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- scutellaris** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 284.
- scutellaris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.
- scutellaris** Salius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 328.—Rhyn-
- scutellaris** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252. [chaenus.]
- scutellaris** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 199.
- scutellaris** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1847-9) 1850, 220.
- scutellaris** Sepsis (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1002.—Piophila.
- scutellaris** Sipalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 136.
- scutellaris** Syrphus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 130.—Scaeva.
- scutellaris** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 27.
- scutellaris** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
- scutellaris** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- scutellaris** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 5.
- scutellaris** Telephorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 186.
- scutellaris** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 39.
- scutellaris** Tesseratoma, Hagenbach in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 81.
- scutellaris** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 40.
- scutellaris** Thyreus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 264.—Nomada, 1781.
- scutellaris** Timarcha, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 84.
- scutellaris** Trachyderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Cerambyx,
- scutellaris** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]. [1795.]
- scutellaris** Triplax, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 244.
- scutellaris** Trox, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 238.
- scutellaris** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 484.
- scutellaris** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab. 13.
- scutellaris** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 265.
- scutellaris** Xylophagus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 210 [*n. n.*].
- scutellaris** Zeugophora, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (7) July 1840, 98.
- scutellaris** Zophomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 161.—Amedea.
- scutellaria** Crassatella, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 33.
- scutellaria** Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 39.
- scutellaria** Cyprina, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 282.
- scutellaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 133.
- scutellaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581.
- scutellator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 175.
- scutellator** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 38.
- "Scutellatus"** F. W. Hope" in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 458.—Col.
- scutellatus** Acamatus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20.—Momonus, MS.
- scutellatus** Acanthodactylus (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 272.—Lacerta.
- scutellatus** Acanthonyx, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 57.

- scutellata Actina, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 119.
- scutellata Adimonia, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.
- scutellatum Adorium, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- scutellata Agama, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, V (1807), 196.
- scutellata Agromyza (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.—Chlorops.
- scutellata Amphicoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 181.
- scutellata Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1640.
- scutellatus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 342.
- scutellata Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 64.
- scutellatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
- scutellata Apis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 404.
- scutellata Aplysia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. k.
- scutellatus Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 311.
- scutellata Aspidura (Blum.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 111.—Asterites.
- scutellata Asteria, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- scutellatus Asterites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 24.
- scutellata Athene (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. June 1844, 50; Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 50.—Strix scutulata.
- scutellata Athricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 276.
- scutellatus Attelabus, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- scutellatus Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 205.
- scutellata Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 198.
- scutellatus Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata Baris, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
- scutellata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 72.
- scutellatus Bombus (Jur.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171.—Bremus.
- scutellatus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 372.
- scutellata Brachys (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 7.—Pachyschelus.
- scutellata Brachys (Sol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 221.—Pachyschelus.
- scutellatus Bremus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262 [*n. et f.*].
- scutellata Cacicula (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
- scutellata Cacidula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst,
- scutellata Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161. [1783.
- scutellatus Camptodes (Sturm), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 323.—Sphaeridium.
- scutellatus Campylirhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata Campylomyza, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 17.
- scutellatus Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 762.
- scutellata Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata Cantharis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 272.
- scutellatum Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- scutellatus Cassidulus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349 [*n. n.*]. [23.
- scutellata Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
- scutellatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
- scutellatus Cerambyx, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 289; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 32.
- scutellatus Ceratopogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 150.
- scutellatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 262.
- scutellata Ceria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 70.
- scutellata Ceroxys, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 439.
- scutellata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 146.
- scutellatus Ceuthorrhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 567.—Nedysus.

- scutellata* Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 207.—*Syrphus*.
- scutellata* Cheilosia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 560.—*Eristalis*, Fall.
- scutellatus* Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 33.
- scutellatus* Chlorops, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 21.
- scutellatum* Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 349.
- scutellata* Chyliza (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1044.—*Sargus*, 1798.
- scutellata* Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 120.—*Tettigonia*.
- scutellata* Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*]; & *var. quercus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- scutellata* Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.
- scutellatus* Cleonus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 130.
- scutellatus* Clypeaster, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 157.
- scutellata* Clytemnestra, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 154.
- scutellata* Coccidula (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 126.—*Chrysomela*, ? Herbst, 1783.
- scutellata* Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 276.
- scutellata* Corynoneura, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 13.
- scutellatus* Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 341; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 74.
- scutellata* Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata (sic)* Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—*Nomada*, ? *Scolia scutellata*, 1793.
- scutellatus* Cryptophagus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 202.
- scutellata* Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 155.
- scutellata* Didymocantha (Hope), E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 352.—
- scutellata* Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 101. [*Strongylurus*.
- scutellatus* Encyrtus (Swed.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 150.—
- scutellata* Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sueciae (6) 1817, 55. [*Pteromalus*, 1795.
- scutellatus* Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 98.—*Palpada*,
- scutellatus (sic)* Eurynome, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 21. [1834.
- scutellata* Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata* Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- scutellata* Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 558.
- scutellatus* Gonipterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 458.
- scutellata* Gymnetis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 53.
- scutellata* Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata* Heteromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 415.
- scutellatus* Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata* Hyadina, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.
- scutellata* Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 47.
- scutellata* Hylotoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 211.
- scutellatus* Jassus, Zetterstedt in Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 162.
- scutellata* Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- scutellata* Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 198. [285.
- scutellata* Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 172.
- scutellata* Lamproptera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—*Tettigonia*.
- scutellata* Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 656.
- scutellata* Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 299.
- scutellata* Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 385.
- scutellata (sic)* Leucospis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 441.
- scutellata* Limnophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 34.
- scutellata* Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.
- scutellatus* Lissonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata* Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.

- scutellata** Lydella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 136.
- scutellata** Macronema, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 134.
- scutellata** Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 458.—Nemoraëa.
- scutellata** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 426.
- scutellatus** Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 973.
- scutellatus** Microdon, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 116.
- scutellatus** Mictis, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 447.
- scutellatus** Monohammus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.—Cerambyx.
- scutellata** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 304.—Calliphora.
- scutellatus** Myzomorphus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 429.
- scutellatus** Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 37.
- scutellatus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 214.
- scutellata** Nemopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 481.
- scutellata** Nemoraëa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 73.
- scutellatus** Ninox (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850 (Jan. 1851), 511.—*Strix scutulata*.
- scutellata** Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 354.
- scutellata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 180.
- scutellatum** Omalion, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].
- scutellatus** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 517.
- scutellata** Ophiura (Blum.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 157.—Asterites.
- scutellata** Opomyza, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 461.
- scutellatus** Pachyschelus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 314.
- scutellatus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 61.
- scutellata** Palpada, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 513.
- scutellata** Palpomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- scutellatum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 156.
- scutellata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
- scutellata** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 293.
- scutellata** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 166. [1792.]
- scutellata** Phytoecia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 64.—Saperda,
- scutellata** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 193.
- scutellatus** Pipunculus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 356.
- scutellata** Polinoë, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 414.
- scutellatus** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 364.
- scutellata** Prosopis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 506.
- scutellata** Pterocoma (Blum.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Asterites.
- scutellata** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 403.
- scutellata** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 328.
- scutellatus** Scenopinus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 164.
- scutellata** Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 283.
- scutellatum** Scomberesox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 132.
- scutellatus** Spartocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 7.
- scutellatum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 64.
- scutellatum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*].
- scutellatus** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- scutellatus** Strongylurus, F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) 1834, 107.

- scutellatus** Strongylus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 208.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
- scutellata** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 260.—Nemoraëa, 1830. [Eristalis.]
- scutellatus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 284.—
- scutellatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 302.
- scutellata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 640.
- scutellatus** Tachyerges, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 67.
- scutellatum** Tetrix (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 384.—
- scutellata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44. [Acrydium, 1773.]
- scutellata** Trichocera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 360; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 89.
- scutellata** Trixa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 507. [1825 (App.), 89.]
- scutellata** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 494.
- scutellata** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 85.
- Scutellera** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 293.—Hem.
- scutellifer** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 281.
- scutelliforme** Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 941. [197.]
- scutelligerus** Cranophorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 941. [197.]
- scutelliger** Elaps, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 905.
- scutelligera** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1064.
- Scutelligera** J. B. v. Spix, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, IX. 1823-24 (1825), 121.—G.
- Scutellina** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 98.—Ech.
- Scutellina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 168.—G.
- Scutellites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 671.—G.
- scutellorius** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- Scutellum** G. G. Pusch, Geol. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 119.—G. [*recte* Cr., *teste* R. Richter].
- scutella** Cassidulus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 35.
- scutellum** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [186.—Nucleolites.]
- scutella** Clypeus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 427.
- scutella** Echinanthus (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.
- scutellum** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 144.
- scutella** Emys, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 17.
- scutellum** Fissurella (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 90.—Patella, 1790.
- scutellum** Fissurella, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (73) 1835, f. 34 [*n. et f.*].
- scutella** Nucleolites (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 144.—Cassidulus.
- scutellum** Ophionyx (Gr.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 117.—Ophiura.
- scutellum** Ophiura, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 19.
- scutella** Pygorhynchus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.—Nucleolites.
- scutellum** Siphonaria, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- scutellum-album** Baridius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 730.—
- scutellum-album** Centrinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21. [Centrinus.]
- scutellum-album** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
- scutellum album** Leptura, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
- scuticauda** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 4.
- scutifera** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 565.
- scutifera** Paropsis, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 511.
- scutiferus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 15.
- Scutifera** H. M. de Blainville, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1679 [*vernac.* 1814].
- scutiformis** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 14.
- scutiforme** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 25.
- scutiformis** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 194.—Galerites.
- scutiformis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 67 [*n. n.*].
- scutiformis** Frondicularia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 25.
- scutiformis** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22.
- scutiformis** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.

- scutiformis** Lingula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 106.
- scutiformis** Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
- scutiforme** Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 45.
- scutigera** Amphisbaena, F. G. Hemprich, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 129.
- scutiger** Brissus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 198.
- scutigera** Cephalopeltis (Hempr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 73.—Amphisbaena.
- scutiger** Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 121.
- scutigera** Lamia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 239.
- scutigerum** Lepidosternon (Hemp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 509.—Amphisbaena.
- scutigera** Oicodespina (Orb.), J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Villiersia.
- scutiger** Salenia (Muenst.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—Cidarites.
- scutigera** Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 377.
- scutigera** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- scutigera** Villiersia, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 109. [557.]
- Scutigera** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 182.—Myr.
- scutulus** Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.
- scutulus** Lychas, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 3.
- Scutiphora** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.—Col.
- scutirostris** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- Scutopterus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53.—Col. [437.]
- scutosa** Heliothis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua, 1775. [Noctua, 1775.]
- scutosa** Melicleptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—
- scutosa** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 306.
- scutosus** Scarites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 77.
- [scutula = a little stick].
- scutula** Cardinia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 213.
- scutula** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 478. [1811-18.]
- scutulalis** Leimonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyrallis scutalis,
- scutulana** Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 189.—Tortrix.
- scutulana** Tortrix, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 131.
- scutularis** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183. [metra s.—lata, 1775.]
- scutularia** Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geo-
- scutularia** Dosithea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 55.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.]
- scutularia** Idaea (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra,
- scutularia** Phasiane, Rambur in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 161. [Bulinus.]
- scutulatus** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—
- scutulatus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- scutulata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 19. [106.]
- scutulata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 288.—Geometra,
- scutulatus** Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 396. [1775.]
- scutulatus** Labyrinthodon (Anisopus), R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 538.
- scutulata** Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 83.
- scutulata** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 390.
- scutulata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 212.
- scutulatus** Polychrates, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Polychrates, 2 (Oct. 1838).
- scutulata** Ptychopoda (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 219.—Geometra, 1775.
- scutulata** Strix, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 280.
- scutulata** Struthiolaria (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. Jan. 1843, 232.—Buccinum, 1788.
- scutulatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30.
- scutulatus** Zygops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 134.

[scutulum = a shield].

- scutulum Bulla (Lov.), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 601.—
Philine.
- scutulum Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 168.
- scutulum Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 169.
- scutulum Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 63, July 1846.
- scutulum Philine, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 141.
- scutulum Testacella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (1) 1820.
- Scutum G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 254 [= Scutus, Montf.].
- scutum Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 19.
- scutum Calyptraea (Sigapatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 395.
- scutum Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 437.
- scutum Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 437.
- Scutus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 58.—G.
- scybalaria Myoda (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 366.—Musca, 1758.
- scybalarius Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
(1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 94.
- scybalaria Scatomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 3.—Musca, 1758.
- scybalaria Scatophaga (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 319.—
Musca, L. 1758.
- scybalaria Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 137.—Musca, L. 1758.
- scydmaenoides Eripus, Höpfner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 10.
- scydmaenoides Eutheia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 116.
- Scydmaenus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 116.—Col.
- scylax Chryseus, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 179.
- scylax Pirene, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 162.
- scyles Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 49.
- Scyliorhinus de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Scyllium *id. ac* Scyllium, *q.v.*; E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 65.
- Scylla W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 11.—Cr.
- scylla Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [Colias.
- scylla Callidryas (God.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 631.—
- scylla Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 95.—Papilio, 1763.
- scylla Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- scylla Terebella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 87.
- scyllae Cixius, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- scyllaella Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 13 (1832-40).
- scyllaeoides Tritonia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerkungen, I. 1804, 174 [*n. n.*].
- cyllarus (*sic*) Asaphus, W. Hisinger, Leth. Suec., Suppl. 2, 1840, 3. [Squilla, 1781.
- scyllarus Gonodactylus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 473.—
- scyllara Pieris, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
1826], 459.
- scyllarus Tretaspis (His.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Asaphus
cyllarus.
- scyllarus Trinucleus (His.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Asaphus.
- Scyllea J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1825, 235.—G.
- Scyllia v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 315.—P.
- Scyllibacus De Lisse, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 46.—Cr.
- Scylliodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 377 (1843).—P. [Scylliodus, 1841].
- Scylliorhinus de Blainville, Faune Franç. (Poiss.) 1828, 68.—P.
- scyllis Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 234.
- Scyllium G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 124.—P.
- Scyllium F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 448.—P. [*typus* Squalus canicula, L.].
- Scyllium Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 187.—P.
- Scyllium Mueller & Henle, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 34.—P.
- scyllium Triakis, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 63.
- Scymbalium W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29.—Col.
- Scymnia *emend. pro* Simnia, Leach; Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 438.

- scymnoides** Ochodaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 342.
- Scymnorhinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 16.—P.
- Scymnus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 130.—P.
- Scymnus** Müller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 399.—P.
- scimna** (*sic*) Distoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 262.
- Scymus** A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476.—Col. [*sic* Auct.
- Scynax** Wagler, 1830; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Scinax, *q.v.* [*sed* Scymnus, Hbst.].
- scylii** Saperda, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- Scypha** J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Sp.
- Scyphella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 650.—
- Scyphia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77. [Dipt.
- Scyphicus** *err. pro* Scyphius, Risso; H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 319.
- Scyphidia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 538.—Inf.
- scyphina** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 105.—Vorticella, 1786.
- scyphina** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
- Scyphis** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 282.—Coel.
- Scyphistoma** M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 7.—Coel.
- Scyphius** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 185.—P.
- Scyphius** Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 14.—Ar.
- Scyphocrinites** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 26.—Crin.
- Scyphocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 85.—Ech.
- scyphoidea** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337 [*n. n.*].
- scyphonoides** Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 368.
- scyphophilla** Ostrea, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 119.
- Scyphophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 855.—Col.
- Scyphostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scyphistoma, Sars.
- scyphus** Pupa, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 7.
- scyphus** Stematumenia, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 407.
- Scyris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 209.—P.
- scyron** Erinnyis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1780.
- Scyrorinis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.
- Scyrtes** *v.* Scirtes, Ill.; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 462.
- scytale** Anilius (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 75.—
- scytale** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 132; II., 42. [Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 40.
- scytale** Eunectes (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—Boa, 1758.
- scytale** Helison, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 147.
- scytale** Ilysia (L.), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 5.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Torquatrix (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 209.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Tortrix (L.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 382.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Tortrix (L.), M. Oppel, Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 56.—Anguis, 1758.
- Scytalinus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 305.—Col.
- Scytalopus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.—A.
- Scytalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (1) 1818, 85.—R.
- Scytalus** ? *id. ac* Scytale, Meusch.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 294.
- Scytaster** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 11 & 34.—Ech.
- scytha** Anisoplia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 115.
- scytha** Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 150.—Coluber, Pall. 1773.
- Scythale** *err. pro* Scytale, Meusch.; I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827, 152.
- scythe** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 122. [152.
- Scythia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 284 [*err. pro* Scyphia, Oken].
- scythicus** Homo, Bory de St. V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 296.
- scythicus** Parus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 690 [*n. n.*].

- scythis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 118.
Scython F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 169.—Col.
scython Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 365.
Scythris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.
Scythropia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.
Scythropus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 140.—Col.
scythus Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 84.
Scytina Wagl.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 41, *sed non comp.*
Scytinoma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
Scytodes C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 79.—Ar.
Scytodes T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 187.—Hym.
scytodesma Chiton, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 9.
scyton Empusa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Sphinx, 1777.
Scytonotus C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 57.—Myr. [in Dej.
Scytopterus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scutopterus, Esch.
Scytropus C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 338.—Col. [Scyth→, pp. 12 & 140].
sebae Archelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
sebae Amphidetus (Gr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—
sebae Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45. [Echinocardium.
sebae Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 219.
sebae Bodianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 335.
sebae Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55.
sebae Ceratophrys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 214. [1831, 52.
sebae Chaetodon, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5; C. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII.
sebae Damis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 68.
sebae Diacope, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.
sebae Didelphis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 190.
sebae Digramma, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Sciaenoid. Soenda-
sebae Echinocardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 430. [Moluk.), 24.
sebae Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 75.
sebae Erpicthys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
sebae Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 692.
sebae Eutropis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes.
sebae Goniaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.
sebae Goniodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 58. [373.
sebae Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
sebae Hortulia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 90.—Coluber, 1789.
sebae Hyastenus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 6.
sebae Hyastenus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 57.
sebae Lupea (*sic*), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 455.
sebae Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-
Moluk.), 45.
sebae Natica, Souleyet, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 214.
sebae Oplurus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 361.
sebae Pimelodus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294.
sebae Psettus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 193.
sebae Python (Gm.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844,
sebae Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 323. [400.—Coluber, 1789.
sebae Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 203.
sebagadis Polyommatus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 385.
sebaiana Pholas, Rang, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 4.
sebalus Myscelus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, 1781.
sebanus Cancer, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1803, pl. 591.
sebanus Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 266.
sebanus Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5; Règne Anim., ed. 2, II.
sebanus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 474. [1829, 190.
sebanus Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 418.
sebanus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 459.

- Sebaris** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 131.—Col.
- Sebasteos** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 275.—Col.
- Sebastes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 166.—P.
- sebetium** Acridium, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott., 24 (*ad* 1836).
- sebetia** Ciclas, O. G. Costa in A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 6.
- sebetia** Cyclas, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 190.
- sebetia** Erpobdella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 107. [Papilio.
- sebrus** Argus (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (7 & 8) 1832, 72.—
- sebrus** Lycaena (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 65.—Argus.
- sebrus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 172 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- secalicus** Miliolites, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 151; & London ed. I. 1823, 329.
- secalinum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.
- secalina** Bullina, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 579.
- secalinus** Graptolithus (Eat.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 267.—Fucoides,
- secalina** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 19. [?MS.
- secalina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 89 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- secalinum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 170.
- secalina** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.
- secale** Abida (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Pupa.
- secale** Bembidium (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 36.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- secale** Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 174 [*n. n.*].
- secale** Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 474.
- secale** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- secalis** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secalis** Epaphius (Payk.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.—Carabus,
- secale** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [1790.
- secale** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- secale** Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 89.—Pupa.
- secale** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- secale** Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 100.
- secalis** Perilitus (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secalis** Platygaster (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secale** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- secale** Stomodonta, C. Mermet, Hist. Moll. Pyr. occid. 1843, 51 [*teste* B. B. W.].
- secale** Torquilla (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.—
- secalis** Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]. [Pupa.
- secalis** Trechus (Payk.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 96.—Carabus, 1790.
- secale** Vertigo (Drap.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 101.—Pupa.
- secans** Geotrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47 [*n. n.*].
- secans** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 261.
- secans** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
- secans** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 168.
- secatum** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 429.
- secatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 31 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à [sechelles→]. [Buffon], Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 517.
- sechellarum** Buccinum, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Aug. 1840, 68.
- seychellarum** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 46.—*id. ac* insularum seychellarum, Desjardins. [104.—Iulus, Gerv.
- seychellarum** Spirobolus (Desj.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847,
- seychellensis** Eucnemis, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35.
- sechellensis** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- seychellensis** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 172. [682.

- seychellensis** *Platydictylus*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 310.
- seychellensis** *Prionastrea*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- seychellensis** *Psammophis*, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 155; II., 212. [132.]
- seychellensis** *Scopelophis* (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—*Psammophis*.
- seychelliensis** *Tachynemis* (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 312.—*Eucnemis*.
- seychelliensis** *Thecodactylus* (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 98.—*Platydictylus*. [Platydictylus.]
- seychellensis** *Theconyx* (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—
- sechellensis** *Ziphius*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 28.
- seckendorffii** *Avicula* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—
- seckendorffii** *Pterinea*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 22. [Pterinea.]
- seckendorffiana** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 12.
- secretarius** *Serpentarius* (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 77.—
- secretus** *Eristalis*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 620. [Otis, 1786.]
- sectator** *Grammistes* (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 185.—*Perca*, 1766.
- sectator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- sectator** *Phygadeuon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 725.
- secticostata** *Arca*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Arca*, no. 38, Feb. 1844.
- sectifrons** *Cypicardites*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 245.
- sectilabris** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July [Nov.] 1850, 112.
- sectilabrum** *Cyclostoma*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; & Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 459.
- sectilabrum** *Farcimen* (Gould), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 29.—*Cyclostoma*.
- sectilis** *Helix* (*Helicella*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46
- sectilis** *Theba* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—*Helix*. [[*n. n.*]]
- sector** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- sector** *Plectana* (Forsk.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 200.—*Aranea*, 1775.
- sectum** *Dentalium*, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 367.
- sectus** *Pecten*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 57.
- secta** *Tellina*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 257.
- secundaria** *Aglaophenia* (Cav.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.—*Sertularia*, Gm. 1789.
- secundarius** *Anisocalyx* (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 12 (Sept. 1842).—*Sertularia*, Gm. 1789.
- secundarium** *Anoplotherium*, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, 6 Mém., 58.
- secundaria** *Boarmia* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—*Geometra*, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- secundaria** *Deileptenia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—
- secundarius** *Pterodactylus*, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 584.
- secunda** *Aphis*, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlv.
- secundum** *Corallium*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 641.
- secundum** *Cyathophyllum*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 58.
- secundum** *Cystiphyllum* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—*Cyathophyllum*.
- secunda** *Dynamena*, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
- secunda** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 109.
- secunda** *Gryphaea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 199.
- secunda** *Helix*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., *Helix*, 19 (*ante* 1839).
- secundum** *Lithodendron*, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
- secunda** *Madrepora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 481.
- secundus** *Murex*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 169.
- secunda** *Paniculina*, Schaffhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.
- secundus** *Psilus*, Jurine in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 234.
- secunda** *Scyphia*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 91.
- secunda** *Stichotricha*, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.

- secundus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 180.
- securicornis** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.—Phyllomyza.
- securicornis** Phyllomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.
- securidens** Platycerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 249.
- securifera** Calandra, Gaede, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 458.
- securiferus** Cercidocerus (Gaede), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 855.—Calandra.
- securifera** Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 128.
- securifer** Stromateus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 394.
- securiferus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 160.
- securiferella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (5) 1848, 2094.
- securiforme** Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 & 156 [*n. et f.*].
- securiforme** Amphidesma, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 78 [*non Phil.*].
- securiformis** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 227.
- securiforme** Corimya (Pusch), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—Amphidesma.
- securiformis** Cyprina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 182.
- securiformis** Dolabra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.
- securiformis** Donax, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- securiformis** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 53.
- securiformis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 362.
- securiformis** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- securiformis** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Dolabra.
- securiformis** Mactra (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.—Donax, ? Jonas.
- securiformis** Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 425.
- securiformis** Notomya, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 304.
- securiformis** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151. [Amphidesma.
- securiformis** Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.—
- securiformis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 152.
- securifrons** Chartella (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 104.—Eschara, 1766.
- securiger** Bryaxis (Reich.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 222.—Pselaphus.
- securiger** Bythinus (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 83.—Pselaphus.
- securigera** Cistela, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
- securiger** Ophiopeltis, Düben, 4 Forh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 266. [1826], 443.
- securigera** Ophiopeltis, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.
- securiger** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 45.
- securis** Arca (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 203.—Cucullaea.
- securis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- securis** Crassatella, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360. [bratula.
- securis** Crenodonta, "Desh."; F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.
- securis** Cucullaea, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 319 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.
- securis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 486.
- securis** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.
- securis** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 567 (Bbbb*).—
- securis** Plagiostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 92. [Modiola.
- securis** Pristacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 35 (1837).
- securis** Psalis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- securis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 388.
- securis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 437.
- secura** Cunicula (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio securis.
- securus** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 207.
- Secutor** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.

- sedakowii** Anodonta, J. M. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (15) Sept. 1848, 236.
- sedakovii** Carabus, G. Fiscber de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 17.
- sedakori** (*sic*) Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 67.
- sedakovii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1020.
- sedakoffi** Dactylotus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 73.
- sedakovii** Decticus, G. Fiscber de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 489 [*n. n.*].
- sedakovii** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 161.
- sedakovii** Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 70.
- sedakovii** Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, [237].
- sedecim** *v. sexdecim.*
- sedella** Yponomeuta, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 223.
- sedentarius** Cleogonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 30.
- sedentarius** Gammarus, P. K. A. Schousboe, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 11.
- sedentarius** Phronima (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 38.—Cancer, Forsk. 1775.
- sedentarius** Pseudomus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 267.—
- sedgwicki** Acheta, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 6 & 32. [Cleogonus.]
- sedgwickii** Acrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833; II (2), 80 (1844).
- sedgwici** Acteon (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—
- sedgwicki** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 111. [Auricula.]
- sedgwickii** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 163.
- sedgevici** Auricula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
- sedgwickii** Chimaera, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 116 (1838).
- sedgwickii** Chimaera (Psittacodon), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 349 (1843).
- sedgwickii** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 92.
- sedgwickii** Crania, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.
- sedgwicki** Creseis, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 363.
- sedgwickii** Cryphaeus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 406.
- sedgwickii** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 330.
- sedgewickii** Graptolithus (Prionotus), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,
- sedgwickii** Holoptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 311. [318.
- sedgwickii** Leptaena (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—
- sedgwickii** Lucina, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 159. [Orthis.]
- sedgwickii** Melanopsis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 95.
- sedgwicki** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sedgwickii** Nereites, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 700.
- sedgewickii** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 79.
- sedgwicki** Orthis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 371.
- sedgwickii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- sedgwickii** Pleurotomaria, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 238; & *var. ampullosa*, p. 239.
- sedgwickii** Protaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 1, 1849, pl. iv.
- sedgwicki** Psittacodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xliii [*n. n.*].
- sedgwicki** Styliola (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
- sedgwicki** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- sedgwickii** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- sedgwickii** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.—
- Sedgwickia** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.—L. [Trochus.]
- sedgwickiana** Bakevella, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
- sedgwickiana** Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 417.
- sedi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 63.
- sedi** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 49.
- sedi** Lycastes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. [1820], 118.—Zygaena, 1787.
- sedi** Spbinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Sphinx, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].

- sedicolor** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
seductilis Bulimus (Ziegl.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 85.—Pupa.
seductilis Chondrula (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Pupa.
seductilis Gonodon (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.
seductilis Pupa, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80.
seductor Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 82.
seductor Dorcadion, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
seductor Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 937.—Cryptus.
seductor Mesostenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 230.—Cryptus.
seductor Strongylium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
seductor Toxotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].
seductorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 94.—Ichneumon, 1793.
seductorius Cryptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 485.—
sedulus Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]. [Ichneumon, 1793.
sedulus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 701.
sedulus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 339.
sedulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 212.
seelandicus *v.* **sjaellandicus**.
Seena E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed* 1852.
seena Sterna, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 171.
seena Sylochelidon (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 148.—Sterna.
seenghala Platystoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
seengtee Pimelodus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
seetzenii Boa, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XI. 1823, 112.
seetzenii Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.
seetzenii Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).
seetzenii Helix, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 14.
sefilata Paradisea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40.
segaliensis Agonus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 216.
segesta Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
segestana Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.
segestana Helix, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 7.
segestana Iberus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Carocolla.
Segestria P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tabl. méth., 134; C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Ar.
segestriiformis Drassus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 297.
segetana Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 670.
segetella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 847. [1850, 43.—Gelechia.
segetella Guenea (Zeller), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6)
Segetia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 153.—Lep.
segetis Agriotes (Gm.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
segetis Agrotis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [Elater, 1789.
segetis Anisoplia, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
segetis Curculio, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 167.
segetis Phalaena Noctua, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.
segetis Rhynchaenus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 193.—
 Curculio, 1758.
segetum Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua, 1775.
segetum Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831,
segetum Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]. [318.
segetum Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 199.
segetum Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
segetum Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 238.—Syrphus, 1794.
segetum Georyx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Noctua, 1775.

- segetum** Merodon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
segetum Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 641. [151.—Syrphus, 1794.
segetum Sciara, A. G. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 491.
segmen Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
Segmentaria W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 337.—G.
Segmentaria J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
segmentaria Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 371.
segmentarius Cimex (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 122.—
segmentarius Cryptus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 88, 1802, tab. 17. [Cryptus.
segmentarius Cryptus (Panz. =? Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—
 Ichneumon, 1787.
segmentarius Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 125.
segmentaria Hylotoma (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 51.—Cryptus.
segmentaria Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 140.
segmentarius Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
segmentarius Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 397.
segmentarius Tabanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 304.
segmentarius Tryphon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 209.—
 Ichneumon, 1787.
segmentator Ascalaphus (Ogcogaster), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.
segmentator Lampronota (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
 Ichneumon, 1793.
segmentator Lissonota (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 52.—
 Ichneumon, 1793.
segmentator Monomachus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841,
segmentator Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 944. [536.
segmentator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 114.—Ichneumon, 1793.
segmentator Tryphon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.—Pimpla.
segmentatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 155, May 1847.
segmentata Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Chrys. Svec. 1829, 9. [Araneus, 1757.
segmentata Epeira (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 247.—
segmentatus Hydropsalis, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 238.
segmentata Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 353.
Segmentina J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 309.—G.
segmentorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 97.—Ichneumon, 1793.
segmenta Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 303.
segmentum Syndosmya, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 366.
segnipes (*sic teste* Leconte), Apion, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 6.
segnis Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 10.
segnis Camisia (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Notaspis.
segnis Cleonus (Germ.), C. L. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 195.—Lixus.
segnis Eumeros (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus,
segnis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 365. [1775.
segnis Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [*n. n.*].
segnis Lixus (Hoffm.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 398. [Musca, 1758.
segnis Micraptoma (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 136.—
segnis Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,
segnis Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 94. [1775.
segnis Oribata (Herm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 534.—Notaspis.
segnis Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 629.
segnis Pachycerus (Sch.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 123.—Cleonus.
segnis Pulex, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXII (2) 1811, 98.
segnis Surphus (*sic*), (L.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 205.—Musca, 1758.
segnis Troglaphloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 802.
segnis Xylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 220.—Musca,
segonax Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 762. [1758.
segregatus Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 587,
 Sept. 1849.

- segregatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- seheriae** Necterinia (*sic*), S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 577.
- sehestedii** Coeloglossa (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 132.—Tetyra.
- sehestedii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 130.
- Sehirus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 96.—Hem.
- Seicercus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 84.—A. [Seicircus, p. 88].
- Seicircus** *v.* **Seicercus**.
- seileri** Celia, Heer in C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.
- Seiophila** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV. 1837, 115.—Dipt. [=Sciophila, Hoffm.].
- Seioptera** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. II. 1817, 305.—Dipt.
- Seiranota** C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 450; Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Distr. Amfibi (1841).—R.
- Seiren** F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- seis** Acroea, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 247.
- Seisura** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 249.—A.
- Seisura** F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- Seiurus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 171.—A.
- Seius** *id. ac* Sejus, Koch; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 12.
- sejugatus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 376.
- sejuncta** Dianthoecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 249.
- sejunctus** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 604.
- Sejus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 4, 1836, tab. 17.—Ar.
- Selache** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 129.—P.
- Selachops** Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (4) 1844, 67.—Dipt.
- Selachus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 52.—P.
- Seladerma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 288.—Hym.
- seladonicus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 77.
- seladonica** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.
- seladonicus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 82.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- seladonicus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 115.
- seladonia** Andrena (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 193.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonius** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 33.—Lygaeus
- seladonia** Cassida, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 644. [s—cus.
- seladonius** Halictus (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 367.—Melitta.
- seladonius** Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Megilla.
- seladonius** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—Melitta.
- seladonia** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonia** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 57.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonia** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 39.
- seladonia** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 445.—Necydalis, 1792.
- seladonia** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 329.
- seladonia** Polia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, Fab.
- seladonius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24. [1793.
- seladonius** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- seladonia** Typhochlaena, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1841.
- Selagia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep.
- selaginea** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 451.
- Selagis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col.
- Selagis** Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 68.—Col.
- Selamus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Selanche** ? *id. ac* Selache, Cuv.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 452.
- Selandria** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym.
- Selania** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 121.—Lep.
- selanoneus** Squalus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 168.
- Selanonius** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 169.—P.

- selanonus** Squalus, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 64.
- Selaoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seladerma, Walk.
- Selaosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Selasoma, Macq.
- Selas** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- selasalis** Agriphila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea selasella, 1811.
- selasellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 92.
- selasellus** Crambus (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1811.
- selasella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- Selasia** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 19.—Col. [[*n. et f.*].
- selasia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- selasma** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 147.
- Selasoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 303.—Dipt.
- Selasphorus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 324.—A. [*typus* Trochilus rufus].
- Selatossomus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 268.—Col.
- Selbia** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 292.—Polyz. [*rectius* Selbyia].
- [*selby*→]. [Sept. 1848 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- selbii** Colluricincla, Ewing, Tasmanian Journ. Sci. I. 1841, 53; Gould, Birds Austr. (32)
- selbyii** Crithagra, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
- selbii** Muscicapa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 9 (1827); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 46.
- selbii** Psaris, Jardine & Selby (*ex* Swainson MS), Ill. Orn., sign. D, 1830.
- selbii** Setophaga, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- selbii** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—? Psaris.
- sele** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 226.
- selecta** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 517.
- selecta** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina, 1824.
- selecta** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- selecta** Epistictia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 13.
- selectus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 100.
- selecta** Pupa, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 150.
- selecta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 377.
- selectus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 801.
- selectus** Ziziphinus (Wood), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—Trochus, Dillw.
- Seleima** S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.—P.
- selenaea** Callimorpha, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 437.
- selenalis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis.
- selenalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- selenalis** Sitochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyralis.
- selenana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 736.
- selenana** Phoxopteryx, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 170.
- selenaria** Ascotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra, 1775.
- selenaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
- Selene** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 560.—P. [1775.
- selene** Actias, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 26. [? D. & S. 1775.
- selene** Argynnis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio,
- selene** Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 69.—Papilio, ? D. & S. 1775.
- selene** Ceratinia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.—Papilio,
- selene** Chalcosia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 463. [1780.
- selene** Echidna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna [*n. et f.*].
- selene** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 210.
- selene** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.—Papilio, 1780.
- selene** Scarites, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 94.

- selene** Synemon, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], 249.
- selene** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 288.
- selene** Tropaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.
- selenicephala** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 558.
- Selenepistoma** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—Col. [*sine* *typo*].
- selenicus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 269. [*typo*].
- selenicus** Polydrusus, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- Selenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Lep.
- Selenia** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 75.—P.
- selenia** Argynnis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (83) 1848, 21.
- selenia** Caranx, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- seleniaca** Bombyx, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 249.
- Selenidera** Gould, 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp. ante* 1834, *q.v.*
- Selenidera** J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, text to unnumbered plate.—A.
- selenina** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 38.
- Selenis** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Col.
- Selenis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Col.
- selenis** Argynnis, Eversmann in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 118.
- selenis** Melitaea, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 289.
- selenis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 205 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
- Selenisca** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.—Cr. [*n. et f.*].
- Selenites** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Col.
- selenitica** Arctornis (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 20.—Bombyx.
- selenitica** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III. Fortz. 3 [*? post* 1780], 18.
- selenitica** Bombyx, C. J. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 193 [*n. n.*].
- selenitica** Gynaephora (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—
Phalaena Bombyx, 1789.
- selenitica** Laria, E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod., 1811, 35.—Arctornis, 1811.
- selenitica** Orgyia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 216.—
Bombyx, 1793.
- selenitica** Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 18.
- selenitica** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- seleniticus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 304.
- selenitica** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 187.
- Selenocephalus** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 180.—Hem.
- Selenocopus** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (10) 1846, no. IB 3.—Col.
- Selenodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Selenidera, Gould.
- Selenoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 119.—Col.
- selenoderus** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 394.
- Selenodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—Lep.
- selenoides** Anodonta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- Selenomma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 39.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Selenopalpus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.—Col.
- Selenopeltis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 34.—Cr.
- Selenophorus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 80.—Col.
- selenophora** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 49.
- selenophora** Limenitis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 426.
- selenophora** Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
- Selenops** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361.—Ar.
- selenops** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 77.
- selenops** Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 244.—Derostoma.
- Selenopsis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 99.—
- Selenoptychus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.—Cr. [Hem.]
- Selenosema** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 23.—Cr.
- Selenostoma** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 69.—P.

- selenourus** (*sic*) Asaphus, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 31.
selenurus Odontocephalus, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 204.
Selerolepis *err. pro* Sclerolepis; E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 299.
Seleucides *id. ac* Seleucidis, Less.; G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 15.
seleucides Diphylodes, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (1) July 1834, 16.
Seleucidis R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (2) Sept. 1834, 28.—A.
Selidosema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Lep.
seliginis Agrotis, Frivaldsky in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
Selimnus F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 335.—Hym. [III (Noct.) 1838, 211.
selini Caradrina, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 137.
seliniella Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
seliniella Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193. [[1842], 267.
selinuntina Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.
selinuntina Iberus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Carocolla.
selinus Cremna, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
Selista Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.—P.
Selius H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 476.—Cr.
sella Calyptraea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
sella Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 152 [*n. n.*].
sella Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 414.
sella Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405. [88.
sella Pentamerus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844) [1845],
sella Placenta (Gm.), C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 186.—Anomia, 1790.
sella Placuna (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 279.—
sella Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 53. [Anomia, 1790.
sellaeformis Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 27.
sellal Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1082.
sellana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 52 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
Sellaria H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.—L. [[*n. et f.*].
sellaris Rhynchonella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—
Terebratula.
sellaris Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 214.
sellaria Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 47.
sellator Bracon, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
sellatus Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
sellatus Agathomerus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 680.—Megalopus.
sellatus Anoplites (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 571.—Cerambyx.
sellatus Anthicus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 57.—Notoxus, 1796.
sellata Atomaria, Kunze in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 429.
sellatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 124.
sellata Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 522.
sellatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—
sellatus Bradybaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 831. [Curculio, 1798.
sellata Callidea, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 79.
sellata Calobata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 380.
sellata Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
sellatus Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [*n. n.*].
sellatus Cerambyx, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 498.
sellatus Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio,
sellatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 255. [1795.
sellatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 638.
sellata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 142. [Curculio, 1798.
sellatus Chlorophanus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—

- sellata** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Collabismus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 239.
- sellata** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 173.
- sellatus** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 227.
- sellatus** Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- sellata** Cymindis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 36.
- sellata** Entylia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 183.
- sellatus** Eriphus, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 226.
- sellatus** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Attelabus, 1794.
- sellata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 492.
- sellata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 102.—Galleruca.
- sellata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 259.
- sellata** Lebia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 45.
- sellata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 484.
- sellatus** Malthinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 109.
- sellatus** Megalopus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 524.
- sellatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 96.
- sellatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- sellatus** Onthophagus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *a*.
- sellatus** Peridinetus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 56.
- sellata** Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 577.
- sellata** Pompilus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.
- sellatus** Purpuricenius, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189.
- sellata** Saltella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- sellata** Scutellera, Matzek, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 160.
- sellata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 234.
- sellatus** Spartecerus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 43.
- sellatus** Sybines, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 450.
- sellatus** Tapinotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 594.—Attelabus,
- selliger** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 99. [1794.]
- selligera** Ehippiger (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 680.—Barbitistes.
- selliguinus** Ammonites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 394.
- selliginous** (*sic*) Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (3) 1837, 13.
- selloi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- sellonis** Pimelodus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 2.
- sellovi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- [**sellow**→].
- sellovii** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- sellovii** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 422. [343.]
- sellowi** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 40.
- selloi** Hoplophorus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 218.
- sellowii** Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 183.
- sellovii** Testudinites, C. S. Weiss, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 293.
- sellovii** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger (*ex* Weiss), Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.
- selmanni** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 154.
- selmanni** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 363.—Carabus.
- selmanni** Pterostichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- Selochusa** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9.—A.
- Selonodon** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 163.—Col.
- Selopoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.—M.
- selo-puto** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140.
- seloputo** Syrnium (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.
- Selosphorus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—A.
- sellowi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- selti** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 345.

- Seltopus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- selulosa** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 68.
- [**selys**→].
- selysii** Gomphus (Guér.), E. De Selys-L., *Mon. Libell. Europ.* 1840, 93.—*Petalura*.
- selysii** Leuciscus, Heckel in E. de Selys-L., *Fauna Belg.* 1842, 210.
- selysii** Leucos, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1038.—*Leuciscus*, 1842.
- selysii** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., *Perlides*, 1842, 208.
- selysii** *Petalura*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, pl. 201.
- selysii** *Pleurotoma*, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 25.
- selysia** *Dubusia*, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424 [*n. n.*].
- selysiana** *Cypricardia*, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (2) [Dec. 1841], 95.
- Selysius** C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. F. Ital. (Mamm.) Introd.* 1841, [3]; *Atti 6 Riun. Sci.*
- sem** *Caranx*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 105. [Ital. 1845, 339.—M.]
- Semanopterus** F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [2] I. (2) Feb. 1848, 142.—Col.
- Semanotus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 54.—Col.
- Semaphora** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 235.—Lep.
- Semasia** J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Sematonotus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Semanotus*, Muls.
- Sematophora** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Semaphora*, Guén.
- Sematura** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Lep.
- semblinus** *Hemerobius*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 190.
- sembnitzkii** *Calymene*, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 68.
- sembris** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Bombyx*, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- sembris** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer), 119 (me judice 1805).
- sembris** *Setina*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 153.
- Semeiophorus** J. Gould, *Icones Avium* (2) Aug. 1838, text to pl. 13.—A.
- Semele** C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 53 & 165.—L.
- semele** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- semele** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- semele** *Erebia* (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Eumenis* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 58.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Hipparchia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 20.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Maniola* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 181.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIV (1805), 99.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Papilio*, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- semele** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Papilio*, 167 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- semele** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Papilio*, 168 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- semele** *Satyrus* (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 516.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- Semelia** E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisduval), *List Lepid. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 64.—Lep.
- Semelia** Boisduval in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 596.—Lep. [*typus Papilio lybia*, Fab.].
- semen** *Acteon* (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 219.—*Tornatella*.
- semen** *Cardita*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Cardita*, no. 43, Sept. 1843.
- semen** *Chlamys*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 654.
- semen** *Corbula*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 497.
- semen** *Cyclas* (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 30.—*Pisidium*.
- semen** *Cypraea*, M. Tuomey, *Rep. Geol. S. Carolina*, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- semen** *Lingula*, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (11) Mar. 1834, 125.
- semen** *Marginella*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 178.
- semen** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—*Mitra*, no. 256, Mar. 1845.
- semen** *Modiola*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 115.
- semen** *Nucula*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 200.
- semen** *Ovula*, Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVII. 1825, 132.
- semen** *Pisidium*, C. T. Menke, *Moll. N. Holl.* 1843, 40.

- semen** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 333, Jan. 1846.
- semen** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 164.
- semen** Tornatella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 135.
- semen-lini** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 149.
- semiaenea** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 318.
- semiaenea** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.—Galleruca, 1792.
- semiaenea** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 101.
- semiaeneus** Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 352.
- semi-aeneus** Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 159.
- semiaenea** Mantura (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 323.—Chrysomela.
- semiaeneus** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 243.
- semiaeneus** Sphocodes, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.
- semi-aeneus** Thyreonotus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 496.
- semialata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 53. [1838], 496.
- semialatum** Cardium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 565 [*n. n.*].
- semialatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 59. [80.—Cardium.
- semialatum** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semi-albana** Tortrix, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 139.
- semialbella** Apheloseitia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 288.
- semialbella** Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 38 [*n. n.*]. [1818, 14.
- semialba** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2)
- semialbus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 96.
- semi-alternans** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Dentalium, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- semiamictus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 61.
- semiannulatus** Ceropales, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 122 [*n. n.*].
- semiannulatus** Ceropales, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (189) Sept. 1839, no. 756.
- semiannulatus** Telescopus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxii, 1849.
- semiaquea** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
- semiargentea** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 333.
- semiargentea** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 606.
- semiargus** Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 20.
- semiargus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 177.
- semiarmatus** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 493.
- semiarmata** Phasma (Acanthodera), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 15.
- semi-armenia** Xylocopa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 421.
- semiaspera** Cidarid, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 419.
- semiaspera** Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 225.
- semiatra** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- semiatra** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 421. [157.
- semiatra** Muscicapa, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 17.
- semiatra** Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- semiatrata** Conops, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 89. [1846, 28.
- semiaurata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semiaurata** Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- semi-auratus** Cleptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 316.—
Sphex, 1761. [Miscogaster, 1833.
- semiauratus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—
- semiaurata** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- semiaurata** Pelidnota, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- semiaurella** Argyromyges, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—
Heribeia, 1829.
- semiaurella** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 207.
- semi auriculata** Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
- semiauriculata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Avicula.

- semiaurita** Pectunculina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.—Pectunculus [*non comp.*].
- semi aurita** Trigonocoelia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845, 240 [*n. n.*].
- semi-brunneus** Hylophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 341.
- semibrunnea** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- semi-brunnea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 171.
- semicaeruleus** Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semicaerulea** Halcyon (Forsk.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 53.—Alcedo, 1775.
- semicoerulea** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- semicoeruleus** Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 10.
- semicaerulea** Musca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*]. [362.]
- semicaligatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- semicaligatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 271.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- semicana** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 34.
- semicanaliculatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 67.
- semicanaria** Fidonia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (13) 1832, 145.
- semicancellata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 159.
- semicancellata** Venus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 40.
- semicarinata** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 470.
- semicarinata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 261.
- semicarinata** Pteroceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Rostellaria.
- semicarinata** Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 16.
- semicastaneus** Epitragus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- semicastanea** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 78.
- semicaudata** Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 232.
- semicaudatus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206. [254.]
- semicaudata** Jouannetia, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828,
- semicaudatus** Vespertilio, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. VIII. 1848, 23.
- semicelatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 22.
- semichalchea** Chaetocnema, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 167.
- semicinctus** Ampedus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Elater.
- semicincta** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 380.—Apis, 1793.
- semicincta** Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 127.
- semicincta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 142.
- semi-cincta** Cicindela, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 100.
- semicincta** Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 71.
- semicinctus** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 554.
- semi-cinctus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 10.
- semi cinctus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 12.
- semicincta** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 497.
- semicinctus** Gobius, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 32.
- semicincta** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- semicinctus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
- semicincta** Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites.
- semi-cincta** Leptura, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 52.
- semicinctus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 294.
- semicincta** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 27
- semicinctus** Lutjanus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 303.
- semicinctus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 485.
- semicincta** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 264.
- semicinctus** Ophisurus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.
- semicinctum** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 442.
- semicinctus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 61.

- semicinctus** Premuas, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 409.
- semicincta** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 638.
- semicincta** Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 272.
- semicinctus** Tetragonolepis, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 30. [Phasia, 1824.
- semicinerea** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
- semicinerea** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 84.
- semicinerea** Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1501.—Anthomyia.
- semicinerea** Coenosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- semi-cinerea** Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 301.—Phasia.
- semicinerea** Hydrophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 301.—Anthomyia.
- semicinerea** Hylemyia (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia.
- semicinerea** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 199.
- semicinetum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 60.
- semicingulata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [=laevigata, *var.*].
- semicingulatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 77.
- semicircularis** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- semicircularis** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 970. [Pecten.
- semicircularis** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 33. [Spirifera.
- semicircularis** Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 137.—
- semicircularis** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 50.
- semicircularis** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 382.
- semicircularis** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- semicirculare** Imatidium, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 213.
- semicircularis** Leptaena (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Terebratula.
- semicircularis** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 83. [III. 1848, 539.
- semicirculare** Lithostylidium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- semicircularis** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 68.
- semicircularis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- semicircularis** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 81.
- semicircularis** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- semicircularis** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 60. [639.
- semicircularis** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- semicircularis** Planularia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 41.
- semicircularis** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86.
- semicircularis** Scarites, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24.
- semicircularis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217.
- semicircularis** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 276.
- semicirculare** Tragos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 196.
- semicircularis** Typhlocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79.
- semicirculatus** Holocanthus, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831,
- semicirculus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 196. [173.
- semiclara** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 82.
- semiclara** Platycleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 20.—
- semiclathratus** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 88. [Cicada.
- semiclausum** Dentalium, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 36. [Pustulopora.
- semi-clausa** Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.—
- semiclausula** Pustulopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 211.
- semiclavatus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 202.
- semicoleoptratum** Omalium, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- semicollaris** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 184.

- semicollaris** Rhynchaea (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 131.—Totanus.
- semicollaris** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 402.
- semicolon** Bruchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 52 [*n. n.*].
- semicolon** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- semi-colon** Lepyrus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- semicolon** Phygas, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 349.
- semicolon** Pleurotoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 106.
- semicolon** Tenthredo, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- semicolor** Gomphocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 651.
- semicolorata** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- semiconica** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- semiconica** Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 187.
- semiconvexum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 272. [127.—Buccinum.
- semiconvexa** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844,
- semi-convoluta** Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 44.
- semi-convoluta** Serialaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 171.—Amathia.
- semicornis** Copris (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 140.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
- semicornis** Copris (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 40.—Scarabaeus,
- semicornis** Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 220. [1798.
- semicornis** Onthophagus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
- semi-coronatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 344.
- semicostatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 257.
- semicostata** Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
- semicostata** Arca (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
- semicostata** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 133. [Byssosarca.
- semicostatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 654.
- semicostatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 657.
- semicostata** Byssosarca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 73.
- semicostatum** Cardium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.
- semi-costatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 376.
- semi-costata** Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semicostata** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45. [214.—Melania.
- semicostata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo.
- semicostatus** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 605, 1842—44; (598 French ed.).—Scalaria.
- semicostatus** Cloeotus, Buquet in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 130.
- semicostata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 13.
- semi-costata** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- semicostatus** Conotrachelus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 458.—Cryptorhynchus.
- semicostatus** Conus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 14.
- semicostatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 284.
- semicostata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 53.
- semicostata** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 123.
- semicostatus** Fusus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- semicostatus** Fusus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 394.
- semicostata** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 55.
- semicostata** Littorina, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70; Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- semicostatus** Macropterus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 423.
- semi-costata** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 220.
- semicostata** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 171.
- semicostata** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
- semi-costata** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 244.

- semicostatus** Monoceros (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 741.—Buccinum.
- semicostatus** Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 493.
- semicostata** Odostomia (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 155.—Turbo.
- semicostatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 72.
- semicostatus** Pecten, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 436.
- semicostata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 51.
- semicostata** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 155.
- semicostata** Pholas, H. C. Lea, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 204; Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 285.
- semi-costata** Pinna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 245.
- semicostata** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 39.
- semicostata** Psammobia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- semicostatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 1.—Turbo.
- semicostata** Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 622.
- semicostata** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- semicostatus** Rhysomatus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 11.
- semicostata** Rissoa (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—
- semicostatus** Saurichthys, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 119. [Turbo.
- semicostatus** Saurichthys, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 87 (1844).
- semicostata** Scalaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 50.
- semicostata** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 150. [154.
- semicostatus** Stictosomus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- semicostatum** Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—Buccinum. [Psammobia.
- semicostata** Tellina (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 19.—
- semicostata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 56.
- semicostata** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
- semicostatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test Brit. II. 1803, 326.
- semicostatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 90. [Turbo.
- semicostata** Turbona (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—
- semicostella** Palpula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 49.—Tinea.
- semicostella** Pleurota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1811.
- semicostella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1839, 298.—Tinea.
- semicostella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- semicostellata** Hippurites, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 130.
- semicostulata** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6; & "sp. nov.", 6.
- semicostulata** Lyonsia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semicostulata** Rissoa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62. [361.—Venus.
- semicostulatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 557.
- semicostulata** Venus, P. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 39.
- semicrema** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 242.
- semicrenatus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 735.
- semicribratus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- semicristata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82. [391.
- semicrudum** Agasma, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxvii.
- semiculta** Trigonina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 151.
- semi cuprea** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 102.
- semi-cuprea** Donacia, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- semicupreus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 187.
- semicuprea** Macraspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- semi cyanea** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 377.
- semi-cyanea** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 118.

- semicyaneus Paederus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 33.
- semi-cyanea [Phyllodroma] (Brullé), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 109.—Cicindela.
- semicylindricus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 294.
- semicylindrica Desmeopora (Roemer), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 281.—Idmonea.
- semicylindricus Hydrophilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 42.
- semicylindrica Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 20.
- semi-cylindricus Mecinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- semicylindricus Mecinus (Marsh.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 363.—Curculio.
- semicylindrica Ostrea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 258.
- semicylindricus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 27.
- semicylindricus Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 245.—Cancer, 1798. [Cancer, 1798.]
- semicylindrica Plagusia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 34.—
- semi-cylindricus Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 180.—
- semidea Hipparchia, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 50. [Curculio.]
- semidecorata Icthycallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semi-decorata Julis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 403.
- semidecussata Achatina, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 91.
- semidecussata Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 545.
- semidentata Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 23.
- semidentata Tellina, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 13. [1850, 141.]
- semidenticulata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June,
- semidiaphana Glaucopis (Ctenucha), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839,
- semidiaphana Mya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 177. [318.]
- semi-discus Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Labrus.
- semidiscus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.
- semidisjuncta Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 137.
- semidivisus Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 97.
- semidoliatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 67.
- semifascia Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528.
- semifascia Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 494.
- semifasciana Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- semifasciana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 431.
- semifasciatum Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 655.
- semifasciatum Aspidoclonion, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 2.
- semifasciatus Batrachops, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 436.
- semifasciatum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 438.
- semifasciatus Blennius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 134.
- semi-fasciatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semifasciatus Bungarus, F. Boie (? *ex* Oppel MS), Isis (Oken), 1827, 552. [1846, 388.]
- semifasciatus Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 156.
- semifasciata Etheostoma (De K.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 271.—
- semifasciatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 448. [Pileoma.]
- semifasciata Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.
- semifasciata Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 862.
- semifasciatus Lycodon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 165.
- semifasciata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 217.
- semifasciatus Odax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 298.
- semifasciatus Oxyrrhopus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, pl. vii.
- semifasciatus Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 32.
- semifasciata Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 276.
- semifasciata Phryganea, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 161.
- semifasciatum Pileoma, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 16.

- semi-fasciatus** Psaris (Spix), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 41.—Pachyrhynchus.
- semifasciatus** Serranus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 151.
- semifasciatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 472. [137.
- semifasciatus** Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,
- semifasciata** Tityra (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 239.—Pachy-
- semifasciata** Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 150. [rhynchus.
- semifasciella** Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- semifasciella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 570.
- semiferrugineum** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 74.
- semi-fimbriatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- semiflammea** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 17, Dec. 1846.
- semiflava** Akiptera, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 83; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2975.
- semiflava** Alomya, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Dec. 1835, 274.
- semiflavus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 163. [416.
- semi-flavus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semiflavus** Capsus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1767.
- semiflava** Euryusa, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- semiflava** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 602.
- semiflava** Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 179.
- semiflava** Hylotoma, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- semiflavus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 108.
- semiflavus** Miris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 154.
- semiflava** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 45.
- semiflavus** Pachypalpus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 267.
- semiflava** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 622.
- semiflavus** Phytocoris (Wolff), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 86.—Miris.
- semiflava** Ruppellia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 625.
- semifulvella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562.
- semifulva** Cytherea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 190.
- semifuscans** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 249.
- semifuscana** Poecilochroma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 140.
- semi-fusca** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 490. [Erminea.
- semifusca** Argyresthia (Haw.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. viii.—
- semifuscus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 206.
- semifusca** Ederesa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—
- semifusca** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 517. [? Erminea.
- semifuscum** Hectarthrum, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 396.
- semifusca** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 414.
- semifusca** Ismene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 248.—
- semifusca** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113. [Erminea.
- semifusca** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 267.
- semifusca** Yponomeuta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Erminea.
- Semifusus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemifusus, Swains.
- semiglabrum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*].
- semiglabrum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 219.
- semiglabra** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Turritella.
- semiglabra** Isocardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.—Cardium.
- semiglabra** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 122.
- semiglauca** Aphrozeta, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 492.
- semiglobata** Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 105.
- semiglobosa** Anomia, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 206.

- semiglobosa* Bolboporites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 107.
semiglobosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.
semiglobosa Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 195. [Cyclolites.
semiglobosa Funginella (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—
semiglobosa Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
semiglobosa Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
semiglobosus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
semiglobosus Sphaerodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 66.
semiglobosa Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 109.
semiglobosa Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 48.
semiglobosus Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 168.
semiglobus Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 27.
semiglobus Catopygus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
(1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
semiglobus Clypeaster, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 145.
semi-globus Collyrites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
1837, 214.—Nucleolites.
semiglobus Conoclypus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster.
semiglobus Dysaster (Muenst.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 18.—Nucleolites.
semi-globus Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
semiglobus Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22. [1837, 190.—Galerites.
semiglobus Micraster, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 65.
semiglobus Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 139.
semignita Callichroma, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
semigranosum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
semigranosum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 170.
semigranosa Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
semigranosa Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 228.
semigranosa Cassis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Buccinum, 1828.
semi-granosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 437.
semi-granosa Chrysochroa (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 25.—
semigranosus Cychrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [Steraspis.
semigranosa Helix (Caracolla), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98)
Oct. 1841, 26.
semigranosa Melania, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 140.
semigranosa Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 2.
semi-granosus Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 132.
semigranosa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 346, Jan. 1846.
semigranosa Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 153. [? Cerithium, Lam.
semi-granosum Rhinoclavis (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—
semigranosus Sphenotrochus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.
Ap. 1848, 245.—Turbinolia.
semigranosa Steraspis, A. J. J. Solier (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July
1833, 269.
semigranosum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843,
136.—Ranella.
semigranosa Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 151.
semigranosa Unio, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 19.
semi-granosa Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 594.
semigranularis Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.
semigranulatum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 99.
semigranulatum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 168.
semigranulatus Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 40.
semigraphata Eupithecia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6)
semigriseus Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 177. [1850, 64.
semigriseus Phaenithon (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 162.—
semihastatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 72. [Anthribus.
semihirta Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 52.

- semihirtus** *Platychelus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 145.
- semi-hyalinus** *Bracon*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 384. [1820, 254.]
- semihyalina** *Dioctria*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- semi-hyalina** *Libellula*, J. Desjardins, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, p. iv.
- semihyalina** *Mantispa*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 270.
- semihyalina** *Trypanophora*, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 457.
- semihyalipennis** *Tachydromia*, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX.
- semiimbricata** *Purpura*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246. [1847 (3) 1847, 166.]
- semila** *Vorticella*, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 149.
- semilabris** *Cyclostoma*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 146.
- semilaevis** *Atrypa* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—
- semilaevis** *Modiola*, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 5. [Terebratula.
- semilaevis** *Nassa*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- semilaeve** *Pleurotoma*, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- semilaeve** *Pleurotoma*, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 66.
- semilaevis** *Terebratula*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 17.
- semilamellata** *Petricola*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 503.
- semilarvatus** *Chaetodon*, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 39.
- semilarvata** *Eos*, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. Feb. 1850, 135; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 27; Consp. gen. Avium,
- semilata** *Cicada*, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 122. [I. 1850, 4.]
- semiligula** *Bothriocephalus*, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XII. 1824, 98.
- Semilimax** Fér. 1802; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 81 [*nom.* Fér. *triv. est, vide*
- semilimax** *Helix*, Férussac, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 236. [semilimax *Helix*].
- semilimbatus** *Attus*, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- semi limpida** *Anthrax*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 310.
- semi lineatus** *Apogon*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 4.
- semi lineatus** *Arrhenodes*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 483.
- semilineatus** *Bufo*, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 27.
- semilineata** *Helix*, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 75.
- semilineata** *Hyla*, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 16.
- semilineata** *Natrix*, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 33.
- semilineatus** *Oxyrhynchus*, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. Index, 1825.—*Bufo*, 1824.
- semilineata** *Planaria*, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- semilineata** *Pleurotoma*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- semilineatus** *Polycladus* (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 201.—*Planaria*.
- semilineata** *Rostellaria* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.—
- semi-lineatus** *Zophosis*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*]. [Pleurotoma.
- semilirata** *Helicina* (Trochatella), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
- semilitua** *Spirolina* (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 86.—*Nautilus*, L. 1758.
- similitua** (*sic*) *Spirolina* (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1.—*Nautilus*,
- semiloricatus** *Gasterosteus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 494. [L. 1758.]
- semilucida** *Platypleura*, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 20.
- semi-luctuosus** *Centrinus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- semiluctuosa** *Corvina*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 97.
- semiluctuosus** *Ptychophorus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 43.
- semi-luctus** *Liotheum*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 322.
- Semiluna** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII (116) July 1846, 33 & 36 [*err. pro Seminula*].
- semiluna** *Cristellaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 90.
- semiluna** *Leptaena*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.
- semiluna** *Sparus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 44.
- semilunana** *Tortrix*, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 43.
- semilunaris** *Buceros*, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III. ? 1799, 479.

- semilunare Cirropteron, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 77.
- semilunaris Echinoneus (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 285.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- semilunaris Gobius, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 152.
- semilunaris Leda (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- semilunaris Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 411.
- semilunaris Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 84.
- semilunaris Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 288.
- semilunaris Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.
- semilunaris Nucula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Bergbau, XI. 1838, 316.
- semilunaris Plagiostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 160.
- semilunaris Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.
- semilunaris Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
- semilunata Aurata (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 355.—Sparus [*non comp.*].
- semilunatus Cyclolithes (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia.
- semilunata Dactylocera (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, Diana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 267. [117.—Phrosina.
- semilunata Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 404.
- semilunata Fungia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 235.
- semi-lunatus Labrus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
- semilunata Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 108.
- semilunata Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 119.
- semilunata Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 90.
- semilunata Pentagonaster, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 3.
- semilunata Phrosina, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 245.
- semilunata Rana (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 174.—Bufo, 1799.
- semilunata Tosia (Park.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60.—Pentagonaster.
- semilunum *err. freq. pro seminulum.*
- semi-lunus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
- semilutea Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 109.
- semimacula Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 254.
- semimaculana Episagma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1796.
- semimaculana Paedisca (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 198.—Tortrix, 1796.
- semimarginata Chrysomela, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 376.
- semimarginata Columbella, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III [2] 1850, 492.
- semimarginatus Elater, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 16.
- semi-marginata Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 30.
- semimarginata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 129.
- semimarginata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
- semimarginata Phaedon (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.—[Chrysomela.
- semimarginata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 96. [Chrysomela.
- semimarginata Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalia.
- semi-marginata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].
- semimembranacea Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 219.
- semimetallicus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 444.
- seminalis Paludina, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 83.
- seminale Zoosperma, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 157.
- seminationis Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.—Musca, 1775.
- seminationis Hesyquillia (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 709.—Musca, 1775.
- seminationis Platystoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Musca, 1775.
- seminationis Trupanea (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 146.—Musca, 1775.
- seminator Cynips, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 399.
- semineurus Diphadnus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
- seminiferus Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.

- seminifera** Phillipsia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 76.—Asaphus.
- seminifera** Pleurotoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 140.
- semi-nigra** Achatinella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1828, 83.—Monodonta.
- seminigra** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 312.
- seminiger** Bulimus (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.—Monodonta.
- seminiger** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- semi-niger** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 178.
- seminigrum** Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 34.
- seminiger** Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 80.
- seminigra** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 120.
- seminiger** Hoplisus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 164.
- seminigra** Isosceles (Chev.), E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319.—Oberea.
- seminigra** Leistes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.
- seminigra** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 460.
- seminigra** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 199.
- semi-nigra** Lycoperdina, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 221.—Cryptophagus,
- seminiger** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 93. [1808.
- seminigra** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.
- seminigra** Oberea (Saperda), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.
- seminiger** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 153.
- seminigra** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 296.
- seminigra** Trochus (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 218.—Monodonta.
- seminigrum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 44.
- seminis** Cercaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 32.
- seminitidum** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 26.
- seminitida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1568.
- seminitidus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 220.
- seminodosus** Hainites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 93.
- seminoi** Spirifer, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 501.
- seminolum** *v.* **seminulum**.
- Seminota** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.—Hym.
- seminota** Cidaris, L. A. Sorniget, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 20.
- seminuda** Albulia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 351.
- seminuda** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1781.
- seminudum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 146.
- seminuda** Cyllindrella, H. Adams in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 51.
- seminuda** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- seminuda** Cytherea (Anton), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 97.—Donax.
- seminuda** Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.
- seminuda** Donax, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 283.
- seminuda** Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 335.
- seminuda** Jaminia, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 280.
- seminudus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 307.
- seminudus** Lycodes, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 223.
- semi-nuda** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 264.
- seminudus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 569 (Cccc*).—
Modiola, 1830.
- seminuda** Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 273.—Jaminia.
- seminudus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 277.
- seminuda** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 131.
- seminuda** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- seminuda** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
- semi-nuda** Podalirius (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 127.—Apis, 1781.
- seminudus** Pteropus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850, 216; ed. 2, 1890, 329.

- seminuda** Thecosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
- Seminula** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.—Br.
- seminulum** Abraeus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 27.
- seminulum** Agathidium (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Sphaeridium, 1781.
- seminulum** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 112.
- seminula** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- seminulum** Baeus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 270. [Terebratula.
- seminulum** Bornia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 14. [Curculio, 1792.
- seminulum** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—
- seminulum** Chaetarthria (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 22; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 401.—Hydrophilus, 1798. [242.
- seminulum** Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848,
- seminulum** Cyllidium (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 212.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- seminula** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- seminulum** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59. [43.
- seminulum** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 32.
- seminulum** Dendrophilus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 102.
- seminulum** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.
- seminula** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 329.
- seminula** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- seminulum** Hydrobius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 135.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- seminulum** Hypocyptus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 389.
- seminulum** Leiodes (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.—
- seminulus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 237. [Anisotoma, 1798.
- seminulum** Macronema, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 63 [*n. n.*].
- seminulum** Miliola (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 47.—Serpula, 1758.
- seminulum** Nummulina (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- seminulum** Nummulites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 93 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- seminulum** Omias (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 497.—Curculio,
- seminolum** (*sic*) Omias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 327.—Curculio, 1792.
- seminulum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- seminulum** Paromalus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 171.
- seminulum** Peritelus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 409.—Curculio, 1792.
- semilunum** (*sic*) Poronia (Ph.), C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 96, p. 23.—Bornia seminulum.
- seminulum** Quinqueloculina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.—Serpula, 1758.
- seminulus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 954.
- seminula** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- seminulum** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 97.
- seminulum** Thyreocoris, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 290.
- semi-obscurus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 387.
- semi-obscurus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 406.
- semiobscurus** Quedius (Marsh.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 544.—Staphylinus.
- semiobscurus** Raphirus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- semiobscurus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 512.
- semiocellatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 397.
- Semiomyia** J. Macquart, 1848; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 304, *sed non comp.*

- Semionotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 144; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 222 (1836).—P.
- semiopacum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 593.
- semiopacus** Notiophilus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 25.
- Semiophora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 138.—Lep.
- Semiophorus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 152.—R.
- Semiophorus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 14 (1838), 219 (1842).—P.
- Semiophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Semeiophorus,
- semiorbicularis** Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 48. [Gould.
- semiorbicularis** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Inoceramus.
- semi-orbiculata** Cardita, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. pl. 93 (? 1843). [Terebratula.
- semiorbis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
- semiorbis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 454.
- semiorbitalis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- semiorbitatus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 682. [290.
- semiornatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- semiornatus** Asteroptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 118.
- semiornata** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 555.
- semiornata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus.
- semiornatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 279.
- semi-ornata** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 624.
- semiornatus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
- Semioscopa** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 189.
- Semioscopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Lep.
- Semiotellus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 70.—Hym.
- Semiothisa** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
- Semiothisa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep.
- Semiotus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.
- Semiotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 290.—Hym.
- semiovalis** Leptagonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 26.
- semiovalis** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- semipalmatus** Aegialites, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—Charadrius, 1825.
- semipalmatus** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 343.—Anas, 1798. [64.—Anas, 1798.
- semipalmata** Bernicla (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- semipalmatus** Catotrophorus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 51.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmatus** Charadrius, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 90.
- semipalmatus** Choristopus (Lath.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, Anas, 9.—Anas, 1798. [Anas, 1798.
- semipalmata** Dendrocygna (Lath.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 221.—
- semipalmata** Glottis (Lath.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 55.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmata** Hemipalama (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 87.—Tringa. [128.—Tringa, ? Wils.
- semipalmata** Hiaticula (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841),
- semipalmatus** Macrorhamphus, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 252.
- semipalmata** Nea (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 156.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmatus** Octopus, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 22.
- semipalmata** Pelidna (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 107.—Tringa.
- semipalmata** Symphemia (Gm.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 223.—Scolopax, 1788. [Scolopax, 1788.
- semipalmatus** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 403.—
- semi-palmata** Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 131.

- semipapillatum** Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 197.
- semipartitus** Ammonites (Gaill.), Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 259; *err. pro* bipartitus.
- semipartita** Butalis (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.
- semipartitus** Ceratites (Gaill.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 258.—Ammonites.
- semipartita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 187.
- semipartita** Muscicapa, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 107.
- semipartitum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.
- semipectinata** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 89.
- semi-pedalis** Scolopendra, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 317.
- semipellucida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1523.
- semipellucida** Cancellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 42.
- semiplacenta** Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.
- semiplana** Chama, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 67.
- semiplana** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 144. [203.—Terebratula.
- semiplecta** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semiplecta** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 55.
- semiplicatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 379 [*n. n.*].
- semiplicatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 20.
- semiplicata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- semiplicata** Avicula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
- semiplicatus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
- semiplicatum** Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxviii & lxxx.
- semiplicata** Bulimus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- semiplicata** Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.
- semiplicata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [= *laevigata var.*].
- semiplicata** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- semiplicata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 52.
- semi-plicatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 534.
- semiplicata** Haliotis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 32.
- semiplicata** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 432.
- semiplicatus** Mytilus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 402.
- semiplicatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 98.
- semiplicata** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 4.
- semiplicatus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 272 (1843).
- semiplicatus** Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 247.
- semiplicata** Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Linnaeacea (90) 1850, 24.
- semiplicata** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 103.
- semiplicata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- semiplicatus** Poecilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 105.
- semiplicata** Rhynchonella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- semiplicata** Serpula, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 38.
- semiplicata** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 214.
- semiplicata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 197.
- semiplicatus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.
- semiplicatus** Unio, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 180.
- semiplicata** Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 455 [*n. n.*].
- semiplota** Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.
- semiplotus** Cyprinin (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—
- semiplotus** Cyprinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 274. [Cyprinus.
- semipolita** Circinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23 [*n. n.*].
- semipolitus** Dentalium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- semipolitus** Staphylinus, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 118.

- semiporcatus Melanterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 210.
- semiporosum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- semipunctatus Agabus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.—Colymbetes.
- semipunctata Ardistomis, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 648.
- semipunctatus Asteropterix, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 138.
- semipunctatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 55.—Scarab. 1792.
- semipunctatus Belus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Lixus.
- semi-punctatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semipunctatus Carabus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 22. [1846, 382.
- semipunctatum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 219.
- semipunctata Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 210.
- semipunctata Clivina, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 509.
- semi-punctatus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- semipunctata Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 294.
- semipunctata Columbella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 34.
- semipunctatus Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 69.
- semipunctata Conidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—?
- semipunctatus Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 711.
- senipunctata Crioceris (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- semipunctatus Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 612. [558.—Lema.
- semipunctata Formica, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 262.
- semipunctatus Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 252.
- semipunctata Graphosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 70.—Tetyra.
- semipunctata Graphosoma (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.—Cimex, ? Fab. 1775.
- semipunctatus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 268.
- semipunctatus Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 126.
- semipunctatus Heterogaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 138.
- semipunctatus Ichthycallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semipunctatus Ischyryus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 99.—Erotylus.
- semipunctata Isocardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 18.—
- semipunctatus Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 12. [Cardium.
- semipunctata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 472.
- semipunctatus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- semipunctata Loricera, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 25.
- semi-punctata Meloe, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- semipunctata Meloe, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 140.
- semipunctatus Noterus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I. (1) 1837, 166.
- semipunctatus Notiophilus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 140.—Elaphrus, 1775. [1787.
- semipunctata Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 527.—Cetonia,
- semipunctata Phoracantha (Ol.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- semipunctata Producta, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 153.
- semipunctatus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 178.—Hister, ? Herbst, 1792.
- semipunctata Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 178.—
- semipunctatus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 341. [Tetyra.
- semi-punctata Sphaeroma (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II., 152.—Zuzara.
- semipunctatus Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 119.
- semipunctata Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex, 1775.

- semipunctata** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
- semipunctata** Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 388.—Tetyra.
- semipunctatus** Trochus, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 107.
- semipunctata** Voluta (Columbella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 306.
- semipunctata** Zuzara, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.
- semipurpurella** Ismene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.
- semipurpurella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 359.
- semi-purpurea** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 19.
- semipustulosum** Cardium, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 20.
- semiradiata** Arcopagia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Venus.
- semiradiatus** Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
- semiradiata** Avicula, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 131.
- semiradiata** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 23.
- semiradiata** Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- semiradiata** Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 196.
- semiradiata** Cyclolites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 301.
- semiradiata** Fungia (Bl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 38.—Cyclolites.
- semiradiata** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.
- semiradiatus** Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 2 (1843).
- semiradiata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- semiradiata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus.
- semiradiatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 277.
- semiradiata** Orthis (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 860.—Leptaena.
- semiradiata** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 153; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 225.
- semiramea** Dendrophyllia, De Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320 [*n. n.*]. [125.—Bombyx, 1777.
- semiramis** Copiopteryx (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
- semiramis** Eudaemonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Phalaena, 1775.
- semiramis** Euterpe, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- semiramis** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 12. [I (1847), 34 [*n. n.*].
- semiramis** Papilio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 188.
- semiranella** Ranella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 83. [Cr. 1779.
- semire** Diadema (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Ledidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 97.—Papilio,
- semire** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 392.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
- semire** Panopea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio, 1779.
- semiregularis** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 36.
- semireticulatus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 32.
- semireticulata** Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 75.
- semireticulata** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 585.
- semireticulatus** Productus (Mart.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 379.—Anomites.
- semirhombana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 7.
- Semiris** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 342.—Col.
- semi-rosea** Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 564. [1838], 692.
- semiroseus** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- semirosea** Exechestoma (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—Aequorea.
- semirostris** Psittacus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 125.
- semirubrum** Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 199.
- semi-rubra** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 494.
- semi-ruber** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semi-ruber** Elater, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*]. [391.

- semiruber** Elater, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 257.
- semiruber** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 428. [1816.
- semi-rufa** Alysia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semirufa** Apis, Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 60. [(Arremon).
- semirufus** Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra
- semirufa** Bessonornis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 44.
- semirufa** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- semirufus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1009.
- semirufa** Cossypha (Ruepp.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 322.—Petrocincla.
- semirufa** Crepidodera, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 86. [1846, 195.
- semi-rufus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semirufus** Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 393.
- semirufus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins spec. novae, I. 1824, 45.
- semirufus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Syrphus, 1794.
- semirufa** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
- semirufa** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 128.
- semirufus** Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 3.
- semirufus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 338.
- semi-rufa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 296.
- semi-rufa** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 177; & App. 1817, 91.
- semi-rufus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semirufa** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648. [1846, 228.
- semirufus** Mycetoporus, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 295.
- semirufus** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- semirufa** Petrocincla, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 81.
- semirufa** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496.
- semirufa** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- semirufus** Phyllotrox, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 190.
- semirufa** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 103.
- semirufus** Pipilopsis (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tanagra (Arremon).
- semirufa** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
- semirufum** Poecilosoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 492.
- semirufa** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 338.
- semirufus** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 29.
- semi-rufus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 597.
- semirufa** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 74.
- semirufa** Sylvia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. *bb*.
- semirufus** Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 69.
- semirufa** Thamnotaea (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—
- semirufus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 7. [Saxicola.
- semirugata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- semirugata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 21.
- semirugata** Galaxias, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.
- semirugata** Helix (Beck), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 247.—Galaxias.
- semi-rugatus** Mytilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 430.
- semi-rugata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 76.
- semirugata** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 88.
- semirugosus** Acrodus, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847
- semirugosa** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [(*post* May), 227.
- semirugosa** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 7.

- semi-rugosus Fusus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 105.
 semirugosus Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 125.—Sigalphus.
- semirugosa Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 102.
 semirugosa Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 34.
 semirugosus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 249.
 semisagitta Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 147.
 semi-sagitta Mytilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Avicula.
 semisagittatus Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
 semisagittatus Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 361.
 semi-scabra Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 293.
 semisculpta Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
 semisculpta Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.
 semisepta Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 423.
 semiseptiferum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
 semiserica Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 100.
 semiserratus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
 semiserratus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 256 (1843).
 semiserratus Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 235 (1843).
 semiserratus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 91 (1836); II (1),
 semiserrata Testudo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. vi, 1839. [240 (1837).]
 semisignatus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.
 semi-signatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- semisphaerica Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 380.
 semispinosus Amyxerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 59.
 semispinosus Caranx, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 84.
 semispinosus Centenes (Cuv.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 82.—Erinaceus, 1798.
 semispinosus Centetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
 semispinosus Tenrecus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 149. [78 [n. n.].]
 semispinosus Tetrodon, Fréminoille, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813,
 semisquamosa Copris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197. [253.
 semisquamosum Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 571.
 semistriatum Cardium, Desh.; *err.* Brown *pro* semistriatum, *q. v.*
- semistriata Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 62.
 semistriata Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
 semistriatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 semistriatus Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 127. [61.—Clymenia.
 semistriatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 136.
 semistriata Anomia, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.
 semistriata Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
 Pecten.
- semistriatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 695.
 semistriatum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 651.
 semi-striata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [n. n.].
 semi-striata Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 44.
 semi-striata Bulla, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 42.
 semistriata Buprestis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 43. [[n. n.].]
 semistriatus Buprestis, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 407
 semistriata Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 170.
 semistriatus Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 253.
 semistriata Cardita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 67.
 semistriatum Cardium, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 226.
 semistriatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 174.
 semistriata Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo.

- semistriata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 427.
- semistriata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [=striata, var.].
- semistriata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 890.
- semistriatum Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium.
- semistriata Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 529.
- semistriatus Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 98.
- semistriatum Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
- semistriatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 91.
- semistriatus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclostoma.
- semistriata Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 52 (G*).
- semistriatum Dentalium, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 240 [n. n.].
- semi-striatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 367.
- semistriata Derbe, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
- semistriata Donax, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 50.
- semistriatus Elaphrus, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].
- semistriata Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
- semistriata Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 16.
- semistriatus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 262.
- semistriata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 51, July 1846.
- semistriata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Patella.
- semistriatus Helcon (Eubadizon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 131.
- semistriatus Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 49.
- semistriata Leja, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- semistriatus Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 28 (1837).
- semistriatum Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.
- semistriata Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 432.
- semistriata Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 49.—Adelosina.
- semistriata Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- semistriata Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 57.
- semistriata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829) sign. e.
- semistriata Mya, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 6.
- semistriatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 271.
- semistriatus Mytilus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—
- semi-striata Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 218. [Modiola.
- semistriata Natica, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 290.
- semi-striatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 149.
- semistriata Nerita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 83.
- semistriata Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 323.
- semistriata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- semi-striata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [n. n.].
- semistriatus Nothiophilus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 81.—Elaphrus.
- semistriata Nucula, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 297.
- semistriata Oliva, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 130.
- semistriatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 8 (1837).
- semistriatus Oodes, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 675.
- semistriata Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. pl. 11 (? 1838).
- semi-striata Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 386.
- semistriata Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.
- semistriatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 71.

- semistriatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
 semistriata Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 43.
 semi-striata Phasianella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 297.
 semi-striata Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 253.
 semistriatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 14.
 semi-striata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 443.
 semi-striata Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284 [*n. n.*].
 semistriata Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
 semistriatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 3.—Turbo.
 semistriata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.
 semistriata Ringicula, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 103. [*n. n.*].
 semistriata Rissoa (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 271.—Turbo.
 semistriata Rissoa (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1094.—Melania.
 semistriata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 34.
 semistriata Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
 semi-striata Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 61.
 semistriata Simplocaria (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus, 1794.
 semistriatum Solarium, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 517 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 60.
 semistriatum Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 semistriatus Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 120.
 semistriata Sphenoptera (Pal.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.—Buprestis.
 semi-striata Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
 semi-striatus Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 464.
 semistriatus Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 290.
 semi-striata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 300.
 semistriata Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 156.
 semistriatus Tetradon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (II) 1837, 58.
 semistriata Tornatella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* DeFr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112 [*n. n.*].
 semistriata Tornatella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 541.
 semistriatus Toxaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 25.
 semistriatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 136.
 semi-striata Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 282.
 semi-striatus Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 438.
 semistriolatum Dentalium, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 34.
 semisulcata Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 11.
 semisulcatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 172.
 semisulcata Aplosmilium (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1842, 6.—Lobophyllia.
 semisulcata Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 163; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 235.
 semisulcata Astarte, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 44 [*n. n.*].
 semisulcata Astarte (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 19.—Crassina.
 semisulcata Astarte (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 92.—
 semisulcatus Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 34 (1837). [Crassina.
 semisulcata Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*].
 semisulcata Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Prionites.
 semisulcatus Belemnites, G. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I.
 semisulcata Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 123. [1832, 296.
 semisulcatum Cardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
 semisulcatum Cardium, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 810.
 semisulcata Clavagella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 139.

- semisulcatus Clypeus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
- semisulcatus Conus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 520.
- semisulcata Crassina, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.
- semisulcata Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 346.
- semisulcatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 124.
- semisulcata Cypricardia (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 36.—Modiola.
- semi-sulcata Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 133.
- semisulcata Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 5.
- semisulcata Eusmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 266.—Lobophyllia.
- semisulcata Glandina (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—*ex Guér. tabl.*
- semisulcata Hypothyris (Dalm.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 382.—Terebratula, Salt. & Sow.
- semisulcatus Isobates, A. Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*]; N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 7.
- semisulcata Isocardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 32.
- semisulcata Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- semisulcata Lima (Nilss.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 90.—Plagiostoma.
- semisulcata Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
- semisulcata Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 89. [Modiola.
- semisulcata Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—
- semi-sulcata Mactra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 412.
- semisulcata Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- semisulcata Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 136. [617.
- semisulcata Nerita, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 225. [1837, 208.—Pygaster.
- semisulcata Nucleolites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
- semisulcatus Penaeus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 191.
- semisulcatum Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 25.
- semisulcatus Planaxis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- semisulcatus Prionites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.
- semisulcatus Pygaster (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Clypeus.
- semisulcata Terebratula, Salter & Sowerby, Q. Journ. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 21
- semisulcatus Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [[*n. n.*].
- semisulcata Venus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 379.—Cytherea.
- semisurrecta Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
- semisurrectus Vermetus, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 5.
- semisuturalis Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 217.
- semitaeniata Agama, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 13.
- semitaeniatus Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 135.
- semitaeniata [Platynotus] (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 146.—Agama.
- semitaeniata Steirolepis (Spix), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 73.—Agama.
- semitarum Achatina, Rang, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 59. [243.—Nitidula.
- semitectus Colastus (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- semitecta Heterostoma, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (7) 1843, 177.
- semitecta Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 182.
- semiteres Capillaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 61.
- semiteres Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 87.
- semitestacella Argyresthia (Curt.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. vi.—
- semitestacella Ederesa, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191. [Ederesa.
- semitestacella Ismene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.
- semitestacea Anoplitis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 150.
- semitexta Modiola, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus (M.), 1837.
- semitextus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 178.
- semitincta Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 180.

- semitinctus** Ischyrus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 180.
semitorquata Alcedo, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 151.
semitorquatus Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—
 Caprimulgus, 1788.
semitorquatus Arremon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 357.
semitorquata Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 237.
semitorquata Certhilauda, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47.
semitorquatus Chordiles, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 130.
semitorquata Columba, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 66.
simitorquata (*sic*) Falco, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 44. [1826, 228.—Certhia.
semitorquatus Furnarius (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
semitorquatus Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 211.
semitorquatus Hypotriorchis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—
 Falco.
semitorquata Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla,
 1788. [Psittacus.
semitorquatus Platycerus (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (11) 1843, pl. 19.—
semitorquatus Polihierax (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 26.—
 Falco.
semitorquatus Psittacus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,
semitorquatus Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 322. [237.
semitorquatus Sphenurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.
semitorquatus Turtur, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
 208.
semitorquatus Turtur (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba.
semitorques Ephialtes (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Otus.
semitorques Otus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1844), 24.
semitorta Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 37.
semi-truncatus Pectunculus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 429.
semituberculatus Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
 146.
semituberculatus Brachycerus, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 411.
semituberculatus Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.
semitubulosa Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
 455.
Semiurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [*typus* Anolis cuvieri, Merr.].
semiustana Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835–9, no. 16, p. 2.
semiusta Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 22, Feb. 1847.
semiusta Glaphyra, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.
semiusta Glaphyra, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 38.
semiustus Lycus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 105.
semivariiegata Dendrophis (Philothamnus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lix, 1847.
semivelatus Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 402.
semivestitus Orectocheilus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 37.
semivestitus Orectochilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 38.
semi-villosus Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*] [338.—Nelomys.
semivillosa Loncheres (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
semivillosus Nelomys, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 887.
semiviolaceus Harpalus, Brongniart in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec.
 gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 346.
semiviolaceus Harpalus, Brongn., *var.* tricolor; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)
 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
semiviolacea Mallophora, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 92.
semi violacea Odontomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 307.
semi-virens Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 197;
 & App. 1817, 111.
semivirgatus Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 148.
semiviridis Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 287.

- semivitreum** Aprion, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
semivitreum Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 861. [473.]
semi-vittatum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 271.
semivittatus Barysomus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 60.—Carabus,
semivittata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 237. [1798.]
semivittata Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (3) 1850, 77.
semivittatus Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 174.
semivittatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 33.
semi-vittata Lebia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
semivittata Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 183.
semivittata Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp: Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
semivittatum Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 101.
semivittatus Prionotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 537.
semivulpinus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 565.
semivulpinus Phaeogenes (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 317.—
semizonalis Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 521. [Ichneumon.]
semizonatus Sphinx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 6 [*n. n.*].
semizonata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3235.
Semnia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28.—Lep.
Semnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Lep.
Semnia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 322.—Lep.
Semnnocebus R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 209.—M.
Semnnothecus A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 533.—M.
"Semno-pithèque" F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II.
 (30) July 1821, Cimepaye, p. 2.
semois Mesocia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena
 simois, 1780.
Semotilus C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 239; Ichth. Ohiensis
semotus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 367. [[Dec.] 1820, 49.—P.
semotus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
sempronii Pupa, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 15.
sempronius Charaxes (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 110.—
 Papilio, 1793.
sempronius Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 354.—
 Papilio, 1793.
sena Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].
sena Nerita, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 390.
sena Polyommatus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 415.
senaria Calymene, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 49.
senarius Hister, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
Senaspis J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 437.—Dipt.
senator Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 121.—Tetyra.
senator Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.
senator Plectiscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—*v. et* Pimpla.
senator Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
senator Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131. [158.—Tetyra.]
senator Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [1797.]
senatoria Anisota (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena,
senatorius Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.—
senatorius Pectinites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 521. [Ostrea, 1790.]
senatoria Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.
 [senckenberg→].
senckenbergii Echino-Encrinites, H. v. Meyer, Arch. gesammt. Nat. VII (2) 1826, 185.
senckenbergii Echinospaerites (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 59.—
 Echino-Encrinites.
senckenbergii Sycocystites (Meyer), L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 130.—
 Echino-Encrinites.

- senckenbergianus** *Mystriosaurus* (*Macrospondylus*), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, sencki *Lampyrus*, F. de Villaret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 352. [689.
- senebierianus** *Ammonites*, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 329.
- seneca** *Hesperia*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 756.
- senecionana** *Aphelia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390. [161.—*Tortrix*.
- senecionana** *Stictea* (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- senecionana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 42 (*Fernaldo judice* 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- senecionis** *Callimorpha*, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 221 [*n. n.*].
- senecionis** *Callimorpha*, Duponchel, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct.) 1823, 377 [= *jacobeae*, L., teste J. H. D.].
- senecionis** *Chrysomela*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- senecionis** *Chrysomela*, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- senecionis** *Heterogaster*, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 87.
- senecionis** *Psylla* (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Chermes*, 1763.
- senectana** *Dichrorampha*, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.
- senectella** *Lita*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 279.
- senectus** *Cleonus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 85.
- senedetta** *Delphinapterus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xli. [57 [*n. n.*].
- senedetta** *Delphinus*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- senegalensis** *Acanthocerus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 109.
- senegalensis** *Aelia* (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 357.—*Phyllocephala*.
- senegalensis** *Agrilus*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 34.
- senegalense** *Agrion*, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Névroptères, 1842, 276.
- senegalensis** *Agrypnus*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—*Elater*, Dej., ? MS.
- senegalensis** *Alosa*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 147.
- senegalensis** *Amaurus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- senegalensis** *Amblyopus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 201. [237.
- senegalensis** *Anax*, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Névroptères, 1842, 190.
- senegalensis** *Anchomenus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 726.
- senegalensis** *Aphodius*, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- senegalensis** *Aphodius*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- senegalensis** *Apporrhais*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27. [96.
- senegalensis** *Aptinus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 408.—*Brachinus*.
- senegalensis** *Asterias*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 567.
- senegalensis** *Belone*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 421.
- senegalense** *Bembidium*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 92. [1840, 105.
- senegalensis** *Bolboceras*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- senegalensis** *Bombylius*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 377.
- senegalensis** *Botaurus* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
- senegalensis** *Brachinus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 308. [604.—*Ardea*, 1788.
- senegalensis** *Bulinus*, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6.
- senegalensis** *Bullinus*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
- senegalensis** *Buprestis*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 91.
- senegalensis** *Calais*, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 9.
- senegalensis** *Calometopus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
- senegalense** *Calosoma*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 562. [I. Oct. 1850, 45.
- senegalensis** *Camaerhipis* (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843, 2.—*Eurhipis*.
- senegalensis** *Campoplex* (Blanch.), A. Brullé in Lapeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 163.—*Foenus*.
- senegalensis** *Cantharus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 337.
- senegalensis** *Cardita*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Cardita*, no. 16, July 1843.
- senegalensis** *Casnonia*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 726.
- senegalensis** *Catascopus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 453.

- senegalensis Centropus (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, L. 1766.
- senegalensis Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 511.
- senegalensis Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 5, Dec. 1846.
- senegalensis Chameleo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 203.
- senegalensis Chameleon, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 97.
- senegalensis Charadrius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 482.
- senegalensis Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
- senegalensis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 635.
- senegalensis Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 117. [Mycteria, 1800.
- senegalensis Ciconia (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ci.—
- senegalensis Cinnyris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
- senegalensis Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 376.
- senegalensis Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 181.
- senegalensis Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 645.
- senegalensis Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 500.
- senegalensis Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- senegalensis Clytia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 221. [92.
- senegalensis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836],
- senegalense Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 58.
- senegalensis Coenochilus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cremastochilus.
- senegalensis Colaspis, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
- senegalensis Colasposoma, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 22.
- senegalensis Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 13.
- senegalensis Corvinella (—), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—
- senegalensis Lanius, Ruepp.
- senegalensis Corythaix, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 225.
- senegalensis Cossiphus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 34.
- senegalensis Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 114.
- senegalensis Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 730. [504.
- senegalensis Cryptopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- senegalensis Cursorius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 537.—Tachy-
- senegalensis Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 72.—Trochalus. [dromus.
- senegalensis Cydnus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
- senegalensis Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 418. [L. 1766.
- senegalensis Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247.—Alcedo.
- senegalensis Damalis (Bech.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 363.—Antilope, 1800.
- senegalensis Dendrobates (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1788.
- senegalensis Dicronychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.
- senegalensis Diploxys, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 138.
- senegalensis Dyctiophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 295.
- senegalensis Emyda (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—Cryptopus.
- senegalensis Endustomus (Lap.), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 11.—Cossiphus.
- senegalensis Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- senegalensis Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 94.
- senegalensis Ephialtes (Sw.), J. Cassin, Cat. Strigidae Ac. Philad. [1849], [12].—Scops.
- senegalensis Epomis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 229.
- senegalensis Eremiophilus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Cystignathus.
- senegalensis Eucnemis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 174.
- senegalensis Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 902.

- senegalensis Eupodotis (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
 senegalensis Eurema, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 41.
 senegalensis Eurhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 259.
 senegallensis (*sic*) Exophthalmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 340.
 senegalensis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 322.
 senegalensis Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 580.
 senegalensis Felis, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
 senegalensis Foenus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 300.
 senegalensis Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 39.
 senegalensis Francolinus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 330.
 senegalensis Galagoides (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 32.—Galago, 1796.
 senegalensis Galerida (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 245.—Alauda,
 senegalensis Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446. [1788.
 senegalensis Genetta (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 59.—
 senegalensis Graphipterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 462. [Viverra, ? Fisch.
 senegalensis Halcyon (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 27.—Alcedo,
 senegalensis Heliornis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 277. [1766.
 senegalensis Helix, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
 senegalensis Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
 senegalensis Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 121.
 senegalensis Hemicnemis (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias.
 senegalensis Hesperia, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 13.
 senegalensis Heterobranchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 397.
 senegalensis Hippopotamus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 342.
 senegalensis Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 347.
 senegalensis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 13.
 senegalensis Horia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 280.
 senegalensis Hyphydrus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 106.
 senegalensis Ithyporus, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 65.
 senegalensis Johnius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173 [*n. n.*].
 senegalensis Kobus (Desm.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xxix, 1840.—
 senegalensis Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 346. [Antilope, ? Bech.
 senegalensis Lacerta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 279.
 senegalensis Lanius, E. W. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Abyssin. [1835–36], 33 [*teste* H. G.].
 senegalense Lathrobium, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119.
 senegalensis Linnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].
 senegalensis Lucanus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.
 senegalensis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 100.
 senegalensis Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina errata, ? Aug. 1850.
 senegalensis Luidia (Lam.), J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 243.—
 senegalensis Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374. [Asterias.
 senegalensis Lutraria, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 67.
 senegalensis Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 262.
 senegalensis Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
 senegalensis Malachius, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 29.
 senegalensis Manatus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 194.
 senegalensis Megacephala, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 175.
 senegalensis Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 370.
 senegalensis Merops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 163.
 senegalensis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 129, Oct. 1844.
 senegalensis Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 308.

- senegalensis* Muscicapa (Tchitre), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar.
senegalensis Musophaga, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 7. [1838, 173.
senegalensis Mutilla, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 6.
senegalensis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 122.
senegalensis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 382. [1766.
senegalensis Nectarinia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—*Certhia*,
senegalensis Nosognatha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 108.
senegalensis Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (4) 1849, 28 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
senegalensis Nictieribia (*sic*), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843,
 p. xlviii.
senegalensis Nycteribia, F. L. P. Gervais, Atlas Zool. 1844, 14.
senegalensis Odacantha, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 388.
senegalensis Oedionemus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.
 1837, 228.
senegalensis Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 318.
senegalensis Omadius, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 50.
senegalensis Onchocephala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 280.
senegalensis Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 672.
senegalensis Orphnus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 406.
senegalensis Orthogonius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 399.
senegalensis Orycteropus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 225.
senegalensis Oryctes, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.
senegalensis Otis, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 333.
senegalensis Otolicnus (Geoff.), L. Fraser, Cat. Knowsley Coll. 1850, 21.—*Galago*, 1796.
senegalensis Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 476.
senegalensis Paederus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 123.
senegalensis Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 193.
senegalensis Peltoides, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 401.
senegalensis Phaeochrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
senegalensis Philax, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 8. [1840, 108.
senegalensis Phileurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 116.
senegalensis Phyllastrephus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—
Turdus, 1788.
senegalensis Phyllocephala, F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hémipt. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 58.
senegalensis Pica (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—*Corvus*, 1766.
senegalensis Platysteira (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—*Muscicapa*, 1766.
senegalensis Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 108.
senegalensis Ploceus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 34.
senegalensis Podica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 124.—
Heliornis. [21.—*Heliornis*.
senegalensis Podoa (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
senegalensis Poecilomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
senegalensis Pogonias, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 9. [724.
senegalensis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 703.
senegalensis Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
senegalensis Polophilus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815,
 53.—*Cuculus*, 1766.
senegalensis Prionocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
 275.
senegalensis Promerops (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.)
 Sept. 1837, 117.—*Falcinellus*.
senegalensis Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 450.
senegalensis Pterocles (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 64.—
Tetrao senegalus, 1790; Linnaeus 1771.
senegalensis Ptilostomus (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
 May 1837, 135.—*Corvus*, 1766.

- senegalensis Pupa, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 354.
senegalensis Rembus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 681.
senegalensis Rhigelura (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—Heliornis.
senegalensis Rhinophia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 181.
senegalensis Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.
senegalensis Sagra, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45.
senegalensis Sagra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 358 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 42.
senegalensis Sagra, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May
senegalensis Saperda, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 48.
senegalensis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 386.
senegalensis Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 5.
senegalensis Scops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 127.
senegalensis Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 120.
senegalensis Sepedon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 334.
senegalense Sepidium, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.
senegalensis Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 476. [140.
senegalensis Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
senegalensis Spercheus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4), *c.* Jan. 1833, 398.
senegalense Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 61.
senegalense Sphaeridium, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 6.
senegalensis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
senegalensis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36. [877.
senegalensis Sterna, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 250.
senegalensis Strephona (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, Lam.
senegalensis Sylvia "(Bodd.)," G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.
senegalensis Syrphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 545.
senegalensis Tachydromus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 72.
senegalensis Taphazaria, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 448.
senegalensis Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 12.
senegalensis Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 271.
senegalensis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.
senegalensis Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 326.
senegalensis Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 468.
senegalensis Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 287.
senegalensis Teredo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 361.
senegalensis Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 672.
senegalensis Thous, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 201.
senegalensis Tilloidea, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 399.
senegalensis Trachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 351.
senegalensis Trochalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
senegalensis Trochalus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
senegalensis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 211. [149.
senegalensis Turtur (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba, 1766.
senegalensis Vanellus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 515.
senegalensis Viverra, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 170.
senegalensis Xystrocera, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
senegalensis Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 399.
senegallia, senegallus *v.* senegalus -a -um.
senegaloides Halcyon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 144.
senegalla Aquila (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 6.—Falco.
senegallus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 78.
senegalla Chettusia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Parra, 1771.
senegalla Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 132.
senegala Estrela (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla, 1766.

- senegallus** Falco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 326.
- senegalla** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- senegalus** Lobivanellus (L.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Parra, 1766.
- senegallia** Melolontha, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 358.
- senegalus** Pamatorhynchus (*sic*) (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70.—Lanius, 1766.
- senegalus** Pionus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 612.—Psittacus, 1766.
- senegalus** Poiocephalus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—Psittacus, 1766.
- senegalus** Pterocles (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciv.—
- senegallus** Schilbe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 378. [Tetrao, L. 1771.]
- senegalus** Telophorus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—Lanius, 1766.
- senegalus** Vanellus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 209.—Parra, 1766.
- Senelops** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.—Ar. [*? err. pro Selenops*].
- Senembis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- senequieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 292.
- senequieri** Ceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 122.—Ammonites,
- senequierianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 579. [1841.]
- senes** Dasypogon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 215. [1841, 71.]
- senescens** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- senescens** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 136.
- senescens** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 22.
- senestra** Acteonia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 143.
- Senetainia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 295.—Dipt.
- Senex** J. E. Gray in Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., text to pl. xxiv, 1839.—A.
- senex** Acanthylis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Cypselus.
- senex** Alcides, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 47.
- senex** Anous (Leach), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna.
- senex** Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001.
- senex** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 321.
- senex** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- senex** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 118. [216.]
- senex** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1802—
- senex** Callipogon, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 33. [08] [*n. et f.*].
- senex** Centurio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.
- senex** Corvus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 370.
- senex** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 88.
- senex** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
- senex** Desmidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 6.
- senex** Epipedonota (Lac.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 41.—Nyctelia.
- senex** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 18 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- senex** Gymnocorvus (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1846, 315.—Corvus, Less.
- senex** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 123.
- senex** Heterornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 419.
- senex** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 219.
- senex** Lithosia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 163.—Bombyx.
- senex** Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index méth. 1829 [1828], 41.
- senex** Microtragus, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 511.
- senex** Mutilla, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 429.
- senex** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 582.
- senex** Noctilio (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 20.—Centurio.
- senex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 160 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33)
- senex** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 15. [*n. et f.*].

- senex** Nudaria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 84.—Bombyx.
- senex** Nudaria, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 113.—Lithosia,
- senex** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278. [1828.
- senex** Ocypoda (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 197.—Cancer, 1798.
- senex** Ocypode (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 51.—Cancer, 1798.
- senex** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- senex** Paidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.
- senex** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 516.
- senex** Plectrocnemia (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 168.—Hydropsyche.
- senex** Polycentropus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 913.—Hydropsyche.
- senex** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- senex** Sciuropterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* May), 68.
- senex** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 578.
- senex** Simia, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
- senex** Sterna, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 408. [Ascalaphus.
- senex** Suhpalacsa (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—
- senex** Thelphusa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.—
- senex** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 224. [Cancer, 1798.
- senex** Tipula, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*n. n.*].
- senex** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 178.
- senftenbergii** Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 40.
- senhousia** Modiola, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- senicornis** Chauliodes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 307; & ed. London,
- seniculella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 583. [1825 (App.), 47.
- seniculus** Alouatta, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 148.
- seniculus** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 270.
- seniculus** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 61.
- seniculus** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- seniculus** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.
- seniculus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 473.
- seniculus** Cercopithecus (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 91, 1810.—Simia,
- seniculus** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 242. [1766.
- seniculus** Cetonia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 191.
- seniculus** Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 275.—Cuculus, 1790.
- seniculus** Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 246.
- seniculus** Erythrophrys (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—
- seniculus** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 473. [Cuculus, 1790.
- seniculus** Litorhynchus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 357.—Anthrax.
- seniculus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 91.
- seniculus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 192.
- seniculus** Mycetes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 70.—Simia, 1766.
- seniculus** Onthophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Coprins, Ol. 1790.
- seniculus** Philedon (—), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia, Sh.
- seniculus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 101.
- seniculus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 206.
- seniculus** Sitones, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 290.
- seniculus** Stentor (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 107.—
- senicula** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 367. [Simia, 1766.
- senidens** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 55.
- seniensis** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 182.
- senilella** Plutella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1001.
- Senilia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].

- senilis* Adelocera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 259.
senilis Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 87.
senilis Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 260.—Bassus, 1812.
senilis Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 43.
senilis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 682.
senilis Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 438.
senilis Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832) sign. l.
senilis Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
senilis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1534.—Anthomyza, 1838.
senilis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 471.
senilis Astarte (Brocchi), De la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 130.—Venus.
senilis Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 209.
senilis Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 226.
senilis Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis, 1775.
senilis Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
senilis Bullites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
senilis Capito, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 301. [Corbula.
senilis Cardiomorpha (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—
senilis Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 759.
senilis Certhiparus (Dubus), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 69.—
senilis Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 346. [Parus.
senilis Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*]. [1836, 11.
senilis Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
senilis Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
 537.—Elis.
senilis Colpa (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 282.—Scolia, 1793.
senilis Columnaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 25.
senilis Cona, Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, pl. xiii.
senilis Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
senilis Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
senilis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 515.
senilis Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Spirifera.
senilis Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11.—Bassus.
senilis Dryomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2087.
senilis Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1793.
senilis Empis (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 235.—Bibio, 1798.
senilis Favastrea (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—
 Columnaria.
senilis Geron (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 357.—
 Bombylius, 1794.
senilis Hypselura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—
 Musca, 1794.
senilis Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 385.—Curculio.
senilis Leptodromus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.—
senilis Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 153. [Corbula.
senilis Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 117.—Curculio.
senilis Masicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 241.
senilis Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.
senilis Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 356.
senilis Merulaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 103.
senilis Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 52.
senilis Musca, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].
senilis Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 701.
senilis Orthis (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 125.—Spirifera.
senilis Parus, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux VI (1) 1839, 297.
senilis Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
senilis Philodromus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
 [1836], 561.—Thaumasia.

- senilis** Phygadeuon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 718.—
Ichneumon, 1790.
- senilis** Pionus (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
senilis Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188. [604.—Psittacus.
- senilis** Psammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.
- senilis** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 42.
- senilis** Pteroptochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—? Certhiparus.
- senilis** Sapromyza, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
senilis Scenopinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 336.—Musca, 1794. [263.
- senilis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- senilis** Streptorhynchus (Phil.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—
senilis Thaumasia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 192. [Spirifera.
- senilis** Thereva (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 112.—Bibio, Panz. 1798.
- senilis** Thynnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 263.
- senilis** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
- senilis** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 57.
- senilis** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 99 (*n. n.*).
- senilis** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 539.
- senilis** Xylocopa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 93.
- senio** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19 [*n. n.*].
- senio** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 4.
- senior** Cyclophthalmus (Scorpio), A. J. C. Corda, Verh. Gesellsch. vat. Mus. Böhmen,
senior Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 67. [1835, 38.
- Senira** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 98.—R.
- senkenberg**→ *v. senckenberg*→.
- senna** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 55.
- senna** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 164 (Fernaldo judice 1826-
33) [*n. et f.*].
- senna** Noctua, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 55.
- senna** Spaelotis (H. G.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua, Huebn.
- sennae** Colias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1758.
- sennariensis** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
sennariensis Graphipterus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 149. [66.
- sennariensis** Pimelia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt. II. 1840, 182.
- Senobasis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 168.—Dipt.
- Senoclitia** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 36 & 97.—L.
- senoculatus** Pholcus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Sept. 1836, 160.
- senoculata** Segestria (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Aranea, 1758.
- senodon** Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
- Senodonia** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 12.—Col.
- Senogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 519.—Dipt.
- senomera** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 181.
- Senometopia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 296.—Dipt.
- senopeza** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 186.
- Senoprosopis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 246.—Dipt.
- Senopterina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 453.—Dipt.
- Senostoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 96.—Dipt.
- Senotainia** J. Macquart, Dipt. exot., Suppl. I. 1846, 167.—Dipt.
- Senotilus** *err. pro* Semotilus; C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 49.
- Senoxericera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 375.—Dipt.
- sensilis** Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.
- Senta** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 297.—Lep.
- senta** *v. sentus*.
- senticosus** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 23.
- senticosum** Buccinum (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
(1833), 453.—Cancellaria.
- senticosa** Cancellaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 114.—Murex, 1758.
- senticosum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.

- senticosa** Hemithiris (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—
- senticosa** Muricidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297. [Terebratula.]
- senticosa** Nassaria (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—Murex, 1758.
- sentionis** (*sic*) Nemaacanthus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843)
- senticosus** Phos (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 495.—Murex, 1758. [[*n. n.*].]
- senticosus** Rhinedomus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80.—Cancellaria.
- senticosa** Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
- senticosa** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 79.
- senticosus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 268.
- senticosus** Turbinella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.—Murex, 1758.
- sentifformis** Talpina, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 108 [*n. n.*].
- sentinaria** Haematopsis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 9.
- sentionis** Nemaacanthus, *err. pro senticosus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843); & "Fautes à corriger" [1] (1843).
- sentis** Stenochorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- sentus** Asterias, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 143.
- sentus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 229.
- senta** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1773.
- seuta** Furcularia, *err. pro senta*, Lam.; Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 426.
- senta** Hydatina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Vorticella, 1773.
- senta** Hydatina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 27.—Vorticella, 1773.
- Senuma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Senurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lix (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- separ** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1495.
- separanda** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- separanda** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icon. Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 63.
- separandus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
- separatellus** Ypsolophus, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 302.
- Separatista** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—G.
- separatista** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 867.
- separator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 405.
- separata** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1922.
- separata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 119.
- separata** Catocala, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 43.
- separata** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 298.
- separata** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
- separatus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 665. [1824.]
- separata** Engis, Parreyss in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
- separata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- separata** Libellula, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 115.
- separata** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 56.
- separata** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- separatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14. [1831.—Tachina
- separata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 406.
- Sepedon** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt.
- Sepedon** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 146.—R.
- sepedonoidea** Chione, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 680.
- sephaena** Perdix, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 55.
- Sephanoides** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [*ex Lesson vernac.* "Sephaniodes"].
- sephanoides** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 80.
- sephaniodes** (*sic*) Orthorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 681.—Ornismya, 1828.

- sephanoides *Trochilus* (Less.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 275.—*Ornismya*.
- Sephela Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 123.—Hem.
- sephen *Hypolophus* (Forsk.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 170.—Raja, 1775.
- sephen *Trygon* (Gm.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 62.—Raja, Forsk. 1775.
- sephen *Trygonobatus* (Forsk.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July).
- Sephenia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*] [120.—Raja, 1775.
- Sephina Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 185.—Hem.
- Sephinia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- sephirus Lycena, Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 269.
- sepia *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 152.
- sepia *Aricia* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1537.—*Anthomyia*.
- sepia *Chortophila* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 327.—[*Anthomyia*.
- sepia *Vorticella*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 112.
- sepiacea *Loligo*, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.
- sepiacea *Sepioteuthis*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.
- sepie officinalis *Tetrabothriorhynchus*, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 575.
- Sepiaephora J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph. [*sic* Agass. *sed ord.*
- sepiaformis *Spongia*, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 14. [*non gen.*].
- Sepialites G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (6) 1843, 76.—Ceph.
- sepiaria Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 542.
- sepiaria Alcippe (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 384.—*Brachypteryx*.
- sepiarius Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 486.
- sepiaria *Brachypteryx*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 158.
- sepiaria *Spipola*, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 22.
- sepiatorius *Ichneumon*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- sepicola *Anthrribus*, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sepicola *Anthrribus*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sepicola *Curculio*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 279.
- sepicola *Lathropus* (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 328.—Trogosita.
- sepicola *Melolontha* (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 200.—Scarab. 1758.
- sepicola *Orchesia*, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 32.
- sepicola Trogosita, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 208.
- sepicola *Tropideres* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 156.—*Anthrribus*,
- sepiculata *Haliotis*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Haliotis*, no. 50, July 1846. [1792.
- Sepiella J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 106.—Ceph.
- sepiella *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1541.
- sepiiformis *Cicigna* (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—*Scincus*.
- sepiiformis *Gerrhosaurus* (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 384.—*Scincus*.
- sepiiformis *Pleurostrichus* (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—*Scincus*.
- sepiiformis *Scincus*, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 191.
- sepiiformis *Scincus*, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 79.
- sepii *Elaphria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.
- sepii *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- sepimentum *Buccinum*, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 18. [[*n. et f.*].
- sepioidea *Beloptera*, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 110.
- sepioidea *Belosepia* (Bl.), F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 29.—*Beloptera*.
- sepioidea *Loligo*, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 133.
- sepioidea *Sepioteuthis* (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 34.—*Loligo*.
- sepiolae *Cysticercus*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 61.
- sepiolae *Ichthiobdella*, Krøyer in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 443.
- sepiolae *Monostoma*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 71.
- Sepiolithes A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Muenst. MS), Moll. viv. et foss. 1845, 268.—Ceph. [=Sepialites, 1843].
- Sepioloidea A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 240.—Ceph.

- Sepiophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sepiaephora, Gray.
 "Sepiostaire" de Blainville, Mém. Bélemn. 1827, 109; Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg,
 I. 1830, 23 [*vernac.*].
- Sepiostaria de Blainv. 1827; *vide* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1134, *sed vernac.*
- Sepiostera G. P. Deshayes in Lyell, Princ. Geol. III. 1833, App., p. 40.—Ceph.
- Sepiostera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Sepiostaire," Bl.
- Sepioteuthis H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.—Ceph.
- Sepiotheutes Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. XII (Moll.) 1834, 11.—Ceph.
- Sepiotheuthys H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 484.—Ceph.
- Sepites H. G. Bronn (*ex* Aldrov.), Ind. Pal. 1848, 1134.—Cr.
- sepitosa *v.* seposita.
- sepium Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 375.
- sepium Lacerta, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai Anim. Midi France, 1822, 53.
- sepium Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 10.
- sepium Malurus (Raffl.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 78.—Motacilla.
- sepium Motacilla, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 313.
- sepium Orthotomus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 166.
- sepium Procris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 81.
- sepium Psyche, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1846, 31.
- seplasia Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 891.
- Sepodon *id. ac* Sepedon, Latr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, p. vi.
- sepitosa (*sic*) Echinaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
 [1783].
- sepositus Echinaster (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.—Asterias,
- seposita Rhopia (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Asterias, 1783.
- seppella Lampronia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1777.
- seppella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- Seps L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 284.—R.
- seps Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 82.
- seps Saurphis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50.—Lacerta, 1758.
- seps Tachydromus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 69.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Sepsia *emend. pro* Seps, Laur.; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 67.
- Sepsinus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Sepsis C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 17.—Dipt.
- sepsoides Gonatopus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- sepsoides Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 180.
- sepsoides Sphaenops (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—Scincus,
 Aud.
- sepsoides Sphenops (Geoff.), A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 54.—Scincus, Aud.
- Septa G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B ; Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14.—G.
- septa *v.* septus -a -um.
- Septana G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Pal. 1834, 273 [*err. pro* Septaria].
- septangularis Bela (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- septangulare Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 240.
- septangularis Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 11.—Murex.
- septangularis Mangelia (Bela) (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 458.—
 [Murex].
- septangularis Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 268.
- septangularis Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,
 104.—Murex.
- Septaria J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 60.—G. [= Navicellae].
- Septaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 436.—Moll. [Serpuloid].
- Septaria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 215 [*prox.* Tereido].
- Septarius *pro* Septaria, Fér.; J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 231.
- Septastrea Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 164.—Cor.
- Septastrea A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- septatus Entrochus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- septatus Monomyces, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 82.
- septata Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.

- septata** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 68.
- septata** Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
- septem-angularis** Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 630.—Murex septangularis.
- septem-angulatus** Murèx, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxix.
- septem-angulata** Raphitoma (Don.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 627.—Murex.
- septembrella** Neptacula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 29.
- septembrina** Anguilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 38 [*n. n.*].
- septemcarinatus** Crangon, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. cccxxvi.
- septemcavus** Lycus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 442. [280.]
- septemcinctorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- septem-cinctum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Turritella.
- septemcincta** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1775. [1758.]
- septemcinctus** Tatusia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 189.—Dasypus,
- septemcincta** Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 105.
- septemcostata** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 184.
- septemcostata** Nodosaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842,
- septemcostata** Orthocera, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2. [69.]
- septemcostatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.
- septemcostata** Plicatula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 155.
- septemcostata** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 131.
- septemdecompunctata** Imatidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 435.
- septemdecmaculata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 112.
- septem-dentatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar.
- septemdentata** Arica, A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 31. [1809, 41.]
- septemdentatus** Ateleyclus (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cancer.
- septemdentatus** Bulinus (Roth), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 57.—Pupa.
- septemdentatus** Cancer (Hippa), G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 1.
- septemdentata** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91.
- septemdentata** Pupa, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 19.
- septemdentata** Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.
- septem-dentatus** Scorpio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 191.
- septemdentata** Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
- septemfasciatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- septemfasciatus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 463. [1838], 661.
- septemfasciata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.
- septemguttata** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, 1794.
- septemguttata** Cycloloba (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—Anthia.
- septemguttata** Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 398.
- septemguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 320.
- septemguttata** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Heterotoma.
- septemguttatus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 17.
- septemguttata** Stratiomys, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 150.
- septemguttatus** Tetraonyx, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 202.
- septemgyratus** Planorbis, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 106.
- septemlineatum** Dorcadion, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 78.
- septemlineata** Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 83.
- septem liturata** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- septemloba** Polypothechia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].

- septemmaculatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 76.—Scarab. 1781.
septemmaculatus Ateuchus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 260.
- septemmaculatus Canthon (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 40.—Ateuchus.
- septemmaculata Hastatis, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.
septem-maculata Hippodamia (Geer), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 11.—Coccinella, 1775.
- septem maculata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 461.
septemmaculatus Megalopus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
septemmaculatus Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 638.
- septemmaculata Polychroma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837,
septemmaculatus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 11. [98.
septemmaculata Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 465.
- septemnarius Murex, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 154.
- septem-notata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1469.
septemnotata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 35.
septem-notata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.—Cicada.
septem-notata Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
septemplicatum Cerithium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 142.
septemplicata Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 139.
septemplicatus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 20.
septemplicata Pupa, v. Muehlfeld in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 8.
- septemplicata Volvaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 234.
septempunctata Chrysomela (L.), Schreger in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVII. 1828, 164.—Coccinella, 1758.
- septempunctata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
septem punctata Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1845, 487.
septempunctata Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
septempunctata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 363 [punctata, Ent.
septempunctata Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 349. [Syst.].
septempunctatus Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 637.
- septempunctata Stenura (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 93.—Leptura.
septempunctatus Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
septem-pustulata Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 165. [1835, 470.
- septemradiatus Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 46.
septem-radiata Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 115.
septemradiatus Perioptthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 196.—
septemsignata Pachyta, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 89. [Gobius.
septem-spinosum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 359.
- septemspinous Crangon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 246.
septemspinosa Iphis (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 25.—Leucosia, 1795.
septemspinosa Ophiarachna, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
septemspinosa Ophiarachne, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
septemspinosa Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11)
septemstriatus Anguis, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 341. [Mar. 1840, 152.
septem-striatus Catodon (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 319.—Typhlops, Oppel.
- septemstriatum Cerithium, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlix.
septemstriata Emberiza, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 86.
septemstriata Fringillaria (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—Emberiza.
- septem-striatus Hister, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
sentemstriatus (*sic*) Typhlina (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—Typhlops.

- septemstriatus Typhlops (L.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 381.—Anguis [*non comp.*].
- septemtaeniatus Euprepis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 47. [81.]
- septem-tuberculatus Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842,
- septemtuberculatus Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 125.—Rhynchaenus.
- septemtuberculatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.
- septemvalvis Chiton, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 3.
- septemvittatus Coluber, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 240.
- septemvittatus Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 155.
- septemvolva Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- septemvolva Helix (Helicodonta) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.—Polygyra.
- septemvolva Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 278.
- septenarium Actinogonium, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
- septenaria Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- septenaria Helix (Cochlicella) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 56.—Bulimus, 1789.
- septenarius Obeliscus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- septenarius Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 136.
- septentrionalis Aegialitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 839. [1831, 548.]
- septentrionalis Amara, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 6 [*n. n.*].
- septentrionalis Amara, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 275. [515.]
- septentrionalis Bolina, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833,
- septentrionalis Bostrichus, Leconte in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 298.
- septentrionalis Bubo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 120.
- septentrionalis Buteo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis Caprella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 590. [1831, 42.]
- septentrionalis Carduelis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 288.
- septentrionalis Cepphus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 342.—Colymbus, 1766.
- septentrionalis Certhia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 210.
- septentrionalis Cetochilus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXV (70) Oct. 1843, 336. [1837, 492.]
- septentrionalis Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- septentrionalis Chloris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis Cinclus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 885. [1831, 261.]
- septentrionalis Craesus (Jur.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 129.—Nematus.
- septentrionalis Cynchramus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- septentrionalis Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]. [Deutschl. 1831, 302.]
- septentrionalis (sic) Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 373.
- septentrionalis Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 295.
- septentrionalis Eudytes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—Colymbus, 1766.
- septentrionalis Fringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 274.
- septentrionalis Glandarius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 180.
- septentrionalis Hippoglossus, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) VIII. 1831, 335.
- septentrionalis Holacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 82.
- septentrionalis Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 531.—Hyphydrus.
- septentrionalis Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 385.
- septentrionalis Isopleurus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 358.

- septentrionalis Mergus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [1831, 291.
septentrionalis Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
septentrionalis Monedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
Deutschl. 1831, 173.
septentrionalis Motacilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
Deutschl. 1831, 347.
septentrionalis Natica, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 80.
septentrionalis Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163;
N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo.
septentrionalis Parus, E. Harris, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 300.
septentrionalis Pectunculus, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]
VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 583.
septentrionalis Peltis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 17.
septentrionalis Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90. [[Dec. 1838], 416.
septentrionalis Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
septentrionalis Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
septentrionalis Picoides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 178.
septentrionalis Picus, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 684. [436.
septentrionalis Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
septentrionalis Pterostichus, Zimmermann in J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior,
1850, 206.
septentrionalis Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 50, Sept. 1846.
septentrionalis Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 268. [Deutschl. 1831, 479.
septentrionalis Regulus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1285 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
septentrionalis Rubecula, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 361.
septentrionalis Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 32.
septentrionalis Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
Deutschl. 1831, 408. [1831, 206.
septentrionalis Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
septentrionalis Stagnicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
Deutschl. 1831, 704.
septentrionalis Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 400.
septentrionalis Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
Deutschl. 1831, 619.
septentrionalis Terebratula, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 65.
septentrionalis Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 171.
septentrionalis Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
septentrionalis Orthotaenia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxiv. [1831, 403.
septentrionalis Loborhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
septentrionalis Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—
Curculio septentrionalis, 1795.
septentrionalis Pachygaster, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
septentrionalis Patrobis, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 29.
septentrionalis Strophosomus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
Curculio septentrionalis, 1795.
septicollis Oxythyrea, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 71.
septidens Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 62.
Septifer C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 275.—L.
septiferum Cardium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 230.
septifer Mytilus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
septiformis Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
septiformis Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
septigera Terebratula, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 183. [362.
septigera Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 187.
septima Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 470.
septimus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 7.
septipinnis Ammodytes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 227.

- Septis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Lep.
- Septobrachium** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 43 & 81 (Leptobrachium).—R.
- septodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 246.
- septoeuil** (*sic*) Petromyzon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 665.
- septorum** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 271.
- septosus** Chaetetes (Flem.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 183.—Favosites.
- septosus** Dichocrinus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 40.
- septosus** Favosites, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.
- septosa** Heteropora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39 [*n. n.*]; ? S. V. Wood, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII, 1844, 14 & *varr.* polymorpha, pustulosa.
- septosum** Nemaphyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 19.
- septosum** Polyclinum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III. (—) 1828, 95.
- septosa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- septosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 373.
- septulifer** Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 104.
- septa** Astrea, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- septa** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 577.
- septus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 142.
- septus** Stegopterus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 406.
- septus** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 32. [406.]
- sepulchralis** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 391.
- sepulchralis** Aniara (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 7.—Cicindela.
- sepulchralis** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 215.
- sepulchralis** Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—[Cuculus.]
- sepulchralis** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 156. [Cuculus.]
- sepulchralis** Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 161.—[Tabanus, 1794.]
- sepulchralis** Chrysopsis, C. Dumeril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 169. [Tabanus, 1794.]
- sepulchralis** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 233.
- sepulchralis** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
- sepulchralis** Cydnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 276.
- sepulchralis** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 152.
- sepulchralis** Ennychia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 113.
- sepulchralis** Ennychia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 199.
- sepulchralis** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Musca, 1758.
- sepulchralis** Euphoria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 376.—Cetonia.
- sepulchralis** Helix (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 135.—Helix (Helicella).
- sepulchralis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [*n. et f.*].
- sepulchralis** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 149. [43 [*n. et f.*].]
- sepulchralis** Ips, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 19.
- sepulchralis** Megacephala (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 199.—Cicindela.
- sepulchralis** Necrophorus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 388. [[*n. n.*].]
- sepulchralis** Paludina, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23.
- sepulchralis** Pyralis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 113.
- sepulchralis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 388.
- sepulchralis** Thyris, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 497.
- sepulchrella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374.
- sepultor** Necrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- sepultor** Necrophorus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 200.
- sepultor** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 308.
- sepulturalis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 311.
- sepultus** Chironomus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 190.
- sepulta** Cylo, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 373 [*err. pro* 273].
- sepulta** Gorgonia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 39 [*cit. Esper, non comp.*].
- sepulta** Helix, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 137.
- sepultus** Hinnites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.

- sepultus** Platycerus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 7.
- sepulta** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 112.
- sepyra** Haltichella, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 110.
- sequana** Dichrorampha (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequana** Ephippiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 153.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequana** Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Bent. MS), Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 3.
- sequana** Pseudotomia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequanensis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204. [1796.]
- sequax** Anacampsis (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- sequax** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 666.
- sequax** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 552.
- sequax** Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 472.
- sequella** Anesychia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sequellus** Chaetochilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 341.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sequella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- sequella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequella** Rhinosia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 192.—Phal. (Tinea), 1767.
- sequella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 583.
- sequella** Yponomeuta (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 41, 1824.—Phal. (Tinea), 1767.
- sequellus** Ypsolophus (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 541.—Phal. (Tinea), 1767.
- sequens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 178. [1767.]
- sequester** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.
- sequestriaris** Agnomonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.
- sera** *v.* **serus** -a -um.
- Serangodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saerangodes, Dej.
- Seranomus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- seranonis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 361.
- seranonis** Aptychus, Coquand, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 390.
- serapensilis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 272.
- seraphicum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 600.
- seraphica** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 60.
- seraphina** Cassida, E. Ménétériés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- seraphina** Catargyria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [62] [*n. et f.*].
- seraphina** Deloyala (Ménét.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 84.—Cassida.
- Seraphisa** W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 165.—Cr.
- Seraphs** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 374.—G.
- Seraphys** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 124.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Serapis** H. F. Link, Phys. Erdb. II (1) 1830, 441.—G. [=Seraphs, Montf.]. [689.]
- serapis** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 178.
- serapis** Coenipeta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1782.
- serapis** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 298.
- Seraps** Férussac, Tabl. Syst. 1821, p. xxxvi.—G.
- serarius** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 128.
- sereipunctatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 950.
- serenella** Apista (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 269.—Ornix.
- serenella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 311.
- Serenthia** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 168.—Hem. [1843], 311.
- serena** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 232.—Papilio, 1775.
- serena** Aethria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Noctua, 1775.

- serena Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 200.—
 serena Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1594.—Musca. [Musca.
 serena Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
 serena Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 22.
 serena Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 865.
 serena Euphone (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
 1820, 9.—Pipra, 1766.
 serena Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 216.—Emberiza,
 1766.
 serenus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 337.
 serena Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 442.
 serena Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 167.
 serena Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 76.
 serena Myzine (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136.—Tiphia.
 serena Oliva, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 116.
 serenus Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 123.
 serena Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia.
 serena Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.
 serena Pyrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 298.—Musca, 1825.
 serena Telchinia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1775.
 serena Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 234.
 serenus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 41. [Emberiza, 1766.
 serena Videstrela (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—
 serena Vidua (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1766.
 serena Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 150 [n. n.].
 sersii v. de serresi.
 serevan Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 253.
 serevan Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
 sergenti Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 88. [246.
 Sergestes H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 348.—Cr.
 sergestus Celaenorrhinus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—
 Papilio, 1775.
 sergilia Platyja (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1780.
 sergia Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 947.
 sergius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 347.
 seria v. serius.
 Serialaria Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 475, Liste, p. 15.—Polyz. [n. et f.].
 Serialaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 129.—Polyz.
 serialis Amblypneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.
 serialis Antipathes, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 43.
 serriale (sic) Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
 serialis Coenurus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (1) 1847, 98.
 seriale Diadema, J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)
 seriale Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 368. [VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
 serialis Echinoneus, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 48.
 serialis Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [n. et f.].
 serialis Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 85.
 seriale Eridophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
 p. lxxi [n. n.].
 serialis Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.
 serialis Favosites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 327.
 serialis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 241.
 serialis Holoctypus, G. P. Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII.
 Mar. 1847, 146.
 serialis Littorina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 558.
 serialis Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 18.
 seriatim-granulata Turritella, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 413. [1844, 86.
 seriatim-punctata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)

- seriato-granulata** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 75.
- Seriatopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 282.—Cor.
- seriatoporum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 26.
- seriatoporus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 218.
- seriatopora** Hornera, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 44.
- seriatoporum** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- seriato-punctatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 52.
- seriatopunctata** Tentyria, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 195.
- seriata** Aglaope, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.
- seriatus** Aterpus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 355.
- seriata** Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 185.
- seriatus** Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 272.
- seriatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 174.
- seriatus** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 109.
- seriatus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 76.
- seriata** Ceriopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—
Meliceritites [*non est*].
- seriatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, [132].
- seriatus** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [132.]
- seriata** Coccinella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 177.
- seriatus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 273.
- seriatus** Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 97.
- seriatum** Deliphrum, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
- seriata** Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.
- seriata** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 143.
- seriata** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 49.
- seriatus** Goniodiscus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 117.
- seriatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- seriata** Halichondria (Grant), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 125.—Spongia.
- seriata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 108.
- seriatus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 175.
- seriata** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 337.
- seriatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 777.
- seriata** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
- seriata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 302.
- seriatum** Opatrum, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 252.
- seriata** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 234.
- seriata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 57.
- seriata** Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 50.
- seriatus** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838, tab. 12.
- seriatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 124.
- seriata** Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. Phil. Journ. XIV. 1826, 116.
- seriata** Trigonoscelis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 222.
- seriatus** Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 210.
- Serica** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 146.—Col.
- serica** *v.* **sericus**.
- sericalis** Hercyna (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.
- sericans** Acrotichis (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- sericans** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 159.
- sericans** Anobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.
- sericans** Anthicus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 250.
- sericans** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 102.
- sericans** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 495 (sign. 321).
- sericans** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 491.—Aleochara.
- sericans** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 420.

- sericans Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 120.
 sericans Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 653.
 sericans Clerus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 58.
 sericans Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 298.
 sericans Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 363.
 sericans Heteroceris, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 212.
 sericans Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 326.—
 Aleochara.
 sericans Ischyropalpus (Erichs.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon.
 Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 5.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 sericans Masoreus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 87.
 sericans Megachile, Boyer de F., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 50.
 sericans Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 186; & App.
 sericans Meropachys, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 221. [1817, 102.
 sericans Mesochorus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.
 sericans Monocrepidius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
 sericans Mordella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 158.
 sericans Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 312.
 sericans Omaloplia, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
 sericans Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 473.
 sericans Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 702.
 sericans Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *k*.
 sericans Pristilophus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 87.
 sericans Ptilium (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
 (4) 1845, 524.—Trichopteryx.
 sericans Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) June 1832, 221.
 sericans Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 375.
 sericans Scitala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 167.
 sericans Sphenophorus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 235.—
 sericans Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 171. [Calandra.
 sericans Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 275.
 sericans Trichopteryx, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 374.
 sericana Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1796.
 sericana Peronea (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.*
 1835-9, 3.—Tortrix, 1796.
 sericana Peronea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
 1835, 158.—Tortrix, 1796.
 Sericaria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 480; P. A. Latreille in
 G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 404.—Lep.
 Sericaria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
 sericaria Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 159.
 sericatulæ Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 127.
 sericata Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1848, 563.
 sericata Ancyronycha, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 sericata Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 sericatum Anobium, J. Walzl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 167. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.
 sericata Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 124.
 sericatus Aphodius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
 sericatum Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 328.
 sericatus Catops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 199.
 sericata Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
 sericata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 140.
 sericata Clythra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103.
 sericata Dolichotoma (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 205.—Oxynodera.
 sericatum Dorcadion, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
 sericatum Dorcadion, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 53.
 sericata Epeira (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.—Araneus, 1757.

- sericatus** Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 21.
- sericata** Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 203.
- sericata** Glochina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 280.
- sericatus** Gymnopleurus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.
- sericatus** Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 445.
- sericata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
Anthomyia, 1826.
- sericatus** Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
- sericatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 439.
- sericata** Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca, 1826.
- sericata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 55, June 1850. [1826.]
- sericata** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 23.
- sericata** Lycosa (Potamia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 8.
- sericatus** Macracanthus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4)
- sericata** Malloecera, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 5. [1846, 541.]
- sericatus** Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 705.
- sericata** Musca, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1820, 53.
- sericata** Mylabris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [n. n.].
- sericata** Noctua, Esp.; A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 295.—Phalaena
- sericata** Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289. [(N.), 1789.]
- sericata** Oxyopoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 485.
- sericatus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 49, Dec. 1843.
- sericata** Pimelia, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 326.
- sericatus** Pompilus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 60. [Pompilus.]
- sericatus** Priocnemis (Shuck.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 111.—
- sericata** Rhagonycha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- sericata** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 307. [511.]
- sericata** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 310.
- sericata** Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [n. n.].
- sericatus** Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 498. [Scop. 1763.]
- sericealis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—? Phalaena,
- sericealis** Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—? Phalaena,
Scop. 1763.
- sericealis** Metaximeste, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyrallis, Vill. 1789.
- sericealis** Rivula (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 243.—
Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- sericearia** Alcis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (28) Ap. 1826, 113.
- sericearia** Sterrha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra, ? Borkh. 1794.
- sericeator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- sericeata** Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra.
- sericeata** Emmelesia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.—
Geometra.
- sericeata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- sericeata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 78 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- sericeata** Larentia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 434.—Geometra.
- sericeata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 363.
- sericeicollis** Omophlus, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 64.
- sericeicollis** Staphylinus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 143.
- sericeicornis** Diapria (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 331.—Psilus.
- sericeicornis** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 168.
- sericeicornis** Psilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 232. [Psilus.]
- sericeicornis** Spilomicrus (Spin.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 275.—
- sericeiventris** Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 205.
- sericeiventris** Stratiomys, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 102.

- sericella Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 90.
 sericella Ochromolopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1790.
 sericella Pimelia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
 sericella Plocamera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérises, II. 1844, 19.
 sericellum Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 14 [*n. n.*].
 sericella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- sericeogula Raya, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 36.
 sericeogula Simornis (Raya), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
 sericeola Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 5, Sericesthis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [1838].
 Sericesthis F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1842, 425.—Col.
 sericea Abia (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113.—Tenthredo, 1767.
 sericeus Acalyptus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 447.
 sericeus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
 sericeus Acolobus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 139.
 sericeus Acridotheres (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 57.—Sturnus, 1788.
 sericea Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 155.
 sericea Anaspis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.
 sericeum Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
 sericeum Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 53.
 sericeus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
 sericeus Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 411.
 sericea Aphrodita (Sav.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 405.—Halithea, Lam.
 sericeus Aporus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 464.
 sericea Argyope, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 124.
 sericeus Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.
 sericeus Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1787.
 sericea Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 36 (pl. viii), Mar. 1850.
 sericea Asida (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 431.—Opatrum, 1795.
 sericeus Asilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 48.
 sericea Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 321.
 sericeus Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 203.
 sericea Botys (Desmia) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 11.—Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 417. [Phalaena, 1773.
 sericeus Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 965.—Ichneumon, 1793.
 sericeus Bruchela, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
 sericeus Byrrhus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 24.
 sericeus Byrrhus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Cistela, 1770.
 sericea Calamodyta (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
 sericea Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 84. [99.—Orchesia.
 sericea Calasia (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
 sericeus Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—Callidium, 1787.
 sericeum Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 212.—Carabus, 1792.
 sericeus Carabus, Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae (Ins.) II. 1812, 103.
 sericeus Carabus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 519.—Calosoma.
 sericea Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 194.
 sericea Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.
 sericea Cettia (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—Sylvia.
 sericeus Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 83.
 sericeus Chelonus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 265.—Sigalphus, 1824.
 sericeus Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1767.

- sericeus** Chlaenius (Forst.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 61.—Carabus, 1771.
- sericea** Choleva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 122.—Catops, Payk. 1798. [1787.]
- sericea** Choleva (Fab.), W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 142.—Tritoma,
- sericea** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 328.—Leucophora.
- sericea** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 169.
- sericeus** Cimbex (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 121.—Ten-
- sericeus** Cinnryis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 43. [thredo, 1767.]
- sericeus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 346.
- sericea** Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].
- sericea** Cistela, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 147.
- sericea** Cistela, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 351.
- sericea** Cistela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 270.
- sericeus** Closteroceros, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846-47 (1847), 18.
- sericea** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 865.
- sericea** Colaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 231.
- sericea** Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 553.—Cetonia
- sericea** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 60.
- sericeus** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 90.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- sericea** Curruca (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 208.—Sylvia. [134.]
- sericea** Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,
- sericeus** Diacanthus (Fisch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 69.—Elater.
- sericea** Diphucephala, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].
- sericea** Diphucephala, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 373.
- sericea** Diphucephala (Kirby), G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 217.—Melolontha.
- sericea** Dircaea, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 49; & App. 1817,
- sericea** Dircaea, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 98. [19.]
- sericeus** Dolerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 320; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 57.
- sericea** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 180.
- sericeus** Drassus, C. J. Sundevall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 12.
- sericeus** Dytiscus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 459.
- sericeus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.].
- sericeus** Elater, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 203.
- sericeus** Elater, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
- sericeus** Ellescus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
- sericeus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 357.
- sericeum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 373.
- sericea** Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 56.—Aranea.
- sericeus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 38.—
- sericeus** Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [n. n.]. [Enoplium.]
- sericeus** Euleptus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 131.
- sericeus** Falco, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 1.
- sericea** Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 199.
- sericea** Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774.
- sericeus** Gracula (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 561.—Sturnus, 1788.
- sericeus** Gyrinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. e.
- sericea** Halecium (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 92.—Sertularia, 1766.
- sericea** Halithea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 307.
- sericeus** Halobates, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 108.
- sericeus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 78.—Carabus.
- sericeus** Harpalus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (15) Oct. 1828, 117.
- sericeus** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 204. [Gesellsch. I. 1837, 10.]
- sericea** Helix, Drap. *varr.* depilata; albinos; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz.

- sericea** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- sericeus** Helops, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1806, tab. 10.
- sericea** Hesperia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 102.
- sericeus** Hesperophanes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- sericea** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 268. [67.—Callidium, 1787.
- sericeus** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- sericeus** Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
- sericeus** Hylurgus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 296.
- sericea** Hypodosis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 156.
- sericeus** Icterus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 19.
- sericeus** Ierax (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.
- sericeus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.
- sericea** Lacerta (Laur.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 224.—
- sericea** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 74. [Seps, 1768.
- sericeus** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.—Formica, 1798.
- sericeum** Lepidostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 494.
- sericea** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 636.
- sericea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sericeus** Limnichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—Byrrhus. [1830, 563.
- sericea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 159.
- sericeus** Limonius, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 416.
- sericeus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- sericeus** Ludius (Gekl.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- sericeum** Lymexylon, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 52. [Elater.
- sericea** Lytta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Lytta, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 76.
- sericeus** Macrarthrius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 5 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sericeus** Masoreus, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 121.
- sericea** Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.
- sericeum** Megatoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 65.
- sericea** Melia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.
- sericea** Meliornis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 393.—Meliphaga.
- sericea** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- sericea** Melolontha, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Melolontha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 463.
- sericea** Melolontha, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 245.
- sericeus** Mesocheirus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 456.
- sericeus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 14.
- sericea** Mesosa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.
- sericeus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 184.
- sericea** Modiola, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 620.
- sericeus** Molothrus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 437.—Icterus.
- sericea** Monacha (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—Helix, 1774.
- sericea** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Mordella, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 26. [1825 (App.), 93.
- sericea** Mycetophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 365; & ed. London,
- sericea** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 95.
- sericea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 352.
- sericeus** Mytilus (Bronn), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 179.—Modiola.
- sericea** Nyctibora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 501.
- sericeus** Nycticeius, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 374.

- sericea Odontionopa, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.
- sericeus Oedionychus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 109.
- sericea Omaloplia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- sericea Omaloplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 139.
- sericea Orchesia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.
- sericeus Orectochilus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 739.—Gyrinus.
- sericeus Oriolus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- sericea Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 68.
- sericea Orthis (Murch.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 450.—
Leptaena.
- sericeus Orthomegas (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
150.—Prionus, 1795.
- sericeus Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- sericea Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 [*n. n.*].
- sericea Oxyopoda, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 321.
- sericea Pallene, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.
- sericeus Parnus, G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 185.
- sericeus Pastor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—Sturnus,
- sericeus Pastor, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1. [1788.]
- sericeus Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60.
- sericeus Pecten (Vern.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 246.—Avicula.
- sericea Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.
- sericeus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 157.
- sericea Philepitta, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 442.
- sericeus Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 231.
- sericeus Philonthus (Holme), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 509.—Remus.
- sericea Phryganea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 309; & ed. London,
- sericea Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 143. [1825 (App.), 48.]
- sericea Pipiza, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 343.
- sericeus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
- sericeum Pogonostoma, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 383. [1848, 42.]
- sericeus Polydrosus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 148.—
Curculio, ? Herbst, 1797.
- sericeus Polydrusus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus Polydrusus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1797.
- sericeus Polydrusus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 313.
- sericea Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- sericea Procellaria, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 487.
- sericeus Psarocolius (Licht.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22₁₆.—Icterus.
- sericea Ptilodactyla, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 22.
- sericeus Puffinus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 402.
- sericeus Purpuricenus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus Remus, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 64.
- sericeum Rhagium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- sericeus Scolecophagus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 301. [1849, 107.]
- sericea Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 32.
- sericea Scraptia (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73.—Dircaea.
- sericea Senta (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 298.—
[Melia.]
- sericea Sertularia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 18.
- sericea Sibinia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195. [1825 (App.), 58.]
- sericeus Sigalphus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 321; & ed. London,
- sericea Silpha, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 320.
- sericea Simulia (L.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 104.—Tipula, 1767.

- sericea Siphonura, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. II. 1834, 83.
 sericea Sitta, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 645.
 sericeus Sorex, C. J. Sundevall (*ex* Hedenborg MS), K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 173.
 sericeus Sphenophorus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 896.—
 Calandra, ? Ol.
 sericea Sphex (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 26.—Pepsis.
 sericeus Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 114.
 sericeus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 508.
 sericeus Strongylus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
 sericea Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.
 sericea Sylvia, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Natt.), Man. Orn. I. 1820, 197 [*teste* Seebohm].
 sericea Synagris, Latreille in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 188.
 sericea Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 316.
 sericea Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 153.
 sericeus Tachyporus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
 sericea Talpa, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.
 sericea Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
 sericea Thalydra (Sturm), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
 306.—Strongylus.
 sericeus Toxotus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 235.—
 sericeus Trechus, J. G. Fleischer, Die Quatember, I (2) 1829, 19. [Stenocorus, 1795.
 sericeus Trechus, J. T. Fleischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 69.
 sericeus Tremex, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 73.
 sericeum Trombidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 70.
 sericeus Urodon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1134.—Anthribus.
 sericeus Xyletinus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 171.—
 serici Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320. [Anobium.
 sericiella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
 sericiella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.
 sericinellus Nematopogon, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 816. [[*n. et f.*].
 sericina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 sericina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 103.
 sericina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice
 1810-18) [*n. et f.*].
 sericinus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Jonas MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 209.
 sericina Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 12.
 sericina Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
 sericina Glandina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 134.
 sericina Oxicesta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.
 sericina Tellina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 71.
 sericipennis Anaulacus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 23.
 serico-caudatus Antrostomus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849,
 Sericocera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 236.—Dipt. [238.
 Sericocera Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 669.—Hym.
 Sericoda W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 14.—Col.
 Sericoderus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 187.—Col.
 Sericodon H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 310.—R.
 Sericogaster Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.—Col.
 Sericogaster J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 71.—Hym.
 Sericoides F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 301.—Col.
 sericola Meliphaga, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 152.—*v. et*
 sericeola.
 sericollis Brachylophus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
 Sericolophus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxiv (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
 sericoma Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 302.
 Sericomyya L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 515.—Dipt.
 Sericomyyia J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.
 Sericomyyza J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. (1) 1838, 589.—Dipt.

- sericopeza Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- sericopeza Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- sericopeza Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 325.—Lyonetia, 1839.
- sericopezella Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- Sericophorus Swainson & Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym. [(Noct.) [1843], 344.
- sericophrys Parus, *emend. pro* seriophrys, Hodgson; E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 446.
- sericoptera Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 119.
- sericopterus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 219.
- sericopterus Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 245.
- Sericoris *emend. pro* Syricoris, Tr.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1839, 142.—Lep.
- Sericornis J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A.
- Sericosaurus *err. typ. pro* Sericodon; Leonhard & Bronn (*non* Meyer), Neues Jahrb. f. Min.
- Sericosoma J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.—Dipt. [1845, p. iv.
- Sericosomus Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 96.—Col.
- Sericosomus J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 177.—Col.
- Sericossypha R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 302.—A.
- Sericostoma A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. fam. Thierr. 1827, 437.—Neur.
- Sericostoma P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 261.—Neur.
- Sericostomum *emend. pro* Sericostoma, Latreille; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii,
- Sericothrips A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 444.—Thys. [1839, 927.
- Serictius ? *err. pro* Cerictius, Raf.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 191.
- Sericulus W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 476.—A.
- Sericus J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- sericus Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49, pl. xxiii [n. n.].
- serica Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- sericus Pachydissus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 494.
- serica Pica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 2.
- serica Rallus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 72.
- serica Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- Seridermis W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 37.—P.
- seriegranosus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 772.
- seriehispidus Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 180.
- serie hispidus Holcorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n. n.].
- seriehispidus Holcorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 519.
- seriehispidus Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 464.
- serienodosus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 490.
- seriepilosus Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 775.
- seriepunctata Ardistomis, Audouin in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 641.
- seriepunctatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 158.
- serie-punctata Clivina (Dischirius), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 41.
- serie-punctata Cymindis, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 979.
- seriepunctata Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 141.
- seriepunctatus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 63.
- seriepunctatus Pterostichus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) [1843, 204.
- seriepunctatus Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].
- seriesetosus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 218.
- seriesetosus Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 277.
- seriesignatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 96.
- seriespinosus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 477.
- seriespinosus Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 430.
- serietuberculatus Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, [295.
- serietuberculatus 405.
- serietuberculatus Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,

- Serigesthis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Serilophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 81 & 262.—A.
- Serinetha** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 247.—Hem.
- Serinus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 228.—A.
- Serinus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 331.—P. [*typus* Chaetodon alepidotus, Gm.].
- Serinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- serinus** Carduelis (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 547.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Citrinella, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.
- serinus** Cyrttonota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
- serinus** [Dryospiza] (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xli & 160.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serina** Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 25.—Nymphalis.
- serinus** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Linarius (L.), H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrttonota.
- serina** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 419.—Papilio, 1775.
- serinus** Serinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—Fringilla, 1766.
- Serioides** J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 199.—Col.
- Seriola** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—P.
- Seriola** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 166.—P. [*typus* Caranx dumerili, Risso].
- Serirolella** A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 238.—P.
- seriophrys** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- seriophrys** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.
- serioptera** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 313.
- serioptera** Thraupis (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra.
- seriopunctatus** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 263.
- seriptus** Clytus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. (3) 1817, App. 1817, 195 [*err. pro scriptus*, v. p. 472].
- Seriscius** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 77.—Col.
- Serisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 323.—A.
- serius** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 88.
- seria** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina, 1824.
- serius** Nephalius, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 93. [1824.]
- seria** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 408.
- Serlion** T. Say, Contr. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 80.—Hym.
- sermyla** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 850.
- Serolis** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 340.—Cr.
- Serolophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Serilophus, Swains.
- seron** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 226.
- Serosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Serisomus, Swains.
- serotimus** v. **serotinus**. [1796.]
- serotinaria** Ascotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra,
- serotinaria** Charissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.—Geometra, 1796.
- serotinaria** Elophos (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Geometra, 1775.
- serotinaria** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—[*serotinus -a -um.*] [Geometra, 1775.]
- serotimus** (*sic*) Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 248; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 80.
- serotinus** Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- serotina** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- serotina** Cerastis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.
- serotinus** Cnephæus (Schr.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 103.—Vespertilio,
- serotinus** Cyrtulus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 257. [1774.]
- serotina** Dixia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 217.

- serotinus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
serotina Erigone, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 95.
serotinus Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
serotinus Limax, Schrenk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 144.
serotina Mecoptera (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 500.—Phalaena, ? Schn. 1775.
serotinus Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 227.
serotina Noctula (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.
serotina Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.
serotinus Olenus, Goldfuss, ? MS; H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567.
serotina Orbona (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Phalaena, ? Schn. 1775.
serotina Psammobia (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 195.—
serotina Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517. [Psammotaea.
serotina Scatophaga, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 48.
serotinus Scotophilus (Schr.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—Vespertilio, 1774.
serotinus Sphinctus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 365.
serotina Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 288.
serotina Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
serotinus [Vesperus] (Schreb.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv & 49.—Vespertilio, 1774.
serpa Apterichthys, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 751 [*n. n.*].
serpa Dalophis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 69.
serpa Heterochroa, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.
serpa Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.
serpa Sphagebranchus (Raf.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 195.—Dalophis.
Serpe A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 356.—P.
serpens Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
serpens Alecto, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 14.
serpens Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 88.
serpens Anguilla, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 23. [L. 1758.
serpens Aulopora (O. Fab.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.—Tubipora,
serpens Campanularia, A. H. Hassall, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2223.
serpens Capsularia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Hassall MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 151.
serpens Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 87.
serpens Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 94.
serpens Gempylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.
serpens Helix, *id. ac* pellis-serpentis, auct.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 244.
serpens Helix (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helix, II. 1842, 100.—Solarium.
serpens Holostomum, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 400.
serpens Lygosoma (Gm.), Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 228.—Lacerta, Bl. 1776.
serpens Mabuya (Schn.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53.—Lacerta, Bl. 1776.
serpens Obelia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 140.—Tubipora, 1758.
serpens Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 23 [*n. n.*].
serpens Stomatopora (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 79.—Tubiporites.
serpens Straparollus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 66.—Euomphalus.
serpens Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. 1820, 367.
serpens Tubulipora (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.—Tubipora, 1758.
Serpentaria H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 377.—Verm.
serpentarius Echinaster, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 24.
serpentarius Gypogeanus (Mill.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 235.—Falco, 1779.
serpentaria Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.
serpentaria Ophiocoma, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 98.
serpentarius Sorex, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 119.

- serpentiformis orioli Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 203 [*teste* S. & H.].
- serpentiger Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 270.
- Serpentina A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 134.—Verm.
- serpentina Pyralis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 19.
- serpentinities Helix, A. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I 1830 (1831), 213.
- serpentina Achatina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76 [*n. n.*].
- serpentina Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 25.
- serpentina Aeschna (Diastatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- serpentinus Ammodytes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- serpentinus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- serpentinus Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 35.
- serpentina Anguilla (Les.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 486.—Muraena.
- serpentinus Argonauta, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 89.
- serpentinus Balaninus, F. Klug (Germar *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- serpentinus Blennius, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 30.
- serpentina Chariptera (Treitsch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 125.—? Miselia.
- serpentina Chelonura (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 270.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina Chelydra (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 293.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.—Planulites, 1832.
- serpentinus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 87.
- serpentinus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, [402.
- serpentinum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 54.
- serpentinus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 521.
- serpentina Emys (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 441.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina Emysaura (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 350.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentinus Gomphus (Charp.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 91.—Aeschna.
- serpentinus Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- serpentina Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 219.
- serpentina Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix.
- serpentina Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35 [*n. et f.*].
- serpentina Hydraspis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentinus Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 117.
- serpentina Leptoxys (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 373.—
- serpentinus Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146. [Dacus.
- serpentina Miselia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 399.
- serpentina Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 204.
- serpentina Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 81.
- serpentinus Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 429.
- serpentina Ophidonais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 19.—Nais, 1774.
- serpentinus Ophisaurus (Merr.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 179.—Pseudopus.
- serpentina Paramilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 51.
- serpentinus Planites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 89.—Argonauta.
- serpentinus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 12.
- serpentinus Pseudopus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 78.
- serpentina Rapara, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 210.
- serpentina Scabricola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- serpentinus Scytalinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1830, 305.
- serpentina Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 35.
- serpentina Serpula, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 90.
- serpentina Spirigera (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—Terebratula.

- serpentina Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 452.
- serpentina Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsber. k. preuss. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144 [n. n.].
- serpentina Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- serpentina Terebratula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 291.
- serpentina Testudo (Emys) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo,
- serpentinum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 273. [1758.
- serpentinus Tubifex, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 68.
- serpentina Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 65.
- serpentina Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 557.—Mitra.
- serpentuliformis Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 509 [=serpentiformis, Goeze, 1782; *teste* S. & H.].
- serpentulus Amblyura (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign a.—
- serpentulus Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 191. [Vibrio, 1773.
- serpentulus Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 367.—Alyselm. 1800.
- serpentula Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103. [Taenia, 1790.
- serpentum Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 421.—
- serperastrus Bulimus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830; Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 25.
- Serpophaga L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.) 1845, 90; *err. pro* Serpophaga, Gould.
- serpiginosa Asida, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 180.
- serpiginosa Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 228.
- serpilli Haltica, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- Serpophaga J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 49.—A. [Ag. dict. 1838, ? *err.*]
- serpula Euomphalus, De Koninck, d'Archiac & De Verneuil, Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 363.
- serpula Serpularia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Euomphalus.
- serpula Syringopora (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 96.—Tubiporites.
- serpula Tubiporites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 99.
- serpulaeformis Diastopora (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 66.—Rosacilla.
- serpulaeformis Idmonea (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—
- serpulae formis Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26. [Diastopora.
- serpulaeformis Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19
- Serpularia G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. (3) 1840, 115.—Verm.
- Serpularia F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31.—Verm.
- serpularius Cornulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 378.
- serpularia Helix, E. F. Schlotheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 340.
- serpulifera Naxia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 313.
- serpuliformis Spirorbis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 158.
- Serpulina A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 253.—? Verm.
- Serpulites J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 22.—Verm. [Verm.
- Serpulites W. S. Macleay in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 608 & 700.—
- serpulites Phacites (L.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 110.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- Serpuloides *err. pro* Serpulites; R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 200 & 608.
- Serpuloides J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Verm.
- serpuloides Amplexus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 28.
- serpuloides Cyclostrema (Mont.), F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1810, 339.—
- serpuloides Cylindripora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 190. [Helix.
- serpuloides Delphinula, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841, 271 [n. n.].
- serpuloides Euomphalus, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 37.
- serpuloides Foraminites, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [n. n.].
- serpuloides Helix, G. Montague, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 147.
- serpuloides Skenea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Helix.

- serpuloides* Turbo (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 228.—Helix.
serpuloidea Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 40.—Helix.
Serpulorbis A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 483.—G.
Serpulus *id. ac* Serpula, Lam.; D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 27.
serpylletorum Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 179.
serpylli Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 104 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
serpylli Orrhodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231. [18] [*n. et f.*].
Serra L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2)¹ 1816, 164.—P.
Serra R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (4) Nov. 1832, pl. 10.—G. [*typus* Fissurella radiosa].
serra Alectryonia (Lam.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 111.—
Ostrea.
serra Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 266.—Oniscus
serratus, O. Fab. 1787. [1792].
serra Attagenus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 244.—Dermestes,
serra Ctesias (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Aug. 1830, 124.—Dermestes,
serra Donax (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 149. [1792].
serra Dynamena (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 448.—Sertularia.
serra Fucoides, A. Brongniart, Hist. Végét. foss. I. 1828, 71 [= Graptolite].
serra Gonenion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.
serra Hemipristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 3 (1834) [*n. n.*]; III., 237 (1843).
serra Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 150; II., 180.
serra Megatoma, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 35.
serra Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214.
serra Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 118. [1792].
serra Tiresias (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 34.—Dermestes,
serra Tropidodryas (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
serradentata Muraenesox, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 409.
serradigalei Bullea, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 44.
“*serra di falci*” Dolabella, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280
[*lapsus calami*].
serran Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 177.
serran Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 439.
Serranus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 276.—P.
serranus Dasygogon, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 308.
serranus Larus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 314.
serranus Turdus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 280.
serraria Cidaria, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 200.
serraria Cidarites, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 640.
serrarius Ergates (Panz.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
144.—Prionus, 1793.
serrarius Ichneumon [*err. pro* Pristiceros], J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829,
Serrasalmo Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 173.—P. [637].
Serrasalmus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 283.—P.
Serrasalmus E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. du Nil) 1809, 40.—P.
Serrasalmus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P.
serratella Astyages (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 280.—
Phalaena (Tinea), 1761.
serratellus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 347.
serratella Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 168.
serraticollis Dilophus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 117.
serraticollis Prionus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, *errata*.
serraticollis Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 284. [444].
serraticollis Strongyloderus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835].
serraticornis Acanthophorus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July
1832, 153.—Prionus, 1795.
serraticornis Balistes, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 249.
serraticornis Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 374.
serrati cornis Cantharis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].

- serraticornis** Cyphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 154.
serraticornis Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
serraticornis Dictyoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—Lycus, 1787.
serraticornis Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
serraticornis Enoplium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—
serraticornis Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [Tillus, Ol. 1790.
serraticornis Kytorthynus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 303.—Bruchus, 1775.
serraticornis Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
serraticornis Lampyris, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 124.
serraticornis Limonius (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, ? Scop. 1763.
serraticornis Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 223.
serraticornis Macropriion (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 109.—Anthrenus, 1792.
serraticornis Malachius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
serraticornis Malthinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
serraticornis Malthinus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 305.—Cantharis.
serraticornis Oploptera, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 125.
serraticornis Psen, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.
serraticosta Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 531 [*n. n.*].
serraticosta Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 531.
serratiformis Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (61) 1842, 130.
serratilinea Aplecta (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 219.—Polia.
serratilinea Chera (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Polia.
serratilinea Elea, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. u. d. Enns, III. 1833, 116.
serratilinea Nerita, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1829, 27.
serratilinea Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
serratilinea Polia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74. [Aug. 1835, 18.
serratina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [*n. n.*].
serratipes Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 233.
serratipes Asagena (Schr.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—Aranea.
serratipes Cladoxerus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 42.
serratipes Onthophagus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 78.—Scarabaeus, 1770.
serratipes Scutigera, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
serratissimus Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 222 (1843). [IV. 1847, 221.
Serratites C. C. v. Leonhard, Palaeoz. Gebiet. 1844, 159; *err. pro* Ceratites [*teste* Herrm. *sed non comp.*].
serrato-granulata Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 47.
serratoides Oxylophus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
Serrator Sprüngli in Storr, Alpenreise, I. 1784, 74.—[Anatidae; *teste* C. W. R.]
serrator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1798.
serrator Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 193.
serrator Stephanus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—
serrator Sula, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19. [Ichneumon, 1798.
serratorius Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 949.—Cryptus.
serratorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 74.
serratorius Ctenomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 255.
serratospinosus Callionimus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 90).
serrato-striata Cypridina, G. Sandberger, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 123.
serratulae Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 122.
serratulae Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Acanthia, 1775.
serratulae Calypso, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 295.
serratulae Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 41.

- serratulæ Cixius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 311.—Flata.
 serratulæ Dacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1758.
 serratulæ Eurytoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Cynips, 1798.
 serratulæ Falciger, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 306.
 serratulæ Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.—Cicada, 1794.
 serratulæ Hesperia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 318.
 serratulæ Hylophila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.
 serratulæ Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 87.—Flata.
 serratulæ Lygaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.—Salda.
 serratulæ Osmia (Panz.), W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 264.—Trachusa.
 serratulæ Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1775.
 serratulæ Scarabæus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 52.
 serratulæ Syricthus (Ramb.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.
 serratulæ Tephritis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 173.—Musca, 1758.
 serratulæ Terellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 62.—Musca, 1758.
 serratulæ Trachusa, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.
 serratulæ Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 346.—Musca, 1758.
 serratularum Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 203.
 serratula Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 85.
 serratulus Ctenacanthus, Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 410.
 serratula Glaphyrus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 151.—Melolontha serratulæ, 1792.
 serratulus Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 274.
 serratula Hispa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 200.
 serratula Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
 serratulus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 305 (1844) [*n. et f.*].
 serratula Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
 serratula Serpula, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.
 serratula Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
 serratula Trachusa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801, tab. 15.
 serratus Acanthopleurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 487 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 253 (1844).
 serrata Acroua (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—Ophiura.
 serratus Amaurus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 158.
 serratus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 65.
 serratus Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 57.
 serratus Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b¹.
 serratus Ampheres, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 75.
 serratus Ampheres, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.
 serrata Ampithoe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 382.
 serratus Anatifa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
 serratus Anchonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 509.—Rhynchaenus.
 serrata Apate, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
 serrata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 226.
 serratus Arilus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 33.—Cimex, 1758.
 serratus Astropecten, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.
 serratus Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 145.
 serrata Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 41.
 serratus Basilosaurus, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 14.
 serrata Bifrontia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 225.
 serrata Blephariptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413.—Helomyza.
 serrata Brachygaster, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [*n. n.*].

- serrata** Brochymena (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
serratus Bruchus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 107.—Halys.
serratum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 338.
serrata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
serrata Cancellaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 552.
serratus Carabus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 77.
serrata Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 137.
serratus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 135 (1838).
serratus Charactus (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 559.—Cantharis, 1758.
serrata Chrysobothris (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 8.—
 Buprestis, 1792.
serrata Cidaris, d'Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
serratus Cimex, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [336.
serratus Cimex, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
serrata Cistela, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 125.
serrata Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
serrata Cleophana, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 121.
serrata Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 18.
serratum Copium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 9.
serrata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 109.
serrata Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
serratus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 171.
serratus Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 279.
serratus Crypturus (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 192.—Pezus.
serratus Ctenodus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 827.
serratus Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*];
 Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
serratum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
serratus Cyclops, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
serrata Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 5, Sept. 1843.
serratus Dasypus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 128.
serratus Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 152.
serratum Dentalium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 150.
serratum Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 588.
serratum Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 385.
serratus Dorudon, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 254.
serrata Dreissena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 86.
serratus Echinus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 87.
serratus Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
serrata Ehrenbergina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.
serrata Empis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 171.
serrata Emys (Bosc), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 423.—Testudo, Daud.
serratus Enchodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 383.
serrata Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
serrata Furcocerca, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84. [40.
serratus Fusus, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 89.
serratus Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*].
serratus Gammarus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 321.—
 Oniscus, 1780.
serrata Geometra (Angerona) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
 38.—Phalaena, 1770.
serratus Goniatis, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
serratus Graptolithus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 700.—Orthoceratites.
serratus Graptolithus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 89.—
serratus Gymnopleurus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11. [Orthoceratites.
serratum Gyroceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 533.
serratum Haemastoma, F. Prudente, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xvii [*n. n.*].

- serrata** Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 389.
- serratus** Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 353.—Pediculus.
- serrata** Haemophoba (Lam.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 521.—Ranina.
- serrata** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 181. [1782]
- serrata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 363.—Taenia,
- serrata** Helomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 4.—Musca, 1758.
- serratus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 377.
- serrata** Holotrichia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 99.—Melolontha, 1781.
- serrata** Hornera, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 65.
- serratus** Hyas, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. May 1835, 262.
- serratus** Hybodius, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.
- serrata** Hydnocera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 380.
- serratus** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 503.
- serratus** Iphius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 203.—Tenebrio,
- serratus** Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 76. [1775.]
- serrata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- serratus** Lambrus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 357.
- serrata** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesl. IV (3) 1851, 203.
- serratus** Latridius (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 18.—Dermestes,
- serrata** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 145 [*n. n.*]. [1798.]
- serratus** Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 29 (1837).
- serrata** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 121
- serrata** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 166.
- serratus** Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 203.
- serrata** Machla (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 480.—Platynotus.
- serratus** Macrophthalmus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 37 [*n. n.*].
- serratus** Macrophthalmus, A. White in Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848),
- serrata** Macrourus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91. [51.]
- serrata** Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 19.
- serrata** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 282.
- serrata** Melandrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 163.—Helops, 1775.
- serrata** Melolontha, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 44.
- serrata** Merganser (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 165.—Mergus, 1761.
- serratus** Merocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 371.
- serrata** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 193.
- serratus** Monocerus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 90.
- serratus** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 186.
- serratus** Murex (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 755.—Cerithium, 1792.
- serrata** Mustha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- serratus** Myliobates, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 703. [1806.—Lygaeus, 1794.]
- serratus** Myrtonius, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 258.
- serratus** Mytilus (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.—Dreissena.
- serratum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 217.—Buccinum.
- serratus** Naucrates, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 413.
- serratum** Nautiloceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Gyroceras.
- serrata** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 183 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- serrata** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 170.
- serrata** Nyctobates, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 284. [Buprestis, 1792.]
- serratus** Odontomerus (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.—

- serratus** Olenecamptus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 134.
- serrata** Onychoprion (Forst.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—Sterna.
- serrata** Ophiura, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeusch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.
- serratus** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 56.
- serratus** Ostracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 511.
- serrata** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
- serrata** Ostrea, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 384.
- serratus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 272 (1843).
- serratus** Oxylophus (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus, 1786.
- serratus** Oxyrhynchus, J. C. Mikan, Del. Bras. (3) 1823 [teste C. W. R.].
- serratus** Palaemon (Penn. *non* Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Astacus, 1777.
- serratus** Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 260.—Gryllus, L. 1758. [88.—Mulio.
- serratus** Paragus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- serrata** Paramecosoma (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 374.—
- serratus** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 20. [Cryptophagus.
- serratus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 69.
- serratus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 164.
- serratus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.
- serratus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 6. [1789.
- serratum** Pentastoma (Froel.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124.—Linguatula,
- serrata** Peridea (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 33.—
- serratus** Petalodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 62. [Bombyx, 1788.
- serratus** Pezus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 61.
- serratus** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- serratus** Phlias, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 19. [III. 1844, 341.
- serrata** Phora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Musca, 1758.
- serrata** Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.
- serrata** Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 71 & 165 [*n. n.*].
- serrata** Pinna (*ex* Humph.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 23 &
- serratus** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 259. [App., p. v.
- serratus** Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.—Blaps, 1794.
- serratum** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 399.
- serratus** Pleuracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
- Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841).
- serrata** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 64.
- serratus** Polydesmus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 106.
- serratus** Portunus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 10.—
- Cancer, 1775. [44.—Cancer, 1775.
- serratus** Portunus (Scylla) (Forsk.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),
- serrata** [Potamia], P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 343.—Thelphusa, 1829.
- serratus** Prionotus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- 8.—Reduvius, 1775.
- serratus** Prioscelis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 128.—Tenebrio, 1775.
- serrata** Pygoda, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 312.
- serrata** Pyrops (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- serrata** Ranina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 156. [235.—Fulgora, 1781.
- serratus** Rechodes (Kl.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 255.—
- Ulonotus, ? MS.
- serratus** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—
- Melolontha, 1781.
- serratus** Rhombeus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 82.
- serratus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.
- serratus** Rhynchocoris (Don.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- 1843, 152.—Cimex, 1758.
- serrata** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—
- serrata** Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11. [Terebratula.

- serrata* Rostellaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 145 & 310.
serrata Saga (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 95.—Locusta, 1793.
serrata Sayris, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 61.
serrata Scalaria, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 44.
serratus Schizophrys, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].
serratus Schizophrys, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
serrata Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 106.
serratus Scleropterus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Cryptorhynchus.
serratus Scolytus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 220.—
 Bostrichus, 1795.
serratum Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 240.
serrata Serropalpus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 179.—
serratus Silvanus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196. [Melandrya.
serrata Sphaeroma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 405.—
serrata Sphyrna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 20. [Cymothoa, 1793.
serrata Sterna, J. Wagler (*ex* Forst. MS), Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 89.
serrata Sterna, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 276.
serratus Syngnathus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 272.
serratus Synodontis, E. Rueppell, Besch. Fische Nil, 1829, 8.
serrata Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 123.—Acanthia, 1775.
serrata Taenia, Goetze; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 45.—*varr.* canis, felis.
serrata Tellina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*].
serrata Tellina, Renieri; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 510.
serratus Telmessus, A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (Suppl.) June 1846, 497.
serrata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 168.
serrata Terrapene (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 369.—
serrata Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 148. [Testudo.
serrata Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 51.
serrata Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 26.—Testudo.
serrata Tettigopsis (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 1830, 15.—Locusta, 1793.
serrata Thelphusa (Herbst), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
 43.—Cancer, 1793.
serratus Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
serratus Triphyllus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*]. [Schizostoma.
serratus Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—
serratus Tropinotus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 273.—
 Gryllus, 1758.
serratus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 269.
serrata Turritella (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 107.—Trochus [*ubi*].
serratus Umbrina (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—Johnius.
serrata Valdivia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
serrata Xiphocera (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 612.—Gryllus, 1758.
serratus Xyletinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
serratus Zelus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 102.—Cimex, 1758.
serrata Zygaena, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67 [*n. n.*].
Serrea *err. pro* Jerea, G. Fischer de W., Bibl. palaeont. 1834, 353.
serresi *v. de serresi*.
serriana Coua, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 51.
serriana Coua, Pucheran, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 55.
serriana Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 212; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 284.
serricauda Barbitistes (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 101.—Locusta, 1794.
serricauda Ephippigera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
serricaudus Limulus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 129. [166.—Locusta, 1794.
serricauda Olynthoscelis (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839,
 111.—Locusta, 1794.

- serriceus** Scraptia, Fröl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194.
- serricollis** Apate, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 464.
- serricollis** Asida, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- serricollis** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 80.
- serricollis** Corticaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
- serricollis** Diapherodes (Cranidium), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 49.
- serricollis** Goliath, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- serricollis** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
- serri collis** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- serricollis** Melolontha, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- serricollis** Nocarodes, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 268.
- serricollis** Prionus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 187.
- serricollis** Ptilinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 186.
- serricornis** Acrodactyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 117.—Bassus, 1836.
- serricornis** Agabus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 84.—
- serricorne** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 710. [Dytiscus, 1799.
- serricorne** Anobium, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 50.
- serricornis** Anthicus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 31, 1800–1810, tab. 17.
- serricornis** Bassus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 117.
- serricornis** Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 5.
- serricornis** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 334.
- serricornis** Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 73.
- serricornis** Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
- serricornis** Colymbetes, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- serricornis** Cyphon, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 221.
- serricornis** Dasytes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 320.
- serricornis** Diacanthus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 241.
- serricornis** Dorcus (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 392.—Lucanus, Lam.
- serricornis** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 100.
- serricornis** Elodes (Müll.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 10.—Cyphon, ? Zenk.
- serricornis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 360.
- serricornis** Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- serricornis** Euceros, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. XIV (165) Sept. 1837, no. 660
- serricornis** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn Insect. I (3) 1817, 369; & App. 1817, 160.
- serricornis** Leiodes (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 90.—
- serricornis** Lucanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 603. [Anisotoma.
- serricornis** Pachyta, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1–3) Sept.
- serricornis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215. [1842, 39.
- serricornis** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 303.
- serricornis** Ptilinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 113.—Ptinus, 1792.
- serricornis** Thrinchus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 264.
- serricornis** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 844.
- serricornis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 141.
- serricornis** Trypopitys (Dufts.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 347.—Anobium.
- serricornis** Tychus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- serricornis** Xyletinus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 44.
- serricornis** Xyletinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 483.—
- serricosta** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 62. [Ptinus.
- serricosta** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 37.
- serricosta** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 102.
- serrodens** (*sic*) Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (2) 1846, 120.
- serridens** Leptonyx (Ow.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 37 (1846–7).—
- serridens** Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*]. [Stenorhynchus.
- serridens** Stenorhynchus, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 332.

- serrifera* Cidaris, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 338.
serrifer Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.
serriferum Cyclostoma, G. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 4.
serrifer Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 17.
serrifer Lycus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
serrifera Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 107.
Serriger M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 73; Ess. Mon. Clérites, I. [1844, 170.—Col.
serrigerum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 19.
serrigera Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
serrilimbus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
serrilimbus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
serrilimba Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
serrimanus Plectrophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, [110.
serrimana Sitona, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
serripalpus Coptotomus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 443.
serripennis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 14.
serripennis Erotylus (Priotelus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 119.
serripennis Hirundo, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. IV. 1838, 593.
serripennis Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
serripennis Priotelus (Guér.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Erotylus.
serripennis Sphenostethus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. [1846, 126.
Serripes Beck in A. A. Gould, Rept. Inv. Massach. 1841, 93.—L.
Serripes Beck, Amlt. Ber; (24) Verz. Deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 217.—L.
serripes Aega, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 241.
serripes Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794.
serripes Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 74.
serripes Bruchus, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
serripes Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 117.
serripes Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn Insect. I (1) 1806, 199.
serripes Catops, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 95; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 95.
serripes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 82.
serripes Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 164.
serripes Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 385.
serripes Colon (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 248.—Catops.
serripes Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
serripes Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 221.—Laphria.
serripes Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 261.
serripes Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 361.
serripes Harpalus (Schoenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 254.—
serripes Harpalus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.
serripes Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 62.
serripes Hoplistomerus (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839,
serripes Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 159. [176.—Laphria.
serripes Macrotoma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 138.—Prionus, ? Fab. 1781.
serripes Meligethes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 35.—Nitidula.
serripes Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Ceratopogon.
serripes Myodocha, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 132.
serripes Myodochus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.
serripes Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 28.
serripes Nematopus, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 4.
serripes Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 301.
serripes Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
serripes Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
serripes Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
serripes Plagusia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 247. [261.—Gryllus, 1787.

- serripes** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 3.
- serripes** Prionus (Macrotoma), Fabr.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 43.
- serripes** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 273.
- serripes** Xiphicera (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 244.—Gryllus, 1787. [102.
- serrirostris** Apostasimerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- serrirostris** Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 327.—
Brentus, ? Lund.
- serrirostris** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 86.
- serrirostris** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 429.
- serrirostris** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
- serrirostris** Euphonia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
de Zool. VII. 1837, 30.
- serrirostris** Petasophora (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—Trochilus.
- serrirostris** Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- serrirostris** Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 823.—
Calandra.
- serrirostris** Tachyphonus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 49.
- serrirostris** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 359.
- Serrirostrum** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
serridens *v.* **serridens**. [VIII. 1838, 24.—A.
- Serromyia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 83.—Dipt.
- Serrostoma** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 306.—G.
- serrula** Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 352.
- serrula** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 61.
- serrula** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 272.
- serrularia** Fidonía, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 81.
- serrulatella** Gelechia, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- serrulatus** Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 11. [1848, 128.
- serrulata** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 508.
- serrulatus** Aphis (Hal.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 47.—Atheroides.
- serrulata** Asterias, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 140 [*n. et f.*].
- serrulatus** Atheroides, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 189.
- serrulata** Avicula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 178.
- serrulata** Cellepora, Reuss, Haidinger's Nat. Abh. II. 1848, 85 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- serrulata** Clausilia [? L. Pfeiffer], Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 71.
- serrulatus** Coreus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.
- serrulatus** Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
F. V. G. R., 119 (1845).
- serrulatus** Ctenacanthus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- serrulata** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 370.
- serrulata** Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 14.
- serrulatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 414.
- serrulata** Helix (Beck), E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
- serrulatus** Julus, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743. [1842, 3.—Turricula.
- serrulata** Ledra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 24.
- serrulatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 140 (1843); II (1), 250
("carton 1844"); 305 (1844).
- serrulata** Locusta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 218. [App. 1817, 73.
- serrulata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn Insect. I (3) 1817, 168; &
- serrulatus** Merodon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
1822, 360.
- serrulata** Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 76.
- serrulata** Neritina (*ex* Récluz MS), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 518.
- serrulata** Pimelia, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [154.—Locusta.
- serrulatus** Polyancistrus (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
- serrulatus** Prionilites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.
- serrulatus** Pygoprists, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 300.
- serrulatus** Sebastes, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 215.

- serrulata** Serpula, J. Fleming in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1813, 67.
serrulatus Sphenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 24 (1837).
serrulatus Trox, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 176.
serrulata Turricula, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10. [Serpula, 1813.
serrulata Vermilia, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 243.—
serrulifera Equula, J. R. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 137.
serrulosa Lucina, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 158.
serrurieri Orthos, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.
serta *v.* **sertus** -a -um.
sertata Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154. [18] [*n. et f.*].
sertata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 95 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
sertata Larentia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
sertata Natica, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 10.
sertata Oporinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra.
sertifera Dendrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.—
sertifera Pocillopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 228. [Pocillopora.
sertifer Pogonocherus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1), *post* Mar. 1835, 59.
Sertodaire Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. (Tabl. Syst.) 1821, p. xlv; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
pro Cyrtodaria, *q.v.*
Sertodaria L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1166 [*err. typ. pro* Cyrtodaria].
sertorius Hesperia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.
sertorius Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Ins. (Illiger) III. 1804, 203 [*teste* A. F. H.].
sertorius Pyrgus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.
Sertularella J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 68.—Coel.
sertularia Dinobryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
sertularia Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 25. [280.
sertulariarum Colombella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 431.
sertulariarum Columbella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 69.—Colombella.
sertularioides Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 178.
sertularioides Proboscina, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826,
sertulata Aricia, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 36. [236.
Sertulina C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
serta Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 232.
sertum Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 397, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*]. [68.
sertum Sarcophinanthus, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool: II (2) 2 (1838),
seruitorquata Loxia, *err. pro* semitorquata, R. & B., 1792; J. M. Bechstein in Latham,
Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 267.
Serupes Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 115 [=Serripes].
sera Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 429.
serus Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 435.
sera Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 46.
serus Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—
serva *v.* **servus** -a -um. [Euomphalus.
serval Aphodius, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 177.
serval Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 633.
serval Leopardus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis, 1776.
serval Mordella, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 191.
servalinus Chaus (Jard.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 45.—Felis.
servalina Felis, W. Jardine, Lions, etc. (Nat. Libr. IV.) Mar. 1834, 232.
servatius Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 525.
servator Merganser, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 4 [=serrator, L. 1758].
servatus Arionius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 330.
servata Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 284.
servata Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 517 (49) [*err. pro* serrata, Goeze,
servella Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [1782; *teste* S. & H.].
servilis Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 356.
servillana Lobesia (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 298.—
Penthina.

- servillana** Penthina, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836.
- servillei** Acanalonia, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 205. [503.]
- servillei** Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 543.
- servillei** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 538.
- servillei** Aethalion (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 199.—Schizia.
- servillei** Anacalonia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 448.
- servillii** Aphria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- servillei** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 443. [90.]
- servillei** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 313.
- servillei** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 174.
- servillei** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.
- servillii** Bicyrtes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 53.
- servillei** Blatta, Lefebvre in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 91.
- servillei** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 366.
- servillei** Brachinus, Marc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 307.
- servillei** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 418.
- servillei** Callyntra, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 341.
- servillii** Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- servillii** Cetonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 447. [501.]
- servillei** Chrysis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 37.
- servillei** Cixius, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 327.
- servillei** Coelius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. 1842, 84. [Mar. 1834, 54.]
- servillei** Crioprosopus, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*
- servillei** Cymindis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 112.
- servillii** Didymops, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 142.
- servillei** Diopsis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 395.
- servillii** Elapoptera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- servillei** Emesa, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 90. [571.]
- servillei** Enchophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 227.
- servillei** Epeira, F. E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 763.
- servillei** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 540.
- servillei** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 15.
- servillei** Evania (Hyptiam), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 335.
- servillei** Fulgora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 214.
- servillei** Helota, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 187.
- servillei** Heterodes, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 426.
- servillii** Heteroscelis, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 86.
- servillei** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 351.
- servillei** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 75.
- servillei** Leptis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 541.
- servillei** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 220.
- servillei** Lophops, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 205.
- servillei** Lystra, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 187.
- servillei** Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 81. [Nyctia.]
- servillei** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 228.—
- servillei** Microdera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 309.
- servillei** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 576; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 54.
- servillii** Noctua, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 25, 1826.
- servillei** Nyctelia (Sol.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 114.—Callyntra.
- servillei** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 263.

- servillei** *Nyctia* (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 273.—*Melanophora*.
- servillei** *Ommexecha*, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 613.
- servillii** *Onconotus*, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 204.
- servillei** *Pachyta*, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Maille MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 214.
- serville** (*sic*) *Papilio*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 809. [1835, 214.]
- servillii** *Peirates*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.
- servillei** *Pelopaeus*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 313.
- servillei** *Perla*, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 175.
- servillea** (*sic*) *Phaneroptera*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 86.
- servillii** *Phasma*, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 26.
- servillei** *Phoneus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 195. [159.]
- servillii** *Phryxe*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- servillei** *Phyllocheirus* (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 306.—*Heteroscelis*.
- servillei** *Pimelia*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 112.
- servillii** *Plectana* (Guér.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 159.—*Epeira*. [280.—*Lystra*.]
- servillei** *Poiocera* (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- servillei** *Purpuricen*, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Ziegler MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 569.
- servillei** *Pyrops*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 237.
- servillei** *Ricania*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 404.
- servillei** *Schizia*, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 224.
- servillei** *Scolia*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 250.
- servillei** *Sepidium*, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 236.
- servillei** *Sphex*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 336.
- servillei** *Statyra*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.
- servillei** *Tabanus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 132. [645.]
- servillei** *Tremex*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- servillei** *Trigonalys* (Lep.), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.—*Coelius*.
- servillei** *Xerophyllum*, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 242.
- servillella** *Tinea*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., *Tinea*, 7 (1832-40).
- Servillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 49.—
- servillianus** *Hydaticus*, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 197. [Dipt.]
- servilliella** *Tinea*, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 118.
- [**serville**→ *v. et audinet*→].
- servona** *Acraea*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 239.
- servulus** *Hylaeus*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- servula** *Odonestis* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 23.—
- servula** *Platyura*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 114. [Phalaena, 1773.]
- servulus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 481.
- serva** *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 86.
- serva** *Aricia* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.—*Anthomyia*.
- serva** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- serva** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- serva** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 130.
- serva** *Callimorpha* (Huebner), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 381, 1823.—
- servus** *Carabus*, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 101. [Bombyx.]
- serva** *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (11) 1836, 273.
- serva** *Dundubia*, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.
- servus** *Grammistes* (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 185.—*Holocentrus*,
- servus** *Harpalus* (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—*Carabus*. [1790.]
- servus** *Hemidactylus*, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
- servus** *Hister*, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 147.

- serva** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.—Tenthredo, 1793.
servus Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [*n. n.*].
serva Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
serva Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 225.
serva Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 289.
serva Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 30.—Hylotoma.
servus Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 88.
serva Selandria (Kl.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo, Fab. 1793.
serva Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 47.
serva Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
servus Terapon (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 295.—Holocentrus, 1790.
servus Therapon (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 25.—Holocentrus, 1790.
Ses J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
sesamoides Chelifer, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 174.—Obisium, 1816.
sesamoides Obisium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 114.
Sesarma T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 76.—Cr.
Seserinus L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1781 [= 1181].—P.
Seserinus H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 543.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
sesia Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
sesia Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 94. [*n. et f.*].
sesia Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
sesioides Ceroplatys, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 3. [*n. et f.*].
sisis Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848-50), 115.
[*sesostris*].
sessostris Parides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio
 sesostris, 1779.
sesostris Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
sesquialterus Pompilus, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 2.
sesquicincta CERCERIS, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 100.
sesquicincta Megilla, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 11.
sesquifasciatus Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.
sesquilineatus Balistes, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 69.
sesquilineata Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
sesquilineata Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
sesquilunana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 435.
sesquilunata Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
sesquistrialis Glaphyria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.
sesquistrialis Glaphyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.
sesquistriatus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 349.
sesquistriatus Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 174.*
sesquistriatus Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 115.
sessilis Actinocereus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293.
sessilis Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 632.
sessile Anthophyllum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 107.
sessilis Caryophyllea, J. C. Bellamy, N. H. S. Devon, 1839, 330.
sessilis Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 187.—Evania, 1793.
sessilis Eugeniocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 111.
sessilis Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 287.
sessilis Ichneumon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 319.—Evania,
 1793.
sessilis Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 150.
sessilis Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 100.—
sessilis Madrepurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 356. [Limnobia, 1826.
sessilis Microgaster (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 190.—
sessilis Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 237. [Evania, 1793.
sessilis Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
sessilis Sphex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 484.

- sessilis Thecophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.—
 sessilis Tintinnus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 317. [Anthophyllum.
 sessilis Triodus, Jourdan, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 843.
 sestius Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 186.
 Setabis E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Col. B. M. II. 1847, 19.—Lep.
 setabis Eubagis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235
 [n. et f.].
 setacea Aglaophenia (Sol.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 172.—Sertularia,
 setaceum Alcyonum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 382. [L. 1758.
 setaceus Asteriscus, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 43.
 setacea Crisia, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1845, 39; The
 Zoologist, III (9) 1845, 1096.
 setacea Crisidia (Couch), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 288.—Crisia.
 setacea Falcaria (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 137.—Crisia.
 setacea Flabellaria (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106.—
 setacea Flustra, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 536. [Flustra.
 setacea Lowenia (L.), G. Meneghini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1843, 404; Mem. R. Ist.
 Veneto, II. 1845, 195.—Sertularia, 1758.
 setacea Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 95.
 setacea Pennatula, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 93.
 setacea Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 129.—Sertularia, L. 1758
 setafer Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 148.
 setafer Garrulax (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Cinclosoma.
 setapinnis Zeus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 384.
 Setaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Register XV.—Verm.
 Setaria E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 385.—A. [178.
 setaria Anthomyia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
 setarius Myorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 421.
 setarius Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 578.
 setaria Pegomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 351.—Anthomyia.
 setarius Platycercus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 124.—Psittacus.
 setarius Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (3) Ap. 1822.
 setarius Pterocles, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 256.
 setaria Synallaxis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824.
 setarius Trachyphloeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 492.
 Setella F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 168.—Lep.
 Setella J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 227.—Cr.
 setella Lepidocera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [n. n.]. [Dipt.
 Setellia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 732.—
 Setes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 400.—Lep. [sic Agassiz, sed nom. fam.].
 Sethenira M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 196.—Hem.
 sethente Alestes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 190.
 Setia L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 749.—Lep.
 Setia *emend. pro* Sesia, Fabr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 103.
 setia Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 956.
 setibarbus Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 45.
 Setibis Less.; G. R. Gray, Hand List Birds, III. 1871, 39.—A. [? Less. MS].
 seticauda Lysmata (Risso), P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 17.—Melicerta seti-
 seticauda Motacilla, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 328. [caudata.
 seticaudata Lysmata, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 62.—Melicerta, 1816.
 seticaudata Melicerta, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 110.
 seticollis Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fuernrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
 seticollis Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 59.
 seticornis Acanthomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 108.
 seticornis Asaphus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 3.
 seticornis Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Lygaeus, 1794.

- seticornis Cryptus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 141.
- seticornis Lauxania, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 27.
- seticornis Leptopodia (Bosc), F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 29.—Maja.
- seticornis Macropus (Bosc), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 111.—Maja.
- seticornis Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 255.—Cancer, 1788.
- seticornis Miris (Fab.), J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 158.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- seticornis Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].
- seticornis Pachycerina (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 511.—Lauxania.
- seticornis Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 269.—Capsus.
- seticornis Spionereis, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.
- seticornis Stenorynchus (Herbst), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 237.—Cancer, 1788.
- seticornis Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 144.
- seticornis Tretaspis (His.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 410.—Trinucleus.
- seticornis Trinucleus (His.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 56.—Asaphus.
- setifeensis Cymindis, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 61.
- setifeensis Julodis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 49.
- Setifer C. Duméril, Anal. Zool. (Froriep's) 1806, 15.—M.
- Setifer Tiedemann, Zool. I. 1808, pp. xiv & 384.—M. [non Froriep]. [Mus.]
- setifer Acanthomys (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—
- setiferus Agapetus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 157.—Rhyacophila.
- setiferum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 266.
- setifer Argyrius, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 407.
- setifera Bicellaria, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 23.
- setifer Bustomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 102.
- setifer Cancer (Pilumnus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 50.
- setiferus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 560.
- setifer Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 105. [346.]
- setifera Coryne, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 62. [346.]
- setiferus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 354.
- setiferus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 354.
- setifer Edolius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 20 [=retifer, 1823].
- setifer Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 205.
- setiferus Erepsimus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 409.
- setiferus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 770.
- setifera Latona (Müll.), H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 155 & 156.—Daphne, 1776.
- setifera Loricaria, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 140. [1817, 95.]
- setifera Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 180; & App.
- setifer Monacanthus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept. 1831, 112.
- setifer Monacanthus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 337. [112.]
- setifer Mus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
- setifer Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 368.
- setifer Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 274.
- setiferus Palaemon (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 660.—Cancer, 1767.
- setifer Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 67. [1767.]
- setiferus Penaeus (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 414.—Cancer, 1767.
- setiferus Phyxelis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 124.
- setifer Pomacentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 506.—Chaetodon, 1795.
- setifer Pterocyclus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Trochalo-
- setifera Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 197. [pteron.]
- setifer Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 255.

- setiferus** Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 917.
setifer Sorex, Brandt in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 321 [*n. n.*].
setifer Sphodasmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 291.
setiferus Stenopus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 93.—Cancer, 1767.
setifer Trochalopteron, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
setifer Xiphasia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 259.
setiformis Pectinaria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 446.—
setiformis Sabella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 553. [Sabella].
setiformis Terebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 8.—Sabella.
Setiger I. Geoffroy, Mag. de Zool. (2) I (Mamm.) 1839, 5 [*typus sine auribus* Erinaceus europaeus, vide Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 630].
setigera Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 94, Ap. 1844.
setiger Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 431.
setiger Atractides, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 17.
setigerus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 203.
setiger Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 633.
setiger Brachyrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 99.
setigerum Callidium (Clytus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 516.
setigera Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26. [338].
setiger Chiton, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
setigera Chonetes (Hall), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 215.—
setiger Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 305. [Strophomena].
setiger Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 244.
setiger Comasinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
setiger Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
setigera Cypris, T. Rupert Jones, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 25. [147].
setigera Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 58.
setigera Dendrodoris (Rapp), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
setigerus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 253.
setigerus Dentex, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 73.
setigera Doria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 937.
setigerum Distemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 139.
setigera Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 521.
setigera Euglypha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168.
setiger Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 2.
setigera Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 344.—Taenia,
 Froel. 1789.
setiger Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 25.
setigera Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 174.
setiger Hydrophilus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 95.
setiger Loborhynchus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 78.
setigera Locusta, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 136.
setigera Loricaria, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr.
 to pl. 100 (? 1842).
setiger Meleus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 98.
setigera Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 429.
setigera Mylabris, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 466.
setiger Myleus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 24 & 39.
setigerum Nosodendron (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus,
 1798.
setiger Orthochaetes (—), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 304.—Rhynchaenus,
setigera Pericera, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 17. [Beck].
setiger Platytarsus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 921.—Brachy-
 rhynchus, 1826.
setiger Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 318.
setiger Rhombus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1016.

- setiger** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 424.
setiger Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 21.
setiger Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 507.
setigera Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181.
setiger Syncalyptra (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 134.—Byrrhus, 1798.
setigera Tachina, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 381.
setiger Trichonotus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 179.
setiger Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 390.
setigericosta Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 68.
setilatera Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 321.
setimanus Gonodactylus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 34.
Setina F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Lep.
Setina J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Lep.
setinosus Chauliodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 555.
setipennis Coptorhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
setipennis Megauchenia, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 46.
setipennis Pales (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 293.—Tachina.
setipennis Stenocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 128.
setipennis Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 273.
setipes Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 93.
setipes Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 391.
setipes Bioderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefar Russl., *post* May 1850, 23 [*n. n.*].
setipes Hypopus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 261.
setipila Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
setipila Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
setipila Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2.
Setipinna W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 186 & 292.—P.
setipinnis Megalops, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. July 1843, 493.
setirostris Bdella (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 157.—Scirus.
setirostris Cunaxa (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Scirus.
setirostris Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 69.
setirostris Scirus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 62.
setirostris Thrissa (Brouss.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—Clupea, 1782.
Setirundo R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 27 July 1843, 182.—A. [*typus* Hirundo].
setiseries Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41. [*filicauda*, Lath.].
setiventris Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2325.
setivimensis Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 149.
Setodes P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 515.—Neur.
Setodocis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv.].
Setogyps R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—A. [*append.*].
Setonix R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. R. Anim. (Mamm.) 1842, 194.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
Setonyx Waterhouse, Index Zool. (1) 1902, 343.—*emend. pro* Setonix, Less., *q.v.*
Setophaga W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 360.—A.
setophagoides Myiarchus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Tyrannula,
setophagoides Tyrannula, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 405. [1845.
Setoria Viborg, Saml. Abh. Thierartze Oek. Kjobenhavn, I. 1795 [*teste* Hassell].
Setornis R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.—A.
setosicollis Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 81.
setosipennis Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 81.
setosissima Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.
setosulus Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 58.
setosula Campylaea (Brig.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix
setulosa.
setosulus Eusomus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 461.

- setosulus Sciaphilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 548.—
 setosus Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 3. [Eusomus.
 setosus Aedophronus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 68.
 setosus Amorphocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 993.
 setosus Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 41.
 setosus Anoplocheilus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.
 setosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
 1849, 107 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 setosus Aphanobius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 185.
 setosa Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 172.
 setosus Ascaris, A. S. Orsted, Reg. mar. 1844, 67.
 setosa Asiraca, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.
 setosa Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 30.
 setosus Bettongia (Og.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.—Hypsi-
 prymnus.
 setosus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 160.
 setosus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—
 Curculio, ? Müll. 1776.
 setosa Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 46.
 setosa Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 156.
 setosus Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) *post* May 1841, 87.
 setosus Byrrhus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 273. [168.
 setosum Cardium, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846,
 setosus Centenes (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 228.—Erinaceus, Schr. 1777.
 setosus Centetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
 78 [*n. n.*].
 setosus Centetes (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 161.—Erinaceus,
 Schr. 1777.
 setosus Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 507.
 setosa Cetonia, Fischer; E. Ménestriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 192. [139.
 setosus Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 setosus Chaetectetorus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 384.—
 setosus Chelifer, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 245. [Gasterocercus.
 setosus Chiton, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 1 [*n. et f.*].
 setosus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 27.
 setosus Colecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 928.
 setosus Comasinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
 setosa Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 19.
 setosa Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
 setosus Cratosomus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 167.
 setosum Criodion (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,
 572.—Cerambyx.
 setosus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
 setosus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 136.
 setosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 304.
 setosa Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 38.
 setosa Cyclops, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 331.
 setosus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 26.
 setosus Dasypus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 520.
 setosus Dasytes, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 61.
 setosum Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 156.
 setosa Echidna, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 77, 1803, 126.
 setosus Echimys, I. Geoffroy in Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. X. 1817, 59.
 setosus Echinopus (Geoff.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 694.—Echidna.
 setosus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 238.—Syrphus, 1794.
 setosus Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 257.
 setosa Glycera, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 124.
 setosus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 81.

- setosa* Gymnostylia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 245.
setosa Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10. [149.
setosus Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (13) Jan. 1832,
setosus Lalagetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 436.
setosa Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
setosus Lampronota (Fourc.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
 Ichneumon, 1785.
setosa Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 125.—Producta.
setosa Lissonota (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 35.—
 Ichneumon, 1785.
setosus Lobops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 117.
setosa Loncheres (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 308.—Echimyds.
setosus Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
setosa Mactra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 519.
setosus Malachius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
setosa Melacantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
setosa Melania, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 13.
setosus Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 49 & 98.
setosus Mus (Echimyds), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 219.
setosa Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 72.
setosa Musca, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 205.
setosa Muscipeta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 181.
setosa Nemoraeta, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 116.
setosa Ophiacantha (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 106.—Asterias.
setosus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 19.
setosa Ortygometra (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.
setosa Oxura, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 414.
setosus Pachygaster, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
setosus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 64.
setosus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 60.
setosus Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 12.
setosus Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 270.
setosa Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (3) 1830, 25.
setosa Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 327.
setosus Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 243.
setosus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 379.
setosum Piosoma, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 375.
setosus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
setosus Platynochaetus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
 1830, 147.—Syrphus, 1794.
setosus Platynotus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Tenebrio, 1781.
setosus Pogonocherus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 58.
setosa Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214.
setosa Pseudocolaspis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 518.
setosus Pseudotroctes, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 113.
setosa Pterogorgia (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
 368.—? Gorgonia, L. 1767.
setosus Pteromys (Sciuropterus), C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842–5),
setosus Pterotropis, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 79. [49.
setosus Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 484.
setosus Ptychophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 564.
setosus Rallus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 94.
setosa Rhipidura (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Muscipeta.
setosus Rhopalocerus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 22.
setosa Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 94.
setosus Sciurus, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 33.
setosa Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
setosus Sitones, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 453.

- setosa* Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144 [*n. n.*].
setosa Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
setosus Styphlus (Comasinus), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 283 [*n. n.*].
setosa Syncalyptra (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1848, 469.—Byrrhus.
setosus Tachyglossus (Cuv.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 114.—Echidna, Geoff.
setosus Tachyglossus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 102.—Echidna, Geoff. [*teste* S. & H.].
setosa Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 126 [*? pro setigera*, Froel. 1789,
setosus Tenrec (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 156.—Erinaceus, Schr. 1777.
setosus Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 859.
setosa Trachyderma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 20.
setosus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb VI. 1818, 446.
setosus Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
setosus Ulosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 319.
setosus Xerus (Forst.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 144.—Sciurus, ? Bechst. 1800.
settenii Monostoma, A. Numan, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (3 & 4) 1840, 390.
settenii Pentastomum (Numan), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 617.—Monostoma.
setubalensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 88.
setulifera Asida, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 25.
setulifer Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 151.
setuliferus Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 273.
setulosus Anthicus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 74.
setulosus Bustomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 102.
setulosus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 30.
setulosus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 257. [92.
setulosus Cryptophagus, Erichson in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845,
setulosus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 541.
setulosa Helix, V. Briganti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 168 [*i.e.* 268].
setulosus Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 777.
setulosa Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2502.
setulosa Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 93.
setulosus Merionus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
setulosa Micrommata, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.
setulosus Mimetes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 74.
setulosa Nitidula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 34.
setulosa Ocypte (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 40.—Microm-
setulosa Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 237. [mata.
setulosus Olios (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 474.—Micrommata.
setulosum Opatrum, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 60.
setulosum Opatrum, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 47.
setulosus Otidocephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 201.
setulosus Rhyparus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*].
setulosa Sitona, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
setulosus Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 969.
setulosa Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
setulosus [Strenes] (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21.—Styphlus
 (Comasinus) setosus. [400.
setulosus Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
setulosus Styphlus (Strenes), Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2)
 1836, 510.
seuberti Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 127.
seva Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 396.
sevastina Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (76) 1845, 122.
Severinium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 29.—G.

- severina** *Acraea* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- severina** *Pieris* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 131.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- severus** *Achillides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- severus** *Ara*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- severus** *Arara*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 28. [199.]
- severum** *Calosoma*, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- severa** *Cicindela*, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 41. [422.]
- severa** *Clubiona* (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- [1841], 479.—*Drassus*.
- severus** *Conurus* (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- 729.—*Psittacus*, 1758.
- severus** *Cybister*, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4 [*n. n.*].
- severus** *Drassus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 22.
- severus** *Elaps* (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 145.—*Coluber*, 1758.
- severus** *Falco*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 135.
- severus** *Heros*, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 362.
- severus** *Hipporhinus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 747.
- severus** *Hypotriorchis* (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—*Falco*.
- severus** *Lanius*, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 45. [*Psittacus*, L. 1758.]
- severus** *Macrocerus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 263.—
- severus** *Ophis* (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—*Coluber*, 1758. [1782.]
- severa** *Pepsis* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 57.—*Sphex*,
- severa** *Sittace* (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
- 666.—*Psittacus*, 1758.
- severus** *Thamnophilus* (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 297.—*Lanius*.
- severa** *Vipera* (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 335.—
- Coluber*, 1758.
- severus** *Xenodon* (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—*Coluber*, 1758.
- sevillensis** *Melanopsis*, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
- sevosa** *Halichondria*, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 147.
- sexalata** *Acidalia* (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 40.—*Geom.*;
- ? *Phalaena*, Retz. 1783.
- sexalata** *Amathia* (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
- (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 112.—*Geometra*, 1788.
- sexalata** *Trichopteryx*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—*Geometra*, 1788.
- sexalbatas** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 312.
- sexalbomaculatum** *Theridion*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 265.
- sexalisaria** *Lobophora*, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- sexalisata** *Lobophora* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
- Geometra*, 1788.
- sexalisata** ⁹ *Pterapherapteryx*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, 64 [*n. n.*].
- sexangulare** *Dentalium*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344.
- sexangularis** *Eschara*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24.
- sexangularis** *Eschara*, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 339.
- sexangularis** *Janira*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 648.
- sexangularis** *Serpula*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 238.
- sexangulus** *Fusus*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 144.
- sexangula** *Hemitrypa*, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 167.
- sexangula** *Lunulites*, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 531.
- sexangula** *Terebratula*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 162.
- sexannulatus** *Cryptus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 470.
- sexannulata** *Tenthredo*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 236.
- sexcarinata** *Coluber* (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—*Natrix*.
- sexcarinatum** *Dentalium*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 4.
- sexcarinatus** *Erpetodryas* (Spix), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—*Natrix*.
- sexcarinata** *Herpetodryas*, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—*Natrix*, 1824.
- sexcarinata** *Natrix*, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 35. [1793.]
- sexcinctus** *Andrena* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 372.—*Hylaeus*,

- sedecim-notata** Daulis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 296.—Coccinella, Th. 1794.
- sexdecimpunctatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 309.
- sexdecim-punctata** Chlorima, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- sexdecimpunctata** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 32.
- sexdecimpunctatus** Cyphus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.—Curculio,
- sexdecimpunctata** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.]. [L. 1758.
- sexdecimpunctata** Hoplia, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- sexdecimpunctata** Mylabris, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 49.
- sexdecimpustulatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 349.
- sedecim-pustulata** Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 201.
- sexdecimpustulata** Coccinella, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 26. [Cassida, 1781.
- sexdecimpustulata** Paecilaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—
- sedecimstriatus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 36.
- sedecim-verrucata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 861.
- sexdens** Atta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 422.—Formica, 1758.
- sexdens** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 148.
- sexdens** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 287.
- sexdentulum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- sexdentata** Actina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 118.—
- sex-dentata** Apate, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.]. [Stratiomys, 1781.
- sexdentata** Apate, C. Passerini, Atti Acc. Georgofili, XVIII. 1840, [9]. [103.
- sexdentatus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- sexdentata** Beris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 448.—Stratiomys, 1781.
- sexdentatus** Botryllus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 21.
- sexdentata** Bulimus (Wagn.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 121.—Pupa.
- sex-dentata** Bulimus (Spix), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 224, Oct. 1848.—
- sexdentata** Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20. [Clausilia.
- sexdentatus** Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 404.
- sexdentata** Copris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 520.
- sexdentatus** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 79.
- sexdentata** Diesia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- sexdentatus** Gonoplax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 13. [1835), 34.—? Gonoplax.
- sexdentatus** Grapsus (Brachynotus) (Risso), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.
- sexdentatus** Heterograpsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 19.
- sexdentata** Hexacantha (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Stratiomys, 1781.
- sexdentatus** Ilybius, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 487.
- sexdentatus** Leptus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 156.—Dermestes, 1792.
- sexdentata** Liriozoa, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840,
- sexdentatus** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 10. [151.
- sexdentata** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- sexdentata** Othonia, T. Bell, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (1) Nov. 1836, 56.—Pitho, 1836.
- sexdentatus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 23.
- sexdentata** Pitho, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.
- sexdentatus** Portunus (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 217.—Cancer, Herbst, 1783.
- sexdentatus** Portunus (Charybdis) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 41.—Cancer, 1783.
- sexdentata** Pupa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 8.—Turbo.
- sexdentata** Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
- sexdentatus** Silvanus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 406.—Dermestes, 1792.
- sexdentatum** Stilbum, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 145.
- sexdentatus** Sylvanus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 382.—Dermestes, 1792.

- sexdentatum** Sylvanus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 477.—*Lyctus*; *Dermestes*, 1792.
- sexdentata** Talamita (Herbst), E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 4.—*Cancer*, 1783.
- sexdentatus** Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 357 & *corrig.*—*Buccinum*, *i.e.* *Murex*.
- sexdentatus** Trypocladius (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 467.—
- sexdentatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 337. [Bostrichus, 1790.]
- sexdentata** Vertigo (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 103.—
- sexfasciatus** Accipiter, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 282. [Turbo.]
- sexfasciata** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 142.
- sexfasciatum** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 415.
- sexfasciatus** Caranx, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 358.
- sexfasciatus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 331.
- sexfasciatus** Chaetodon, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Sept. 1842, 26.
- sexfasciatus** Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 112.—*Callidium*.
- sexfasciatus** Dasypogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 50.
- sexfasciatus** (*sic*) Galerites (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.—*Echinus*, 1790.
- sexfasciatus** Glyphisodon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 112.—*Labrus*.
- sexfasciatus** Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 18.
- sexfasciatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
- sexfasciata** Myzina, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 283.
- sexfasciatus** Nisus (Sw.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 736.—*Accipiter*.
- sexfasciata** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 136.
- sexfasciata** Percis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 25.
- sexfasciatus** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 208.
- sexfasciata** Sericomymia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 596.
- sexfasciatus** Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 360.
- sexfasciata** Tautoga (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 300.—*Halichores*.
- sexfilis** Paradisaea, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 166 [*teste* Stresemann].
- sexfilis** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 515.
- sexforis** Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.
- sexforis** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.
- sexfoveata** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.
- sexfoveolatus** Notocyrtus, Spinola in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 124.
- sex-foveolata** Polybothris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 118.
- sex-foveolatus** Saccoderes, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 116.
- sexguttatus** Acanthaspis (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 336.—*Reduvius*, 1775.
- sexguttata** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coléopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttatus** Agrilus (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—*Buprestis*, ? Th. 1789.
- sex-guttata** Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttata** Anoploderas (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 285.—*Leptura*, 1775.
- sexguttatus** Anthia (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 17.—*Carabus*, 1775.
- sexguttatum** Bembidium (Tachys), L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849,
- sexguttata** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 161. [286.]
- sexguttatum** Callidium, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 308. [1794.]
- sexguttatus** Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 77.—*Lygaeus*,
- sexguttatus** Cardiophorus (Thunb.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 286.—*Elater*, 1784.
- sexguttata** Cassida, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- sexguttatus** Cerambyx, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 539.]

- sexguttata* Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
sexguttata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 75.
sex-guttata Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 154.
sexguttatus Cleonus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 546.
sexguttata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 642.
sexguttatus Clytus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 493.
sexguttata Coccinella, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 206.
sexguttatus Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 11.
sexguttata Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 254.
sexguttatus Ephimerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 332.
sexguttata Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].
sexguttata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 85.
sexguttatus Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Scolia, 1793.
sexguttatus Hydroporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 330.
sexguttatum Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 105.
sexguttata Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
sexguttata Lamia, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 269.
sexguttatus Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 181.
sex-guttata Limnobia, J. C. Dale, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 431.
sexguttatus Lophyrus (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 106.—
 Lygaeus, 1794.
sexguttata Lytta (Tetraonyx), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 449.
sexguttatus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 651.
sexguttatus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—Lygaeus.
sex-guttatus Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
sexguttata Nitidula, R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 273.
sex-guttata Pachymorpha (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 50.—? Anthia.
sex-guttatus Pharus (Gyll.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 949.—
 Coccinella.
sexguttatus Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 86.—Lygaeus, 1794.
sexguttatus Phytocoris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
 1794.
sexguttatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1775.
sexguttata Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 160.—Hellus.
sexguttatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 135.
sex-guttata Tetraonyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [Lytta.
sexguttatum Tetraonyx (Kl.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 595.—
sex-guttatus Trichius, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 106; &
 App. 1817, 42.
sexgyra Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 217.
seximpressa Chrysobothris, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 1837 (8) 1837, 76.
seximpressa Pterostichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)
sexlamellata Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 85. [Aug. 1846, 350.
sex-lineata Ameiva (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1834–5, 63.—Lacerta, 1766.
sexlineata Anomalon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 74.
sexlineatus Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 285.
sex-lineatus Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 689.
sexlineatus Cnemidophorus (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.
 Nov. 1839, 131.—Lacerta, 1766.
sexlineatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
sexlineata Galeruca, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*]. [97.
sexlineata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 642.
sexlineatus Helotes (Q. & G.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 149.—Terapon.
sexlineatus Heterochelus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 93.—
 Trichius.
sexlineatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 487.

- sexlineata* Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 88.
sexlineatus Pelates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 147.
sexlineatum Pristipoma, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 320.
sexlineata Seps, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 284.
sex-lineata Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 566.
sex-lineatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
sexlineatus Takydromus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 356.
sexlineatus Terapon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 340.
sexlineatus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 443.
sexlineata Turritella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 80.
sexlitturatus Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—
sexlitturatus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 159. [Tryphon.
sexlobata Polypothecia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831,
 9 [*n. et f.*].
Sexloculina J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 149.—Prot.
sexlunata Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
sexlunata Mesomphalia (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 350.—Cassida.
sexmaculata Agraylea, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar.
sexmaculata Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 217.
sexmaculata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, 1787.
sex-maculatus Anthicus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 137.
sex-maculata Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1717.—
sexmaculatus Apalus, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 212. [Coenosia.
sexmaculatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.
sexmaculata Auchenia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
sexmaculata Axina (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 124.—Tillus.
sex-maculatus Brachinus, Leach in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén.
 Coléopt. I. 1825, 312.
sexmaculatus Brachystethus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 310.
sex-maculatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
sexmaculata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 46. [1846, 405.
sex-maculata Caenosia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 670.
sexmaculatus Cardiophorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 164.
sexmaculata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 149.
sex-maculata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123.
sex-maculata Cheilomenes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 444.—
sexmaculatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 616. [Coccinella, 1781.
sexmaculata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 146.
sexmaculata Cleonis, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 153.
sexmaculatus Clytus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
sexmaculata Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
sexmaculatus Coccoderus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 295.
sexmaculata Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 335.
sexmaculata Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
sexmaculata Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
 1845, 552.—Scolia, 1781.
sexmaculatus Coptocercus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan.
 1841, 51.
sex-maculata Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 552.—Cetonia.
sexmaculata Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 227.—Cetonia.
sexmaculatus Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 341; & ed. London,
 1825 (App.), 74.
sexmaculata Crioceris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 526.
sexmaculata Crioceris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
sexmaculatum Criodion, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 228.
sexmaculatus Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 110.
sexmaculatus Dasytes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 29.
sexmaculatus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 136.

- sexmaculatus** Eburia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 10.—Stenocorus, 1792.
- sexmaculata** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 555.
- sexmaculata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 34.
- sexmaculata** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 104.
- sexmaculata** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [*n. n.*].
- sexmaculata** Hermetia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 229.
- sexmaculata** Hydorchestia (Curt.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Agraylea.
- sex-maculata** Larra, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 16; Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 16.
- sexmaculata** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 679.
- sexmaculata** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 147.
- sexmaculatus** Megalopus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 444.
- sexmaculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 232.
- sexmaculata** Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 232.
- sexmaculatus** Necrophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- sexmaculata** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*] & *var.* *polita*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- sex-maculata** Nitidula, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 178.
- sexmaculata** Novacula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 72.
- sex-maculata** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, ? L. 1758.
- sexmaculata** Plesia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 57.
- sexmaculatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 119.
- sexmaculata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 49.
- sexmaculata** Prometopia (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 281.—Nitidula.
- sexmaculatus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 166.—Curculio, 1790.
- sexmaculata** Sapromyza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) [1847, 191.
- sexmaculata** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603. [*vel* 1831, 107.
- sexmaculata** Scutellera, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 36. [1831, 107.
- sexmaculatus** Serranus, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830
- sexmaculatus** Solenopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 599.—Rhynchaenus. [1850, 333.—Leptura, 1758.
- sexmaculata** Strangalia (L.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
- sexmaculatus** Stripsipher (Schoen.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 49.—
- sexmaculatus** Syrphus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 224. [Cetonia.
- sexmaculatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 457.
- sexmaculatus** Taphroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- sexmaculatus** Tillus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 112 [*n. n.*]. [573.
- sexmaculata** Tituboea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 143.—Clythra, 1798.
- sexmaculata** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 421.
- sexmaculata** Urophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 379.
- sex-maculatus** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- sexmaculata** Zonitis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 405. [1846, 441.
- sexmaculata** Zonitis (Fab.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Mylabris, 1798.
- sex-maculata** Zonitis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Hamites.
- sexnodosus** Ancyloceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.—
- sexnodosus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 94.
- sexnotatus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 16.
- sex-notata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- sexnotata** Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 233.
- sexnotata** Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.—
- sexnotata** Coenosia.
- sexnotata** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 276.
- sexnotata** Brachycola (Thunb.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 121.—Blatta.

- sexnotata* Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 129.
sexnotatus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 474.
sexnotata Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [*n. n.*].
sexnotata Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 159.
sexnotata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 34.
sexnotata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.—Cicada.
sexnotata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 31.
sexnotata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 35.
sexnotata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
sexnotata Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 213.
sexnotata Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 445.
sexnotata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 67.
sexnotata Dacne (Wied.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 41.—Engis.
sexnotata Engis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 131.
sexnotatum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 368.
sexnotata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 807.
sexnotata Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
sexnotatus Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 72.
sexnotata Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
sexnotatus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.—Melitta.
sexnotatus Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 17.
sexnotata Lamia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 206.
sexnotata Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 114.
sexnotata Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 111.
sexnotata Lispe, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 324.
sexnotata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 82.
sexnotata Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 987.
sex-notatus Notoxus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.
sex-notatum Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 35.—
sexnotata Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2314. [Enoplium.
sexnotata Schoeniocera, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.
sexnotata Strangalia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 61.
sex-notata Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 644.
sexnotatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 134.
sexnotata Tettigonia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 13.—
Cicada.
sexnotata Triplatoma (Wied.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 46.—Engis.
sexoculata Glossiphonia, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 354.
sexoculata Mesotrocha, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 104.
sexoculatus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 165.
sexoculatus Pholcus, A. Dugès & H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed.,
Sexoculina *err.* Marschall *pro* Sexloculina, *q. v.* [Arachn., descr. to pl. 9 (? 1846).
sexpennis Polyarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 226.
sexpes Hexapus (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 63.—Cancer, 1798.
sexpes Pinnothores (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer, 1798.
sex-plagiata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 124.
sexplagiatus Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 21.
sexplagiatus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 658.
sexplagiata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 299.
sexplagiata Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 132.
sexplicata Marginella (Risso), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 78.—Volvaria.
sexplicata Volvaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 234.
sexpuctatus Jassus; *v.* *sexpunctatus*.
sex-punctana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343.
sexpunctana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 73.

- sex-punctatum Agonum (Fab.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 150.—
sex-punctata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus, L. 1758
sexpunctatus Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt
III. 1845, 447.—Salus.
- sexpunctatus Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 727.
sexpunctatus Anchomenus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 110.—
sex-punctata Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36. [Carabus, 1758.
sexpunctatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
sexpunctatus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 202. [Erotylus.
sexpunctatus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 337.—
sex-punctatus Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
sex-punctata Cassida, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
sexpunctatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 317.
sex-punctatus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 354.—Saperda,
sexpunctata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (4) 1826, 51. [1792.
sexpunctata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 300.—Cicada.
sexpunctata Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 280.
sex-punctata Colobogaster (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 9.—
Buprestis, Scop. 1763.
- sexpunctatus Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
[Dec. 1838], 517. [535.—Ateuchus.
- sexpunctatus Coprobis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
sexpunctata Cyclocephala, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 124.
- sexpunctatus Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 191.
sexpunctatus Dyticus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 48.
sexpunctatus Elater, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 31.
sexpunctatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
sexpunctata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 627. [163
sexpunctata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 485.—Crioceris, 1792.
sex-punctata Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 77.
sexpunctatus Harpalus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 156.—Carabus, 1758
sexpunctatus Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 246.
sexpunctata Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
sexpunctatus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 5.
sexpunctatus (sic) Jassus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89.
sex-punctata Lema, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
sexpunctata Lema (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
486.—Crioceris, Fab. 1792.
- sexpunctata Linnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
139.—Tipula, 1781.
- sexpunctata Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—
Tipula, 1781. [1830, 638.
- sex-punctata Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
sexpunctata Macronata, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [*n. n.*].
sexpunctatus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
1845, 644.—Megalopus.
- sexpunctatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 221. [[1835], 431.
sexpunctata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
sexpunctata Meria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
436.
- sexpunctata Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 234.
sexpunctata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 300.
sexpunctatus Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*] & var.
dispar, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- sexpunctatus Mycetophagus, Melsh., T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826,
sex-punctata Notelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164. [261.
sexpunctatus Odonotopus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 37.

- sexpunctatus* Othius, A. H. Haliday, *Entomologist* (12) Oct. 1841, 187.
sexpunctata Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 244.
sexpunctatus Phytocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* II (6) Mar. 1835, 131.—
 Lygaeus, 1794.
sexpunctata Psychoda, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
sexpunctatus Salius, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 125.—*Pompilus*, 1798.
sexpunctata Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 262.
sexpunctata Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 160.—*Hellus*.
sexpunctatus Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (4)
 1843, 722.
sexpunctata Spartiophila (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XIII. 1848, 91.—
Chrysomela, 1787.
sexpunctata Stenodera, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 469.
sex-punctata Tenthredo, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 102.
sexpunctatus Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 133.—*Cimex*, 1781 *vel* 1787.
sexpunctatus Tillus, F. L. de Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 36.
sexpunctata Tituboea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848,
 150.—*Clytra*, 1791.
sexpunctatus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 278.
sexpunctella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 372.
sexpunctella Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 299.—*Tinea*.
sexpunctella Psecadia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 412.—*Tinea*.
sexpunctella Tinea, J. Huebner, *Samml. Europ. Schmett. (Tinea)*, tab. 44, f. 304.
sexpunctella Yponomeuta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (1) 1832, 226.—
sex-punctus Molpus, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (26) Dec. 1842, 413. [*Tinea*.]
sexpustulata Acmaeodera (Dej.), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833,
 275.—*Buprestis*, ? *ubi*.
sex-pustulatus Aphodius, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1841 (4) 1841, 588.
sexpustulatus Callistus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 129.
sexpustulatus Carpophilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in *German, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV.
 1843, 263.—*Nitidula*, 1792. [*Gymnetis*.]
sexpustulata Clinteria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 302.—
sexpustulata Coccinella, T. Victor, N. *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 421.
sex-pustulata Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 376.
sex-pustulatum Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 152.—*Cassida*,
 1781.
sex-pustulatus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 20.—*Dytiscus*, 1777.
sex-pustulata Hyperaspis (Motsch.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850,
 673.—*Coccinella*, 1758.
sexpustulatus Hyphydrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 34.—
Dytiscus, 1777. [*Cassida*, 1781.
sexpustulata Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Ap. 1839, 95.—
sexpustulata Notoclea, T. Marsham, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 293.
sexpustulata Paropsis (Marsh.), Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 12.—
sexpustulata Scolia, F. Klug in *Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat.* I. 1805, 35. [*Notoclea*.]
sexquadratus Syrphus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 586.
sexradialis Spirifera, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 219.
sexradiata Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 71.
sexradiata Columnaria, W. Lonsdale, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, I. 1845, 497.
sexradiata Donax, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
sexradiatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 44.
sexradiatus Polynemus, S. L. Mitchill, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* II (5) Mar. 1818, 323.
sexradiata Sideropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 1142.—*Astraea*.
sexradiata Styliina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.—
sexradiata Tellina, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 534. [*Astraea*.]
sexradiata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 346.
sexserrata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841],
sexsetacea Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. *Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 436. [157.]

- sexsetaceus** Binoculus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 32.
- sexsetaceus** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 380.
- sexsetacea** [Otostylis] (Lath.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 344.—Paradisea, 1790.
- sexsetacea** Parotia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 160.—Paradisea, 1790.
- sexsetaceus** Pyrrhocorax (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 194.—Corvus.
- sexsigillatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 390.
- sexsignata** Buprestis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 158.
- sexsignatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 41.
- sexsignata** Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolahe," Ent.
- sexsignata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 254. [(2) 1835, 551.
- sex-signatus** Ptinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 215.
- sex-spilota** Caria (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 235.—Coccinella.
- sexspilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feh. 1831, 30.
- sex-spinigera** Paramicippa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9 [n. n.].
- sexspinis** Notacanthus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 54.
- sexspinosa** Acrosoma, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 18.
- sexspinus** Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feh. 1831, 27.
- sexspinosa** Cryptops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 112.
- sexspinus** Curculio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- sexspinosa** Diphysa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 174.
- sexspinosa** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (3) 1832.
- sexspinosa** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 126.
- sexspinosa** Porcellata [sic], L. R. Gihhes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190.
- sexspinus** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 124.
- sexspinosa** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feh. 1844, 96.
- sexspinosa** Scolopocryptops (Say), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845,
- sexspinus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288. [407.—Cryptops.
- sexstigmata** Chrysomelids, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 26.
- sex-striatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 305.
- sexstriatus** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 222. [194.
- sexstriatus** Holacanthus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831,
- sexstriata** Passandra, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 335; & App.
- sex-striatus** Trechus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [1817, 146.
- sexstriatus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersh. VI. 1818, 448.
- sex-strigata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 228.
- sexta** v. sextus -a -um.
- sextans** Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 273.
- sextarius** Polynemus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 18.
- sextentaculatus** Heterohranchus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 28.
- sextentaculata** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- sextentaculata** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
- sextonus** Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 292.
- sextonus** Paludestrina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—Bulimus.
- sex-tuberculatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 363. [(2) 1845, 131.
- sex-tuberculatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII
- sextuberculatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 119.
- sextuberculata** Podocnemis, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 13.
- sextuberculata** Rhinaria, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.
- sextuberculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 465.
- sexta** Cerceris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 382.
- sexundulata** Cetonia, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 34. [Coccinella.
- sexverrucata** Cleothera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 639.—

- sexverrucata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 383.
- sexvittatus** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 472.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- sexvittatus** Scarus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 26.
- seychelles** → *err. pro sechelles* →, *q.v.*
- seydlii** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- seyffertizii** Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vogel, II. 1824, 972.
- seyfriedii** Ampedus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 131.
- seyfriedii** Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 110.
- seyfriedi** Coccinella, O. Heer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 722 [*n. n.*].
- seyfriedii** Latonix (Ceratophrys), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 396 & 580.
- Seyllium** *err. pro Scyllium*, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 376.
- Sgairhynchus** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Sgairhynchus, I (Ap. 1849).—P.
- sganzini** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 182.
- sganzini** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 34.
- sganzini** Sindris, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [3] *extremo* 1833, 270.
- sganzini** Sindris, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (3) 1833, 122.
- shacra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 271.
- shah** Emberiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 465.
- shaheen** Falco, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 81.
- shal** Synodontis, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8, 225.
- Shals** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 203 [*sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*].
- shalumus** Laphria, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 371.
- shanhu** Garrulax (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Turdus, 1788.
- sharpeana** Synhelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 78.
- sharpei** Orthos, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 125.
- shattucki** Emberiza, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed. New York) VII. 1844, 347.
- shattuckii** Zonotrichia (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Emberiza.
- shavi** *v. shawi*.
- shavianus** *v. shawianus*.
- shawella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- shawella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 160.
- shavvii** Aspidiscus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1.
- shavii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- shawii** Diploglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. V. Nov. 1839, 590.
- shawii** Gerbillus, Duvernoy, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 400; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 97.
- shavii** Hydrus (Pelamis), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 139.
- shawii** Lophura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 247.
- shawii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 425.
- Shawia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Polyp. cor. flex. 1816, 228.—Coel.
- shavianus** Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- shavianum** Kinosternon, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 302.
- shch** → *v. stsch* →.
- Shegalyra** Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 418.—Hym. [*err. pro Megalyra*, Westw. MS, *typo* 1843].
- Sheltopusik** P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 271.—R.
- sheltopusik** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 351.
- shepardianum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 92.
- shepardianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 95.
- sheppardana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 217.
- sheppardana** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
- sheppardi** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 148.
- sheppardi** Choragus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 448.
- sheppardi** Dendrophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 131.
- sheppardi** Planorbis, W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 108.
- sheppardi** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
- shihpan** Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 231.

- shiva** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 52.
- shivah** Cicindela (Calochroa), F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 80.
- shiva** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 149.
- shoaensis** *v. schoensis*.
- shoensis** *v. schoensis* [*rectius shoaensis*].
- shongi** Bulimus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 321.
- Shophomenes** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. biv. Shells Ohio, 1831, 8 [*err. pro Strophomenes*,
Shophomenes C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68.—? [*n. n.*] [*teste* Scudder].
[shore→.]
- shorii** Brachypternus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- shorii** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 175.
- shorei** Tiga (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 441.—Picus.
- shorgum** Leptinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].
- shortii** Chloropicoides (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 346.—
? Picus shorii.
- shotaf** Digramma (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—Sciaena, 1775.
- shuckardi** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Exam. Crabron. Scand. 1838 (Syn. Hymenopt. Scand.
- shuckardii** Dinelytron, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43. [1840], 98.
- shuckardii** Hyderodes, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 131 & 166.
- shuckardi** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 214.
- shuckardi** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 87.
- shuckhardi** (*sic*) Piezophyllus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842,
- shuckardii** Thynnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 100. [76.
- shuckardi** Typhlopone, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 88.
- shumardiana** Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 192.
- Shurebus** A. White (Leach MS), List Crust. B. M. 1847, 40.—Cr.
- shuttleworthiana** Pupa, J. Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Oct., 1847, 148.
- Siagona** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 141.—Col.
- Siagona** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, 395.—Dipt.
- siagonica** Platysma, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat.
VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 34.
- Siagonium** W. Kirby in Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. I. 1815, expl. pl. i; & III.
1826, 315.—Col.
- siagonotus** Holocentrus, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 352.
- siagonotus** Serranus (Lar.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus.
- Sialia** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; & Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept.
- Sialis** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 290.—Hym. [1827, 173.—A.
- Sialis** Lafresn., Mag. de Zool.—Aves; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- sialis** Ampelis (Wils.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 444.—Sylvia, ? Lath.
1790.
- sialis** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 417.—Sylvia,
1790.
- sialis** Saxicola (L.), C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (14) 1823, pl. 5.—Motacilla, 1758.
- sialis** Sialia (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; Zool. Journ. III
(10) Sept. 1827, 173.—Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
- sialis** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17 [*n. n.*].
- siamang** Syndactylus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 11.
- Siamanga** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 54.—M.
- siamensis** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 157.
- siamense** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 158*.
- siamensis** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 524.
- siamensis** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 12.
- siamensis** Phytoscapus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 414.
- siamensis** Semnopithecus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1841, 60.
- Siaphos** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—R.
- sibbaldii** Anatinella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (40) 1833, name on plate.
- sibbaldi** Catodon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 39.

- sibbaldi** Diagramma, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 182.
- sibbaldii** Physalus (Rorqualus), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 92.
- sibbaldii** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 28. [1847, 92.]
- sibellans** Trochilus, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
- sibericus** *v.* **sibiricus**. [Stomoxys, 1775.]
- siberita** Prosenia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 277.—
- sibi** Thynnus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 97.
- Sibia** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 145.—A.
- sibilans** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- sibilans** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.
- sibilans** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 528.
- sibilans** Locustella, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.
- sibilans** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54.
- sibilans** Psammophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber, 1758.
- sibillans** Regulus, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 31.
- sibilans** Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.
- sibilans** Sylvia, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 73.
- sibillans** Trochilus, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 62.
- sibilaria** Locustella, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 202.
- [**sibilator.**]
- sibilatrix** Arcas, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep), XXV. 1829, 10; Bull. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1829, 103.
- sibilatrix** Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824. [103.]
- sibillatrix** Curruca (Temm.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 70.—Sylvia, ? Suck.
- sibilatrix** Cystignathus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana.
- sibilatrix** Epimachus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 89.
- sibilator** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 169.
- sybilatrix** Ficedula, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 159.
- sibilator** Irrisor, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.
- sibilatrix** Leptodactylus (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64.—Rana.
- sibilatrix** Locustella, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 31.
- sibilator** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 457.
- sibilator** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 831.
- sibilatrix** Muscicapa, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 810.
- sibilator** Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- sibilatrix** Nycticorax (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea.
- sibilatrix** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia, *i.e.* Motacilla, 1793.
- sibilatrix** Phyllopneuste, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.
- sibilatrix** Rana, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (8) 1824.
- sibilatrix** Rana, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671. [Motacilla, 1793.]
- sibilatrix** Rhadina (Bechst.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 55.—
- sibilatrix** Sarkidiornis, Poeppig; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1845, 605.—Anas.
- sibilatrix** Sylvia (Bech.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1167.—Motacilla, 1793.
- Sibilatrix** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 98.—A. [*typus* Sylvia sibilatrix].
- Sibilatrix** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- sibilla** *v.* **sibylla**.
- Sibillatrix** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. I. 1840, 152 [=Sibil→, Kaup].
- sibilus** Cygnus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 215.
- Sibinia** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col. [208.]
- sibiriana** Anapera, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- sibiricus** Aegoceros (Ehr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) pl. cclxxxi (1787), 1297 (1835).—Capra.
- sibiricum** Agonum, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 330.
- sibiricus** Anchomenus (Geb.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 105.—Agonum.
- sibirica** Anoncodes (Led.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 510.—Oedemera.

- sibiricum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 442.
- siberica** Arca, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 462.
- sibiricum** Arpedium (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 860.—Omalium.
- sibirica** Arthropeas, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 305.
- sibirica** Arthropeas, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40.
- sibiricus** Ascalaphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 279.
- sibirica** Asida, A. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 462.
- sibericum** Bembidium (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 66.—Notaphus.
- sibiricus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 349.—Apis, 1781.
- sibiricus** Bruchus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 144.
- sibirica** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- sibiricus** Bubo, Eversmann in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37. [44 *[n. n.]*].
- sibirica** Calandrella (Gm.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 440.—
Alauda, 1788.
- sibiricus** Calathus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 578.
- sibiricum** Callidium, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 391.
- sibiricum** Calosoma, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 121.
- sibiricus** Camelus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 168 *[n. n.]*.
- sibericus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 125.
- sibirica** Capra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (2) 1833, sign. *nn*₂. [May 1822, 107.
- sibiricus** Carabus, Boeber in G. Fisher v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post*
- sibirica** Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 9.
- sibirica** Cetonia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 112.
- sibiricum** Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 218.—Sphex, 1793.
- sibiricus** Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 65.
- sibirica** Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 218.
- sibirica** Clythra, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 200.
- sibirica** Clytra, Gebler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 545.
- sibiricus** Coeculus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.—Buprestis, 1781.
- sibiricus** Corymbites (Geb.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 63.—Elater.
- sibiricus** Corythus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 38.—Loxia, 1773.
- sibiricus** Cucujus, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 91. [1781.
- sibirica** Cyphonota (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Buprestis,
- sibiricus** Diplous, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—Patrobus, 1844.
- sibiricus** Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 62.
- sibiricus** Elaphrus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 71.
- sibericum** Elasmotherium, G. Fischer, Progr. séance publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1808; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 253.
- sibiricus** Elater, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 83.
- sibiricus** Eurytrachelus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.—Trachy-
- sibiricus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 207. [pachus, 1844.
- sibirica** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- sibiricus** Garrulus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, 1788.
- sibiricus** Gomphocerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 222.—Gryllus, L. 1767.
- sibiricus** Heliopates, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 480.
- sibirica** Hoplia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 162.—Melolontha, 1780.
- sibiricus** Hypocoelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 34. [78.—Clytra.
- sibirica** Labidostomis (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- sibirica** Labidostomis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 42.
- sibirica** Lampyris, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 429.

- sibiricus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 131.
sibiricus Loborhynchus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
siberica Lomechusa, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) [1844, 816.
sibirica Lophia, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 12.
sibiricus Lophiodon, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 295.
sibiricus Ludius (Gebl.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater.
sibiricum Macropogon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) [1845, 38.
sibiricum Mammot, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 700.
sibiricus Melanesthes, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 170.—
Opatrum, 1833.
sibiricum Merycotherium, L. H. Bojanus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 263.
sibiricus Molops, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 42.
sibirica Mylabris, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 225.
sibiricum Myrmeleon, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 45.
sibirica Nemognatha, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 507.—
Zonitis, 1833. [62.
sibiricus Notaphus, F. v. Gebler (Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830,
sibiricus Notiophilus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 85.
sibirica Oedemera, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 132. [1831, 466.
sibiricum Opallium, Mannenheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
sibiricum Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 55.
sibiricus Oriturus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.
sibiricus Otiorhynchus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 170.
sibiricus Patrobus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 128.
sibericus Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 329.
sibiricus Phaeton, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 38.
sibirica Phoca, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 64 [*n. n.*].
sibirica Phytoecia, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 408.
sibiricus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
1848, 42.
sibiricus Poecila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus, 1788.
sibiricus Pteromys, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 342.
sibirica Putorius (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1773.
sibirica Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.—Loxia,
Pall. 1773.
sibiricus Rhinoceros, G. Fischer, Progr. Elasmoth. 1808, 13 [*teste* Bronn, *sed non est*].
sibiricus Sciuropterus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 242.—Sciurus,
? Laxm. 1769.
sibirica Silpha, F. v. Gebler (Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 96.
sibirica Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.
sibiricus Staphylinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 71.
sibiricus Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 225.
sibirica Tentyria, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 120.
sibiricus Trachypachus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 270.
sibirica [Uragus] (Pall.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xl & 158.—
? Loxia, 1773.
sibirica Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 431.—Mustela, Pall. 1773.
sibirica Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 162.
sibirica Zonitis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 290.
Sibon L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60.—R.
sibon Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
sibrisca Pyrrula [*? sibirica*], L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.
sibylla Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.

- sibylla** Limenitis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1767.
- sibilla** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 89.—Papilio, 1767.
- sybilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- sibilla** Pratincola (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 10.—Motacilla, 1766.
- sibilla** Saxicola (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Motacilla, 1766.
- sibilla** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 128.
- sibilla** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [*n. n.*].
- Sibynes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Col.
- Sibynes** *emend. pro* Sibinia, Germar; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. Disp. Méth. 1826, 247.
- Sibynia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sibinia, Germ.
- Sibynomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Sibynon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Sibynophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- sica** Hippothoa, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 102.
- sica** Proscopia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 577.
- Sicalis** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 324.—A.
- sicanella** Micropteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 814.
- sicanus** Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 91.
- sicana** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850,
- sicanus** Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 258. [244.]
- sicanus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 108.
- sicariella** Harpipteryx, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- sicariellus** Sophronia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189. [(Noct.) [1842], 263.]
- Sicarius** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 378.—Ar.
- sicarius** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 551.
- sicarius** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—
- sicarius** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 226. [Ceutorhynchus.
- sicarius** Corystes, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 139.
- sicarius** Diorymerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 287.—Centrinus,
- sicarius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 214. [1836.]
- sicarius** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon. 1829, 15.
- sicarius** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 101.
- sicarius** Metopius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 291.
- sicarius** Pseudocorystes (Poepp.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 53.—Corystes.
- sicarius** Pseudorhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- sicarius** Solen, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214. [1838], 510.
- siccata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 62.
- sicatus** (*sic*) Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 489.
- siccella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.
- siccifolius** Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
- siccifolia** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- siccifolia** Phasma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, 1767.
- siccifolius** Pteropus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 286.—Mantis, L. 1767.
- siccus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 758.
- siccus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 46.
- siceliota** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 907.
- sicelis** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 218.
- sicelis** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 148.
- Sicercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seicercus, Swains.
- sicheus** Bithys (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1777.
- sicheas** (*sic*) Gonodonta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Phalaena, 1777.
- sichaeus** Polymmatatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Meth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632.—Papilio, 1777.

- sichaeus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 35.—Papilio, 1777.
- siciella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05) [*n. et f.*].
- siciliae** var. arge Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 18 [teste A. F. H.].
- siciliae** Scalpellum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- siciliensis** Eunice, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 83.
- siciliense** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 267.
- siciliensis** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 28.
- siciliense** Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 102 [*n. n.*].
- sicilis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 13.
- Sicista** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. V. 1827, 228.—M.
- sickershusanus** Polyplanus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 350.
- Sicodus** emend. pro Sicus, Lath.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- sicuephorus** Aspredo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 439.
- [**sicula**, a dagger, *sed* ? pro siculus -a -um ex Sicilia -ae.]
- siculae** Myoxus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 274. [pt. 2] 1833, 240.
- siculalis** Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculana** Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculana** Ancylys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculana** Phoxopteris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 136.
- siculina** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 1. [**siculus** -a -um, ex Sicilia -ae.]
- siculus** Acanthothorax, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 137.
- sicula** Agrotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 109.
- sicula** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 39 [*n. n.*].
- siculus** Ammodytes, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (11) Aug. 1821, pl. 63.
- siculum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [*n. n.*].
- siculus** Anisorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 312.
- siculum** Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 525.
- sicula** Anthophora (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—Apis, 1794.
- sicula** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 401. [1794.
- sicula** Aplysia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 247.
- sicula** Arge, M. B. Borkhausen, Naturg. Europ. Schmett. I. 1788, 107.
- siculus** Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 349.
- sicula** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 454.
- siculus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 303.
- sicula** Atalapha, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 12.
- siculus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 161.
- siculum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 136.
- siculus** Bibio, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 344.
- sicula** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 378.
- sicula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- siculus** Brachinus, M. Z. Patti, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) I. 1844 (-5), 134. [[*n. et f.*].
- siculus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 414.
- siculus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 58.
- siculum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.
- sicula** Chalicodoma (Rossi), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 311.—Apis, 1794.
- sicula** Charadrina, M. Z. Patti, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) II. 1845 (-6), 40.
- siculus** Chiloneus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 235.
- siculus** Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
- siculus** Chiton, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 1 [*n. et f.*].

- siculum** Chloraima, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 95.
- sicula** Chrysomela, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 104.
- sicula** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 33.
- sicula** Cicindela, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 40.
- sicula** Clavagella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
- siculus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 61.
- sicula** Clupea, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 385.
- siculus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 46.
- siculus** Conus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 219.
- siculus** Cryptocephalus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 23.
- sicula** Cteniza, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 72.
- sicula** [Ctenizus], P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 509.
- siculus** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 406.
- siculum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 104.
- sicula** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 86.
- siculus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 300.
- siculus** Delphinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 5.
- sicula** Drepana (Esper), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1786.
- sicula** Drepana (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 229.—
Bombyx, 1775.
- siculus** Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 133.—Fibularia, 1840.
- siculus** Eleotris, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 394.
- sicula** Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- siculus** Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 570.
- sicula** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 407.
- siculus** Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840.
- siculus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 316.
- sicula** Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 970.—Bulimus, 1789.
- sicula** Helix, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 111.
- siculus** Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 39.
- sicula** Hesione, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro. V & VI. 1830, pl. 82.
- sicula** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 168.
- sicula** Hymenoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- sicula** Isis, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*]. [1850, 74.]
- sicula** Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.
- siculus** Lampugus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 323.
- siculus** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 21.
- siculus** Leptodes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 304.
- sicula** Lesteua, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 857.
- sicula** Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 90.
- sicula** Libellula, H. A. Hagen, Syn. Libell. Europ. 1840, 35.
- siculus** Licinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 396. [Bulimus, 1789.]
- sicula** Limnophysa (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—
- siculus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 9.
- siculus** Lophotes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 396.
- sicula** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 1, May 1846.
- sicula** Maravignia, Aradas & Maggiore in Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 224.
- sicula** Megachile (Rossi), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 16.—Apis, 1794.
- sicula** Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 101.—Arge, Borkh. 1788.
- siculus** Nanophyes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 191.
- siculus** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 14 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- siculus** Nycticus (Raf.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 115.—
Atalapha.
- sicula** Octopodoteuthis (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 51.—
Octopoteuthis.
- sicula** Octopoteuthis, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844.

- siculus Ocypus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 234.
 siculus Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 117.
 sicula Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
 siculus Oryctes, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 335. [594.
 siculus Pachypus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 129.
 sicula Paludina, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.
 sicula Paludina, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 554.
 sicula Papilio, *var. arge*, Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 107 & 245 [teste A. F. H.].
 siculus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 41, June 1843.
 sicula Pedicularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 357.
 sicula Percosia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Amara, Dej. 1833.
 siculus Phycis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 322.
 siculus Physis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 392.
 sicula Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
 sicula Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde,
 IV. 1803, 46.—Bombyx, 1775.
 siculus Podops, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 301.
 sicula Polyglypta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 541.
 siculus Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 433.
 sicula Potomida, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 282.
 sicula Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 siculus Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239. [76.
 siculus Scarus, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 748.
 sicula Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 529.
 siculum Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 231.
 siculum Solarium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 343.
 siculus Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 6.
 siculus Stenogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 217.
 sicula Syssaura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Bombyx,
 1775.
 sicula Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 18.
 sicula Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 342.
 sicula Testacella, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 223.
 siculus Trachurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 413.
 sicula Trigla, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 426.
 siculus Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
 siculus Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 299.
 sicula Verania, A. Krohn, Rev. Zool (Soc. Cuv.) IX. May 1846, 192.
 sicula Vespertilio (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 114.—Atalapha.
 sicula Zenais, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 Sicyases Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 212.—P. [149.
 Sicydium Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 167.—P.
 Sicyogaster Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 535.—P.
 sicyoides Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 49.
 sicyon Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 399.
 Sicyona M. Edwards, *err.* Agassiz *pro* Sicyonia, *q.v.*
 Sicyonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Lep.
 Sicyonia H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 340.—Cr.
 Sida H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 154 & 157.—Cr. [non
 sida *v.* sidus. [1817, *apud* Agass.].
 sidae Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
 sidae Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 201.—Lygaeus, 1794.
 sidae [Niesthrea] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 245.—Coreus.
 sidae Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 93 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
 [n. et f.].
 sidae Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 292.
 sidae Pyrgus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1784.
 sidae Syricthus (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Papilio, 1787.

- sidæ** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—*Acanthia*, 1794.
- side** Smiera, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 145.
- sidelia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].¹
- Sidemina** Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.—? *Ceph.*
- sidera** Astrea, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 286 [? *siderea*,
sideralis Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110. [Lam.].
- sideralis** Pleurobranchus, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 140.
- siderana** Sericornis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 81.
- Siderastræa** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 401.—Cor.
- Siderastrea** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 335.—Cor.
- sideratus** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 42, Mar. 1849.
- siderea** Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 267.—Madrepora, 1786.
- siderea** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 85.
- siderea** Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 238.
- siderea** Pavonia (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 331.—
 Madrepora, 1786.
- siderea** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 14, Aug. 1846.
- Sideria** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 156.—Lep.
- Sideridis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Lep.
- Siderina** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 218.—Cor. [*typus* Madr.
galaxea, E. & S.].
- Sideriporus** *err. pro* Sideroporus, Bronn; Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1132.
- sidero** Paphagus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.
- Siderodactylus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc II (1) 1834, 125.—Col.
- siderogaster** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 29. [1839, 76.
- "**sidero-jurassicum** Hyotherium," majus & minus, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2)
- sidero-jurassicus** Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 770
 [vide Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 76].
- Siderolina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—Rh.
- Siderolites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376.—Rh.
- Siderolites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 150.—Rh.
- siderolites** Ceriopora, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 291.
- Siderolithes** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 25.—Rh.
- Siderolithus** H. G. Bronn, Lethæa Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 711.—Rh.
- Siderone** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [56].—Lep. [*n. et f.*, 1822-26 *teste* Scudder].
- Siderone** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.—Lep.
- Siderophyllia** H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. 1847, p. xi.—? Cor. [*non* 1840, *apud* Marschall].
- Sideropis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Sideropora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1830, 349.—Cor.
- Sideroporus** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 31.—Rh.
- sideropterus** Philonthus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 18.
- Siderótherium** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 75.—M
- Sidetes** C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 821.—Ceph.
- sidjan** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 1.
- sidneyensis** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 71.
- sidneyensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 161.
- "**Sidnium** M. Edw. N. Ann. Mus. 1841"; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*
- Sidnyum** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 238.—Asc.
- Sidomenia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 346.—Col.
- Sidomeria** *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *pro* Sidomenia, Lap., *q.v.*
- Sidonia** Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1842, 24.—Lep.
- Sidonia** M. S. Schultze, Verh. Wuerzb. Med.-phys. Ver. 1848, 233.—Verm. [*sic* Marschall
 [sed?].
- [**sidonia**.]
- sydonia** Cybdelis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 89.—
 Nymphalis.
- sydonia** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
 222.—Nymphalis.
- sydonia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 416.

- sidonensis* Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—*Helix s—iensis*.
- sidoniensis* Bulimus (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 433, Mar. 1849.—*Helix*.
- sidoniensis* Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 60 [n. n.].
- Sidula* J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 127 & 149.—G.
- Siduria* L. Agassiz (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26.—Hym.
- sidus* Heliomanes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.
- sida* Lucinia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [35] [n. et f.].
- sida* Nica (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 23.—Lucinia.
- sieboldi* v. *sieboldi*.
- sieberi* Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 60.
- sieberi* Cyanocitta (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Pica.
- sieberii* Cyanocorax (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Pica.
- sieberii* Garrulus (Wagl.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, [357.—Pica.
- sieberi* Neides, De Crist. in M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 206.
- sieberi* Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 465.
- sieberi* Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 98.
- sieberii* Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21₁₃.
- sieberianum* Xiphogonium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.
- siebersii* Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 132.
- sieboldii* Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 39, Mar. 1850.
- sieboldii* Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 155.
- sieboldii* (*sic*) Campylaea, De Haan in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.
- sieboldi* Cirrhipathes, de Haan; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 476 [n. n.]
- sieboldti* Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- sieboldii* Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (93) 1835.
- sieboldii* Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 269, Feb. 1848.
- sieboldii* Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 406.
- sieboldii* Decticus, H. Fischer, 15 Jahresb. Mannheimer Ver. Nat. 1849, 46.
- sieboldii* Ergasilus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 15.
- sieboldii* Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 69.
- sieboldii* Ferania (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—Homalopsis.
- sieboldii* Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 102, Aug. 1850.
- sieboldii* Globiocephalus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 32.
- sieboldii* Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 10.
- sieboldii* Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 32, June 1846.
- sieboldii* Hedessa, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 4.
- sieboldii* Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 172; II, 349.
- sieboldi* Hyalonema, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 65.
- sieboldii* Hydraena, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 28. [20.
- sieboldi* (*sic*) Hydrosalamandra, F. C. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. Jan. 1840,
- sieboldii* Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 211.
- sieboldii* Lineola, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 88.
- sieboldii* Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 142.
- sieboldii* Lophocercus, Krohn, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 55.
- sieboldi* Megalobatrachus, J. J. Tschudi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 547.
- sieboldii* Oplophora (Callimation), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 238.
- sieboldii* Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 496.
- sieboldii* Pythomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Homalopsis.
- sieboldi* Scyllarus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 152.
- sieboldii* Synapta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 92.
- sieboldii* (*sic*) Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 61.
- sieboldii* Treron (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- sieboldii* Vedula, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 905.
- Sieboldia* C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. II (Amf.) Euproctus platycephalus, 1839 (131),
- sieboldiana* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 87. [[6].—R.

sieboldt→ *v.* siebold→.

- siegwaldii** Philonthus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 230.
- siemangii** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 147.
- siennensis** Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalia.
- siennensis** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275. [887.]
- sierrakowskyi** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- sifac** Lasiopyga, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815) 76 [*n. n.*].
- sifia** Diophtatma (*sic*), Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lépid.) I. 1836, pl. vi.
- Siga** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Lep.
- sig** Argynnis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 21.
- Sigalion** Audouin & Edwards, Littor. France, 1829, 103.—Verm. [Cuvier *post*].
- Sigalphus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 327.—Hym.
- siganus** Amphacanthus (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 102.—**Scarus**,
- Sigapatella** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 389.—G. [1775.]
- Sigaret** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 299.—G. [*? vernac.*].
- Sigaretarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G. [Sigaretis *est*.]
- Sigaretia** Rafinesque, 1815; *sic* Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852 *sed prim.*
- sigaretiformis** Narica (Pot.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 141.—Velutina.
- sigaretiformis** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 254.
- sigaretiformis** Velutina, Potiez & Michaud (*ex* Beck MS), Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838,
- sigaretina** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 33. [508.]
- sigaretina** Euspira (Lam.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 321, 1842–44; (322 French edit.).—Ampullaria.
- sigaretina** Globulus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ampullaria, ? Lam.
- sigaretina** Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 24.
- sigaretina** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 126.
- sigaretina** Natica, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 26. [Ampullaria.]
- sigaretina** Natica (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 176.—
- sigaretina** Nerita, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 241.
- sigaretina** Vitrina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 70.
- sigaretoides** Hallotidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.
- Sigaretus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sigeretus, Swains.
- Sigaretis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Sigelus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 68.—A.
- Sigeretus** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 7.—G.
- Sigerpes** E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 222.—Col.
- sigiensis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].
- sigillare** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 437.
- sigillata** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 42.
- sigillata** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 226.
- sigillatus** Paragus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (148) Ap. 1836, no. 593.
- sigillata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 363, Ap. 1846.
- sigillatus** Scopodes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 163.
- sigillatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 474.
- Sigillina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. Mar. 1816, 99.—Asc.
- Sigillina** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) Dec. 1816, 40.—Asc.
- sigillinoides** Sycozoa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 436.
- sigma** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 939.
- sigma** Dromius (Rossi), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 235.—Carabus, 1790.
- sigma** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua, 1775.
- sigma** Lebia (Dej.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (18) 1827, 273; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 273.—Dromius.
- sigma** Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 44.
- sigma** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 234.
- sigma** Tetanocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1084.

- sigmilineum** Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230. [19.—Buccinum.]
- sigmilineus** Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
- sigmilineus** Macrocheilus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 29.—Buccinum.
- sigmiliniatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 63.
- Sigmodon** T. Say & G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 352.—M.
- Sigmodus** Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 365.—A.
- sigmodus** Castor (Chalicomys), P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [*n. n.*].
- sigmodus** Chalicomys, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. pls. i & viii (1849).
- sigmoidalis** Acroculia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 94. [Acroculia.]
- sigmoidalis** Capulus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—
- sigmoides** Lamna, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 387.
- sigmoides** Polyphyllia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 276.
- sigmoides** Trochilia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 455.
- sigmoideus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 15.
- sigmoidea** Exogyra, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 180.
- sigmoidea** Pinna, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 244.
- sigmoidea** Pleurotoma, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 535.
- sigmoidea** Raphitoma (Bronn), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848,
- signalis** Scopula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 70. [637.—Pleurotoma.]
- signapa** *v.* **signapa**.
- signaria** Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra.
- signaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 61 (Fernaldo iudice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- signaria** Philobia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt 2), 207 (1829).—Geometra.
- signaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Geometra.
- signata** *v.* **signatus**. [575.]
- signatellus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- signatellus** Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign *d.*
- signatella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 585.
- signaticollis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis** Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis** Anthaxia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 298.
- signaticollis** Asclera, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 96.
- signaticollis** Berosus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 27.
- signaticollis** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- signaticollis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [232.]
- signaticollis** Buprestis, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 92.
- signaticollis** Callichloris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 456.
- signaticollis** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 101.
- signaticollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 839.
- signaticollis** Cis, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [Bothynoderes.]
- signaticollis** Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 82.—
- signaticollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me iudice 1836],
- signaticollis** Colyphus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 135. [103.]
- signaticollis** Coptocephala, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 561.
- signaticollis** Coremia, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 232.
- signaticollis** Cryptocephalus, Dahl, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 68. [1850, 284.]
- signaticollis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- signaticollis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 63.
- signaticollis** Diacanthus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845,
- signaticollis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*]. [216.]
- signaticollis** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 159.
- signaticolle** Ethon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- signaticollis** Gynandrophthalma (Koll. & Redt.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 267.—Coptocephala.

- signaticollis Hydrophilus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis Hydrophilus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 204.
- signaticollis Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 114.
- signaticollis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 453.
- signaticollis Malachius, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis Omoiotelus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 514.—Erotylus.
- signaticollis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 955.
- signaticollis Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- signaticollis Tenerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 44.
- signaticollis Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 25.
- signaticollis Zetobora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 510.
- signaticornis Aradus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 141.
- signaticornis Astynomus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. [1840, 464.
- signaticornis Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- signaticornis Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 64.
- signaticornis Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 91.
- signaticornis Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 113.
- signaticornis Luperus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 304.
- signaticornis Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 477.
- signaticornis Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 2 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- signatifera Antipa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 92.
- signatifrons Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- signatifrons Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- signatifrons Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 393.
- signatifrons Pachybrachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- signatipennis Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 311.
- signatipennis Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- signatipennis Chalcoderus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 763.—Onthophagus. [Ent. (2) 1835, 593.
- signatipennis Coccinella, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- signatipennis Colaspidema, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 517.
- signatipennis Colobothea, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [*n. n.*].
- signatipennis Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 407.
- signatipennis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- signatipennis Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 764.—
- signatipennis Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [Coccinella.
- signatipennis Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 95.
- signatipennis Lachnophorus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
- signatipennis Lebia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 3. [(2) 1850, 402.
- signatipennis Lissomus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 179.
- signatipennis Micetophagus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 45.
- signatipennis Odontoscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 42.
- signatipennis Onthophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 85.
- signatipennis Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- signatipennis Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 66. [597.
- signatipennis Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. i.
- signatipennis Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 84.
- signatipennis Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 36.
- signativentris Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 89.
- signator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- signator Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 301.
- signatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—Ichneumon, Ol. 1792.
- signatulus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 713.

- signatulus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 78.
- signatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 13.
- signata** Aedilis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 33.
- signatus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 681.—Megalopus.
- signata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 398.
- signatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 617.
- signata** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]. [? Panz. 1796.]
- signatus** Anisodactylus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 138.—Carabus,
- signata** Anisoplia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 268.
- signatum** Anisotoma, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 221.
- signatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 661.
- signatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 48.
- signata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 113.
- signatus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
- signatus** Anthrenus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 456.
- signata** Antipathes, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 44.
- signatus** Antliarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 825.
- signata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 209.
- signata** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.—
Anthomyia.
- signatus** Astynomus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
II. 1840, 463.—Aedilis.
- signatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 434.
- signatus** Aulacus, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 124.
- signata** Auricula, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 17.
- signata** Auris, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 17 (*in syn.*).
- signata** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
- signata** Avicula, C. Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- signatus** Balistes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 416. [1848, 272.]
- signata** Baris, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- signatus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 325.
- signatus** Beleoapterus, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 384.
- signatum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 88.
- signata** Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 497.
- signatus** Blepharipus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III
(4) *post* Mar. 1835, 731.—Crabro, 1798.
- signatus** Bostrichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Apate, 1792.
- signatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 304 & 363.—
- signatus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 33. [Erotylus.]
- signatus** Brenthus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 86.
- signatus** Bruchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- signatus** Bruchus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 987.
- signatum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 61.
- signatum** Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Parts MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Bulimus (Wagn.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
VIII. June 1838, 254.—Auricula. [ceramus.]
- signatus** Bulinus (Guild.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (35) 1833, f. 57.—Macro-
- signatus** Byrrhus, J. Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 110, 1823, tab. 9.
- signata** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
71.—Tetyra.
- signata** Cantharis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 110.
- signata** Cantharis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 10.
- signata** Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 186.
- signatus** Carabus, Panzer, Fauna German. (38) 1796, 4.

- signatus Carpilius, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 37.
 signatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 755.
 signatus Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 276.
 signata Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
 signatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 29. [93.
 signata Cerceris, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 99.
 signatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
 signatus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 signatum Chelonarium, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 32. [522.
 signatus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 139.
 signata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 44.
 signata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 38.
 signatus Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
 signatus Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3065.
 signata Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 124.
 signata Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 390.
 signatus Cimbus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 87.
 signatus Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
 signatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 301.
 signata Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 222.
 signata Coccinella, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 240.
 signata Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
 signata Colobothea, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
 signatus Colymbetes, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 32.
 signatus Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 7.
 signata Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 228.
 signata Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 134.
 signata Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 275.
 signata Cossypha, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 101.
 signatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
 signatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 70.
 signata Cucullaea (Arca), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
 signatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*]. [273.
 signatus Cychrus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 13.
 signata Cyclocephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha, 1781.
 signatus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 18.
 signata Cymindis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
 signatus Derelomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 630.
 signata Diopsis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (2) 1818, 217.
 signatum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hérminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 415.
 signatus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 92.
 signatus Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
 signata Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*]. [348.
 signatus Dromius, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
 signatus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 5.
 signata Engis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
 signata Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
 signata Entylia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 249.—Membracis, 1821.
 signata Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 341.
 signatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 159.
 signatus Euglenes, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 97.
 signatus Euplectus (Reich.), H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 13.—Pselaphus.
 signatus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 19.
 signata Eurytoma, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 43.
 signatus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 357.
 signatus Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
 signata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 665.

- signata* Galleruca, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 38.
signata Gematis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—*Melolontha*, 1781.
signatus Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 509.
signata Gryphaea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 437.
signatus Gymnognathus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp.
signatus Haliplus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145 [*n. n.*]. [meth. 1826, 38.
signata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
signatus Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 361.—
Carabus.
signata Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—*Helix*.
signata Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
signatus Heteronotus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 130. [35 [*n. et f.*].
signata Hippodamia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 398.
signatus Homopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 152.
signatus Hylaeus (K.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XV. 1817, 509.—*Melitta*.
signatus Hylaeus (Panz.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 474.—*Sphex*, 1798.
signatus Hylaeus (Lep.), Smith, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 30.—*Prosopis*.
signatus Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
signata Hypera, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 43.
signata Hyperaspis (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 683.—
Coccinella, 1791.
signatum Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 104.
signatus Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no 11.
signata Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
signatus Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 328.
signata Leiothrix, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 162.
signatus Leriis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.
signata Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 117.
signatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 219.
signata Linyphia (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 10.—*Theridium*,
signata Liparis, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 24. [? Walck.
signatus Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
signata Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.
signatus Lyridon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—*Trigonia*.
signata Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 435.
signatus Macroceramus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 168.
signatus Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 638.
signata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 292.
signatus Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 286.
signatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 54.
signata Melitta (—), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 41.—? *Apis*, Th. 1791.
signata Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 15.
signata Menippe, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 19 [*n. n.*].
signata Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 245.
signata Monedula (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 345.—*Bombyx*,
signata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829) sign. d. [1775.
signata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 298.
signatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 599.
signata Nerita, Lamarck (*ex* Macleay), An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 195.
signata Nomada, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 223 [*n. et f.*].
signata Nura, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.
signatum Obrium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
signata Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 383.
signatus Onthophagus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
signatus Orchestes, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
signata Osmia, "Echsn." in J. Watl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 107.
signatus Otostomus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—*Auris*.

- signata** Oxygonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 304.—Entylia.
- signatus** Oxyops, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- signata** Pachyta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181 [*n. n.*]. [Lyda.]
- signatus** Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 693.—
- signata** Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 571.
- signata** Paropsis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 66.
- signatus** Peridinetus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 472.
- signata** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 615.—? Leucopha, Müll. 1786.
- signatus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 106.
- signatus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 378.
- signata** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 246.
- signatus** Platyomus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 172.
- signata** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 238.
- signata** Prosopis (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Sphex, 1798. [Hylaeus.]
- signata** Prosopis (Latr.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 214.—
- signata** Prosopis (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 190.—Melitta.
- signatus** Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 158.
- signatus** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 73. [Scatophaga.]
- signata** Psila (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 360.—
- signatus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 180.
- signatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 479.
- signata** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
- signatus** Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 436.
- signatus** Rhynchaenus, Vogt in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 10.
- signatus** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 210.—Bracon, 1811.
- signata** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
- signata** Scatophaga, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
- signata** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 177.—Tetyra.
- signata** Selandria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485.
- signata** Sibinia, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.
- signata** Siphia (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 127.—Leiothrix.
- signatus** Sisypheus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*]. [Podura, 1777.]
- signatus** Smynthurus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 82.—
- signata** Sphenella (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 73.—Trypeta.
- signatus** Stenotarsus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 795.
- signata** Stictia (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bombyx, 1775.
- signatus** Storeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 295.
- signatus** Sunius, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 793. [173.]
- signatus** Sympiezorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- signatus** Tabanus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 34.
- signata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 303.
- signatus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 139.
- signatus** Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- signatus** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3608.
- signata** Testudo (Chersine) (Walb.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—Testudo [*vide Index Anim. I., 902*].
- signata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 129.—Cimex, 1794.
- signatum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—Aranea, 1802.
- signata** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 11.
- signatum** Trachelium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- signatus** Trachyderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366; & App. 1817, 247.

- signata Trichostetha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 401.—Cetonia, 1775.
- signata Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 18.
- signatus Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. I. 1844, 171.
- signatus Trogophloeus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 229.
- signata Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 332.
- signata Urophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 458.—Trypeta.
- signata Xystrocera, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [n. n.].
- signella Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea, 1796.
- signella Cheimonophila (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 610.—Tinea, 1796.
- signella Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, 1796.
- signella Symmoca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Tinea, 1796.
- signensis Spirifer, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 534.
- signensis Spiriferina (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.—Spirifer.
- signiferum [G. n.], E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 10.
- signiferus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].
- signifera Adalia, Reiche in E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1012.
- signifera Adalia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 411. [1775.
- signifera Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua,
- signifer Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 52.
- signifer (sic) Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [n. et f.].
- signifer Chaetotaulius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.
- signifer Chatoessus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 264.
- signifera Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).
- signifer Coregonus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea 1819–22, 1823, 711.
- signifer Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- signifera Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 164. [157.
- signifer Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184.
- signifer Drassus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 31.
- signifer Falciger, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 43.
- signifera Gryllacris (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 30.—Gryllus (Tettigonia).
- signifera Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- signifera Lampyris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 55.
- signifer Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 214.—Proctotretus.
- signifer Monacanthus, D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 497.
- signifera Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua,
- signifer Peliocypas, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 35. [1775.
- signifer Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1063.
- signifera Platyleura, F. Walker, List. Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7. [288.
- signifer Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- signifer Rhaphirhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 505.
- signifer Rhynchaenus (Creutz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 246.—Orchestes, 1799.
- signifer Salmo (Thymallus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 190.—Coregonus,
- signifera Tachina, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 708. [1823.
- signifer Thymallus (Rich.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—Coregonus.
- signifer Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- signipennella Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
- signipennella Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 200.—Tinea, 1796.
- signipennella Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.

- signipennis** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 527.—Tinea signipennella, Huebn. 1796.
- signipennis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 92.
- signita** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 & 87 [*n. n.*].
- signita** Sibinia, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- signoreti** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 278.
- signosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 508.—Tinea signella, Huebn. 1796.
- signum** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 346.
- signum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 6, Dec. 1846.
- signum** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 436.
- signum** Centrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 194.—
- signum** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [Calandra.
- signum** Cyllindrocercus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1834, 790.—
- sigriz** Clemmys, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1296. [Calandra.
- sigriz** Emys (Bon.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 240.—Terrapene.
- sigriz** Terrapene (Mich.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 154.—Clemmys.
- Siguana** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 74.—R.
- siguapa** Otus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 31.
- signapa** Otus, Orb.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40; *err. pro* siguapa. [1775.
- sihamus** Platycephalus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 60.—Atherina,
- sihama** Sillago (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 9.—Atherina.
- sii** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 490.
- siju** Athene (d'Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.
- siju** Noctua, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 33.
- siju** Nyctale (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 54.—Noctua.
- sika** Cervus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. ? 1845), 54.
- sika** Rusa (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 39.—Cervus.
- sikkimensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 651, Feb. 1850.
- sikimensis** Neodon, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203.
- sikimensis** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203 [*n. n.*].
- sikus** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 500. [1796.
- silacealis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,
- silacealis** Perinephela, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis, 1796.
- silacearia** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- silaceata** Cidaria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.
- silaceata** Eustroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra,
- silaceata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1796.
- silaceipes** Cryptohypnus, Harris in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 139.
- silacellus** Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 107.—Tinea, 1796.
- silacella** Cleodora (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 220.—Tinea, 1796.
- silacellus** Crambus (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 137.—Tinea, 1796.
- silacella** Mesophleps, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1796.
- silacella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 29.—Tinea, 1796.
- silacella** Rhinosia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 260.—Tinea, 1796.
- silaceoguttatus** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 7.
- silaceus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 234 [*n. n.*].
- silaceus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 847.
- silaceus** Antherophagus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- silaceus** Antherophagus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Ips, 1792.

- silacea** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 377.
- silaceum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 50.
- silaceus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 53.
- silaceum** Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- silacea** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1825, 83 [*n. n.*].
- silacea** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 759.
- silacea** Clausilia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 275.
- silacea** Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- silacea** Conops, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 136.
- silaceus** Cryptophagus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 175.—Ips, 1792.
- silaceus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- silaceus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 260.
- silacea** Epuraea (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269.—Nitidula, 1783.
- silacea** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- silacea** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 121.
- silacea** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 20.
- silacea** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 120.
- silaceus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 278.
- silaceus** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 11.
- silaceus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 187.
- silacea** Nitidula, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- silaceus** Pallodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 350.
- silacea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
- silaceus** Strongilus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- silacea** Sycorax, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
- silacea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 355.
- silago** Citria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234. [*n. et f.*].
- silago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- silago** Xanthia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
- silanus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 326.
- silanus** Micromelus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 46.
- Silba** J. Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 1850 *teste* Marshall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- silbermanni** Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 19.
- silbermanni** Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 197.
- silbermannii** Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 21.
- silbermanni** Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 131.
- silbermannii** Laemosaccus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 145.
- silbermann** Leptura, A. Lefebvre, Revue Entom. III (6) 1836, 303.
- silbermanni** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 269.
- silbermannii** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 277. [1048.
- silbermanni** Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- silbermanni** Platyomus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 162.
- Silbomyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 274.—Dipt.
- silenata** Eupithecia, Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 309.
- silene** Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua, 1775.
- silene** Melitaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Oct. 1827, 34.—Papilio, Fourc. 1785.
- silene** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua, 1775.
- silenes** Dianthoecia (Huebner), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 248.—Noctua.
- silenes** Epia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.
- silenes** Mamestra (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 67.—Noctua.
- silenes** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 185.
- silenes** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 143 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
- sileni** Auricula, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 78. [22] [*n. et f.*].
- sileni** Pelekocheilus (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—Voluta auris silenii, 1778.

- silens** Arremon, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 14.—Tanagra, Bodd. 1783.
- silens** Laniarius (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius.
- silens** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 330.
- silens** Lanius, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.
- silens** Merula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.
- silens** Phytotoma, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 175.
- silens** Pyrgita (Bodd.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Tanagra, 1783. [1830, 175.]
- silens** Sigelus (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 68.—Lanius.
- silens** Tephrodornis (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 357.—Lanius.
- silens** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 647.
- Silenus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 479.—M.
- Silenus** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 101.—M.
- Silenus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 128.—Col.
- silenus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- silenus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- silenus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 338.
- silenus** Cynocephalus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Harpalus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- silenus** Inuus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (1) 1820, 123.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Macacus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 63.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Mnemiatum, W. Kirby in Griffith, Anim. Kingdom, I. 1832, pl. xl, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- silenus** Oryctes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 164.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- silenus** Oxysternon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.
- silenus** Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- silenus** Phyllognathus (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 66.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- silenus** Rhynchites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 180.
- silenus** Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 87.
- silenus** Thecla (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 31.—Strymon melinus, 1818.
- silesiacus** Agabus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 170.
- silesiacus** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 30.
- silesiacus** Linnaeus, H. Scholtz, Schlesien's Land- und Wasser-Moll. 1843, 97.
- silesiaca** Lissocardia, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [*n. n.*].
- silesiaca** Orbicula, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 71.
- silesiacus** Pachygaster, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- silesiacus** Platycerus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
- silhetensis** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 36 [*n. n.*].
- silhetensis** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 393.
- silhetica** Saturnia, T. W. Helfer, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 41.
- Silicaria** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1802, 158 [*id. ac* Siliquaria, Brug.].
- siliceana** Grapholitha (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 210.—Tortrix.
- siliceana** Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- siliceana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811—1818) [*n. et f.*].
- siliceum** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
- silicea** Diplognatha, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 22.
- silicea** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 200.
- silicea** Perna, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 154 [*n. n.*].
- siliceus** Planorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 216.
- silicinus** Centrinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 132.
- silicula** Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 27. [1790.]
- silicula** Halysis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 350.—Taenia,

- silicula* Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
- silicula* Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 115.
- silicula* Pholas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 445.
- Silicularia* F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 204.—Polyz.
- siliens* Simia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 13.
- silingia* Ovis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1008.
- silipes* Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 843.
- Siliqua* Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 44.—L.
- siliqua* Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 57.
- siliqua* Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 25.
- siliqua* Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819; 43.
- siliqua* Ceratonia, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 33.
- siliqua* Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 148.
- siliqua* Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 703.—Modiolopsis, 1847.
- siliqua* Cypricardia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422. [lopsis, 1847.
- siliqua* Gervillia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 128.
- siliqua* Glycimeris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 458.
- siliqua* Inoceramus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 174; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 246.
- siliqua* Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- siliqua* Modiola, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 178; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 250.
- siliqua* Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 28.
- siliqua* Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.
- siliqua* Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Glycimeris.
- siliqua* Mytilus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 274.—Modiola.
- siliqua* Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 156.
- siliqua* Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 121.
- Siliquarius* Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 39.—Verm.
- Siliquella* Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 538.—Rot.
- siliquoides* Solen, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 63.
- siliquoideus* Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 269.
- siliquosus* Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 30.
- siliquosa* Anodonta (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 147.—Anodon.
- siliquosa* Iridina (Spix), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 56.—Anodon. [147.—Anodon.
- siliquosum* Lamproscapha (Spix), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286.—Anodon.
- siliquosus* Mycetopoda (Spix), A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 41.—Anodon.
- siliquosa* Spatha (Spix), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 142.—Anodon.
- Silis* Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37.—Col.
- Silis* T. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 195.—Col.
- silis* Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 89.
- silistrense* Anthracotherium, J. B. Pentland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- silistrense* Anthracotherium, J. B. Pentland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1828, 394.
- silistrense* Chaeromeryx (Pentl.), A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 257.—Anthracotherium.
- silistrense* Choeromeryx (Pentl.), A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 687.—
- silius* Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 764. [Anthracotherium.
- silius* Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 209.
- Sillago* G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 258.—P.
- sillao* Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 476.
- Sillibano* Heyden in Gervais (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 254.—Ar. [silliman→.]
- sillimani* (*sic*) Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- sillimani* Hydrachos, [Koch] in J. Wyman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 65.
- sillimanii* Hydrarchos, A. C. Koch, Descr. of Hydrarchos, ed. 2, 1845, Title-page.
- sillimani* Myrianites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.

- sillimani** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 255.
- sillimani** Oxyrhina, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.
- sillimani** Oxyrhina, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 71 [*n. n.*].
- sillimani** Scalaria, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 47.
- sillimani** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 399.
- sillimani** Venericardia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 69.
- sillimanianum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 49.—
Ornithoidichnites sillimani, 1843.
- Silo** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- Silo** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 188.—Neur.
- silo** Troglops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 127.
- silonidia** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 160.
- Silonia** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 345.—P.
- Silopa** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 161.—Col.
- [*silph*→].
- syphae** Filaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, II. 1802, 49.
- syphia** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 73.
- silphides** Bolitophagus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 378.
- silphidea** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
Terebratula.
- silphidea** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 449.
- silphioides** Zabrus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- syphis** Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 471.
- Silphodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.—Col.
- Silphoides** P. S. Pallas, 1781; *sic* Waterhouse *sed ? err. pro* "Tenebrio silphoides" p. 57].
- silphoides** Adimonia (Dalm.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 80.—Galleruca.
- silphoides** Akis, Sieber; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- silphoides** Asida (L.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1835, 442.—
Tenebrio, 1767. [1840, 162.—Tetyra.
- silphoides** Canopus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- silphoides** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 190 [? Linn.]. [1835, 263.
- silphoides** Celibe, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- silphoides** Dytiscus, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 82.
- silphoides** Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 77. [Carabus, 1790.
- silphoides** Licinus (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 323.—
- silphoides** Licinus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 106.—Carabus.
- silphoides** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 493.
- silphoides** Philoscotus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—
Asida; ? Tenebrio, L. 1767.
- silphoides** Platestes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 319.
- silphoides** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 369.
- silphoides** Plinthus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 363.—
Curculio, 1795.
- sylyphoides** Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 284.
- silphoides** Tachinus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 267.—Staphylinus, 1767.
- silphoides** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- silphoides** Tachyporus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 105.—Staphylinus,
- silphoides** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex, 1794. [1767.
- silphoides** Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 34.—
Cimex, 1794.
- silphoides** Trox, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 450.
- silphoides** Zabrus, Hoffmansegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén.
Coléopt. III. 1828, 443.
- Silphomorpha** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Silphomorpha** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 415.—Col.
- silphouensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
- Silubolepis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 41.—R. [*ex* Cocteau, Tabl., MS].
- Silubosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 104.—R.

- Siluboura** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 142.—R.
Silundia Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 48.—P.
Silurella Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. X. June 1826, Tab., p. 533; Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) [1827, 684.
siluri Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 123.
siluri Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 353.—Taenia, [Batsch, 1786.
siluriana Gorgonia, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 50.
silurica Cypricardia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 129.
siluricus Goniates, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 111.
siluricum Metoptoma, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 77.
siluricus Obolus, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 7.
silurica Pterinea, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 132.
siluricus Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 118.
siluriensis Acanthaspongia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 67.
siluriensis Cyathaxonia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 281.
siluriense Cystiphyllum, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 691.
siluroides Ompok, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 49.
silurus Stylonychia (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 372.—Trichoda, 1773.
silus Coregonus (Asc.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 19.—Salmo, 1775.
Silusa W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 377.—Col.
silva etc. *v.* **sylva etc.**
silvandra Hypsa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, 1781.
Silvanus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 158.—Col.
silveria Aselgia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena, 1781.
silvicola *v.* **sylvicola**.
silvicultrix *v.* **sylvicultrix**.
Silvius J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 27.—Dipt.
silvosus *v.* **sylvosus**.
Silybolepis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Silubolepis, Coct.
sima *v.* **simus -a -um**.
Simaethis W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—Lep.
simaethis Bythis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 11.
simoethis Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—Papilio, Dru. 1770.
simaethis Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 3.—Papilio, [1770.
Simalia J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 91.—R.
simbirskensis Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.—Pecten, 1845.
simbirskensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 491.
Simblephilus L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 185.—Hym.
Simblis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 94.—Neur. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.
simensis Canis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 39. [append.].
simensis Merula (Turdus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 81.
Simia W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
simia Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 127. [Manatus.
simia Hydropithecus (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 166.—
simia Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 64 [n. n.].
simia Theba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.—Helix.
simia Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
simiae Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 419.—Taenia, [1790.
simiae Echinococcus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 250.
simiae Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
simiae Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838,
simiae Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27 [n. n.]. [552 [=652].
simiae cynomolgi Echinococcus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 142.
Simicha J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
simii Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 106 [n. n.].
simila *v.* **similus -a -um**.

- similana** Aspis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 168 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- similana** Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix,
- similana** Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 100.—Tortrix, 1775. [1835, 364.—Tortrix, 1775]
- similana** Paedisca (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
- similana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 8 [*n. n.*].
- similaris** Bradybaena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—Helix.
- similare** Callidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 54.
- similaris** Helix, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 15. [47 [*n. n.*].
- similaris** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- similaris** Hipparionyx, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 124.
- similaris** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 514.
- similator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.
- similator** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 41.
- similatus** Achorutes (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 438.—Podura.
- similatum** Adeliu, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 198.
- similatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 619.
- simillata** (*sic*) Amara (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Harpalus.
- similatus** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 151.
- similata** Corticaria (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius.
- similatus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 138.
- similatus** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 134.
- similata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 36.
- similata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 265.
- similatus** Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 163.
- similata** Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 56.
- simile** *v.* **similis** -e.
- similella** Borkhausenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, 1796.
- similella** Butalis (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 344.—Tinea, 1796.
- similella** Lampros (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 61.—Tinea,
- similella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 172. [1796.]
- similiaria** Ligia, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]¹ VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 296.
- similidactylus** Pterophorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 189 [*n. n.*].
- similidactylus** Pterophorus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Curt. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 375.
- similina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [*n. n.*].
- similipenne** Cryptobium (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 570.—Lathrobium.
- similipenne** Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 453.
- similis** Achatina, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 280.
- similis** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 103.
- similis** Achorutes, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 379.
- similis** Acronycta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- similis** Acrosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
- similis** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 474.
- simile** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 27.
- similis** Agrodoma, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 35.
- similis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 136.
- similis** Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 118.—Julus, 1838.
- similis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
- similis** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 240.—Bassus, 1812.
- similis** Amesoda (Say), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 319.—Cyclas.

- similis* Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 34.
similis Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lx.
similis Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 112.
similis Antherophagus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 20 [*n. n.*].
similis Antherophagus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 546.
similis Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 930.
similis Anthus, T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (4) Aug. 1847, pl. 45.
similis Anthus (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 435.—Agrodoma.
similis Apiocrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 221.
simile Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 351.
similis Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
similis Arisbe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 432.
similis Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 193.
similis Atomaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
similis Attelabus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 204.
similis Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 372. [Monotis.
similis Avicula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.—
similis Barnia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 254.—Pholas, 1835.
similis Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 203.
similis Beris (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57.—Musca, 1770.
similis Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 81.
similis Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 140.
similis Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 351. [199.
similis Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
similis Brachypalpus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 57.
similis Bradycellus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 694.—Acupalpus.
similis Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 221.
similis Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 308.
simile Callidium (Merium), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 173.
similis Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (13) 1833, f. 38; Catal. (200) 1841, 6.
similis Cancellaria, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (—7), 174.
similis Cancellaria, C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 823.
similis Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 230.
similis Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 56.
similis Cassida, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 144.
similis Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 100 (1837); II (2), 118 (1844).
similis Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 509.
similis Cellepora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 18.
similis Centrocerus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 86.—Uromastix, 1826.
similis Cerambyx, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 335.
similis Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 111 [*n. n.*].
similis Cerapsilon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Dermestes.
simile Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—
similis Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Millepora.
similis Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 127.
similis Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
similis Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 284.—Sigalphus, 1816.
similis Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 463.
similis Chemnitzia, E. Forbes in S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 84.
similis Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
 Melania.
similis Chlorophoneus (Smith), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—
 Malaconotus.
similis Chnootriba, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.
similis Chondrus (Brug.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Bulimus, 1792.
similis Chrysaora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 404.
similis Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 126.

- similis** Clausilia, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 17.
similis Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.
similis Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 50.
similis Coluber, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
similis Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
similis Columastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 184.
similis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 416.
similis Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
similis Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 147.
similis Corticaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
similis Cratonychus (Kirby), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 115.—Perimecus.
similis Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 24.
similis Cyclas, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 6.
similis Cyclops, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 197.
simile Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 34.
simile Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Gray MS), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 103.
similis Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 7 [*i.e.* 23].
similis Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36.
similis Cypraea, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 313.
similis Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 72.
similis Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 415.
similis Cyrena, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
similis Danaïs (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 190.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 154.
simile Dentalium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 91.
similis Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 68.
similis Diglossa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 318.
similis Diplasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
similis Dorcatoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 166.
similis Doris, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 32.
similis Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 456.
similis Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
similis Eburia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
similis Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
similis Echinolampas, L. Agassiz in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 34.
similis Elaphrus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 449.
similis Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 186.
similis Erioptera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 53.
similis Eristalis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 392.—Syrphus.
similis Erycina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 9.
similis Estheria, W. Baird, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.—June 1850, 90.
similis Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 121.
similis Euploea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Euploea (L.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 175.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Euplaea (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 49.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 624.
similis Galeus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66 [*n. n.*].
similis Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 314.—Arthronomalus.
similis Gnatho, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118 [*n. n.*].
similis Gonatopus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [[*n. n.*]].
similis Gryphaea, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 34.

- similis** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 303.
- similis** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 29.
- similis** Harpalus (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 204.—Ophonus.
- similis** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
- similis** Helix (Drap.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 640.—Cyclostoma.
- similis** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 143.
- similis** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 34.
- similis** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Charpentier in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Sirex, 1793.
- similis** Helophilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 220 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Helophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 429.
- similis** Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 124.
- similis** Hemiteles (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 793.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- similis** Hestia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1758.
- similis** Hydrobia (Mich.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 552.—Paludina.
- similis** Hydrochelidon (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.
- similis** Hydroporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 68.
- similis** Hydrocharis, C. L. Bonaparte (? *ex* Bourc. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.
- similis** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- similis** Iguana (Ctenos.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 38.
- similis** Isocardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 27.
- simile** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 16.
- similis** Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 14.
- similis** Laniarius (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Malaconotus.
- simile** Lathrobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
- similis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 537.
- similis** Lepidotus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 191.
- similis** Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 185.
- similis** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 156.
- similis** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 160.
- similis** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. de Géol. 1843, 516
- similis** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22. [*n. n.*].
- similis** Lycus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- simile** Lyriodon, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 366.
- similis** Mactra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 309.
- similis** Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- similis** Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.
- similis** Malaconotus, A. Smith, Rep. Exped. Centr. Afr. 1836, App., p. 44 [*teste* H. G.].
- similis** Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 342.
- similis** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 97.
- similis** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 69.
- similis** Megacephalus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, 1826.
- similis** Malaconotus (*sic*), A. Smith, Rpt. Exped. C. Afr. 1836, 44; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xlv, 1840.
- similis** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94.
- similis** Mellita, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 43.
- similis** Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 482.
- similis** Millepora, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 21.
- similis** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- similis** Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 81.
- similis** Monotis, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 408.
- similis** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 83.

- similis** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 120.
- similis** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.
- similis** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 18.
- similis** Muscicapa (Tyrannus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 442.
- similis** Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- similis** Myrmedonia, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 200.
- similis** Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Mytilus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—
- similis** Natica, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 20. [Modiola.]
- similis** Nemoura, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Neritina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Neritina (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 583.—Helix.
- similis** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 180.
- similis** Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 207.
- similis** Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 3. [230.]
- similis** Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- similis** Ocypus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, 1795.
- similis** Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
- similis** Oedemera, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 59.
- similis** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.
- similis** Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 20.
- similis** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
- similis** Opis (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 520.—Cardita.
- similis** Ostrea, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 214.
- simile** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 136.
- similis** Oxypoda, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 414.
- similis** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393.
- similis** Paludina, A. E. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 63.
- similis** Paludina, H. G. Waardenburg, Ann. Acad. Lugd.-Bat. 1826-27 (1828), 55.
- similis** Paludina, A. L. G. Michaud, Compl. Moll. France, 1831, 93.
- similis** Paludina (Drap.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 135.—Cyclo-
- similis** Pecten, J. Laskey, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 387. [stoma.]
- similis** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 5.
- similis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 46.
- similis** Perimecus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 149.
- similis** Phacostomus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
- similis** Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- similis** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 106. [Turbo.]
- similis** Pholas, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
- similis** Phora, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 179.
- similis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- similis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découuv. 1847, 204. [168.]
- similis** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 493.
- similis** Planorbis, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812, 253.
- similis** Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*];
- Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 177.
- similis** Plecia, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 193.
- similis** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.
- similis** Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 218.
- similis** Posidonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*];
- Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 79.
- similis** Prionus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 345.
- similis** Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Tagebuch Reise Südsee unter Cook etc. 1781, 35 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 59.
- similis** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Hylaeus, 1793.

- similis* Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 120.
- similis* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- similis* Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 90.
- similis* Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 102.
- similis* Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- simile* Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.
- similis* Rhinotia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [*n. n.*].
- similis* Rhopalomera, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 81.
- similis* Rhynchites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 55 [*n. n.*].
- similis* Rhynchites, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 642.
- similis* Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 14.
- similis* Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
- similis* Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 98.
- similis* Rogas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- similis* Rogas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.
- similis* Rugilus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 232.—Stiliculus.
- similis* Saltator, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 36.
- similis* Sapyga (Fab.), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 28.—Sirex, 1793.
- similis* Scalaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 49.
- similis* Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 27.
- simile* Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.
- similis* Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 36.
- similis* Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 262.
- similis* Sigaretus, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- similis* Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 127.
- similis* Silvanus, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 339.
- similis* Sphecodes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 283.
- similis* Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 14.
- similis* Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.—Mactra, Wood, 1828.
- similis* Stenus (Gm.), S. I. Ljungh, Arch. syst. naturgesch. I (1) 1804, 65.—Staphylinus,
- similis* Stenus, S. I. Ljungh in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 156. [? Herbst, 1784.]
- similis* Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 283.
- similis* Stereocerus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 34.
- similis* Sterna, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831 (pl. 70).
- similis* Stiliculus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 521.
- similis* Strangalia (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 331.—Leptura.
- similis* Sylvia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 467.
- similis* Symplecta (Schum.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 39.—Limnobia.
- similis* Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 25.
- similis* Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 335.
- similis* Tachydromia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 506.
- similis* Tellina, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (12) Aug. 1806, 29.
- similis* Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 15.
- similis* Tenthredo (Allantus), Spin.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 113.
- similis* Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 257.
- similis* Tetragnatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 518.
- similis* Tettigonia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- simile* Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 62.
- similis* Thomisus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 268.
- similis* Thracia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 150.
- similis* Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292 [*n. n.*].
- similis* Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 48.
- similis* Trichodectes, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 194.

- similis** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 53.
- similis** Trigonía (Bronn), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 36.—Lyriodon.
- similis** Triton, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 179.
- similis** Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Tudora (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 48.—Cyclostoma.
- similis** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
- similis** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 122.
- similis** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- similis** Uromastix, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- similis** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 180.
- simile** Vermiculum, R. L. King, The Zoologist, IV (8) 1846, 1421.
- similis** Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
- similis** Zircon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 6.
- similitua** *v.* **semilitua**.
- simillima** Coelorrhina, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 209.
- simillimus** Gomphus, E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 85.
- simillimus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 153.—Spirobolus.
- simillima** Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 215.
- simillima** Lispe, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 972.
- simillima** Merula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 148.
- simillima** Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 313.
- simillima** Odostomia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 87.—Turbo.
- simillima** Phania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 267.—Ocyptera.
- similimus** (*sic*) Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 15.—Turbo.
- simillimus** Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
- simillima** Tmesorrhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 72.
- simillimus** Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
- simillimus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 136.
- simillimus** Turdos, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 253.
- simillima** Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.
- simillimus** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 200.
- simila** Hylocharis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.
- similus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 95.
- Simiolus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1206.—M.
- simla** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 41.
- simnene** Pristipoma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 260.
- simmsii** Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
- simmsii** Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 708.
- Simnia** A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 235.—G.
- Simo** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Col.
- simo** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 298.
- simo** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 361.
- simo** Simo, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- simo** Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- Simodontus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 412.—Col.
- Simoethus** A. J. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 72.—Lep.
- Simolis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 94.—Neur. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Simonea** F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 153 & 282.—Acar.
- simoniana** Acicula (Pupula), Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. [June] 1850, 63.
- simonianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 43.

- simoniana** Hydrobia (Charp.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 574.—Paludina.
- simoniana** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- simonneliana** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- simonyi** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 270.
- simonyi** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- simonyi** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 5.
- Simorhynchus** B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 405.—A.
- Simorhynchus** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxiv & 212.—A.
- Simornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].—A.
- Simosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 99 & 184.—R.
- Simotes** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 373 & 444.—M.
- Simotes** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 19.—A.
- Simothelus** Meg. in Dej. Cat. 1821; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 149 *sed non comp.*, *vide* Symathetus.
- Simothetus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symathetus, Meg.
- simpla** *v.* **simplus** -a -um.
- simplana** Penthina, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 38.
- Simplegades** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 82.—Ceph.
- Simplegas** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 185.—Ceph.
- simplella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 581. [Actinocrinites.
- simplex** Abracrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.—
- simplex** Abraeus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 84.
- simplex** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Acephalocystis, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinb. Med.-Surg. Journ. LXII. 1844, 282 [*teste* S. & H.]; Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 101.
- simplex** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 258.
- simplex** Actinia (Isacmaea), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- simplex** Actinocamax, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*]. [258.
- simplex** Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 673.
- simplex** Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 126.
- simplex** Aephnidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- simplex** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Ammonites.
- simplex** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
- simplex** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 493.
- simplex** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 24.
- simplex** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 174.
- simplex** Amphidesma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.
- simplex** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 503.
- simplex** Anthobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 84.
- simplex** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 11.
- simplex** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 68.
- simplex** Antipathes, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 151.
- simplex** Aphanobius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- simplex** Aplurus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 180.—Tetragonurus, 1833. [Anthomyia.
- simplex** Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—
- simplex** Artemis, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 11.
- simplex** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 170.
- simplex** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Avicula (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 137.—Pecten.
- simplex** Bacteria (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.—Phasma.

- simplex Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*.
- simplex Bagous, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 29.
- simplex Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 264.
- simplex Bisnius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 248.
- simplex Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 372.
- simplex Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 44 [*n. n.*].
- simplex Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.
- simplex Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 189.
- simplex Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 570.
- simplex Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 175.
- simplex Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
- simplex Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 542.
- simplex Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 96.
- simplex Carpocrinus (Phil.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Actino-
- simplex Catops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 184. [crinites.
- simplex Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 34.
- simplex Chaeridium, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 356.
- simplex Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 164.
- simplex Chalcites, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 20 June 1844, 1138.
- simplex Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1842, 224.
- simplex Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 111.
- simplex Chlorops, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- simplex Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 385.
- simplex Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (8) Aug. 1843, 243.
- simplex Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 72.
- simplex Cinnyris (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Nectarinia.
- simplex Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 731.
- simplex Cladodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 411.
- simplex Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 124 (1845).
- simplex Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 226.—Curculio, 1797.
- simplex Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 16.
- simplex Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
- simplex Codiopsis, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 13.
- simplex Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
- simplex Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 221.
- simplex Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 404.
- simplex Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 290.
- simplex Corospiza (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 511.—Fringilla.
- simplex Corsomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 14.
- simplex Crenidens, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 120.
- simplex Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 85. [170.
- simplex Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- simplex Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- simplex Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 6 [*i.e.* 22].
- simplex Cymindis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 312. *
- simplex Cymodocea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 216.
- simplex Cypricardia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 426.
- simplex Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 703.—Modiolopsis, 1847.
- simplex Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1841, 53.
- simplex Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Spirifera.
- simplex Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [*n. n.*].
- simplex Defrancia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
- simplex Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 389.

- simplex Dicranopeltis (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 143.—
 simplex Digitalina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 503. [Lichas.
 simplex Digitalina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 252.
 simplex Diopatra, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 82. [[ineunte 1851], 172.
 simplex Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 simplex Discopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.
 simplex Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 370.
 simplex Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 85.
 simplex Donacia (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 113.—
 simplex Donacirinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [n. n.]. [Leptura.
 simplex Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
 simplex Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 270. [195.
 simplex Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 103.
 simplex Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 42.
 simplex Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 70.
 simplex Ephyra (Penn.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
 354.—Medusa, 1777.
 simplex Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 187.
 simplex Eriopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.—June 1850, 96.
 simplex Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 13.
 simplex Eurycratera (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
 simplex Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 322.
 simplex Forficula, Lafresnaye in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825–28], 17.
 simplex Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.
 simplex Fringilla, Lichtenstein in Temminck, Pls. color. (60) 1825, pl. 358.
 simplex Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 31.
 simplex Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 533.
 simplex Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [vero
 propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
 simplex Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 133.
 simplex Goniatites (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2)
 1842, 339 & 383.—Ammonites.
 simplex Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 550.
 simplex Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 55.
 simplex Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 77. [Limaçons, 1821, 71.
 simplex Helix (Helicogena), Lamarck in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 simplex Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 104 (1838).
 simplex Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1839, 368.
 simplex Heterocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 280.
 simplex Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 211.
 simplex Hybodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 228.
 simplex Hydatis, E. Home, Med. Facts & Obs. VIII. 1800, 193–198 [teste S. & H.].
 simplex Hylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 87.
 simplex Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 207.
 simplex Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.
 simplex Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 7.
 simplex *Laomedeia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 207.
 simplex Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 474.
 simplex Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 531.
 simplex Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 305.
 simplex Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 61.
 simplex Leptura, Gm.; T. Marsham, Col. Brit. 1802, 348.
 simplex Leucostoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Ocyptera.
 simplex Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 121.
 simplex Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 55.
 simplex Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 545.
 simplex Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 549.

- simplex** Lipangus (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.
simplex Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 443.
simplex Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 511.
simplex Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 11, May 1850.
simplex Lyrodon (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 197.—Trigo-
simplex Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 87. [nellites.
simplex Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 126.
simplex Melanophora (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 178.—Ocyptera.
simplex Melanornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.
simplex Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 17.
simplex Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 39.
simplex Mitra, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
simplex Mitra, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.
simplex Modiola, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 8.
simplex Modiola, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 225.
simplex Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.
simplex Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 59.
simplex Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*.
simplex Monas (Eumonas), Hempr. & Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 27.
simplex Morio, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 481.
simplex Mutacilla (Lath.), E. Donovan, Brit. Birds, VII., pl. cl [?] 1815-16].—Sylvia, 1787.
simplex Murex (Typhis), R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 26.
simplex Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1819, 39.
simplex Myophoria (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 765.—Trigonellites.
simplex Myophoria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—
 Lyrodon.
simplex Mytilus, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 337 & Atlas, pl. xiii.
simplex Mytilus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 269.—Modiola.
simplex Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 47.
simplex Nectarinia, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en
 Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 173.
simplex Nerinea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 186.
simplex Nisea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.)·XIV. July 1840, 22.
simplex Nucula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
simplex Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 240.
simplex Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa, 1793.
simplex Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
simplex Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 118.
simplex Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 49.
simplex Ormocerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 169.
simplex Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829,
simplex Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 34. [119.
simplex Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 260.
simplex Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 340.
simplex Otiorhynchus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71.
simplex Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 513.
simplex Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.
simplex Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
simplex Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 129.
simplex Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 382.
simplex Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.
simplex Philonthus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
simplex Phoenicocrinites (Phil.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—
simplex Pholadomya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [*n. et f.*]. [Actinocrinites.
simplex Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 31.—Hylotoma.
simplex Picnonotus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.

- simplex Picnonotus, Kuhl in C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 263.
- simplex Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 123.
- simplex Planorbis, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (2) 1838, 120 [*n. n.*].
- simplex Platypleura, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 22.
- simplex Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, II. 1834, 490.
- simplex Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, *Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl.* 1844, 57.
- simplex Pleurotoma, A. T. v. Middendorff, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 19.
- simplex Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 252.
- simplex Plumularia, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.)* 1846, 27.
- simplex Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in *Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon.* III. 1840, 354.
- simplex Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Ornismya*.
- simplex Porphyrio, J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle" (Birds)*, 1841, 133.
- simplex Prophanes, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (8) Nov. 1849, 205.
- simplex Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 314.
- simplex Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 144.—*Psittacus*.
- simplex Psittacus, H. Kuhl, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* X (1) 1820, 66.
- simplex Psylla, T. Hartig in *Germa, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 374.
- simplex Pterocles, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 517.
- simplex Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 28.
- simplex Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1847, 556.
- simplex Pupa, A. A. Gould, *Boston Journ. N. H.* III (3) 1840, 403.
- simplex Pycnonotus, Lesson; G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—*Picnonotus*.
- simplex Pyrgita, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 208.
- simplex Pyrrhulauda (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Ap. 1849, 300.—*Fringilla*.
- simplex Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VIII. 1849, 3035.
- simplex Rhynchoscolex, J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.
- simplex Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 129.
- simplex Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 102.
- simplex Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 156, 1838.
- simplex Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 178.
- simplex Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 290.
- simplex Rostellaria, J. Lycett, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- simplex Rutililla, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Sept. 1840, 265.
- simplex Saperda, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- simplex Sapromyza, H. Loew, *Dipterologische Beiträge*, III. 1847, 35.
- simplex Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, *Sciomyz. Sveciae*, 1820, 12.
- simplex Serpula, A. E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 340.
- simplex Sitona, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- simplex Solarium, H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 571.
- simplex Solarium, A. Leymerie, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) I (2) 1846, 363.
- simplex Spatangus, L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 2.
- simplex Spatangus, Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- simplex Sphaerocoris, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* III (6) Dec. 1836, 104.
- simplex Spirifera, J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 1841, 71.
- simplex Staphylinus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 505.
- simplex Stenochorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 405; & App.
- simplex Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*]. [1817, 178.]
- simplex Strombodes, J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.)* 1843, 210.
- simplex Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 34.
- simplex Tachina (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 289.—*Ocyptera*.
- simplex Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, *Conspect. Tenthred.* 1835, 10.
- simplex Terebra, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VI. Aug. 1830, 226.
- simplex Terebratula, J. Buckman in Murchison, *Outlines Geol. Cheltenham*, 1844, 101.
- simplex Teredo, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 38.
- simplex Tethia, G. Michelotti, *Spec. Zoophyt. diluv.* 1838, 219.

- simplex** Tethya, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Tetragonurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 143.
- simplex** Tetramerocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830-33], tab. 21
- simplex** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Trachyphlaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Trigonellites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- simplex** Tritonium (Buccinum), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 244.
- simplex** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 304.
- simplex** Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 484.
- simplex** Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
- simplex** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 379.
- simplex** Tubifex, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 332.
- simplex** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.
- simplex** Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 171.
- simplex** Turtur, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 497.
- simplex** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- simplex** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 204.
- simplex** Viralva (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 172.—
- simplex** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 704. [Sterna, 1788.
- simplex** Xanthidium, H. H. White in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 26.
- simplex** Xanthidium Tubiferum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 82.
- simplex** Zelleria, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 23.
- simplicalis** Pyrausta, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1844, 141.
- simplicata** Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- simpliciana** Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
- simpliciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 444. [Tortrix.
- simpliciaria** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- simpliciata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- simpliciata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 210.
- simpliciata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 359. [1850, 100.
- simpliciceps** Dendrocolaptes, Pucheran & Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb.
- simplicicollis** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 155.
- simplicicollis** Enaphalodes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- simplicicollis** Languria, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 201. [1847, 151.
- simplicicollis** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 28.
- simplicicollis** Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 108.
- simplicicornis** Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 303.
- simplicicornis** Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- simplicicornis** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 11. [108 & 117.
- simplicicornis** Silpha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 59.
- simplicicornis** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 841.
- simplicidens** Thorectes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 368.
- simpliciella** Anacamptoides (Steph.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 32.—Heribeia.
- simpliciella** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 263.
- simplicifrons** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 81.
- simplicifrons** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 135.
- simplicipennis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 29.
- simplicipes** Anisotoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- simplicipes** Cyrtoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 331.
- simplicipes** Dictyopterus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 245.
- simplicipes** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 109.
- simplicipes** Macrophthalmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 24.

- simplicipes** Pachymorpha, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 259.
- simplicipes** Pterocheilus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, [tab. 18.]
- simplicipes** Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- simpliciseptatus** Goniatites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- simplicissima** Ligula, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 99.
- simplicissima** Lispe, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 30.
- simplicissimus** Lumbricus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 12.
- simplicissima** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 270.
- simplicissima** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 116.
- simplicitarsis** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43.
- simplicitarsis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 647.
- simplicius** Eudamus (Stoll), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1790.
- simplicius** Goniurus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, [1790.]
- simplicula** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 56. [1790.]
- Simplocaria** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Marsham MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Col.
- simplonellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 130. [1835, 259.]
- simploniana** Carpocapsa, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
- simplonica** Chelonia, Anderregg in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 64.
- simploniella** Gracilaria (F. v. R.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 345.—Ornix.
- simploniella** Oecophora, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 471.
- simploniella** Ornix, Boisduval in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (14) 1840, 197.
- simplonia** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 27.—Noctua.
- simplonia** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 562.—Pieris, 1832.
- simplonia** Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 16.
- simplonia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- simplonia** Pieris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 89.—P. ausonia *var. s.*, Boisd.
- simplonia** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (1 & 2) 1832, 24.
- simplus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 208.
- simpla** Medusa (Phorcynia), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 193.
- simpla** Modiola, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 260. [Modiola.]
- simpla** Myoconcha (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.—
- simpronia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- simpsoni** Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92.
- simpsoni** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 37.
- simpsoni** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 176.
- simpsoni** Gyrestes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 48 [*n. n.*].
- simpsonii** Mopalia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 69.
- Simpulopsis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.—G.
- Simpulum** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—Gast. *ined. sed* Herrmannsen *dict.* = Fasciolaria, Lam. The following *n. n.* are appended—filamentosum; tulipa, trapezium.
- simsii** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161 [daltoni].
- simson** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 119.
- simson** Hylesinus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- simson** Hylesinus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
- simulacrum** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 22.
- simulans** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 15, Ap. 1850.
- simulans** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 93.
- simulans** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 138.

- simulans** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- simulans** Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 109.
- simulans** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 35.
- simulans** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 45.
- simulans** Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 245.
- simulans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 123.
- simulans** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 80.
- simulans** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 495.
- simulans** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 182.
- simulans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 306.
- simulans** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 128.
- simulans** Tetradon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1356.
- simulans** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 154.
- simularia** Carythea, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.
- simularia** Thera, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 16 & 17.
- simulator** Enicospilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*].
- simulator** Epilus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 377.
- simulator** Hypulus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 376.
- simulatrix** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- simulata** Acteon (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—[Auricula.]
- simulatus** Acteon, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 227.
- simulatus** Araecerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 174.
- simulata** Auricula (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 144.—Bulla, 1766.
- simulata** Carychium (Br.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Bulla, 1766.
- simulatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 350.
- simulata** Dysstroma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra.
- simulata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 66 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- simulata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
- simulata** Thera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 271.—Geometra.
- simulata** Tornatella, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 8.
- Simulia** *id. ac* Simulium, Latr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 289.
- Simulium** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 426.—Dipt.
- Simulopsis** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 171 [= Simulopsis, Beck].
- simung** Lutra, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 51.
- Simus** "Agass. in Wagl., Icon. Rept. 1830," *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*—R.
- Simus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- simum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 235.
- simus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 96.
- simus** Cottus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 302.
- simus** Crotalus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 202.
- simus** Cuculus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 134.
- simus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 126.
- simus** Cyclomus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 547.—Curculio.
- simus** Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 325.
- sima** Dorippe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 157.
- sima** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 232.
- simus** Epicthonius (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio.
- simus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 105.
- simus** Heterodon (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1766.
- simus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 271.
- simus** Macrorhinus, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Natr. Libr. XXXV) Dec. 1842, 263.
- sima** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 19.

- simus** [Opsiceros] (Burch.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 126.—
Rhinoceros.
- simus** Oryctes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 374.
- simus** Rhinoceros, W. J. Burchell, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (June), 97.
- simus** Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.
- simus** Salaris (Svief), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—Blennius, 1783.
- simus** Taphroderes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [*n. n.*].
- sima** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 20.
- simus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 29 [*n. n.*].
- simus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 26.
- Simyra** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Lep.
- sina** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 122. [[ineunte 1851], 139.
- sinae** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- Sinaetherus** Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. 1829, 350 [*teste* Palmer].
- sinaicum** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
- sinaica** Pedina, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.
- sinaitensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- sinaitica** Capra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. *kk*.
- sinaiticus** Carpodacus, Licht.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 534.
- sinaiticus** Carpodacus, Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 17.
- sinaiticus** Hyrax, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828) sign. *e*.
- sinaiticus** Hyrax, *id. ac* syriacus, H. Kaula, Mon. Hyracis, 1830, 10.
- sinaiticus** Lepus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. *y*.
- sinaiticum** Paramacium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *e*.
- sinaiticus** Rattulus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, pl. II (Sin.) f. 16 (1828),
sign. *e*.
- sinaita** Agama, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Rept. (6) 1827, 10.
- sinaita** Podorrhoa (Heyd.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 81.—Agama.
- sinaitus** Trapelus (Heyd.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 259.—Agama.
- sinal** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1022.
- sinamarina** Ampullaria (Brug.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
VIII. June 1838, 548.—Bulimus, 1792.
- sinapis** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 88.—Papilio, 1758.
- sinapis** Leucophasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 24.—
Papilio, 1758.
- sinapis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
[*n. et f.*].
- sinapis** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 166.—Papilio, 1758.
- sinapis** Pontia (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 127.—Papilio,
- sinapis** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120. [L. 1758
- sinaragdula** *v. smaragdula*.
- sincerii** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (91) 1850, 101.
- sincerus** Eristalis, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 409.
- sincera** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- sincera** Helix, Adams in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- sincera** Ophiusa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 412.
- sincerus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- sincera** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.
- sincera** Valvata, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 264; & ed. London, 1825
- sincialo** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 441. [(App.), 12.
- sinciput-albida** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 352.
- sinclairi** Callichroma (Calliprason), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 277.
- sinclairii** Chiton, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 263.
- sinclairi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 154.
- sinclairi** Spongia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 295.
- sinclairi** Stenoderus (Wh.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 27.—
- sincoides** *v. scincoides*,
[Callichroma.

- Sincus** *id. ac* Scincus; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—R.
- sindiacus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 350.
- sindicus** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 303, Nov. 1848.
- sindon** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 233, Jan. 1844.
- sindrachus** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- Sindris** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [3] *extremo* 1833, 270.—Lep.
- Sindris** J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 122.—Lep.
- Sinea** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 375.—Hem.
- sineana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 32.
- Sinemuria** de Christol, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 92.—L.
- sinemuriensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 303.
- sinemuriensis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- sinemuriensis** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.
- sinemuriensis** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
- sinemuriensis** Stephanocœnia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
- chinensis** Acheta, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 97.
- chinensis** Acipenser, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).
- sinensis** Acipenser, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 122.
- sinensis** Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- chinensis** Agestrata (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 14.—Cetonia.
- chinensis** Agrion, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- chinensis** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 392.
- sinensis** Alauda, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (76) July 1839, 60.
- chinensis** Albula, P. Osbeck (Forster's ed.), Voy. China, I. 1771, 385.
- sinensis** Amadina, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.
- sinensis** Anguilla, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 406.
- chinensis** Anodonta, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 51.
- chinensis** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 130.
- sinensis** Anopheles, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 547.
- chinensis** Anthenea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
- sinensis** Apus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 374.—Hirundo, 1788.
- sinensis** Aquila (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 16.—Falco, ? Gm. 1788.
- sinensis** Ardetta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—Ardea, 1788.
- sinensis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 72.
- chinensis** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 6, Ap. 1850.
- sinensis** Astoria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 298.
- chinensis** Ateuchosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 107.
- chinensis** Aulostomus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 356.—Fistularia, 1766.
- chinense** Avicula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 86. [G. P. W.].
- sinensis** Balistes, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [*teste*].
- sinensis** Bithynia, W. E. Leach in Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 362.
- sinensis** Bostrychus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 140.
- chinensis** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1850 (1) 1850, 81.
- chinensis** Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 933.
- chinensis** Bruchus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 46.
- chinense** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 585.
- sinensis** Bulaca (Gray), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 88.—Strix.
- sinensis** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582.
- sinensis** Calocitta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.—Cuculus, 1766.
- chinensis** Calopteryx (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 828.—Libellula,
- chinense** Calosoma, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 379. [L. 1758.
- chinensis** Calyptracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 384.
- sinense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 105

- sinensis* Centropus (Shaw), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Mar.), 247.—
Polophilus.
- sinensis* Cerithium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807
130.—Murex, 1790.
- sinense* Cerithium (Potamides), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 19.
- chinensis* Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*].
- chinensis* Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (62) 1846, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- sinensis* Chlorisoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 231.
- chinensis* Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 7.
- chinensis* Chrysotus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 212.
- sinensis* Cissa (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 308.—? Coracias, 1783.
- sinensis* Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 38.
- sinensis* Clupanodon (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 468.—
Clupea, 1758.
- chinensis* Cnidon, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 21.
- sinensis* Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 544.—
Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- chinensis* Colubrina, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 40.
- sinensis* Copris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- chinensis* Coracias, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.
- sinensis* Corapica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Coracias, ? Gm. 1788.
- sinensis* Corydalla, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 247.
- sinensis* Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 176.
- sinensis* Cotyle, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 30.—Hirundo, ? Gm. 1788.
- sinensis* Crypsirina (Gould), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 20.—Pica.
- chinense* Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 180.
- chinensis* Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 421 [412 *errore*].
- chinensis* Cyclina (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 626.—Venus,
- sinensis* Cygnus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 22. [1790.
- sinensis* Cynocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's
Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 293.—Simia [*non est*].
- sinensis* Cypselus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 74.—
Hirundo, 1788.
- chinensis* Dactylopterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 418.
- chinensis* Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.—Asilus, 1794.
- sinensis* Dendrocitta (Gray), J. Gould, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (1) Sept. 1833, 89.—Pica.
- chinensis* Dianisotis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- chinensis* Diomedea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ex.
- chinense* Dolium (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
Nov. 1844, 146.—Buccinum.
- sinensis* Emys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 53.
- sinensis* Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 224.
- sinensis* Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 37.
- chinensis* Esox (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 111.—Sphyræna.
- chinensis* Estigmaena, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 174.—Hispa, MS.
- sinensis* Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 870.
- chinensis* Felis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 577.
- chinensis* Fistularia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 340.
- sinense* Flabellum (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
- sinensis* Francolinus, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 26. [272.—Turbinolia.
- chinensis* Fulgoraria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 242.
- sinensis* Garrulax (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Turdus, 1766.
- chinensis* Gecko, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 57.
- chinensis* Glauconome, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- sinensis* Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 94.
- chinensis* Gonias, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 47. [1798.
- sinensis* Graculus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, ? Blum.
- chinensis* Gryllotalpa, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. China, ed. 2, 1842, 25.

- chinensis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 253.
 sinensis Haliaeetus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Falco, 1788.
 sinensis Haliplus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
 chinensis Helix, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 61.
 chinensis Helix, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 1.
 chinensis Hemiodus, Gory in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 53.
 sinensis Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 chinensis Hirundo, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 35). [724.
 chinensis Hister, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 89.
 chinensis Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
 sinensis Holotricha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
 sinensis Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 86.—
 Pelecanus, ? Blum. 1798.
 sinensis Hydrophasianus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 279.
 chinensis Hypsirhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.
 sinense Infundibulum (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 148.—Patella, L. 1758.
 sinensis Ixos (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Muscicapa, 1788.
 chinensis Lanius, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1.
 sinensis Leiostrix (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Tanagra, 1788.
 chinensis Leopardus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis, 1837.
 chinensis Leptomorphia, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 407.
 sinensis Lepus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (12) Oct. 1832 (pl. 20).
 chinensis Leucosoma (Osbeck), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
 sinensis Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 16. [303.—Albula, 1771.
 sinensis Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 253.
 chinensis Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 74.
 chinensis Luciola (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—
 Lampyrus, 1767.
 chinensis Lutjanus (—), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 187.—Perca
 chinensis Lutra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580. [sinensis, Gm.
 sinensis Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 148.
 chinensis Macronata (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.—Cetonia, 1775.
 chinensis Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 73.
 sinensis Margarita, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 108.
 chinensis Melolontha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
 chinense Melolontha (Oplosternus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin
 de Zool. VIII. 1838, 63.
 sinense Microstylus (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 145.—
 chinensis Mimela, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 107. [Dasypogon.
 sinensis Mitella (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Patella, 1758.
 chinensis Mitra, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.
 sinensis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 191, Dec. 1844.
 chinensis Monacanthus (Bloch), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 255.—
 Balistes, 1786.
 sinensis Monacanthus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 425.—Balistes,
 sinensis Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 25, May 1845. [Osb. 1765.
 chinensis Nacerdes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
 sinensis Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
 chinensis Natica, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 453, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
 chinensis Neroea, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
 chinensis Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 592.
 sinensis Octopus, A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 68.
 chinensis Ommatius (Fab.), F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 470.—Asilus, 1794.
 sinensis Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 98.
 chinensis Opilo (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.—Notoxus,
 chinensis Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 46. [1794.

- chinensis* Oriolus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.
sinensis Otus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 58.—
 Strix, Lath. 1790.
- chinensis* Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
sinensis Paludina, W. E. Leach in Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 155 & 362.
chinensis Paludina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
sinensis Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.
sinensis Parra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 55).
sinensis Pastor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 12.—Oriolus, 1788.
- sinensis* Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 48.
chinensis Pelecanus, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 31 & 53.
sinense Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 468.
chinensis Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.
chinensis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.
sinensis Phalacrocorax (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 96.—Pelecanus, ? Blum. 1798.
- chinensis* Phileurus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 370.
- sinensis* Philypnus (Lac.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 149.—Bostrychus.
sinensis Pica, J. Gould, Cent. Himal. Birds, pl. 43 (1831); Gray in Hardwick, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830, pl. 26 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- chinensis* Pinna, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 86 (? 1841).
- chinensis* Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 41.
- sinensis* Platessa (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 405.—Pleuronectes.
chinensis Platessa, Lac.; J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 277.—
var. caeruleo-oculea.
- sinensis* Platyrrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 125.
sinense Plestiodon (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1830, 704.—Tiliqua.
- sinensis* Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 595.
chinensis Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 95.
- sinensis* Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 153,
chinensis Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1793. [Dec. 1843.
sinensis Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 51.
chinensis Polyacanthus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 357.—Chaetodon, 1790.
- sinensis* Polylepas, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Pentelasmis, pl. 2 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
sinensis Promeces, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66. [1788.
sinensis Psilorhinus (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 101.—Corvus, Gm.
sinensis Rallus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
sinensis Rhina, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352. [329.
sinensis Rhizomys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 95.
chinensis Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 175.—Curculio, 1790.
sinensis Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.
sinensis Rostratula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 2.—Scolopax, 1790.
- sinensis* Rynchaea (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cv.—
 Scolopax, 1790.
- chinensis* Scarites, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 220.
chinensis Schaeniclus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 105.—Tringa, ? Reeves.
chinensis Sciaena (Osb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 81.—Perca, Gm. 1789.
chinensis Sciurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 144 [*n. n.*].
sinensis Scyllarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 67 [*n. n.*].
sinensis Sebastes, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 397.

- sinensis** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 289.
sinensis Sepioteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et. foss. [1845], 329.
sinensis Silurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 58.
chinensis Sospita, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 142.
chinensis Sparus, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [*teste*].
chinensis Sphyaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 324. [G. P. W.].
sinensis Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 427.
sinensis Strix, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832 (pl. 21) [marked "*n.*" on plate].
chinensis Synodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 319.
chinensis Synoicus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (12) 1843, pl. 92.—Perdix, 1790.
sinense Syrnum (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 162.—Strix, 1790.
chinensis Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 61.
sinensis Tachysurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 150.
chinensis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 165.
sinensis Temnurus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Dendrocitta.
chinensis Terebella, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sabellaria, pl. 3 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
chinensis Tessaratonia (Thunb.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Cimex, 1783.
chinensis Tetragonus (Fab.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.—Cetonia,
chinensis Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289. [1775].
chinensis Tringa (Pelidna), J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
sinensis Trionyx (Aspidonectes), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII.
sinensis Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 18, Ap. 1844. [1835, 189.
chinensis Trochita (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 184.—Patella, 1758.
chinensis Trochus, R. A. Philippi, 5 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1841, 8.
chinensis Truxalis, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. China, ed. 2, 1842, 22.
sinensis Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 65. [Trochus, 1790.
sinensis Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—
chinensis Turtur (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba, 1786.
chinense Umbraculum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 178.
sinensis Upis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
sinensis Urocissa (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Cuculus, 1766.
sinensis Viralva (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
 173.—Sterna, 1788.
sinensis Vultur, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Vogel. 1798, 42.
sinensis Xanthornus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 243.
Sinethere F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 427.—M., *vernac.*; *sed*
cum trivial., p. 433].
S[inetheres] F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 433.—M.
Singa C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 42.—Ar.
singa Cirrosipilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 383. [Satyrus.
singa Lasiommatata (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 134.—
singa Satyrus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 145.
singaporensis Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 100, Aug. 1850.
singaporensis Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 77.
singaporinus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 74.
singaringan Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 150.
Singhala [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte*
 [singhalensis.] [1851], 198.—Col.
cingalensis Chalcoparia (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—
 Sylvia, 1790.
cingalensis Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Sylvia, 1790.
cingalensis Tenerus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 52.
Singilis P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 25.—Col.
singio Saccobranchus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 401.—Silurus.
singio Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 147.
Singona *err. pro* Siagona; Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, 280.

- sing-sing Antilope, G. R. Waterhouse, Catal. Mamm. Zool. Soc. London, 1838, 41.
 sing sing Kolus (Benn.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—Antilope, Waterh.
 singulana Phtheochroa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmiett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 195.
 singulariata Eupithecia (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1789.
 singularis Anomalochilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 123.
 singularis Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 341.
 singularis Anthrax (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.—Exoprosopis.
 singularis Bomhylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 451.
 singularis Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 175.—
 singularis Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1767.
 singularis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
 singularis Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 452.
 singularis Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 60.
 singularis Colohogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 145.
 singularis Cyphorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 singularis Diphysa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 107. [462.
 singularis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 227.
 singularis Exoprosopis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 319.
 singularis Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 396.
 singularis Geo-Kichla, H. Macklot, Bijdr. nat. Wetensch. I. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
 singularis Goniodiscus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 116.
 singularis Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 369.
 singularis Holoparamesus (Beck), V. de Motschulski, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 442.—Silvanus.
 singularis Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handh. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 192.
 singularis Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 113.
 singularis Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 203.
 singularis Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 95.
 singularis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 148.
 singulare Myrmeleon, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70.
 singularis Nemotelus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 185.
 singularis Octotemna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 84.
 singularis Ophiura, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
 singularis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 133.
 singularis Otiorhynchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
 singularis Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1767.
 singularis Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 151.
 singularis Passaloecus, A. G. Dahlhom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 243.
 singularis Phaceloborus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 98.—
 Cyphorhynchus.
 singularis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27
 singularis Segestria, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 346.
 singularis Silvanus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 14.
 singularis Stemmoderus, Dejean in Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 91.
 singularis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 335.
 singularis Turho, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 164 [*n. n.*].
 singularia Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmiett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
 singulator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 60.
 singulata Lyda (Fab.), ? *err. pro* cingulata; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
 singula Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 186. [30 [*n. n.*].
 singula Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 227.
 sinha Terinos, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 438.
 sinicus Cercocetus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 99.—
 Simia, 1771.

- sinica** Chlorospiza (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 514.—Fringilla,
sinicus Copris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62. [1766.
sinicus Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 363.
sinicus Cynocephalus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 541.
sinicus Harpalus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
sinicus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 297.
sinicus Inuus (L.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 139.—Simia, 1771.
sinicus Macacus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 64.—Simia, 1771.
sinicus Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
sinicus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 57.
sinicus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.
sinica Serica, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
sinicus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 163.
sinis Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 219.
sinistra Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 170.
sinister Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 288.
sinistra Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
sinistra Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 439.
sinistra Dicerias, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 17.
sinister Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 148.
sinister Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 23. [Arcomya.
sinistra Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—
sinister Straparollus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
sinistra Velella, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 363.
sinistralis Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 603, Dec. 1849.
sinistralis Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
sinistralis Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 133.
sinistralis Pleurotoma, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 20.
sinistratum Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 28.
sinistrorsa Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 248.
sinistrorsa Anomia, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 138.
sinistrorsa Auricula, A. de Chamisso, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 640.
sinistrorsus Bulimus, P. M. T. de Serres, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1838, 416 [*n. n.*];
 III (6) 1841, 484.
sinistrorsum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 396.
sinistrorsus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 160 (V*).
sinistrorsa Helix (*ex Fér.*); W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
sinistrosa (*sic*) Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 90.
sinistrorsa Pupa, P. Calcare, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXIV. Aug. 1841, 189 & 193.
sinistrorsa Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 504.
sinistrorsa Spirorbis (Mont.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 9.—Serpula.
sinnis Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 625.
Sinoclitia Schum. 1817; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err pro* Senoclitia.
sinodendrius Phileurus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 44.
Sinodendron J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 377 [Syn→, 1792].
Sinodendrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Synodendron,
Sinodentron G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 40.—Col. [Fab. 1792.
sinoe Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.
sinoe Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 683.—Pieris.
Sinoetherus F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 256.—M.
sinois Talides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 106.—Papilio sinon, 1781.
sinon Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 762.—Papilio, 1781.
sinon Iphiclidides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1775.
sinope Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
sinope Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 295. [292 [*n. n.*].
sinope Naxia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 123.
sinope Pisa, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 8. [1849, 60.
sinope Saturina (Urota), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20,

- sinope** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 106.
- sinope** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, [1839.]
- Sinoxylon** Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae (Ins.) III. 1825, 85.—Col.
- Sinoxylum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Sinoxylon, Dufts.
- Sintor** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 148.—Col.
- Sintoxia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.—L.
- sintoxia** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.
- sintoxia** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.
- sinuana** Cnephasia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1775.
- sinuana** Epinotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix, 1775.
- sinuaria** Anticlea, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- sinuaticollis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 433.
- sinuatocollis** Heterorhina, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 249.
- sinuaticollis** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 254.
- sinuatocollis** Megarthrus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 905.—
- sinuatocolle** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [Phloeobium.]
- sinuaticollis** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 392.
- sinuatocolle** Phloeobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 69; Boisduval & Lacordaire, F. Ent. Paris, 1835, 493.
- sinuato-collis** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- sinuato-collis** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- sinuatifrons** Atergatis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- sinuatifrons** Atergatis, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
- sinuatifrons** Xylocopa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 143.
- sinuato-marginata** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- sinuatineuris** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 455. [404.]
- sinuato-plicatus** Nautilus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 8.
- sinuato-punctatus** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- sinuato**→ *v. sinuati*→.
- sinuator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 21.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- sinuator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- sinuatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 277.
- sinuata** Acanthops (Kirby), T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (5) 1842, tab. 29.—Mantis.
- sinuatus** Agabus, Victor de M. in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V [1837–38], 149.
- sinuata** Agrilus (Ol.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis,
- sinuatus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794. [1790.]
- sinuata** Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 187.
- sinuatus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 170.
- sinuata** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].
- sinuata** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Arcomya.
- sinuatus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 108.
- sinuata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- sinuata** Anodonta, J. S. Miller in Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 25.
- sinuata** Antedia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
- sinuatum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- sinuatus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 203. [374.]
- sinuata** Anticlea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 237.—
- sinuata** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 38. [Geometra, 1775.]
- sinuata** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 169.
- sinuata** Arcopagia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- sinuata** Artemis (Turt.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 78.—Venus.
- sinuata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 69.
- sinuatus** Ateuchus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 60.—Scarab. 1789.

- sinuatus Axinus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 91.
 sinuatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 312.
 sinuatus Belopeltis, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (1) 1840, 28.
 sinuata Bembex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-02, tab. 13.
 sinuatus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 58.
 sinuatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—
 sinuatus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 120. [Curculio.
 sinuatus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 8.
 sinuata Bullaea, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 13.
 sinuatus Byrrhus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157 [*n. n.*].
 sinuatus Carabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 203.
 sinuatus Cardinalis, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 406.
 sinuatus Cardinalis, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 111.
 sinuata Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 25.
 sinuata Cardita, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 9.
 sinuatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 321.
 sinuata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 49.
 sinuata Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 376.
 sinuata Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 543.
 sinuata Cidaria (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 348.—Geometra, 1775.
 sinuatum Clionella (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 153.—
 Buccinum, ? Mart. 1789.
 sinuata Clymenia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald, 1848, 30. [1828, 479.
 sinuatus Clypeus, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 17; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim.
 sinuatus Coelorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 92 (1844) [*n. n.*].
 sinuatus Colon, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 203.
 sinuata Colpoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.
 sinuatus Colymbetes, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 82.
 sinuatus Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 68.
 sinuatus Corvus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 748.
 sinuatus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 310.
 sinuata Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 484.
 sinuatus Crassatellites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 466.
 sinuatus Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 12.
 sinuatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 528.
 sinuatus Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 8.
 sinuata Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.
 sinuata Cypricardites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
 sinuata Cypris, S. Fischer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (2) 1848, 193.
 sinuata Cytherea (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 163.—Venus, Born, 1778.
 sinuatus Decticus, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 VIII. 1846, 170.
 sinuatus Delthyris (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.—Tere-
 bratula.
 sinuata Dentellaria (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 230.—Helix, 1774.
 sinuata Dicaelosia (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—
 sinuatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 97. [Spirifer.
 sinuata Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 23; Bull. des Sci. Nat.
 III. 1824, 239.
 sinuata Doryphora, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 sinuatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 310. [576.
 sinuatus Elaphrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 210.
 sinuatus Elater, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
 sinuata Encaustes, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 41.
 sinuata Entylia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—
 Membracis, 1798.

- sinuata* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 137.
sinuatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
sinuata Euryusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 372.
sinuata Exogyra (Sow.), *varr.* latissima, elongata, sinuata; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 321 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 16 & 17.
sinuata Forficula, Lafresnaye in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825-28], 16.
sinuatus Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 213.
sinuatus Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 208.
sinuata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 653.—Altica, 1789.
sinuata Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
sinuata Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 10.
sinuata Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 43.
sinuatus Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—
Ateuchus, ? Fab.
sinuata Gymnusa, Karsten in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micr. 1806, 173.
sinuatus Gyrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145 [*n. n.*].
sinuata Haliotis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
sinuata Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 297.
sinuatus Harpalus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
sinuata Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
sinuatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 77.
sinuata Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
sinuatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 160. [1821, 39.
sinuatus Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 139.
sinuata Hemiptycha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 140.—Membracis,
sinuata Heriades, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 59. [1798.
sinuata Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1011.
sinuata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 577.
sinuatus Laccobius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
sinuata Lebia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 80.
sinuata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 482.
sinuata Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 70.
sinuatum Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
sinuatus Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
sinuata Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 543. [139.
sinuata Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 29 [*n. n.*].
sinuatus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 72; & App. 1817, 28.
sinuata Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
Cypricardia.
sinuatus Lyriodon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
sinuata Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 27.—Cantharis, 1790.
sinuatus Malachius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
sinuata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
sinuata Mantis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 449.
sinuata Mantis, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 610.
sinuatum Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
sinuatus Merlucius, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 319.
sinuata Mesoleuca (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geo-
metra, 1775.
sinuata Metopia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 441.
sinuata Microtropesa (Don.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846,
314.—Musca.
sinuatus Minyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 287.
sinuata Modiola, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 35.
sinuata Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 60.
sinuata Musca, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.

- sinuata** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 384.
- sinuata** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 58.
- sinuatus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 569.
- sinuata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *b*.
- sinuatum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 121.
- sinuatus** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 213.
- sinuata** Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 178.
- sinuata** Noctua, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
- sinuatus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 22. [200.]
- sinuatus** Nucleolites (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (3) 1836, 284.—Clypeus.
- sinuata** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 321.
- sinuatus** Ochthenomus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex* Kunze *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (9) Sept. 1842, 199.
- sinuata** Oiceoptoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, 1775.
- sinuata** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 128.
- sinuatus** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald, 1843, 26.
- sinuata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 208.
- sinuata** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 522.—Cetonia, 1775.
- sinuatus** Pandarus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. (15) Nov. 1818, 436.
- sinuata** Panopaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 200.
- sinuatus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 25.
- sinuata** Patella, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 176.
- sinuatus** Phyllobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 452.—Curculio.
- sinuata** Phyllocharis, Olivier in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 573.
- sinuata** Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 214.
- sinuata** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 624. [1778.]
- sinuatam** (*sic*) Pleurodonte (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 229.—Helix, Born,
- sinuata** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- sinuata** Pleurotoma (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 349.—Buccinum, 1778.
- sinuata** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 581.
- sinuatus** Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio.
- sinuata** Potomida (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 268.—Unio.
- sinuata** Pupa, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 156.
- sinuata** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 227.
- sinuata** Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11.
- sinuata** Rutela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- sinuata** Rutilia (Don.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 270.—
- sinuata** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 22. [Musca.]
- sinuatus** Schizopyge, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286 [*n. n.*].
- sinuatus** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 21.
- sinuata** Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 34.
- sinuatus** Selenophorus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 106.—Carabus.
- sinuata** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668.
- sinuatus** Sigaretus, W. Swainson; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 56 [*n. n.*].
- sinuata** Sphoerophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 553.
- sinuatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.—Terebratula, 1819.
- sinuatus** Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- sinuatus** Stenolophus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- sinuatus** Sternotherus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. i, 1838. [Nov. 1844, 143.]
- sinuatus** Stizus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 303.
- sinuata** Strangalia (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 259.—Leptura, ? Fab. 1792.
- sinuatus** Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 13.

- sinuatus* Syrphus (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 139.—
sinuatus Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 67. [Sphoerophoria.
sinuata Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 233.
sinuata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 516.
sinuata Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe. IV. 1826, 390.
sinuata Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22.
sinuatus Thanatophilus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75.—Silpha, 1775.
sinuata Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 68.
sinuata Trigonina, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 177.
sinuata Trigonina, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 78 [*n. n.*].
sinuata Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 62, June 1849.
sinuatus Typocerus (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
sinuata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 70. [1850, 335.—Leptura.
sinuatus Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 94.
sinuata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
sinuata Upis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Helops.
sinuata Venus, Turton in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV., 233 [? Gmel.]. [1796.
sinuata Zerene (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra,
sinuella Lotria (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 320.—
Tinea, 1794.
sinuella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
sinuensis Mustela, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 348.
Sinula (Megerle MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 307.—G.
“*Sinum* Huebner, Epist. 1810”; (Fér. Prodr. 87); Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. 1848,
sinuolata Nika, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 87. [458.—G.
sinuolata Unio, H. C. Kuester, Icones Moll. II (1) Nov. 1833, pl. v, f. 5.
sinuosaria Larentia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 230.
sinuosicollis Calais, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 9.
sinuosipennis Dyneutes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
171.
sinuosissima Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 281.
sinuosissima Spongia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*].
sinuosa Abra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 370. [Goniatites.
sinuosus Aganides (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—
sinuosum Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 80.
sinuosus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 204.
sinuosus Ancilus, C. P. Brard, Hist. Coq. Paris, 1815, 201.
sinuosa Anodon (Lam.), W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 2, Oct. 1821 [pl. 16].—Anodonta.
sinuosa Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.
sinuosa Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 468.
sinuosa Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 243.
sinuosa Brocchia (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 538.—Patella.
sinuosa Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68.
sinuosa Cardita, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 160.
sinuosum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
sinuosa Caryophyllia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 229. [Cardiola.
sinuosa Chama, W. J. Broderip, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1836, 303.
sinuosus Cheilinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. “Uranie” (Zool.) 1824, 278.
sinuosa Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 8.
sinuosus Clavatula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818,
sinuosa Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 160. [311.—Murex.
sinuosa Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 38.
sinuosa Crepidula, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 364.
sinuosa Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 25.
sinuosa Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157.
sinuosus Cyrtoderes, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 246.
sinuosa Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 225.
sinuosa Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 168.

- sinuosa** Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
sinuosa Farcimia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 172.
sinuosa Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.—Astrea.
sinuosus Goniatites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244 & 246.
sinuosa Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 368.—Alyselm. 1800.
sinuosum Hedychrium (*sic*), T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 82.
sinuosa Helcion (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.
sinuosa Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 191.
sinuosa Helix (Helicodonta), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39.
sinuosus Hinnites (L.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 200.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
sinuosus Hinnites, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 79.
sinuosa Lobophyllia (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—Caryophyllia.
sinuosa Loxonema (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 99.—Terebra.
sinuosa Lutraria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 42.
sinuosa Modiola, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 337.
sinuosa Montina (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 264. [1843, 363.—Reduvius.
sinuosus Mussa (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 179.—
sinuosa Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459. [Caryophyllia.
sinuosa Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312:
sinuosus Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 179.
sinuosa Nerita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 32.
sinuosa Neritina (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 268.—
sinuosa Neritoma, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 334. [Nerita.
sinuosus Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 24.
sinuosa Ostrea, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 340.
sinuosa Panopaea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.—Lutraria.
sinuosus Passalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 324.
sinuosa Patella, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 257.
sinuosa Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223. [Ostrea, 1790.
sinuosus Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.—
sinuosa Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 316.
sinuosa Petricola, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
sinuosa Pilopsis (Broc.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—Patella.
sinuosa Placuna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
sinuosa Pleurotoma (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 40.—Murex.
sinuosa Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
sinuosa Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
sinuosa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 307, Jan. 1846.
sinuosus Productus, J. S. Miller MS in Dillwyn, Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823, 24.
sinuosus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 277.
sinuosa Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15. [Farcimia.
sinuosa Salicornaria (Hass.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 356.—
sinuosa Symphyllia (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Meandrina [*? ubi*].
sinuosa Taenia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 184.—Alyselminthus, 1800.
sinuosa Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 619.
sinuosa Terebratula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1828, 296.—Anomia.
sinuosa Thracia (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—
sinuosa Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65. [Derbe.
sinuosus Trochocyathus (Brongn.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 314.—Turbinolia.

- sinuosa** Turbinolia, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 83.
- sinuosa** Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- sinuosa** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.
- sinus obscuri** Caranx, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 210.
- Sinusigera** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Voy. Cuba (Moll.) I. 1841, 200.—G.
- sinus** Rhinoceros [=? simus], Burch.; W. C. Harris, Narr. Exped. S. Africa, 1838, 376.
- Siola** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 931.—Col.
- Siolia** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, II. July 1828, 84.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [Lep.]
- Siona** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 1829, 112.—
- sionestana** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,
- Siopornis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- sipahi** Corythus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 151.
- sipahi** Haematospiza (Hodgs.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 218.—Corythus.
- sipahi** Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- sipahi** Strobilophaga (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 387.—Corythus.
- Sipalus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 581.—M.
- Sipalus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 324.—Col.
- siparaja** Aethopyga (Raffl.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Certhia.
- siparaja** Certhia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 299.
- siparaja** Cinnryis (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 673.—Certhia.
- siparaja** Nectarinia (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia.
- sipedon** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.
- sipedon** Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 29.—
- Siphalomphix** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—G. [Coluber, 1758.
- Siphalus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.—Verm.
- Siphargis** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 85.—R. [=Sphargis].
- siphax** Cigaritis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 362.
- Sipherculus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Siphia** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 651.—A.
- Siphlophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Siphneus** A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 19.—M.
- Siphneus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R.
- Sipho** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—Gast. *indet. sed* Herrmannsen *dict.* = Polygona, Schum. The following *n. n.* are appended—infundibulum; turritus; polygonus; [strigatus].
- Sipho** *olim* Sypho; T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 100.—G. [strigatus].
- sipho** Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III., June 1823, 84.
- sypho** Nautilus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 22.
- sypho** Nautilus, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 63.
- sipho** Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 218.—
- sipho** Ptychoceras, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 118. [Dolichopus.
- sipho** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 367.
- sipho** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- sypho** Triloculina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 351.
- sipho** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4 [n. et f.].
- Siphodictyon** W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327* [n. n.].—Polyz.
- Siphodictyum** W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 94.—Polyz.
- Siphodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [n. n.]. [brinereis.
- siphodonta** Eteone (Chiaje), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 305.—Lum-
- siphodonta** Lumbrinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 80.
- Siphon** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 147 [?=Sipho,
- Siphon** T. Brown; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed* Sipho in *prim.* [Brown].
- siphon** Platygaster, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- Siphona** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—Dipt.
- Siphona** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syphona, Rob.
- siphonalis** Tisoo, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 10.

- Siphonaria** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—G.
- Siphonaria** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 267.—G.
- siphonata** Molgula, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 362.
- siphonata** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 38, July 1844.
- siphonatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 81, June 1844.
- Siphonella** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 584.—Dipt.
- Siphonella** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].—Polyz.
- syphonellus** Murex, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- Siphonemus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [1841, 129.]
- Siphonenteron** G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 63.—Verm.
- Siphonia** J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 50.—Sp.
- Siphonia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lappon. descr. 1837, 499½ [=Siphona, Meig.].
- siphonifera** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 83.
- siphoniferus** Murex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 28 Mar. 1844, 568.
- syphonifera** Tethia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 219.
- Siphonina** A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.—Rh.
- siphonina** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1213.
- siphonioides** Thalamopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 210.
- Siphoniotyphlus** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 300.—Polyz.
- Siphonipatella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 342.—*emend. pro* Siphop → Ag. 1845 & Syphop → Brod. 1834.
- Siphonium** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.—?
- Siphonium** [? Browne, 1756], J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—G. [Vermetidae, *typus* ? *Vermetus maximum*, Gray].
- siphonoceros** Peneus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 190.
- Siphonocoetus** H. Krøyer, 1845; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* S—noecetes.
- Siphonodendron** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 127.—Cor.
- Siphonoecetes** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 481.—Cr. [437.]
- syphonoides** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- siphonoidea** Erythrocerca, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May
- Siphonophora** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 11 [*n. n.*].—Polyp. [1849, 439.]
- Siphonophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.—Myr.
- Siphonophyllia** F. M'Coy in Griffith (*ex* Scouler MS), Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 187.—Cor.
- Siphonops** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742.—R.
- Siphonopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siphopsis, Raf.
- Siphonostoma** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 17.—Verm. [=Syphostoma, *q. v.*].
- Siphonostoma** J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 19.—Verm.
- Siphonostoma** Guilding in W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 168 & 333.—G.
- Siphonostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siphostoma, Raf. 1810; Otto, 1820.
- syphonostoma** Glycera, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 84.
- siphonostoma** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 428.
- Siphonostomum** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 68.—Ann. [? *non* Otto].
- Siphonothetis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syphonotethis, Gerv.
- Siphonotrema** J. D. Dana, Wilkes U. S. Explor. Exped. X (Geol.) 1849, 615 [*err. pro* S—treta, *teste* Herrm.].
- Siphonotreta** E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 286.—Br.
- Siphonotus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.—Myr.
- Siphonotus** Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 64.—Nud.
- Siphonura** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 81.—Hym. [1834.]
- Siphopatella** Lesson, Voy. "Coq." 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp., vide* Syphop → Brod.
- Siphopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Cor.
- Siphorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Car. n. Gen. 1810, 96.—Coel.
- Siphostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—P.
- Siphostoma** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1843, 12.—*emend. pro* Syphostoma, Otto, *q. v.*

- siphunculans Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 46.
sipunculi Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 2.
Siphunculus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
siphunculus Meckelia (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.—Polia.
siphunculus Nodosaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 596.—Nautilus, 1758.
siphunculus Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 120.
siphunculus Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 427.
siphunculus Tetrastemma (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 85.—Planaria.
Siphytus C. S. Rafinesque, Car. n. gen. 1810, 95.—Coel.
Sipunculus *v.* Sipunculus, L.; G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 25.
Siproeta J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [48].—Lep. [*n. et f.*]; 1822–26 *teste* Scudder].
sipunculi *v.* siphunculi.
Sipunculus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi (Col. A, line 15), *nom. nov. pro* Syrinx, Forbes.
sipunculus *v.* siphunculus.
sipylus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 445.
sipylus Trichodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 284.—Clerus, Fab. 1775.
siquijorensis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
siquijorensis Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 38.
siquijorensis Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 198.
Sira *err. pro* Siva, Hodgs.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.
sirat Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 453.
Sirchosaurus Olden, 1842; *sic* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Suchosaurus.
sircomella Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2162.
Sirdena J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Verm.
Sirdenus Dejean (*ex* Ziegl. *litt.*), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 21.—Col.
sireciformis Sesia (Esp.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 9.—Sphinx, 1782.
Siredon J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 20.—R.
siren Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 211.
siren Trichechus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 37.
Sirena G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808, Tab. iii.—R.
Sirena *id. ac* Siren, L.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 321.
sirena Cyclas (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Mactra.
sirena Helix, Beck in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 39.
sirena Mactra, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81.
sirena (*sic*) Vidua, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 16.—
Emberiza serena, L. 1766.
Sirene *id. ac* Siren, L.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 187.—R.
Sirenocyamus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys.-math. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1846, 189.—Cr.
sirenoides Mactra, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 565 [*n. n.*].
Sirenoidis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—R.
Siriella J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Cr. [*ined.*].
Syrinx Desmarest, 1829; *sic* Jelly, Syn. Cat. Mar. Bryoz. 1889, 11 & 13.—Polyz. [*ex icon.*].
Sirion C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 112.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
sirionos Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 40.
sirius Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.
sirius Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 202.
sirius Dictyocha (Actiniscus), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841)
sirius Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 48. [[1840], 150.
sirius Turbo, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.
sirkee Centropus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831 (pl. 28).
sirkii Hydrocena, Parreyse; L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.
sirkee Taccocua (Gray), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 201.—Centropus.
sirkee Xanclostomus (G. & H.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 223.—
Eudynamys [Centropus].
sirki Zanclostomus (Gray), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—
sirkee Zanclostomus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1845, 460.—Centropus.
Sironia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.—Lep.

- Sironota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seiranota, Bonap.
Sironus *emend. pro* Siro, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
Sirrhaptes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syrrhaptes, Ill.
sirtalis Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132.
sirtalis Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 41.—
Sirthenea M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 100.—Hem. [Coluber, 1758].
Sirynes F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 345.—Col.
sisalensis Bulimus, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 9.
siscowet *v.* **siskiwit**.
sisenna Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 227.
sisithrus *v.* **sisythrus**.
siskiwit Salmo, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 61.
siscowet Salmo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 333.
[sismonda→.]
sismonda Agonum, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 213.
sismondae Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 309.
sismondae Brissopsis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 121.
sismondae Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 590.
sismondae Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 157.
sismondae Cytherea, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 13.
sismondae Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 101.
sismondae Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 97.
sismondae Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 307.
sismondai Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 259.
sismondai Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
sismondai Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 278. [(2) III (2) 1847, 317].
sismondai Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
sismondai Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 77.
sismondiana Eupsammia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 80.—Turbinolia.
sismondianus Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
sismondiana Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 37.
Sisor F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 207 & 379.—P. [Chalcis, 1787].
sispes Smiera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—
Sissirostrum *id. ac* Scissirostrum, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II., 327 (1846).
Sissurella A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 16.—G. (*cf.*) Scissurella.
Sistrium L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 270.—G.
Sistrum Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 594.—G. [V. & H.]
Sisura H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 422.—*emend. pro* Seisura,
sisymbrella Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 88.—Tinea, 1775.
sisymbrii Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio,
sisymbrii Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Galleruca, 1792. [1777].
sisymbrii Falciger (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.—Rhynchaenus.
sisymbrii Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
sisymbrii Poophagus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 591.—
Rhynchaenus.
sisymbrii Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, 1777.
sisymbrii Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 83.
Sisyph P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 79.—Col.
sisyphoides Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
Sisyphus C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 23 [Sisyphe, Latr.].
Sisyphus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arach. Syst. (1) 1837, pl. vi, f. 69.—Ar.
sisyphus Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 125. [Clerck, 1757].
sisyphia (*sic*) Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 98.—Theridium; *i.e.* Arancus,

- sisyphus Coluber, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 70 [*n. n.*].
 sisyphus Gymnopleurus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 64.
 sisiphum Theridion (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Araneus, 1757.
 sisyphus Theridium (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 8.—Araneus, [1757].
 Sisyra H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—Neur.
 sisithrus (*sic*) Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 426.
 sita Danaïs, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 424.
 Sitagra H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
 sitalces Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 47.
 Sitana G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 43.—R.
 Sitanus Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coléopt.) 1832, 30.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.
 Sitarea J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 763.—
 Sitarida A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 508.—Col.
 Sitaris P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 187.—Col.
 Sitavis *err. pro* Sitaris, Latr.; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Col. 184-), 150.
 sitchana *v.* sitkana.
 sitchaensis }
 sitchensis } *v.* sitkaensis.
 Sitella W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1484.—A. [*n. n.*].
 Siteutes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siteuteus, Schoenh.
 Siteutes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siteytes, Schoenh.
 Siteuteus Schoenherr, 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? emend. pro* Siteytes, *q.v.*
 Siteytes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 395.—Col.
 Sithon J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Lep.
 Sithon J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. tab. [*n. et f.*].
 sithon Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 181.
 Siticus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
 sitiens Hippobosca, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 667.
 sitifensis Sargus, A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
 sitis Trochus (Récl.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 218.—Trochus (Monodonta).
 sitis Trochus (Monodonta), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 105.
 sitius Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 351.
 [sitka→.]
 sitkaensis Acrotichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
 sitkensis Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 235.
 sitchensis Calliphlox (Rathke), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus [*? ubi*].
 sitchensis Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 121.
 sitchensis Chiton (Stenosemus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 176.
 sitchaensis Cuvieria, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 47.
 sitchaensis Diploperideris, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 52.
 sitchaensis Echiurus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 62.
 sitchaense Liosoma, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 58. [1845, 526.
 sitkaense Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
 sitchense Tritonium (Fusus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 244.
 sitchana Crepidula, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 17.
 sitkana Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
 sitchana Litorina (*emend. sitkana*), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 13.
 sito Thecla, Boissduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxii.
 Sitochroa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Lep.
 Sitona E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
 Sitones C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826.—Col. [*sic* Agass. *sed non comp.*].
 sitonoides Leptocerus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
 Sitophaga J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.

- sitophagus** Conurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.
- Sittophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 967.—Col.
- sitta** Lixus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- sitta** Lixus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 37.
- Sittace** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 499.—A.
- sittace** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 19.
- sittaceus** Agriliorhinus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. I. 1838, 408.
- Sittacilla** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, IX. 1837, 135.—A.
- Sittacodes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 249.—A.
- sittae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 171 [*n. n.*].
- sittaepennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.
- Sittasomus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 355.—A.
- Sittella** *emend. pro* Sitta, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A.
- Sittella** Swainson, Encycl. Geogr. (Murray) 1834, 1484.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Sittella** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 317.—A. [Ag. *dict.* Lesson 1831, *sed vernac.*].
- sitticolor** Conirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 102.
- Sittina** "Temm.," Schinz, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 543.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Sittina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 71.—A. [Lesson, *vernac.* 1831].
- sittoides** Diglossa (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 137.—Serrirostrum.
- sittoides** Serrirostrum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 25.
- situla** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 40, Dec. 1846.
- situla** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- Sitularia** G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 18 & 21.—Crin.
- Situlites** G. Cumberland, Reliq. cons. 1826, 19.—Crin.
- Situtaria** *err. pro* Sitularia, Cumb.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 705.
- Siurus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 422.—*emend. pro* Seiurus, Sw.
- Siva** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. II. 1838, 88.—A.
- Siva** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 98.—Hem.
- siva** Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.
- siva** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 110.
- siva** Bombyx, A. Lefebvre, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 210.
- siva** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 16.
- siva** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.
- sivado** Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 93.
- sivado** Pasiphaea (Risso), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 332.—Alphaeus.
- Sivalarctos** H. M. de Blainville, Ostéogr. (Subursus), 1841, 114.—M.
- sivalense** Agriotherium (C. & F.), A. Wagner, Gelehr. Anz. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. V (170) Aug. 1837, 335.—Ursus.
- sivalensis** Amphiarctos, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 102.
- sivalensis** Camelopardalis, Falconer & Cautley, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 244.
- sivalensis** Camelus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 120.
- sivalense** Chalicotherium, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 80 [*n. et f.*].
- sivalensis** Elephas (F. & C.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 290.—Mastodon.
- sivalensis** Hexaprotodon, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Res. XIX (1) 1836, 51. [48 & 51.
- sivalensis** Hippopotamus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 31.
- sivalensis** Hyaenarctos, Falconer & Cautley in Owen, Odontogr. (3) 1845, 505.
- sivalensis** Mastodon, P. C. Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 294.
- sivalensis** Megalochelys, Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 358 [*n. n.*].
- sivalensis** Rhinoceros, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 73 [*n. et f.*].
- sivalensis** Sus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 59.
- sivalensis** Sus (Hippohyus), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 70 [*n. et f.*].
- sivalensis** Ursus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 193.
- Sivalours** H. M. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 165.—M. [*sic* Palmer, *sed vernac.*].
- Sivatherium** Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 706; V. 1836, 38.—M:

Sizeris C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].

[*sjaellandicus*.]

seelandicus Porcellanites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].

skafiota Erastria, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (79) 1845, 152.

Skeletodes E. Newman, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxiii.—Col.

Skenea J. Fleming, *Edinburgh Phil. Journ.* XII (24) Ap. 1825, 246.—G.

skenei Cellepora (Sol.), G. Johnston, *Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb.* II (2) 1832, 267.—
Millepora, 1786.

Skeponopodus G. D. Nardo, *Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte*, 1832 (1832), 99 [*n. n.*];

Skeponopodus G. D. Nardo, *De Skepanopodo*, 1833.—P. [Isis (Oken), 1833, 416.—P.

skianeuros Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.

skiaphila Circinaria (Orb.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.

skiaphila Helix, A. d'Orbigny, *Syn. Moll. Am. mérid.* in *Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, 5.

skib Pomatomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 435.

Skolithus ? *ubi*, *vide* Scolithus.

skoorra Anas, K. Leem, *Beskr. Finmark.* Lapper, 1767, 266.

skotopterus *v.* scotopterus.

[*skrimshire*→.]

[*Ent. (Mand. V.)* July 1832, 225.

skrimshiranus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*

skrimshiranus Stenolophus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* June 1828, 166.

skrimshirii Bledius, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* III (36) Dec. 1826, no. 143.

skua Cataractes, W. Macgillivray, *Man. Brit. Orn.* II. 1842, 255.

skua Lestris, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 716.

skyn Aegoceros, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugeth., Suppl.* IV. 1844, 491.

slabberi Cyclopsina, W. Baird, *The Zoologist*, I (2) 1843, 59.

Slabberia L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* III (1) 1815, 828.—Med.

Slabberia E. Forbes, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.—Med.

Slaberius C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].

slava Maena, G. D. Nardo, *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 122 [*n. n.*].

slavonicus Homo, J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 73.

Stellaster *err. pro* Stellaster, Gray; J. Müller, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843), 241.
[*sloane*→.]

sloanaria Urania, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 289.

sloanei Ameiva, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 107.

sloanei Auxis, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VIII. 1831, 148 [*vide* Scomber].

sloani Chauliodus, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 430.

sloanii Eumeces (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov.
1839, 639.—Scincus.

sloanei Euprepis (Daud.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 162.—Scincus.

sloanii Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba (Moll. I.)* 1842, 248.

[65 [*n. n.*].

sloanii [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,

sloani Leiobatus, de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.

sloanii Leptodes, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* I. Oct. 1838, 304.

sloanei Lithobius, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.

sloanei Mabouya (Daud.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 94.—Scincus.

sloanii Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba (Foram.)* 1839, 46.

sloanii Ommastrephes, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 61.

sloanii Onchidium, A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.* II (1) 1819, 82.

sloanii Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 200.

sloanii Salticus (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* I., *post* July 1806, 123.—Aranea,

sloanii Scincus, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept.* IV (1802), 287.

[1763.

sloanei Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VIII. 1831, 148.

sloanii Sepioteuthis, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 81.

sloanii Solen, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, *Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells* (1) *extremo* 1842, 12.

sloanii Strombus, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 52.

[70.—Scincus.

sloanii Tiliqua (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Rept.* 1830, *Syn.*,

sloanii Vaginulus, A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons*, Jan. 1821, 27*
[*n. n.*]; & *Suppl.* July 1823, 96^x.

- sloanii** Veronicellus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 82.
- sloaneus** Cydimon (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—
Papilio sloanus, 1776.
- sloanianus** Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 448.
- sloaniana** Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 28.
- sloanus** Urania (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 709.—Papilio, 1776.
- sloatianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
- slovtzovii** Carabus, Sedakov in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
- sluseanus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 55. [(1) 1849, 229.
- sluseanus** Helminthochiton (Ryck.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 52.—Chiton.
- slytopides** Myodes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 376. [1787.
- smaragdaria** Euchloris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Phalaena,
- smaragdaria** Hemitheia (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 251, 1829.—Phalaena, 1787. [Phalaena, Fab. 1787.
- smaragdaria** Phorodesma (Esp.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 179.—
- smaragdi** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 631.
- smaragdi** Notiphila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1098.
- smaragdi** Ulidia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1059.
- smaragdicollis** Celeus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 130.—
Celeopicus s—dinicollis.
- smaragdifer** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 128.
- Smaragdina** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col. [n. n.].
- Smaragdina** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 378.—Col.
- Smaragdinella** A. Adams, Voy. "Samarang," 1848, 475.—G. [191.
- smaragdineus** Chalcites, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837,
- smaragdineus** Chrysococyx (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—
Chalcites.
- smaragdinea** Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 261.—Gymnetis.
- smaragdinea** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 341.
- smaragdinicollis** Celeopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 334 [n. n.]; Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 534. [rhynchus.
- smaragdinicollis** Mellisuga (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ortho-
- smaragdinicollis** Metallura (Orb.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 94.—Orthorhynchus.
- smaragdinicollis** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 31.
- smaragdinipennis** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 275.
- smaragdinipennis** Lebia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 311.
- smaragdinis** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- smaragdinis** Psittacula (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 423.—[s—nus, 1841].
- smaragdina** Agapanthia, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 301.
- smaragdina** Anomala, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 18.
- smaragdinus** Ateuchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 75 [n. n.]. [448.
- smaragdinus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- smaragdinus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 49.
- smaragdina** Bulla, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 26.
- smaragdina** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 225.
- smaragdina** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 308.
- smaragdina** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- smaragdina** Campsosternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.
- smaragdinus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 78.
- smaragdinus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 103.
- smaragdina** Carocolla, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 405.—
Helix, 1840.

- smaragdina Cassida, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 240.
 smaragdina Centris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 150.
 smaragdinus Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
 smaragdina Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 155. [1843, 755.
 smaragdinus Chrysococcyx, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 53.
 smaragdina Chrysopelea, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n].
 smaragdina Chrysopelea, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 547.
 smaragdina Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n].
 smaragdina Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 179.
 smaragdinus Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 509.
 smaragdina Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n].
 smaragdinus Comptosernus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
 smaragdinus Conurus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus,
 smaragdina Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n]. [1788.
 smaragdinus Copris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 42.
 smaragdina Coptolabrus, Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.
 smaragdina Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 229.—
 Gnathocera.
 smaragdina Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 554.
 smaragdinus Cryptocephalus, Ziegler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.
 smaragdinus Cylindrocera, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
 1844, 262.
 smaragdinus Dasytes, Dejean in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 195.
 smaragdina Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 158; II., 237.
 smaragdinus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 116.
 smaragdina Euchlora, Eschscholtz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 69.
 smaragdinus Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 458.
 smaragdina Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n]. [Cetonia, 1790.
 smaragdina Gnathocera (Herbst), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 133.—
 smaragdina Helix (Carocolla), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 163.
 smaragdina Heterorhina (Herbst), H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap.
 1845, 403.—Cetonia, 1790.
 smaragdina Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 570.
 smaragdinus Hydrophilus (Hydocus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838,
 smaragdina Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 196. [54.
 smaragdina Keneuxia (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 79.—Scincus.
 smaragdina Lacerta, F. Meisner, Mus. Naturg. Helvet. [Bern] (6) [?] 1812, 41.
 smaragdina Lamprolepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
 smaragdinum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 613.
 smaragdina Lygosoma (Less.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.
 Nov. 1839, 738.—Scincus.
 smaragdina Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67; (12) 1836, 311.
 smaragdina Micrommata, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 517.
 smaragdina Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 597.
 smaragdinus Onthocharis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 231.
 smaragdinus Oodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n].
 smaragdinus Pachylarthrus (Curt.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 457.—
 Phagonia.
 smaragdina Pepsis, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.
 smaragdina Phagonia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.
 smaragdinus Pogonus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 53.
 smaragdinus Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n].
 smaragdinus Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
 smaragdinus Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 642.
 smaragdinus Psittaculus, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov.
 smaragdinus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29. [1841, 318.
 smaragdina Ptilocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 525.
 smaragdina Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 50.

- smaragdina* Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- smaragdina* Saperda, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 161.
- smaragdinus* Scatomomus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- smaragdinus* Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 915.
- smaragdinus* Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 43.
- smaragdina* Sparassus *id. ac* smaragdulus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 440.—Aranea, 1793.
- smaragdina* Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 283.
- smaragdina* Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 119.
- smaragdinus* Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- smaragdinus* Trochilus (Lesbia), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
- smaragdinus* Trochus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120. [85.]
- smaragdina* Unio (Anodonta), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
- smaragdina* Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.
- smaragdipennis* Galleruca, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 288.
- Smaragdites* F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—A.
- Smaragdites* J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 419.—Hym.
- Smaragditis* H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- smaragnotus* (*sic*) Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 700.
- smaragdo-sapphirina* Mellisuga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 243.—Trochilus.
- smaragdo-sapphirinus* Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 325.
- smaragdula* Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- smaragdula* Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 704. [(2) 1835, 273.—Cnodulon.
- smaragdulus* Amarygmus (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- smaragdula* Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—Cetonia, 1775.
- smaragdulus* Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 58.—Scarab. 1781.
- smaragdula* Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 378.
- smaragdulus* Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- smaragdulus* Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- smaragdulum* Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 84.
- smaragdulus* Catascopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 331. [33.]
- smaragdulus* Chalcolepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- smaragdula* Chalcothea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 319.—Macronota s—dina. [1775.]
- smaragdula* Chlorota (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 362.—Cetonia,
- smaragdula* Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 9.—Buprestis,
- smaragdula* Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*]. [? Ol. 1790.]
- smaragdula* Chrysomela, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- smaragdula* Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 37.
- smaragdula* Cicada (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.—Cicada.
- smaragdula* Cicindela, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 31.
- sinaragdula* Clubiona, *err. pro* smar.; H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 428.
- smaragdulum* Cnodulon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1775.
- smaragdula* Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 883.
- smaragdulus* Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*] & *var.* hebetatus,
- smaragdulus* Harpalus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
- smaragdulus* Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 96.
- smaragdulus* Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 157 (metallicus).
- smaragdula* Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- smaragdula* Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 387. [1830, 462.]
- smaragdula* Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- smaragdula* Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 118.
- smaragdula* Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 268.
- smaragdula* Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1787.

- smaragdula Micrommata (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 92.—Aranea, 1793.
- smaragdulus Narycius (Cyphonocephalus), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 115.
- smaragdula Nezara (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 144.—Cimex, 1775.
- smaragdula Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1792.
- smaragdula Pentatoma (Fab.), L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 157.—Cimex, 1775.
- smaragdula Pithitis (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Megilla.
- smaragdula Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- smaragdulus Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 225.
- smaragdula Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 28.—Buccinum, 1758.
- smaragdula Pyria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 494.
- smaragdula Rutela (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. Mar. 1817, 590.—Cetonia, 1775.
- smaragdula Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 157.—Cetonia, 1775.
- smaragdula Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 410.
- smaragdulus Sparassus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 39.—Aranea, 1793.
- smaragdulus Stenolophus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.—Carabus, 1798.
- smaragdula Stiretrus (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Scutellera.
- smaragdulus Turbo, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 131.
- smaragdulus Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex Beck* MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 104.
- smaragdus Botryllus, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 306.
- smaragdus Cidaris, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- smaragdus Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 231.
- smaragdus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 120.
- smaragdus Helicostyla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37 [*n. n.*].
- smaragnotus *v. smaragdnatus*.
- Smaridia P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 121.—Ar.
- Smaris G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Oct.), 92; & Règne Anim. II. 1817, 269.—P.
- smaris Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- smaris Caesio, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 187.
- smaris Smaris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 270.—Sparus, 1758.
- [smeathman→.] [Melitta.]
- smeathmanellus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—
- smeathmanellus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—
- smeathmanella Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 375. [Melitta.]
- smeathmanniana Cochylys (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- smeathmanniana Lozopera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 189.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- smeathmanniana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- Smecticus A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Zool.), 305 (? 1855).—P.
- smeei Lyriodon (Sykes), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- smeeii Trigonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- smei Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 37.
- smei Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
- Smeia T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 24.—Col.
- smeraldinus Attelabus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 11.
- Smerdis W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.—Cr.
- Smerdis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 32 (1833).—P.
- smerdis Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 366.
- Smerdus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596 [*err. pro Smerdis*, Leach].
- Smerinthus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 401.—Lep.

- smerintha** Morpheis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [195] [*n. et f.*].
- Smicorhina** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.—Col.
- Smicra** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. XVII. 1811; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Smiera, *q.v.* [[*q.v.*].
- Smicra** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 198 [*err. pro* Smiera,
- smicronemus** Pangasius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXI (1) 1847 (Nieuwe
- Smicronyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 313.—Col. [Siluroid.], 8.
- Smicromnis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 133.—A.
- smidtii** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 332.
- smidtii** Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 40.—Tetyra.
- schmidtii** (*sic*) Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 161.—Tetyra smidtii.
- smidtii** Pteracanthus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—
- smidtii** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480. [Rhynchaenus.
- smidtii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.
- Smidtia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 183.—
- smidtiana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346. [Dipt.
- Smiera** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Hym.
- Smigrostoma** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.—Verm.
- smilaceum** Acrydium (Fisch.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 285.—
- Oedipoda.
- smilaceum** Oedipoda, G. Fischer de W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 363.
- smilacis** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (11) 1834-7, 107.
- Smilax** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 116.—Col.
- smilax** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- smilax** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 136.—Papilio.
- smilax** Saturnia (Henucha), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 59.
- smilax** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 660.—Pieris.
- smilax** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 59.
- Smileceras** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 8.—Col.
- Smilia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
- Smiliorachis** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 290.—Hem.
- smilis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 317.
- smilis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
- Smilium** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 209.—Cirr. [1839.
- Smilocamptus** F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 218.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Smilocomptus** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 645.—M.
- Smilodon** P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 193.—M.
- Smilodon** T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuerth. II (2) 1846 (*post* July),
- smilodon** Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, pl. 20. [152 & 247.—R.
- smimensis** Helix, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- smintheus** Parnassius, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 27 [*n. et f.*].
- Sminthurodes** *pro* Smynthurodes, Westw.; Marschall, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1873, 381.
- Sminthurus** *id. ac* Smynthurus, Latr.; Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-42 (1843), 146.
- Sminthus** Nathusius in A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 49.—M.
- smiridus** Merluccius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 25.
- smiridus** Onus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 12.—Merluccius, 1810.
- smirillus** Falco, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 100. [[Ap. 1850], 177.
- smironensis** Helix; *emend. pro* smimensis; A. Mousson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1849
- smitellus** Falco, E. Sabine in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II, p. xlvi.
- smithella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.
- smithella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum. Angl. II. 1802, 131.
- smithii** Aegithalus, W. Jardine, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. Ap. 1831, 212.
- smithii** Alcinoe, Forbes, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 86.
- smithii** Alecto (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.—Cellaria.

- smithi Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 148.
- smithii Angia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 177.
- smithii Anthosoma, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 406.
- smithii Bulbus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 104.
- smithii Caligus (Leach), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 142.—Anthosoma.
- smithii Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.
- smithi Caprimulgus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 59.
- smithii Caryophyllia, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 486.
- smithii Cellaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 143 [*n. et f.*].
- smithii Cerapterus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 74.
- smithii Cerapterus (Orthopteris), MacL.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 583.
- smithii Ceratorhina (Eudicella), MacLeay in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 175.
- smithii Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- smithii Charybdis, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 61.
- smithii Cheirogaleus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.
- smithii Collurio, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.
- smithii Columba, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 104, 1830.
- smithii Cyathina (Brod.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 371.—Caryophyllia.
- smithii Cyprinus (Abramis), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 110.
- smithii Enoploteuthis (Leach), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 47.—Loligo.
- smithi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 868.
- smithii Eriphia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.
- smithii Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 112.
- smithii Felis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 120.
- smithii Fusus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.—Pyrula.
- smithii Gecko, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 57.
- smithii Geophaps (J. & S.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (7) 1842, pl. 68.—Columba.
- smithii Globulus (Brown), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 147.—Bulbus, Smith.
- smithii Glossodon (Rich.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—Cyprinus.
- smithii Goliathus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 32.
- smithii Goniaster (Astrogonium), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 474.
- smithii Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 218.
- smithii Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 578.
- smithii Hippothoa (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39.—Cellaria.
- smithii Hirundo, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 407.
- smithii Hydaticus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- smithii Lanius (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—Muscipeta.
- smithii Loligo, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 411.
- smithii Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 82.
- smithii Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 151.
- smithii Muscipeta, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 34.
- smithii Nautilograpsus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.
- smithii Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- smithii Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828. [Loligo.]
- smithii Onychoteuthis (Leach), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 151.—Orthopteris (MacL.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 502.—Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393. [Cerapterus.]
- smithii Paroides (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—Aegithalus.
- smithii Picus (Chrysophilopicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII, Nov. 1845, 403.
- smithii Plectrophanes, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8^o ed., New York) VII. 1844, 336.
- smithii Pleurotoma, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 107.
- smithii Ptilonorhynchus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 265.
- smithi Pyrrhulauda, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 512.
- smithii Pyrula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 155.
- smithii Pyrula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.
- smithii Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 150.

- smithii** Rhinopomastus, W. Jardine, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 2.
- smithii** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 224.—Cernatia.
- smithii** S[= Loligo], W. E. Leach, Isis (Oken), 1819, 102.
- smithii** Taraguira, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 221.
- smithii** Triaenodon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 56.
- smithii** (Trichinus) Valgus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 16.
- smithii** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- smithi** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 274.
- smithii** Unio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- smithii** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- smithii** Valgus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 16.
- smithianus** Pyrodes, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 12.
- smithiana** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 84.
- smithiana** Zuphanusa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 175.
- Smithornis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 322.—A.
- Smodicum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col.
- Smodicum** S. S. Haldeman (*ex Dej.*), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 38.—Col.
- smutatus** Unio, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
- Smynthuroides** J. O. Westwood, Gardener's Chron. 7 July 1849, 420.—Hem.
- Smynthurus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 72.—Thys.
- Smyrna** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [65].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; Scudder *dict.* 1822-26].
- smyrnensis** Alcyon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 [*n. n.*].
- smyrnensis** Alcyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- smyrnensis** Amphicoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 153.
- smyrnensis** Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 246.—Alcedo, 1758.
- smyrnensis** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 38.
- smyrnensis** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- smyrnensis** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16. [99.—Alcedo, L. 1758.
- smyrnensis** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 363.
- smyrnensis** Liparis, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 70.
- smyrnensis** Pholis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 275.
- smirnsensis** Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 82.
- smyrneensis** Phenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 305.
- smyrnensis** Tegenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 31.
- smythii** Callorhynchus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 75.
- smythii** Coluber, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 409.
- smythii** Lepas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 109.
- smythii** Loligo, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 141.
- smythii** Phyllosoma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 82.
- smythii** Pollicipes, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.
- snowdonianus** Colymbetes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 55.
- snyderi** Anomodon, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 106.
- Sobiomorus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Pisces, col. (14).—? Gobiomorus.
- soboleskianus** Aganides (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Goniatis.
- soboleskianus** Goniatis, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 372.
- soborna** Corica, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 253.
- soborni** Corica, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834, "Directions for arranging plates" (pl. 91).—guberni on pl.
- soborni** Pellona (Gray), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 325.—Corica.
- sobra** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 453.
- sobralensis** Gervillia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 186.
- sobralensis** Tellina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 190.
- sobrinaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),

- sobrinata Eupithecia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 203.—Geometra.
- sobrinata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sobrinata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- sobrinata Tarachia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- sobrinus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 22 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- sobrinus Ateuchus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 261 [*n. n.*].
- sobrinum Bembidium (Notaphus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 232.
- sobrinus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 462.
- sobrinus Brachymerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1841, 154.
- sobrinus Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 250.
- sobrinus Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 105.
- sobrina Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 234.
- sobrinus Chelonus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 203.
- sobrinus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 316.
- sobrina Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 176.
- sobrinus Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.
- sobrina Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 501.
- sobrinus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 29.
- sobrina Colobotha, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [*n. n.*].
- sobrinus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 453.
- sobrina Cotinis (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 256.—Gymnetis.
- sobrina Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- sobrina Danais, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 103.
- sobrinus Elater, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 157.
- sobrinus Erotylus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, [154].
- sobrinus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 362.
- sobrina Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12) 1836, 336.
- sobrina Gymnocheila, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.
- sobrinus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 341.
- sobrina Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 74.
- sobrina Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
- sobrinus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Hand. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 104.
- sobrinus Hydatiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54 [*n. n.*].
- sobrinus Hydatiscus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 156.
- sobrina Lampyris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 246 [*n. n.*].
- sobrina Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 114.
- sobrinus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 641.
- sobrina Megacephala, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 202.
- sobrina Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 377.
- sobrinus Mycotretus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 186.—Brachy-
- sobrina Mylabris, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621. [merus.
- sobrina Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of Nov. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- sobrina Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 119.
- sobrina Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 536.
- sobrina Noctua, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 105.
- sobrina Noctua (Boisd.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 210.—Noctua.
- sobrinus Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.
- sobrinus Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 122.
- sobrina Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 528.—Cetonia.
- sobrinus Pachybrachis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, [171].
- sobrinus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 512.
- sobrina Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.
- sobrinus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus, 1834.

- sobrina** Saperda, J. A. Boisdual, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 518.
- sobrina** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 454.
- sobria** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 269.
- sobria** Arca, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 278.
- sobria** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.
- sobrium** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 30.
- sobria** Platyura, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 90.
- sobrius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 484.
- sobrius** Trochiscus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.
- sobrius** Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 622.
- soccata** Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 941.
- soccatus** Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 419.
- soccatus** Chrysaëus, T. Cantor, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (24) Ap. 1845, 236.
- soccatus** Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 372.
- soccatus** Dolichopus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 666.
- soccata** Orthochile, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 343.
- soccatus** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 270.
- socculata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1683.
- socculata** Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2534.
- socculata** Mallophora, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 93.
- socculata** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 550. [[*n. n.*].
- Socelinium** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf.
- socia** *v.* **socius** -a -um.
- sociabilis** Hadenæ, A. de Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 412.
- sociabilis** Herpetotheres, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 318.
- sociabilis** Rosthramus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 73.—Herpetotheres.
- socialis** Acephalocystis, Cruveilhier, Dict. méd. Chir. prat. I. 1829, 198; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
- socialis** Aleochara (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 406.—Staphylinus, 1789.
- socialis** Aphomia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Phalaena sociella, L. 1758.
- socialis** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 390.
- socialis** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus,
- socialis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60. [Pall. 1773.
- socialis** Athene, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (2) Ap. 1846, 47.
- socialis** Avicula (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 76.—Pectinites.
- socialis** Avicula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 128.—Mytulites.
- socialis** Avicula, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 254. [Thaumas soc→.
- socialis** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 65.—*v.*
- socialis** Bolitochara (Payk.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 491.—Staphylinus, 1789.
- socialis** Bombyx, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2, Suppl.) 1830, 24.
- socialis** Bombyx, Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 22.
- socialis** Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, Pall. 1773.
- sociale** Carcinium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 96 [*n. n.*].
- socialis** Ceroptres, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 197.
- socialis** Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 9.
- socialis** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.
- socialis** Coryphaena, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 274. [1841, 333.
- socialis** Cryptoglena (Tetraboena), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June
- socialis** Cynomys, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- socialis** Cypricardia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.
- socialis** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 38.
- sociale** Dinobryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 279.—Vaginicola.
- sociale** Diphyphyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.

- socialis** *Emberiza* (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 104.—*Fringilla*.
socialis *Enchytraeus*, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.
socialis *Epilachna*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 779.
socialis *Eucheira*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 44.
socialis *Eumorphia*, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 476.—*Carcinium*, 1841.
socialis *Eunomia* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.—
socialis *Fringilla*, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 127. [Lithodendron.
[socialis] *Gervillea*, J. F. John, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 445.
socialis *Hemiteles*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 151.
socialis *Hippalimus* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—*Scyphia*.
socialis *Homalota* (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 327.—
socialis *Hydatula*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 224. [Staphylinus, 1789.
socialis *Hypudaeus* (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
sociale *Itrium*, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [63.—Mus, 1773.
socialis *Lacinularia*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—
Megalotrocha (plate, 1828).
socialis *Limnaea*, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.
socialis *Linyphia*, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 260.
sociale *Lithodendron*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 19.
sociale *Lithodendron*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 203.
socialis *Lithodomus*, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 56.
socialis *Lyonsia* (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
Cypriocardia.
socialis *Megalotrocha*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g, pl. vi,
socialis *Modiolites*, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 440. [f. 4 (1828).
socialis *Monas*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.
socialis *Monas* (*Eumonas*), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 26.
socialis *Myodes*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 176.—Mus, 1773.
socialis *Mytilus*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 42 [*n. n.*].
socialis *Mytilites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. n.*].
socialis *Orthotetes*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
socialis *Oxyuris*, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 102. [493.
socialis *Passerina* (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 29.—*Fringilla*.
socialis *Phacops*, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 25.
socialis *Pharetria*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 318.
socialis *Phytonomus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 364.
socialis *Pinna*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
socialis *Pluvianellus*, G. R. Gray (*ex H. & J. MS*), Gen. Birds, III. 1846, 549.
socialis *Posidonia*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120.
socialis *Prinia*, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 89.
socialis *Radiolites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 213.
socialis *Salmo*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 389.
socialis *Scaphiodon*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1061; II (3) [1847]
socialis *Scyphia*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 6. [217
socialis *Serpula*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.
socialis *Serpula* (*Galeolaria*), Goldf.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 472.
socialis *Spizella* (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—*Fringilla*.
socialis *Stentor*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45.
socialis *Synantherina* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 709.—*Vorticella*,
socialis *Synergus*, V. Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 413. [1773.
socialis *Tabanus*, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 45.
socialis *Tenthredo* (*Selandria*), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
socialis *Tephritis* (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 382.—*Trypeta*.
socialis *Terebratula*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [*n. et f.*].
socialis *Thaumas*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 66.—
v. Bodo soc→.
socialis *Trypeta*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 491
socialis *Turbinites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].

- socialis** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n.].
- socialis** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 239.
- socialis** Vaginicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 72 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 93.
- socialis** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- sociana** Anticlea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 115.—
- sociana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 434. [Tortrix.
- sociaria** Boarmia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1796.
- sociaria** Synopsis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra, 1796.
- sociatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 200.
- sociatus** Alveolites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d².
- sociata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 98.
- sociata** Ceriopora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 166.
- sociata** Hylemia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- sociata** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15 [soriata, Say].
- sociata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
- sociata** Zoantha (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 363.—Hydra, 1790.
- sociata** Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 176.
- sociella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1564.
- sociellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
- sociella** Galleria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 292.—Phal. (Tinea), L. 1758.
- sociella** Ilythia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 296.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- sociella** Melia (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.—Tinea, 1775.
- sociina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13.—sociella, L. *est.*
- socia** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 201.—Musca.
- socia** Callomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 69.
- socius** Cathormiocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 121.
- socius** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 16.
- socia** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 155.
- socia** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 447.
- socius** Clepticus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus, 1838.
- socia** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 540.—
- socius** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116. [Loxia, 1790.
- socius** Cyclotelus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 6.
- socius** Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 81.
- socium** Gamasus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
- socia** Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 189. [Trombidium.
- socius** Hydrocanthus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 516.
- socia** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 96.
- socius** Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 60.
- socius** Lophyrus, L. Fintelmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 275.
- socia** Masicerca, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 475.
- socia** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.
- socia** Melia (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.—Lithosia, 1798.
- socia** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82.
- socia** Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 460. [1790.
- socia** Philaeterus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—Loxia,
- socius** Philetaurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 56.—Loxia, 1790.
- socia** Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 55.—[Porcellana sociata, Say].
- socia** Ploceus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Loxia, 1790.
- socius** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 425.
- socia** Salpa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 180.

- socius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 160.
- socia** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 654.
- socia** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 49.
- socius** Tetranychus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 16.—Trombidium.
- socia** Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- socium** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 43.
- soco** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 12₁₀.
- Socornia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290.—Ast.
- socordis** Hepiolus, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (94) 1850, 123.
- socorrinus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.—Modiola, 1842.
- socorrina** Modiola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 90.
- socotorensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 157.
- socotrensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 440, Mar. 1849.
- socotrus** Elephas, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. II 1.
- socrus** Gynaephora, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 12.
- socus** Epargyres, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [146] [*n. et f.*].
- sodae** Mamestra (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 92.—Noctua.
- sodae** Noctua, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 260.
- sodae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
- sodalella** Acrobasis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 615. [*n. et f.*].
- sodaliana** Eupocilia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- sodaliana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 436.
- sodalis** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 313.
- sodalis** Badister, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- sodalis** Carabus, Knoch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 152.
- sodalis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 108.
- sodalis** Elmis, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 530.
- sodalis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 328.
- sodalis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 375.
- sodalis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 246.
- sodalis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- sodalis** Pterostichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- sodalis** Sibinia, Schüpp.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [349.]
- sodomiticus** Ephialtes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 17.
- Sodus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 77.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- soemius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 170.
- [soemmerring→].
- sommerringii** Agaricia (Muenst.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 103.—Meandrina.
- soemmerringii** Antilope, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 462.
- soemmerringii** Chaeropotamus, H. v. Meyer, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 151 [*n. n.*].
- soemmerringii** Corvus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 9; & ed. 2, 1811
- soemmerringii** Eolida, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 16. [[*i.e.* 1812-13], 3.
- soemmerringii** Gasella (Ruepp.), W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 215.—
- Antilope, Fisch. [Antilope, Fisch.
- soemmerringii** Gazella (Cretzsch.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 161.—
- soemmerringi** Geosaurus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 140.
- soemmerringii** Hyotherium, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 62.
- soemmerringii** Latomeandra (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 272.—Meandrina.
- soemmerringii** Meandrina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109.
- soemmerringii** Microphyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Meandrina.
- soemmerringii** Phasianus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (82) Jan. 1830.
- soemmerringii** Sus (Meyer), H. D. de Blainville, Osteogr., Sus, 1847, 184.—Chaeropotamus.
- soemmerringii** Syrmaicus (Temm.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 150.—Phasianus.

- soemmerringii** Teleosaurus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 87.
- Soepia** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 396 [=Sepia, *teste* Herrm.].
- soetta** Chondrorhynchus (Bonap.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031.—Chondrostoma.
- soetta** Chondrostoma, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 28.
- Sogines** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 111.—Col.
- sogo** Amphiprion (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 200.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- sohal** Acanthurus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 215.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- sohar** Aspisurus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 556.—Chaetodon,
- soijae** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 36. [1789.
- soiwae** Euomphalus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 266.
- soiwae** Straparolus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Euomphalus. [1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1773.
- sol** Actinophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
- sol** Haliomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- sol** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 207.
- sol** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 89.
- sol** Peritricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 614.—Trichoda, 1773.
- sol** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 142.
- sol** Trichodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 103.
- sola** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 512.
- sola** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cinnyris.
- Solacrinites** Goldfuss, 1826; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Cat.) 1842, 12 *sed err. pro* Solanocrinites, *q.v.*
- Solacrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1834 [1836], 196 [=Solano-
- solaeformis** *v. soleaeformis*. [crinus, *teste* F. A. B.].
- solaia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 887.
- Solanacrinus** J. Mueller, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 90.—Crin.
- [solander→.]
- solandra** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [Tetrodon.
- solandri** Anosmius (Rich.), Peters, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 195.—
- solandri** Callidium (Ol.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 450.—Lamia, Fab. 1775. [1826, 274.—Psittacus.
- solandri** Calyptorhynchus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)
- solandri** Conus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 50.
- solandri** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 192.
- solandri** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illust. (7) 1832, f. 43; Catal.
- solanderii** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137. [(131) 1837, 15.
- solanderi** Diplhelia (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.—Oculina.
- solandri** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 129.
- solandri** Gempylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 215.
- solanderi** Lobopora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Palmipora.
- solanderi** Madrepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 8.
- solandri** Meroe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Cytherea, 1825.
- solanderii** Millepora (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.—Pocillo-
- solandri** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 172, Nov. 1844. [pora.
- solanderi** Oculina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 355.
- solanderi** Palmipora (Defr.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 166.—Pocillopora.
- solandri** Panopaea, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 255.
- solanderi** Pocillopora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 48.
- solandri** Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (85) May 1844, 363; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 57.
- solandri** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 113.
- solanderi** Retepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 284.
- solanderi** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.

- solandri** Stenochorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 404.—*Lamia*,
solandri Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 125. [1775.]
solandri Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 29.
solandri Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.
solandri Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 177.
Solanderia Duchassaing & Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 219.—Cor.
solanderia Retepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 344.
solandriana Aspidia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 181.—Phal. (Tort.) 1758. [1758.]
solandriana Aspis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Phal. (Tort.)
solandriana Poecilochroma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phal. [(Tort.) 1758.]
solandra *v.* **solandera**.
solandri *v.* **solanderi**.
solandrianus *v.* **solanderianus**.
solangensis Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 564.
solani Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 151.
solani Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 15.
solani Atropos, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 762.
solani Cassida, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
solani Cateretes, Maerkel in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 412.
solani Cionus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 304.—Rhynchaenus.
solani Cleopus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Rhynchaenus.
solani Crioceris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 742.—Lema, 1798.
solani Eupteryx, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 13 June 1846, 388.
solani Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 295.
solani Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.—Curculio, 1792.
solani Sphinx, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 224.
solani Sphinx, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 76.
Solanocrinites G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 166.—Ech. [89.]
Solanocrinus *emend. pro* Solanocrinites, Goldf.; G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839,
solanoides Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 310, 1842-44 (312 French ed.).—Helicina solarioides.
solanus Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 110.—Curculio solani, 1792.
solarias Pholis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 538.
Solariella S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531.—G.
Solariellum H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1150.—*emend. pro* Solariella, Wood, 1842.
solariiformis Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 26.
[solarioides.] [Goniatites.]
solaroides Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
solarioides Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99.—Helicina.
solarioides Goniatites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 33; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 157.
solarioides Helicina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 129.
solarioides Phorus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Phorus, no. 8, Mar. 1845. [Helicina.]
solarioides Rotella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 4.—
solaris Acontia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua, 1775.
solaris Alecto (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 182.—Comatula.
solaris Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [*n. et f.*].
solaris Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 32.
solaris Cinnyris (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 11.—Nectarinia.
solaris Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 533.
solaris Crioceris, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 58. [Nectarinia.]
solaris Cyrtostomus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—
solaris Delphinula (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 103.—Trochus.
solaris Echinaster (Schr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.—Asterias, 1793.

- solaris** Heliothisa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 226.
- solaris** Metoptoma (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.
- solaris** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (58) May 1825.
- solaris** Patella, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 327.
- solaris** Pecten (Born), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 119.—Ostrea, 1778.
- solaris** Pericocotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 310.
- solaris** Phorus (L.), L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 161.—Trochus, 1764.
- solaris** Tarache (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Noctua, 1775.
- solaris** Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 86.
- solaris** Trochus, G. Brocchi [*non* L.], Conch. foss. subap. II. 1814, 357.
- Solarites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 414.—G.
- Solarium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 163.—G.
- Solarium** J. B. v. Spix, Test. Brasil. 1827, 23.—G. [*in syn.* Helicidae].
- solarium** Caracolla (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—Helix.
- solarium** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 209; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 281.
- solaria** Eryromphala, Menke in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.
- solarium** Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 70.
- solaria** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 19.
- solarium** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 131.
- solarium** Helix (Risso), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 581.—Helicella.
- solarium** Iberus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- solaria** Patula (Menke), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- solarium** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179.
- solarium** Pleurotomaria, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 174.
- solarium** Serpula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
- solarium** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.
- solarium** Simplegas, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 13.
- solaris** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 162.
- solarium** Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 26.
- solaroides** *v.* **solarioides**.
- Solaropsis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—G.
- Solaster** E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 120.—Ast.
- solata** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 159.
- solata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 38.
- soldado** Corvina (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1052.—Holocentrus.
- soldado** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.
- Soldago** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 132.—P. [*? usu gen.*].
- soldana** Procerata, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 484 [*err. pro* [saldonana, Fab. 1787].
- [**soldani**→.]
- Soldania** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.—Rh.
- soldaniana** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 389.
- soldanii** Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
- soldanii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 171.
- soldani** Bitomus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 227.
- soldanii** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 291.
- soldani** Fissurella, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- soldanii** Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.
- soldanii** Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
- soldanii** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 47.—Quinqueloculina.
- soldanii** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 49.—
- soldanii** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254. [Adelosina.
- soldanii** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 109.
- soldanii** Palmularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 293.

- soldanii** Perna, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 79.
- soldanii** Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.
- soldanii** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.
- soldanii** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
- soldanii** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
- soldanii** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
- soldanii** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Gyroidina.
- soldanii** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 155.—Gyroidina.
- soldanii** Rubula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 396.
- Solea** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—P.
- Solea** Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 183.—P.
- solea** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 47.
- solea** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 146.
- solea** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 86.
- solea** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22 [*n. n.*].
- solea** Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 452 [*n. n.*].
- solea** Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 93, 1804, 255.
- solea** Frondicularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 569.
- solea** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 477.
- solea** Lebia, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 256.
- solea** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula, 1844.
- solea** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 170.
- solea** Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 602.
- solea** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 302.
- solea** Pecten, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 396.
- solea** Pleuronectoides, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.
- solea** Polybothris (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 119.—
- solea** Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 663. [Buprestis.]
- solea** Solea (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- solea** Vaginulus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 220.
- solea** Veronicella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Vaginulus.
- soleae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- soleae** Chondracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 139.
- soleae** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22.
- soleae** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 417.
- soleaeformis** Conops, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 672.
- solaeforme** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 384. [Distoma, Rud. 1809].
- solaeiformis** Fasciola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 585 [=solaeforme]
- solaeiformis** Rhombus, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 86.
- solaeiformis** Syacium (Ag.), C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 19.—Rhombus.
- solearis** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 98.
- soleatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 275.
- soleatus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 176.
- soleatus** Macrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 711.
- Solecardia** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.—L.
- solecina** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 169.
- Solecortus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 351.—L.
- Solecortus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839, 42 & 43.—L. [*? non Bl.*].
- soledadinus** Trechus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 60.
- Solegnathus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 195 & 333.—P.
- soleiformis** Vaginulus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- Solemya** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 488.—L.
- solemyalis** Mya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 461.
- solemyalis** Osteodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 84.—Mya.
- Solenarca** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1848, 478.—L.
- Solenaria** *emend. pro* Solen, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—L. [*n. n.*].

- Solenarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 168.—L.
- Solenastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Solenella** G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 197.—L.
- Solenella** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Lam. 1844, 161.—L.
- Solenia** *id. ac* Solen; L. Oken, Isis, 1823, Litt. Anz., 460.—G.
- solenifera** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 41.
- soleniformis** Anodonta, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 750.
- soleniformis** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Sanguinolaria.
- soleniformis** Mycetopoda, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V.
- soleniformis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 649. [1835, 41.]
- soleniforme** Papyridea (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—? Cardium, Brug. 1789.
- soleniformis** Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 277.
- soleniformis** Spatha (Orb.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 142.—Myceto-
- soleniformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 87. [poda.]
- Solenimya** *id. ac* Solemya, Lam.; T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. II. 1822, 8.
- solenis** Pyrrhocoris, Eschscholtz in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 18.
- Solenius** Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 713.—Hym.
- solennis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 187.
- solennis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 143.
- solennis** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 163.
- Solennites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [=Solenites, Gesner, 1758].
- Solenobia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842],
- Solenocera** H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 300.—Cr. [197.—Lep.]
- Solenocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420.—Verm.
- Solenocurtis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 366.—L.
- Solenocurtius** Swainson, 1840; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, *sed non comp.*, *vide* S—tis.
- Solenocurtus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 262, *id. ac* Solecurtus, Bl.
- Solenodon** J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 477.—M.
- Solenoglossus** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 18.—A.
- Solenognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Solegnathus,
- solenoides** Anodonta, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 398. [Swains.]
- solenoides** Ceratiocaris, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 413.
- solenoides** Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- solenoides** Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 11, Sept. 1843. [617.]
- solenoides** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- solenoides** Donacilla (Brod.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 529.—Erycina.
- solenoides** Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.
- solenoides** Erycina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 335.
- solenoides** Eurynia, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.].
- solenoides** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- solenoides** Loncosilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- solenoides** Lutraria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.
- solenoides** Lutricola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.
- solenoides** Mactra (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Lutraria.
- solenoides** Mesodesma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- solenoides** Mesodesma (King), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 16.—Erycina.
- solenoides** Mitylus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.—
- solenoides** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 117. [Modiola.]
- solenoides** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 180.
- solenoides** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.
- solenoides** Panopaea, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 516.
- solenoides** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 3.
- solenoides** Pleuromya, F. A. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 330.

- solenoides** Psammobia (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1048.—Psammotaea.
- solenoides** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517.
- solenoides** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 183.
- solenoides** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.—
& *varr. cylindrica* (Say); interrupta; nodosa.
- solenioidea** Gervillea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 316.
- solenioidea** Trutina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiii, f. 5.
- Solenomya** J. G. Children, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XIV. Jan. 1823, 300.—*L. emend. pro*
- Solenomya** C. T. Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 119.—*L.* [Solemya, Lam.]
- Solenomya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Solenimya, Bowd.
- Solenomya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Solenymia, Swains.
- Solenophorus** Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 297.—Verm.
- Solenophorus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 65.—Col.
- Solenops** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361.—Ar.
- Solenopsis** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 86.—Hym.
- Solenopsis** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.—L.
- Solenoptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 183.—Col.
- Solenoptera** L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xxxix.—Col.
- Solenoptera** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 134.—Lep.
- Solenopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 268.—Col.
- Solenorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 257.—Col.
- Solenorrhinus** Schoenh. 1826; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed vide* Solenorhinus.
- Solenosternus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 277.—Col.
- Solenostethium** *emend. pro* Solenosthedium, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 26.
- Solenosthedium** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 360.—Hem.
- Solenostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P.
- Solenostomus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 360.—P.
- Solenotellina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Soletellina, Bl.
- Solenymia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 366.—L.
- Soleria** *err. pro* Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 464.
- solers** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 80 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- solers** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 175.
- solers** Dysdera, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 263.
- solers** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.
- solers** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 319.
- solers** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 83.
- Soletellina** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 350.—L.
- solidaginis** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum. Angl. II. 1802, 204.—Nomada.
- solidaginis** Calobata, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 739.
- solidaginis** Cucullia, J. F. Stephens, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 57.
- solidaginis** Egira (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—Noctua.
- solidaginis** Euderaea, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 390.
- solidaginis** Lithomoia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 244.
- solidaginis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 53 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- solidaginis** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 21. [[*n. et f.*].
- solidaginis** Saperda, Märkel; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- solidaginis** Tinea, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 55 [*n. n.*].
- solidaginis** Xylena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua.
- solidago** Symphelos, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- solidior** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 102.
- solidior** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 189.
- solidissima** Mactra (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dilwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 140.
- solidissima** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 541.
- solidissima** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.

- solidiuscula** Mactra, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- Solidula** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 226.—G.
- Solidulus** Férussac (*ex* Fischer), Bull. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1829, 327.—G.
- solidula** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 282.—Polyphemus, 1840.
- solidula** Anodonta, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 644.
- solidula** Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 79.
- solidula** Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—Paludina.
- solidula** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
- solidula** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- solidula** Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Descr. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- solidula** Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxix & cxxiii.
- solidula** Emarginula, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- solidula** Eulima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 53.
- solidula** Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 131.—Polyphemus.
- solidula** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.
- solidula** Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
- solidula** Leptoxis, S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Leptoxis, pl. 4 (1846) [*n. et f.*].
- solidula** Limecola, T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1844, 101 [*n. n.*].
- solidula** Lucina, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 239.
- solidula** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 133, Oct. 1844.
- solidula** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 29.
- solidula** Odostomia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 110.
- solidula** Paludina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 108.
- solidula** Partula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 22, May 1850.
- solidulus** Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 412.
- solidulus** Polyphemus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252. [1799.]
- solidula** Psammobia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 95.—Tellina, Pult.
- solidula** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 167.
- solidula** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 134.
- solidula** Tornatella (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112.—Bulla, 1758.
- solida** Achatina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 122.
- solida** Aleochara, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 71.
- solida** Amphidesma, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- solida** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- solida** Anodonta (Ant.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 50.—Unio (Iridina).
- solida** Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 622.
- solida** Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 155.—Byssosarca.
- solida** Arcopagia (Gr.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 539.—Solecurtus.
- solida** Astrea (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 338.—Madrepora, 1775.
- solida** Baryastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 144.
- solida** Bothriocephalus (Müll.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 57.—Taenia, 1776.
- solidum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 85.
- solidum** Buccinum, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 29.
- solidum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 81, Dec. 1846.
- solidus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 51.
- solida** Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 18.
- solida** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- solida** Cingula, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 70. [50.]
- solida** Cistula (Menke), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.—Cyclostoma.
- solida** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 69. [(5) June 1842, 4.]
- solida** Clausilia, Drap., *var. caietana*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
- solidus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 45.
- solida** Crepidula, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 53.
- solidus** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 205.

- solida** Cyclas, N. A. J. Normand, Notice des Cyclades, 1844, 6.
solidum Cyclostoma, Menke in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (82) ? 1848, 116.—Truncatella, 1830.
solidum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 7.
solida Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 145; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 23; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 31.
solida Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 78.
solida Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 142.
solida Goniastrea (Forsk.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 160.—Madrepora, 1775.
solida [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67.—Clausilia.
solidus Latridius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.
solida Lima, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280.
solidus Linnaeus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 121.
solida Littorina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 457.
solida Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 229.
solida Lymnea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 94.
solida Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 64, June 1846.
solida Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
solidus Meligethes (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 55.—Nitidula,
solida Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 18, Aug. 1844. [Kug. 1794.
solida Monodonta, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
solidus Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 80. [[n. n.].
solida Mysca, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 246.
solida Natica, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 251.
solida Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 255.
solida Orthophyia, H. v. Meyer, Fauna der Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 40.
solida Paludina, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 305.
solida Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 141.
solida Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 110.
solida Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 25.
solidus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.
solida Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
solida Phasianella (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 245.—Helix, 1778.
solida Physa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 227.
solida Physa, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea
solida Placuna, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 89. [(32) 1841, 6.
solidus Planorbis, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau. II. 1845, 153.
solida Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 61.
solida Plicatula (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.—Placuna.
solida Psammobia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 55.
solida Psammobia, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 97.
solidus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
solida Pyramidella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xii.
solida Rhytis (Rud.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 161.—Bothriocephalus.
solida Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
solida Saxicava, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.
solidus Scapanes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 207.
solidus Scaphites, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186 [n. n.].
solidus Solecurtus (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 6.—Solen.
solidus Solen (Solenocurtus), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.
solida Spisula (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.—Mactra,
solidus Steriphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 190. [L. 1767.
solida Stylopoda, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.
solidus Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 291.
solida Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 19.

- solida** Tellina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Psammobia.
- solidus** Tetrarhynchus, J. L. Drummond, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 573.
- solidus** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 267.
- solidus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 90.
- solida** Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 137.
- solidus** Turbo (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Littorina.
- solidus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 20 [*n. n.*].
- solidus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 13.
- solida** Unio (Iridina), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
- solida** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 144
- solida** Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 144.
- solida** Venus, Lycett in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
- solieraria** Boarmia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 390.
- solierella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 407.
- solieri** Adesmia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 266.
- solieri** Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 183.
- solieri** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 49.
- solieri** Akis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 191.
- solieri** Allecula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 243.
- solieri** Asida, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iv.
- solieri** Asida, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 197.
- solieri** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 116.
- solieri** Calathus, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 466.
- solieri** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 119.
- solieri** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–36, 10.
- solieri** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 109.
- solieri** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- solieri** Embia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 313.
- solieri** Hadena, Boisduval, Eur. Lep. Ind. Meth. 1829, *errata*, p. 4; & Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 238.
- solieri** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 841.
- solieri** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 554.
- solieri** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 108.
- solieri** Parmena, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 119.
- solieri** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 318.
- solieri** Platynaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 947.
- solieri** Rhynchaenus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67 [*n. n.*].
- solieri** Sitaris, Pecchioli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 529.
- solieri** Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 354.
- solieri** Tentryia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 312.
- solieri** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 16.
- solieri** Vesperus, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 20.
- Solieria** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 461.—Dipt.
- solifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 173.
- solilhacus** Cervus, F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 77; Ann. Sci. Auvergne, III. 1830, 395.
- solimanus** Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
- solinus** Callimome, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 153.
- solio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 337.
- solis** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 468.
- solisianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 646.
- solisiana** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 36.
- solitariella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 397.
- solitaris** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 70.
- solitaris** Cnethocampa (Boisd.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1842, 11.—Bombyx.
- solitaris** Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 337.

- solitaris** Muscicapa, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 351.
solitaris Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 705.
solitaris Scolopax, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. Blonde Sandwich Islands, 1826, 252.
solitaria Alcedo (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 78.—Ceyx.
solitaria Alcippe, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.
solitaria Alcyone (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Ceyx.
solitarius Allantus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1763.
solitaria Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.
solitarius Apterornis, de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Oct. 1848, 294.
solitaria Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1479.—Anthomyza, 1838.
solitaria Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
solitarius Bulimus (Poir.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 122.—Helix.
solitaria Bulla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 245.
solitarius Buteo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 62.
solitarius Cacicus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—? Cassicus, 1816.
solitarius Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 83.
solitaria Caryophyllia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 179.
solitarius Cassicus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 364.
solitarius Cerambyx, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 410.
solitaria Cericis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.
solitarium Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 147.
solitaria Ceyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
solitarius Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 65.
solitarius Circaetus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 264.
solitaria Columba, G. A. M'Call, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 233.
solitarius Coriphilus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 565.—Psittacus.
solitaria Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 105.
solitarius Cuculus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 84.
solitaria Dacnis (Bon.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. xx (1827).—Sylvia, Wils.
solitarius Dineutes, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 780.
solitarius Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 190.
solitaria Erythrosterona (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—Muscicapa s—s.
solitarium Eryomphala (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—Helix.
solitarius Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De Agri Luneburgici, 1845, 37.
solitaria Gallinago, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 491.
solitaria Gastropacha, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 102.
solitaria Helicina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
solitaria Helinaria (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 69.—Sylvia.
solitaria Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 85.
solitaria Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 157.
solitaria Helix, Prunner in Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (4) 1836, 10.
solitaria Helminthophaga (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia.
solitarius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.
solitarius Lembodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 437.
solitaria Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 219.
solitaria Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
solitaria Lutra, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358. [130.
solitaria Merula, Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. (Jameson's ed.) IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [n. n.].
solitaria Merula (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831
 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 184.—Turdus.
solitarius Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 73.
solitaria Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
solitaria Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 143; VI. 1812, p. xiii.

- solitaria** Mygale, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 159.
solitarius Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
solitaria Origma (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (descriptions p. 3, 1838).—Saxicola.
solitaria Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 105.
solitarius Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 40.
solitaria Pezophaps (Gm.), H. E. Strickland & M., Dodo & its kindred, 1848, 46.—Didus, 1788.
solitarius Phacops, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 8.
solitaria Phyllopneuste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 432.
solitarius Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 233.—Cassicus.
solitarius Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiii.
solitaria Saxicola (Lewin), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1828,
solitaria Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603. [236.—Sylvia.
solitarius Scaphiopus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 85.
solitarius Scolopax, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.
solitaria Scolopax (Gallinago), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849),
solitaria Serpula, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 265. [112.
solitarium Smileceras (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov.
solitarius Stentor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45. [1850, 9.—Cerambyx.
solitarius Strombus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Dd 1.
solitaria Sylvia, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 20.
solitaria Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 109; VI. 1812, p. xv.
solitaria Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornith. Toscana, I. 1827, 217.—Turdus, 1758.
solitaria Talpina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 671.
solitaria Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 416.
solitarius Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 413.
solitarius Totanus (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
solitaria Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 51. [129.—Tringa.
solitaria Tubularia, W. Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 655.
solitarius Turdus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 95.
solitarius Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 88.
solitaria Vermivora (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 83.—Sylvia.
solitarius Vireo (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 103.—Muscicapa.
solitaria Voluta, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 218.
solitaria Yphantas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 215.
solitus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 288.
solitus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 619.
solium Halysis (L.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 359.—Taenia, 1758.
solium Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 120.
solivagus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 531, Aug. 1849.
solivagus Philanthus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 383.
sollicitus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 98 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
sollicitus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 211.
sollicitus Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 83.
sollicitus Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 156.
sollicitus Pterostichus (Argutor), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 128.
[solly→.]
sollii Oplophora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.
Solmorincus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
solodurensis Ephoenosaurus, Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, XI (13) July 1839, 344.
solodurinus Clypeus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 35.
soloensis Accipiter (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
soloensis Falco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 137. [34.—Falco.
soloensis Hypotriorchis (Horsf.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.

- soloensis** Micronisus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 75.—Falco.
- soloensis** Nisus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 61.—Falco.
- soloensis** Tachyspiza (Horsf.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 117.—Falco.
- solon** Copris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 262 [*n. n.*].
- solon** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Papilio, 1793.
- solonica** Mylabris (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 35.—Meloe, 1782.
- solstitialis** Amphimalla, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 221.
- solstitialis** Aratinga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 135.—Psittacus, 1758.
- solstitialis** Bombus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 99 [1805-6], tab. 17.
- solstitialis** Bremus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Bombus.
- solstitialis** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 57.
- solsticialis** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 212.—Psittacus,
- solstitialis** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 56. [L. 1758.]
- solstitialis** Musca, L.; Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 216.
- solstitialis** Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 56.
- solstitialis** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—Melolontha, 1775.
- solstitialis** Scyrtes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 223.
- solstitialis** Sittace (Mill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 655.—Psittacus, L. 1758.
- solstitialis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 56.
- solstitialis** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.—Musca, 1758.
- solstitialis** Trupanea (Sulz.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 141.—Musca.
- solstitialis** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 329.—Musca, 1758.
- solstitialis** Urophora (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 769.—Musca, L. 1758. [malla solst.].
- solstitialis** Zanthemia, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 115 [*v.* Amphimalla].
- solterii** Emarginula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 140.
- solutella** Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 266.
- soluta** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- solutus** Bulimus (Bostryx), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 49.
- soluta** Bulla, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 65.
- soluta** Cicindela, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- soluta** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 47.
- soluta** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 53.
- soluta** Helix, Ziegler in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 129. [1838, 8.]
- soluta** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June
- soluta** Helix, Michaud in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 4.
- soluta** Leptinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].
- solutus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 197.
- soluta** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 121.
- soluta** Modiola (Duj.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus.
- soluta** Mutilla, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 261.
- solutus** Mytilus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 225.
- soluta** Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 239.
- solutus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 199.
- soluta** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 130.
- soluta** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 335.
- solutus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 734.
- solutus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 236.
- soluta** Urocopsis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83 [*n. n.*].

- soma** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 102.
- somacola** Cryptophagus (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 101.—Kateretes, 1793 [*err. somaidia*, v. *infra*].
- somaidia** Kateretes, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 912, *lege* somacola.
- Somateria** W. E. Leach, Ann. Phil. XIII (73) Jan. 1819, 61.—A.
- Somaticus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 117.—Col.
- Somatispongia** J. S. Bowerbank, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1003.—Sp.
- Somatodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 91.—Col.
- Somatospongia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Somatispongia, Bow.
- somatotomus** Meckelia, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 17; Isis (Oken), 1830, 575.
- somatotomus** Nemertes (Leuck.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Meckelia.
- somatus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 361.
- somchetica** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94.
- somcheticus** Elmis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 64.
- somchetica** Sphenoptera, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 34.
- somershamiensis** Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 159.
- Somertus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxx.—G.
- somervillei** Malacocercus (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Timalia.
- somervillei** Timalia, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 88.
- Sometia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 115.—Lep. [*? err. pro* Sometus Férussac; *non est*, v. **Somertus**. [Setia, 1829].
- Somias** Lesson, 1831; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Stomias.
- Somileptes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 190 & 311.—P.
- sommeri** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 94.
- sommeri** Calandra, H. Burmeister, Naturg. Gatt. Calandra, 1837, 19.
- sommeri** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 188.
- sommeri** Cicindela, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 12.
- sommeri** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 72.
- sommeri** Crino, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.
- sommeri** Crino, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [197] [*n. et f.*].
- sommeri** Exophthalmus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 339.
- sommeri** Hadena, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 391.
- sommeri** Harmonia, *emend. pro* sommieri; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1016.
- sommeri** Herpiscius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 191.
- sommeri** Hypopholis (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—
- sommeri** Inca, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 99. [Leucopholis.
- sommeri** Leucopholis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 160 [*n. n.*].
- sommeri** Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 178.
- sommeri** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 251.
- sommeri** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 76.
- sommeri** Ommexecha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 654.
- sommeri** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 465. [Calandra.
- sommeri** Phacecorynes (Burm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 229.—
- sommeri** Procerus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 868.
- sommeri** Tetracha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 5
- sommeri** Xylena, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 18.
- sommeri** Ynca, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 57 [*n. n.*].
- Sommeria** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 13.—Lep.
- sommieri** Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 75. [1777.
- somniculosa** Plateia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,
- somniculosa** Xylina, E. Hering, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (11) Nov. 1841, 165.
- Somniosus** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 222.—P.
- Somnius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- [*somno*→.]
- sornnulentella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 894.

- Somnolentus** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Fishes, I. 1838, 146.—P. [*? ex* Lesueur MS].
- somnolentus** Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 7.
- somnolentus** Capito (Licht.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
- somnulentus** Cleopus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49. [Bucco.]
- somnulentus** Erpeinus (Mann.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—
Harpalus. [[*n. n.*].]
- somnulentus** Gymnetron, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 462
- somnulentus** Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 333.
- somnulentus** Harpalus, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1843 (2) 1843, 212.
- somnulentus** Lobotes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 324.
- somnolenta** Tamatia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–35, pl. 9.
- somonensis** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 447.
- Somoplatus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 15.—Col.
- somptuosus** *v. sumptuosus*.
- somrowensis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- Somula** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 73.—Dipt.
- sona** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 172.
- sonans** Afedula, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 31.
- sonans** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 104.
- sonchi** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 96.
- sonchi viridifurca** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 149.
- sonchi** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- sonchi** Ensina (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 60.—Musca, 1767.
- sonchi** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 174. [1758.]
- sonchi** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 345.—Musca,
- sonchi** Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 771.
- Sonchifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 475.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sonchis** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 253.
- soncroua** Anas, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sondaicus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 444. [308.]
- sondaicus** Bibos (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 26.—Bos.
- sondaicus** Bos, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 197.
- sondaica** Discophora, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xii.
- sondaicus** Rhinoceros, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 399.
- sondermannii** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
[songaricus -a -um.] [Najadea (34) 1842, 54.]
- songorica** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 97.
- songoricus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 77.
- songarica** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1–3)
Sept. 1842, 39.
- songoricus** Euryperis (Mann.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.—
? Molops.
- songoricus** Molops, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 23.
- songarica** Sphex, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 368.
- songarus** Cricetus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus,
Pall. 1779.
- songuantlae** Nummulina, Galeotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 35.
- sonneratii** Athene (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.
- sonneratii** Barita, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 346.
- sonnerati** Chloropsis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. 1826, sign. B 4.
- sonnerati** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 3.
- sonneratii** Dictyophorus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
III. 1840, 39.—Poekilocerus.
- sonneratii** Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 246.
- sonnerat** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.

- sonnerati** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
sonnerati Opistognathus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 252. [64.—Strix.
sonneratii Phyllornis (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 124.—Chloropsis.
sonneratii Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 221.
sonneratii Poekilocerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 276.
sonnerati Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 299
sonneratii Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 132.
sonnerati Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (4) Ap. 1822.
sonneratii Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 590.
sonninensis Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xii.
[sonnini→.]
sonnini Eupsychortyx (Temm.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (3) 1850, pl. 11.—Perdix.
sonnini Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 67.
sonnini Melittophagus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 163. [18.—Falco.
sonnini Morphnus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
sonnini Ortyx (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 383.—
sonnini Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 451. [Perdix.
sonorus Bombus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 413.
sonora Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 105.
sonora Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
sonora Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 22.
sonora Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 295 (Oo*).
sonorus Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 160.
sonthofenensis Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463 [*n. n.*].
Soosoo *id. ac* Susu, Less.; R. Hamilton, Whales (Nat. Libr. XVI.) Jan. 1836, 254.
sopa *Leuciscus v. sapa.*
sophax Onitis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186.
sophax Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 249.
Sopherus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 139.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Sophia Péron in Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 466; in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci.
Nat. LX. 1830, 137.—Coel.
Sophia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 317.—
Dipt.
sophia Agrion, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 92.
sophia Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 225.
sophia Carpodacus, Bonaparte in B. & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 22.
sophia Hesperia, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 474.
sophia Junonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
210.—Papilio, 1793.
sophia Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II
1830, 53.
sophia Micropalpus (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret s Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
81.—Linnaemya.
sophia Synemon, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 516.—Hesperia.
sophia Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 823.—Papilio, 1793.
sophia Voluta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 431.
sophiae Amazilius (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
sophiae Ceuthorrhynchus (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 551.—
Falciger, ? MS. [1783.
sophiae Colaphus (Schall.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 99.—Chrysomela,
sophiae Colaspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125.—Chrysomela, Schall. 1783.
sophiae Lebias, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 267.
sophiae Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
sophiae Tiaris, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 240.
sophiae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 318.
sophialis Scopolia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Phalaena, 1787.
sophialis Scopula (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Phalaena,
1787.

- Sophio** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 102.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sophocles** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- Sophone** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 131.—Cr.
- sophonisba** Callianira (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 252.—Papilio, 1780.
- sophonisba** Evonyme (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Papilio, 1780.
- sophonisba** Vanessa (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.—Papilio, 1780.
- sophorae** Agrilus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 65.—Buprestis, 1792.
- sophorae** Brassolis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1758.
- sophorae** Spermothagus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 136.
- sophore** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 310.
- sophore** [Systomus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 285.—[Cyprinus.
- Sophron** E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 354.—Col.
- sophron** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 270.
- sophron** Romalaeosoma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- Sophonria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Lep. [(1850), 284 [*n. et f.*].
- Sophonria** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 211.—Lep.
- Sophonria** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sophonria** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 160.—Col.
- sophonria** Cybdelis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 22.—
- sophonria** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 823. "[Vanessa.
- sophus** Adolias (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—Papilio,
- sophus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 435. [1793.
- sophus** Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—Papilio, 1793.
- sopitianus** Pygorhynchus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 203.
- sopitum** Terebellum (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 352.—Bulla,
- sopolis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 32. [1766.
- soporator** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 56. [(1847), 48.
- sorakta** Pieris, E. Doubleday (*ex Boisd. MS*) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- sorakta** Pieris, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 7 [*n. n.*].
- Soradeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*; = Heleus, Latr.].
- sorane** Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1781.
- Soranus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P.
- sorana** Catagramma (God.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 449.—Nymphalis.
- sorana** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 422.
- sorbens** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 418.
- sorbens** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 93.
- sorbi** Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium.
- sorbi** Anthonomus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 325.
- sorbi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 70.
- sorbi** Curculio (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 244.—Attelabus, 1792.
- sorbi** Dentalium, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 218.
- sorbi** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 206.
- sorbi** Paropis (*sic*), K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47.
- sorbi** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1767.
- sorbi** Trichiosoma, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 20.
- sorbiana** Lozotaenia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 70.—
- sorbiana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389. [Tortrix.
- sorbiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- sorbiella** Argyrosetia (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 276.—Oecophora.
- sorbiella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- sorbiella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 160. [[1843], 487.
- sorbillans** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 551.
- sorbillans** Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.

- sorbillans** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 141.
- sorbillans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 311.
- sorbillans** Thryptocera (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 209.—
Tachina. [1792.]
- sordaria** Elophos (Thunb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Phalaena,
- sordator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- sordens** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 25.
- sordens** Mycetophila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 67.
- sordens** Platynus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Agonum.
- sordiaria** Phalaena (Goeze), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 19.—Phal. Geometra
sordata, L. 1767.
- sordidalis** Leimonina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- sordidalis** Pyrausta (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis,
1796.
- sordidana** Cochylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 278.—Tortrix.
- sordidana** Poecilochroma (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835,
397.—Tinea, ? sordidella, 1796.
- sordidana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828)
[*n. et f.*].
- sordidaria** Agriopsis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, ? sor-
- sordidaria** Aspilates, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 954. [diata, L. 1767.]
- sordidaria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra
? sordaria, Th. 1792.
- sordidatella** Depressaria, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.
I. 1848, 124.
- sordidator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 48.
- sordidella** Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2695.
- sordidella** Cephalispheira (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III.
Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 38.—Tinea, 1796.
- sordidellus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820.
- sordidellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 247.
- sordidellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 814.
- sordidella** Orophia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Tinea, 1796.
- sordidella** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2659. [1796.]
- sordidella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- sordidella** Rhinosia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 18.—Tinea,
1796.
- sordidipennis** Phora, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 422. [1796.]
- sordidisquama** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1038.
- sordidiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1416.
- sordidulum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 119.
- sordidulus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- sordidula** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 335. [74.]
- sordidula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 44.
- sordidulus** Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 404.
- sordidus** Acanthocercus, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 34. [343.]
- sordida** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- sordida** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- sordidum** Agonum, Parreyss in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 155.
- sordida** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 173.—
- sordidus** Alaus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 72. [Madiza.]
- sordida** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 147.
- sordida** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 143.
- sordidus** Anchomenus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 82.—
- sordida** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.]
- sordida** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 317.
- sordidus** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1831, 664.
- sordidus** Anthus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 103.

- sordidus** Artamus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (6) 1842, pl. 27.—Turdus.
sordida Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 199.
sordida Ataxia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 56.
sordida Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 148.
sordidus Attagenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 438.
sordida Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805, tab. 19.
sordidus Blennius, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 34.
sordida Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
sordida Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 139. [1775.
sordida Brotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua,
sordidus Buliminus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Helix.
sordidus Bulimus (Less.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 281.—Helix.
sordidus Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
sordida Calandra, Schueppel in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 299. [341.
sordida Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
sordidus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 466.
sordidus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457.
sordida Caradrina (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 157.—
 Noctua.
sordidus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 339.
sordidus Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 92.
sordida Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3695.
sordidum Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 145.—
sordida Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [Dermestes.
sordidus Chaitaris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
sordida Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 151.
sordida Chelonia (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835,
 132.—Bombyx.
sordidum Chloraema, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 285.
sordidus Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
sordida Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 531.
sordidus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 70.
sordida Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 78.
sordida Colombella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 430.
sordida Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2484.
sordidus Coturnix (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—Synoicus.
sordidus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
sordidus Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 495.
sordida Cynia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.
sordida Cypraea, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 22.
sordida Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 90.
sordida Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 159.
sordidus Dendrocopus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.
sordidus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.
sordida Doria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 937.
sordidus Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 15.
sordida Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
 Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 34.
sordida Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 266.
sordida Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 777.
sordidus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 7.
sordida Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
sordida Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 958.
sordida Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 829.
sordidus Garrulus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.
sordidus Geobatus, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) Jan. 1833, 164; Catal.
 Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 164.

- sordidus** Glyphisodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 34.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- sordidus** Gobius, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
- sordidus** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 72.
- sordida** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 217 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Hama (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 99.—Phalaena, 1792.
- sordida** Helicina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- sordidus** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 315. [339.]
- sordida** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 39.
- sordidus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 44.
- sordidus** Hister, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 322.
- sordida** Holothuria (Microthele), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 55.
- sordida** Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 196.
- sordida** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.—Membracis, 1821.
- sordidus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 403.
- sordidus** Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- sordida** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- sordidus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 253.
- sordidum** Lathrimaeum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 871.
- sordida** Lauxania, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 171.
- sordida** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- sordida** Leptaena (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15.—Orthis.
- sordidus** [Lessonia] (Less.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 490.—Anthus.
- sordidus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 298. [Bombyx.]
- sordida** Liparis (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (56) 1840, 71.—
- sordidus** Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 280.
- sordida** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 626.
- sordida** Maclurea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 10.
- sordida** Macrocnemis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831,
- sordida** Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 10. [320.—Haltica, ? Steph.]
- sordida** Mallocera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.
- sordida** Margarita, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 324.
- sordida** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- sordida** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Melolontha, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 197.
- sordida** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 17.
- sordidus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 36.
- sordida** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 236.
- sordidus** Mononyx, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 26.
- sordida** Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 233.
- sordidus** Mydas, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 89.
- sordida** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sordida** Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 79. [1830, 350.]
- sordidus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Nemosia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- sordida** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 207. [Zool. VII. 1837, 28.]
- sordidus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 20.
- sordidus** Ochlerus, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 65.
- sordida** Oedipoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.
- sordidum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 349. [592.]
- sordida** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- sordida** Orthis (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 62.—Leptaena.

- sordida* Pasitheia, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 110.
sordida Pelidnota (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 404.—Rutela.
sordidus Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 52.
sordidus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 186.
sordidus Phaenicornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
sordidum Phasma (Necroscia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 120.
sordidus Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 233.—
sordidus Picus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 134. [Staph.
sordidus Pionus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 607.—Psittacus, 1758.
sordidus Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 174.
sordidus Pleurobranchus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
sordida Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 286, Dec. 1845.
sordidus Pomacanthus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 517.—
 Chaetodon, 1775.
sordidus Pristilophus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 216.
sordida Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
sordida Rhagiomorpha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 21.
sordidus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.—Curculio, 1792.
sordidus Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 425.
sordida Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 118.
sordidus Saltator, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 296.
sordida Sanguinolaria (Couth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 67.—Tellina.
sordida Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.
sordida Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 75.
sordida Sciarra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 826.
sordidus Spercheus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 93.—Hydrophilus.
sordidus Sphenophorus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 925.—
sordida Sphinx, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 296. [Calandra.
sordidus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 176.
sordidus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514. [Maclurea.
sordidus Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—
sordidus Stripsipher, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 49; (3) 1834, 99.
sordidus Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
sordidus Synoicus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 33.
sordidus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 141.
sordida Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 552.
sordida Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 470.
sordidus Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.
sordida Tellina, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 59.
sordida Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 199.
sordidus Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Fische (13) 1829, 64.
sordida Tetrix, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151.
sordida Thamnotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.—Cicada, 1828.
sordidus Tidiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
sordidus Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*]. [Halcyon.
sordida Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 796.
sordidus Tropicorhynchus, J. Gould, Birds Austral. I. Introd., Dec. 1848, p. lviii.
sordidus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. II. 1801, pp. xliii & 186.
sordipes Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 798.
sordipes Microgaster, Ziegler in C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 167.
sorditaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 64 (Fernaldo judice
 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
sorex Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 67.—Scarab. 1792.
sorex Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 57.
sorex Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 411.

- Sorex-glis** Diard in F. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* X [2] Dec. 1823, 123.—M. [1820
sorghum Pupa, A. Morelet, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* XI. Dec. 1848, 354. [*vernac.*]
soriata Porcellana, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (16) Dec. 1818, 456.
Soricictis A. Pomel in Gervais, *Zool. et Pal. Franç.* II. expl. pl. xxviii, p. 11 [? 1848–52].—
Soricidens G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref. (5)* 1842, 68.—P. [M. [*vide* Palmer].
soricinoides Erinaceus, H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr., Insectiv.* 1840, 100.
soricina Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 514.
soricinus Dipus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 339.—Gerbillus.
soricinus Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 14.
soricina Glossophaga (Pall.), E. Geoffroy, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV [4–6] Dec. 1818,
 418.—Vespertilio, 1766.
soricinus Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.* Oct.
 1850, 63. [1850, 85.
soricinus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.* Oct.
soricinus Istrophorus (Spix), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.*
 1827, 71.—Vampyrus.
soricinum Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XV (87) *inter* Ap.–Sept.
 1810, 179. [109 [*n. n.*].
soricinus Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–11 (1815),
soricinus Rhinolophus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.)* Quad. XIV.
soricina Terebratula, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LIII. 1828, 162. [1799 [1802], 189.
soricinus Vampyrus, J. B. v. Spix, *Sim. Vesp. Brasil.* 1824, 65.
soricis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
soricis Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II* (2) 1810, 199.
soricis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 170.
soricis-aranei Nematoideum, F. C. H. Creplin, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 131.
soricis moschati Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II* (2) 1810, 24.
soricis-tetragonuri Ascaris, F. C. H. Creplin, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 121.
Sorictis A. Pomel; *err.* Zittel, 1893 *pro* Soricitis.
soriculata Chrysomela, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 246.
Soridia J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Jan. 1839, 335.—R.
Sorites C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.—Prot.
Sormetus Féruss. 1822; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Sometus; *vide* de Blainville, *Dict. Sci.*
Nat. XXXII. 1824, 270.—G.
soro Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVI. 1842, 191.
soroensis Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 345.—Apis, 1777.
soroensis Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 259.—Bombus.
Soronia W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 277.—Col.
sonorus Erycina, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Nymphalis, 1824.
sonorus Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.—Papilio
Sorophila J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Dipt. [soranus, Stoll, 1781.
Soroplex C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 198.—A.
soror Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
soror Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (2) 1846, 642. [583.
soror Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hyménopt. Europaea* (3) 1845, 489. [739.
soror Calobata, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
soror Calpe (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848,
 606.—Phalaena, 1780.
soror Carocolla, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 33.—Helix, 1828.
soror Catops, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* I (5) Oct. 1833, 508.
soror Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, *Revue Entom.* III (3) 1835, 127.
soror Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1835–36, 12.
soror Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
soror Cryptus, J. J. Trentepohl, *Isis (Oken)*, 1829, 843. [450.
soror Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 578.
soror Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 809.
soror Gregarina, L. Dufour, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 12.
soror Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].

- soror *Helix* (*Helicodonta*), *emend. pro* sorora; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 72.
- soror Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 442.
- soror Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 82.
- soror Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 520.
- soror Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 455.
- soror Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 200.
- soror Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 441.
- soror Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 399.
- soror Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 501.
- soror Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 347.
- soror Nemoraea, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 115. [347.
- soror Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 652.
- soror Pachnoda, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 315. [690.
- soror Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 33.—*Helix*.
- soror Pleurodonta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—*Helix*.
- soror Polysphincta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 101.
- soror Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 491.
- soror Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 46. [491.
- soror Singilis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 27.
- soror Spheg, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 436.
- soror Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 191.
- soror Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 343.
- soror Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 24.
- soror Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
- sorora *Helix* (*Helicodonta*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39
- sororcula Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1459. [[*n. et f.*].
- sororcula Noctua (Hufn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 312.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sororcula Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 106.
- sororcula Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 463.
- sororcula Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Noctua; ? Phal. Hufn. 1767.
- sororcula Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 509.
- sororculana Penthina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 977.
- sororculella Epeleustia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea.
- sororculella Haemylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 238.—Tinea.
- sororculella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817—
- sororia Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1674. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- sororia Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 41.
- sororiana Penthina, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 230.
- sororiata Carsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra.
- sororiata Cidaria (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 335.—Geometra.
- sororiata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 68 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- sororiata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- sororiella Pempelia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII (—) 1849, 2628.
- sorrah Carcharias (Prionodon), Valenc.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 45.
- sorrata Hefriga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 73 [*var. serrata*, p. 78].
- sorsalus Turdus, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].
- Sorubim J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 24.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
- sorya Thecla, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 414.
- sosares Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 41.
- sosarmus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 116.
- sosicles Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 772.
- sosilus Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 796.

- sisis** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 225.
- sosius** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 39. [Psittacus, 1788.]
- sosove** *Aratinga* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 136.—
- sospeta** *Venilia* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 41.—*Phalaena*,
- Sospita** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 137.—Col. [1773.]
- Sosybius** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- sosybius** *Neonympha* (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 137.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- sosybius** *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 495.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- Sosylus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 287.—Col.
- sota** *Colisa* (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 367.—*Trichopodus*.
- sota** *Trichopodus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 120.
- sootades** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 417.
- sootades** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—*Cirrospilus*,
- sotterii** *Cardium*, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 136. [1839.]
- sotterii** *Pleurotoma*, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- souffia** *Leuciscus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 438. [(2) III (2) 1847, 302.]
- souffia** *Squalius* (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 31.—*Leuciscus*.
- soui** *v. sovi*.
- souichii** *Belemnites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 133.
- soui-manga** *v. sovi-manga*.
- souleyetianum** *Cyclostoma*, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 52.
- souleyetana** *Erycina*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 332.
- souleyetiana** *Helix*, S. Petit de la S., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 99.
- souleyetana** *Narica*, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1846], pl. 135.
- souleyetiana** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 385.
- souleyetana** *Nerita* (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 182.
- souleyetana** *Rissoa*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 5.
- souleytana** *Vanicoro* (Récl.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.—*Narica*.
- souleyetiana** *Zenaida*, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 380.
- souleyeti** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. [Ap.] 1850, 15:
- souleyetii** *Calliopea*, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 103.
- souleyetii** *Dendrocolaptes*, De la Fresnaye in Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 12 (*post* Dec. 1848, *i.e.* 1849).
- souleyetii** *Julis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 457. [1848, *i.e.* 1849].
- souleyetii** *Picolaptes*, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 276.—*Dendrocolaptes*.
- souleyeti** *Tellina*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
- souleyetiana** *v. souleyetana*.
- souverbii et soverbii** *v. sowerbyi*.
- soui** *Cryptura* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 107.—*Tinamus*.
- sovi** *Crypturus*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 49.
- soui** *Tinamus*, J. Hermann, Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 165.
- Sovimanga** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
- soui-manga** *Cinnerys* (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 407.—*Certhia*,
- soui-manga** *Nectarinia* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—*Certhia*, 1788.
- sovitzi** *Buprestis*, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 158.
- sowara** *Ophicephalus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 426.
- [*sowerby*→.]
- Sowerbya** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.—L.
- sowerbyana** *Achatina* (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May
- sowerbiana** *Apis*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 322. [1846, 32.]
- sowerbyana** *Avicula*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 175; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 247.
- sowerbyanus** *Bombus* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—*Apis*.
- sowerbianum** *Cardium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33. [141.]
- sowerbyana** *Clausilia*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850,
- sowerbyana** *Cyclodontina* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—*Helix*.

- sowerbyana Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, [116].
- sowerbyana Fragella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.
- sowerbiana Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
- sowerbyana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 36.
- sowerbiana Helix (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 544. [1821, 74.]
- sowerbianus Lituities, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1.
- sowerbianus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.
- sowerbyanus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- sowerbyanus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 83.
- sowerbiana Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 174.
- soverbiana Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 528.
- sowerbyana Ostrea, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 316.
- sowerbyana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- sowerbyana Physa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 190.
- sowerbyana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 393.
- sowerbiana Pupa (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 321.—& var. pata-gonica [Helix 1835] Helix, 1821.
- sowerbyana Serpula, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 633.
- sowerbyana Terebratula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 335.
- sowerbianus Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 131.
- sowerbianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 68.
- sowerbyana Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 107.
- sowerbensis Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 177.
- sowerbensis Mesoplodon (Bl.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850, 16.—Delphinus.
- sowerbiensis Trichotropus, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (14) Aug. 1834, pl. 41.
- sowerbiensis Ziphius (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 27.—Delphinus.
- sowerbii Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 23.
- sowerbii Amplexus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 203.
- sowerbyi Ancillaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- sowerbyi Ancillaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 334.
- sowerbyi Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 637.
- sowerbyi Bathycyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 295.
- sowerbyi Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. [1840, 202.]
- sowerbii Buccinum, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 164.
- sowerbyi Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
- sowerbyi Bulla, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 456.
- sowerbyi Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 352.
- sowerby Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 18.
- sowerbyi Chiton, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 455.
- sowerbyii Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 9.
- sowerbyi Cirrus, Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 24, 1839.
- sowerby Clepsine, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 107.
- sowerbii Clypeus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Nucleolites.
- sowerbyi Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [n. et f.].
- sowerbii Conularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.
- sowerbei Conus, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 179.
- sowerbii Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 6, June 1849.
- soverbii Corbis, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 85.
- sowerbyi Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 58.
- sowerbyi Cypraea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 97.
- sowerbyi Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 38.
- sowerbyi Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- sowerbyi Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 324.

- sowerbyi Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 78.
- sowerbii Cyrena, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 85.
- sowerbii Cythærea, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 186.
- sowerbyi Dasmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 329.
- sowerbyi Delphinus, *id. ac* sowerbensis, Bl.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 521.
- sowerbyi Dentalium, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 35.
- sowerbyi Dentalium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- sowerbyi Dentalium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 145.
- sowerbii Diastopora, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 271.
- sowerbaei (*sic*) Diodon, Jard.; T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1837, 497.
- sowerbyi Dreissena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.
- sowerbii Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Vermicularia.
- sowerbii Foraminella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Guilding MS), Conch. Illustr., Fissurella (80)
- sowerbei Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 175. [1835, 4.]
- sowerbyi Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
- sowerbii Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].
- sowerbyi Hemithiris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.
- sowerbyi Heterodon (Bl.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 419.—Delphinus sowerbensis.
- sowerbaei Hippolyte, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxxix (16) Dec. 1817.
- sowerbii Hipponyx, Defrance, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 9. [1819.]
- sowerbyi Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- sowerbyi Hypodon (Jard.), S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (8) Nov. 1841, 127.—Diodon.
- sowerbyi Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 239.
- sowerbii Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.
- sowerbyi Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 192.
- sowerbii Limax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823, 965.
- sowerbii Limulus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 72.
- sowerbii Lithodomus, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 21.
- sowerbii Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.
- sowerbii (*sic*) Murex (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 194.—Typhis.
- sowerbyi Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sowerbyi Natica, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 441.
- sowerbyi Nucleolites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 213.
- sowerbyi Oliva, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 102.
- sowerbyi Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 27.
- sowerbyi Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- sowerbii Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.
- sowerbyi Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 293.
- sowerbii Pentacrinites, N. T. Wetherell, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- sowerbyi Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- sowerbyi Planorbis, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 1011.
- sowerbyi Pupina, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 63.
- sowerbyi Rissoa, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, [485.]
- sowerbii Rostellaria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 360.
- sowerbii Rostellaria, G. A. Mantell, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 203.
- souverbii (*sic*) Silpha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 168.
- sowerbyi Siphonaria, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 17.
- sowerbyii Solarium, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 78.
- sowerbyi Spirifer, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 295.
- sowerbyi Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 43. [Choristites.]
- sowerbyi Spirifer (Fisch.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 252.—
- sowerbii Tachinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 193.

- sowerbii Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 62.
sowerbyi Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 165.
sowerbii Terebratula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 338.
sowerbyi Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 541.
sowerbii Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 133.
sowerbii Thetis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
sowerbii (*sic*) Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 65, June 1844.
sowerbyi Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
sowerbyi Turbinolia, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [*n. n.*].
sowerbii Turritella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 124.
sowerbii Typhis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 178.
sowerbyi Vermetus (Mant.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1362.—Vermicularia.
sowerbii Vermicularia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 111.
sowerbyi Voluta, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 47.
sp. ind. Actinocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18.
sp. ind. Ambonychia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 167.
sp. ind. Asterias, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18.
sp. ind. Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 145.
sp. ind. Avicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
sp. ind. Calymene, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 390.
sp. ind. Calymene, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 253.
sp. ind. Ceraurus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 25.
sp. ind. Chaetetes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18.
sp. ind. Cytherina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 44.
sp. ind. Delthyris, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 396.
sp. ind. Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 116.
sp. ind. Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 297.
sp. ind. Natica, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 42.
sp. ind. Orbicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
sp. ind. Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
sp. ind. Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 203.
sp. ind. Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 311.
sp. ind. Orthoceratite, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 396.
sp. ind. Orthoceratites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
sp. Platyschista, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 1102.
sp. ind. Pleurotomaria, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 393, 396, 397
sp. ind. Schizocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 86. [*& 404.*]
sp. ind. Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 403.
sp. ind. Tentaculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 404.
spadae Arbacia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 355.
spadae Helix, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 49.
spadae Terebratula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 237.
spadagnoides Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
spadiceana Coccyx (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 524.—Tortrix.
spadiceana Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-36, 3.—Tortrix.
spadiceana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 412. [*[n. et f.]*].
spadiceana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
spadicella Phycis (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 168.—Tinea, 1796.
spadicecephalus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 84.
spadicea Allecula, W. F. Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 9.
spadicea Allecula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
spadicea Anous (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 143.—Sterna, 1788.
spadiceus Aorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 254.
spadicea Aquila (—), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 362.—Falco, ? Forst.

- spadiceus Arthrostenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 535.
- spadiceus Attila (Gm.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 46.—
Muscicapa, 1788.
- spadiceus Bagous, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 165 [*n. n.*].
- spadiceus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 671.
- spadiceus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 409.
- spadiceus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 54.
- spadiceus Buffo, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 575.
- spadiceus Bulimus, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 87.
- spadiceus Buteo (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 34.—Falco, ? Forst. 1772.
- spadiceus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 331.
- spadicea Carpophaga (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- spadicea Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- spadiceus Catops, Dahl in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIV. 1839, 11.
- spadiceus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 775.
- spadiceus Clinus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 403.
- spadicea Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. 1x.
- spadicea Columba, Lath. *var. leucophoea*; Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2]
(Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 319.
- spadicea Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 54.
- spadicea Cypraea, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 376.
- spadiceus Dasycephalus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Muscicapa,
- spadiceus Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
- spadicea Elaenea (Lath.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
702.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- spadicea Feronia (Argutor), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 263.
- spadiceus Francolinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
329.—Tetrao, 1788.
- spadicea Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 15.
- spadicea Haliotis, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Krauss MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 23.
- spadicea Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 80.
- spadiceus Haptoderus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,
10.—Argutor.
- spadiceus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 336.
- spadicea Lagria, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].
- spadiceum Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 592.
- spadiceus Lissonotus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 65.
- spadiceus Mallotarsus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
1850, 119.
- spadicea Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 154.
- spadiceus Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- spadicea Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109
[*n. n.*].
- spadicea Natica (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—
Nerita, 1790.
- spadicea Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (14) Nov. 1821, pl. 75.
- spadicea Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 300.
- spadiceus Ophisurus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 313.
- spadicea Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,
- spadicea Pachyta, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- spadicea Partula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 24, May 1850.
- spadiceus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 47, Aug. 1843.
- spadiceus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 207.
- spadiceus Philhydrus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 380. [(pl. 42).
- spadiceus Plectophora (Francolinus), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834
- spadiceus Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 341; & App. 1817,
Sciuropterus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 867. [148.
- spadiceus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 906.

- [spadiceus Strix], C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (17) Ap. 22.—*v. fn.* 1; I have not seen the wrapper, but suspect this to be the trivial name; the Cat. Birds B. M. says Reinwardt MS.
- spadiceus Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 123.
- spadiceus Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 36 [*errore, vide badius*].
- spadiceus Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 125.
- spadicea Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 44, Aug. 1847.
- spadicea Venus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 543.
- spadix Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 103.
- spadix Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 25.
- spadix Phloeophagus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1054.—Curculio, 1795.
- spaeleum Carychium, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (5 & 6) 1837, 54.
- Spaelotis Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 106.—Lep.
- Spaeria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596 [*err. pro Sphenia*].
- Spaerulites W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 44 [=Sphaer→, Lam.].
- Spalacodon E. Charlesworth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (92) Nov. 1844, 350; London Geol. Journ. (1) 1846, 6 [*n. et f.*].—M.
- Spalacopsis E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.—Col.
- Spalacopus J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1219.—M.
- Spalagia W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym.
- Spalangia P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.—Hym.
- Spalangius T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 79.—? [257.
- spalatrensis Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- Spallanzania J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- spallanzanii Artiscus, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [78.—Dipt.
- spallanzani Isurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 45 & 60.
- spallanzani Leptocephalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 85.
- spalanzani (*sic*) Leptocephalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 205.
- spallanzani Oxyrrhina (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.—Isurus.
- spallanzanii Sabella (Viv.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Spirographis.
- spallanzani Sphagebranchus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 188.—Lepto-
- spallanzanii Spirographis, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 14. [cephalus.
- spallanzani Squalus, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 351.
- spallanzani Tritonia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 389.
- Spallanzanum S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.
- spalolata Salamandra, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 190.
- spaltria Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 400 (1835–38).—*err. pro psaltria*
- spanata Certhia, Anon., Ency. Londin. IV (176) 1801, 44.—? *err. pro sperata*.
- Spania J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 335.—Dipt.
- Spania A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 340.—Lep.
- Spaniodon F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 306.—P.
- Spanioneura A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 94.—Hem.
- Spaniopus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; I (5) Oct. 1833, 466.—Hym.
- Spanius *emend. pro Spavius*, Motshulski; Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. XI. 1848, 720.
- Spanius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Spantangus *v. Spatangus*, Leske; Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3,
- Sparacta L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 525.—A. [1822, 399.
- Sparactes C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 219.—A.
- Sparactus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
- Sparasion P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 316.—Hym.
- sparassoides Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 415.
- Sparassus C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 39.—Ar.
- Sparatta Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 51.—Orth.
- Sparedrus Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 72.—Col.
- Sparedrus Le Pelletier & Serville (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 443.—Col.

- sparetus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 103.
- sparganii** Cryptophagus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 21.
- sparganii** Donacia, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 20.
- sparganii** Eirrhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 310.
- sparganii** Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 172.—Nonagria, Ochs.
- sparganii** Linnesius (Ahr.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—? Donacia.
- sparganii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 118 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sparganii** Nonagria (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Phalaena Noctua, Esp.
- sparganii** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett. IV (2) i [? 1798], 481.
- sparganii** Rhynchaenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- sparganii** Telmatophilus, Sturm in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.
- sparganii** Typhaea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 70.
- sparganiellus** Caulobius (Th.), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 135.—Tinea, 1788.
- sparganiella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 261.
- Sparganthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Lep. [Trochilus.
- sparganurus** Cometes (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—
- sparganura** Mellisuga (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- sparganurus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 291.
- spari** Balanoforus, V. Briganti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 79.
- spari** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22 [*n. n.*].
- spari** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
- spari auratae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 11 [*n. n.*].
- spari spicre** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- sparicola** Zuphea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 104.
- Sparisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 227.—P.
- sparlotus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 49.
- Sparmania** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 151; *err. pro* Sparmannia, Lap.
- Sparmannia** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. An. artic. II. 1840, 132.—Col.
- sparnacensis** Ostrea, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 350.
- sparnacensis** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 86.
- Sparnodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 10 (1838), 155 (1839).—P.
- sparoides** Cantharus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 97.
- sparoides** Centrarchus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 88.—Labrus.
- sparoides** Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 394.
- sparoides** Labeo, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 122.
- sparoides** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 449.
- sparoides** Odonteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 11 (1838), 178 (1839).
- sparoides** Smaris, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 435.
- sparolus** Sparus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- sparophagus** Dalatias, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 10.
- [**sparrman**→.] [1794.
- sparrmannella** Esperia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea,
- sparrmannella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- sparrmannii** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1212.
- sparrmani** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 716.
- sparrmani** Brotogeris (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 133.—Psittacus, ? Bechst.
- sparrmani** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–36, 6.
- sparrmani** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 471.
- sparrmannii** Indicator, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 138.
- sparrmannii** (*sic*) Indicator, W. Swainson in A. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1246.
- sparmanii** Lathamus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 206.
- sparrmani** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 80.

- sparrmanii** Tilapia, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. v, 1840.
- Sparrmannia** Lap. 1840; *sic* Scudder *sed prim.* Sparmannia *est.*
- sparmanniana** Depressaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
- sparmanniana** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 279. [Pyrallis, 1794.]
- sparsa** *v.* **sparsus** -a -um.
- sparsana** Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 257.—Tortrix, 1775.
- sparsaria** Adactylotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
- sparsaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- sparsaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 63 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- sparsaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 77 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- sparsaria** Schidax (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 209.—Geometra.
- sparsaria** Scotosia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- sparsata** Cidaria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 965.
- sparsata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 133.
- sparsesetosus** Rhinoncus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 585.
- sparshalli** Arcturus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 143 [*n. n.*].
- sparshalli** Arcturus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (84) Dec. 1830, no. 336.
- sparshalli** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 343.
- sparshalli** Cnemida, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 148.
- sparshalli** Libellula, J. Curtis (*ex* Dale MS), Brit. Entom. XV (178) Oct. 1838, no. 712
- sparshalli** Scydmaenus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 66. [*n. n.*].
- sparshalli** Trichetra (Curt.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 92.—
- sparsipes** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 274. [Arcturus.]
- sparsipunctatus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 97.
- Sparsispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- sparsisulcata** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- sparsus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- sparsum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- sparsus** Acephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620. [646.]
- sparsa** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33.
- sparsus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 53.
- sparsa** Aleochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 317.
- sparsus** Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- sparsum** Aspergillum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ii.
- sparsa** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 299.
- sparsus** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 380.
- sparsa** Baris, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- sparsus** Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
- sparsus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 240.
- sparsus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
- sparsus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 398.
- sparsus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 771.
- sparsus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 174.
- sparsa** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 334.
- sparsus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 205.
- sparsus** Cryptocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79. [170.]
- sparsus** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- sparsa** Cryptococenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea.
- sparsus** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*].
- sparsus** Cyrtops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 925.
- sparsa** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51.
- sparsa** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 71.
- sparsus** Dionychus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 582.

- sparsa** Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.
sparsa Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
sparsus Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 430.
sparsus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 211.
sparsus Erihrinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
sparsa Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47.
sparsus Helluo, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 22.
sparsa Hydroptila, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
sparsus Hypomeces, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1849, 208.
sparsa Lamia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 207.
sparsa Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 16.
sparsus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
sparsus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123.
sparsus Listroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.
sparsus Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 282.
sparsum Manon, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 170.
sparsus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 103.
sparsus Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.—Bombyx, 1802.
sparsus Noterus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 71.—Dytiscus.
sparsa Nuttainia, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 34.
sparsus Orchestes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 375.
sparsus Pachybrachis (Newm.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 261.—Cryptocephalus.
sparsus Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 120.
sparsus Pelolorhinus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 214.
sparsus Philonthus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 112.
sparsus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
sparsa Pimelia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 67.
sparsus Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 147.
sparsus Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 80.
sparsus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.
sparsa Pustulopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 41. [Cimex.
sparsus Rhaphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 10.—
sparsus Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 239.
sparsus Tranes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 131.
sparsus Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 151.
sparsa Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 492.
sparsus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82. [549.—Manon.
sparsum Verrucospongia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,
sparsutus Anthrenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 184.
sparsuta Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 66.
sparsutus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 127.
sparsuta Sibiria, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
sparsutus Tychius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 417.—Rhyn-
sparta Ligula, Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 40 [*err. pro sparsa*, Rud., *teste* S. & H.]. [chaenus.
Spartecerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 421.—Col.
Spartecerus *emend. pro* Spartycerus, Motsch.; Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838, 207.
spartiana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811–
18) *n. et f.*].
spartiaria Chesias, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
spartiaria Fidonia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.
spartiaria Chesias (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra.
spartiata Eucestia (Fuess.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Phalaena,
1782.
spartiata Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 36, f. 187 (Fernaldo
spartiella Anarsia (Schr.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Tinea. [judice 1798).
spartiella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 104. [Tinea.
spartifoliella Argyromiges (Huebner.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—

- spartifoliella** *Argyromyges* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Cemiosoma* (Huebner), Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 273.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Elachista* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 185.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Leucoptera*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 426.—*Tinea*, 1811–17.
- spartifoliella** *Opostega* (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 214.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Tinea*, 49 (Fernaldo *judice* 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- spartii** Apion, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 56.
- spartii** *Arytaina* (Hart.), A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V.* 1848, 69.—*Psylla*.
- spartii** Blaps, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 481.
- spartii** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 39 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- spartii** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 52 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- spartii** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) (me *judice* 1805), 143.
- spartii** Buprestis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- spartii** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 569.
- spartii** *Crioceris* (—), K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, III. 1825, 235.—*Haltica*, ? Hoffm.
- spartii** *Cryptocephalus*, J. Sturm, *Isis* (Oken), 1818, 928 [*n. n.*].
- spartii** Cucujus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 510.
- spartii** *Gastropacha* (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* I (5) 1831, 48.—
- spartii** *Haltica*, J. J. Hoffmann etc., *Entom. Hefte*, II. 1803, 76. [Bombyx.]
- spartii** Hylesinus, Nördlinger, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ.* III (2) 1847 (*post* May),
- spartii** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 251. [217.]
- spartii** Mirax, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 467.
- spartii** Mylabris, E. F. Germar, *Reise Dalm.* 1817, 210.
- spartii** *Pachygastria*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 196.
- spartii** *Polydrusus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- spartii** *Psylla*, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 375.
- spartii** *Rhinoncus*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 41.
- spartii** Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 133.
- spartii** *Spartophila* (Ol.), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 538.—*Chrysomela*.
- Spartiophila** H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, IX. 1847, 95.—*Col.*
- spartiophila** *Psylla*, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V.* 1848, 75.
- Spartocera** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 42.—*Hem.*
- Spartocerus** *id. ac* *Spartocera*, Laporte; H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 341.
- Spartocerus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Spartycerus*, Motsch.
- Spartophila** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—*Col.* [*sine*
- Spartophila** J. Gené, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] I. 1839, 80.—*Col.* [*typo*].
- Spartycerus** Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (5) 1837, 186.—*Col.*
- sparulus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 27.
- sparus** Belus, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 206.
- sparus** Diacope, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1842), 14.
- sparverianus** [*err. pro* *sparverius*] Falco, L.; Jarocki, *Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ.* 1819, 34.
- sparverioides** *Cuculus*, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London*, I (14) Mar. 1832, 173.
- sparverioides** Falco, N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 436.
- sparveroides** *Hierococyx* (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 104.—*Cuculus*.
- sparveroides** *Tinnunculus* (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—*Falco*.
- sparverius** *Bidens*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 16.
- sparverius** *Cerchneis* (L.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 314.—*Falco*, 1758.
- sparverius** *Poecilornis* (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säug.* 1844, 108.—*Falco*, 1758.

sparrerius (*sic*) Tinnunculus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 40.—Falco, 1758.
sparverius Tinnunculus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, 1758.
Sparvius L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.

[spasky→.]

spaskii Cyclocrinites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 192.

spaskii Trinucleus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 86.

spasskianus Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 70.

spasma Megaderma (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 195.—Vespertilio, 1758.

spasma Phyllostoma (L.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 541.—Vespertilio, 1758.

Spastica Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 226.—Col. [*n. n.*].

spatagoides Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 11.

Spatalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep.

spatangiformis Ananchytes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 35.

Spatangus L. Agassiz [*non* Auct.], N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 32.—Ech.

spatangus Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 26.

spatangus Erinaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832,

spatangus Pentadia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152. [123.]

Spatha I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 141.—L.

spathaceum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 109.

spathaceum Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 310.—Distoma.

spathaceum Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 375.—Distoma.

Spathegaster T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.

spathica Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.

Spathidium F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 457.—Inf.

Spathidopteryx F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Neur.

spathiiformis Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 37.

Spathiogaster Loew, 1843; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [= Spazi→, *q. v.*].

Spathius Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 301.—Hym.

Spathobatis V. Thollière, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, sér. 2, I (1) 1849, 63.—P.

Spathophora Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 195.—Hem.

Spathoptera J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Latr. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 50.—Col.

spatula Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 79.

spathula Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1035.

spatula Cyclopterus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 296.

spatula Delthyris, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96. [394.]

spatula Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],

spathula Hemistomum (Crepl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.—Holo-

spathula Holostomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozoïs, 1829, 54. [stomum.]

spatula Lepidosteus (Lacep.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 3 (1843).—Lepisosteus.

spatula Lepisosteus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 331.

spathula Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Enchelis, 1773.

spatula Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.

spatula Mytilus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 2.

spatula Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 62.

spatula Spatularia (Maud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 143.—Squalus, ? Wallb. 1792.

spatulaeformis Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 28.

spathulaeformis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 637. [Spatularia].

Spathularia J. E. Gray (*ex* Shaw), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*vide*

spatulata Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.

spatulata Anguinaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 143.

spatulata Anguinaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 477, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].

spathulatus Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 (sep. 1819), 62.

spathulata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1543.

- spatulata Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566.
 spathulatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 312.
 spathulata Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 328.
 spatulata Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 150.
 spathalatus (sic) Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, [632].
 spathulata Congeria, P. Partsch, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 100.
 spatulatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 109.
 spathulata Dreissena (Partsch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 438.—Congeria.
 spathulata Elfia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 190.
 spatulata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 44.
 spathulata Eupelix, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 25.
 spathulatus Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 402.
 spatulatum Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 376.—Distoma.
 spatulata Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
 spathulata Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) *me* *judice* Jan. 1807, 463.
 spatulata Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 223.
 spathulata Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 259.
 spathulata Modiola, H. B. Geinitz, Char Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
 spathulata Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 566 (Bbbb*).—Modiola, 1830.
 spathulatus Mytilus (Partsch), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 172.—Congeria.
 spathulata Nucula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 245.
 spathulata Orthis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 11.
 spatulata Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 163.
 spathulata Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 206.
 spathulatus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag 1839, 26.
 spathulata Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 79.
 spathulata Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 497.
 spathulatus Platycopes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 555.
 spatulatus Sphongophorus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 262.
 spathulata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 7.
 spathulata Terebratula (Wahl.), S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 35.—Anomites.
 spathulatus Trachyphloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 111.
 spatulatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
 spatulatus Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 5.
 Spathulea J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 123.—A.
 Spathulia W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 376.—A. [*n. n.*].
 spatulifera Cyphosoma, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 340.
 spathulifera Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, [212].
 spathuliferus Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 191.
 spathuliformis Rogas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.
 spatuligera Echinocardis (Val.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 353.—Echinus.
 spatuliger Echinus (Agarites), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
 spatulipennis Goniaspidium, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 66.
 spatulipes Ischnostoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 44.
 spathulosa Farcimia, A. H. Hassell, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 112.
 Spathura J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 162.—A.
 spatiosa Meandrina (Platygyra), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 324.
 spatiosa Ostrea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61 [*n. n.*].
 spatiosus Pericosmus, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [*n. n.*].
 spatiosa Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 94.

- spatosus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 101.
- spatosus** Helenis, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 195.
- Spatula** F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1822, 564.—A.
- spatula** *etc.*, *rectius* **spathula**, *q.v.*
- Spatularia** G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2)* 1804, 362.—P.
- Spavius** Mochulski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 819.—Col.
- Spazigaster** C. Rondani, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI.* Feb. 1843, 43.—Dipt.
- Spazogaster** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Spazigaster, Rond.
- speciosa** Upupa, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 39.
- specialis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 356.
- specillata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (130) June 1844, 155.
- Specilligis** Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est.*
- speciosella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 137.
- speciosissimus** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 274, Ap. 1848.
- speciosa** Acanthogramma, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 20.
- speciosa** Acanthopyge, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 145.
- speciosa** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur. Petref. (1)* 1839, 94.
- speciosus** Acharnes, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 622.
- speciosum** Acridium (Thunb.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 283.—Gryllus.
- speciosus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- speciosa** Agaricia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 337.
- speciosa** Aglaophenia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 170.—Sertularia, 1766.
- speciosum** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 151.
- speciosum** Agrion (Ischnura), T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 77.
- speciosum** Alcyoncellum, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 492.
- speciosa** Altica, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. VI.* 1808, 708.
- speciosus** Amarygmus, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 61.
- speciosus** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. *Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 116.
- speciosus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.* 1840, 143.—Goniatites.
- speciosus** Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, *Mem. geol. Apennini*, 1850, 352.
- speciosa** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May]* 1849, 18.
- speciosum** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur. Petref. (1)* 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
- speciosus** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur. Petref. (2)* 1839, 50.
- speciosus** Aptychus, Voltz, N. *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 435 [*n. n.*].
- speciosa** Arca, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.)* 1848 [Mar. 1849], 131.
- speciosa** Ardea, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 189.
- speciosus** Arges, H. E. Beyrich, *Untersuchung Trilobiten*, 1846, 10.—Trochurus, 1845.
- speciosus** Asaphus (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1843, 561.—Calymene.
- speciosus** Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 16 (1834); II (2), 137 & 296 (1844).
- speciosa** Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. F. V. G. R.*, 93 (1845).
- speciosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 220.
- speciosa** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (*Geol.* 4 dist.) 1843, 243.
- speciosus** Baripus, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 703.
- speciosa** Baryphora, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, V (4) Ap. 1844, 123.
- speciosa** Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Moll. viv. et foss. [1846]*, 440.—Geoteuthis.
- speciosus** Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph. (1)* 1839, 277.
- speciosa** Bryobia, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust., heft 17*, 1838, tab. 10.
- speciosa** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch. II (11)* 1850, 587.
- speciosa** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Ins. I* (1829), sign. a.
- speciosa** Buprestis (Steraspis), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, *Reise Erde, Atlas*, 1835, 29.

- speciosa* Caliprobola (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.—Milesia.
- speciosa* Callichroma, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220.
- speciosa* Callidea, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80.
- speciosum* Callidium, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 309.
- speciosus* Callipteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 12 (1838), 196 (1839).
- speciosa* Callistola, d'Urville; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.
- speciosa* Callistola (Boisd.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.—Hispa.
- speciosa* Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 14.
- speciosa* Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826, 1827, 260.
- speciosus* Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—Scomber, 1775.
- speciosum* Cardium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 77.
- speciosus* Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App. 1817, 153.
- speciosus* Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 457.
- speciosa* Cetonia, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 302.
- speciosus* Chalcochiton, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 157.
- speciosa* Chama, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 205.
- speciosa* Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (65) 1846, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- speciosum* Chama (Diceras), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- speciosus* Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 649.
- speciosus* Cheirurus (Dalm.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 345.—Calymene.
- speciosus* Chlaenius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
- speciosa* Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 146.
- speciosa* Chrysochroa (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 22.—Buprestis.
- speciosa* Chrysomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 263.
- speciosa* Chrysothemis, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39.
- speciosa* Cicada (Ill.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 165.—Tettigonia, 1800.
- speciosus* Cladobates, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 43.
- speciosa* Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [=laevigata, var.].
- speciosus* Clytus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 290; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 33.
- speciosa* Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 6, Aug. 1843.
- speciosus* Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 364.
- speciosus* Corystes, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 446.
- speciosa* Cotinga, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 178.
- speciosus* Cryptocephalus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 587.
- speciosum* Cybium (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).—Scomber.
- speciosum* Cyclostoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 123.
- speciosa* Cylindrella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 186.
- speciosus* Cynocephalus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 102.—Macacus.
- speciosa* Decticus (Germ.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Locusta (Dect.).
- speciosa* Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 163.
- speciosus* Diastodon, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.
- speciosum* Diceras (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 421.—Chama (Dic.).
- speciosa* Dindymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 121.
- speciosa* Dirphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena, 1777.
- speciosa* Discoidea (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1835) 186.—Galerites.
- speciosa* Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.

- speciosa* Ectopistes (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—Columba, ? Gm. 1788.
- speciosus* Emus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
- speciosa* Emys, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Syn. Rept. 1831, 26. [I (5) Feb. 1831, 435.]
- speciosus* Enicurus (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 662.—Motacilla.
- speciosus* Entimus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.
- speciosa* Epeira (Pall.), J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 76.—Aranea, 1773.
- speciosus* Epimachus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 94.—Upupa.
- speciosus* Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 5.
- speciosa* Estrela (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1783.
- speciosus* Euagoras, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 227.
- speciosus* Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 100
- speciosa* Eurois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218. [(1844).]
- speciosus* Falco (Astur), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 389.
- speciosus* Galerites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 130.
- speciosa* Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 602.
- speciosus* Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 347.
- speciosa* Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 70.
- speciosa* Glypheia, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329 [*n. n.*].
- speciosus* Goniatis, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 27.
- speciosus* Grapsus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 331.
- speciosus* Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 404.
- speciosus* Gyrinus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 18.
- speciosa* Halotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Halotis, no. 47, July 1846.
- speciosus* Harpes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 43.
- speciosa* Hela, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 24.
- speciosa* Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June
- speciosa* Helix, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 116. [1838, 15.]
- speciosa* Helix, Say; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 298
- [? Jay, 1839].
- speciosa* Hispa, d'Urville in J. A. Boissudval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- speciosus* Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 535.]
- speciosa* Hogardia (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 290.—Stizus.
- speciosus* Holoctypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—Discoidea.
- speciosus* Hoplopterus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—? Chara-
- speciosa* Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 233. [drius, Wagl.]
- speciosa* Idia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (1) Jan. 1844, 23.
- speciosus* Inuus (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 146.—Macacus.
- speciosa* Isaura, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 419.
- speciosa* Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 83.
- speciosa* Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 311.
- speciosus* Kitta (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 166.—Corvus.
- speciosa* Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesg. IV (3) 1851, 178.
- speciosum* Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 611.
- speciosa* Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Nucula.
- speciosus* Lepidotus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 266 (1844).
- speciosus* Linnaeus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 96.
- speciosa* Locusta, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 198.
- speciosa* Lucina, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 333.
- speciosa* Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 32, June 1850.

- speciosus** [Macacus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (47) Feb. 1825, Mac. à face rouge, p. 2.
- speciosum** Macronemum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 916.
- speciosa** Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 273.
- speciosus** Mesoleptus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 644.
- speciosa** Metoptoma (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—
- speciosa** Microparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. b6hm. Trilob. 1847, 52. [Patella.
- speciosa** Milesia (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 188.—Syrphus, 1790.
- speciosa** Milichia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 132.
- speciosus** Miliobates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67 [n. n.].
- speciosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 148, Oct. 1844.
- speciosa** Mniotilta (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- speciosa** Motacilla, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 155.
- speciosus** Mus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842-45), 52.
- speciosa** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 125.—
Turdus, ? Lath. 1790.
- speciosa** Myopa, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 201.
- speciosa** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 42.
- speciosum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 121.
- speciosus** Myrmeleon (L.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 51.—Hemerobius, 1758.
- speciosus** Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 130.
- speciosa** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.].
- speciosa** Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 560.
- speciosa** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- speciosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 190 (me judice 1805).
- speciosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 104 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- speciosa** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 10.—
Phalaena, 1773.
- speciosa** Nucleolites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 206.—Galerites.
- speciosa** Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 152.
- speciosa** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 67.
- speciosus** Odontophorus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 387.
- speciosa** Ophiura, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 206.
- speciosa** Ophiurella (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- speciosum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 20.
- speciosus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 96.
- speciosa** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2610.—Chlorops.
- speciosus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- speciosus** Palaeoniscus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 52 [n. n.]. [218.
- speciosa** Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81.
- speciosa** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.—SpheX, 1793.
- speciosus** Pericrocotus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Turdus, 1790.
- speciosa** Phasia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (174) June 1838, no. 697.
- speciosa** Phasianella (Meg.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 158.—Turbo.
- speciosa** Phyllophora, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 286.
- speciosus** Physicerus, d'Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.
- speciosa** Pica (Shaw), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21₁₅.—Corvus.
- speciosa** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- speciosus** Plesiosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 526. [133.
- speciosa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 9, Jan. 1843.
- speciosa** Pleurotomaria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—Trochus.
- speciosa** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- speciosus** Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 145.

- speciosus* Polytomurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.
- speciosa* Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
- speciosa* Posidonia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 326.
- speciosa* Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 303.
- speciosa* Pullastra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 17.
- speciosa* Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 316.
- speciosus* Pyrodes (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 187.—Prionus, 1795.
- speciosa* Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 7.
- speciosa* Rutilia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 273.
- speciosa* Sagra, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845,
- speciosus* Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 179. [38.
- speciosus* Sargus (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 104.—
- speciosus* Scomber, Volta, Ittiol. Veron. (2) 1800, 169. [Chrysomyia.
- speciosus* Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 117.
- speciosus* Semiotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 75.
- speciosus* Seriola (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Scomber, Forsk. 1775.
- speciosa* Simia (Cuv. & Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 30.—Macacus.
- speciosus* Sperophilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474. [1773.
- speciosus* Sphecius (Dru.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 154.—SpheX,
- speciosus* Spirifer (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 543.—Terebratulites.
- speciosa* Steraspis (G. & L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 330.—Chrysoschoa.
- speciosus* Stizus (Dru.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 496.—SpheX, 1773.
- speciosa* Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 32.
- speciosus* Streptocerus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850,
- speciosus* Strombites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 155. [55.
- speciosa* Sylvia, Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824.
- speciosa* Tacua (Illig.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 462.—Tettigonia, 1800.
- speciosa* Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 100.
- speciosa* Terebra, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 267.
- speciosus* Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52 [*n. et f.*].
- speciosus* Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 199 (1835).
- speciosus* Thyrsophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 782.
- speciosa* Thysanopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 118.
- speciosus* Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 349.
- speciosa* Trigonotreta (Schlot.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.—Terebratulites.
- speciosus* Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.
- speciosus* Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102.
- speciosus* Trochurus, E. Beyrich, Ueber böhm. Trilobiten, I. 1845, 31.
- speciosus* Trochus, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 135 [*n. n.*].
- speciosa* Trochus, G. v. Muenster in Goldfuss, Petref. German. III. 1844, 56.
- speciosa* Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 321.
- speciosus* Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 214.
- speciosus* Turbo, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 177.
- speciosus* Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 35, Mar. 1848.
- speciosa* Upupa, Boddaert, Tabl. Pls. enlum. 1783, 39 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- speciosus* Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 312.
- Specomyia* G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) II. 1832, 703 [? Sphec→,
- spectabilis* Abax, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 153. [Latr.].
- spectabilis* Adimonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 326.
- spectabilis* Aeshna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 356.
- spectabilis* Agonosoma, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xviii [*n. n.*].

- spectabilis Alindria (Klug), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 452.—Trogosita.
- spectabilis Amycus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 184.
- spectabilis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 101 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- spectabilis Anthophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 197.
- spectabilis Atergatis (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14.—Cancer,
- spectabilis Bombyx, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 443. [1794.
- spectabilis Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 392.
- spectabilis Brachysternus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.
- spectabilis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
- spectabilis Callizonus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- spectabilis Cantharis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- spectabile Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199. [272.
- spectabile Carychium, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 36.
- spectabilis Cercopis, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 304.
- spectabilis Cerebratulus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 219.
- spectabilis Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 397.
- spectabilis Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 43.
- spectabilis Chrysolopus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1775.
- spectabilis Cimex, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 291.
- spectabilis Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 450.
- spectabilis Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 400.
- spectabilis Corynetes, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 50.
- spectabilis Cucullia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua.
- spectabilis Curculio, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 70.
- spectabile Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 49. [Noctua.
- spectabilis Euprepia (Tauscher), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 165.—
- spectabilis Eusthenia, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 348.
- spectabilis Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 389.—Anas, 1758.
- spectabilis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 262.
- spectabilis Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 25.
- spectabilis Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 155. [1837, 25.
- spectabilis Hemilophus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
- spectabilis Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 49.
- spectabilis Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 23.
- spectabilis Laphria, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 292.
- spectabilis Leis (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1031.—Coccinella.
- spectabilis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1830, 40.
- spectabilis Metapelma, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.
- spectabilis Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 236. [*n. n.*].
- spectabilis Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23.
- spectabilis Nemertes (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 272.—Cerebratulus.
- spectabilis Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 212; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 179. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- spectabilis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 120 (Fernaldo judice
- spectabilis Odontoptera, Carreño, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 277.
- spectabilis Ophion, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 131.
- spectabilis Oxypoda, F. Maerker in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 217.
- spectabilis Passalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 55.
- spectabilis Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 66.—
- spectabilis Periphanes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248. [Cimex, 1782.
- spectabilis Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 816.—Anas, 1758.

- spectabilis Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 6, Jan. 1843.
- spectabilis Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 25.
- spectabilis Protaetia (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 473.—Cetonia.
- spectabilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
- spectabilis Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 57 (1837).
- spectabilis Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 340.
- spectabilis Saperda (Dru.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 421.—Cerambyx, 1782.
- spectabilis Scymnus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 410.
- spectabilis Sitaris, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 265.
- spectabile Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 179.
- spectabilis Somateria (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 229.—Anas, 1758.
- spectabilis Subula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 60.
- spectabilis Succinea, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 153.
- spectabilis Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 311.
- spectabilis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- spectabilis Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 150.
- spectabilis Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 28.
- spectabilis Thyrsocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 498.
- spectabilis Trigonía, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 83.
- spectabilis Trogositá, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 204.
- spectabile Uloma, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxx.
- spectabilis Vorticella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 786.
- spectabilis Xylota, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [*n. n.*].
- spectanda Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 419.
- spectator Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.
- spectator Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 740.
- spectator Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 529.
- spectator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Bassus.
- spectatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 601, Dec. 1849.
- spectralis Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 348, Nov. 1848.
- spectrana Glyphiptera (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 133.—Tortrix.
- spectrana Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 77.
- spectrum Amphipogon, J. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (10) 1844 (1845), 218.
- spectrum Amphipyra (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—? Noctua, Esper, 1788.
- spectrum Apopestes (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua,
- spectrum Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 85. [1788.
- spectrum Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- spectrum Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 368.
- spectrum Fusus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
- spectrum Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 462.—Curculio, 1781.
- spectra Liparis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.
- spectra Liparis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [177] [*n. et f.*].
- spectrum Macrochile, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
- spectrum Megaderma, A. Wagner in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 569.
- spectrum Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 187, Ap. 1846.
- spectra Ostrea, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
- spectrum Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 376.
- spectrum Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [*n. n.*].
- spectrum Phyllostoma (L.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 540.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- spectrum Phyllostomus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 189.
- spectrum Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 222, Oct. 1845.

- spectrum Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 19, Aug. 1846.
- spectrum Spintherops (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 499.—Noctua, Esp. 1788.
- spectrum Spintherops (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 98.—Noctua, [Esp. 1788.
- spectrum Sturnira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.
- spectrum Tarsius (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.—
- spectrum Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 400. [Lemur, 1778.
- spectrum Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 40, May 1849.
- spectrum Urocerus (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 164.—Sirex, 1761.
- spectrum Vampyrus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 190.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- speculalis Catoptria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
- specularis Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1775.
- specularis Anas, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 98.
- speculare Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 22.
- specularis Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- specularis Catascopus, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 167.
- specularis Cybister, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
- specularis Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 489.
- specularis Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 499.
- specularis Letis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.
- specularis Letis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [212] [*n. et f.*].
- specularis Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.
- specularis Onthophagus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 44.
- specularis Orectochilus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 733.—Cybister.
- specularis Peltastes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 112.
- specularis Petrolepis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 213.—Peltastes, 1839.
- speculare Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 54.
- specularoides Anas, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 98.
- speculator Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 456.
- speculator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 105.
- speculator Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 147.
- speculator Helcon (Diospilus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 135.
- speculator Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 190.
- speculator Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 704.
- speculator Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 62.—Elater.
- speculator Quedius, Riesenwetter; H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 57.
- speculator Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- speculator Stenus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- speculatrix Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 196.
- speculatus Hister, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- speculata Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.
- speculifer Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- speculifer Acanthocinus (Kirby), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.—
- speculifera Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 134. [Lamia.
- speculifer Anoplius, Van der Linden in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 442.
- speculifer Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- speculifer Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 87.
- speculifer Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- speculifer Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 68.
- speculifer Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 756.
- speculifer Cerambyx, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 231.
- speculifera Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 136; & App. 1817, 53.

- speculifera** Chrysomela, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 558.
- speculifera** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 6.
- speculifera** Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 96.
- speculifera** Diuca (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Emberiza.
- speculifera** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 78.
- speculifera** Euspiza (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30°.—Emberiza.
- speculifer** Hister, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 48.
- speculifer** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- speculifera** Hylophilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (6) Ap. 1822.
- speculifer** Julodis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 160.
- speculifera** Lamia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 439.
- speculifer** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.
- speculifer** Megabasis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 54.
- speculifera** Nemosia (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 4.—Tanagra.
- speculifer** Oniticellus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 58.
- speculifera** Paecilonata (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3.—Buprestis.
- speculifera** Protaetia (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 474.—Cetonia.
- speculifer** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 182.—Hister.
- speculifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 731.
- speculifera** Tanagra, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. (6) 1821, pl. 36 [*teste* P. L. S.].
- speculifera** Tanagra, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 199.
- speculiferus** Totanus, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 552.
- speculifrons** Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 255.
- speculigera** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 17.
- speculigerus** Coccothraustes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (1)
- speculiger** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 94. [May 1841, 11.
- speculigerus** Hesperiphona (Brandt), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—
- speculigera** Polydora, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128. [Coccothraustes.
- speculum** Alactaga, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.
- speculum** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 241.
- speculum** Chaetodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 73.
- speculum** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 157.
- speculum** Dictyochoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- speculum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 372. [129.
- speculum** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 38.—
- speculum** Erynnis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 160. [Enoplium.
- speculum** Hedychrum, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 285.
- speculum** Hister, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 27 [*n. n.*].
- speculum** Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 742.
- speculum** Papilio, Rottensburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 31 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- speculum** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 471.
- speculum** Raia, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 29.
- speculum** Staphylinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 15 [*n. n.*].
- speculum** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 840.
- speculum** Trachys, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 430.
- speetonensis** *v. speetonensis, errore.*
- Speiredonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Lep.
- Spelaeoarctus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 54.—M.
- Spelaeoarctus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Speleartcos, Geoff.
- Spelaeus** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. 1828, 31.—M.
- spelaeus** Amblyopsis, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 187.
- spelaeus** Arctomys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 82.
- speleum** Aulaxodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 28.
- spelaeus** Blothrus, Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 80.

- spelaeus Canis, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 451.
 spelaeus Canis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VI. 1837, 324.
 spelaeum Carychium, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. [1839, 36.
 spelaeus Castor, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 326.
 spelaeus Cervus (Ow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 279.—Strongyloceros.
 spelaeus Cervus (Strongyloceros), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 470.
 spelaea Felis, G. A. Goldfuss, Die Umgeb. Muggendorf, 1810, 277.
 spelaeus Gulo, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 319 & pl. viii.
 spelaeus Gulo, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 65.
 spelaea Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 107.
 spelaea Hyaena, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 456. [intermedia.
 spelaea Hyaena, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hyaena, 1844, 82.—*varr.* kirkdalensis,
 spelaeus Hypsiprymnus, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 332.
 spelaeus Hypodaemus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 61.
 spelaeus Lagomys, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 213.
 spelaea Mustela, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 36.
 spelaeus Myoxus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 311.
 speleus Odocoileus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 109.
 spelaea Pupa, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 653.
 spelaeus Strongyloceros, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 469.
 spelaeus Thylacinus, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 335.
 Spelearctos E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 81.—M.
 Spelearctus E. Geoffroy St H., Etudes progr. 1835, 92.—M.
 Spelectos J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 83.—A.
 Spelectus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spelectos, Wagl.
 Spelerpes C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22.—R.
 spelta Amphiceras (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.—Ovula, ? Lam.
 spelta Ovula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 70.—Bulla, 1758.
 spelta Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 8.—
 Bulla, L. 1758.
 spelta Torquilla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.
 speluncae Malacorhynchus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci.
 Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 527.
 speluncae Pteroptochos (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Malacorch.
 Speluncaris T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—
 Lep.
 speluncaria Avicula (Schl.), Quenstedt, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 82.—Gryphites.
 speluncaria Discina (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 85.—
 speluncarius Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 292. [Orbicula.
 speluncaria Leda (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—
 Nucula.
 speluncaria Monotis (Schl.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.—
 speluncaria Nucula, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 9. [Gryphites.
 speluncaria Orbicula, Schloth.; Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832,
 459 [*n. n.*].
 speluncarius Productus (Sch.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 241.—Gryphites.
 [spence→.]
 spencii Allocerus (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
 180.—Prionus.
 spencei Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 64.
 spencii Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 57.
 spencii Aspidimerus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 944.
 spencii Callicerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 165.
 spencei Carabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 11 [*n. n.*].
 spencii Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 123.
 spencii Catops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 spencei Cymindis, J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 123. [(Mand. III.) May 1830, 11.

- spencii** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 224.
- spencei** Haplonyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 607.
- spencii** Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 58.
- spencii** Heliangelus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus.
- spencei** Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 299.
- spencii** Lopha, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 25.
- spencei** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- spencei** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- spencei** Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- spencei** Piezophyllus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 76.
- spencei** Placodes, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 129.
- spencii** Prionus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 438.
- spencii** Prosonopia, Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. III (ed. 5) 1828, 488.
- spencei** Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 431; & App. 1817, 187.
- spencii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 502.
- spencii** Stylops, W. B. Pickering, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 168.
- spencii** Tragocerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 18.
- spencei** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- spencei** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 46.
- spencii** Tropidosoma (Kirby), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 85.—Prionus.
- spencella** Andrena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*].
- spenceri** Bittium, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- spenceri** Selagis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 68.
- spenciana** Choleva (Catops), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Ber.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 108.
- spendella** *v. sub splendella*.
- speneri** Monitor (Meyer), E. F. Germar, Verst. Mansfeld. Kupferschief. 1840, 8.—Protoro-
- speneri** Protorosaurus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 109 [*non* 1830]. [saurus.
- spengleri** Calcarina (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.—
- spengleri** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 538. [Nautilus, 1790.
- spengleri** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- sprengleri** (*sic*) Cirrhisomus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—
- Tetrodon, 1785. [Testudo, Gm. 1789.
- spengleri** Clemmys (Walb.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I. [1] 1835, 123.—
- spengleri** Diaprepes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- spengleri** Emys, Schweigger, Prodr. Mon. Chelon. 1814, 41 [*teste* G. A. B.].
- spengleri** Gastrochaena, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 356.
- spengleri** Geoemyda (Walb.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—Testudo, Gm. 1789.
- spengleri** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 700.
- spengleri** Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 15.
- spengleri** Scissodesma (L.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 370.—Mactra,
- spengleri** Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14. [1767.
- spengleri** Siderolites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 179.
- spengleri** Spirula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 193.—
- Nautilus, 1790.
- spengleri** Testudo (Emys) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo, 1789.
- spengleri** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 181.
- spengleri** Triton, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 229.
- spengleri** Turbo, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 198.
- spengleriana** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 185.
- spengleriana** Cancellaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cancellaria) 1841, 23.
- spengleriana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 111.
- spengleriana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 201.
- Spenia** Turton in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. xiv, f. 22.—L. [*err. pro* Sphenia].
- Spenodon** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 220.—M.
- spenserae** Tarsipes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 40.
- Spenthera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 101.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Spenura** *v.* *Sphenura*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 83.
Speo A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 235.—G. [tilio.
speoris *Hipposideros* (Schn.), J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—*Vesper-*
speoris *Rhinolophus* (Schn.), E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug.
 1813, 261.—*Vespertilio*.
speoris [*Vespertilio*], Schneider, *Beschr. Fledermaus Ostindien*, 4^{to} Frankf. a/O. [no date
 ? c. 1817]; pl. 59 B in Schreber's *Säugeth.* (1800).
Speothos Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 224.—M.
Speothus L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Mamm.)*, 1842.—*emend. pro* *Speothos*, Lund.
Speotyto C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 226.—A.
Speranza J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* V (56) Aug. 1828, no. 225.—Lep.
sperator *Phygadeuon* (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 683.—
Ichneumon, 1776.
sperata *Cinnyris* (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 412.—*Certhia*, 1766.
sperata *Cinnyris* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1822, 593.—*Certhia*, L. 1766.
sperata *Leptocoma* (L.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—*Certhia*, 1766.
sperata *Motacilla*, Anon., *Ency. Londin.* XVI (1096) 1818, 99. [1790.
sperata *Oenanthe* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 432.—*Sylvia*,
sperata *Saxicola*, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—? *Sylvia*,
sperbius *Sphinx*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 185. [Lath. 1790.
sperbius *Syntomis* (Fab.), Boisdual, *Essai Zygén.* 1829 [1828], 126.—*Zygaena*, 1787.
Sperchaeus F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 71.—Col.
Spercheus J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 248.—Col.
Sperchius *Rafinesque*, *Ann. of Nature*, 1820, 6.—? *P. vel* Cr.
sperchia *Euchromia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 121.—*Sphinx*, 1777.
sperdottus *Blennius*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 30.
sperga *Labrus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 123.
spergulae *Altica*, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
spergulae *Cassida*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 144.
spergulae *Haltica*, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 571.
Spermagra W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437; *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Dec.
Spermatias J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot. [1827, 346.—A.
Spermatias J. Gisl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
spermatica *Cercaria*, Blumenbach in *delle Chiaje*, *Comp. elminth. umana*, ed. 2, 1833, 34
Spermatinus J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—? [teste S. & H.].
Spermatobium H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Zoologie*, I. 1828, 53.—*Spermatozoon* [teste C.W.R.].
Spermatogonius J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot.
Spermatogonius J. Gisl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
Spermatophilus Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 22 [= *Spermophilus*, teste Palmer].
Spermatophilus L. Agassiz (*ex* Gebler *lit.*), *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* 1845, 151.—Col.
Spermatothalus F. S. Leuckart, *Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth.* 1827, 13.—Inf. [Inf.
Spermatozoa [*in plur.*] K. E. v. Baer, *N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XIII (2) 1827, 640.—
Spermatozoon L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846, *emend. pro* *Spermatozoa*, v. Baer,
 1827.
Spermestes W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 201.—A.
Spermokrates J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot.
Spermokrates J. Gisl, *Handb. Naturg.* 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
Spermolegus J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 152.—A. [*typus* *Accentor monta-*
Spermologa [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, 28.—A. [nellus].
Spermologus C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 336.—Col.
spermologos *Corvus*, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 881.
spermologus *Corvus*, P. A. Millet (*ex* Frisch), *Faune Maine et Loire*, I. 1828, 359.
Spermophaga W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 164.—A.
Spermophaga Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 11, n. s. (1836).—A. [1837 *et post* Swains.,
teste W. L. S.].
Spermophagus C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Steven), *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 102.—Col.
Spermophila J. Richardson in Parry, 2 *Voy.*, App. 1825, 313.—M.
Spermophila W. Swainson, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—A.

- Spermophila** Hentz, 1841; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 12; *err. pro* Spermophora.
- Spermophile** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [4] July 1823, 304.—M. [*vernac.*].
- Spermophilis** J. Richardson in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom" (Mamm.) 1839, 12 [*teste* Palmer].
- Spermophilus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 473.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spermophilus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 255.—M.
- Spermophilus** Gebler, Col.; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 311 (? *ex* Gemm. et Harold *cit.* Ledebour, Reise, III., 15) *sed non est et non comp.*; ? Gebler *in litt.*
- Spermophora** N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 117.—Ar.
- spermophoros** Corallina, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Cor., tab. X. [n. d., 1810?].
- Spermopipes** Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 218.—A.
- Spermosciurus** R. P. Lesson, N. H. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 398 (Spermosciuri); N. Tabl. Règne Anim. (Mamm.) 1842, 110.—M.
- Spermospiza** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 43.—A.
- spernendus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 320.
- spernenda** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1122. [320.]
- Speromsciurus** *err. pro* Spermosciurus, 1836; R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 110.
- spet** Sphyræna, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 324. [1842, 110.]
- spetonensis** Ammonites, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 265 [*melius* speetonensis].
- sphacelata** Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 138.
- sphacelatus** Aphodius (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 37.—Scarabæus, 1798.
- sphacelata** Chlorima; Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- sphacelatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illust. 1833, pl. 37, f. 51 [*teste* L. R. Cox].
- sphacelatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 319.
- sphacelatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 4. [III.—Erotylus.]
- sphacelatus** Hypselonotus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 1841.
- sphacelatus** Polycyrtus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 587.
- sphacelatus** Polynices, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 15 [n. n.].
- sphacelatus** Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 20.—Curculio.
- sphacelatus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 808.
- Sphadasmus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 290.—Col.
- Sphaena** Defrance in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 344.—L.
- Sphaenia** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 234 [*non* Gray, *apud* Agass., *vide* Sphenia, Turt.].
- Sphaenodon** J. E. Gray, Zool. Misc. (Gray) (1) 1831, 14.—R.
- Sphaenognathus** L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 104.—Col.
- Sphaenognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 215.—Col.
- sphaenoida** Bubastes, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.
- Sphaenophorus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.—Col.
- Sphaenops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 161.—R.
- Sphaenoptera** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 77.—Col.
- Sphaenorhynchus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 28 & 71.—R.
- Sphaenothecus** (*ex* Dejean), H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 55.—Col. [*vide* Spheno→]. [(*in syn.*)].—A.
- Sphaenura** *id. ac* Sphenura, Licht.; d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ois.) 1835-44, 246
- sphaenura** Steganura, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Verreaux MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449
- Sphaer→** *v. et* Spher→.
- Sphaera** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 41.—L.
- Sphaera** Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Sphora, *q.v.*
- sphaera** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- sphaera** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 66.
- spherus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 459.
- sphaera** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- sphaera** Terebratula, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 10.
- Sphaeracra** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 151.—*emend. pro* Spheracra, *q.v.*
- sphaeralis** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.

- Sphaeratrix** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col.
Sphaereiotes Spinola, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 297.—Hym.
Sphaerella T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 17.—L.
Sphaerelytrus E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 186.—Col.
Sphaerexochus H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 19.—Cr.
sphaeriae Biphyllus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
sphaeriae Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 122.
sphaericollis Apocellus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 813.—Lathrobium.
sphericollis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 40. [bium].
sphaericollis Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 23.
sphaericollis Helops, Parreiss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 87.
sphaericolle Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 455.
sphaericollis Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 280.
sphaericollis Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 299.
sphaericollis Spondylis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 93.
sphaericollis Synthrophus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
sphaericollis Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 107.
sphaericulata Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 259.—Cypraea.
sphaericus Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
sphaericus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 116. [Goniatites, de Haan].
sphaerica Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 30.
spherica Ascidia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 108.
sphaerica Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 382.
sphaerica Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 57.
sphaerica Chalcantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 371.
sphaericus Chydorus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 406.—Monoculus, Gm. 1790.
sphaericus Cyathocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 21.
sphaerica Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 451 [*n. n.*].
sphaerica Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 79.
sphaerica Cytherea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 241.
sphaericus Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 62.
sphaericus Gerastos (Esm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Trilobites.
sphaericus Goniatites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 159.—Ammonites.
sphaericus Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil (*ex* Martyn), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 342.
sphaerica Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 26.
sphaerica Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.
sphaerica Lymnorea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 216.
sphaericus [Lynceus] Chydorus, Müll.; W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 89.—Lynceus, 1776.
spherica Melonia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 176.
sphaerica Melonites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 469, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
sphaericus Microchaetes, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 13.
sphaericus Monoculus (Müll.), L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 157.—Lyncaeus, 1776.
sphaerica Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 176.
sphaericus Nautilites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 7.
sphaericus Nautilus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 98.
sphaericus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 128.
sphaericum Omphron, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 167.
sphaerica Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ammonites.
sphaerica Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 84.
sphaericus Palaeochinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
sphaericus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.
sphaericus Phacops (Esm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 20.—Trilobites. [631.
sphaerica Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,

- sphaerica Terebratula (Sow.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848,
sphaerica Tethya, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520. [328.—Atrypa.
sphaerica Thermospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—
Lymnorea.
- sphericus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
501.
- sphaerica Tremospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,
548.—Lymnorea.
- sphaericus Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
- sphaeridioides Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 665.
- Sphaeridion Goodsir, 1844; *non comp. sed vide* Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I. 1847 92.
- sphaeridia Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 111.
- Sphaeridops Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 381.—Hem.
- Sphaeriestes J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col.
- Sphaeriestes J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.—Col.
- Sphaerilla Conrad, 1838; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Sphaerella, *q.v.*
- Sphaeriodactylus W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 12 [Sphoer→,
Gray, 1830].
- Sphaerion J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 68.—Col.
- Sphaerion J. G. Audinet-S. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.—Col.
- sphaerion Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
145.
- sphaerion Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 2.
- Sphaeripalpus A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.—Hym.
- sphaerita Helicella, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 147.
- sphaerita Helix (Hartm.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 162.—Helicella.
- Sphaerites K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 205.—Col.
- Sphaerium T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 78.—Orth.
- Sphaerium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaerion, Serv.
- sphaeriuros Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
[1831, 718.
- Sphaerius J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 272.—Col.
- sphaerocephali Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 145.
- Sphaerocephalus Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. IV. 1836 (Class. Elat.).—Col. [sphaerus, Dej.
- Sphaerocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalo-
- sphaerocephalum Amphistoma, A. H. L. Westrumb, Isis (Oken), 1823, 395.
- sphaerocephalus Aristus (Ol.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 10.—Scarites,
[1795.
- sphaerocephala Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 188.
- sphaerocephalus Bothriocephalus, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 150.
- sphaerocephalus Carabus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 192.—Scarites,
- sphaerocephalus Cysticerus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 181. [1795.
- sphaerocephala Dacnitis (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes,
1845 [Nov. 1844], 271.—Ascaris.
- sphaerocephala Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- sphaerocephalus Ditomus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Scarites, 1795. [670.
- sphaerocephalus Echinorhynchus, Bremser in C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819,
- sphaerocephalus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13
- sphaerocephalus Haematopinus (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
63.—Pediculus, ? Nitzsch.
- sphaerocephalum Holostomum (Westr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 314.—
[1809.
- sphaerocephalum Amphistoma.
- sphaerocephalum Ophiostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 61.—Ascaris,
- sphaerocephalus Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 305.
- sphaerocephala Polypothechia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire,
1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- sphaerocephala Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 695.
- sphaerocephalum Tetrabothrium (Desl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 602.—
Bothriocephalus.
- sphaerocephalus Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296.

- sphaerocephalus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 247.
- Sphaerocera P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 197.—Dipt.
- Sphaerocharis T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 634.—Col.
- Sphaerocoris H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 390.—Hem.
- Sphaerocoris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Globocoris, Hahn.
- Sphaerodactylus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 143.—R.
- Sphaerodactylus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaeriodactylus, MacL.
- sphaerodactylus Thénaropus, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 177.
- Sphaerodema F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 18.—Hem.
- Sphaerodera Blanchard, 1845; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Sphaer→ *in orig., q.v.*
- Sphaeroderma J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 328.—Col.
- Sphaeroderus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 14.—Col.
- Sphaeroderus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 137.—Col. [Sphaerid.].
- sphaerodera Aspidoglossa (Reiche), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 628.—Clivina.
- sphaerodera Clivina, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 376.
- Sphaerodon E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 112.—P.
- Sphaerodorum A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 41.—Verm.
- Sphaerodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 209 (1844).—P.
- Sphaerogaster Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].—Col.
- Sphaerogaster J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 34.—Col.
- Sphaerogaster J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197.—Col.
- Sphaerogaster J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 22.—Dipt.
- sphaerogaster Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- Sphaerogryphus Ewald, Vossisch. Zeitg., June 1844 (*non visum*); Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 7.—L.
- sphaeroidalis Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 335.
- sphaeroidalis Anomia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 79 [*ex* Ranz. *vernac.*].
- sphaeroidalis Araeacis (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Cor. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, p. xxiii.—Astraea.
- sphaeroidalis Aroeacis (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
- sphaeroidalis Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 159. [70.—Astrea.
- sphaeroidalis Eulimenes, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 334.
- sphaeroidalis Goniatis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 15.
- sphaeroidalis Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.
- sphaeroidalis Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—Aequorea.
- sphaeroidalis Phorcynia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 495.—Eulimenes.
- sphaeroidalis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 49.
- Sphaeroides Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeit., 24 Sept. 1798, 676.—P. [*teste* C. W. Richmond].
- Sphaeroides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Sphéroides," Lacep., 1800.
- sphaeroides Cypraea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
- sphaeroides Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 283.
- sphaeroides Goniatis, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 34.
- sphaeroides Lucina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 262.
- sphaeroides Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
- sphaeroides Omias, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- sphaeroides Omias, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- sphaeroides Opatrum, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- sphaeroides Pedanus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*].
- sphaeroides Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.
- sphaeroides Peritelus (Creutz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 408.—? Omias.
- sphaeroides Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 78.
- sphaeroides Terebratula (Raz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1251.—Anomia s—dalis.
- sphaeroides Trachyphlaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].

- sphaeroides Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14.
sphaeroides Trochalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
sphaeroideum Cocardium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 243. [1850, 79.
spherodea Coccinella, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 56.
sphaeroideus Haplocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), 232.
sphaeroidea Helicogena (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—
sphaeroidea Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 135. [Helix.
spherodea Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 188.
sphaeroideum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 624.
spherodea Melonia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 176.
sphaeroidea Melonites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 469, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
sphaeroidea Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 132.
sphaeroidea Turbo, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.
sphaeroidea Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 41.—Vorticella, 1786.
sphaeroidicus Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 201.
sphaeroidicus Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—
Euomphalus.
Sphaeroidina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.—Rh.
Sphaerolites *id. ac* Sphaerulites, Lam.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596.
Sphaeroma P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 41.—Cr.
Sphaerometopa Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col.
Sphaeromia J. F. Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1829, 386.—Dipt.
Sphaeromias J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
Sphaeromias J. F. Stephens in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 285.—Dipt.
Sphaeromorphus E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 111.—Col.
Sphaeromus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16; & II (2) 1834, 537.—Col.
Sphaeromyas A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I. 1833, 148.—Dipt.
Sphaeromyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaeromias, Steph.
Sphaeronites W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. IV. 1828, 195; Lethaea Svecica,
1837, 91.—Ech.
Sphaeronotus F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 229.—Hem.
Sphaeronychus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [[*sine typo*].
Sphaeropalpus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col.
Sphaeropezium A. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII. 1845, 343.—R. [[*n. n.*].
Sphaerophora J. W. Zetterstedt, 1847; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? S—ria, *q. v.*
Sphaerophoria Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 513.—Dipt.
Sphaerophorus J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 64.—Col.
spherophora Alcyonium (H. & E.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.
1848, 616.—Lobularia.
sphaerophora Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
1832 (1834), 281.
sphaerophora Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
sphaerophora Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 119. [113.
sphaerophyllus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850],
Sphaeropsis Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Sphaeroplacis Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col.
[*sine typo*].
Sphaeropoeus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.—Myr.
Sphaeropomis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 393.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Sphaerops J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 183.—R.
sphaerops Mecopus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 690.—
Rhynchaenus.
sphaerops Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 129.
Sphaeropterus Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 122.—Col.
Sphaeropyx K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Hym.
Sphaeropyx A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.—Hym.
Sphaerorhinus F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 127.—Col.
Sphaerosira C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.—Inf.

- Sphaerosoma** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend. 1819, 394; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col.
- Sphaerosporostes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188 [= a Spermatozoan].
- sphaerostigma** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- Sphaerostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 38.—Verm.
- Sphaerostoma** W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 335.—G.
- Sphaerostoma** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 311.—G.
- sphaerostoma** Madrepora (Phyllopora), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 338.
- Sphaerostylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 101.—Col.
- Sphaerotherium** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 198.—Myr.
- Sphaerotus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 416.—Col.
- Sphaerozoum** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 163.—Rh.
- Sphaerula** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 53.—Col.
- Sphaerula** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Col.
- Sphaerula** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spherula, Gray.
- sphaerula** Amphistoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 23.
- sphaerula** Anthophyllum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- sphaerula** Cenchridium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368. [313.
- sphaerula** Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.
- sphaerula** Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula), 1838-39, 5.
- sphaerula** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 371.—Amphistoma.
- sphaerula** Miliola, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
- sphaerulus** Natica, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 254.
- sphaerula** Pandorina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
- sphaerula** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 279. [38 [*n. n.*].
- sphaerula** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 25.
- sphaerula** Turritella, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 206 [*n. n.*].
- Sphaerularia** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 9.—Verm.
- sphaerulata** Ophiura (Penn.), S. Nilsson, Coll. Zool. Scand. 1817, 16.—Asterias, 1777.
- sphaerulata** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 272.
- sphaeruliferum** Cerithium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 125.
- sphaerulina** Ephyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 110.
- sphaerulina** Obelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 355.
- Sphaerulites** Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. II (1) 1819, 231.—L. [Laméth. *vernac.*].
- sphaerulosa** Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 12.
- sphaerurus** Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 79 & 87.
- Sphaetes** Menzel in Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 95.—Hym.
- sphagnosa** Sylvia, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 199.
- Sphagodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 605.—P.
- Sphairidion** H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 88 & 102.—Verm.
- Sphalax** = Spalax, Gueld.; F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.
- Sphaleroptera** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.—Lep.
- Sphallomorpha** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sphallomorpha** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 414.—Col.
- Sphargis** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 19.—R.
- Sphasus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 19.—Ar.
- Sphecia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 127.—Lep.
- spheciformis** Aegeria (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx, 1789.
- spheciformis** Bembecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sphinx, 1775.
- sphegiformis** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.

- spheciformis** Megapelmus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- Sphecina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphegina, Meig.
- Sphecus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 154.—Hym.
- Sphecodes** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 182.—Hym.
- Sphecodes** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- sphecodes** Filaria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 8.
- Sphecodina** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. An. artic. III. 1840 (Lep.), pl. 20, f. 4.—Lep.
- Sphecogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphegigaster, Spin.
- sphecoides** Apis (Kirb.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 44.—Melitta.
- sphecoides** Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 46.—Apis, 1781.
- sphecoides** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- Sphecomorpha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Sphecomorpha** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 396.—Col.
- Sphecomyia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 495.—Dipt.
- Sphecophaga** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 57.—Hym.
- Sphecotera** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.—A.
- Sphecothera** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 5.—A.
- Sphecotheres** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A.
- sphecura** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.
- sphegea** Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 199.—Syrphus, 1775.
- sphegea** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 435.
- sphegeus** Sepedon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Syrphus, 1775.
- sphegeus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 35.
- sphegeus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 287.
- Sphegiformis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 163.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
- sphegiformis** *v.* spheciformis.
- Sphegigaster** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Hym.
- Sphegina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 193.—Dipt.
- spheginea** Ascia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 582.
- sphegina** Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 198.
- spheginus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 49.
- spheginus** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 61.
- sphegoides** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 292.
- sphegum** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- sphegum** Decatoma (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Diplolepis.
- sphegum** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- Sphena** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 344.—L.
- Sphenacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 23 (1837).—P.
- Sphenaeacus** G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.—A.
- Sphenaria** Mannerheim in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 240.—Col.
- Sphenarium** T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (6) 1842, tab. 31.—Orth.
- Sphenella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 773.—[Dipt.]
- Sphenia** W. Burton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xvii & 36.—L.
- Sphenia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaena, Deifr.
- spheniopsis** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 29.
- Spheniscus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 421.—Col.
- spheniscus** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 160.
- spheniscus** Flabellum (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 279.—Euphyllia.
- Sphenocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 4 (1838), 129 (1839).—P.
- Sphenocephalus** L. Fitzinger in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 48.—R.
- sphenocephala** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 94.
- Sphenocercus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 57.—A.
- Sphenocorynes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 866.—Col.
- Sphenoderia** P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.—Rh.

- Sphenodon** Gray, 1831; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Sphaenodon, *q.v.*
- Sphenodon** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XI (Zool.) Ap. 1839, 231.—M.
- Sphenodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 288 (1843).—P.
- Sphenoeacus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 28.—A.
- sphenoeides** Modiola, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188.
- Sphenogenius** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 154.—Col.
- Sphenognathus** Buquet, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed orig.* Sphaen→ Sphoen→ *sunt.*
- Sphenognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, *corrig.*—Col.
- sphenoidalis** Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 150.
- sphenoidea** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 67.
- Sphenolepis** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 256.—Hym.
- Sphenolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 87 (1844).—P.
- Sphenoma** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 482.—[Col.]
- Sphenomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Sphenonchus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 201 (1843).—P.
- Sphenoncus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphenonchus, Ag.
- Sphenophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Sphenophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 874.—Col.
- Sphenops** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.), 1844.—*emend. pro* Sphaenops, Wagl., *q.v.*
- sphenops** Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 130.
- Sphenoptera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sphenoptera** A. J. J. Solier (*ex Dej.*) Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 299.—Col.
- Sphenopyga** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—A.
- Sphenorhina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Hémiptères, 1843, 562.—Hem.
- Sphenorhynchus** M. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1278.—A.
- Sphenorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaenorhynchus, Tsch.
- Sphenorrhynchus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Aves) 1832, sign. *f.*—A.
- Sphenorynchus** Lichtenstein, Verz. doubl. zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 76, *ex* Hempr. & Ehr. MS [*typus* Ciconia abdimii, Licht.; *teste* Iredale].
- Sphenosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 182.—R.
- Sphenosaurus** L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 169.—R.
- Sphenosoma** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 153; Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 212.—Col.
- Sphenosoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Sphenostethus** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 126.—Col.
- Sphenostoma** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A.
- Sphenothecus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sphenotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 240.—Cor.
- Sphenoxus** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 376.—Col. [*typus* Brachysphoenus germari].
- Sphenura** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögel Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820,
- Sphenura** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [7.—A.]
- Sphenura** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 489.—Col.
- Sphenurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—A.
- sphenurus** Accipiter (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—Falco.
- sphenura** Arborophila, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 38.—Perdix, Reeves,
- sphenurus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 243. [1831.]
- sphenurus** Falco (Nisus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 42.
- sphenurus** Francolinus (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.—? Perdix, Reeves, 1831.
- sphenurus** Haliaetus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- sphenurus** Haliastur (Vieill.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, I (11) 1843, pl. 5.—Milvus.
- sphenurus** Micronisus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 76.—
- sphenurus** Milvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 564. [Falco.]

- sphenurus** Nisus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 6.
- sphenurus** Orthotomus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 343.
- sphenura** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 25.
- sphenura** Perdix, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
- sphenurus** Puffinus, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 365.
- sphenura** Treron (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Vinago.
- sphenura** Vinago, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 173.
- Sphera** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. III (Moll.) 1832, 985.—L. [= Sphaera].
- Spheracra** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 412.—Col.
- Sphermophilus** Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XXVIII. 1829 (1830), 350.—M. [*teste*
- Spheroides** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 168.—Col. [Palmer].
- Spheroma** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 147.—Cr.
- Spheropezium** A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 343.—R.
- Spheropezopus** A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 343.—R.
- Spherula** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph.
- Spherulites** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 49.—L.
- Spherurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- spher**→ *v. et sphaer*→.
- Sphiggura** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 54.—M.
- Sphiggure** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 427.—M. [vernacular; but associated with trivial name on p. 433].
- Sphiggurus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 256.—M.
- sphigicides** Phora, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 101.
- Sphincterules** Montf. 1808; *sic* Scudder *sed prim.* Spincterules *est, q.v.*
- sphinctostoma** Helix Cochlodon, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 63.
- sphinctostoma** Pupa (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 335.—Helix.
- Sphinctus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Sphindus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Col. [363.—Hym.
- Sphindus** A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 8.—Col.
- sphingicornis** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- sphingidea** Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 158.
- sphingiformis** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- sphingiformis** Sesia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 136.
- sphingiola** Simia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 2.
- sphingivora** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Sphingura** Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 18.—M. [*teste* Palmer]. [1830, 164.
- Sphingurus** Leiblein, Thierr. I. 1839.—M. [*sic* Agassiz, *mihi non visum*].
- Sphinterops** V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.—Lep.
- Sphinx** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1850, p. xvii.—M. [*ex* Lesson *vernac. teste*
- sphinx** Actea, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 85. [Palmer].
- sphinx** Bithys (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1775.
- sphynx** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 226.
- sphinx** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
- sphinx** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- sphinx** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 103 (me judice 1805).
- sphinx** Bythis (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 13.—
- sphinx** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 164. [Papilio, 1775.
- sphinx** Cynocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 295.—Simia, 1758.
- sphinx** Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.—
- sphynx** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 93. [Anthrax, 1794.
- sphinx** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sphinx** Onitis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [149.
- sphinx** Ophion, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 439.
- sphinx** Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1758.
- sphinx** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 13.

- sphinx *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632.—
Papilio, 1775.
- sphinx *Thomisus*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 535.
- sphinx *Trigla*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 83.
- Sphixea C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.—Dipt.
- Sphiximorpha C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 213.—Dipt.
- Sphocodes A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.—Hym.
- sphodrinus *Carabus*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
[20].
- sphodroides *Feronia*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 236.
- Sphodros Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
- Sphodrus J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 84.—Col.
- Sphodrus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphodros, Walck.
- sphodrus Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 402.
- Sphoenogaster A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 336 [*err. pro* Sphaerogaster].
- Sphoenognathus *id. ac* Sphaenognathus, p. 104; L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1838, 333.
- Sphoeriodactylus J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 52.—R.
- Sphoerocera v. Sphaerocera, Latr. 1804.
- Sphoerodera E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 312.—Col.
- Sphoerophoria J. Macquart, 1829 [*teste* Scudder = Sphaero → Lep. 1828].
- Sphoerotus F. de Brême, Mon. Coléop. 1842, 15.—Col.
- sphondyl → v. spondyl →.
- Sphondyla *emend. pro* Spondylis, Fab.; K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 115.
- Sphongophorus L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 260.—Hem.
- Sphora J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 394.—
[Dipt.]
- Sphraena *err. pro* Sphyraena; De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 39.
- Sphragidimum C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 88.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Sphragis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siphargis, Risso.
- Sphragis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphargis, Merr.
- Sphyracephala T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 52.—Dipt.
- Sphyradium L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 15.—G.
- sphyraena Salmo (Brunn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 415.—Argentina,
L. 1758.
- sphyraena *Scopelus* (Penn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 170.—Argentina, L. 1758.
- sphyraena *Sphyraena* (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 109.—Esox, 1758.
- sphyraenae *Echinorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 314.
- Sphyraenodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (1), 98 (1844).—P.
- sphyraenoides *Belonostomus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2),
140 & 297 (1844).
- sphyraenoides *Mesogaster*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- sphyraenoides *Mesogaster*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 105 (1844).
- sphyrenoides *Paralepis*, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 254.
- Sphyraera G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Pisces, col. (16).—P. [*n. n.*].
- sphyricera *Echinomyia*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 78.
- Sphyrichthys Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 408.—P. [*teste* F. H. W.].
- Sphyrion L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 26.—Cr. [*vernac.* Cuvier, 1829].
- Sphyrion L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphyrion, Cuv.
- Sphyrna C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 60.—P.
- Sphyrnias C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Sphyrocephala Westwood, 1848; *teste* Marschall, *err. pro* Sphyra →, q.v.
- Sphyroles de Haan; *sic* Gemm. & Harold, p. 2645, *sed ? ubi*.—Col.
- sphyrus *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 155 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
[*n. et f.*].
- Sphyximorpha Rond. 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed* Sphixi → *in prim.*, q.v.
- spica *Textularia*, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 257.
- spicae *Anthillaria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.
- spicaeformis *Guttulina* (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 559.—Polymorphina,
- spicaeformis *Polymorphina*, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386. [Roem.]

- Spicara** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 51.—P.
- spicaroides** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 68.
- spicata** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 167.
- spicatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, *Mon. Amm.* 1843, 28.
- spicata** Aulopora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. I* (2) 1829, 83.
- spicatum** Cerithium, G. Perry, *Conchology, Ap.* 1811, pl. 36.
- spicata** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI* (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- spicata** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. II.*—Mitra, no. 291, Mar. 1845. [Clavatula.
- spicata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen., Ap.* 1845, 243.—
- spicata** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.* 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- spicatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag. III* (1) Ap. 1835, 97. [1792.
- spicatus** Terebra (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z. II.* 1843, 234.—Limax,
- spicatus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc.* (Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- spicicella** *v. spissicella.* [Berlin] 1842, 13.
- Spicifer** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Das Thierr. I.* 1831, 769.—A.
- spicifera** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 665.
- spicifera** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 442.
- spicifera** Muricea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 36.
- spicifer** Pavo, G. Shaw, *Nat. Misc. XVI.* 1804, pl. 641.
- spicifer** Syngnathus, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12)* 1838, 143.
- spiciferum** Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX.* Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 363.
- spicillum** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII.* 1820, 364.
- Spicipora** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Polyp.)* 1845, 24.—Cor. [*nom. fam. et vernac.* de Blainville
- Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.* 1830, 352].
- spicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 44.
- spicularis** Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- spicularis** Millepora, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. II.* 1836, 200. [Millepora.
- spiculator** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili, III* (Arach.) 1849, 384. [Cryptorhynchus.
- spiculator** Centrinus (H. & B.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. III* (2) 1836, 787.—
- spiculator** Cryptorhynchus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, *Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs.*
- Zool.)* 1809, 216.
- spiculator** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- 424.
- spiculatus** Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII* (2) 1845, 359.
- spiculata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H. V* (4) 1847, 475.
- spiculata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV* (161) Aug. 1846, 57.
- spiculatus** Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815),
- spiculata** Physa, P. M. A. Morelet, *Test. nov. Cubanae* (1) 1849, 18. [109 [*n. n.*].
- spiculifer** Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*,
- III.* 1844, 302.
- spiculifera** Spongia, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX* (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814, 449.
- spiculigera** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II* (1) 1809, 168.
- spiculosa** Chiton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. IV.*—Chiton, no. 47, Feb. 1847.
- spiculosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. I* (2) 1833, 469.
- spiculosus** Platyrhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. I* (1) 1833, 167.
- [**spiculum**].
- spicula** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII.* 1842, 197.
- spicula** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- spiculum** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 266 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- spiculum** Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1825 (1828), 154.
- spiculus** Enchytraeus, Frey & Leuckart, *Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere*, 1847, 150.
- spiculum** Eulima, E. Eichwald, *Paleont. Rossii*, 1850, 128.
- spicula** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett. IV* (—) [*post* 1800], 591.
- spiculus** Pinarus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV* (2) 1838, 683.—
- spiculus** Platystethus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph. (2)* 1840, 784. [Poecilma.
- spiculum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae, I.* 1824, 262.
- spiculum** Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth., Suppl. III.* 1842, 285.—
- spicula** Valvulina, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II.* 1844, 214. [Dipus.

- spielbergii Cossonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 198.
- Spiggurus J. E. Gray, List Osteol. Spec. Coll. B. M. 1847, pp. xiii & 45.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spigurus W. Swainson, N. H. Quad. 1835, 390.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spilaphria C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 190.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- spilhemigona Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- spilocephalus Ephialtes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 8. [365.]
- Spilocircus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 89.—A.
- spilocircus Caprimulgus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 7.
- spilodactylus Pterophorus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (40) Ap. 1827, no. 161.
- Spiloderes C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 124.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- spilodera Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.
- Spilodes J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 244.—Lep.
- Spilogaster J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 293.—Dipt.
- spilogaster Chloronperpes (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- spilogaster Coluber (Tropidonotus), Eydoux & Gervais, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839,
- spilogaster Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 50. [69.—T., Boie, 1826.]
- spilogaster Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 4.
- spilogaster Ostracion, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 27.
- spilogaster Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 31.
- spilogaster Spizaetus, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. pl. 27 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
- spilogaster Tropidonotus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- spilogaster Tropidonotus, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 535.
- Spiloglaux J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—A.
- spilgonurus Gobius, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Cocco MS), Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 63 [*n. n.*].
- spilgonurus Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- spilogona Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.
- spilolophus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 98.
- spilomelanurus Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 217.
- Spilomena W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.—Hym.
- Spilomicrus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—[Hym.]
- Spilomya L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 513.—Dipt.
- Spilomyia J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.
- Spilonota J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
- spilonota Certhia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 121.
- spilonotus Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 135.
- spilonota Hyphantornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- spilonotus Labrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 207.
- spilonotus Machlophus (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—Parus, MS.
- spilonota Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119.—Zapornia.
- spilonotus Ploceus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- spilonota Salpornis (Franklin), G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 7.—Certhia.
- spilonotum Strongylosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 117.
- spilonotus Textor (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- spilonota Zapornia, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 132.
- spiloparaeus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 338.
- spilopholus Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 272.
- Spilophora C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 107.—Col.
- spilophthalmus Pagurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pagurus, 10 [*die indet.*].
- spilopleura Chaetodon, Reinwardt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 74.
- spilopterus Agabus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 172.
- spiloptera Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 433.
- spiloptera Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 316.
- spilopterus Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 189.
- spilopterus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 117.

- spilopterus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 19.—
- spiloptera** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 27. [Torymus.]
- spiloptera** Columba, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 275.
- spilopterus** Draco (Wiegman.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 461.—Dracunculus.
- spilopterus** Dracunculus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 216.
- spiloptera** Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 5.
- spilopterus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 113.
- spilopterus** Lamprotornis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
- spiloptera** Oreocincla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 142. [35.]
- spiloptera** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 57.
- spilopterus** Saraglossa (Vig.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—
- spiloptera** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 20. [Lamprotornis.]
- spilopterus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 364.
- spilopus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 118.
- spilopyga** Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.
- Spilornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—A.
- Spilosoma** J. Curtis (*ex* Stephens MS), Brit. Entom. II (23) Nov. 1825, no. 92.—Lep.
- spilosoma** Isotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- spilosoma** Monocanthus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 70. [1844, 435.]
- spilosoma** Sperophilus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 40.
- Spilota** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 61.—Col. [n.d., 8 nom. triv.]
- Spilota** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [append.].
- Spilota** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 190.—Col.
- Spilote** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- spilotella** Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- Spilotes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—R. [109.]
- spilotes** *v.* **spilotus**.
- spilothorax** Merilia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 126.
- Spilothyrus** Duponchel in Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 120.—Lep.
- Spilothyrus** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1835, 415.—Lep.
- spilotocephala** Aphrodes, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 424.
- spilotus** Anthonomus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 406.
- spilota** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- spilotus** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 307.
- spilota** Cisseis, F. W. Hope (*ex* Macleay MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846,
- spilotus** Coluber, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209. [64.]
- spilotus** Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- spilotus** Dromias (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 47.—Elaphrus.
- spilotus** Dromius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 246.
- spilotus** [Elaphrus], Illiger in Kugelan, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 234.
- spilota** Ephydra, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. IX (103) July 1832, no. 413.
- spilota** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- spilotus** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 768.—Cionus.
- spilota** Ilythea (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Ephydra.
- spilotus** Leptophis (Lac.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 433.—Coluber.
- spilota** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.
- spilotes** Morelia (Lacep.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 85.—Coluber **spilotus**.
- spilotus** Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 247.
- spilota** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
- spilotes** Python (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 432.—
- spilotus** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 517. [Coluber **spilotus**.]
- spilota** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 553.

- spilotes** Vipera (Echidna) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 150.—Coluber
- spilura** Cobitis, Carlier in J. Holandre, Faune Moselle, 1836, 253. [spilotus.]
- spilura** Diacope, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 182
- spilurus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
- spilurus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 279. [Moluk.), 32
- spilurus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 433.
- spilurus** Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 156.
- spilurus** Troglodytes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 18.
- Spina** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—A.
- [spina -ae.]
- spina** Acteon (Fér.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 278.—Pyramidella [? MS, *vide* Auricula, Desh.]
- spinus** Alphaeus (Sow.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cancer.
- spinus** Astacus (Sow.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 27.—Cancer.
- spina** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 71.
- spina** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 106.
- spinus** Cancer, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (6) June 1805, 47.
- spina** Cerithium, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- spina** Chrysis, Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 29.
- spina** Hedycrum, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 121.
- spinus** Hippolyte (Sow.), T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846-51], 284.—Cancer.
- spinus** Hippolyte (Sow.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 76.—Cancer
- spina** Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 189.
- spina** Turbonilla (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Auricula.
- spinamajor** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 90.
- spina-rosae** Ancyclus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 48.
- Spinacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), V (1), 107 (1844).—P.
- Spinacanthus** L. Agassiz, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.—P.
- Spinachia** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 320.—P.
- spinachia** Polycanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 242.
- spinachia** Spinachia (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 320.—Gasterosteus, 1758.
- spinachiata** Electra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- spinachiata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [*n. n.*].
- Spinacorhinus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 53 (1835); III., 379 (1843).—P.
- spinalis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- spinalis** Saura, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896. [Gasterosteus, 1758.
- spinarella** Cephalacanthus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 323.—
- Spinaria** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 512.—Hym.
- spinarius** Mesostenus, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 227.
- spinarum** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Hylotoma.
- spinarum** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 370.
- spinarum** Athalia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- spinarum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- spinarum** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- spinarum** Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 27.—Hylotoma.
- spinator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- spinator** Bracon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 199.
- spinator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
- spinator** Helcon, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 41.
- spinator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 138.
- spinatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 74.
- spinatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 851.—Cryptus.
- spinata** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 25.
- spinatus** Ancyloceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 138.
- spinatus** Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
- spinatus** Belemnites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 425.

- spinatus** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 312.—Arthronomalus.
- spinatus** Zaus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.
- Spinax** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 93.—P.
- Spinax** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 129.—P.
- Spinax** C. L. Bonaparte [*non* Cuv.], N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 207.—P.
- spinax** Acanthias (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, 1758.
- spinax** Acanthorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1758.
- spinax** Scorpio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 225.
- spinax** Spinax (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 130.—Squalus, 1758.
- Spincterules** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 222.—Rh.
- Spindalis** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. ix, n. s. 1836.—A.
- spinella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 133.
- spinescens** Chrysomitris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Lichtenstein MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I.
- spinescens** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 353. [1850, 517.
- spinescens** Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 192.
- spinescens** Pleurotoma, Partsch in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 301.
- spinescens** Pleurotoma, Partsch in L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 595.
- spinea** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1848 (1850), 21.
- spineus** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 228.
- spinea** Voluta, A. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (24) 1840, 162.
- spini** Attacus (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 9.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- spini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 14 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- spini** Lycaena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Hesperia, 1793.
- spini** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 75 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- spini** Pavonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spini** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 650.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- spini** Saturnia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spini** Strymon (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1775.
- spini** Thecla (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia, 1793.
- spiniana** Ephippiphora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 192.
- spinibarbis** Leistus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Carabus, 1775.
- spinibarbis** Pogonophorus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 88.—Carabus, 1775.
- spinicauda** Acanthylis (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Cypselus.
- spinicauda** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 135.
- spinicauda** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40. [Scolopendra, 1844.
- spinicauda** Branchiostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 412.—
- spinicauda** Certhia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 506.—Sylvia, 1790.
- spinicauda** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844. [p. 78.
- spinicaudus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- spinicauda** Elipesurus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 184.
- spinicauda** Erismatura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627.—Anas.
- spinicauda** Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 115.
- spinicaudus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 378.
- spinicaudus** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 165.

- spinicaudus Orthonyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.
spinicauda Oxyuris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 143.
spinicauda Oxyurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 18.—Sylvia, 1790.
spinicauda Plectrura, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 346 [*n. n.*].
spinicauda Plectrura, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 370.
spinicauda Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98. [222.
spinicaudus Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
spinicauda Synallaxis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 136.—Certhia.
spinicephalum Exoglossum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 489.
spiniceps Aelia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 72.
spiniceps Arilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
spiniceps Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 94.
spiniceps Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 119.
spiniceps Prisopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 588.
spinicincta Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 241.
spinicinctus Mithrax, Latreille in A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 150.
spinicollis Acanthinus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—Anthicus,
spinicollis Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33. [1849.
spinicollis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 37 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
spinicollis Attelabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*]. [470.
spinicollis Binarea, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
spinicollis Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 161.
spinicollis Brontes, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 205.
spinicollis Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 411.—Brachycerus.
spinicollis Crabro, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 1.
spinicollis Ctenomorpha, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 16.
spinicollis Ditomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 743.
spinicollis Echinotus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 243.
spinicollis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 418. [99.
spinicollis Formica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
spinicollis Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 653.
spinicollis Geronticus (Jameson), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (17) 1844, pl. 45.—Ibis.
spinicollis Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 766.
spinicollis Hydrophilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 41.
spinicollis Ibis, R. Jameson, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XIX. 1823, 213.
spinicollis Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 463.
spinicollis Ochetopus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 177.
spinicolle Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 585.
spinicollis Prionus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 449.
spinicollis Prisomera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 16.
spinicollis Prisopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 588.
spinicollis Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 462.
spinicollis Rachiodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 362.
spinicollis Serropalpus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
spinicollis Sillis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [Mar. 1835, 414.
spinicollis Sillis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 194.
spinicollis Solenopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 598.
spinicollis Tmesisternus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 472.
spinicornis Acanthinomonus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. I. 1835, 107.—Stenocorus.
spinicornis Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
spinicornis Agromyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 398.—Odontocera.

- spinicornis Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2798.—Odonto-
spinicornis Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 76. [cera.
spinicornis Clytus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxix.
spinicornis Cordylomera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
1834, 24.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- spinicornis Cryptostoma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater.
spinicorne Elaphidion (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
1834, 67.—Stenocorus.
- spinicornis Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 235.
spinicornis Hammaticherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.
spinicornis Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 309.
spinicornis Mastigus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 459.—Ptinus, 1787.
spinicornis Odontocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 615.
spinicornis Porcellio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 431.
spinicornis Stenocorus (Elaphidion) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I.
1837, 87.—Cerambyx, 1770.
- spinicosta Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1641.
spinicosta Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 126.
spinicosta Murex, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 533.
spinicosta Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 37.
spinicoxis Briaxis, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 317.
spinicoxis Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 59.
spinicoxum Raphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 101.
- spinicrus Aranea, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 361.
spinicrus Mozena, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 192.
spinicrus Mygale, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 118.
spinicrus Sparassus (Duf.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
[1836], 587.—Araneus.
- spinidens Scarus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 289.
spinidorsis Reduvius, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 244.
Spinifer C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Biv. 1831; *teste* Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II.
1848, 488, *dict.* = Spirifer.
- spinifer Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
spinifera Adesma, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (3) 1835, no. 6.
spinifer Agriopus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. iii, 1839.
spiniferus Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 186.
spinifer Argyrops, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 221.
spinifera Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 617.
spiniferus [Aspidonectes] (Les.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Trionyx.
spinifera Aurata (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 551.—Sparus, Forsk. 1775.
spinifer Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
spinifer Buthus (Heterometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I
(6) 1829, 352.
- spinifera Calymene, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (11) *post* Ap. 1842, 277.
spinifera Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 342.
spinifer Cassida, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 122.
spinifer Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 305.
spinifera Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 284.
spinifer Chalcodermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 386.
spiniferus Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 196.
spinifera Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
spinifera Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 19.
spinifera Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
VII. Jan. 1836, 432.—Creseis.
- spinifera Creseis, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 313.
spinifera Cyllene, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.
spinifera Cyrachaea (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—
spinifer Daphnia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 290. [Venus.

- spinifer Daurada, J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.
- spinifer Deracanthus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 300.—Curculio, ? Fourc. 1785.
- spinifer Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 454.
- spinifer Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 39.
- spinifera Feronia, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 557.
- spinifera Flustra, G. Johnston, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (2) 1832, 266.
- spiniferus Gymnopus (Les.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 477.—Trionyx.
- spinifer Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 748.
- spiniferum Holocentrum (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 206.—Sciaena, 1775.
- spinifer Hoplitotrachelus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 98.
- spinifer Lepidotus, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 42; Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 177.
- spinifera Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 324.
- spinifera Lucina (Mont.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 78.—Venus.
- spinifera Lucina (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 255.—Venus.
- spinifer Macropus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 112.—Cancer, 1758.
- spinifer Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.—Inachus, 1798.
- spiniferus Megalometis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 268.
- spinifera Melania, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.
- spinifera Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 59.
- spinifera Myrtea (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 133.—Venus.
- spinifera Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 183.
- spinifera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 83 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- spinifera Noctua (Vill.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 217.—Phal. (Bombyx), 1789.
- spinifer Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 18. [1789.
- spinifera Odontochile (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 96.—Phacops.
- spinifera Olfersia (Leach), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 607.—Feronia.
- spinifera Ortygia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 15.—Venus.
- spiniferum Oxyterson, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 83.
- spinifer Pagrus (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183.—Sparus, 1775.
- spinifer Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 78.
- spinifera Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 326.
- spiniferus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 110.
- spinifera Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, 1775.
- spinifer Perca (Cuv.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 114.—Sparus, ? Forsk. 1775.
- spinifer Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 82.
- spiniferum Phalangium, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 46.
- spiniferum Phalangium, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 492.
- spinifer Phytosus, G. T. Rudd in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 718.
- spinifer Pilmnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 420.
- spinifera Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 594.
- spinifera Podops, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.
- spinifer Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 15.
- spinifera Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
- spinifera Strophalosia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.
- spinifera Tetroxia (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 334.—Reduvius.
- spinifera Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.
- spiniferus Trionyx, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [4] Dec. 1827, 258.
- spinifera Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 577.
- spinifera Xylena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua.

- Spiniferites** G. A. Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 191.—[=Xanthidia].
- spinifex** Acromis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.
- spinifex** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 9.
- spinifex** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 161.—Curculio, 1787.
- spinifex** Deracanthus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio, 1787.
- spinifex** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.—Cassida, L. 1763.
- spinifex** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
- spinifex** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
- spinifex** Selenis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Cassida, L. 1763.
- spinifoliella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea.
- spinifoliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- spiniformis** Cresis, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 6.
- spinifrons** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 355.
- spinifrons** Caprella, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 253.
- spinifrons** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 312.
- spinifrons** Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22 [*n. n.*].
- spinifrons** Cydnus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 316.
- spinifrons** Dictyonota (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.
- spinifrons** Doripe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 245.
- spinifrons** Eriphia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 405.—Cancer, Hbst. 1785.
- spinifrons** Galeatus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 196.—Tingis.
- spinifrons** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 377.
- spinifrons** Homola, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 324.
- spinifrons** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- spinifrons** Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 212. [1846, 224.]
- spinifrons** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 256.
- spinifrons** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
- spinifrons** Squilla, R. Owen, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 6.
- spinifrons** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae. 1807, 38.
- spinifrons** Trebius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 458.
- Spiniger** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Hem.
- spiniger** Acanthoniscus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*].
- spinigera** Acanthopleura (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton.
- spiniger** Acidaspis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 241.
- spiniger** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10. [Hamites.]
- spiniger** Ancyloceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.—
- spinigera** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- spinigera** Antilope, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 30 (*sub* Moschus) [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 70.
- spinigera** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 237.
- spinigera** Beris (Wied.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (10) Oct. 1846, 306.—
- spiniger** Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 413. [Xylophagus.]
- spinigera** Buprestis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 77.
- spinigera** Cacia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.
- spinigera** Callidea, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 186.
- spiniger** Ceratopogon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 30.
- spinigera** Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—Stenopora.
- spiniger** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 287.
- spinigera** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 201.
- spinigera** Cicindela, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 4.
- spiniger** Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 442.
- spinigerus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 277.
- spinigera** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.

- spiniger* Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—Hamites.
- spinigera* Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- spinigera* Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 168. [Xylophaga.]
- spiniger* Diphysa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.—
- spinigerus* Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.
- spiniger* Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
- spinigera* Galathea, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxviii B (3) May 1815.
- spinigera* Galathea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 340.
- spinigerum* Gnathostoma, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 125.
- spiniger* Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 27.—Pediculus.
- spiniger* Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 29.
- spiniger* Harpalus (Ol.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.
- spinigera* Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817, 4.
- spiniger* Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 142.
- spiniger* Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 227.
- spinigera* Maja, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 93.
- spinigera* Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 123.
- spiniger* Miopteryx, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- spinigera* Modiola, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 244.
- spinigera* Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 630.
- spinigera* Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 41.
- spinigera* Nanotragus (Temm.), C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845,
- spinigera* Orthis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 235. [31.—Antilope.]
- spinigera* Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 584.
- spiniger* Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 9.
- spiniger* Phasma (Acanthoderus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 24.
- spiniger* Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 133.
- spiniger* Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 304.
- spinigera* Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- spinigera* Salpina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 133.
- spiniger* Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 21.
- spiniger* Schizophrys, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].
- spiniger* Schizophrys, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- spinigera* Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.
- spiniger* Sphodrus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- spinigera* Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 632.
- spinigera* Strophura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 148.—Diplodactylus, 1842.
- spinigera* Syritta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 331.
- spiniger* Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Coreus, 1794.
- spinigera* Temnocera (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 87.—
- spinigerus* Tetranychus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 309. [Volucella.]
- spinigera* Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- spiniger* Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- spinigera* Tubuliclidia, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 221 & 632 (Stenopora).
- spinigera* Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 197.
- spinigera* Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 16 [*n. n.*].
- spiniger* Xylophagus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.
- Spinigera* R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 178.—M. [*typus* Antilope *spinigera*, Temm.].
- Spinigera* A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—G.

- spinigerellus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 604.
- spinilabris** Leistus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 217.—Carabus, Panz. 1797.
- spinilabris** Pogonophorus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 47.—Carabus, Panz. 1797.
- spinimanus** Blaps (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 279.—Tenebrio,
- spinimana** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*]. [Pall. 1781.]
- spinimanus** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 378.
- spinimana** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 7.
- spinimanus** Curculio (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 614.—Trachyphloeus.
- spinimanus** Dolomedes, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 204.
- spinimanus** Gnaptor (Pall.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 69.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- spinimana** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 556.
- spinimanus** Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 445.
- spinimanus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 95.
- spinimana** Lycaena, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 266.
- spinimana** Mantis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- spinimanus** Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 29.
- spinimanus** Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 399.
- spinimana** Parthenope, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 239.
- spinimanus** Petrobius (Pall.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 203.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- spinimanus** Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
- spinimanus** Pompilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 96.
- spinimanus** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [*n. n.*].
- spinimanus** Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 10.
- spinimanus** Trachyphlaeus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- spinimanus** Trachyphloeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 405.
- spinimana** Zora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 92 [*n. n.*] & 102.
- spinimargo** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 371.
- spinipalpis** Galeodes, Latreille in Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844 (Arach.), 11.
- spinipalpis** Pariboea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 178.
- spinipalpis** Solpuga (Latr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 90.—Galeodes.
- spinipectus** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 163.
- spinipennis** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- spinipenne** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 76.
- spinipennis** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 62.
- spinipennis** Cameria (*sic*), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 231.
- spinipennis** Catasarcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 817.
- spinipennis** Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- spinipennis** Hoplideres, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 148.
- spinipennis** Hydrophilus, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 72.
- spinipennis** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 223.
- spinipennis** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 331.
- spinipennis** Malachius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- spinipennis** Melolontha, H. Gory, Revue Entom. I (—) ? 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 12.
- spinipennis** Microlestia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 46. [1843, 680.]
- spinipennis** Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- spinipennis** Polyrhaphis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 460.
- spinipennis** Prionus (Hoplideres) (Serv.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 205.—Hoplideres.
- spinipennis** Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 6.
- spinipenne** Ptilium, A. & J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 21.

- spinipennis Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 111.—Tachina.
- spinipennis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 350.
- spinipennis Triarthria (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- spinipennis Xestia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 17.
- spinipes Acinopus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 32.
- spinipes Aeger (Desm.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 65.—Palaemon.
- spinipes Agama (Daud.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 167.—Stellio.
- spinipes Amara, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- spinipes Amara (L.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 167.—Carabus, 1758.
- spinipes Ampheres (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 73.—Gonyleptes.
- spinipes Ampheres (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.—Gonyleptes.
- spinipes Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 709.
- spinipes Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 672.—Musca.
- spinipes Arenocoris (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 110.—Coreus.
- spinipes Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1484.—Musca.
- spinipes Astatus (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—Banchus.
- spinipes Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- spinipes Ateuchus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 411.
- spinipes Atractides, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 16.
- spinipes [Atractus] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 211.—Arenocoris.
- spinipes Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 159.
- spinipes Banchus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 17.
- spinipes Blaps (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 146.—Helops, 1795.
- spinipes Bruchus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 252.
- spinipes Bufo (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 104.—Rana, 1799.
- spinipes Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 42.
- spinipes Caenosia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 969.
- spinipes Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 361.—Apis, 1793.
- spinipes Ceratopogon, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 103, 1806-9, tab. 14.
- spinipes Chalepus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 511.
- spinipes Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 124.
- spinipes Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 386.—Cordylura.
- spinipes Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 237.
- spinipes Coreus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 57.
- spinipes Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- spinipes Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 186.—Cimex, 1794.
- spinipes Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.
- spinipes Dilophus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 79.
- spinipes Dilophus, T. Say; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 75.
- spinipes Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
- spinipes Dysdera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 98.
- spinipes Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 253.
- spinipes Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 26.
- spinipes Epipone, Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. I (ed. 2) 1816, 347.—Vespa, 1758.
- spinipes Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 362.—Vespa, 1758.
- spinipes Eumolpus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 71.
- spinipes Gamasus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 71. [71.]
- spinipes Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 18.
- spinipes Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 417.
- spinipes Gea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 101.
- spinipes Gonyleptes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Arachn. 1833, 539.
- spinipes Gonyleptes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 205. [pl. 20.]
- spinipes Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 82.

- spinipes Hilara, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 112.
- spinipes Homola, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 334.
- spinipes Hypopus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 20.—
- spinipes Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 282. [Acarus, ? Müll. 1776.]
- spinipes Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 162.
- spinipes Latrodictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 235.
- spinipes Lestomerus (Serv.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- spinipes Lethus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 387. [323.—Peirates
- spinipes Lithobius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 108.
- spinipes Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 203.
- spinipes Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.
- spinipes Mastigura, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 277.
- spinipes Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 197.—Syrphus, 1794.
- spinipes Milesia (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 382.—Syrphus, 1794.
- spinipes Monochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 158.—Melolontha,
- spinipes Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 61. [1781.]
- spinipes Necrophagus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.
- spinipes [Odontomerus], J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 859.
- spinipes Odynerus (Latr.), C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 6.—Vespa, ? L. 1758.
- spinipes Oplomerus (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 84.—
- spinipes Palaemon, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 513. [Vespa, 1758.]
- spinipes Pallene (Fab.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 118.—Pycnogonum, 1780.
- spinipes Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- spinipes Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 216.
- spinipes Pelorosomus (Fab.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 57.—Blaps,
- spinipes Phalangium, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 79. [1798.]
- spinipes Phorphyrops (*sic*), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 363.
- spinipes Phoxichilus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 137.—Pycnogonum, 1780.
- spinipes Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 359.
- spinipes Pisa, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
- spinipes Praosis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.
- spinipes Prionus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 107.
- spinipes Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 49.—Empis.
- spinipes Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.—Curculio, 1781.
- spinipes Sceloenopla, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.
- spinipes Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.
- spinipes Sisypus, Gory, Mon. gén. Sisyphe, 1833, 8.
- spinipes Stello, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 31.
- spinipes Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 540.
- spinipes Thomisus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 53.
- spinipes Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 441.
- spinipes Upis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Helops, 1798.
- spinipes Uromastix (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 56.—Stello.
- spinipes Xorides, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 18.
- spinipes Zabrus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Blaps, 1798.
- Spinipora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spinopora, Bl.
- spinirostris Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 9.
- spinitarsis Anoplocheilus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.
- spinitarsis Microstylus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 365.
- spinitarsis Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2322.
- spinitarsus Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 85.
- spinitarsus Hypopus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 37.—Acarus ? spinipes, Mull. 1776.
- spinitarsus Monolepis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 158.
- spinithorax Raphiocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 177.

- spiniventer** Cremastochellus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51; (4) 1834, 121.
- spiniventris** Ptychophorus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 274.—Cremastochilus.
- spiniventris** Vespa, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 190.
- spinivulva** Epeira, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Feb. 1835, 110.
- spinobe** *v.* **spinolae**. [159.]
- spinocula** Harpax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- spinoides** Carduelis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
- spinoides** Chrysomitris (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 956.—
- spinola** Helena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 130. [Carduelis.]
- spinolae** Agriomyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 100.
- spinolae** Ametalla, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 179.
- spinolae** Ammophorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 44.
- spinolae** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 469.
- spinolae** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36.
- spinolae** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 233.
- spinolae** Bembex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 277.
- spinolae** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 161.
- spinolae** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 113.
- spinolae** Callicera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 64.
- spinolae** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 86.
- spinolae** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 183.
- spinolae** Cladodiptera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
- spinolae** Cryptogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 251.
- spinolae** Diamma, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 225.
- spinolae** Didesmus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.—Diamma, 1844.
- spinolae** Dilobura, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 494.
- spinolae** Dorcadion, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- spinolae** Dynatus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 332.
- spinolae** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 253.
- spinolae** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 740.
- spinolae** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 147.
- spinolae** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 371.
- spinolae** Fulgora (Pyrops), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 118.
- spinolae** Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 508.
- spinolae** Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 53.
- spinolae** Helix, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 55.
- spinolae** Henestaris, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 141.
- spinolae** Herpiscus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 190.
- spinolae** Hister, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 379.
- spinolae** Janus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 104.
- spinolae** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 77.
- spinolae** Labidus (Typhlopone), Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 327. [1817, 174.]
- spinolae** Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 398; & App.
- spinolae** Latona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.
- spinolae** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 216.
- spinolae** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 12.
- spinolae** Meria, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 53.
- spinolae** Merocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 173.
- spinolae** Mesophalacrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 357.
- spinolae** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 238.
- spinolae** Microgaster, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 166.
- spinolae** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 281.
- spinolae** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 640.
- spinolae** Myrmosa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 591.
- spinolae** Nitela, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 77.
- spinolae** Omoiotelus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 312.
- spinolae** Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 328.

- spinolae** Pelecinus, De Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 86.
- spinolae** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 307.
- spinolae** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 712.
- spinolae** Phyllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 13.
- spinolae** Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 76.
- spinolae** Platyscelis, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 211.
- spinolae** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 223.
- spinobe** (*sic*) Psychobius (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—*Feronia Pterostichus spinolae*.
- spinolae** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- spinolae** Rhopalía, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 308.
- spinolae** Rhynosimus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 109.
- spinolae** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*.
- spinolae** Sericocera, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 669.
- spinolae** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 883.
- spinolae** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 129.
- spinolae** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 57.
- spinolae** Thyrsophorus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 318.
- spinolae** Trachypterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 328.
- spinolae** Xylosteus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag. évkön. III (3) 1838, 180.
- spinolella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 535.
- spinoletta** Anthus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (3) June 1826,
- Spinopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380.—*Polyz.* [90.—*Alauda*, 1758.
- Spinopora** W. Lonsdale in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 264.—*Polyz.*
- spinorbis** Planorbis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- spinosella** Argyresthia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. ix.
- spinosissimus** Aspidophorus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 250.
- spinosissimus** Aspidophorus, H. Krøyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (8) 1844, 139.
- spinosissima** Astropyga (Mich.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.—*Diadema*, ? Ag. 1835.
- spinosissimus** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 211.
- spinosissima** Calappa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 106.
- spinosissimus** Cancer (Mithrax), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 135.
- spinosissimus** Chaetodermis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 327.
- spinosissima** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- spinosissima** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 58.
- spinosissimus** Coelopleurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 357.
- spinosissimum** Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—*Cidarites*.
- spinosissimus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 134.
- spinosissima** Dulichia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 512.
- spinosissima** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.
- spinosissimum** Holocentrum, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 22.
- spinosissimus** Lithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII [11] June 1848, 172.
- spinosissima** Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 241.
- spinosissimus** Mithrax (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 4.—*Maia*.
- spinosissimus** Spatangus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 6.
- spinosissima** Tingis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- spinosissimus** Turbo, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
- spinosulus** Apodiphus (Lef.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 295.—*Halys*.
- spinosula** Cancellaria, *v. sub spinulosus*.
- spinosula** Eledona, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 179.
- spinosulus** Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- spinosula** Grammotera, Foudras in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. [1839, 290.
- spinosula** Halys, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 21.

- spinosulum Peltarion, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 52.
- spinosula Prosacantha, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 296.
- spinosa Acanthastrea, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.
- spinosum Acanthoderma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 27 (1835); II (2), 252
- spinosus Acanthoderus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 14. [(1844).]
- spinosus Acanthopleura (Sow.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—Chiton, ? Burr. 1815.
- spinosa Acanthopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—Chrysaora, ? Lamx. 1821.
- spinosa Acanthopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.—Chrysaora, ? Lamx. 1821. [Pleuronectes.]
- spinosus Achirus (Bl.), Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1813, 308.—
- spinosa Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 39. [1758.]
- spinosum Acrosoma (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 57.—Aranea,
- spinosa Adesmia, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis et Espér." II. 1837, 346.
- spinosa Agama, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, 216 & Syn., 57.
- spinosa Agama, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 502.
- spinosum Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 77.
- spinosus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 61.
- spinosus Agrilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 153.
- spinosa Albunhippa, H. M. Edwards & Lucas, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] *ineunte* 1843, 477.
- spinosus Alysson (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
- spinosus Amallocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 218. [Pompilus.]
- spinosus Amaurus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 294.
- spinosus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 78.
- spinosus Amplexus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 28.
- spinosus Anabas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 89).
- spinosa Anas, C. F. A. Meissner, Syst. Verz. Vögel, 1804, 70 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- spinosa Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 629.
- spinosa Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 926.
- spinosus Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 409.
- spinosus Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- spinosus Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 197.—Attelabus,
- spinosus Apogon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 65 (1836). [1792.]
- spinosus Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 119.
- spinosa Arcinella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 142.
- spinosa Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 615.
- spinosus Aspidonotus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 143.
- spinosus Asterias, T. Say (*ex* Linck), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 142.
- spinosa Asterias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 272.
- spinosus Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109 [*n. n.*].
- spinosa Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 200.
- spinosa Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43.
- spinosa Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 567.
- spinosa Barnea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 376.
- spinosus Batrachus (Daud.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.
- spinosus Belopherus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 336.
- spinosus Berosus (Schoenh.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 29.—
- spinosus Berytus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 5. [Hydrophilus.]
- spinosus Biapholius, W. E. Leach, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 307.
- spinosa Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.
- spinosus Branchipus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 367.
- spinosum Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 128.
- spinosus Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 199.
- spinosa Bufonaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 252.
- spinosa Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 214.
- spinosa Bylgia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 57.

- spinosa* Caenosa, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 967.
- spinosa* Calcarella, Souleyet, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 249.
- spinosa* Callianassa, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217.
- spinosa* Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
- spinosa* Campecopea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 125.—Spheroma, 1816.
- spinosum* Campitschium, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 213.
- spinosa* Cancellaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 21.
- spinosa* Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 3.
- spinosa* Canthapleura (—), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 94.—Chiton, ? Burr.
- spinosa* Canthyria (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- spinosa* Caprella, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July 1842, [187.
- spinosa* Cardissa, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.
- spinosum* Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16, 55 & 105.
- spinosum* Cardium, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 65.
- spinosum* Cardium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 151.
- spinosum* Cardium, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Solander MS.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 115.
- spinosum* Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 23.
- spinosa* Carocolla, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 104.
- spinosa* Cassis, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 23.
- spinosa* Cedius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 75.
- spinosa* Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 17.
- spinosa* Cellepora, Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 205 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- spinosa* Cenobita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 242.
- spinosa* Centetes, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 162.
- spinosa* Centronotus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 490.
- spinosa* Centrophorus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- spinosa* Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 17.—Membracis, 1775. [362.
- spinosa* Cercolabes (F. Cuv.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 420.—
- spinosa* Sphiggurus.
- spinosa* Cerconectes (L.), J. G. Wäglar, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- spinosa* Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 646.
- spinosa* Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 266.
- spinosa* Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 369.
- spinosa* Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.
- spinosa* Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.
- spinosa* Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 318.
- spinosa* (sic) Chenopus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 100.
- spinosa* Chiton, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 185.
- spinosa* Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 8.
- spinosa* Chrysaora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.
- spinosa* Cicada, A. J. Coquebert, Ill. Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 45.
- spinosa* Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 71.
- spinosa* Cidarites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 146.
- spinosa* Cimex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 50. [Euomphalus.
- spinosa* Cirrus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—
- spinosa* Cladolabes (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holo-
- spinosa* thuria.
- spinosa* Clemmys (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
- spinosa* Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 280.
- spinosa* Clinocranium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 327.
- spinosa* Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 339.
- spinosa* Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (5) 1842, 122. [Elater, 1822.
- spinosa* Conoderus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—
- spinosa* Coraebus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.—Buprestis.
- spinosa* Corbula, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 396.
- spinosa* Corniger, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 122.
- spinosa* Coryphaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 297.

- spinosus Cosninus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
 spinosus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
 spinosus Crangon, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 346.
 spinosa Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 307.
 spinosus Crinocerus (Amy.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 612.—Camptischium.
 spinosus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 558.
 spinosa Cteniza, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833, [442].
 spinosus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 93.
 spinosa Curculio, L. Ponce, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-05 (1805) Mém. prés., 63.
 spinosa Cyathaxonia (Kon.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 257.—Amplexus.
 spinosum Cyclopoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 20 (1833), 35 & 37 (1835).
 spinosum Cymbium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 37.
 spinosa Cymodocea (Risso), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 104.—Spheroma.
 spinosa Cypris, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 165.
 spinosa Cytherea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 143.—Cypris, 1816.
 spinosa Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 105.
 spinosa Delphinula, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 291.
 spinosa Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 55. [Cancer.
 spinosa Dexamine (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—
 spinosus Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
 spinosum Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
 spinosa Dianchora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
 spinosa Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
 spinosus Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 789.—Gyrinus, 1781.
 spinosus Dorippe, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 34.
 spinosa Dundubia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Tettigonia,
 spinosus Echimy's, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 57. [1787.
 spinosus Echinaster (Nardo), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 22.—
 Stellonia, ? MS; Othilia, Gray.
 spinosus Echinocrinus, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*]; XI. Mar.
 1843, 207.
 spinosus Echinops (Ill.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 95.—Centetes,
 ? Desm.
 spinosus Echinorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
 121.—Squalus, 1789.
 spinosus Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 65.
 spinosa Emys, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Syn. Rept. 1831, 20.
 spinosa Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65.—Aranea, L. 1758.
 spinosus Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 195.
 spinosus Episcus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 602.
 spinosus Erichthus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 251.
 spinosus Ericulus (Desm.), I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 29 & 34.—Centetes.
 spinosus Erinaceus (Ericulus), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
 spinosa Erismatura (Lath.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 404.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
 spinosa Euglossa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 362.
 spinosus Eugnathus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 193 [*n. n.*].
 spinosa Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 290.
 spinosus Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 85.
 spinosus Eurybrachys (Fab.), Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833,
 477.—Lystra.
 spinosa Eurydera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 202.
 spinosa Eurynome, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 549.
 spinosa Exogyra, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 192; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 264.
 spinosa Figites, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 186.
 spinosa Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella, Gm. 1790.
 spinosum Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 271.

- spinus Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- spinus Gammarus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 181. [Ems.]
- spinosa Geoemyda (Bell), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—
- spinosa Geoemyda, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 57).
- spinosa Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 230.
- spinosa Gorgonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 329.
- spinosa Gymnasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
- spinosa Gymnetis, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 259.
- spinosa Hadroceras, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- spinosa Haplophora (—), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.—Membracis,
- spinus Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- spinosa Helix (Lea), A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 367.—Carocolla.
- spinus Hemiptycha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—
- Centrotus.
- spinus Hemitelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 145.
- spinosa Hemithiris (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—
- Terebratula.
- spinus Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 96.
- spinosa Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 414.
- spinosa Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 65.
- spinosa Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- spinosa Homola, Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) X. 1833, 278. [118.]
- spinus Hoplocercus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 78 [*n. n.*].
- spinus Hoplopterus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1836, 46.—Chara-
- drius, 1758.
- spinus Hoplopterus (Cranellus) (L.), R. Tobias, Abh. nat. Ges. Gorlitz, IV (1) 1844,
- 60.—Charadrius, 1758.
- spinus Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 8.
- spinus Hypselopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 329.
- spinosa Hystrix (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
- 1827, 264.—Sphiggurus.
- spinosa Io, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 112. [178.—Lystra.]
- spinus Issus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- spinosa Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- spinus Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 405. [289.]
- spinosa Lamia (Dru.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 381.—Cerambyx, 1773.
- spinosa Lamia (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 271.—Saperda.
- spinosa Lamia (Acanthocinus) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,
- 60.—Cerambyx, 1773.
- spinosa Laomedea (Sol.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 208.—Sertularia,
- spinosa Larra (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Nysson, ? Jur. [L. 1758.]
- spinosa Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 78.
- spinosa Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—
- spinosa Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347. [Productus.]
- spinus Lumpus (Fab.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 482.—Cyclop-
- terus, 1798.
- spinus Lyridon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
- spinosa Lystra (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 58.—Cicada.
- spinosa Macrodon, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.
- spinus Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- spinus Malachius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 149.
- spinus Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 81.
- spinus Mallodon, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 194.
- spinosa Megacephala, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 3.
- spinus Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
- spinus Megalorhynchus, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 106.
- spinus Megymenum (Burm.), E; Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
- III. 1840, 141.—Amaurus.

- spinosa* Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 254.
- spinosa* Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 162.
- spinosus* Mellinus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 319.—
- spinosa* Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoph.) 1839, 16. [Pompilus.
- spinosa* Mitra, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 392, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosa* Murchisonia (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, Aug. 1841, 102.—Buccinum.
- spinosa* Murchisonia (Goldf.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII, 1841, 159.—Turritella; Buccinum, Sow.
- spinosus* Murex, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- spinosus* Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 692. [Echims.
- spinosus* Mus (Geoff.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (7) [1830–34], pl. xxxvi.—
- spinosa* Myzine, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, expl. pl. 122, p. 3.
- spinosa* Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosa* Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 45.
- spinosa* Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- spinosa* Neuropora (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 43.—Chrysaora.
- spinosus* Niphon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 131.
- spinosum* Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 139.
- spinosum* Nymphon, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 306. [Crabro, 1775.
- spinosus* Nysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
- spinosus* Nysson (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Sphex, 1770.
- spinosus* Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73.
- spinosa* Ostrea, J. Hogg (Brown MS), Nat. Hist. Stockton, 1827, 27 [*n. n.*].
- spinosa* Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 58.
- spinosa* Othilia (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.—Asterias, ? Penn. 1777.
- spinosa* Oulophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.
- spinosus* Pachygaster, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 667.
- spinosus* Pachytos (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 207.—Plagiostoma.
- spinosus* Palaemon, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.) 1840, 18.
- spinosus* Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 298.
- spinosa* Paludina, Cazenovette, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 115.
- spinosus* Paradoxides, Boek in H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838,
- spinosa* Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 115. [322.
- spinosus* Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxiii, f. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosa* Pemphix, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328 [*n. n.*].
- spinosus* Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 8.
- spinosus* Peneus, A. Risso, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 819.
- spinosum* Phalangium, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133.
- spinosus* Phasma (Bacteria), G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 46.
- spinosus* Philomachus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65.—? Charadrius, 1758.
- spinosa* Philoscia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 429.
- spinosa* Pholas (Risso), O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 14.—Barnea.
- spinosus* Phoxichilus (Mont.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.—Phalangium, Reiche, 1795.
- spinosum* Phragmoceras, T. A. Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 206.
- spinosus* Piestus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 128 —Cucuius.
- spinosa* Pirena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 170.
- spinosus* Pissoecles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- spinosum* Pithonoton, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—Prosopon, 1842.
- spinosa* Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 177.
- spinosa* Plagusia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 66.
- spinosus* Platycephalus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 40.
- spinosus* Platycrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- spinosus* Platystethus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 784.

- spinosa** Plectana (L.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 172.—Aranea, 1758.
- spinusos** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 161.
- spinosa** Pleurotoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 395.
- spinusum** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosa** Plicatula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 79.
- spinosa** Plicatula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401.
- spinusos** Pluvianus (L.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, IV. 1837, pl. 293.—Charadrius, 1758.
- spinusos** Podophthalmus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 152.
- spinosa** Podopsis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 71.
- spinusum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 298.
- spinosa** Pollicipes (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 680.—Anatifa.
- spinusos** Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 17.
- spinusos** Pontophilus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to XXXVII A (15) July 1817.—Crangon, 1815.
- spinusos** Portunus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 233.
- spinosa** Priocera (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 284.—
- spinusos** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 157. [Clerus.
- spinusos** Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 106; & London ed. I.
- spinosa** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 22. [1823, 315.
- spinusum** Prosopon, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 71.
- spinosa** Pterinea, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 48.
- spinosa** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 412, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosa** Retepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*n. n.*].
- spinosa** Rissoa (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.—
- spinosa** Ropalomera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 189. [Turritella.
- spinosa** Salpa, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 10.
- spinosa** Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- spinusos** Saphanus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 81.—Callidium, 1792.
- spinusos** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- spinosa** Sciobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- spinusos** Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- spinusos** Scymnus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 131.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- spinusos** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 14.
- spinosa** Serpula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 58.
- spinosa** Siliquaria, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 244.
- spinosa** Spheroma, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 147.
- spinosa** S[phiggurus], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 433.
- spinosa** Spinigera (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—Chenopus.
- spinosa** Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Atrypa.
- spinusos** Spondylus (DeFr.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 629.—Podopsis.
- spinusos** Spondylus (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 194.—Plagiostoma.
- spinosa** Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 15.
- spinusos** Squillerichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
- spinusos** Stenopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 66. [499.
- spinosa** Stictia (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bembex, 1794.
- spinosa** Syncalypta (Rossi), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 471.—Byrrhus, 1794.
- spinusos** Syngnathus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 243.
- spinosa** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 648.
- spinosa** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- spinosa** Terebratula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. org. Foss. 1817, 108.
- spinosa** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.

- spinosa Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
 spinosa Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorks. I. 1829, 151.
 spinosa Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 78.
 spinosus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73.
 spinosum Termes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 70. [135.
 spinosa Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
 spinosa Thoa (L.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [31].—
 Sertularia, 1758.
 spinosus Thyreopterus, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 385.
 spinosus Trachinotus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 117.
 spinosa Trigla, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 396.
 spinosa Trigonina, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 176.
 spinosa Trigonina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
 spinosus Trionyx, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 11.
 spinosum Triton, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 495. [Ranella.
 spinosum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—
 spinosa Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
 Clymenia.
 spinosus Tropidolepis (Wiegman), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
 spinosa Trylla, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [1830, Syn., 43.—Sceloporus.
 spinosa Turbinella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.
 spinosa Turbinella (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 IX. Nov. 1843, 385 & 392.—Buccinum, 1784.
 spinosa Turbinella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 68.
 spinosus Turbinellus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 205.
 spinosus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 47, Mar. 1848.
 spinosus Turbo, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xx (1847-48)
 [text, 1873].
 spinosa Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 176.
 spinosus Tyloderes, Chevrolat in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 (2) 1835, 403.
 spinosa Umbonia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 138.—Centrotus.
 spinosus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 17 [*n. n.*].
 spinosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 57.
 spinosa Valkeria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 551.—Sertularia, 1758.
 spinosa Vesicularia (L.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Jan. 1830, 98.—Sertularia, 1758.
 spinosa Voluta (L.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 477.—Strombus,
 1767.
 spinosa Volutilithes (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 121 & 318.—
 ? Voluta, Lam.
 spinosus Volutites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 430.—? Voluta, Lam.
 spinosum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 37.
 spinosa Xantho, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 39.
 spinosus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 290.
 spinosus Zeus, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 246.
 spinosus Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. Dec. 1818, 317.
 spinosus Zirophorus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 377.—
 Spintharis F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e.*—Hym. [Cucuius.
 Spintharus N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 283.—Ar.
 Spinther G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 8.—Verm.
 spinther Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 337.
 Spinthera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spenthera, Dej.
 Spintherophyta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col. [*sine typo*].
 Spintherops Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 98.—Lep.
 Spintherus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
 Spinturnix C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
 spinturnix Cicinnurus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (1) July 1834, 14.
 spinula Anisotoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 270.

- spinula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- spinula** Cilyx (Huebner), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 492.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula** Cilix (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 230.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula** Falcaria (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 154.—Bombyx, ? D. & S. 1775.
- spinula** Noctua (Don.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 218.—Phalaena.
- spinula** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 52.
- spinula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 52.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 97.—
- spinula** Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228. [Bombyx, 1775.
- spinulae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 305.
- spinulicauda** Barbibistes (*sic*) (Ram.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 20.—
- spinulicauda** Odontura, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 45. [Odontura.
- spinuliferum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 211.
- spinulo-costatus** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 112.
- spinulosum** Acanthalophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 27.—
- spinulosa** Acasta, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 2. [Phalangium.
- spinulosa** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 124.—
- spinulosa** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 261. [Apis.
- spinulosa** Asterias, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 193.
- spinulosus** Astropecten (Ph.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.—Asterias.
- spinulosus** Atelecyclus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 345.
- spinulosus** Atelocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 51.
- spinulosus** Barbus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 280.
- spinulosus** Boletophagus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosa** Brachystoma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- spinulosus** Bradyporus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 165.—Locusta, 1775.
- spinulosum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 191.
- spinulosus** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosus** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 265.
- spinulosum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundibulum.
- spinosula** (*sic*) Cancellaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 213.—Voluta spinulosa.
- spinulosus** Cerambyx, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 177.
- spinulosum** Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 183.
- spinulosus** Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- spinulosa** Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 271.
- spinulosus** Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 26.
- spinulosus** Cleopus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosa** Crania, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 37.
- spinulosa** Creusia, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- spinulosus** Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—Hamites.
- spinulosus** Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 275.
- spinulosum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 1.
- spinulosa** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 73.
- spinulosa** Diploria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 290.
- spinulosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, 458; II (1) 1809, 425.
- spinulosum** Emydium, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 281.
- spinulosus** Endophloeus (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Eledona spinosula.

- spinulosus Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 38.
- spinulosa Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 162.
- spinulosus Fusus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 549.
- spinulosus Gasterosteus, L. Jenyns & Yarrell in W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, I. 1841, 97.
- spinulosus Gonyodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.
- spinulosus Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 26.—Pediculus.
- spinulosus Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 29.
- spinulosus Heterodes, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 17.
- spinulosa Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.—Scolopendra.
- spinulosus Hetrodes (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 110.—Locusta, 1775.
- spinulosa Hirudo (Leach), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 242.—Pontobdella.
- spinulosa Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817, 3.
- spinulosa Hosia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 78.
- spinulosum Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 222.
- spinulosus Lecanocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 227.
- spinulosus Leiurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 242.
- spinulosa Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—
- spinulosa Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 17. [Productus.
- spinulosa Lobularia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 18.
- spinulosa Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 166.
- spinulosa Mithrodia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.
- spinulosus Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 590.
- spinulosus Mysis, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 350.
- spinulosus Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 86.
- spinulosa Neptaea, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 37. [Nautilus.
- spinulosa Nodosaria (Mont.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.—
- spinulosa Odontopyge (Dalm.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 168 & 175.—Olenus. [Entomostr.
- spinulosus Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 256.—
- spinulosus Olenus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ix,
- spinulosa Ophiacantha, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 107. [p. 2.
- spinulosa Ophiothrix (Risso), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 116.—
- spinulosa Ophiura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 273. [Ophiura.
- spinulosa Osmia (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (11) 1844, 741.—Apis.
- spinulosa [Parabolina], J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ix, p. 2.—Olenus, 1849.
- spinulosus Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 32.—Entomostracites.
- spinulosus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 61.
- spinulosus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.
- spinulosus Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 8.
- spinulosa Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 83.
- spinulosum Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 107.
- spinulosa Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- spinulosa Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 215. [III. 1841, 100.
- spinulosa Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2]
- spinulosa Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 64.
- spinulosa Pontobdella, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 12.
- spinulosus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 155.
- spinulosa Randasia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.
- spinulosa Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- spinulosa Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 257.
- spinulosa Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar.
- spinulosa Serpula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 216. [1840, 156.

- spinulosa** Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosus** Strophalosia (Sow.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Aug. 1846, 93.—Productus.
- spinulosus** Synthocus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 414.
- spinulosa** Teba (Lightf.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,
- spinulosa** Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 253. [1786.]
- spinulosa** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 20.
- spinulosus** Trachinus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 249.
- spinulosus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosa** Trigonía, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 225.
- spinulosus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13.
- spinulosus** Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- spinulosa** Verneuilina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 374.
- spinulosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosa** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 309.
- spinulosa** Voluta, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 37.
- Spinus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 232.—A.
- Spinus** A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 365.—P. [Fringilla, 1758.]
- [**spinus** -i.]
- spinus** [Acanthis] (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xli & 160.—
- spinus** Chrysomitris (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla, 1758.
- spinus** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1758.
- spinus** Linarius (Scop.), H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.—Fringilla, L. 1758.
- spinus** Passer (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 16.—Fringilla, 1758. [1758.]
- spinus** Spermologa (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 29.—Fringilla,
- spinus** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Spio** C. Koenig in O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 188.—Verm. [267.]
- Spio** G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 199.—G.
- Spio** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 5, 1835, tab. 17.—Ar.
- Spio** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Speo, Risso.
- spio** Chloroperla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 86.
- spio** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépidopt. I. Ap. 1836, 420.—
- spio** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [Pieris.]
- spio** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 167.
- Spione** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 413.—Verm.
- Spionea** *emend. pro* Spio, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Spionereis** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.—Verm.
- Spioniades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.
- spionis** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 4.
- Sipola** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 21; Forster, Syn. Cat.
- spipola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 512. [Brit. Birds, 1817, 13.—A.]
- Spira** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2 (1844), 20.—G. [*non* 1838, *apud* Agassiz].
- spira** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 80.
- spira** Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 57.
- spiracellum** Cyclostoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 56.
- Spiraculum** J. T. Pearson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 590.—G.
- spiraculum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 110.
- spiracuta** Melania, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 437.
- spiraee** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 297.
- spireae** Anisocera, J. F. Stephens (*ex* How. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 438.
- spiraeeae** Anomaeocera, Spry & Shuckard, Brit. Coleopt. 1840, 25.
- spireae** Omaloplia, Pall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- spiraeeae** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 188.
- Spiralina** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gastrop. (8) Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G. [Planorbidae].
- Spiralina** *err. pro* Spirolina, Lam.; T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, *errata*, p. 145.—Rh.

- spiralis Achamarchis, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 87 [*n. n.*].
 spiralis Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 161.
 spiralis Amphytrite, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xix.
 spirale Anthidium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 35, 1800-10, tab. 22.
 spiralis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 541.
 spiralis Aturia (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.—Hydrus.
 spiralis Autocryptomene, C. Gemmellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 228.
 spiralis Bellerophon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.
 spiralis Botys, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Botys, 2 (1832-40).
 spirale Buccinum (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 13, Dec. 1846.—
 spiralis Buteo, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44. [Pollia.
 spirale Cameroceras (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 4.—
 Thoracoceras.
 spiralis Ceratina (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 234.—Hylaeus.
 spiralis Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 36.
 spiralis Cirrhipathes (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 476.—Antipathes,
 spiralis Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [Pall. 1766.
 spiralis Cryptus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 454.—Ichneu-
 spirale Dentalium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 401. [mon, 1785.
 spiralis Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
 spiralis Discopora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35.
 spiralis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 273.
 spiralis Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85; (4) 1841, 105.
 spiralis Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 33.
 spiralis Flabellaria (Oliv), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106.—
 Sertularia, 1792.
 spiralis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 110.
 spiralis Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292.
 spiralis Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
 spiralis Goniatis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 121.
 spiralis Graptolithus, H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 90.
 spiralis Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII.
 Jan. 1836, 211.—Exogyra.
 spiralis Hamites, Arndt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 88.
 spiralis Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].
 spiralis Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 188.
 spiralis Hydrophis (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 54.—Hydrus.
 spiralis Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 564.
 spiralis Hydrus (Enhydri), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.
 spiralis Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 320.—Andrena, Ol. 1789.
 spiralis Isis, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 22.
 spiralis Leioselasina (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 738.—Hydrus.
 spiralis Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 153.
 spiralis Lumbricaria, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 491.
 spiralis Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 648.
 spiralis Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 16.—Turbo.
 spiralis Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
 spirale Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 325.
 spiralis Murchisonia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—
 spiralis Natica, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 581. [Turritella.
 spiralis Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 310.—Turbo.
 spiralis Orthocera, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 109.
 spiralis Orthoceratites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 323.
 spiralis Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 23.—Exogyra.
 spiralis Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 15, July 1847.
 spiralis Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 287.
 spiralis Pileopsis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36.
 spiralis Pleurotoma, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 261.

- spiralis** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 386.
- spiralis** Pollia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.
- spiralis** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 74, Oct. 1846.
- spiralis** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 40.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Raja, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 33.
- spiralis** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Serialaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 494.—Amathia.
- spiralis** Serpula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ii, f. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- spiralis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- spiralis** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 42.
- spiralis** Siliquaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 115. [1789.]
- spiralis** Systropha (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 147.—Andrena,
- spiralis** Systropha (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—Hylaeus.
- spirale** Terebellum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 37.
- spirale** Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 769.—Orthoceratites, 1829.
- spiralis** Trichina, R. Owen, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I. 1835, 315.
- spiralis** Trochita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 184.
- spiralis** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [*n. n.*].
- spiralis** Turbo, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 31.
- spiralis** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 323.
- spiralis** Turbonilla (Mont.), S. Loven, Ofvers K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
- spiralis** Voluta (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 262.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Zonopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—
- spiralissima** Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 46. [Ceriopora.
- Spiramella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 432.—Verm.
- spirans** Archaias, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 191
- spirans** Medusa (Gm.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 124.—Holothuria, Forsk. 1775.
- spirans** Velella (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 112.—Holothuria, 1775.
- Spiratella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 407.—Pter
- spirata** Acteonina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—
- spiratus** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 450 [*n. n.*]. [Bulla.
- spirata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 31.
- spirata** Ampullaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 349.
- spirata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.
- spirata** Babylonia (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18.—Eburna,
- spirata** Bulla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 137. [Fisch.
- spirata** Bullina, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 587.
- spirata** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 115.
- spiratum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
- spirata** Clavicantha (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
- spirata** Cypraea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 36.
- spiratus** Cypraeacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 118.
- spirata** Eburna (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 178.—Buccinum, L. 1758.
- spirata** Eglisia (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Eglisia, no. 1, June 1849.—Turritella.
- spiratus** Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 288.
- spiratum** Latrunculus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—Buccinum, 1758.
- spirata** Marginella (Br.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. III. 1830, 263.—Voluta.
- spirata** Marginulina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 5.
- spirata** Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 155.
- spirata** Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.
- spirata** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Pleurotoma.
- spirata** Natica, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 467 [*n. n.*].
- spirata** Natica (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 581.—Ampullaria.
- spirata** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 173.

- spirata* Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.—Nerita.
spiratus Naticopsis (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—
spirata Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 93. [Nerita.
spiratus Neritites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
spirata Paludina, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 51.
spirata Phasianella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 157.
spirata Pilopsis, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
spirata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 440, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
spirata Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 46.
spirata Pleurotoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 248; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 320.
spirata Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
spirata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 252.
spirata Pyramidella (Brocchi), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 111.—Voluta.
spirata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 433, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
spirata Rostellaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 497.
spirata Scalaria, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 182.
spiratum Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 54.
spirata Tornatella (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 5.—
spiratus Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 566. [Voluta.
spiratus Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.
spiratus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 369.
spirata Turbo, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 32.
spirata Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xiv.
spirata Turritella (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 109.—Turbo.
spiratus Vermetus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 224.
spirata Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 644.
Spiraxis C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 87.—G.
spireae v. spiraeae.
Spiredonia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Speiredonia, Huebn.
Spirialis Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 236.—Pter.
Spiricella P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 226.—G.
spiricornis Macrotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-42 (1843), 103.
spiricornis Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 257.
spiricornis Tomocerus (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 287.—Macrotoma.
Spirifer J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II (21) Feb. 1816, 41.—Br.
Spirifera *id. ac* Spirifer, Sow.; J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
spirifera Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 257.
Spiriferina A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—Br.
spiriferoides Terebratula, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 46.
Spiriferus H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 291.—Br.
spirifex Pelopoeus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 334.—Sphex, 1758.
spirifex Sceliphron (L.), F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 564.—Sphex, 1758.
spirigera Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 234.
spiriger Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 206.
Spirigera A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—Br.
Spirigerina A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—Br.
Spirilina Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 690.—Inf.
Spirilla G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 243 [=Spirillus, Schluet.].
Spirillina C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 402.—Prot. [=Spirulina, Bory, 1825].
Spirillum L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
Spirillum C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 70.—Inf.
Spirillum E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 500.—Inf.
Spirillum K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Verm. [*nom. caelebs*].

- Spirillus** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 21.—G.
- Spirillus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 306.—G.
- spirillum** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 511.—? *Vibrio*, Müll.
- spirillus** Pyruia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 437, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- spirillus** Tudicla (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 120.—Murex, 1767.
- spirillus** Turbinellus (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 177.—Murex, L. 1767.
- Spiroloculina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spiroloculina, Orb.
- Spirillum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- spirinchus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 387.
- Spirinea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Spiriphora** H. M. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834 [*err. Agassiz pro* Spinopora].
- spiriplana** Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 354. [1821, 35.]
- spiriplana** Helix (Helicogena), Olivier; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- spirostris** Capulus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Pileopsis
- spirostris** Galerita (Lam.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 126.—Patella.
- spirostris** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.
- spirostris** Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1803.
- Spiris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Lep. [Monodonta spirata.
- spiritus** Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—
- spirizona** Helicteres, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.
- spirlin** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 499.
- spirlingulus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 321.
- Spirobolus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 202.—Myr.
- Spirobotrys** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 247.—Prot.
- Spirobranchus** de Blainville in Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 600.—? G.
- Spirobranchus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 229.—P.
- Spirochaeta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 313.—
- Spiroculina** d'Orb. 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Spiroloculina. [Verm.
- Spirocyclistus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.—Myr.
- Spirodiscus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 68.—Inf. [*n. n.*].
- Spirodiscus** F. Stein, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 1850, 73.—G.
- Spiroglyphus** McCoy, 1844; Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1184.—Verm. [*vide* Spyroglyphus].
- Spirographis** D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 14.—Verm.
- spirographis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239
- spirogyra** Cercaria, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 108.
- spirogyra** Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 83; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 72.
- Spirolina** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 244.—Rh.
- Spirolina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spirilina, Ehr., ? Bory.
- Spirolinites** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 245.—Rh.
- spiolinites** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.
- spiolinus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. 1, f. 66 [*n. et f.*].
- Spiroloculina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.—Rh.
- spiroloculina** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- Spirophora** H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 264 [? *err. pro* Spinopora].
- Spirophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spiriphora, Edw. [*err. pro* Spinopora].
- Spiroplecta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot.
- Spiropoeus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.—Myr.
- Spiropora** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47.—Polyz.
- spiropora** Eschara, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 191.
- spiropora** Vincularia, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 37.—Eschara, 1830.
- Spiroptera** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22.—Verm.
- Spirorbis** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.

- Spirorbis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Spirorbis** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. V. 1818, 1185.—Verm.
- Spirorbis** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 337.—G. [Goniatites.
- spirorbis** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- spirorbis** Coretus (Sturm), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim. IV.* 1850, 119.—Planorbis, ? Lam.
- spirorbis** Goniatites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. II.* 1836, 237.
- spirorbis** Gyrorbis (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.* 1833, 117.—Valvata.
- spirorbis** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 83.
- spirorbis** Planorbis, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V* (25) Sept. 1804, 36.
- spirorbis** Soldania, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat. VII* (27) Mar. 1826, 281.
- spirorbis** Spirillum, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat. III* (1) 1815, 382. [359.—Serpula, 1758.
- spirorbis** Spirorbis (L.), S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI.* 1821 [? 1822],
- spirorbis** Valvata, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 41.
- spirorbula** Fasciolaria, C. T. Menke, *Conch.-Samml. Malsburg*, 1829, 49.
- Spirosphaerina** Deshayes, 1830; *sic* Sherborn, *Index Foram.* 1893, 143 [*sub Globulina, sed vernac. est*].
- Spirostegina** Zborzewski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1843, 363.—Rh.
- Spirostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 252.—Inf.
- Spirostraca** Brandt in B. & Ratzeburg, *Getr. Darst.* 1829; *teste* Agassiz, *sed vide* Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malac. II.* 1848, 492.—Ceph.
- Spirostrephon** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII* (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.—Myr. [*typus* Julius lactarius, Say].
- Spirostreptus** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI.* 1833, 203.—Myr.
- Spirozoites** F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ. I* (2) Feb. 1829, 300.—? [60 [*n. n.*].
- spirozona** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
- Spirula** G. A. Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, *Handb. Geogn.* 1832, 536.—Ceph.
- Spirula** H. G. Bronn, *Leth. Geogn. I.* 1837, 102.—? Rh. *vel* Ceph. [[7 *n. n.*].
- Spirula** F. A. Quenstedt, *Petref. Deutschl. I* (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 49.—Ceph.
- spirula** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII* (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 42.
- spirula** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 63.
- spirula** Helix, A. & J. B. Villa, *Syst. Conch.* 1841, 56. [Nautilus, L. 1758.
- spirula** Lituina (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (2) 1807, 84.—
- spirula** Physaloptera, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Mamm. I* (1828), sign. f.
- spirulae** Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, *Exp. Zaire*, 1818, 413.
- Spirulaea** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Moll.)* 1845.—*emend. pro* Spirulea, Péron, *q.v.*
- spirulaea** Serpula, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 366. [144.—Goniatites.
- spirulaeformis** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.* 1840,
- spirulaeformis** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref. (I)* 1839, 31.
- Spirularius** A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 157.—Ceph.
- Spirularostra** *err. pro* S—irostra, d'Orb.; H. B. Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846, 271.
- spirulata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII* (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- Spirulea** Péron & Lesueur, *Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I.* 1807), pl. xxx.—Ceph.
- Spirulea** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat. III* (1) 1815, 333.—Ceph.
- Spirulea** E. v. Eichwald, *Zool. spec. II.* 1830, 33.—Ceph. [*ex* d'Orb.].
- spiruleus** Spirorbis (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Vers. I.* 1801, 184.—Serpula [*non comp.*].
- spirulicola** Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, *Exp. Zaire*, 1818, 413.
- Spirulina** Bory de St V., 1824; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim* Spirolina *est*.
- Spirulina** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1843, 167.—Rh. [? Spirolina, Lam.].
- Spirulina** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Spirolina, Lam.
- Spirulirostra** A. d'Orbigny, *C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV.* May 1842, 753; *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842, 376.—Ceph.
- Spirulites** J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 365.—Ceph.
- spiruloides** Cithoceratites, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, *Règne Anim., disciples' ed.*, Moll. descr. pl. 12 (? 1838).
- spiruloides** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV* (20) Ap. 1804, 114.

- spiruloides** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 209.
- spiruloides** Serpularia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 348.—
Spirulum C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—G. [Cyclostoma.]
- Spirura** E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 161.—Verm.
- spirurus** Neops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 338.
- spissibarbis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 208.
- spissicella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- spicicella** (*sic*) Phycita (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Tinea
 spissicella, 1777.
- spissicornis** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 173.
- spissicornis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- spissicornis** Cateretes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 150.—Stenus.
- spissicornis** Damophila (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (98) Feb. 1832, no. 391.—
 Porrectaria.
- spissicornis** Heterotoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829,
 200.—Capsus.
- spissicornis** Heterotomus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—
 Lygaeus, 1794.
- spissicornis** Metallosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust IV.) Nov. 1834,
 283.—Porrectaria.
- spissicornis** Phycita (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis,
- spissicornis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537. [1798.]
- spissicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 330.
- spissicornis** Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 603.
- spissicornis** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 187. [241.]
- spissilineata** Larentia (Eupithecia), Metzner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846,
- spissipes** Dasypoda, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 232.
- spissipes** Reduvius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 328.
- spissiostrois** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1818, 31. [57.—Empis.]
- spissiostrois** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- spissa** Ancillaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 501.
- spissus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 708.
- spissus** Buccinum, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- spissa** Cardita (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.—Venericardia.
- spissa** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 475.
- spissa** Millepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 84.
- spissa** Nummulites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 225.
- spissus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 355.
- spissus** Pompilus, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 336.
- spissus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 395.
- spissa** Venericardia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.
- Spisula** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. June 1837, 335.—L.
- spithamea** Aranea, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 399.
- spitsbergensis** Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 531.
- spitzbergensis** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 435.
- spitzbergensis** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 893.—Calliphora.
- spitzyi** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 564.
- spitzyi** Oxycareus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 340.
- spitzyi** Ptinus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- [**spix**→.]
- spixii** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 376.
- spixii** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 39.
- spixii** Anostoma, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.
- spixii** Ara (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Sittace.
- spixii** Arius (Ag.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 76.—Pimelodus.
- spixii** Blapida, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.
- spixii** Bufo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.

- spixii Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 11.
 spixii Castnia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 155.
 spixii Cavia, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 537.
 spixii Cavia (Cerodon), Wagler; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 173.
 spixii Ceratophris, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 106.
 spixii Chalcimon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 54.
 spixii Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 49.
 spixi Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 92.
 spixii Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 241.
 spixii Coralliophis (Fitz.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coronella.
 spixii Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
 spixii Cyphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 74.
 spixii Cyrtodactylus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 52.
 spixii Ehippiphier, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 8.
 spixii Eumeces (Coct.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V., Nov. 1839, 642.—Tiliqua, ? MS.
 spixii Helix, A. d'Orbigny (*ex Fér.*), Syn. Moll. in Mag. de Zool. 1835, 21.
 spixii Hemiphractus, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744.
 spixii Hoplopterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius.
 spixii Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 39.—Platemys.
 spixii Hypophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 231.
 spixii Megacephala, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 3.
 spixii Micrurus, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 48.
 spixii Ouakaria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 10.
 spixii Pachyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 289.
 spixii Pholidotus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 420.—Chalcimon.
 spixii Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 314.
 spixii Pimelodus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 19.
 spixii Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 409.
 spixii Platysomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 250 & 406.
 spixii Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 320.—Helix, 1835.
 spixii Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 224 (1836), 226 (1837).
 spixii Senelops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.
 spixii Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December 1832), 675.
 spixii Vespertilio, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 111.
 spixiana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40.
 spixiana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 76.
 Spiza C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 45.—A.
 spiza Certhiola (L.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 365.—Certhia, 1766.
 spiza Coereba (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—Certhia, 1766.
 spiza Dacnis (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1845, 674.—
 spiza Fringilla, J. Rennie in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 1831, p. vi. [Certhia, 1766.
 spiza Nectarinia (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 226.—
 spiza Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 17. [Certhia, 1766.
 Spizacircus J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 258; Isis (Oken), 1847, 90.—A.
 Spizaetus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
 Spizageranus J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—A.
 Spizastur R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 132 [*n. n.*]; Echo Monde Savant, 1843, col. 14.—A. [1837 *vernac.*].
 Spizella C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 205.—A.
 Spiziacircus J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 32.—A.
 Spiziaetus J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
 Spizites J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–13 (1816), 224 & 230.—A.
 Spizixos E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 571.—A. [Kaup.
 Spizogeranus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spizageranus,
 Splanchnococcus J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, 1819, 249.—
 Verm.

- Splelectos** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 376.—A. [*n. n.*].
- splenaecum** Calodium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 25.—Trichosoma, 1843.
- splenaecum** Trichosoma, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [2] XX. 1843, 332.
- splendana** Carpocapsa (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix, 1796.
- splendana** Ernarmonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1796.
- splendana** Semasia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1796.
- spendella** (*sic*) Mompha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- splendella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56, f. 381 [Fernaldo judice 1811–17].
- splendens** Agestrata, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12) 1836, 306.
- splendens** Alcedo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 200.
- splendens** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 1.
- splendens** Anadonta (*sic*), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- splendens** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1203.
- splendens** Anodonta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- splendens** Anomala, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- splendens** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 304.
- splendens** Attus, A. Adams, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 294.
- splendens** Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 196.
- splendens** Bathyergus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 36.
- splendens** Beryx, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 142.
- splendens** Blepharicnema, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 284.
- splendens** Calliphora, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 115.
- splendens** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 539.
- splendens** Calopteryx (Harris), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 138.—Libellula, 1776.
- splendens** Cheirolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.
- splendens** Chlorophanus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 474.
- splendens** Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 266.
- splendens** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- splendens** Chrysomys (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 150.—Bathyergus.
- splendens** Chymophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 486.
- splendens** Cidarites, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) Dec. 1841, 132.
- splendens** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 501.
- splendens** Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- splendens** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- splendens** Cnodalon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 44.
- splendens** Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- splendens** Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- splendens** Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 404.
- splendens** Cordulia, F. J. Pictet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 117.
- splendens** Corvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 44.
- splendens** Criniger, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 574.
- splendens** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 2.
- splendens** Cynnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 585.
- splendens** Cypraea, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 21.
- splendens** Dentalium, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxxv & cxxvi.
- splendens** Diacanthus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 44.
- splendens** Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- splendens** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 412
- splendens** Diphucephala, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 440.
- splendens** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.

- splendens Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.
- splendens Eristalis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 314.
- splendens Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 114.
- splendens Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- splendens Eumolpus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- splendens Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 132.
- splendens Exocoetus, C. Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 5.
- splendens Feronia (Poecilus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 169.
- splendens Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.
- splendens Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 173.
- splendens Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 365.
- splendens Goliathus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 34.
- splendens Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 236.
- splendens Gyrinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 191.
- splendens Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 283.
- splendens Haliotis, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 181 [*n. n.*].
- splendens Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 9, Ap. 1846.
- splendens Helix (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 73.—Nanina.
- splendens Helix (Helicella), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- splendens Hemicera (Wied.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 394.—Cnodalon.
- splendens Herina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 337.
- splendens Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 53. [Staphylinus.
- splendens Ischnosoma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—
- splendens Juida (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—Lampro-
- tornis, Ranz.
- splendens Lamprima, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 108. [Turdus.
- splendens Lamprocolius (Leach), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—
- splendens Lamprotatus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.
- splendens Lamprotornis (Shaw), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 83.—Turdus,
- ? Leach.
- splendens Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 46.
- splendens Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 286.
- splendens Lasia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 11.
- splendens Listriodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 466. [244.
- splendens Listronychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- splendens Macraspis, Klug in L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 47.
- splendens Malurus (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (3) 1841, pl. 21.—Saxicola.
- splendens Mamestra (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Noctua.
- splendens Marginella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 301.
- splendens Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 196; & App. 1817, 110.
- splendens Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 115.
- splendens Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 84.
- splendens Mimela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- splendens Mimela (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 288.—Melolontha.
- splendens Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 906.
- splendens Mycetoporus (Marsh.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1830, 411.—
- splendens Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 335. [Staphylinus.
- splendens Nais, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 136.
- splendens Nanina, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 215.
- splendens Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cyinnyrus.
- splendens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 194 [me judice 1805].
- splendens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 85 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- splendens Notoclea, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 452.

- splendens* Odontomyia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 534.—Stratiomys,
splendens Oithona, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 61. [1787.
splendens Ophonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 37.
splendens Oppia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 6. [Bathyergus.
splendens Orycterus (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 122.—
splendens Palaemon, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 4 [*n. n.*].
splendens Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 42.
splendens Pentatoma, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
splendens Phalacrocorax, J. K. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts., 1839, 350. [148.
splendens Philonthus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,
splendens Phrissopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 253. [1792.
splendens Phyllocharis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844 (Ins.), 296.—Podontia, 1838.
splendens Platycercus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 127.
splendens Platysthetus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 203.
splendens Podagrion, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.
splendens Podontia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 144.
splendens Pseudoophonus (Gubl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31.—
splendens Pupa, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 45. [Ophonus.
splendens [Pycnodus], H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574 [*n. n.*].
splendens Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 239.
splendens Rhizomys (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 368.—
 Bathyergus.
splendens Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
splendens Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 71 [*n. n.*].
splendens Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 178.—Hister.
splendens Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 144.
splendens Saxicola, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 197.
splendens Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 89.
splendens Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 191.
splendens Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
splendens Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29.
splendens Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 357.
splendens Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 524.
splendens Sterculia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 83.
splendens Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
splendens Temnoscheila, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 93.
splendens Tetragonus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.
splendens Tityra (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscicapa.
splendens Toxotus, Laich.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
splendens Trochus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [*n. n.*].
splendens Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. ci & civ.
splendens Turdus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 30. [1800.
splendens Turdus (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 260.—Sturnus,
splendens Udorpes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
splendens Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 183. [108.
splendens Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 & 149 [*n. n.*].
splendens Volatinia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 474.—Fringilla.
splendescens Pagurus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 81.
splendicans Buprestis, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
splendidalis Epipagis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Phalaena,
splendidella Coleophora, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 296. [1781.
splendidissima Lampyris, F. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. II (3) 1832, 55 [*teste* C. W. R.].
splendidissima Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 645.
splendidiventris Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 69.
splendidulana Coccyx, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 179.
splendidula Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [*n. n.*].
splendidula Bonellia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 VIII. June 1838, 288.—Eulima.

- splendidulus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 160.—Curculio, 1781.
- splendidulum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 170.
- splendidula Calleida (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 341.—Carabus.
- splendidulus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 184.
- splendidula Cassida, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 147.
- splendidula Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 296.
- splendidula Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 440.
- splendidulus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 163.
- splendidula Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 120.
- splendidulus Coniatus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 407.—Curculio, 1781.
- splendidulus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (37) 1833, f. 53 [*n. et f.*].
- splendidulus Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 372.
- splendidula Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- splendidulus Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*]. [449.]
- splendidula Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 223.
- splendidula Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 6.
- splendidula Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Tettigonia, 1775.
- splendidulus Gyrinus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 721.
- splendidula Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 188.
- splendidula Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 128.
- splendidula Huechys (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—
- splendidula Lebia, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 26. [Tettigonia, 1775.]
- splendidula Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 472.
- splendidula Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 182.
- splendidulus Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 965.
- splendidulus Microleptes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 679.
- splendidula Mordella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 110.
- splendidula Mylabris (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 37.—Meloe, 1782.
- splendidula Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxxii.
- splendidulus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 76.
- splendidula Perilampus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Diplolepis, 1808.
- splendidulus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 471.—Staphylinus.
- splendidulus Phytodietus (Grav.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 316.—Mesochorus.
- splendidula Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 135.
- splendidulus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 193.
- splendidula Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 37.
- splendidulus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 41.
- splendidulus Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cvi & cxiii. [190.]
- splendidula Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- splendidus Abropus (Guér.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 135.—Metius.
- splendida Acanthopus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 56.—Xylocopa.
- splendida Acavus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- splendida Agra, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 76.
- splendida Amara, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
- splendida Anomala, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 185.
- splendida Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 76.
- splendida Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—Cetonia, 1775.
- splendida Antiopa, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 190.
- splendida Argyope, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 125.
- splendidus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 458.

- splendidum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 145.
splendida Bombix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 133.
splendidus Bombus (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 175.—
 Xyllocopa.
splendida Bulimus (Achatina), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 44.
splendida Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
splendida Calleida, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 189.
splendidum Callichroma, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 37.
splendidus Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 14.
splendida Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 324.
splendidum Calosoma, Mannerheim in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 558.
splendidus Cerambyx, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 86.
splendidus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 299.
splendida Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 191.
splendidus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 652.
splendida Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 667.
splendidum Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 218.
splendida Chrysogaster, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
splendida Chrysomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scenopinii Sueciae, 1817, 4. [271.
splendida Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 68.
splendida Cicindela, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 254.
splendida Cimbex, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 93.
splendida Cinnryis (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia.
splendidus Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 15.
splendida Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
splendida Cordulia, F. J. Pictet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 131.
splendidus Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 241.
splendidus Corvus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 21.
splendida Cucullia, Boisdual, Gen. et Ind. Méth. 1840, *corrig.*; & Duponchel in J. B.
 Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1840, 428.
splendida Cymura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 4.
splendidus Dasytes, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 398.
splendida Decatoma, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [*n. n.*].
splendidum Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap.
 1832, 29.
splendida Dexia (Don.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 863.—Musca.
splendidus Dicaelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 69.
splendidus Dryophis, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1825, pl. 10 [fulgidus *in text*].
splendidus Elaphrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov.
splendidus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 3. [1828, 267.
splendidus Entimus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.
splendidus Epimachus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 77.
splendidum Eudendrium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 296.
splendidus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1792.
splendida Euphema, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (2) Mar. 1841; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
 VIII (94) July 1841, 147.
splendidus Eurhinus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1848, 144.
splendidum Eurosoma, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068 [*n. n.*].
splendidum Eurysona, J. Gistel in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 80 [*n. n.*].
splendida Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 50.
splendida Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
splendidus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
splendidus Geotrupes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
splendidus Goniatis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 215.
splendida Helicogena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix.
splendida Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 83.
splendida Helix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1820, 25 [*n. n.*].

- splendida* Helix, Drap. *var.* *cyclica*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a)) 1832, Conspectus, 2.
- splendida* Helix, Drap. *var.* *roseolabiata*, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 13.
- splendida antiqua* Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 104.
- splendida* Helix (Helicogena), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 151. [1821, 35.]
- splendidus* Hesione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 316.
- splendidus* Irenaeus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXV (70) Oct. 1843, 338.
- splendida* Iridina, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (53 & 54) 1845, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
- splendidus* Ischnosoma (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1823, 22.—Tachinus.
- splendida* Juida (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Turdus, Vieill.
- splendidus* Lachnopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 382.
- splendidum* Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 612.
- splendidus* Lamprotornis (—) J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 55.—Corvus, ? Licht.
- splendida* Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 102.
- splendidus* Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 495.
- splendida* Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 43.
- splendida* Lucilia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 457.—Musca.
- splendida* Lumbrinereis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 486.
- splendida* Lymnaea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 49.
- splendidus* Lyncornis, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 124.
- splendidus* Macao, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 212.
- splendida* Macraspis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 117.—Cetonia, 1775.
- splendida* Macromeris, Le Peletier de S. F., Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 29.
- splendida* Melandrya, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 58.
- splendidus* Merisus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 167.
- splendidus* Metallyticus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post Ap. 1835], 442.
- splendidus* Metius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 297.
- splendida* Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 522.
- splendidus* Molobrus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 363.
- splendida* Musca, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- splendida* Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 56.
- splendidus* Mycetoporus (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 477.—Tachinus.
- splendida* Nebria, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 5. [176.—Certhia.]
- splendida* Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
- splendida* Nephthys (Bl.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 19.—Nereis.
- splendida* Nereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 75.
- splendida* Nonionina, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 177.
- splendidus* Odynerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in G. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 7.
- splendidus* Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 265.
- splendidus* Perilampus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 396.
- splendida* Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 30.
- splendidus* Phlebotomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 132.
- splendidus* Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51. [133.]
- splendida* Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- splendidus* Platycercus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 105.
- splendida* Popilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 39.
- splendidus* Porphyrops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 267.
- splendidus* Proctonotus, Alder & H., Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [n. n.]. [Trans., 73.]
- splendidus* Proctonotus, Alder & Hancock, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848,

- splendidus** Promechus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 575.
- splendidus** Pseudagrilus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.
- splendidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- splendidus** Rhynchites, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 144.
- splendida** Riciania, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 191.
- splendida** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 219.
- splendida** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 156.—Cetonia, 1775.
- splendida** Rutilia (Don.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 267.—
- splendida** Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 61. [Musca.]
- splendidus** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
- splendidus** Scrobiger (Newm.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 232.—Clerus.
- splendida** Sphex, C. G. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131. [Chrysis, 1775.]
- splendidum** Stilbum (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 146.—
- splendidus** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 24.
- splendidus** Tachyporus (Grav.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 249.—Tachinus.
- splendida** Tellina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 5. [Cerambyx, Weber, 1801.]
- splendidus** Tetraophthalmus (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 244.—
- splendidus** Tetraphyllus, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 407.
- splendidus** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- splendidus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 361.
- splendida** Trogossita, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 38.
- splendidus** Trox, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- splendidus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Ois.) II. 1823, 653.
- splendidus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 23 [*n. n.*].
- splendidus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 70.
- splendida** Valencinia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 186.
- splendidus** Vespertilio, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.
- splendida** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339.—Apis, 1793.
- splengeri** (*sic*) Diaprepes (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 307.—Curculio spengleri, 1767.
- splenium** Mesochorus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.
- Spodesilaura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- spodiaria** Fidonia, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
- spodiella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 78.
- spodiogenys** Fringilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 146.
- spodiopygius** Macropteryx, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 176.
- Spodistes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 286.—Col.
- spodocephalus** Dendrobates, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 125. [46.]
- spodopterus** Tabanus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1825,
- Spodos** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 90.—Lep. [*sine typol.*].
- Spoggodia** Less., Illustr. Zool.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim.* Spongodes *est, q.v.*
- Spogostylum** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 331.—Dipt.
- spoliator** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 117.
- spoliaticula** Acronyctia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 75.
- spoliaticula** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 64.—
- [Noctua, 1775.]
- spoliaticula** Euthales (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—
- spoliaticula** Jaspidia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- spoliaticula** Poecilia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—
- Noctua, 1775.
- spoliata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3280.
- spoliata** Atrichia (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 103.—Musca, 1763.
- spoliatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 692.
- spoliata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- spoliatus** Bulimus, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 87.
- spoliatus** Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [*n. n.*]
- spoliata** Cetonia, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.

- spoliatus** Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, 1792.
- spoliata** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 386.
- spoliatus** Harpalus (Fab.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 44.—Carabus, Rossi, 1792.
- spoliata** Pterolepis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 60.
- spoliata** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- spoliata** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.
- Spolium** (Megerle MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 314.—G.
- spondiae** Papilio, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 806.
- spondylea** Thecidea, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 8.
- spondyleoideum** Pedum (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 154.—Ostrea, 1790.
- sphondylii** (*sic*) Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 149.
- sphondylii** (*sic*) Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 351.—Trupanea.
- Spondyllosoma** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1032.—P.
- spondylium** Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 172 & 182 [*n. n.*].
- spondylodes** Chama, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 39.
- spondylodes** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
- sphondyloides** (*sic*) Acmene (Serv.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cantharocnemis.
- spondyloides** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 87.
- spondyloides** Cantharocnemis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- spondyloides** Cardium, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 354. [132.
- sphondyloides** (*sic*) Melasis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 235.
- spondyloides** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104 [*n. n.*].
- spondyloides** Ostrea (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 3.—
- spondyloides** Pedum, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 136. [Ostracites.
- spondyloides** Pedum, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 250.
- Spondylomorum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 236.—Prot.
- Spondylosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845,
- Spondylurus** L. J. Fitzinger, N. Class. Rept. 1826, Tabl.—R. [343.—R.
- Spongarium** H. M. Edwards in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 696.—? Sp.
- Spongelia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 714; Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*n. n.*].
- spongia** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- spongia** Lunulites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 43. [320.
- Spongiarum** Murch. 1839, *teste* Broun, *sed non comp.*; *vide* Spongarium.
- spongiarum** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- spongiarum** Pyrgoma, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, Creusia, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- spongiarum** Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.
- spongiastrum** Ircinia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*].
- Spongicola** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 189.—Cr.
- spongicola** Balanus, Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 121.
- spongicola** Typton, O. G. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xli [*n. n.*]; Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 289.
- spongicollis** Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 505.
- spongicula** Balanus, Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. vii, f. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- spongifer** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 403.
- Spongifera** Audinet-Serville, 1831; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Spongiphora, *q. v.*
- spongiformis** Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 158.
- Spongilla** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 98.—Sp.
- spongillae** Branchiotoma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 108.
- spongilloides** Spongia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 629.
- spongilloides** Spongia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 251 [*n. n.*].
- Spongillus** G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Palaeont. 1834, 355.—Sp.
- Spongiobranchaea** Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. I (2) 1847, 297.—Pter.
- Spongiobranchia** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 130.—Pter.
- Spongiobranchia** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 4.—Pter.
- spongoides** Alcyonum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 382.

- spongioides** Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 3.
spongioides Lichenopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 404.
spongioides Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143.—
spongiosum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (13) 1805, 20. [Heteropora.
spongiosa Alveopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 513.
spongiosa Amorphospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 210.—Tragos.
spongiosa Aspendesia (*sic*) (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
spongiosus Balanus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 2. [205.—Catenipora.
spongiosa Catenipora, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 287.
spongiosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.
spongiosa Ceriopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 17.
spongiosa Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850,
 109.—Ceriopora.
spongiosus Echinaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.
spongiosa Flustra, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Sept. 1836, 469.
spongiosus Iphiculus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 51 [*n. n.*].
spongiosus Iphiculus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 57.
spongiosa Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
 Wiss. 1832 (1834), 339.
spongiosa Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 255.
spongiosa Membranipora (Templ.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 282.—Flustra
spongiosum Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 103 [*n. n.*].
spongiosum Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 283.
spongiosa Velutina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersl
 IX (7) Dec. 1850, 108.
Spongiphora J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 31.—Orth.
spongitaris Micrommata, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 366.
spongi-tarsi Olios (Duf.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
Spongites L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 85.—Polyz. [[1836], 574.—Micrommata.
Spongites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. 1820, 369.—Sp.
Spongites F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. Calcif. 1841, 30.—Calc. Alga. [Lepas, 1791.
spongites Acasta (Poli), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.—
spongites Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.—Ceriopora.
spongites Alveolites (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 10.—
 Calamopora.
spongites Balanus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 376.
spongites Calamopora (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 80.—
spongites Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35. [Escharites.
spongites Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 345. [193.—Calamopora.
spongites Favosites (Goldf.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
spongites Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 183.—
 Ceriopora.
spongivora Cecidomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 30.
Spongobranchia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 144 & 151.—Pter.
Spongodes R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (7) Ap. 1833, pl. 21.—Sp.
Spongodia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spoggodia, Less.
Spongodium J. V. F. Lamouroux, Polyp. cor. 1816, 319.—Coel.
Spongolithis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 405.—Sp.
spongolithis Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 204.
Spongophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spongiphora, Serv.
Spongophyllum C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 406.—Sp.
 [? Plantae (Coscinodiscus)].
Spongopodium M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 305.—Hem.
Spongopus J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 377.—Col.
Spongospaera C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
Spongostylum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spogostylum
 Macq.

- Spongius** C. A. Koenig in G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 164.—Sp.
- Spongylosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 103.—R.
- sponsa** Agrion, J. W. A. Hansemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 159.
- sponsa** Aix (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Anas, 1758.
- sponsa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 147.
- sponsa** Astiotes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sponsa** Blepharum, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- sponsa** Catacola (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sponsa** Catocala (L.), *var. desiderata*, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34.—
- sponsa** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735. [Phalaena, 1767.]
- sponsa** Dacne, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 69.
- sponsa** Dendronessa (Sab.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 446.—Anas,
- sponsa** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g. [L. 1758.]
- sponsa** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- sponsa** Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 268.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sponsa** Lampronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, 1758.
- sponsa** Lestes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
- sponsa** Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 318.
- sponsana** Phalaena (Pyraxis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- sponsatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 59.
- Sponsor** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Sponsor, p. 1.—Col.
- sponsor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- sponsorius** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn 1781.
- sponsorius** Mesoleptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 41.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- sponsorium** Tryphon (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 307.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- sporadicus** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Salsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 233.
- sporadicus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.
- sporadicus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 271.—Helix, 1835.
- sporadica** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 12.
- Sporadina** A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 195.—Prot.
- Sporadina** F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 223.—Prot.
- Sporadipus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.—Ech.
- Sporadopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sporadipus, Br.
- Sporadopyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298.—Hydroz.
- Sporagra** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- Sporilus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 42.—Rh.
- sporio** Calcar, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 135.
- Sporobiotes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Sporobiotes** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Sporophila** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291; in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru.
- Sporopipes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 332.—A. [(Orn.) 1846, 221.—A.]
- Sporopsyche** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Sporopsyche** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Sporothlastes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 331.—A. [n. n.].
- Sporothlastes** J. Cabanis in Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—A.
- sportella** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 167.
- sportella** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 433.
- sportella** Venericardia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 236.
- Sporulia** Montfort, 1808; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non est, vide* Sporilus.
- Sporulus** Montf. 1808; *sic* Scudder, *sed non est, vide* Sporilus.
- Sporus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col.
- spragueii** Alauda, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) VII. 1844, 334.
- sprangeri** (*sic*) Otocoris (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—Alauda
- Spratella** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 356.—P. [spragueii.]
- spratti** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 114.

- spratti** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94.
- spratti** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.
- spratti** Planorbis, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 380.
- spratti** Trochus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- sprattiformis** Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 330.
- sprattiformis** Leptolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 130 (1844).—
- sprattus** Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 285. [Clupaea.]
- spratta** Lerneonema (Sow.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 341.— [Lernaea.]
- sprengleri** v. *spengleri*.
- "Spreo"** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 407.—A. [*? vernac.*].
- Spreo** "Less.," G. R. Gray, List. gen. Birds, 1840, 40.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Spreo** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f., ? ex Lesson vernac.*].
- spreo** Lamprotornis, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 181.
- spretulus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 106.
- spretulus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 192.
- spretia** Amara, Zimmermann; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 791.
- spretia** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- spretia** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1825, 171.
- spretus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 106.
- spretus** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 100.
- spretum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 70.
- spretus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 633, Feb. 1850.
- spretia** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 108. [1842, 2.
- spretia** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov.
- spretia** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- spretia** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.
- spretia** Cicindela, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New Ycrk, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- spretus** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*]. [177.
- spretia** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 845.
- spretia** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- spretus** Fornax, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- spretia** Haltica, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- spretus** Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
- spretus** Hegeter, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [*n. n.*].
- spretus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 120.
- spretus** Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 53.
- spretus** Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 389.—Ptilopus.
- spretia** Myobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 248.—Tachina.
- spretum** Opatrum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- spretus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 207.
- spretia** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 672.
- spretus** Procrustes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 29.
- spretus** Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 38.
- spretus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- spretus** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 845.
- spretia** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 343.
- spretia** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 78.
- spryana** Eupromera, J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. no. 6, 1843, 95.
- Spudaes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hym.
- spumans** Dictyophorus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.—
- spumans** Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 621. [Gryllus, 1789.
- spumans** Xylorhiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 8.
- spumaria** Aphrophora (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 50.—
- Cercopis, 1775.
- spumarius** Ptyelus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 108.—
- Cercopis, 1775.

- spumaria** Tettigonia (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 153.—Cicada, 1758.
- spumosos** Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 10 (c. 1840).
- spumosa** Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 495.—Porites.
- spumosa** Montipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 389.—Porites.
- spumosa** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 273. [Harpalus, 1821.
- spurcaticornis** Anisodactylus, Ziegler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 142.—
- spurcaticornis** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- spurcaticornis** Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- spurcaticornis** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 158.
- spurcella** Anacampsis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 269.
- spurca** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 195.
- spurca** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- spurca** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- spurcus** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 150. [1832, 113.
- spurca** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
- spurcum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 99.
- spurca** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2550.
- spurca** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 157.
- spurca** Heteroneura, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 171.
- spurcus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 196.
- spurca** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- spurca** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838 [*n. n.*].
- spurcum** Otopoma (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.
- spurcus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 36, June 1843.
- spurca** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 243.—Clavatula.
- spurca** Scatomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1967.—Scatophaga.
- spurca** Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 250.
- spurca** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 193.
- spurcus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- spurcus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 106.
- spurca** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.
- spuriella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 71 (Fernaldo judice 1835-41)
- spurius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 323. [[*n. et f.*].
- spurius** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniates.
- spurius** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- spurius** Ancyledon (Fab.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 142.—Monodon, 1780. [Goniates.
- spuria** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 111.
- spuria** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.
- spuria** Archicaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- spurius** Borborus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 432 [*n. n.*].
- spurius** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 533.
- spurius** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 67.
- spurium** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
- spurius** Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 16. [Cardiola.
- spurius** Chalarus (Fall.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 269.—Cephalops.
- spuria** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 519.—C. bifasciata, *var.* Fall.
- spurius** Clathrus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 257.
- spuria** Clinteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 555.
- spuria** Cyrtoma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 533.—Empis.
- spurius** Delphinus (O. Fab.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 515.—Monodon.
- spuria** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 33.
- spurius** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 30.
- spurius** Helicites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71.

- spurius** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 368.
- spurius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 162.
- spurius** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.—Oriolus, 1766.
- spuria** Incurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 560.
- spuria** Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 56.
- spurius** Leucothyreus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 198.
- spurius** Maechidius (Kirby), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 140.—Trox.
- spurius** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 49.
- spurius** Miscophus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 237.—Larra, 1832.
- spuria** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 74 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- spuria** Ortho (Braun), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 860.—Spirifer. [[n. et f.].
- spurius** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 362.
- spurius** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 51.
- spurius** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 194.
- spuria** Pholetaera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.—Cicada, 1828.
- spuria** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 179.
- spurius** Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 24.—Cephalops.
- spuria** Pleurotoma, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.
- spuria** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 110.
- spurius** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 52.
- spurius** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 56.
- spurius** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 343.
- spuria** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 515.
- spurius** Spirifer, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 67.
- spurius** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 174. [227.
- spurius** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041 & 1081; II (3) [1847],
- spurius** Streptorhynchus (Braun), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850,
- spurius** Syrichthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 168. [107.—Spirifer.
- spuria** Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 340.
- spuria** Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
- spurius** Trox, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 462.
- spurius** Typhlobranchus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 537.
- spuria** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80.
- spurius** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.
- spurius** Xiphochilus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.
- spurius** Yphantes (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.—Oriolus, L. 1766.
- sputarium** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1786.
- sputatilius** Epilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 378.
- sputator** Agriotes (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1758.
- sputator** Anolis (Sparr.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 99.—Lacerta,
- sputatrix** Aspis (Reinw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—Naja. [1784.
- sputator** Cataphagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 249.—Elater, 1758.
- sputator** Crypturus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- sputatrix** Elaps, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 557. [[n. n.].
- sputator** Elater, L., *var. italicus*; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21
- sputator** Gecko (Sparr.), Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 43.—Lacerta, 1784.
- sputator** Hemirhipus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater, 1758.
- sputatrix** Naja, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [n. n.].
- sputator** Sphoeriodactylus (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 52.—Gecko, Merr.
- Spygurus** *id. ac* Sphiggurus, F. Cuvier; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 341.
- Spyrella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [n. n.; = Pyralis, Fab.].

- Spyroglyphus** J. Morris (*ex* M'Coy MS), Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Verm.
- squalens** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669.
- squalens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1445.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- squalens** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 556.
- squalens** Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 834.
- squalens** Megachile, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 320.
- squalens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 356.
- squalens** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- squalens** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 43. [1830, 468.]
- squali** Dacnites, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 272.
- squali** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 124.
- squali** Hepatoxylon, Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (51) Dec. 1811, 384.
- squali** Tetrahyinchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 132.
- squali** Tristoma, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1847, 327.
- squali-galei** Cucullanus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 253.
- squali-glauci** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143.
- squali-musteli** Cephalocotyleum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 619.
- squali-squatinae** Cephalocotyleum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 619.
- squalicola** Alepas, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (9) 1844 (1845), 193.
- squalidalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis.
- squalidalis** Pediasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
- squalidalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo iudice 1800—11) [*n. et f.*].
- squalidalis** Uresiphita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis.
- squalidaria** Hemitheia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 17 (May 1848).
- squalidella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 167.
- squalidella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 564.
- squalidens** Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M., June 1844, 7.—Scolopendra, 1844.
- squalidens** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99.
- squalidus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 337.
- squalida** Adelocera, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 359.
- squalidus** Agrypnus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- squalida** Amphidora, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [*n. n.*].
- squalidus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 53.
- squalidus** Ancistrotus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (2) *post* July 1839, 43.—Goniosoma.
- squalidus** Ancistrotus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 14.—
- squalida** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167. [Goniosoma.
- squalida** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- squalidus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.—Scarab. 1775. [53.
- squalidus** Bacillus, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 18.
- squalidus** Barynotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 311.
- squalidus** Borborocoetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 438.
- squalidus** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- squalidum** Buccinum, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 349.
- squalida** Bullia (King), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 26, Feb. 1847.—
- squalida** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Buccinum.
- squalidus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- squalida** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 87.
- squalida** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 548.
- squalidus** Carterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 505.
- squalidus** Ceraleptus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 376.
- squalida** Chione (Sow.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.—Cytharea.
- squalidus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.

- squalidus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 210.
squalidus Conotrachelus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 53.—
Cyphorhynchus.
squalidus Cyphorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
460.
squalida Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.
squalida Gecko (Herm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 134.—*Lacerta*.
squalidum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
squalidus Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 139.
squalidus Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 213.
squalidus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 490.
squalidus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 148.
squalidus Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 447.
squalida *Lacerta*, J. Hermann, Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 251.
squalidus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 138.
squalidum Lasioderma, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 119.
squalidus Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 300.
squalidus Lipeurus, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. ges. Thierheilk. VIII. 1842, 425.
squalidus Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 281.
squalida Littorina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 370.
squalidus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 19.
squalida Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 478.
squalidus Merionus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
squalida Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
squalida Natica, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 128. [1830, 342
squalida Nebalis (Schoenh.), F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
300.—*Carterus vel Prostomus*.
squalidus Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 21.
squalidus Oncocephalus (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 242.—
Reduvius, 1790.
squalida Pachymorpha, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 21.—*Bacillus*, 1833.
squalidus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 126.
squalidus Phaetornis (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—
Trochilus.
squalidus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 292.
squalida Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
squalidus Pinarus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 362.
squalida Pipra, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 148 (Index)
& 113.
squalidus Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 901.
squalidus Platydactylus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199 [*n. n.*].
squalidus Plinthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 363.
squalidus Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 151.
squalida Prionia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 40.
squalidus Prostomus Carterus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 505.
squalidus Prynus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 233.
squalida Pterolasia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 68.
squalidus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 475.—*Curculio*, 1781.
squalidus Rhysocarpus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 840.—*Prostomus*
Carterus, 1833.
squalida Saxicola, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1835 (2) 1835, 356.
squalida Saxicola, E. Eversmann, Add. ad Pallasii Zoogr. I. 1835, 16.
squalida Scatomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 721.—*Scatophaga*.
squalida Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 252.
squalidus Scotinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 290 [*n. n.*].
squalida Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
squalida Stenopoda (Rossi), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
1840, 107.—*Reduvius*, 1790.

- squalidus Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
 Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 136. [417.
 squalidus Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
 squalidus Trachyphloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
 squalidum Trinoton, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 235. [110.
 squalidus Trochilus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (20) Ap. 1822.
 squalidus Trogulus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 143.
 squalida Tropinota (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 578.—
 Scarabaeus, ? Scop. 1763.
 squalidus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 421.
 squalidus Ulocerus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 28.
 squalida Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 565.—Cytherea.
 squaliglauci Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143 [*n. n.*].
 squalinum Hypostoma, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
 XXXII.) 1841, 142.
 squalina Leucisca, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 70.
 squalina Pupa, Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 7.
 Squaliraja L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Squaloraja, Riley.
 Squalius C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (Pesci) Indice tom. III. 1841.—P.
 squalius Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 191.
 Squalodon Grateloup, Actes Ac. Roy. Sci. Bordeaux, II. 1840, 208.—M.
 squalodon Basilosaurus, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,
 15 [=Squalodon, Grat.].
 Squalo-raia H. Riley, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1833, 484.—P.
 Squaloraia H. Riley, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 88.—P.
 Squaloraja Riley, 1833; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *sed prim.* Squalo-raia
 squalorella Porrectaria, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 226. [*est, q.v.*
 squalorum Albione, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 39.
 squalostoma Caecilia, S. Stutchbury, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 362.
 Squalus C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 187.—P.
 squalus Archimerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 321.
 squalus Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 142.
 squalus Helix, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 55.
 squalus Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
 squalus Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837)
 [1836], 244.—Derostoma.
 squama Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 176.
 squama Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
 squama Cossonus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 497.
 squama Lepralia, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 79.
 squama Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 578.
 squama Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 220.
 squama Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 21.
 squama Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
 squama Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 101.
 squama Pecten (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 252.—Ostrea.
 squama Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
 1844, 64.
 squama Scorpio (Telegonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 227.
 squama Solecurtus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 419.
 squama Solen (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 108.—
 squamacea Hoplia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424. [Solecurtus.
 squamacollis Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 229.
 squamae→ *v.* squami→.
 squamana Glyphiptera (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
 (Noct. 6) 1834, 128.—Pyrallis, 1775. [Pyrallis, 1775.
 squamana Leptogramma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
 squamana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 410.—Pyrallis, 1775.

- squamans** Strongylotes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 74.
- squamans** Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 111; & App.
- squammaria** Schidax, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27. [1817, 45.]
- squammatella** Trifurcula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 30.
- squammatinus** Limax, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 37.
- squamatula** Chonetes, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 249.
- squammatulus** Aeolides, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 143.
- squamata** Anomia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 307.
- squamatus** Anomites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 500.
- squamata** Asterias, della Chiaje, Mem. stor. not. Anim. s. vert. 1828, 74.
- squamatus** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 182.
- squamatus** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Balanus, pl. 6 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- squamatus** Brachylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
- squamatus** Brachylophus (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 213.—Picus.
- squamatus** Brachypus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 137.—Turdus, ? Boie.
- squamata** Callipepla (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61.—Ortyx. [569.]
- squammatulus** Chaetonotus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- squamata** Chama, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 107.
- squamata** Codonytes, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 21.
- squamata** Conurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, Bodd. 1783.
- squamata** Corine (Müll.) Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 364.—Hydra, 1776.
- squamatus** C[orvus], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 41 [*n. n.*].
- squamata** Coryna (Müll.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 239.—Hydra, 1776.
- squammatula** Coryne (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 50.—Hydra, 1776.
- squamatus** Crateropus (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—
- squamata** Cuvieria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 20. [Ianthocinclia.]
- squamatus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–1821 (1822), 258.
- squamata** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.
- squamata** Discopora, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679.
- squamata** Ellipura (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 229.—Myiothera.
- squamata** Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- squammatula** Emarginula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (47) 1836, 272.
- squamata** Eos (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus, 1783.
- squamifnata** [Eumolpe] (L.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Aphrodita,
- squamatus** Euryurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 139. [1758.]
- squamata** Exogyra, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 58.
- squamata** Formicivora (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Myiothera.
- squamatus** Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Ianthocinclia.
- squamatus** Gecinus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- squamata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 35, June 1846.
- squamata** Ianthocinclia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 48.
- squamatus** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) Mar. 1828.
- squamatus** Lumbricus, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 39.
- squamatum** Malacopteron, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228.
- squamata** Microura, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 5. [814:]
- squamata** Muscicapa, Lichtenstein in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831,
- squamata** Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- squamata** Nitidula, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 47.
- squamata** Ophiocoma (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- squamata** Ophiolepis (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 92.—
- squammatula** Ophiura, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 356. [Asterias.]

- squamata Ophiura, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. II. 1816, 545.
 squamatus Oreaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 468.
 squamata Ortalida, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 195.
 squamatus Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 275.
 squamatus Pachyrhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
 squamatus Pamphractus (Schn.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 115.—Testudo, 1783.
 squamatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
 squammatus Pecten, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 148. [Ortalida.
 squammata Penelope (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 396.—
 squamatus Picolaptes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendro-
 colaptes.
 squamatus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
 squamata Polynoe (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.—Aphrodita, L. 1758.
 squamata Ptylodictya (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
 Discopora.
 squamatus Pycnonotus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—? Boie.
 squamata Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.
 (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 184.
 squamata Siliquaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 213. [[n. et f.].
 squammata Siliquaria, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Siliquaria, pl. 2 (1843)
 squamata Smaridia (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—
 squamata Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 203. [Trombidium.
 squamata Tesia (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 586.—Microura,
 1837.
 squamata Timalia, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 493 [n. n.].
 squamata Tritonia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 174 [n. n.].
 squamatum Trochalopteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—
 Ianthocinclia.
 squamatus Trogulus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 140.
 squamatum Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 29.
 squamatus Turdus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 251.
 Squamella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 697.—? Rot. [Erirhinus, 1836.
 squameus Echinocnemus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 316.—
 squameus Erirhinus (Bilb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 311.—
 squamea Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 154. [Rhynchaenus.
 squameus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 94.
 squameus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 291.
 squameus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 463.
 squameus Rhynchaenus, C. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 42 [n. n.].
 squameus Tanymecus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
 squameus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
 squameus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 259.
 squamicaudis Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Ofvers. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843,
 81 [n. n.].
 squamicaudus Pteromys, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 58.
 squamiceps Argya (Ruepp.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 84.—Sphenura.
 squamiceps Crateropus, *emend. pro* squamatus; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.
 squamiceps Malurus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Vögel (4) 1827, 19.
 squamiceps Microscelis (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.—Oriolus.
 squamiceps Oriolus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4)
 Déc. 1830, 241.
 squamiceps Sphenura (Cretz.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. cc.—
 Malurus.
 squammicosta Lima, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 234.
 squamaecristae Todiostrostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.]
 squamidorsis Dorcus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9. [1846, 363.
 squamifer Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 118.

- squamiferus Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iv.
- squamiferus Crathoplus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 209.
- squamifer Cyphus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 197.—Curculio, Müll. 1776.
- squamifera Cypricardia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 92.—Modiola. [181.
- squamifer Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- squamifera Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 153.
- squamifer Epipedus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 463.
- squamifer Eugnathus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- squamifera Galathea, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 398. [419.
- squamifera Hoplia, Chevrolat in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 198.
- squamifer Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- squamifera Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 88. [1850, 86.
- squamifera Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- squamifer Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [314.
- squamifer Otorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- squamifer Palinurus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 55.
- squamifer Pecten, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 83.
- squamifera Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.
- squamifer Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 200.—Curculio, 1800.
- squamifer Stigmatrachelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 133.—Curculio, ? Müll. 1776. [112.
- squamifer Trachyploeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- squamiferus Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 138.
- squamiferus Turbo, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 358.
- squamifer Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 307.
- squamiflava Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 274.
- squaminaeformis Capulus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Pileopsis, Lam.
- squamaeformis Hipponyx (Lam.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 121.—Patella.
- squamiformis Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221. [44.—Orbicula.
- squamaeformis Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- squamiformis Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1848, 108.
- squamaeformis Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.
- squamaeformis Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1805.
- squamifrons Amadina, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xcv, 1844.
- squamifrons Estrela, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.
- squamiger Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 14.
- squamiger Anthribus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- squammigerus Atelornis (Laf.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. 1846, 200.—Brachypteracias.
- squamigera Brachypteracias, Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1838, 224.
- squamiger Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio.
- squammigera Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 137.
- squamiger Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 561.
- squamigera Colobothris (Flor.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—
- squamiger Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 540. [Grallaria, Prév.
- squamiger Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 301.
- squamigera Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 81.
- squamiger Euthyrhinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.
- squamigera Grallaria, F. Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 333.

- squamigera Hoplia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
squamiger Listroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11. [279.
squamiger Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
squamiger Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio.
squamiger Lycoderes (L.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,
526.—Cicada, 1758.
squamiger Merulaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 103.
squamigera Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 352.
squamiger Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
squamiger Pachygaster, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio.
squamiger Pteroptochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Merulaxis.
squamigera Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
squamigera Ramphomyia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 20. [426.
squamigera Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 180.—
Myophora.
squamigera Stegaspis (L.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 232.—Cicada,
squamiger Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104. [1758.
squamiger Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
squamiger Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 60.
squamiger Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 186.
squamigera Venericardia, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 10.
squamigera Venus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 205.
squamigera Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 267. [lumbricus, Bl.
Squamulumbricus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Squamo-
squami-marginatus Julis, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 234.
squamipallens Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 130.
squamipennis Pachyurus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 128.
squamipennis Protaetia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 478.
squamipennis Sciaena, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 128 [*n. n.*].
squamipes Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 207. [Baris.
squamipes Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 750.—
squamipes Hesperomys (Brants), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
squamipes Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 138. [540.—Mus.
squamipes Pygopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 68.
squamaepicta Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 169.
squamapicta Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 513.
squamipila Athene, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 41.
squamm→ *v. squam*→. [[*vernac.*].
“Squamolombric” de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.—Verm.
Squamolumbricus L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. (Vermes), 1843, 12.—Verm. [de Blainv.
vernac. 1818].
squamopennis Mugil, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 413.
squamosella Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
(Noct.) [1843], 334.
squamosissima Pinna, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 164.
squamosissima Sciaena, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 438.
squamosseus Cyprinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 371.
squamosseus Sphenolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*];
Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 87 (1844).—Cyprinus.
squamosus Acanthias (Gm.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, 1789.
squamosus Acanthorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816
(Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
squamosa Aethiessa (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 409.—Cetonia.
squamosus Alveolites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.
squamosus Anilius (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.—Typhlops.
squamosa Anomia, L., *err. pro* squamula; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 40.

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

TRENT UNIVERSITY



0 1164 0063688 6

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

108630

